

Descendants of Jakob Auch

Generation No. 1

1. Jakob¹ Auch was born 1611, and died 06 May 1680 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Magdalena ?** Bef. 1641. She was born Aft. 1610, and died 05 Mar 1675/76 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena ?** Bef. 1675. She was born Aft. 1609, and died 05 Mar 1675/76 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Auch and Maria ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1641

More About Jakob Auch and Magdalena ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1675

Children of Jakob Auch and Maria ? are:

- 2 i. Michael² Auch, born 24 Sep 1641 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3 ii. Jakob Auch, born Bef. 1643 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1708 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4 iii. Jeremias Auch, born Bet. 1644 - 1650 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1731/32 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5 iv. Anna Auch, born 09 Apr 1643 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1684 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6 v. Andreas Auch, born 1645 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1722 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

3. Jakob² Auch (Jakob¹) was born Bef. 1643 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1708 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Franckh** 28 Oct 1663 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Bef. 1645, and died 29 Dec 1689 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Fehrlin** 27 Mar 1690 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1663/64 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1726/27 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Auch and Anna Franckh:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1663, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Auch and Anna Fehrlin:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1690, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Auch and Anna Fehrlin are:

- 7 i. Anna³ Auch, born 29 May 1691 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1691/92 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8 ii. Hans Jakob Auch-Beck, born 22 Jan 1692/93 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9 iii. Hans Georg Auch, born 27 Aug 1695 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10 iv. Andreas Auch, born 07 Oct 1698 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1758 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11 v. Anna Margaretha Auch, born 20 May 1702 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1706 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 12 vi. Anna Katharina Auch, born 24 Jul 1704 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1725/26 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4. Jeremias² Auch (Jakob¹) was born Bet. 1644 - 1650 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1731/32 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Staebler** 1670 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Mar 1646 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1718 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jeremias Auch and Katharina Staebler:
Marriage: 1670, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jeremias Auch and Katharina Staebler are:

- + 13 i. Barbara³ Auch, born 27 Feb 1670/71 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1747 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 14 ii. Katharina Auch, born 06 Feb 1671/72 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1702 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 15 iii. Michael Auch, born 05 Oct 1675 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1749 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 16 iv. Jakob Auch-Beck, born 04 Mar 1676/77 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1752 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 17 v. Katharina Auch, born 18 Aug 1679.
- + 18 vi. Hans Auch, born Bef. 1684 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1742 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 19 vii. Jeremias Auch, born 16 Mar 1686/87 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1717 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Heimerdinger 07 Nov 1713 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Mar 1690 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1731 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jeremias Auch and Katharina Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1713, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

5. Anna² Auch (Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1643 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1684 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Hartmann** 1665 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Mar 1639/40 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1710/11 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Hartmann and Anna Auch:
Marriage: 1665, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch and Hans Hartmann are:

- 20 i. Jakob³ Hartmann, born 13 Aug 1665 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 21 ii. Katharina Hartmann, born 11 Nov 1666 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1745/46 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 22 iii. Johannes Hartmann, born 29 May 1668 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1687 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 23 iv. Georg Hartmann, born 12 Dec 1671 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1746 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 24 v. Maria Hartmann, born 04 Nov 1677 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1692/93 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 25 vi. Anna Hartmann, born 23 Nov 1680 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1742 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

6. Andreas² Auch (Jakob¹) was born 1645 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1722 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Haisch** 07 Nov 1676 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Haisch and Anna ?. She was born 1654 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1719 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Auch:
Occupation: 1685, RATSVERWANDTER - consultant to the council
Occupation 2: 1700, JUDEX - a judicial magistrate
Occupation 3: 1701, Second Conservator of the Bebenhauser Cloister

Occupation 4: 1710, Conservator of the holy relic

More About Andreas Auch and Margaretha Haisch:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1676, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Auch and Margaretha Haisch are:

- + 26 i. Jacob³ Auch, born 18 Jan 1677/78 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1749 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 27 ii. Anna Barbara Auch, born 11 Nov 1679 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1745 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 28 iii. Andreas Auch, born 09 Nov 1681 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1739 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

8. Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck (Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 22 Jan 1692/93 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Vohl** 03 Sep 1720 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1693, and died 11 Oct 1749 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Auch-Beck and Barbara Vohl:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1720, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Auch-Beck and Barbara Vohl are:

- 29 i. Hans Jakob⁴ Auch, born 04 Jun 1721 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1722 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 30 ii. Anna Auch, born 26 Oct 1722 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1722 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 31 iii. Hans Jerg Auch, born 03 Nov 1723 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 32 iv. Hans Michael Auch, born 30 Aug 1726 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1726/27 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 33 v. Anna Barbara Auch, born 23 Jan 1727/28 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1768 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 34 vi. Simon Auch, born 28 Oct 1730 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 35 vii. Agnes Auch, born 08 Jul 1732 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1732/33 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 36 viii. Anna Maria Auch, born 16 Jan 1733/34 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1734 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 37 ix. Johann Jakob Auch-Beck, born 06 Jun 1735 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

9. Hans Georg³ Auch (Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 27 Aug 1695 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Stolle** 31 Oct 1719 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1695 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1740 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Reich** 20 Jun 1741 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Dec 1711 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Auch and Anna Stolle:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1719, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Auch and Christina Reich:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1741, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Auch and Anna Stolle are:

- + 38 i. Hans Jerg⁴ Auch, born 21 Jun 1720 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1772 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 39 ii. Hans Jakob Auch, born 08 Dec 1722 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1722 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 40 iii. Hans Jakob Auch, born 03 Apr 1725 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1762 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 41 iv. Anna Katharina Auch, born 18 Sep 1727 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1794 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 42 v. Johannes Auch, born 02 Dec 1731 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 43 vi. Christian Auch, born 27 Jun 1734 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1734 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Auch and Christina Reich are:

- 44 i. Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, born 08 Oct 1742 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1750/51 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 45 ii. Christina Auch, born 04 Jun 1744 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

10. Andreas³ Auch (Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 07 Oct 1698 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1758 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Hohl** 03 Jul 1725 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Dec 1703 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1773 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Auch and Anna Hohl:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1725, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Auch and Anna Hohl are:

- 46 i. Katharina⁴ Auch, born 27 Apr 1726 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1752 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 47 ii. baby Auch, born 22 Aug 1727 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1727 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 48 iii. Margaretha Auch, born 23 Jan 1728/29 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1741 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 49 iv. Andreas Auch, born 12 Nov 1730 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1732 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 50 v. Johann Andreas Auch, born 04 Mar 1732/33 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 51 vi. Anna Barbara Auch, twin, born 17 Jul 1735 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1735 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 52 vii. Agnes Auch, twin, born 17 Jul 1735 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1739 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 53 viii. Johann Georg Auch, born 13 May 1737 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1739 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 54 ix. Maria Agnes Auch, born 02 Oct 1739 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1749 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 55 x. Johann Georg Auch, born Dec 1741 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1743 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 56 xi. Johann Georg Auch, born 20 Oct 1742 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1745/46 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

13. Barbara³ Auch (Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Feb 1670/71 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1747 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin (Straylin) Stroehlen** 13 Jan 1694/95 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Oct 1668 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1719 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Stroehlen and Barbara Auch:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1694/95, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Auch and Martin Stroehlen are:

- + 57 i. Hans Jakob⁴ Straylin, born 16 May 1695 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1724 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 58 ii. Georg Straylin, born 21 Aug 1696 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 59 iii. Anna Katharina Stroehlin, born 25 Feb 1698/99 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1755 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 60 iv. Margaretha Straylin, born 10 Apr 1701.
- + 61 v. Michael Strayhlen, born 16 Jul 1703 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1770 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 62 vi. Johann Georg Straylin, born 05 Jun 1710 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Schott 20 Sep 1735 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1709 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Straylin and Anna Schott:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1735, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

15. Michael³ Auch (Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Oct 1675 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1749 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Schlecht-Wagner** 25 Feb 1709/10 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schlecht-Wagner and Agnes Fehrlin. She was born 05 May 1685 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1755 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Auch and Agnes Schlecht-Wagner:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1709/10, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Auch and Agnes Schlecht-Wagner is:

- 63 i. Jeremias⁴ Auch, born 01 Oct 1711 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1730/31 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

16. Jakob³ Auch-Beck (Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 04 Mar 1676/77 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1752 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Steimlin** 02 Nov 1706 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Apr 1678 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1730/31 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Auch-Beck and Katharina Steimlin:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1706, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Auch-Beck and Katharina Steimlin are:

- + 64 i. Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, born 03 Dec 1707 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1781 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 65 ii. Margaretha Auch-Beck, born 06 Nov 1712 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

18. Hans³ Auch (Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Bef. 1684 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1742 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Herzog** 23 Oct 1704 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Herzog. She was born 04 Feb 1679/80 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Auch and Barbara Herzog:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1704, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Auch and Barbara Herzog are:

- 66 i. Christian⁴ Auch, born 23 Dec 1704 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 67 ii. Johann Georg Auch, born 30 May 1709 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 68 iii. Anna Katharina Auch, born 18 Mar 1710/11 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1730/31 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 69 iv. Jakob Auch, twin, born 12 Jun 1713 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1713 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 70 v. Jeremias Auch, twin, born 12 Jun 1713 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1724/25 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 71 vi. Jeremias Auch, born 21 Jul 1719 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

23. Georg³ Hartmann (Anna² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 12 Dec 1671 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1746 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Staebler** 23 Nov 1697 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Sep 1669 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1752 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hartmann and Katharina Staebler:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1697, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Hartmann and Katharina Staebler are:

- 72 i. Anna Katharina⁴ Hartmann, born 11 Oct 1698 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1700 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 73 ii. Hans Jerg Hartmann, born 02 Jun 1702.
- 74 iii. Michael Hartmann, born 23 Aug 1704 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1728 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 75 iv. Anna Hartmann, born 17 Apr 1706 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1706 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 76 v. Jakob Hartmann, born 09 Apr 1709 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1709/10 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

25. Anna³ Hartmann (Anna² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 23 Nov 1680 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1742 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Stoll** 15 Nov 1712 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christianus Stoll and Anna Haimertinger. He was born 22 Oct 1683 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1729 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stoll:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Stoll and Anna Hartmann:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1712, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hartmann and Johannes Stoll are:

- 77 i. Anna Katharina⁴ Stoll, born 27 Oct 1713 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1713 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 78 ii. Maria Stoll, born 01 Dec 1714 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 79 iii. baby Stoll, born 06 Mar 1715/16 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1715/16 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 80 iv. Hans Jakob Stoll, born 25 Jul 1722 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 81 v. Hans Jerg Stoll, born 14 Feb 1724/25 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1724/25 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

26. Jacob³ Auch (Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jan 1677/78 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1749 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna (Steck-Taub) Steckdaub** 15 Nov 1701 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Steckdaub and Barbara Staebler. She was born 05 Aug 1682 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1762 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Auch:

Occupation: butcher & owner of Kroene Restaurant Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Auch and Anna Steckdaub:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1701, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Auch and Anna Steckdaub are:

- + 82 i. Johann Jakob⁴ Auch, born 24 Jul 1702 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1769 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 83 ii. Johann Georg Auch, born 24 Nov 1704 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1773 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 84 iii. Johann Andreas Auch, born 16 Nov 1706 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1784 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 85 iv. Georg Friedrich Auch, born 16 Aug 1709 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 86 v. Michael Auch, born 18 May 1713 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1713/14 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 87 vi. Anna Barbara Auch, born 02 Jul 1715 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1783 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 88 vii. Georg David Auch, born 14 Apr 1720 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1720 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 89 viii. baby Auch, born 22 Feb 1721/22 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1721/22 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 90 ix. Christian Auch, born 09 Nov 1723 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna ? 18 Jul 1752 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1720.

More About Christian Auch and Anna ?:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1752, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

27. Anna Barbara³ Auch (Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Nov 1679 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1745 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Arnold** 16 Nov 1700 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Arnold and Anna Stebler. He was born 05 Apr 1674 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1754 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Arnold and Anna Auch:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1700, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch and Georg Arnold are:

- + 91 i. Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, born 23 Oct 1701 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1777 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 92 ii. Anna Margaretha Arnold, born 25 Jan 1707/08 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1729/30 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 93 iii. Johann Georg Arnold, born 09 Jun 1711 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1751 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 94 iv. Christina Arnold, born 18 Dec 1716 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1722 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 95 v. Christian Arnold, born 25 Dec 1719 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

28. Andreas³ Auch (Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Nov 1681 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1739 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Stollsteimer** 20 Nov 1708 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Stollsteimer and Anna Schlecht-Dolch. She was born 17 Jul 1683 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1738 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Auch:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Auch and Anna Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1708, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Auch and Anna Stollsteimer are:

- 96 i. Anna Margaretha⁴ Auch, born 19 Sep 1709 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1709 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 97 ii. Johann Georg Auch, born 18 Sep 1710 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 98 iii. Andreas Auch-Destle, born 15 Nov 1712 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1774 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

31. Hans Jerg⁴ Auch (Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 03 Nov 1723 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Alber** 04 Nov 1749 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Alber and Anna Ralph. She was born 25 Jan 1725/26 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Auch:

Occupation: baker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Auch and Anna Alber:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1749, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Auch and Anna Alber are:

- 99 i. Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, born 31 Oct 1751 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 100 ii. Hans Jakob Auch, born 29 Feb 1756 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1760 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 101 iii. Anna Katharina Auch, born 26 Mar 1761 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1761 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 102 iv. Johann Georg (Hans) Auch, born 14 Sep 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

33. Anna Barbara⁴ Auch (Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 23 Jan 1727/28 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1768 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Michael Grieb** 18 Nov 1756 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Grieb and Johanna Schlecht-Dolch. He was born 04 Jan 1723/24 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1760 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Hofmann** 14 Jun 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Jul 1740 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Grieb:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Grieb and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1756, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hofmann and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1763, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Auch and Michael Grieb is:

- + 103 i. Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, born 02 Apr 1761 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Auch and Johann Hofmann is:

- + 104 i. Johann Ludwig⁵ Hoffmann, born 19 Mar 1781 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1859 in

Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

34. Simon⁴ Auch (Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 28 Oct 1730 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Eckart** 20 Feb 1753 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Jan 1731/32 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Auch:

Occupation: baker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Simon Auch and Margaretha Eckart:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1753, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Simon Auch and Margaretha Eckart are:

- 105 i. Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, born 10 Dec 1753 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1760 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 106 ii. Johann Michael Auch, born 20 Mar 1756 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 107 iii. Simon Friedrich Auch, born 22 Oct 1759 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Woelfler 08 Nov 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Nov 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Auch and Anna Woelfler:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1785, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 108 iv. Anna Margaretha Auch, born 27 Jun 1762 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1762 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 109 v. Anna Katharina Auch, born 08 Sep 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 110 vi. Margaretha Barbara Auch, born 17 Apr 1769 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1770 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

37. Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck (Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 06 Jun 1735 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Eckhart** 08 Sep 1758 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Eckhard and Agnes Daeuber. She was born 02 Apr 1737 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch-Beck and Anna Eckhart:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1758, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch-Beck and Anna Eckhart are:

- + 111 i. Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, born 10 Nov 1760 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 112 ii. Johann Jakob Auch, born 16 Jul 1762 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1762 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 113 iii. Anna Katharina Auch, born 20 Feb 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 114 iv. Johann Jakob Auch, born 02 Aug 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 115 v. Anna Catharina Auch, born 24 May 1768 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1770 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

38. Hans Jerg⁴ Auch (Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jun 1720 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1772 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina (Pommer) Bommer** 12 Feb 1754 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Aug 1725 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1786 in Echterdingen,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Auch and Anna Bommer:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1754, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Auch and Anna Bommer are:

- 116 i. Christina⁵ Auch, born 24 Apr 1755 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1779 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 117 ii. Thomas Auch, born 1756 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1758 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 118 iii. Johann Georg Auch, born 29 Nov 1759 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1759 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 119 iv. Jakob Auch, born 12 Nov 1760 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Katharina Mueller 11 Oct 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Mar 1758 in Altdorf, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Auch:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Auch and Christina Mueller:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1785, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 120 v. Johann Georg Auch, born 20 May 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 121 vi. Johannes Auch, born 14 Aug 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Auch:

Occupation: tailor Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 122 vii. Johann Georg Auch, born 17 Feb 1767 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

40. Hans Jakob⁴ Auch (Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 03 Apr 1725 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1762 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Findelen** 06 Nov 1753 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1732 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jakob Auch:

Occupation: shoemaker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Auch and Anna Findelen:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1753, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Auch and Anna Findelen are:

- + 123 i. Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, born 08 Nov 1754 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 124 ii. Michael Auch, born 1756 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1759 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 125 iii. Johann Ludwig Auch, born 10 Jan 1758 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1760 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 126 iv. Anna Katharina Auch, born 27 Sep 1761 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

41. Anna Katharina⁴ Auch (Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 18 Sep 1727 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1794 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Wild** 28 Aug 1759 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Zacharias Wild and Anna Fehrlin. He was born 18 Jun 1734 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1815 in

Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Wild:

Occupation: tailor

More About Hans Wild and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1759, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch and Hans Wild are:

- 127 i. Zacharias⁵ Wild, born 16 Apr 1763 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1763 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 128 ii. Zacharias Wild, born 03 Nov 1766 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1768 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 129 iii. Anna Barbara Wild, born 18 Jun 1770 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

42. Johannes⁴ Auch (Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 02 Dec 1731 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Juliana Veit** 28 Nov 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Veit and Anna Schlecht-Hienle. She was born 16 May 1744 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Auch:

Occupation: shoemaker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Auch and Anna Veit:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1765, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Auch and Anna Veit is:

- 130 i. Jakob⁵ Auch, born 30 Apr 1769 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Maegle 1787 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1768 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Auch and Katharina Maegle:

Marriage: 1787, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

45. Christina⁴ Auch (Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jun 1744 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Auch** 23 Apr 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Auch and Anna Schlecht-Wagner. He was born 02 May 1739 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Auch:

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Christina Auch:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1765, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Auch and Johann Auch are:

- + 131 i. Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, born 30 May 1766 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 132 ii. Anna Katharina Auch, born 30 Aug 1769 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1770 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 133 iii. Anna Magaretha Auch, born 15 Aug 1772 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 134 iv. Johann Jakob Auch, born 06 Jun 1779 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1780 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

50. Johann Andreas⁴ Auch (Andreas³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 04 Mar 1732/33 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Stierlen-Fleck** 25 Sep 1756 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1733, and died 03 Nov 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Henne** 22 May 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Feb 1735/36 in Pfrondorf, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Barbara Gruenewald** 28 Nov 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Nov 1762 in Faurndau, Germany, and died 14 Jan 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch and Margaretha Stierlen-Fleck:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1756, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Christina Henne:

Marriage: 22 May 1764, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Barbara Gruenewald:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1782, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Margaretha Stierlen-Fleck are:

- 135 i. Johann Jakob⁵ Auch, born 19 Jun 1757 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1757 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 136 ii. Christina Barbara Auch, born 01 Sep 1758 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 137 iii. Andreas Auch, born 19 Apr 1760 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1760 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 138 iv. Johann Andreas Auch, born 12 Aug 1761 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Auch and Christina Henne are:

- 139 i. Jakob⁵ Auch, born 22 Feb 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1842 in Weimar, Germany. He married Eva Regina Wintermantel 17 Jul 1787 in Vaihingen a.d. Enz, Wurtemberg; born 07 Apr 1764 in Vaihingen a.d. Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Auch and Eva Wintermantel:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1787, Vaihingen a.d. Enz, Wurtemberg

- 140 ii. Johann Georg Auch, born 02 Jun 1766 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1838 in Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg. He married Bernhardine Friederike Brieterinens Aft. 1786 in Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1767.

More About Johann Auch and Bernhardine Brieterinens:

Marriage: Aft. 1786, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

- 141 iii. Anna Margaretha Auch, born 08 Dec 1767 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1768 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 142 iv. Anna Katharina Auch, born 26 May 1769 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1772 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 143 v. Johann Ludwig Auch, born 20 Jul 1771 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1771 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 144 vi. Anna Katharina Auch, born 16 Oct 1773 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1791 in Vaihingen a.d. Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1763.

More About ? and Anna Auch:

Marriage: Aft. 1791, Vaihingen a.d. Enz, Wurtemberg

- 145 vii. Margaretha Auch, born 08 Feb 1776 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1794 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1768.

More About ? and Margaretha Auch:

Marriage: Aft. 1794, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 146 viii. Maria Agnes Auch, twin, born 21 Dec 1778 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1779 in

- 147 ix. Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
Johann Christof Auch, twin, born 21 Dec 1778 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1779 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 148 x. Juliana Auch, born 20 Apr 1780 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1781 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Auch and Barbara Gruenewald is:

- + 149 i. Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, born 28 Aug 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

57. Hans Jakob⁴ Straylin (Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 May 1695 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1724 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Steckdaub** 14 Nov 1719 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Steckh-Daub and Maria Steckh-Beckh. She was born 11 Jul 1688 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Straylin and Katharina Steckdaub:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1719, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Straylin and Katharina Steckdaub are:

- 150 i. Barbara⁵ Straylin, born 21 Aug 1720 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 151 ii. Anna Katharina Straylin, born 14 Jun 1722 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1722 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

59. Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin (Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Feb 1698/99 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1755 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Michael Kurfess** 03 Nov 1733 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kurfess and Anna Wild. He was born 25 Oct 1710 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Michael Kurfess:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Kurfess and Anna Stroehlin:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1733, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Stroehlin and Hans Kurfess are:

- 152 i. Anna Katharina⁵ Kurfess, born 18 Dec 1734 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1752 in Wildbad, Wurtemberg.
- 153 ii. Anna Barbara Kurfess, born 04 Apr 1736 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1780 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 154 iii. Jacob Friedrich Kurfess, born 25 Jul 1740 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 155 iv. Johann Michael Kurfess, born 23 Jul 1743 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1743 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

61. Michael⁴ Strayhlen (Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jul 1703 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1770 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Schnaitzinger** 02 Oct 1725 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Schnaitzinger and Margaretha Haertner. She was born 07 Aug 1707 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Strayhlen and Anna Schnaitzinger:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1725, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Strayhlen and Anna Schnaitzinger are:

- 156 i. Hans Jakob⁵ Straile, born 17 Jan 1726/27 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1754 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 157 ii. Anna Katharina Straile, born 25 Sep 1729 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 158 iii. Hans Jerg Straile, born 25 Jul 1734 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 159 iv. Anna Barbara Straile, born 28 Dec 1737 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1784 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

64. Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck (Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 03 Dec 1707 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1781 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christof Steckroth** 18 Nov 1732 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Steckroth and Anna Stollsteimer. He was born 04 Feb 1707/08 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steckroth and Anna Auch-Beck:
 Marriage: 18 Nov 1732, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch-Beck and Johann Steckroth are:

- 160 i. Johann Eberhard Christof⁵ Steckroth, born 28 Oct 1735 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1759 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katharina Fauser 12 Jan 1758 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1738/39 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1773 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Steckroth and Anna Fauser:
 Marriage: 12 Jan 1758, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 161 ii. Michael Steckroth, born 02 Feb 1741/42 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

65. Margaretha⁴ Auch-Beck (Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 06 Nov 1712 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Herb** 04 Nov 1732 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Herb and Margaretha Fleck. He was born 03 Jan 1708/09 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1762 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Herb and Margaretha Auch-Beck:
 Marriage: 04 Nov 1732, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Auch-Beck and Michael Herb are:

- 162 i. Anna Katharina⁵ Herb, born 09 Oct 1734 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1734 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 163 ii. Michael Herb, born 27 Jan 1736/37 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 164 iii. Johann Georg Herb, born 02 Jan 1738/39 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1740 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 165 iv. Jakob Herb, born 14 May 1745 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1745 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

67. Johann Georg⁴ Auch (Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 May 1709 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Kurfess** 06 Nov 1731 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kurfess and Anna Woelflin. She was born 26 May 1708 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1766 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Auch:
 Occupation: shoemaker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Agnes Kurfess:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1731, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Agnes Kurfess are:

- + 166 i. Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, born 03 Aug 1732 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 167 ii. Johann Jakob Auch, born 05 Aug 1735 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 168 iii. Johann Georg Auch, born 08 Jan 1743/44 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

71. Jeremias⁴ Auch (Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jul 1719 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Weber** 09 Nov 1745 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Oct 1725 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jeremias Auch and Barbara Weber:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1745, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Jeremias Auch and Barbara Weber is:

- + 169 i. Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, born 20 Mar 1749/50 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

82. Johann Jakob⁴ Auch (Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jul 1702 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1769 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Mayelin** 17 Jun 1727 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Maeylin and Margaretha Schlecht-Wagner. She was born 13 Feb 1703/04 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1767 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Auch:

Occupation: butcher Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Kronen' Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Anna Mayelin:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1727, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Anna Mayelin are:

- 170 i. Jakob⁵ Auch, born 12 Apr 1728 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1731/32 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 171 ii. Johannes Auch, born 24 Jun 1730 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Katharina Grob 10 Jun 1760 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1731.

More About Johannes Auch and Rosina Grob:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1760, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 172 iii. Anna Katharina Auch, born 04 Feb 1732/33 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 173 iv. Hans Jakob Auch, born 07 Dec 1735 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Fuchs 03 May 1759 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1734 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Auch and Barbara Fuchs:

Marriage: 03 May 1759, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 174 v. Johann Georg Auch, born 08 Dec 1738 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 175 vi. Christina Barbara Auch, born 20 Jun 1743 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1781 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

83. Johann Georg⁴ Auch (Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Nov 1704 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1773 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophia Dorothea Strobel** 11 Nov 1732 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Strobel and Margaretha Hencke. She was born 07 May 1709 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and

died 10 May 1773 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch and Sophia Strobel:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1732, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Sophia Strobel are:

- + 176 i. Anna Catharina⁵ Auch, born 07 Sep 1734 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1805 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 177 ii. Anna Margaretha Auch, born Bef. 17 Nov 1736 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 178 iii. Sophia Dorothea Auch, born 11 Sep 1740 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1807 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 179 iv. Petrus Auch, born Bef. 29 Jun 1743 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 180 v. Johann Georg Auch, born 22 Oct 1745 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1747 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 181 vi. Johann Christoph Auch, born 22 May 1747 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

84. Johann Andreas⁴ Auch (Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Nov 1706 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1784 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Schlecht-Wagner** 02 Nov 1734 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schlecht-Wagner and Anna Stollsteimer. She was born 04 Jan 1712/13 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch and Anna Schlecht-Wagner:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1734, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Anna Schlecht-Wagner are:

- + 182 i. Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, born 17 Sep 1735 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 183 ii. Johann Jakob Auch, born 18 Jan 1736/37 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 184 iii. Johann Georg Auch, born 02 May 1739 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 185 iv. Anna Margaretha Auch, born 08 Mar 1741/42 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 186 v. Johann Andreas Auch, born 12 Aug 1745 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 187 vi. Anna Katharina Auch, born 12 Jun 1750 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 188 vii. Christian Auch, born 03 Apr 1753 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

85. Georg Friedrich⁴ Auch (Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Aug 1709 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara (Murrthum) Murr** 18 Nov 1738 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Murr and Maria Nieslin. She was born 10 Apr 1712 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Auch and Anna Murr:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1738, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Auch and Anna Murr are:

- + 189 i. Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, born Bet. 03 Apr 1739 - 1740 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 190 ii. Johann Georg Auch, born 31 Jan 1741/42 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 191 iii. Maria Agnes Auch, born 02 Feb 1745/46 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 192 iv. Peter Auch, born 29 Jun 1747 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1747 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 193 v. Christian Friedrich Auch-Beck, born 21 Aug 1750 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

87. Anna Barbara⁴ Auch (Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jul 1715 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1783 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Kurfess** 18 Nov 1738 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Curfess and Anna Woelflin. He was born 28 Apr 1716 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1753 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kurfess and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1738, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch and Johann Kurfess are:

- 194 i. Anna Katharina⁵ Kurfess, born 28 Mar 1740 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 195 ii. Anna Barbara Kurfess, born 17 Jan 1742/43 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1744 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 196 iii. Anna Barbara Kurfess, born 13 May 1745 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1746 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 197 iv. Anna Margaretha Kurfess, born 25 Aug 1746 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 198 v. Anna Barbara Kurfess, born 03 Mar 1746/47 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1748 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 199 vi. Hans Jakob Kurfess, born 17 Feb 1751/52 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1760 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 200 vii. Christina Barbara Curfess, born 31 Mar 1750 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

91. Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold (Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Oct 1701 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1777 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Stollsteimer** 10 Apr 1725 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Stollsteimer and Catharina Herb. He was born 10 Dec 1703 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1776 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Stollsteimer and Anna Arnold:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1725, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Arnold and Hans Stollsteimer is:

- + 201 i. Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, born 06 Sep 1728 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

93. Johann Georg⁴ Arnold (Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Jun 1711 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1751 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Auch** 21 Nov 1730 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Auch-Sielsing and Anna Schlaich. She was born 09 Feb 1712/13 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Arnold and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1730, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Arnold and Anna Auch are:

- 202 i. Johannes⁵ Arnold, born 16 Oct 1732 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 203 ii. Anna Margaretha Arnold, born 25 Apr 1735 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 204 iii. Johann Georg Arnold, born 18 Jan 1737/38 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 205 iv. Christian Arnold, born 17 Nov 1740 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 206 v. Christina Barbara Arnold, born 07 Dec 1743.

95. Christian⁴ Arnold (Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Dec 1719 in

Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Elisabeth Grafft** 19 Apr 1746 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Nov 1726 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1781 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Arnold and Maria Grafft:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1746, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Arnold and Maria Grafft are:

- + 207 i. Christina Barbara⁵ Arnold, born 26 Oct 1748 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 208 ii. Johann Eberhard Arnold, born 21 Feb 1753 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1759 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

97. Johann Georg⁴ Auch (Andreas³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Sep 1710 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Schlecht-Beck** 26 Oct 1734 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Jul 1712 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1751 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Auch:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Anna Schlecht-Beck:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1734, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Anna Schlecht-Beck are:

- 209 i. Anna⁵ Auch, born 04 Sep 1738 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1739 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 210 ii. Anna Auch, born 02 Jul 1740 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 211 iii. Anna Katharina Auch, born 08 Feb 1743/44 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1747 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

98. Andreas⁴ Auch-Destle (Andreas³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Nov 1712 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1774 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Staebler** 28 Sep 1739 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Stebler and Katharina Eberwein. She was born 27 May 1720 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1762 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Staebler** 26 Apr 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Staebler and Anna Schlecht. She was born 11 Dec 1729 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Auch-Destle and Rosina Staebler:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1739, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Auch-Destle and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1763, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Auch-Destle and Rosina Staebler are:

- 212 i. Anna⁵ Auch-Destle, born 01 Aug 1740 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1742/43 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 213 ii. Andreas Auch-Destle, born 30 Jan 1741/42 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 214 iii. Anna Barbara Auch-Destle, born 29 Dec 1743 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1760 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 215 iv. Johann Jakob Auch-Destle, born 04 Nov 1745 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1745 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 216 v. Christian Adam Auch-Destle, born 24 Jan 1746/47 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1748 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 217 vi. Johann Andreas Auch-Destle, born 03 Mar 1748/49 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1751 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 218 vii. Anna Catharina Auch-Destle, born 22 Jan 1753 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Beck 12 Jul 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1746/47 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Beck and Anna Auch-Destle:
 Marriage: 12 Jul 1797, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 219 viii. Anna Auch, born 19 Aug 1757 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Andreas Auch-Destle and Christina Staebler are:

- 220 i. Christian⁵ Auch, born 18 Jan 1767 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 221 ii. Christina Auch, born 21 Feb 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

102. Johann Georg (Hans)⁵ Auch (Hans Jerg⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 14 Sep 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Hoffmann** 22 Nov 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hoffmann and Anna Auch. She was born 19 Jan 1768 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg (Hans) Auch:
 Occupation: baker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Anna Hoffmann:
 Marriage: 22 Nov 1787, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Anna Hoffmann are:

- 222 i. Christian⁶ Auch, born 17 Nov 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 223 ii. Johann Georg Auch, born 09 Nov 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

103. Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb (Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 02 Apr 1761 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Stollsteimer** 08 Jun 1784 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Schlecht-Dolch. He was born 11 Oct 1761 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Stollsteimer:
 Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Grieb:
 Marriage: 08 Jun 1784, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Grieb and Johann Stollsteimer are:

- 224 i. Anna Catharina⁶ Stollsteimer, born 09 Mar 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Hoffmann 18 Jun 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1789.

More About Johann Hoffmann and Anna Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1809, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 225 ii. Johann Jacob Stollsteimer, born 15 Feb 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 226 iii. Johann Georg Stollsteimer, born 10 Feb 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 227 iv. Anna Barbara Stollsteimer, born 04 Jan 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1811 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 228 v. Friderica Margaretha Stollsteimer, born 14 Nov 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 229 vi. Johannes Stollsteimer, born 03 Sep 1801 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

104. Johann Ludwig⁵ Hoffmann (Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 19 Mar 1781 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Fauser** 24 Nov 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Fauser and Anna Stollsteimer. She was born 06 Nov 1783 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoffmann and Anna Fauser:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1809, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hoffmann and Anna Fauser are:

- + 230 i. Johann Daniel⁶ Hoffmann, born 16 Oct 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 231 ii. Johannes Hoffmann, born 07 Jul 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 232 iii. Margaretha Hoffmann, born 01 May 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 233 iv. Anna Barbara Hoffmann, born 07 Oct 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 234 v. Ludwig Friedrich Immanuel Hoffmann, born 27 May 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 235 vi. Rosina Hoffmann, born 10 Mar 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 236 vii. Christina Katharina Hoffmann, born 23 Apr 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 237 viii. Jakob Immanuel Hoffmann, born 12 Sep 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

106. Johann Michael⁵ Auch (Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 20 Mar 1756 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Weber** 13 Nov 1783 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Weber and Anna Alber. She was born 14 Mar 1766 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch and Anna Weber:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1783, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Anna Weber are:

- 238 i. Anna Margaretha⁶ Auch, born 17 Oct 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 239 ii. Anna Barbara Auch, born 28 Apr 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 240 iii. Johann Michael Auch, born 25 Aug 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 241 iv. baby Auch, born 03 Oct 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 242 v. Anna Barbara Auch, born 06 Jan 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 243 vi. Simon Friedrich Auch, born 28 Sep 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 244 vii. Johann Andreas Auch, born 09 Nov 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 245 viii. Katharina Barbara Auch, born 06 Sep 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 246 ix. baby Auch, born 26 Jun 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

109. Anna Katharina⁵ Auch (Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 08 Sep 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Staebler, twin** 08 Jul 1783 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Anna Staebler. He was born 07 Jan 1756 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Staebler, twin:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Staebler and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1783, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch and Andreas Staebler are:

- 247 i. Johann Jakob⁶ Staebler, born 04 Sep 1784 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 248 ii. Anna Katharina Staebler, born 17 Dec 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 249 iii. Johannes Staebler, born 26 Dec 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 250 iv. Johann Ludwig Staebler, born 15 Nov 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 251 v. Johann Andreas Staebler, born 04 Jan 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 252 vi. Anna Margaretha Staebler, born 11 Oct 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 253 vii. Anna Margaretha Staebler, born 19 Aug 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1801 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 254 viii. Jakob Friedrich Staebler, born 23 Oct 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 255 ix. Anna Barbara Staebler, born 02 Jun 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 256 x. Jakob Friedrich Staebler, born 06 Aug 1801 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 257 xi. Anna Margaretha Staebler, born 06 Mar 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

111. Anna Barbara⁵ Auch (Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 10 Nov 1760 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Fauser** 19 Jun 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Fauser and Anna Auch-Schwarz. He was born 01 Sep 1762 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Fauser and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1787, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch and Michael Fauser are:

- + 258 i. Michael⁶ Fauser, born 21 Jan 1790 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 259 ii. Barbara Fauser, born 14 Apr 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 260 iii. Margaretha Fauser, born 20 Dec 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 261 iv. Johannes Fauser, born 01 Feb 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Fauser:
Emigration: 23 May 1838, US

114. Johann Jakob⁵ Auch (Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 02 Aug 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Magdalena Mueller** 02 Sep 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1765. He married **(2) Anna Juliana Stoll** 08 Mar 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stoll and Anna Fauser. She was born 22 Jan 1770 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Auch:
Occupation: farmer & oelmuller

More About Johann Auch and Maria Mueller:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1788, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Anna Stoll:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1791, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Anna Stoll are:

- + 262 i. Johann Christian⁶ Auch, born 25 Dec 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 263 ii. Anna Barbara Auch, born 19 Nov 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 264 iii. Johann Jacob Auch, born 14 Nov 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 265 iv. Johannes Auch, born 04 Oct 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 266 v. Johann Michael Auch, born 21 Jul 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 267 vi. Anna Juliana Auch, born 01 Jun 1801 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 268 vii. Johann Ludwig Auch, born 29 Aug 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 269 viii. Johann Jacob Friederich Auch, born 10 Jan 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 270 ix. Anna Juliana Auch, born 16 Sep 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 271 x. Anna Katharina Auch, born 17 Apr 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 272 xi. Anna Katharina Auch, born 22 May 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

123. Anna Barbara⁵ Auch (Hans Jakob⁴, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 08 Nov 1754 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Ganter** 26 Oct 1779 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 May 1755 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ganter and Anna Auch:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1779, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Auch and Johann Ganter is:

- + 273 i. Anna Barbara⁶ Ganter, born 23 Apr 1781 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

126. Anna Katharina⁵ Auch (Hans Jakob⁴, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 27 Sep 1761 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Breuning** 21 Nov 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Israel Breuning and Anna Leipold. He was born 05 Jan 1759 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:

Occupation: shoemaker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1782, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch and Johann Breuning are:

- 274 i. baby⁶ Breuning, born 16 Dec 1783 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1783 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 275 ii. baby Breuning, born 07 Nov 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 276 iii. baby Breuning, born 20 Aug 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 277 iv. Johann Georg Breuning, born 07 Dec 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 278 v. Ludwig Friedrich Breuning, born 21 Apr 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

129. Anna Barbara⁵ Wild (Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jun 1770 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Auch-Schwarz** 18 Jul 1786 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Auch-Schwarz and Christina Gross. He was born 22 May 1761 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Auch-Schwarz:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch-Schwarz and Anna Wild:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1786, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Wild and Johann Auch-Schwarz are:

- 279 i. Jakob Friedrich⁶ Auch-Schwarz, born 13 Feb 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 280 ii. Anna Katharina Auch-Schwarz, born 27 Sep 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 281 iii. Maria Barbara Auch-Schwarz, born 25 Aug 1791 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 282 iv. Margaretha Auch-Schwarz, born 24 Jan 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1866 in Wippenreute, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 283 v. Georg Friedrich Auch-Schwarz, born 10 Mar 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 284 vi. Agnes Auch-Schwarz, born 28 Apr 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1861 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Zimmermann 04 Feb 1823 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 28 Dec 1800 in Braeutigern, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Zimmermann and Agnes Auch-Schwarz:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1823, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 285 vii. baby Auch-Schwarz, born 16 Nov 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 286 viii. Friederike Auch-Schwarz, born 19 Jun 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

131. Christina Barbara⁵ Auch (Christina⁴, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 30 May 1766 in

Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Alber** 09 Nov 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Agnes Wollenbeeer. He was born 06 Apr 1760 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Alber and Christina Auch:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1786, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Auch and Andreas Alber are:

- 287 i. Anna Katharina⁶ Alber, born 27 Dec 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 288 ii. Andreas Alber, born 18 Jul 1790 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 289 iii. Johann Georg Alber, born 25 Apr 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 290 iv. Christina Barbara Alber, born 17 Dec 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 291 v. Juliana Alber, born 16 Mar 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 292 vi. Johann Jakob Alber, born 07 Oct 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

136. Christina Barbara⁵ Auch (Johann Andreas⁴, Andreas³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 01 Sep 1758 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Staebler** 05 Jul 1781 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Staebler and Anna Schlecht. He was born 25 Mar 1736 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Staebler:

Occupation: stonemason Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Christina Auch:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1781, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Auch and Johann Staebler are:

- + 293 i. Johann Georg⁶ Staebler, born 10 May 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 294 ii. Johann Jacob Staebler, born 30 Aug 1783 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 295 iii. Catharina Barbara Staebler, born 28 Apr 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

138. Johann Andreas⁵ Auch (Johann Andreas⁴, Andreas³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 12 Aug 1761 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Wolfe** 07 Jun 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Wolf and Barbara Auch. She was born 07 Oct 1758 in Steinenbronn, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch and Anna Wolfe:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1787, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Anna Wolfe are:

- 296 i. Anna Katharina⁶ Auch, born 06 Aug 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 297 ii. Andreas Auch, born 05 Jan 1790 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1816 in Meissen, Germany; born Aft. 1789.

More About Andreas Auch and ?:

Marriage: 1816, Meissen, Germany

- + 298 iii. Anna Katharina Auch, born 03 Feb 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 299 iv. Johann Gottfried Auch, born 06 Apr 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 300 v. Eva Barbara Auch, born 04 Mar 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 301 vi. Anna Juliana Auch, born 02 Jul 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 302 vii. Juliana Friederika Auch, born 30 Apr 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

149. Anna Barbara⁵ Auch (Johann Andreas⁴, Andreas³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 28 Aug 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Barbara Auch are:

- 303 i. baby⁶ Auch, born 15 Mar 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 304 ii. baby Auch, born 15 Mar 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

154. Jacob Friedrich⁵ Kurfess (Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jul 1740 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Dorothea Reimold** 26 May 1760 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Anna Geiger. She was born 23 Feb 1738/39 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kurfess and Anna Reimold:

Marriage: 26 May 1760, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kurfess and Anna Reimold are:

- + 305 i. Margaretha⁶ Kurfess, born 24 Feb 1766 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 306 ii. Dorothea Kurfess, born 25 May 1771 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 307 iii. Johann Georg Kurfess, born 04 Mar 1774 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1848 in Hemmingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 308 iv. Johann Jakob Kurfess, born 11 Jan 1776 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1827.

157. Anna Katharina⁵ Straile (Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Sep 1729 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Spiess** 24 Nov 1748 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Spiess and Barbara Kurfess. He was born 19 Apr 1726 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Spiess and Anna Straile:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1748, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Straile and Michael Spiess are:

- + 309 i. Anna Barbara⁶ Spiess, born 18 Jan 1753 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 310 ii. Anna Katharina Spiess, born 27 Feb 1757 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 311 iii. Margaretha Spiess, born 16 Jul 1761 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 312 iv. Margaretha Spiess, born 09 Oct 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Mann 1785 in Kemnat, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1755.

More About Johann Mann and Margaretha Spiess:

Marriage: 1785, Kemnat, Wurtemberg

- + 313 v. Christina Spiess, born 13 Oct 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 314 vi. Maria Agnes Spiess, born 22 Oct 1767 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 315 vii. Michael Spiess, born 14 Feb 1771 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1772 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 316 viii. Dorothea Spiess, born 15 Jul 1773 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1774 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

159. Anna Barbara⁵ Straile (Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Dec 1737 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1784 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Stollsteimer** 23 May 1758 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Stollsteimer and Catharina Hoffmann. He was born 07 Apr 1738 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Stollsteimer:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1766 - 1787, judge Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Straile:

Marriage: 23 May 1758, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Straile and Johann Stollsteimer are:

- 317 i. Barbara⁶ Stollsteimer, born 05 Mar 1759 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Andreas Boehmler 1788 in Gerbersheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1751 in Gerbersheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boehmler and Barbara Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 1788, Gerbersheim, Wurtemberg

- + 318 ii. Anna Katharina Stollsteimer, born 27 Jun 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 319 iii. Christina Stollsteimer, born 09 Oct 1766 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 320 iv. Johann Georg Stollsteimer, born 13 Sep 1773 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

161. Michael⁵ Steckroth (Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 02 Feb 1741/42 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Stoll** 22 Apr 1760 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Stoll and Anna Staebler. She was born 13 Jan 1743/44 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Steckroth:

Occupation: judge

More About Michael Steckroth and Anna Stoll:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1760, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Steckroth and Anna Stoll are:

- + 321 i. Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, born 21 Jan 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 322 ii. Anna Margaretha Steckroth, born 21 Oct 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Breuning 10 Jul 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1764 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Steckroth:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1787, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 323 iii. Christina Barbara Steckroth, born 06 Jun 1769 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1827 in

Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Auch 12 Jul 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1768 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch and Christina Steckroth:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1791, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 324 iv. Christina Steckroth, born 31 Jul 1772 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

163. Michael⁵ Herb (Margaretha⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 27 Jan 1736/37 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Moegle** 09 Nov 1756 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Moegle and Anna Hoffmann. She was born 02 Sep 1733 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Schweizer** 13 Nov 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1734 in Untersielmingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Herb and Anna Moegle:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1756, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Herb and Anna Schweizer:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1764, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Herb and Anna Moegle are:

- 325 i. Friederika Luise⁶ Herb, born 29 Aug 1757 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1759 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 326 ii. Anna Barbara Herb, born 21 Feb 1761 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1761 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 327 iii. Anna Katharina Herb, born 01 Sep 1762 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 328 iv. baby Herb, born 07 Sep 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Herb and Anna Schweizer are:

- 329 i. Johann Adam⁶ Herb, born 17 Aug 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1766 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 330 ii. baby Herb, born 21 May 1767 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1767 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 331 iii. Johann Georg Herb, born 02 Apr 1769 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1769 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 332 iv. Anna Margaretha Herb, born 28 Jun 1770 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 333 v. Barbara (Barbara Katharina) Herb, born 07 Sep 1772 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 334 vi. Katharina Herb, born 24 Apr 1774 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1775 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 335 vii. Michael Herb, born 21 Mar 1775 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1775 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

166. Anna Barbara⁵ Auch (Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 Aug 1732 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Heimerdinger** 29 Jan 1754 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Heimerdinger and Maria Stierlin. He was born 06 May 1729 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1813 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Heimerdinger:
Occupation: judge & mayor

More About Hans Heimerdinger and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1754, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch and Hans Heimerdinger are:

- + 336 i. Johann Georg⁶ Heimerdinger, born 12 Nov 1756 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1820 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 337 ii. Jacob Friederich Heimerdinger, born 21 Oct 1758 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1761 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 338 iii. Johannes Heimerdinger, born 19 Feb 1760 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 339 iv. Gottfried Heimerdinger, born 18 Apr 1766 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 340 v. Anna Katharina Heimerdinger, born 18 Oct 1771 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

167. Johann Jakob⁵ Auch (Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Aug 1735 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Wolf** 1757 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gall Wolf. She was born Aft. 1734 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch and Barbara Wolf:

Marriage: 1757, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Auch and Barbara Wolf is:

- + 341 i. Gallus⁶ Auch, born 30 Dec 1766 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1840 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

169. Anna Barbara⁵ Auch (Jeremias⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Mar 1749/50 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Hoffmann** 12 May 1767 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Jan 1748/49 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hoffmann:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hoffmann and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 12 May 1767, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch and Johannes Hoffmann are:

- + 342 i. Anna Barbara⁶ Hoffmann, born 19 Jan 1768 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 343 ii. Johannes Hoffmann, born 05 Dec 1773 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 344 iii. Anna Katharina Hoffmann, born 11 Dec 1776 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 345 iv. Anna Juliana Hoffmann, born 02 Mar 1780 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

172. Anna Katharina⁵ Auch (Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Feb 1732/33 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jakob Stoll** 26 Oct 1751 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Stoll and Anna Staebler. He was born 06 Oct 1726 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jakob Stoll:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Sonnen' Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Stoll and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1751, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch and Hans Stoll are:

- + 346 i. Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, born 29 Jan 1753 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1795 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 347 ii. Maria Magdalena Stoll, born 13 Jan 1755 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1758 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 348 iii. Christina Barbara Stoll, born 16 Oct 1757 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 349 iv. Johann Ludwig Stoll, born 31 Dec 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 350 v. Johann Jakob Stoll, born 09 Nov 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

174. Johann Georg⁵ Auch (Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Dec 1738 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Steckroth** 14 Oct 1766 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Steckroth and Anna Auch. She was born 15 Jul 1729 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1781 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Beuerle** 10 Oct 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Nov 1763 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Auch:

Occupation: innkeeper Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Anna Steckroth:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1766, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Anna Beuerle:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1782, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Anna Steckroth are:

- 351 i. Johann Georg⁶ Auch, born 20 Jun 1768 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christina Barbara Steckroth 12 Jul 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1769 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Barbara Raisch 12 Jun 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Mar 1777 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch and Christina Steckroth:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1791, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Barbara Raisch:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1828, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 352 ii. Johannes Auch, born 28 Dec 1771 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Auch and Anna Beuerle are:

- 353 i. Katharina⁶ Auch, born 27 Mar 1784 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 354 ii. Jakob Auch, born 24 Aug 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 355 iii. Johann Ludwig Auch, born 19 May 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 356 iv. Katharina Auch, born 19 Jul 1790 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Friedrich Mueller 26 Nov 1811 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 22 Dec 1777 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Mueller and Katharina Auch:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1811, Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 357 v. Johann Friedrich Auch, born 15 Nov 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1877.
- 358 vi. Christina Auch, born 26 Aug 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 359 vii. Johann Ludwig Auch, born 20 Aug 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 360 viii. Gottfried Auch, born 21 Aug 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 361 ix. Christian Auch, born 27 Dec 1801 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

175. Christina Barbara⁵ Auch (Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jun 1743 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1781 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Heimerdinger** 19 Aug 1760 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Anna Dieterle. He was born 09 Sep 1741 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Heimerdinger:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Krone' Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Heimerdinger and Christina Auch:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1760, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Auch and Johannes Heimerdinger are:

- + 362 i. Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, born 22 Aug 1761 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 363 ii. Christina Barbara Heimerdinger, born 02 Jan 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1834 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 364 iii. Anna Margaretha Heimerdinger, born 04 Jul 1767 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 365 iv. Dorothea Heimerdinger, twin, born 25 Oct 1770 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1770 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 366 v. Rosina Heimerdinger, twin, born 25 Oct 1770 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1770 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 367 vi. Johannes Heimerdinger, born 24 Jan 1773 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1773 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 368 vii. Johannes Heimerdinger, born 02 Jul 1774 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

176. Anna Catharina⁵ Auch (Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Sep 1734 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1805 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Guenther** 08 Nov 1757 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Guenther and Anna Ulmer. He was born 30 Sep 1730 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1815 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Guenther and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1757, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch and Johann Guenther are:

- + 369 i. Regina⁶ Guenther, born 26 Dec 1758 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1818 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 370 ii. Sophia Dorothea Guenther.
- 371 iii. Anna Catharina Guenther.
- 372 iv. Anna Maria Guenther.
- 373 v. Christina Margaretha Guenther.
- 374 vi. Dorothea Barbara Guenther.
- 375 vii. Sophia Magdalena Guenther.
- 376 viii. Rosina Margaretha Guenther.

178. Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch (Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Sep 1740 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1807 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Kiess** 24 May 1762 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Kiess and Anna Stoltz. He was born 24 May 1740 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1824 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kiess and Sophia Auch:

Marriage: 24 May 1762, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophia Auch and Johann Kiess are:

- 377 i. Maria Dorothea⁶ Kiess, born 14 Jan 1766 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 378 ii. Johann Wilhelm Kiess, born 03 Oct 1768 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1808 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 379 iii. Johann Jacob Kiess, born 12 Apr 1771 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1773 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 380 iv. Johann Georg Kiess, born 02 May 1774 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1775 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 381 v. Johann Christoph Kiess, born 14 Apr 1776 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1777 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 382 vi. Christopher Kiess, born 10 Jan 1778 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1866 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 383 vii. Johann Georg Kiess, born 08 Aug 1781 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1858 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 384 viii. Catharina Margaretha Kiess, born 23 May 1783 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1784 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 385 ix. Johann Jacob Kiess, born 15 Mar 1785 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1785 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

181. Johann Christoph⁵ Auch (Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 May 1747 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Guenther** 10 Nov 1773 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Guenther and Margaretha Wolff. She was born 15 May 1752 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch and Dorothea Guenther:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1773, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Dorothea Guenther are:

- + 386 i. Margaretha⁶ Auch, born 27 Jan 1771 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1840 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 387 ii. Johann Georg Auch, born 13 Dec 1774 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1830 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 388 iii. Johann Christoph Auch, born 31 Oct 1779 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1850 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

182. Anna Barbara⁵ Auch (Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Sep 1735 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Thomas Hertfelder** 16 Nov 1769 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Thomas Hertfelder and Maria Baisch. He was born 29 Oct 1746 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Hertfelder and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1769, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch and Thomas Hertfelder are:

- + 389 i. Georg Gottlieb⁶ Hertfelder, born 03 Nov 1770 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 390 ii. Johannes Hertfelder, born 27 Jun 1773 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1773 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 391 iii. Thomas Hertfelder, born 07 Jun 1775 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1775 in

Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

184. Johann Georg⁵ Auch (Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 May 1739 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Auch** 23 Apr 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Auch and Christina Reich. She was born 04 Jun 1744 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Auch:

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Christina Auch:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1765, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (45) Christina Auch.

185. Anna Margaretha⁵ Auch (Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Mar 1741/42 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Haas** 20 Nov 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haas and Anna Arnold. He was born 10 Apr 1741 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1770 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Hertfelder** 20 Oct 1772 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Hertfelder and Rosina Mayhlen. He was born 22 Oct 1741 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Haas:

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haas and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1764, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Michael Hertfelder:

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hertfelder and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1772, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Auch and Johann Haas is:

- 392 i. Anna Katharina⁶ Haas, born 21 Jan 1769 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1769 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Auch and Johann Hertfelder are:

- 393 i. Anna Katharina⁶ Hertfelder, born 09 Jul 1773 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1778 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 394 ii. Anna Barbara Hertfelder, born 24 Apr 1776 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

186. Johann Andreas⁵ Auch (Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Aug 1745 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Auch** 08 Jun 1779 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Auch-Destle and Rosina Staebler. She was born 19 Aug 1757 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Auch:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1779, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Anna Auch are:

- + 395 i. Anna Katharina⁶ Auch, born 27 Feb 1780 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1836 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 396 ii. Anna Barbara Auch, born 02 Sep 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1783 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 397 iii. Barbara Auch, born 08 Feb 1784 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 398 iv. Margaretha Auch, born 10 Aug 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1836 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 399 v. Christina Barbara Auch, born 12 Jul 1790 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 400 vi. Johann Georg Auch, born 08 Nov 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 401 vii. Johann Georg Auch, born 28 Oct 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

187. Anna Katharina⁵ Auch (Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Jun 1750 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Klein** 06 Oct 1778 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Klein. He was born 02 Apr 1736 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Klein and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1778, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch and Daniel Klein are:

- 402 i. Anna Katharina⁶ Klein, born 22 Aug 1779 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1801 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 403 ii. Johann Friedrich Klein, born 14 Aug 1780 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1781 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 404 iii. Johann Ludwig Klein, born 15 Oct 1781 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 405 iv. Jakob Klein, born 13 Dec 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 406 v. Johann Friedrich Klein, born 19 Sep 1784 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 407 vi. Johann Ludwig Friedrich Klein, born 27 Jan 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 408 vii. Anna Maria Klein, born 23 Sep 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 409 viii. Daniel Friedrich Klein, born 18 Sep 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 410 ix. Friedrich Klein, born 21 Nov 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

188. Christian⁵ Auch (Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Apr 1753 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walcker** 25 Aug 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walcker and Anna Arnold. She was born 17 Jan 1770 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Auch:

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Auch and Anna Walcker:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1793, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Auch and Anna Walcker are:

- 411 i. Anna Katharina (Juliana Katharina)⁶ Auch, born 11 May 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 412 ii. Christina Barbara Auch, born 09 Apr 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 413 iii. Margaretha Auch, born 17 Jan 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 414 iv. Johann Georg Auch, born 01 Feb 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 415 v. Johann Georg Auch, born 02 Mar 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 416 vi. Anna Katharina Auch, born 20 Sep 1801 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 417 vii. Christina Barbara Auch, born 07 Jul 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 418 viii. Juliana Auch, born 19 Dec 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 419 ix. Margaretha Auch, born 30 Aug 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 420 x. Christian Auch, born 28 Feb 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rebekka Vollmer 14 Nov 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jan 1820 in Blaubeuren, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Auch:

Occupation: tailor Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Auch and Rebekka Vollmer:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1847, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 421 xi. Johann Georg Auch, born 01 Mar 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.

189. Anna Barbara⁵ Auch (Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Bet. 03 Apr 1739 - 1740 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Eckardt** 06 Mar 1764 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Sebastian Eckhardt and Barbara Cuppinger. He was born 19 Feb 1719/20 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Eckardt:

Occupation: baker

Occupation 2: innkeeper

More About Gottlieb Eckardt and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1764, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch and Gottlieb Eckardt are:

- + 422 i. Johann Gottlieb⁶ Eckardt, born 23 Nov 1764 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 423 ii. Christian Eckardt, born 01 Feb 1767 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1767 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 424 iii. Johann Eckardt, born 09 Apr 1769 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1769 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 425 iv. Johannes Eckardt, born 06 Aug 1770 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 426 v. Tobias Eckhardt, born 18 Nov 1772 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 427 vi. Jakob Eckardt, born 18 Nov 1774 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Barbara Hofmann 30 Apr 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1773 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Eckardt and Christina Hofmann:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1799, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 428 vii. Daniel Eckardt, born 25 Feb 1778 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1779 in Leinfelden,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 429 viii. Karl Eckardt, born 05 Feb 1780 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 430 ix. Maegdlein Eckardt, born 19 Mar 1784 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1784 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

191. Maria Agnes⁵ Auch (Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Feb 1745/46 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Fauser** 28 Apr 1767 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fauser and Anna Schlecht-Dolch. He was born 17 Jan 1741/42 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Fauser and Maria Auch:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1767, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Auch and Johann Fauser are:

- + 431 i. Anna Barbara⁶ Fauser, born 01 Jun 1768 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 432 ii. Johann Georg Fauser, born 05 Dec 1769 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

193. Christian Friedrich⁵ Auch-Beck (Georg Friedrich⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Aug 1750 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Kunberger** 22 Jul 1777 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jerg Kunberger and Anna Brommer. She was born 03 Jun 1758 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Auch-Beck and Katharina Kunberger:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1777, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Auch-Beck and Katharina Kunberger are:

- 433 i. Johann Georg⁶ Auch-Beck, born 07 Jul 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1812 in Russia.
- 434 ii. Christian Auch-Beck, born 28 Sep 1790 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 435 iii. Margaretha Auch-Beck, born 19 Jan 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

197. Anna Margaretha⁵ Kurfess (Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Aug 1746 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Zimmermann** 01 Aug 1776 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Zimmermann and Agnes Zahn. He was born 18 Oct 1753 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zimmermann and Anna Kurfess:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1776, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kurfess and Johann Zimmermann is:

- + 436 i. Christina Barbara⁶ Zimmermann, born 16 Jun 1777 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1850 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

200. Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess (Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Mar 1750 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Renz** 01 Aug 1776 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Thomas Renz and Maria Vogel. He was born 21 Sep 1753 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Renz:

Occupation: stonemason Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Christina Curfess:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1776, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Curfess and Johann Renz are:

- + 437 i. Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, born 16 Jun 1779 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 438 ii. Anna Katharina Renz, born 24 Apr 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 439 iii. Johann Jakob Renz, born 02 Jan 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 440 iv. Johann Georg Renz, born 26 Mar 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

201. Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer (Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Sep 1728 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ludwig Staebler** 30 May 1747 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Staebler and Anna Murrthum. He was born 28 Jul 1727 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1779 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Christina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 30 May 1747, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Stollsteimer and Johann Staebler are:

- 441 i. Christina Barbara⁶ Staebler, born 26 Apr 1750 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1758 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 442 ii. Anna Margaretha Staebler, born 10 Oct 1752 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1768 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 443 iii. Anna Catharina Staebler, born 07 Feb 1754 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1778 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 444 iv. Johann Ludwig Staebler, born 05 Oct 1756 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 445 v. Christina Barbara Staebler, born 07 Mar 1758 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 446 vi. Johann Jakob Staebler, born 02 Aug 1760 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1760 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 447 vii. Anna Barbara Staebler, born 17 Oct 1761 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 448 viii. Eva Barbara Staebler, born 06 Feb 1762 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Stollsteimer Aft. 1780; born Aft. 1750.

More About Michael Stollsteimer and Eva Staebler:

Marriage: Aft. 1780

- 449 ix. Johann Georg Staebler, born 30 Jun 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1784 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 450 x. Johann Andreas Staebler, born 07 Nov 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 451 xi. Johann Christian Staebler, born 21 Feb 1767 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1769 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 452 xii. Johann Jakob Staebler, born 02 Feb 1769 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1769 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 453 xiii. Christina Margaretha Staebler, born 03 Feb 1771 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1771 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

203. Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold (Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1735 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walcker** 15 May 1756 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walcker and Margaretha Beck. He was born 17 Apr 1732 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walcker and Anna Arnold:

Marriage: 15 May 1756, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Arnold and Johann Walcker are:

- 454 i. Hans Jerg⁶ Walker, born 22 Mar 1757 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1759 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 455 ii. Philipp Jakob Walker, born 30 Apr 1759 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1803 in Berlin, Brandenburg, Germany.
- + 456 iii. Margaretha Walcker, born 14 Jun 1761 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 457 iv. Christina Barbara Walker, born 06 Sep 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 458 v. Anna Katharina Walcker, born 17 Jan 1770 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 459 vi. Johann Georg Walcker, born 27 Aug 1776 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1826 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

205. Christian⁵ Arnold (Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Nov 1740 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Fischer** 07 Feb 1764 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Dec 1722 in Ruit, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Arnold and Christina Fischer:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1764, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Arnold and Christina Fischer is:

- + 460 i. Agnes⁶ Arnold, born 27 May 1770 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

207. Christina Barbara⁵ Arnold (Christian⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Oct 1748 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Adam Staebler** 20 Aug 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Anna Kraemer. He was born 25 Dec 1744 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Adam Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Staebler and Christina Arnold:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1765, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Arnold and Christian Staebler are:

- 461 i. Johann Ludwig⁶ Staebler, born 20 Aug 1768 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 462 ii. Christina Barbara Staebler, born 22 Jan 1770 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1771 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 463 iii. Eva Barbara Staebler, born 24 Aug 1771 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 464 iv. Anna Catharina Staebler, born 25 May 1774 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 465 v. Christina Magdalena Staebler, born 05 Feb 1777 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1777 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

210. Anna⁵ Auch (Johann Georg⁴, Andreas³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jul 1740 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Haisch** 02 May 1759 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans

Haisch and Anna Schlecht-Dolch. He was born 04 Sep 1731 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haisch and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 02 May 1759, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch and Johann Haisch are:

- 466 i. Anna Katharina⁶ Haisch, born 29 Jul 1764.
- 467 ii. Johann Georg Haisch, born 10 Jul 1768 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1768 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 468 iii. Anna Haisch, born 02 May 1771 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 469 iv. Anna Barbara Haisch, born 26 Feb 1775 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 470 v. Margaretha Haisch, born 28 Nov 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

219. Anna⁵ Auch (Andreas⁴ Auch-Destle, Andreas³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Aug 1757 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Andreas Auch** 08 Jun 1779 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Auch and Anna Schlecht-Wagner. He was born 12 Aug 1745 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Auch:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1779, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (186) Johann Andreas Auch.

221. Christina⁵ Auch (Andreas⁴ Auch-Destle, Andreas³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Feb 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Roetting** 15 Jun 1784 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Roetting and Margaretha Fehrle. He was born 28 Feb 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Roetting and Christina Auch:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1784, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Auch and Michael Roetting are:

- 471 i. Christian⁶ Roetting, born 19 Jan 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Russia.
- 472 ii. Johann Georg Roetting, born 11 Mar 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 473 iii. Johann Georg Roetting, born 25 Dec 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 474 iv. Anna Katharina Roetting, born 08 Jan 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 475 v. Johannes Roetting, born 24 Apr 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 476 vi. Christina Roetting, born 25 Jan 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

223. Johann Georg⁶ Auch (Johann Georg (Hans)⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob²

Auch, Jakob¹) was born 09 Nov 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Murrthum** 15 Feb 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Murthum and Barbara Herb. She was born 27 Jan 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch and Anna Murrthum:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1816, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Anna Murrthum are:

- + 477 i. Johann Georg⁷ Auch, born 25 Feb 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 478 ii. baby Auch, born 04 May 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 479 iii. Anna Katharina Auch, born 19 Oct 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 480 iv. Katharina Barbara Auch, born 16 Apr 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

225. Johann Jacob⁶ Stollsteimer (Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 15 Feb 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Staebler** 23 Nov 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Staebler and Anna Auch. She was born 02 Jun 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Stollsteimer:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1817, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Staebler is:

- 481 i. ?⁷ Stollsteimer, born 27 Jan 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

226. Johann Georg⁶ Stollsteimer (Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 10 Feb 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Auch** 30 Apr 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Auch and Anna Stoll. She was born 19 Nov 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Stollsteimer:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1822, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Auch are:

- + 482 i. Jakob Matthaus⁷ Stollsteimer, born 16 Dec 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 483 ii. Anna Barbara Stollsteimer, born 02 Jan 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 484 iii. Johann Georg Stollsteimer, born 05 Apr 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 485 iv. Anna Juliana Stollsteimer, born 16 Jan 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 486 v. Johann Ludwig Stollsteimer, born 25 Nov 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

229. Johannes⁶ Stollsteimer (Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 03 Sep 1801 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Walcker** 09 Nov 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walcker and Luisa Wider. She was born 19 Jun 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stollsteimer:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Stollsteimer and Maria Walcker:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1826, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Stollsteimer and Maria Walcker are:

- + 487 i. Johann Georg⁷ Stollsteimer, born 03 Jun 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1913 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 488 ii. Christina Katharina Stollsteimer, born 13 Aug 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 489 iii. Friedrich Stollsteimer, born 23 Jul 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christina Katharina Rissling 11 Sep 1860 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 10 Sep 1836 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Christina Rissling 23 Feb 1871 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 28 Jun 1851 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Stollsteimer and Christina Rissling:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1860, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Stollsteimer and Christina Rissling:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1871, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 490 iv. Christian Wilhelm Stollsteimer, born 31 Jan 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

230. Johann Daniel⁶ Hoffmann (Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 16 Oct 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Barbara Kraemer** 01 Nov 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kraemer and Dorothea Eckardt. She was born 02 Feb 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoffmann and Dorothea Kraemer:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1842, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hoffmann and Dorothea Kraemer are:

- + 491 i. Dorothea Katharina⁷ Hoffmann, born 16 Jan 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 492 ii. Rosina Christiane Hoffmann, born 14 Jul 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 493 iii. Christiane Dorothea Hoffmann, born 29 Jan 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 494 iv. Johann Gottlieb Friedrich Hoffmann, born 04 Sep 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Friedrich Hoffmann:
Emigration: US

- 495 v. Christiane Rosina Hoffmann, born 06 Mar 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1930 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Gabler 1883; born Aft. 1842.

More About Julius Gabler and Christiane Hoffmann:

Marriage: 1883

- 496 vi. Johannes Ludwig Hoffmann, born 26 Oct 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 497 vii. Friederika Margaretha Hoffmann, born 14 Mar 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 498 viii. Gottliebin Jakobine Hoffmann, born 25 Apr 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 499 ix. Daniel Gottlob Hoffmann, born 31 Mar 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1940 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

231. Johannes⁶ Hoffmann (Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 07 Jul 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Walcker** 02 Feb 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walcker and Luisa Wider. She was born 19 Jun 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hoffmann:

Occupation: baker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hoffmann and Maria Walcker:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1836, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hoffmann and Maria Walcker are:

- + 500 i. Katharina Barbara⁷ Hoffmann, born 26 Sep 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 501 ii. Johannes Hoffmann, born 16 Dec 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 502 iii. Christiane Barbara Hoffmann, born 01 Aug 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 503 iv. Rosina Paulina Hoffmann, born 08 Mar 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 504 v. Johann Ludwig Hoffmann, born 14 Jul 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 505 vi. Gottlieb Hoffmann, born 25 Mar 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 506 vii. Ludwig Hoffmann, born 02 Jan 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 507 viii. baby Hoffmann, born 03 Jun 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 508 ix. Rosina Paulina Hoffmann, born 29 Aug 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Adam Friedrich Schaefmacker 05 Nov 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Aug 1848 in Boennigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Schaefmacker and Rosina Hoffmann:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1872, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

233. Anna Barbara⁶ Hoffmann (Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann David Steckroth** 12 Nov 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Steckroth and Anna Heimsch. He was born 27 Apr 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann David Steckroth:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steckroth and Anna Hoffmann:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1839, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hoffmann and Johann Steckroth are:

- 509 i. Tobias⁷ Steckroth, born 28 Mar 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 510 ii. Ludwig David Steckroth, born 11 Oct 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 511 iii. Johann Tobias Steckroth, born 25 Apr 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 512 iv. baby Steckroth, born 18 Nov 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 513 v. Rosina Barbara Steckroth, born 18 Oct 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 514 vi. Jakob Ludwig Steckroth, born 17 May 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 515 vii. Christian Steckroth, born 29 Nov 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 516 viii. Christian Friedrich Steckroth, born 12 Oct 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 517 ix. Katharina Barbara Steckroth, born 06 Sep 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 518 x. Rosina Katharina Steckroth, born 13 Mar 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 519 xi. Johann Georg Steckroth, born 05 Dec 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

235. Rosina⁶ Hoffmann (Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 10 Mar 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Stollsteimer** 30 Jun 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Agnes Koch. He was born 20 Nov 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Rosina Hoffmann:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1850, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Hoffmann and Johann Stollsteimer are:

- 520 i. baby⁷ Stollsteimer, born 28 Dec 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 521 ii. Rosina Christiana Stollsteimer, born 25 Apr 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 522 iii. Rosina Katharina Stollsteimer, born 17 Mar 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1926 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 523 iv. baby Stollsteimer, born 17 Mar 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 524 v. Friederika Stollsteimer, born 12 Mar 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 525 vi. Christiana Stollsteimer, born 12 Mar 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 526 vii. Johann Jacob Stollsteimer, born 18 Oct 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

237. Jakob Immanuel⁶ Hoffmann (Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 12 Sep 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Stollsteimer** 09 Oct 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stollsteimer and Agnes Koch. She was born 29 Dec 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Immanuel Hoffmann:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hoffmann and Friederika Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1853, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Hoffmann and Friederika Stollsteimer are:

- 527 i. baby⁷ Hoffmann, born 19 Dec 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 528 ii. baby Hoffmann, born 27 Jan 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 529 iii. Jakob Friedrich Hoffmann, born 19 Jun 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1933 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 530 iv. Friederika Rosina Hoffmann, born 25 Mar 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 531 v. Christiane Friederika Hoffmann, born 23 Dec 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

245. Katharina Barbara⁶ Auch (Johann Michael⁵, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 06 Sep 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ludwig Staebler** 03 Oct 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Staebler and Anna Auch. He was born 15 Nov 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Katharina Auch:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1813, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Auch and Johann Staebler are:

- 532 i. Katharina Barbara⁷ Staebler, born 19 Sep 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 533 ii. Anna Margaretha Staebler, born 25 Mar 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Staebler 30 Nov 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Mar 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Staebler:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Staebler and Anna Staebler:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1843, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 534 iii. Christiane Friederike Staebler, born 05 Mar 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 535 iv. Johann Ludwig (Lewis) Staebler, Jr., born 19 Apr 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1903 in Cooper Co, Missouri.
- + 536 v. Karl Andreas Staebler, born 23 Aug 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 537 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Staebler, born 08 Aug 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 538 vii. Christian Michael Staebler, born 26 Sep 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 539 viii. baby Staebler, born 13 Sep 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 540 ix. Johannes Immanuel Staebler, born 09 Nov 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 541 x. Christiane Gottliebin Staebler, born 31 Dec 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 542 xi. baby Staebler, born 31 May 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 543 xii. Anna Barbara Staebler, born 24 Mar 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

248. Anna Katharina⁶ Staebler (Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 17 Dec 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1858 in

Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schaeffer** 14 Jan 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schaefer and Anna Vohl. He was born 19 Dec 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schaeffer:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schaeffer and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1806, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Staebler and Johannes Schaeffer are:

- + 544 i. Johann Georg⁷ Schaeffer, born 09 May 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 545 ii. Anna Barbara Schaeffer, born 08 Oct 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 546 iii. Katharina Schaeffer, born 17 Feb 1811 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 547 iv. Margaretha Schaeffer, born 10 Jun 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 548 v. Johannes Schaeffer, born 23 May 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 549 vi. Abraham Schaeffer, born 05 Nov 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 550 vii. Christiane Schaeffer, born 08 Mar 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 551 viii. Friederika Schaeffer, born 02 Mar 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

250. Johann Ludwig⁶ Staebler (Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 15 Nov 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Auch** 03 Oct 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Auch and Anna Weber. She was born 06 Sep 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Katharina Auch:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1813, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (245) Katharina Barbara Auch.

251. Johann Andreas⁶ Staebler (Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 04 Jan 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Staebler** 23 Apr 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Anna Heimerdinger. She was born 27 Jul 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Barbara Staebler:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1815, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Barbara Staebler are:

- 552 i. Jakob Friedrich⁷ Staebler, born 19 Mar 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Margaretha Staebler 30 Nov 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Mar 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Staebler and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1843, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 553 ii. Katharina Staebler, born 01 Nov 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 554 iii. Johann David Staebler, born 05 Apr 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 555 iv. Johann Andreas Staebler, born 30 Jun 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 556 v. Andreas Ernst Staebler, born 11 Jan 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 557 vi. Christian Ludwig Staebler, born 10 Nov 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 558 vii. Gottlieb Immanuel Staebler, born 20 Nov 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 559 viii. Christiane Barbara Staebler, born 09 Jun 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 560 ix. Christiane Barbara Staebler, born 05 Jun 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 561 x. Immanuel Gottlieb Staebler, born 14 Dec 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 562 xi. Christiane Barbara Staebler, born 12 Sep 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

255. Anna Barbara⁶ Staebler (Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 02 Jun 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Stollsteimer** 23 Nov 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Grieb. He was born 15 Feb 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Stollsteimer:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1817, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (225) Johann Jacob Stollsteimer.

257. Anna Margaretha⁶ Staebler (Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 06 Mar 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Steckroth** 05 Feb 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Steckroth and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 08 Jul 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Steckroth:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Steckroth and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1822, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Staebler and Johannes Steckroth are:

- + 563 i. Johann Jakob⁷ Steckroth, born 20 Nov 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 564 ii. Johannes Gottlieb Steckroth, born 04 Feb 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 565 iii. Johannes Gottlieb Steckroth, born 15 Feb 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 566 iv. Anna Katharina Steckroth, born 27 Nov 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 567 v. Wilhelm Ludwig Steckroth, born 14 Aug 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 568 vi. Georg Christian Steckroth, born 31 Oct 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 569 vii. Margaretha Christiana Steckroth, born 17 Apr 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

258. Michael⁶ Fauser (Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1790 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Majer** 06 Jul 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Mar 1788 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Fauser and Anna Majer:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1820, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Fauser and Anna Majer are:

- + 570 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Fauser, born 11 Apr 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 571 ii. Katharina Fauser, born 08 Sep 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 572 iii. Michael Fauser, born 13 May 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 573 iv. Daniel Christof Fauser, born 19 Mar 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 574 v. Katharina Fauser, born 09 Mar 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Neef 20 Nov 1860 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1833 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Neef and Katharina Fauser:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 575 vi. Johannes Fauser, born 24 Mar 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1901.

More About Johannes Fauser:

Emigration: US

259. Barbara⁶ Fauser (Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Fauser** 08 May 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Fauser and Anna Stollsteimer. He was born 25 Jan 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Fauser:

Military service: soldier

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Fauser and Barbara Fauser:

Marriage: 08 May 1822, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Fauser and Jakob Fauser are:

- 576 i. Jakob⁷ Fauser, twin, born 11 Jun 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 577 ii. Margaretha Fauser, twin, born 11 Jun 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 578 iii. Johann Michael Fauser, born 21 Jun 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 579 iv. Anna Barbara Fauser, born 04 Aug 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1895.

More About Anna Barbara Fauser:

Emigration: US

- 580 v. Johann Jakob Fauser, born 19 Aug 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 581 vi. Johann Jakob Fauser, born 28 Jan 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 582 vii. Anna Katharina Fauser, born 16 Oct 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

262. Johann Christian⁶ Auch (Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 25 Dec 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Beck** 25 Jan 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Beck and Dorothea Woelfle. She was born 02 Jan 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1884 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian Auch:

Cause of Death: asthma

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328b worth \$2,000 name shown as Christian Ouch; children: Andrew 24, Margaret 18, Godfrey 20, Gotlobb 15 & Eliza 12

Census 2: 1860, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan worth \$2,000/1,000

Emigration: 1830, US to Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 18 May 1840, final

Occupation: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaretha Beck:

Census: 1870, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan with son Gottlieb Auch

Census 2: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 182d w/ son John J.F. Auch's family

More About Johann Auch and Margaretha Beck:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1817, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Margaretha Beck are:

- + 583 i. Dr. Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷ Auch, born 21 Aug 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1905 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 584 ii. Dorothea Barbara Auch, born 08 Sep 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 585 iii. Christina Katharina Auch, born 27 Mar 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Auch:

1: at death name shown as Elisabeth Catharina Auch for Oct 3, 1844

Burial: 05 Oct 1844, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

- 586 iv. Johann Andreas Auch, born 12 Jan 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1898 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Andreas Auch:

Burial: 11 Mar 1898, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease; paralysis

Census: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 182d w/ brother John J.F. Auch's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- + 587 v. Dorothea Barbara (Doris) Auch, born 19 Nov 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1908 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 588 vi. Gottfried Auch, born 12 Jan 1831 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1894 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Gottfried Auch:

Census: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 182d w/ brother John J.F. Auch's family

Medical Information: mentally impaired, noted in 1860 census as idiotic

- + 589 vii. Margaretha Auch, born 09 Dec 1832 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 590 viii. Gottlob (Gottlieb) Auch, born 19 Jul 1834 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1872 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 591 ix. Elisa Auch, born 1838 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 592 x. Julia Louisa Auch, born 10 Dec 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1920 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

263. Anna Barbara⁶ Auch (Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 19 Nov 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Stollsteimer** 30 Apr 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Grieb. He was born 10 Feb 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Stollsteimer:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Auch:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1822, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (226) Johann Georg Stollsteimer.

265. Johannes⁶ Auch (Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 04 Oct 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharian Barbara Eckardt** 21 Feb 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eckardt and Elisabetha Reyer. She was born 11 Jun 1818 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Auch:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Auch and Catharian Eckardt:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1832, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Auch and Catharian Eckardt are:

- + 593 i. Maria Magdalena⁷ Auch, born 05 Nov 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1914 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 594 ii. Johannes Auch, born 21 Mar 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1911 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 595 iii. Anna Barbara Auch, born 03 Apr 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1900 in Auingen near Muensingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 596 iv. Juliana Catharina Auch, born 20 Nov 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1844.

More About ? and Juliana Auch:
Marriage: 1864, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 597 v. Johann Jacob Auch, born 21 Jul 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 598 vi. Johann Christian Auch, born 30 Nov 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Louise Pauline Lachner 27 Apr 1869 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 28 Jul 1847 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1889. He married (2) Christiane Friderike Braun 27 Jul 1890 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 30 Nov 1846 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch and Louise Lachner:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1869, Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Christiane Braun:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1890, Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 599 vii. Juliana Christiana Auch, born 13 Jan 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

270. Anna Juliana⁶ Auch (Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 16 Sep 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ludwig Gross** 23 Feb 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gross and Anna Stoll. He was born 10 Mar 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Gross:
Military service: soldier, Infantry Regiment
Occupation: wagon maker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Anna Auch:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1830, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Auch and Johann Gross is:

- 600 i. baby⁷ Gross, born 24 Jan 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

273. Anna Barbara⁶ Ganter (Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Hans Jakob⁴, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 23 Apr 1781 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Staebler** 24 Oct 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Staebler and Anna Haid. He was born 17 Apr 1772 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Ganter:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1802, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Ganter and Johann Staebler are:

- 601 i. Luise Barbara⁷ Staebler, born 24 May 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 602 ii. Johann Georg Staebler, born 24 Apr 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
603 iii. Jakob Staebler, born 16 Apr 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 604 iv. Anna Katharina Staebler, born 09 Feb 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
605 v. Johannes Staebler, born 20 Jan 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
606 vi. Johannes Staebler, born 07 Aug 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

278. Ludwig Friedrich⁶ Breuning (Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Hans Jakob⁴, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 21 Apr 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Roetting** 26 Jun 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Roetting and Christina Auch. She was born 25 Jan 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Friedrich Breuning:
Occupation: tailor Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Breuning and Christina Roetting:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1831, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Ludwig Breuning and Christina Roetting is:

- + 607 i. Christina Katharina⁷ Braeuning, born 06 Sep 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1899 in Helfenberg, Marbach, Germany.

280. Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz (Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 27 Sep 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ulrich Gross** 10 Apr 1806 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gross and Anna Graf. He was born 03 Feb 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Gross:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Gross and Anna Auch-Schwarz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1806, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch-Schwarz and Ulrich Gross are:

- 608 i. baby⁷ Gross, born 06 Jul 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 609 ii. Johann Jacob Gross, born 18 Jan 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 610 iii. baby Gross, born 06 Mar 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 611 iv. Johann Ulrich Gross, born 24 Mar 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

281. Maria Barbara⁶ Auch-Schwarz (Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 25 Aug 1791 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Lederer** 25 Jun 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lederer and Anna Beck. He was born 24 May 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lederer and Maria Auch-Schwarz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1815, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Auch-Schwarz and Johann Lederer are:

- 612 i. baby⁷ Lederer, born 07 Jan 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 613 ii. Elisabeth Lederer, born 21 Jul 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 614 iii. Johann Friedrich Lederer, born 23 Nov 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 615 iv. Jakob Lederer, born 24 Nov 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Karoline Ringer 27 Aug 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Sep 1829 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Lederer and Maria Ringer:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1854, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

282. Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz (Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jan 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1866 in Wippenreute, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Heimerdinger** 28 Nov 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Heimerdinger and Christina Elsasser. He was born 23 Dec 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1862 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Heimerdinger:

Emigration: Unterwaldhausen near Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg
Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Margaretha Auch-Schwarz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1821, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Auch-Schwarz and Johann Heimerdinger are:

- 616 i. Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, born 25 Dec 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 617 ii. Ulrich Heimerdinger, born 15 Jan 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 618 iii. Johann Michael Heimerdinger, born 07 Jun 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1882 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 619 iv. Christian Heimerdinger, born 04 Apr 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 620 v. Margaretha Heimerdinger, born 02 Oct 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 621 vi. Johann Georg Heimerdinger, born 19 May 1831 in Wippenreute, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1914 in Crooked Creek, Houston Co, Minnesota.

286. Friederike⁶ Auch-Schwarz (Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jun 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Henke** 07 Oct 1832 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Henke and Catharina Staiger. He was born 30 Aug 1808 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1876 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Henke and Friederike Auch-Schwarz:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1832, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Auch-Schwarz is:

- 622 i. Johann Friedrich⁷ Auch-Schwarz, born 07 Sep 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Auch-Schwarz and Johann Henke are:

- + 623 i. Barbara⁷ Henke, born 05 Dec 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1870 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 624 ii. Johann Jakob Henke, born 11 Nov 1836 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1871 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

289. Johann Georg⁶ Alber (Christina Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Barbara Heimerdinger** 28 May 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Heimerdinger and Margaretha Mayelin. She was born 08 Oct 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Heimerdinger** 11 Oct 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Heimerdinger and Margaretha Mayelin. She was born 05 Feb 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Alber and Rosina Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 28 May 1815, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Alber and Katharina Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1818, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Alber and Rosina Heimerdinger is:

- 625 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Alber, born 19 Mar 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Staebler 04 Jun 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Sep 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Johannes Staebler:
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Johannes Staebler and Anna Alber:
Divorce: 03 Dec 1851
Marriage: 04 Jun 1846, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Alber and Katharina Heimerdinger are:

- 626 i. Christina Barbara⁷ Alber, born 14 Aug 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 627 ii. baby Alber, born 07 Jan 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 628 iii. Johann Georg Alber, born 02 Dec 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 629 iv. Johann Georg Alber, born 13 Feb 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Jul in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 630 v. Johann Jakob Alber, born 08 Dec 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 631 vi. Rosina Barbara Alber, born 24 Nov 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 632 vii. Johann Georg Alber, born 15 Jul 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

290. Christina Barbara⁶ Alber (Christina Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Dec 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Schweizer** 31 Jan 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schweizer and Margareta Hoerz. He was born 24 Feb 1807 in Hardthausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schweizer and Christina Alber:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1832, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Alber and Friedrich Schweizer are:

- + 633 i. Christina Barbara Margaretha⁷ Schweizer, born 06 Nov 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 634 ii. Christina Juliana Schweizer, born 15 Aug 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

291. Juliana⁶ Alber (Christina Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Mar 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Klauser** 20 May 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Klauser and Barbara Wernz. He was born 01 Oct 1795 in Hilsbach, Germany, and died 01 Jan 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Klauser and Juliana Alber:
Marriage: 20 May 1821, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Juliana Alber and Johann Klauser are:

- 635 i. Christina Barbara⁷ Klauser, born 22 Oct 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 636 ii. Anna Katharina Klauser, born 15 Dec 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 637 iii. Margaretha Klauser, born 01 Jul 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 638 iv. Isak Jakob Klauser, born 23 Mar 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 639 v. Johann Jakob Klauser, born 16 May 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 640 vi. baby Klauser, born 11 Oct 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1837 in Echterdingen,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
641 vii. Ludwig Friedrich Klausner, born 08 Feb 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Friedrich Klausner:
Emigration: Switzerland

292. Johann Jakob⁶ Alber (Christina Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jakob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Oct 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **? Gentzsch** 12 Aug 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Gentzsch and Anna Maier. She was born 08 May 1813 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Alber and ? Gentzsch:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1838, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Alber and ? Gentzsch is:

- 642 i. Maria Ernestine Paulina⁷ Alber, born 20 Jul 1836 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

293. Johann Georg⁶ Staebler (Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Andreas³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 10 May 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Stollsteimer** 21 Sep 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Taxis. She was born 06 Jul 1779 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Johanna Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1807, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Johanna Stollsteimer are:

- 643 i. Johanna Elisabetha⁷ Staebler, born 14 Dec 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
644 ii. Anna Katharina Staebler, born 14 May 1811 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 645 iii. Johann Gottfried Staebler, born 06 Feb 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

294. Johann Jacob⁶ Staebler (Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Andreas³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 30 Aug 1783 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Costenbader** 26 Feb 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Costenbader and Anna Spiess. She was born 25 Aug 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Staebler:
Occupation: tailor

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Costenbader:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1808, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Anna Costenbader are:

- 646 i. Jakob Friedrich⁷ Staebler, born 26 Feb 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Christiana Kenter 05 May 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 09 May 1809 in Grossaslach, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Staebler and Friederike Kenter:
Marriage: 05 May 1839, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 647 ii. Christina Barbara Staebler, born 04 May 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 648 iii. Abraham Staebler, born 20 Jul 1811 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 09 Jul 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 649 iv. Anna Katharina Staebler, born 30 Oct 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 650 v. Wilhelmina Staebler, born 28 Dec 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1898 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 651 vi. Katharina Dorothea Staebler, born 26 May 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg David Beck 18 Nov 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jul 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beck and Katharina Staebler:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1849, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 652 vii. baby Staebler, born 02 Feb 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 653 viii. Johann Friedrich Gottlob Staebler, born 18 Apr 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Gottlob Staebler:
Emigration: US

- 654 ix. Anna Barbara Staebler, born 27 Mar 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Nagel 21 Nov 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Oct 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Nagel:
Occupation: day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Nagel and Anna Staebler:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1852, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

298. Anna Katharina⁶ Auch (Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Andreas³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 03 Feb 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Katharina Auch are:

- 655 i. Katharina⁷ Auch, born 10 Feb 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 656 ii. Eva Katharina Schober, born 15 Jul 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 657 iii. Eva Barbara Woelfle, born 05 Dec 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

299. Johann Gottfried⁶ Auch (Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Andreas³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 06 Apr 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Scharr** 21 Nov 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Oct 1791 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Hertner** 06 Feb 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hertner and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 18 Oct 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottfried Auch:
Occupation: baker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Barbara Scharr:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1822, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Margaretha Hertner:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1844, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Barbara Scharr are:

- 658 i. Johann Gottfried⁷ Auch, born 01 Jan 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 659 ii. Johann Georg Auch, born 12 Mar 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 660 iii. Johann Jakob Auch, born 09 Sep 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 661 iv. Michael Auch, born 21 Aug 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 662 v. Gottlob Auch, born 17 Apr 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Auch and Margaretha Hertner is:

- 663 i. Gottlieb Friedrich⁷ Auch, born 28 Feb 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

300. Eva Barbara⁶ Auch (Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Andreas³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 04 Mar 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Wolf** 26 May 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Wolf and Sybille Ebner. He was born 06 Nov 1793 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wolf and Eva Auch:

Marriage: 26 May 1818, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Auch and Jakob Wolf are:

- 664 i. Friedrich Gottlob⁷ Wolf, born 29 May 1819 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 665 ii. Katharina Barbara Wolf, born 27 May 1820 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 666 iii. baby Wolf, born 29 Aug 1822 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1822 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 667 iv. Ludwig Andreas Wolf, born 26 Sep 1823 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 668 v. Sybille Dorothea Adeline Wolf, born 15 Apr 1826 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 669 vi. Eva Wolf, born 29 Jul 1831 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died in US.

305. Margaretha⁶ Kurfess (Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Feb 1766 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Zimmermann** 13 Sep 1791 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Zimmermann and Agnes Zahn. He was born 16 Sep 1765 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Zimmermann and Margaretha Kurfess:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1791, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kurfess and Jacob Zimmermann are:

- 670 i. Maria Dorothea⁷ Zimmermann, born 20 Nov 1792 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 671 ii. Johann Michael Zimmermann, born 19 Mar 1794 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 672 iii. Jakob Friedrich Zimmermann, born 02 Jan 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 673 iv. Johann Georg Zimmermann, born 22 Jul 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 674 v. Jacob Friedrich Zimmermann, born 25 Oct 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 675 vi. Margaretha Zimmermann, born 11 May 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Zimmermann:
Emigration: 1847

- 676 vii. Johann Georg Zimmermann, born 16 Mar 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

306. Dorothea⁶ Kurfess (Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 May 1771 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1844 in

Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Burkhardt** 05 May 1793 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Burkhardt and Anna Stoll. He was born 11 Jan 1755 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Burkhardt and Dorothea Kurfess:

Marriage: 05 May 1793, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Kurfess and Johann Burkhardt are:

- + 677 i. Johann Georg⁷ Burkhardt, born 13 May 1794 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 678 ii. Anna Catharina Burkhardt, born 15 Apr 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 679 iii. Sibille Burkhardt, born 29 Apr 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 680 iv. Anna Catharina Burkhardt, born 05 Dec 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 681 v. Friedrich Burkhardt, born 30 Jan 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 682 vi. Christina Burkhardt, twin, born 24 Mar 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 683 vii. Friedrich Burkhardt, twin, born 24 Mar 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1870 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Elisabetha Catharina Brenn Aft. 1827; born Aft. 1806. He married (2) Christine Mayer 24 Nov 1833 in Weil im Schoenbach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jan 1808 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Burkhardt and Elisabetha Brenn:

Marriage: Aft. 1827

More About Friedrich Burkhardt and Christine Mayer:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1833, Weil im Schoenbach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

307. Johann Georg⁶ Kurfess (Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Mar 1774 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1848 in Hemmingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Feucht** 24 Jan 1797 in Hemmingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jun 1764 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kurfess and Anna Feucht:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1797, Hemmingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Kurfess and Anna Feucht is:

- 684 i. Anna Catharina⁷ Kurfess.

308. Johann Jakob⁶ Kurfess (Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jan 1776 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1827. He married **Elisabetha Zwinck** 07 Feb 1797 in Nellingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Zwinck. She was born 04 Nov 1776, and died 29 Jun 1828.

More About Johann Kurfess and Elisabetha Zwinck:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1797, Nellingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kurfess and Elisabetha Zwinck are:

- 685 i. Elisabetha⁷ Kurfess, born 25 Apr 1798; died 16 Jul 1798.
- 686 ii. Johanna Margaretha Kurfess, born 25 Oct 1799.
- 687 iii. Luise Caroline Kurfess, born 23 Jan 1810; died 1877.

309. Anna Barbara⁶ Spiess (Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jan 1753 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec

1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Fauser** 21 Nov 1769 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Feb 1746/47 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Fauser and Anna Spiess:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1769, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Spiess and Johannes Fauser are:

- 688 i. Johannes⁷ Fauser, born 10 Jul 1774 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1774 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 689 ii. Johannes Fauser, born 25 Sep 1775 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1776 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 690 iii. Abraham Fauser, born 16 May 1777 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 691 iv. Johann Jakob Fauser, born 08 Sep 1778 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 692 v. Abraham Fauser, born 04 Nov 1780 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 693 vi. Anna Barbara Fauser, born 06 Mar 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

310. Anna Katharina⁶ Spiess (Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Feb 1757 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Costenbader** 06 Nov 1777 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Costenbader and Maria Lieb. He was born 23 Nov 1750 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Costenbader and Anna Spiess:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1777, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Spiess and Johannes Costenbader are:

- 694 i. Maria Katharina⁷ Costenbader, born 02 Jan 1780 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Karl Stollsteimer 29 Aug 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jul 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Maria Costenbader:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1820, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 695 ii. Johannes Costenbader, born 21 Dec 1780 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 696 iii. Anna Barbara Costenbader, born 25 Aug 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 697 iv. Johann Friedrich Emanuel Costenbader, born 17 May 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 698 v. Johann Georg Michael Costenbader, born 13 May 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

313. Christina⁶ Spiess (Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Oct 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Hoffmann** 20 Feb 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Feb 1766 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Hoffmann:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hoffmann and Christina Spiess:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1787, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Spiess and Johann Hoffmann are:

- 699 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Hoffmann, born 03 Sep 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1824 in Arnond in Isenburg, Rhein-Hessen; born Aft. 1781.

More About ? and Anna Hoffmann:
Marriage: 1824, Arnond in Isenburg, Rhein-Hessen
- + 700 ii. Barbara Hoffmann, born 27 Oct 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 701 iii. Christina Hoffmann, born 09 Mar 1790 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 702 iv. Johann Jakob Hoffmann, born 14 Aug 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1812 in Russia.

More About Johann Jakob Hoffmann:
Military service: 1812
- + 703 v. Margaretha Hoffmann, born 29 Apr 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 704 vi. Anna Juliana Hoffmann, born 27 Sep 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1864 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 705 vii. Friederika Hoffmann, born 12 May 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 706 viii. Johann Friedrich Hoffmann, born 04 Feb 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 707 ix. Johann Michael Hoffmann, born 16 May 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 708 x. Eva Hoffmann, born 05 Dec 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 709 xi. Friederika Hoffmann, born 08 Mar 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 710 xii. Eva Hoffmann, born 20 Jan 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

314. Maria Agnes⁶ Spiess (Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Oct 1767 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Ganter** 28 Apr 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 Nov 1759 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ganter and Maria Spiess:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1789, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Spiess and Johann Ganter are:

- + 711 i. Johann Michael⁷ Ganter, born 16 Feb 1790 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 712 ii. Johann Georg Ganter, born 10 May 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 713 iii. Johann Georg Ganter, born 08 Jul 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 714 iv. Christian Ganter, born 30 Nov 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Josefa Rist 09 Feb 1830 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1804 in Koenigseggwald, Germany.

More About Christian Ganter and Maria Rist:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1830, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 715 v. Anna Katharina Ganter, born 20 Nov 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1889 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg.

318. Anna Katharina⁶ Stollsteimer (Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jun 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Fauser** 04 Mar 1783 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fauser and Anna Schlecht-Dolch. He was born 27 Apr 1754 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Fauser:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Fauser and Anna Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1783, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Stollsteimer and Daniel Fauser are:

- + 716 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Fauser, born 06 Nov 1783 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 717 ii. Johann Georg Fauser, born 02 Sep 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 718 iii. Johann Georg Fauser, born 26 Feb 1790 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 719 iv. Jakob Fauser, born 25 Jan 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

319. Christina⁶ Stollsteimer (Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Oct 1766 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hertner** 15 Nov 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Hertner and Christina Klingenmayer. He was born 15 Apr 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hertner:

Occupation: farmer & day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hertner and Christina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1785, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Stollsteimer and Johann Hertner are:

- 720 i. baby⁷ Hertner, born 12 Nov 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 721 ii. Johann Georg Hertner, born 19 Jul 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 722 iii. Christina Barbara Hertner, born 18 Apr 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 723 iv. Johannes Hertner, born 12 May 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Sofie Paur 28 Sep 1819 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1790.

More About Johannes Hertner and Christina Paur:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1819, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 724 v. Johann Georg Hertner, born 26 Feb 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1823 in Mainz, Germany.
- + 725 vi. Christina Barbara Hertner, born 27 Apr 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 726 vii. Johann Ludwig Hertner, born 18 Feb 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 727 viii. Anna Katharina Hertner, born 12 Mar 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 728 ix. Margaretha Hertner, born 17 Dec 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 729 x. Margaretha Hertner, born 18 Oct 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 730 xi. Juliana Hertner, born 10 Dec 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

320. Johann Georg⁶ Stollsteimer (Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Sep 1773 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Hertfelder** 20 Aug 1794 in

Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hertfelder and Anna Auch. She was born 24 Apr 1776 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Stollsteimer:

Occupation: butcher Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Hertfelder:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1794, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Hertfelder are:

- 731 i. Johannes⁷ Stollsteimer, born 18 Jul 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 732 ii. Anna Juliana Stollsteimer, born 22 May 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 733 iii. Anna Barbara Stollsteimer, born 03 Nov 1801 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 734 iv. Johann Michael Stollsteimer, born 25 Jun 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 735 v. Anna Katharina Stollsteimer, born 02 Jul 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

321. Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth (Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Auch** 12 Feb 1781 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Auch-Schwarz and Anna Woelfle. He was born 06 Nov 1760 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Auch:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Auch and Anna Steckroth:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1781, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steckroth and Michael Auch are:

- 736 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Auch-Schwelg, born 13 Mar 1783 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 737 ii. Christina Barbara Auch-Schwelg, born 21 May 1784 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 738 iii. Anna Margaretha Auch-Schwelg, born 20 Aug 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 739 iv. Jakob Auch-Schwelg, born 05 Feb 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 740 v. Johann Michael Auch-Schwelg, born 22 Feb 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 741 vi. Eva Barbara Auch-Schwelg, born 15 Jul 1790 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 742 vii. Christina Auch-Schwelg, born 30 Apr 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 743 viii. Anna Juliana Auch-Schwelg, born 07 Nov 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 744 ix. Friederika Auch-Schwelg, born 19 May 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 745 x. Friederika Auch-Schwelg, born 18 Sep 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 746 xi. Friederika Auch-Schwelg, born 23 May 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 747 xii. Elisabeth Auch-Schwelg, born 16 Mar 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 748 xiii. Johann Michael Auch-Schwelg, born 28 Mar 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

324. Christina⁶ Steckroth (Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 31 Jul 1772 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Staebler** 29 Sep 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Anna Staebler. He was born 29 Mar 1772 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. Jun 1852 in US.

More About Johann Georg Staebler:

Emigration: 28 May 1852, US

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Christina Steckroth:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1793, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Steckroth and Johann Staebler is:

- 749 i. baby⁷ Staebler, born 07 Jul 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

332. Anna Margaretha⁶ Herb (Michael⁵, Margaretha⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 28 Jun 1770 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Stoll** 15 Jul 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Stoll and Anna Auch. He was born 09 Nov 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stoll and Anna Herb:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1788, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Herb and Johann Stoll are:

- 750 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Stoll, born 27 Nov 1790 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Christoph Mueller 11 Oct 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Sep 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Mueller and Anna Stoll:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1808, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 751 ii. Johann Jakob Stoll, born 16 Jun 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 752 iii. Johann Ludwig Stoll, born 01 Aug 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

333. Barbara (Barbara Katharina)⁶ Herb (Michael⁵, Margaretha⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 07 Sep 1772 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Murthum** 14 Nov 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Murrthum and Anna Grauer. He was born 22 Nov 1768 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Murthum and Barbara Herb:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1791, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Herb and Johann Murthum are:

- 753 i. Michael⁷ Murthum, born 04 Sep 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 754 ii. Anna Katharina Murrthum, born 27 Jan 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 755 iii. Johann Jakob Murrthum, born 27 Oct 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 756 iv. Johann Georg Murrthum, born 08 Jan 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1865 in

- 757 v. Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 Anna Barbara Murthum, born 04 Dec 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

336. Johann Georg⁶ Heimerdinger (Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Nov 1756 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1820 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Elsasser** 11 Jun 1782 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Elsasser and Maria Hauser. She was born 18 Sep 1760 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1826 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Heimerdinger:
 Occupation: farmer Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Christina Elsasser:
 Marriage: 11 Jun 1782, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Christina Elsasser are:

- + 758 i. Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, born 18 Mar 1783 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1850 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 759 ii. Anna Catharina Heimerdinger, born 18 Jul 1786 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1852 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 760 iii. Johann Georg Heimerdinger, born 23 Apr 1788 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1788 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 761 iv. Maria Heimerdinger, born 15 Feb 1791 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1798 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 762 v. Rosina Heimerdinger, born 02 May 1793 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1793 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 763 vi. Johann Jacob Heimerdinger, born 12 Aug 1797 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1798 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 764 vii. Christian Gottfried Heimerdinger, born 23 Dec 1798 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1803 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 765 viii. Johann Christian Heimerdinger, born 24 Nov 1805 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1887 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Sabina Barbara Loeffler 23 Apr 1832 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1805.

More About Johann Christian Heimerdinger:
 Occupation: shoemaker Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Sabina Loeffler:
 Marriage: 23 Apr 1832, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

338. Johannes⁶ Heimerdinger (Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Feb 1760 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Agnes Lederer** 06 Sep 1784 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Lederer and Anna Goehring. She was born 13 Jan 1758 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Gross** 14 Jul 1795 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Gross and Christina Graf. She was born 12 Sep 1773 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Heimerdinger:
 Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Heimerdinger and Agnes Lederer:
 Marriage: 06 Sep 1784, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Heimerdinger and Christina Gross:
 Marriage: 14 Jul 1795, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Heimerdinger and Agnes Lederer are:

- + 766 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, born 15 Jul 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1830 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 767 ii. Agnes Heimerdinger, born 04 Dec 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 768 iii. Anna Katharina Heimerdinger, born 23 Oct 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Heimerdinger and Christina Gross are:

- 769 i. Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, born 15 Mar 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 770 ii. Christina Heimerdinger, born 28 Apr 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 771 iii. Christina Margaretha Heimerdinger, born 15 May 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 772 iv. Dorothea Heimerdinger, born 16 May 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 773 v. Dorothea Heimerdinger, born 21 May 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1802 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 774 vi. Christina Heimerdinger, born 24 Oct 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1802 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

339. Gottfried⁶ Heimerdinger (Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Apr 1766 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Heimerdinger** 30 Sep 1791 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Heimerdinger and Anna Stollsteimer. She was born 23 Apr 1763 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Heimerdinger:

Occupation: farmer

More About Gottfried Heimerdinger and Maria Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1791, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Heimerdinger and Maria Heimerdinger are:

- 775 i. Johann Georg⁷ Heimerdinger, born 01 Feb 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Barbara Heimerdinger 16 Jun 1816 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Oct 1791 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Heimerdinger:
Occupation: farmer
- More About Johann Heimerdinger and Christina Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1816, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 776 ii. Maria Barbara Heimerdinger, born 25 May 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 777 iii. Gottfried Heimerdinger, born 28 Apr 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 778 iv. Johannes Heimerdinger, born 21 Aug 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 779 v. Jakob Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 29 Jan 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 780 vi. Christina Katharina Heimerdinger, born 25 Feb 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

340. Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger (Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Oct 1771 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Staebler** 26 Aug 1795 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Anna Stierlin.

He was born 08 Mar 1770 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1831 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Michael Staebler:

Burial: 1831, Kurtz Family Cemetery Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1820, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1830, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 1817, left port Amsterdam on the ship "SS Zenophew"

Emigration 2: 16 Aug 1817, arrived port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Occupation: wagon maker

Will: 28 Apr 1832, will citation; witnessed by John George Kiess, Christoph Kiess & Gottlieb Kurkheart
Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1795, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Heimerdinger and Johann Staebler are:

781	i.	Johann Georg ⁷ Staebler, born 22 Sep 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 782	ii.	Johann Michael Staebler, born 19 May 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1865 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
+ 783	iii.	Johann Georg Stabler, born 11 Mar 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1865 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 784	iv.	Agnes Staebler, born 16 Apr 1802 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1846 - 1848 in Scott Co, Iowa.
785	v.	Johann Jakob Staebler, born 28 Apr 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 786	vi.	Johann Jakob (Stabler) Staebler, born 09 Oct 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1883 in Paulding Co, Ohio.
787	vii.	Jakob Friedrich Staebler, born 15 Mar 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1817 in Pennsylvania.
+ 788	viii.	Johann Ulrich Staebler, born 04 Jul 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1892 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
789	ix.	Johann Carl Staebler, born 28 Apr 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

341. Gallus⁶ Auch (Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 Dec 1766 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1840 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married **Anna Catharina Siegel** 24 Sep 1793 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Jan 1774 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1840 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Gallus Auch and Anna Siegel:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1793, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gallus Auch and Anna Siegel are:

790	i.	Eva Barbara ⁷ Auch, born 26 Dec 1794 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1798 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
791	ii.	Katharina Auch, born 04 Nov 1797 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
792	iii.	Ferdinand Auch, born 23 Nov 1798 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1798 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
793	iv.	Eva Barbara Auch, born 26 Nov 1799 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1799 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 794	v.	Eva Katharina Auch, born 10 Jan 1801 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
+ 795	vi.	Anna Maria Auch, born 07 May 1804 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1841 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
796	vii.	Anna Barbara Auch, born 20 May 1807 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1808 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
797	viii.	Anna Auch, born 29 Nov 1808 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 798	ix.	Georg Adam Auch, born 21 Jul 1812 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
+ 799	x.	Jakob Auch, born 1817 in Grossliebental, Odessa, Russia.

342. Anna Barbara⁶ Hoffmann (Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Jeremias⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jan 1768 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg (Hans) Auch** 22 Nov 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Auch and Anna Alber. He was born 14 Sep 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg (Hans) Auch:

Occupation: baker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Anna Hoffmann:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1787, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (102) Johann Georg (Hans) Auch.

343. Johannes⁶ Hoffmann (Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Jeremias⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Dec 1773 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Haisch** 14 Apr 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haisch and Anna Auch. She was born 02 May 1771 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hoffmann:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hoffmann and Anna Haisch:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1796, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hoffmann and Anna Haisch are:

- 800 i. Johann Ludwig⁷ Hoffmann, born 07 Apr 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 801 ii. Johann Georg Hoffmann, born 23 Feb 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 802 iii. Johannes Hoffmann, born 11 Mar 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

344. Anna Katharina⁶ Hoffmann (Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Jeremias⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Dec 1776 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Fauser** 09 Oct 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fauser and Maria Auch. He was born 05 Dec 1769 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Fauser:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fauser and Anna Hoffmann:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1793, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hoffmann and Johann Fauser are:

- + 803 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Fauser, born 19 Oct 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 804 ii. Johannes Fauser, born 07 Jul 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 805 iii. Anna Margaretha Fauser, born 06 Jan 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 806 iv. Johann Georg Fauser, born 28 Sep 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

345. Anna Juliana⁶ Hoffmann (Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Jeremias⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Mar 1780 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Christof Staebler** 23 Nov 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Staebler and Anna Haid. He was born 20 Feb 1775 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Christof Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Staebler and Anna Hoffmann:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1800, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hoffmann and Daniel Staebler are:

- 807 i. Johannes⁷ Staebler, born 02 Aug 1801 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Barbara Zwinck 26 Nov 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Staebler and Christina Zwinck:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1826, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 808 ii. Johann Georg Staebler, born 07 Jan 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 809 iii. Daniel Staebler, born 10 Feb 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 810 iv. Johann Ludwig Staebler, born 09 Aug 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

346. Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll (Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jan 1753 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1795 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Burkhard Wislicen** 11 Jul 1769 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wislicen and Maria Koenig. He was born 1730 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1812 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wislicen and Anna Stoll:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1769, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Stoll and Johann Wislicen are:

- 811 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Wislicen, born 01 Apr 1773 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1773 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 812 ii. Katharina Friederika Wislicen, born 30 Oct 1774 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1787 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 813 iii. Johann Jacob Wislicen, born 07 Oct 1776 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1838 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 814 iv. Anna Katharina Wislicen, born 29 Apr 1779 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 815 v. Juliana Wislicen, born 28 Apr 1781 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Woerner 17 Jul 1803 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1775.
- More About Johann Woerner and Juliana Wislicen:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1803, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 816 vi. Johanna Jakobina Wislicen, born 05 Aug 1783 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Landenberger 10 Nov 1801 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Landenberger and Johanna Wislicen:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1801, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 817 vii. Johanna Wislicen, born 30 May 1785 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 818 viii. Johann Burkhard Wislicen, twin, born 20 Sep 1788 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 819 ix. Johann Ludwig Wislicen, twin, born 20 Sep 1788 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 820 x. Johann Burkhard Wislicen, born 19 Mar 1793 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1858 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

348. Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll (Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Oct 1757 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ludwig Murrthum** 22 Apr 1777 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Murthum and Anna Stoll. He was born 22 Oct 1758 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Murrthum:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Murrthum and Christina Stoll:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1777, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Stoll and Johann Murrthum are:

- 821 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Murrthum, born 14 May 1779 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1779 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 822 ii. Johann Jakob Murrthum, born 01 Jun 1780 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 823 iii. Anna Katharina Murrthum, born 27 Sep 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1837 in Bachmuehle, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 824 iv. Johann Ludwig Murrthum, born 25 Aug 1784 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 825 v. Christina Barbara Murrthum, born 24 Aug 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 826 vi. Johann Burkhard Murrthum, born 17 Oct 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 827 vii. Friederika Murrthum, born 07 Feb 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 828 viii. Johann Friedrich Murrthum, born 07 Jan 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

349. Johann Ludwig⁶ Stoll (Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Dec 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Staebler** 25 Nov 1783 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Staebler and Anna Moeglin. She was born 03 Jan 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Dorothea Elisabeth Holzwart** 20 Jun 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1771 in Haubersbronn, Germany.

More About Johann Ludwig Stoll:

Occupation: Bet. 1794 - 1800, innkeeper 'Adler' Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Sonnen' Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stoll and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1783, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Dorothea Elisabeth Holzwart:

Residence: Aft. 1820, Haubersbronn, Germany

More About Johann Stoll and Dorothea Holzwart:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1799, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stoll and Anna Staebler are:

- 829 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Stoll, born 13 Jun 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 830 ii. Katharina Juliana Stoll, born 31 Oct 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 831 iii. Katharina Stoll, born 19 Jan 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 832 iv. Friederika Juliana Stoll, born 24 Feb 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 833 v. Johann Ludwig Stoll, born 05 Aug 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 834 vi. Andreas Ludwig Stoll, born 20 Jan 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Stoll and Dorothea Holzwart are:

- 835 i. Heinrich⁷ Stoll, born 30 Nov 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 836 ii. Johann Ludwig Stoll, born 03 Dec 1801 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 837 iii. Elisabeth Katharina Stoll, born 25 Aug 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 838 iv. Karl August Friedrich Stoll, born 19 Aug 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 839 v. August Ludwig Stoll, born 01 Aug 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 840 vi. Johann Michael Stoll, born 06 Jun 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

350. Johann Jakob⁶ Stoll (Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Nov 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Margaretha Herb** 15 Jul 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Herb and Anna Schweizer. She was born 28 Jun 1770 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Auch-Schwarz** 12 Oct 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Auch-Schwarz and Anna Fauser. She was born 27 Jul 1779 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stoll and Anna Herb:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1788, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stoll and Anna Auch-Schwarz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1797, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (332) Anna Margaretha Herb.

352. Johannes⁶ Auch (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Dec 1771 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Mueller** 01 May 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Mueller and Anna Weber. She was born 19 Dec 1779 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Auch:

Occupation: butcher Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Auch and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 01 May 1796, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Auch and Anna Mueller are:

- 841 i. Gottfried⁷ Auch, born 28 Sep 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 842 ii. Barbara Auch, born 29 Aug 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1799 in Echterdingen,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 843 iii. Anna Katharina Auch, born 06 Jan 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1834 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 844 iv. Johann Jakob Auch, born 17 Aug 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Jakob Auch:
Military service: soldier
- + 845 v. Johannes Auch II, born 18 Nov 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 846 vi. Anna Barbara Auch, born 22 Oct 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 847 vii. baby Auch, born 20 Apr 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

354. Jakob⁶ Auch (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Aug 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Roetting** 10 Feb 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Roetting and Christina Auch. She was born 08 Jan 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Auch:

Occupation: master butcher Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Auch and Anna Roetting:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1819, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Auch and Anna Roetting is:

- + 848 i. Katharina Dorothea⁷ Auch, born 25 Oct 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

357. Johann Friedrich⁶ Auch (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Nov 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1877. He married **Jakobine Friederika Seher** 08 Aug 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seher and Anna Scharr. She was born 10 Feb 1803 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1878 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

Notes for Johann Friedrich Auch:

Obituary in Buffalo Commercial Advertiser on June 25, 1877:

On Saturday an old man named Frederick Auch aged eighty-five years, and residing at No. 252 Monroe Street, was run over by Erie switch-engine No. 2 at the freight-yards, East Buffalo. Both legs were cut off, the left below the knee, and the right at the ankle. He was trying to pass under some cars to pick up wood, when the engine moved, and he was unable to get out of the way. He was taken to his home and attended by Drs. Dorr and Van Peys, who expressed their opinion that he could not survive.

Auch died from the effects of his injuries about seven o'clock on Saturday evening. Coroner Almendinger will hold an inquest.

More About Johann Friedrich Auch:

Emigration: 29 Apr 1862, US to Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Military service: Bet. 1813 - 1815, decorated by King William I of Wurtemberg with the War Memorial Coin

Occupation: day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1829, Custom-house officer in Alpirsbach, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: 1832, game keeper/forest warden Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 4: 1837, policeman Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence: Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Residence 2: Bet. 1867 - 1877, 252 Monroe Street; Buffalo, New York

More About Johann Auch and Jakobine Seher:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1827, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Jakobine Seher are:

- + 849 i. Anna Maria⁷ Auch, born 19 Jul 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1909 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York.
 - 850 ii. David Friedrich Auch, born 21 Oct 1830 in Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1871 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York.
- More About David Friedrich Auch:
Burial: Aug 1871, Hope Cemetery Corning, Steuben Co, New York
Emigration: US
Military service: Jun 1861, enlisted 23rd New York Volunteers in Elmira for two years in Civil War
Military service 2: 31 Dec 1863, re-enlisted in 86th New York Volunteers mustered in at Corning, New York
Military service 3: 12 May 1864, wounded at Battle Spotsylvania and recovered
Residence: lived with sister, Anna Maria Schonleber, in Corning, Steuben Co, New York
- 851 iii. Karl Ludwig Auch, born 13 Jul 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 852 iv. Christiana Friederika Auch, born 30 Apr 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1904 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
 - + 853 v. Ernst Ludwig Auch, born 28 Apr 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1928 in Campbell, Steuben Co, New York.

362. Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger (Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Aug 1761 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Grauer** 10 May 1781 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Grauer and Rosina Steckroth. He was born 10 Feb 1735/36 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Grauer:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Grauer and Anna Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 10 May 1781, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Heimerdinger and Johann Grauer are:

- + 854 i. Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, born 13 Sep 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 855 ii. Christina Barbara Grauer, born 06 Oct 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 856 iii. Christina Barbara Grauer, born 23 Sep 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 857 iv. Jakob Grauer, born 08 Sep 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1812 in gefallen im Feldzug, Russia.
- 858 v. Christina Barbara Grauer, born 30 Dec 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 859 vi. Johannes Grauer, born 08 Aug 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 860 vii. Margaretha Grauer, born 01 Mar 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

363. Christina Barbara⁶ Heimerdinger (Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jan 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1834 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Michael Schlecht** 04 Nov 1784 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schlecht and Regina Ulmer. He was born 25 Apr 1765 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1810 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Stollsteimer** 26 Nov 1811 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Margaretha Auch-Schwarz. He was born 16 Apr 1753 in

Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1830 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Schlecht:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Lamm' Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schlecht and Christina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1784, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Stollsteimer:

Occupation: blacksmith

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Christina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1811, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Heimerdinger and Johann Schlecht are:

- 861 i. Johannes⁷ Schlecht, born 15 Feb 1786 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1786 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 862 ii. Catharina Margaretha Schlecht, born 17 Jul 1787 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1844 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 863 iii. Christina Barbara Schlecht, born 01 Sep 1793 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Schmid 18 Feb 1816 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1788.

More About Jakob Schmid and Christina Schlecht:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1816, Wurtemberg

- + 864 iv. Johann Michael Schlecht, born 03 Jul 1796 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1832 in US.
- + 865 v. Regina Schlecht, born 01 Feb 1791 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1846 in USA.

364. Anna Margaretha⁶ Heimerdinger (Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jul 1767 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Thomas Klein** 11 Jul 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Jan 1759 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Klein and Anna Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1786, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Heimerdinger and Johann Klein are:

- + 866 i. Johann Jakob⁷ Klein, born 28 May 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 867 ii. Johannes Klein, born 01 Dec 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 868 iii. Anna Katharina Klein, born 21 Mar 1790.
- + 869 iv. Johann Christian Klein, born 19 Dec 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 870 v. Johann Thomas Klein, born 02 Jun 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 871 vi. Michael Klein, born 11 Feb 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Klein:

Emigration: US

- 872 vii. Eva Barbara Klein, born 29 Oct 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Schlecht 01 May 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jun 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schlecht:

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schlecht and Eva Klein:

Marriage: 01 May 1831, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 873 viii. Johannes Klein, born 25 Jan 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

368. Johannes⁶ Heimerdinger (Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jul 1774 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Dorothea Lorenz** 24 Jun 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lorenz and Maria Wagner. She was born 16 Feb 1776 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Heimerdinger and Anna Lorenz:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1794, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Heimerdinger and Anna Lorenz are:

- 874 i. Luise Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, born 21 Nov 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 875 ii. Johann Michael Heimerdinger, born 20 Mar 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 876 iii. Christiane Barbara Heimerdinger, born 24 Jan 1801 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 877 iv. Luise Heimerdinger, born 21 Feb 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 878 v. Katharina Heimerdinger, born 24 Feb 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 879 vi. Christiane Heimerdinger, born 25 Apr 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

369. Regina⁶ Guenther (Anna Catharina⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Dec 1758 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1818 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Binder**. He was born Bef. 1760.

Child of Regina Guenther and Jacob Binder is:

- + 880 i. Regina⁷ Binder, born 14 Jan 1794 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1841 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

378. Johann Wilhelm⁶ Kiess (Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Oct 1768 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1808 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Schade** 05 Sep 1793 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Schade and Anna Schopf. She was born 22 May 1765 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1809 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kiess and Anna Schade:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1793, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kiess and Anna Schade are:

- + 881 i. Dorothea⁷ Kiess, born 05 Aug 1794 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 882 ii. Johann Christoph Kiess, born 20 Mar 1798 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 883 iii. Christina Kiess, born 06 Sep 1802 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 11 Jan 1885 - 1887 in Williams Co, Ohio.

382. Christopher⁶ Kiess (Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Jan 1778 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1866 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Christina Sheets** Aft. 1797 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Jan 1780 in Hringen, Rotttemberg, Germany, and died 08 Nov

1862 in Pennsylvania.

More About Christopher Kiess:

Burial: 1866, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 25 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 241 worth \$1,200

Emigration: 1806, US to near Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1850, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: teacher

Occupation 3: weaver

Occupation 4: farmer near Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Politics: Democrat

Property: purchased land as a partnership w/ brother George Kiess & ? Waltz Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania 900 acres of land divided it into three equal parts

Property 2: near Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania 150 acres

Religion: member of Dunkard Church Blooming Grove, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christina Sheets:

Burial: 1862, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christopher Kiess and Christina Sheets:

Marriage: Aft. 1797, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christopher Kiess and Christina Sheets are:

- + 884 i. Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, born 02 Sep 1801 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1855 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 885 ii. Abraham Kiess, born 12 Sep 1802 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1881 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 886 iii. Christopher Kiess, born 20 Dec 1803 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1806 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 887 iv. Catharine Kiess, born 24 Oct 1805 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1888 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Catharine Kiess:

Census: 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 80b w/ sister Dorothea Kiess

- + 888 v. William Kiess, born 28 Feb 1808 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 02 Mar 1882 - 1888.
- 889 vi. Dorothea Kiess, born 08 Oct 1809 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Aug 1885 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Dorothea Kiess:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 6 w/ sister Kate Kiess

- + 890 vii. Jacob Kiess, born 06 Aug 1811 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 May 1882 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 891 viii. Salome Kiess, born 06 Sep 1813 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Nov 1862.

More About Salome Kiess:

Burial: Nov 1862, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 892 ix. Sophia Kiess, born 03 Sep 1816 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Dec 1899 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 893 x. Emanuel Kiess, born 08 Jul 1818 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jan 1895 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 894 xi. Christina Kiess, born 26 Jul 1820 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1892 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

383. Johann Georg⁶ Kiess (Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Aug 1781 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1858 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothea Ulmer** Aft. 1804 in Blooming Grove,

Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Leonhard Ulmer and Christina Gohl. She was born 30 Aug 1785 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1860 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Johann Georg Kiess:

George Keiss was a native of Wurtemberg, Germany, and immigrated at an early date to Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He purchased a farm near the site of Warrensville, where he spent the remaining years of his life. His children were as follows: William; Leonard; John; George, who resides at Warrensville; Dolly, deceased wife of Joseph Emmons, Christina, who married Jacob Kehrer; Rachel, deceased wife of Stephen Marquardt; Kate, who first married a Mr. Entz, and subsequently Christian Hower; Rosanna, who married Fred Marquardt, and Sophia, deceased, who became the wife of Adam Finkbinder. In partnership with his brother Christopher, and a man named Waltz, he purchased a tract of 900 acres of land in Anthony Township, and divided it into three equal parts. Mr. Keiss gave his 300 acres to his sons John, Leonard, and William, all of whom are dead.

More About Johann Georg Kiess:

Burial: Oct 1858, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 25 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 241 worth \$1,200

Emigration: 1790, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: farmer Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Property: purchased land as a partnership w/ brother Christopher Kiess & ? Waltz Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania 900 acres of land divided it into three equal parts

Property 2: Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Property 3: gave 300 acres to son's: John, Leonard & William Kiess Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Dorothea Ulmer:

Burial: May 1860, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Kiess and Dorothea Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1804, Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Kiess and Dorothea Ulmer are:

- + 895 i. Dorothea⁷ Kiess, born 10 Jul 1808 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Mar 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 896 ii. Wilhelm Kiess, born 27 Aug 1810 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 897 iii. Leonard Kiess, born 27 Aug 1812 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1858 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 898 iv. John Kiess, born 03 Dec 1814 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1875 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 899 v. Christina Kiess, born 17 Mar 1817 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Dec 1896 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 900 vi. Rachel Kiess, born 19 Jun 1819 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1884 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 901 vii. Sophia Kiess, born 24 Sep 1821 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1884 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 902 viii. George Kiess, born 24 Apr 1822 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1899 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 903 ix. Catherine Elizabeth Kiess, born 18 Sep 1825 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1902 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 904 x. Rosanna Kiess, born 27 Feb 1828 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jul 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

386. Margaretha⁶ Auch (Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jan 1771 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1840 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Brodbeck** 10 Feb 1801 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He

was born Aft. 1766, and died 12 Apr 1834 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Brodbeck and Margaretha Auch:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1801, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Auch and Conrad Brodbeck are:

- 905 i. Margaretha⁷ Brodbeck, born 1809 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1809 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 906 ii. Johann Georg Brodbeck, born 1810 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1812 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 907 iii. baby Brodbeck, twin, born 31 Jan 1815 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1815 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 908 iv. Dorothea Brodbeck, twin, born 31 Jan 1815 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1815 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 909 v. baby Brodbeck, born 29 Jan 1819 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1819 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

387. Johann Georg⁶ Auch (Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Dec 1774 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1830 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 17 Nov 1801 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Anna Stolz. She was born 14 Jan 1776 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1844 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1801, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Anna Frank are:

- 910 i. Dorothea⁷ Auch, born 10 Nov 1803 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1830 in US.
- + 911 ii. Christina Auch, born 24 Apr 1806 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 912 iii. Catharina Barbara Auch, born 03 Mar 1808 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1873 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 913 iv. Johannes Auch, born 18 Jun 1809 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1809 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 914 v. Margaretha Auch, born 03 Oct 1810 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1810 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 915 vi. Johann Michael Auch, born 19 Nov 1811 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1859 in US.
- + 916 vii. Johann Christoph (Auck) Auch, born 31 Jan 1813 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1896 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

388. Johann Christoph⁶ Auch (Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Oct 1779 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1850 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Regina Ulmer** 02 Nov 1802 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Ulmer and Margaretha Kraemer. She was born 21 Dec 1782 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1834 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Veronika Rebecca Gollmar** 14 Sep 1834 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joachim Gollmar and Barbara Seel. She was born 05 Sep 1799 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1847 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch and Regina Ulmer:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1802, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Veronika Gollmar:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1834, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Regina Ulmer are:

- + 917 i. Johann Christoph⁷ Auch, born 26 Sep 1803 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1878 in Broken Sword, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 918 ii. Elisabetha Auch, born 02 May 1807 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1808 in Moehringen,

- Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 919 iii. Regina Auch, born 01 Mar 1809 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1868 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 920 iv. Margaretha Auch, born 06 Apr 1814 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1816 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 921 v. Johannes Auch, born 18 Nov 1817 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Auch and Veronika Gollmar are:

- 922 i. Adam⁷ Auch, born 29 Jul 1835 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1835 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 923 ii. Johann Adam Auch, born 12 Jul 1837 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 924 iii. Jakob Auch, born 24 Jul 1840 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1841 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

389. Georg Gottlieb⁶ Hertfelder (Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Nov 1770 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Auch-Schwarz** 31 Oct 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Auch-Schwarz and Agnes Frischknecht. She was born 26 Nov 1773 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gottlieb Hertfelder:

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Hertfelder and Anna Auch-Schwarz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1793, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Hertfelder and Anna Auch-Schwarz are:

- 925 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Hertfelder, born 01 Nov 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 926 ii. Christina Hertfelder, born 30 Apr 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 927 iii. Johann Georg Hertfelder, born 08 Apr 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1860 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- 928 iv. Beate Hertfelder, born 03 Mar 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 929 v. Thomas Hertfelder, born 30 May 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 930 vi. Johannes Hertfelder, born 21 Aug 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 931 vii. Margaretha Hertfelder, born 29 Oct 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 932 viii. Anna Barbara Hertfelder, born 28 Oct 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1871 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

394. Anna Barbara⁶ Hertfelder (Anna Margaretha⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Apr 1776 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Stollsteimer** 20 Aug 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Straile. He was born 13 Sep 1773 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Stollsteimer:

Occupation: butcher Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Hertfelder:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1794, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (320) Johann Georg Stollsteimer.

395. Anna Katharina⁶ Auch (Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Feb 1780 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1836 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Brodbeck** 1809. He was born Aft. 1774. She married **(2) Jakob Huttenlocher** 16 Nov 1828 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Lorenz Huttenlocher and Anna Freinde. He was born 15 Apr 1778 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1841 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Brodbeck and Anna Auch:
Friends: 1809

More About Jakob Huttenlocher and Anna Auch:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1828, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch and Christian Brodbeck are:

- 933 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Auch, born 09 May 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 934 ii. Christian Brodbeck, born 06 Jun 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

397. Barbara⁶ Auch (Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Feb 1784 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Eberhard Weber** 03 Jul 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weber and Anna Steck-Koenig. He was born 20 Jul 1779 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weber and Barbara Auch:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1822, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Auch and Johann Weber is:

- + 935 i. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Weber, born 17 May 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

398. Margaretha⁶ Auch (Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Aug 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1836 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Margaretha Auch are:

- 936 i. Katharina Barbara⁷ Auch, born 09 Jan 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 937 ii. Luise Katharina Margaretha Auch, born 09 Sep 1814 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1880 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

399. Christina Barbara⁶ Auch (Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Jul 1790 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Gottfried Riz** 03 May 1829 in Marbach, Germany. He was born 24 Sep 1801 in Marbach, Germany, and died Aft. 1832 in US.

More About Johann Riz and Christina Auch:
Marriage: 03 May 1829, Marbach, Germany

Child of Christina Barbara Auch is:

- 938 i. Christina Katharina⁷ Auch, born 15 Sep 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

401. Johann Georg⁶ Auch (Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Oct 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Fehrle** 29 Oct 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Fehrle and Anna Kapp. She was born 02 Dec 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Auch:

Occupation: tailor Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Margaretha Fehrle:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1826, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Margaretha Fehrle are:

- 939 i. Karolina Barbara⁷ Auch, born 16 Dec 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 940 ii. Johannes Auch, born 28 Nov 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 941 iii. Margaretha Auch, born 15 Jul 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 942 iv. Johann Jakob Auch, born 20 Jul 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 943 v. Anna Katharina Auch, born 11 Sep 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 944 vi. Andreas Auch, born 28 Sep 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 945 vii. Johann Georg Auch, born 10 Sep 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 946 viii. Johann Georg Auch, born 06 Aug 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 947 ix. Katharina Barbara Auch, born 31 Oct 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 948 x. Johann Georg Auch, born 22 Apr 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 949 xi. Anna Christina Auch, born 14 Sep 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1929 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

405. Jakob⁶ Klein (Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Dec 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Seeger** 28 Jul 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adam Seeger and Katharina Roller. She was born 16 Dec 1775 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Klein and Barbara Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1812, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Klein and Barbara Seeger are:

- 950 i. Jakob Friedrich⁷ Klein, born 22 May 1813.
- 951 ii. Johann Friedrich Karl Klein, born 02 Jan 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 952 iii. Ludwig Friedrich Klein, born 02 Dec 1818.

421. Johann Georg⁶ Auch (Christian⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Mar 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1860. He married **Maria Agnes Haemmerle** 29 Nov 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haemmerle and Maria Mitsch. She was born 11 May 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1860.

More About Johann Georg Auch:

Census: 25 Aug 1850, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 400 name shown as Ache; wife Mary A. 36; children: Christian 10, George 5 & Lydia 1

Census 2: 13 Jun 1860, Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana page 271b name shown as Auch; wife Mary 48; children: Christian 19, Louis 15, John 9, Lithania 8, Frederick 5 & Siman 3
 Emigration: 23 Mar 1847, US
 Occupation: tailor Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: 1850, tailor Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
 Occupation 3: 1860, laborer Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Johann Auch and Maria Haemmerle:
 Marriage: 29 Nov 1838, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Maria Haemmerle are:

- 953 i. Johann Georg⁷ Auch, born 02 Sep 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 954 ii. Christian Auch, born 05 Nov 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
- More About Christian Auch:
 Occupation: 1860, laborer Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana
- 955 iii. Johann Georg Auch, born 16 May 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 956 iv. Johann Ludwig (Louis) Auch, born 19 Sep 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
 - 957 v. Lydia Auch, born 1849 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
 - 958 vi. John Auch, born 1851 in Ohio; died Aft. 1860.
 - 959 vii. Lithania Auch, born 1852 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1860.
 - 960 viii. Frederick Auch, born 1855 in Ohio; died Aft. 1860.
 - 961 ix. Simon Auch, born 1857 in Ohio; died Aft. 1860.

422. Johann Gottlieb⁶ Eckardt (Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Nov 1764 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Agnes Stek-Koenig** 29 Sep 1785 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Apr 1747 in Luc in der Provence, and died 22 Jun 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Eckardt:
 Occupation: baker Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eckardt and Maria Stek-Koenig:
 Marriage: 29 Sep 1785, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Eckardt and Maria Stek-Koenig are:

- + 962 i. Gottlieb Heinirch⁷ Eckardt, born 21 Apr 1786 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 963 ii. Christina Barbara Eckardt, born 03 Jul 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 964 iii. Anna Katharina Eckardt, born 11 Jan 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 965 iv. Maria Barbara Eckardt, born 20 Oct 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

426. Tobias⁶ Eckhardt (Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Nov 1772 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Walz** 08 May 1796 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Lorenz. She was born 05 Dec 1775 in (Schloesslesmuehle) Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Catharina Stoll** 02 Jul 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adam Stoll and Anna Murschel. She was born 19 Sep 1786 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Eckhardt:

Occupation: baker Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Eckhardt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 08 May 1796, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Eckhardt and Anna Stoll:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1815, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Eckhardt and Anna Walz are:

- 966 i. Jakob⁷ Eckhardt, born 15 Jul 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 967 ii. Katharina Eckhardt, born 16 Sep 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 968 iii. Gottlieb Heinrich Eckhardt, born 02 Oct 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 969 iv. Johann Georg Eckhardt, born 31 Mar 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 970 v. Agnes Eckhardt, born 27 Jan 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 971 vi. Tobias Eckhardt, born 27 Nov 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 972 vii. Anna Barbara Eckhardt, born 30 Jan 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 973 viii. baby Eckhardt, born 13 Apr 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 974 ix. Friederike Eckhardt, born 09 Jul 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Tobias Eckhardt and Anna Stoll are:

- 975 i. Agnes⁷ Eckhardt, born 10 Jul 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 976 ii. Dorothea Eckhardt, born 26 Mar 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 977 iii. Christiane Eckhardt, born 06 May 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1890 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 978 iv. Dorothea (Dolly) Eckhardt, born 27 Sep 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1899 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 979 v. Agnes Eckhardt, born 31 Jul 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 980 vi. Johann Georg Eckhardt, born 14 Jan 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 981 vii. Tobias Eckhardt, born 24 Mar 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 982 viii. Adam (Eckert) Eckardt, born 27 Jul 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1909 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 983 ix. Regina Eckhardt, born 30 Dec 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 984 x. Anna Maria Eckhardt, born 09 Mar 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

431. Anna Barbara⁶ Fauser (Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jun 1768 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Fauser** 02 Aug 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Fauser and Anna Auch-Schwarz. He was born 02 Feb 1768 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Fauser and Anna Fauser:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1792, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Fauser and Johann Fauser is:

- 985 i. Margaretha⁷ Fauser, born 13 Jul 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1805 in

Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

432. Johann Georg⁶ Fauser (Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Dec 1769 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Hoffmann** 09 Oct 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hoffmann and Anna Auch. She was born 11 Dec 1776 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Fauser:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fauser and Anna Hoffmann:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1793, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (344) Anna Katharina Hoffmann.

435. Margaretha⁶ Auch-Beck (Christian Friedrich⁵, Georg Friedrich⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jan 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Klein** 07 Aug 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Klein and Anna Heimerdinger. He was born 28 May 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Klein and Margaretha Auch-Beck:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1822, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Auch-Beck is:

- + 986 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Koenig, born 20 Jan 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Margaretha Auch-Beck and Johann Klein are:

- + 987 i. Eva Margaretha⁷ Klein, born 20 Jul 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 988 ii. Juliana Klein, born 26 Mar 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 989 iii. Matthaeus Paul Klein, born 29 Jun 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1878 in Pfrondorf, Wurtemberg.

436. Christina Barbara⁶ Zimmermann (Anna Margaretha⁵ Kurfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jun 1777 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1850 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Schwarz** 20 Sep 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Oct 1784 in Weissach, Vaihingen a.d. Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1859 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Zimmermann:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1814, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Zimmermann and Johann Schwarz are:

- 990 i. Christina Barbara⁷ Schwarz, born 06 Jun 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 991 ii. Christina Schwarz, born 02 May 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 992 iii. Katharina Schwarz, born 28 Mar 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 993 iv. Johann Michael Schwarz, born 06 Oct 1820 in Sickenhausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Schwarz:

Emigration: US

437. Christina Barbara⁶ Renz (Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jun 1779 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Stolle** 27 Jan 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stolle and Margaretha Roetting. He was born 18 Oct 1783 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stolle and Christina Renz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1808, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renz and Johann Stolle are:

- + 994 i. Katharina Margaretha⁷ Stolle, born 03 Jan 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 995 ii. Johann Georg Stolle, born 27 Jan 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 996 iii. Christina Barbara Stolle, born 08 Dec 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 997 iv. Anna Barbara Stolle, born 01 Dec 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 998 v. Margaretha Stolle, born 14 Nov 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 999 vi. Eva Barbara Stolle, born 07 Nov 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1000 vii. Christina Stolle, born 18 Jun 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1001 viii. Andreas Stolle, born 29 Nov 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

438. Anna Katharina⁶ Renz (Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Apr 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1860 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Johann Georg Woelfle** 09 Jul 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Woelflin and Anna Grieb. He was born 03 Dec 1780 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich (Reichardt) Reichart** 29 Aug 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Reichart and Katharina Holder. He was born 05 Apr 1793 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1848 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Woelfle and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1820, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Friedrich (Reichardt) Reichart:

Emigration: 10 May 1830, US

Occupation: nail blacksmith Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Reichart and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1822, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Renz and Jakob Reichart are:

- 1002 i. Wilhelm Friedrich⁷ Reichart, born 17 Sep 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1003 ii. Anna Katharina Reichart, born 01 Nov 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1914 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 1004 iii. Simon Friedrich (Richards) Reichardt, born 23 Feb 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1910 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 1005 iv. Christian David (Reichards or Richart) Reichart, born 26 Dec 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1895 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

439. Johann Jakob⁶ Renz (Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jan 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Renz** 25 Jan 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Rosina Froeschle. She was born 28 Mar 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1892 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Barbara Renz:

Burial: Feb 1892, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Cause of Death: old age & grippe

Census: 18 Jun 1870, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 358b name shown as Eckert worth \$2,750

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Medina, Medina Co, Ohio ED 195 SD 6 sheet 5 living w/ son-in-law John Steeb's family

More About Johann Renz and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1818, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renz and Anna Renz are:

- 1006 i. Christina Barbara⁷ Renz, born 01 Jul 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1007 ii. Johann Jakob Renz, born 15 Jun 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1008 iii. Maria Agnes Renz, born 01 Dec 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1844 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 1009 iv. Rosina Katharina (Sophia) Renz, born 16 Feb 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1900 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

443. Anna Catharina⁶ Staebler (Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Feb 1754 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1778 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Stollsteimer-Schwaetz-Michele** 23 Nov 1773 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Stollsteimer-Schwaetz-Michele and Anna Staebler. He was born 01 May 1752 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Stollsteimer-Schwaetz-Michele and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1773, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Staebler and Michael Stollsteimer-Schwaetz-Michele are:

- 1010 i. Johann Ludwig⁷ Stollsteimer, born 02 Mar 1775 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1776 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1011 ii. baby Stollsteimer, born 02 Feb 1778 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1778 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

444. Johann Ludwig⁶ Staebler (Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Oct 1756 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Staebler, twin** 25 Oct 1774 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Anna Staebler. She was born 07 Jan 1756 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Woelfle** 09 Nov 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Woelfle and Christina Haisch. She was born 05 May 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1774, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Woelfle:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1800, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Staebler and Anna Staebler is:

- 1012 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Staebler, born 12 Jan 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Staebler and Anna Woelfle is:

- + 1013 i. Margaretha⁷ Staebler, born 08 Oct 1801 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

450. Johann Andreas⁶ Staebler (Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Nov 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Woelfle** 03 May 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Woelfle and Christina Haisch. She was born 05 May 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Woelfle:

Marriage: 03 May 1785, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Anna Woelfle are:

- + 1014 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Staebler, born 15 Oct 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1015 ii. Christina Katharina Staebler, born 25 Feb 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

455. Philipp Jakob⁶ Walker (Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Apr 1759 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1803 in Berlin, Brandenburg, Germany. He married **Rosina Barbara Weber** 29 Oct 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Weber and Anna Lade. She was born 02 Oct 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Walker and Rosina Weber:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1782, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Walker and Rosina Weber are:

- 1016 i. Johann Georg⁷ Walker, born 09 Sep 1783 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.
- + 1017 ii. Philipp Jakob Walker, born 12 Sep 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1018 iii. Johann Ludwig Walker, born 17 Jul 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1790 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1019 iv. Christina Barbara Walker, born 14 Dec 1790 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1020 v. Anna Margaretha Walker, born 30 Mar 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1021 vi. Anna Katharina Walker, born 24 Nov 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1866 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1022 vii. Christina Barbara Walker, born 18 Oct 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1023 viii. Johann Ludwig Walker, born 21 Jul 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1861 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.
- + 1024 ix. Wilhelm Friedrich Walker, born 07 Aug 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1876 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

456. Margaretha⁶ Walcker (Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jun 1761 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Christian Reiser** 28 Sep 1784 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Jakob Reiser. He was born Bef. 1764 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christian Reiser:
Occupation: carpenter Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Reiser and Margaretha Walcker:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1784, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walcker and Georg Reiser are:

- 1025 i. Christina Barbara⁷ Reiser, born 22 May 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1026 ii. Ludwig Reiser, born 25 Feb 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1027 iii. Anna Katharina Reiser, born 20 Feb 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1028 iv. Johann Georg Reiser, born 08 Mar 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1029 v. Christina Barbara Reiser, born 17 Jun 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1030 vi. Johann Jakob Reiser, born 03 Oct 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1031 vii. Rosina Margaretha Reiser, born 01 Jan 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1032 viii. Christina Barbara Reiser, born 26 May 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1033 ix. Rosina Margaretha Reiser, born 05 Oct 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

458. Anna Katharina⁶ Walcker (Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jan 1770 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Auch** 25 Aug 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Auch and Anna Schlecht-Wagner. He was born 03 Apr 1753 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Martin Lauxmann** 26 Jan 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Lauxmann and Maria Armbruster. He was born 04 Jan 1779 in Walddorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Auch:
Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Auch and Anna Walcker:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1793, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Martin Lauxmann:
Emigration: 11 Jun 1832, US
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lauxmann and Anna Walcker:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1817, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (188) Christian Auch.

459. Johann Georg⁶ Walcker (Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Aug 1776 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1826 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Muenster** 21 Nov 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Muenster and Christina Woelfle. She was born 24 Apr 1766 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walcker and Anna Muenster:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1796, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walcker and Anna Muenster are:

- 1034 i. Juliana⁷ Walcker, born 15 Oct 1796.
- 1035 ii. Margaretha Walcker, born 05 Feb 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1036 iii. Johannes Walcker, born 24 Jan 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1037 iv. Andreas Walcker, born 03 Oct 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1038 v. Johann Georg Walcker, born 19 Oct 1801 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1039 vi. Anna Katharina Walcker, born 20 May 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

460. Agnes⁶ Arnold (Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 May 1770 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Schweizer** 23 May 1786 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Schweizer and Margaretha ?. He was born 13 Jan 1762 in Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schweizer:

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: tailor

More About Johann Schweizer and Agnes Arnold:

Marriage: 23 May 1786, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Arnold and Johann Schweizer are:

- 1040 i. Dorothea⁷ Schweitzer, born 14 Dec 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1041 ii. Anna Katharina Schweizer, born 28 Jun 1791 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1042 iii. Johann Georg Schweitzer, born 26 Nov 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1043 iv. Tobias Schweitzer, born 28 Dec 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1044 v. Agnes Schweitzer, born 22 Nov 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

463. Eva Barbara⁶ Staebler (Christina Barbara⁵ Arnold, Christian⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Aug 1771 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Eberhard Staebler** 23 Nov 1790 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Staebler and Anna Moeglin. He was born 22 Oct 1769 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Eva Staebler:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Eva Staebler and Johann Staebler is:

- 1045 i. Johann Eberhard⁷ Staebler, born 19 Feb 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

464. Anna Catharina⁶ Staebler (Christina Barbara⁵ Arnold, Christian⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 May 1774 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Stollsteimer** 07 Mar 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Christina Steckroth. He was born 16 Feb 1771 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Stollsteimer and Anna Staebler:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1795, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Staebler and Michael Stollsteimer is:

- 1046 i. Christian Adam⁷ Stollsteimer, born 19 Dec 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

468. Anna⁶ Haisch (Anna⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Andreas³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 May 1771 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Hoffmann** 14 Apr 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Hoffmann and Anna Auch. He was born 05 Dec 1773 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hoffmann:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hoffmann and Anna Haisch:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1796, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (343) Johannes Hoffmann.

469. Anna Barbara⁶ Haisch (Anna⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Andreas³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Feb 1775 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Staebler** 27 Sep 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Staebler and Anna Hofmann. He was born 05 Jul 1775 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Staebler:
Occupation: farmer & day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Staebler and Anna Haisch:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1795, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haisch and Johannes Staebler are:

- 1047 i. Johann Georg⁷ Staebler, born 23 Feb 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1048 ii. Anna Barbara Staebler, born 25 Oct 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1049 iii. Anna Katharina Staebler, born 02 Oct 1801 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1050 iv. Anna Barbara Staebler, born 09 Aug 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1051 v. Johannes Staebler, born 27 Feb 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1052 vi. Johann Georg Staebler, born 27 Feb 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1053 vii. Anna Eva Magdalena Staebler, born 24 Dec 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1054 viii. Johannes Staebler, born 02 Sep 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1055 ix. Johann Georg Staebler, born 13 Dec 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1056 x. Matthais Staebler, born 23 Feb 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1057 xi. Christof Staebler, born 15 Mar 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1058 xii. Katharina Staebler, born 13 Mar 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

470. Margaretha⁶ Haisch (Anna⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Andreas³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Nov 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Adam Briem** 01 May 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Apr 1779 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Briem and Margaretha Haisch:

Marriage: 01 May 1804, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Haisch and Adam Briem are:

- + 1059 i. Maria Barbara Juliana⁷ Briem, born 10 Nov 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1060 ii. Ludwig Briem, born 07 Jul 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1061 iii. Johannes Briem, born 24 Jun 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1062 iv. Juliana Briem, born 02 Dec 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1063 v. Johann Georg Briem, born 24 Nov 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1064 vi. Adam Briem, born 04 Jan 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1065 vii. Christian Adam Briem, born 22 Dec 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1066 viii. Matthaeus Briem, born 21 Sep 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1067 ix. Jakob Friedrich Immanuel Briem, born 28 Feb 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1068 x. baby Briem, born 25 Jan 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

474. Anna Katharina⁶ Roetting (Christina⁵ Auch, Andreas⁴ Auch-Destle, Andreas³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Jan 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Auch** 10 Feb 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Auch and Anna Beuerle. He was born 24 Aug 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Auch:

Occupation: master butcher Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Auch and Anna Roetting:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1819, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (354) Jakob Auch.

476. Christina⁶ Roetting (Christina⁵ Auch, Andreas⁴ Auch-Destle, Andreas³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jan 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Friedrich Breuning** 26 Jun 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Auch. He was born 21 Apr 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Friedrich Breuning:

Occupation: tailor Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Breuning and Christina Roetting:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1831, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (278) Ludwig Friedrich Breuning.

Generation No. 7

477. Johann Georg⁷ Auch (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg (Hans)⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 25 Feb 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Eva Woelfle** 05 May 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Woelfle and Katharina Murrthum. She was born 25 Dec 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1913 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch and Christiane Woelfle:

Marriage: 05 May 1840, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Christiane Woelfle are:

- + 1069 i. Margaretha Christiane⁸ Auch, born 05 Jul 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1070 ii. Georg Jakob Friedrich Auch, born 10 Oct 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1071 iii. Ludwig Christof Auch, born 01 May 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1072 iv. Georg Gottlob Auch, born 25 Apr 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

482. Jakob Matthaues⁷ Stollsteimer (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 16 Dec 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Walz** 09 Jun 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Walz and Anna Fauser. She was born 23 Jul 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Matthaues Stollsteimer:

Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Stollsteimer and Christiana Walz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1850, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Stollsteimer and Christiana Walz are:

- + 1073 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Stollsteimer, born 11 Apr 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1927 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1074 ii. Georg Heinrich Stollsteimer, born 18 Nov 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1914 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1075 iii. Christiana Barbara Stollsteimer, born 22 Jul 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1076 iv. Matthaues Christian Stollsteimer, born 18 Nov 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 20 Jul 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1864.

More About Matthaues Stollsteimer and ?:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1882, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1077 v. Anna Barbara Stollsteimer, born 23 Dec 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1078 vi. Wilhelm Friederich Stollsteimer, born 19 May 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1927 in New Haven Co, Connecticut.
- + 1079 vii. Christiana Katharina Stollsteimer, born 02 Oct 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1926 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1080 viii. Gottlob Stollsteimer, born 18 Nov 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1081 ix. Katharina Dorothea Stollsteimer, born 03 Apr 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 1082 x. Immanuel Ludwig Stollsteimer, born 12 Sep 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1951 in Adelsheim, Germany.

487. Johann Georg⁷ Stollsteimer (Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 03 Jun 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1913 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Jakobina Heinrika Schecht** 23 Jul 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schecht and Wilhelmina Wolf. She was born 25 Aug 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Kummerle** 21 Jul 1853 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Kummerle and Anna Armbruster. She was born 29 Nov 1824 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1899 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Stollsteimer:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 1853, Nurtigen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Jakobina Schecht:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1849, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Katharina Kummerle:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1853, Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stollsteimer and Katharina Kummerle are:

- + 1083 i. Johann Gottlob⁸ Stollsteimer, born 02 Apr 1854 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1084 ii. Friederika Stollsteimer, born 28 Jul 1855 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1910 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Scheitinger 26 Nov 1874 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1854.

More About Johann Georg Scheitinger:

Occupation: tailor

More About Johann Scheitinger and Friederika Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1874, Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1085 iii. Christoph Friedrich Stollsteimer, born 11 May 1860 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1086 iv. Johann Georg Stollsteimer, born 21 Dec 1861 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1087 v. Johann Georg Stollsteimer, born 28 Jan 1863 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1926 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1088 vi. Christian Friedrich Stollsteimer, born 30 Aug 1866 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

490. Christian Wilhelm⁷ Stollsteimer (Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 31 Jan 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Kaercher** 24 Aug 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Anna Metzger. She was born 02 Sep 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Stollsteimer:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Bef. 1888, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Aft. 1888, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Stollsteimer and Dorothea Kaercher:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1858, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Stollsteimer and Dorothea Kaercher are:

- 1089 i. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Stollsteimer, born 05 Nov 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1090 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick) Stollsteimer, born 29 Sep 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1915 - 1920 in New York.
- + 1091 iii. Christina Barbara Stollsteimer, born 12 Mar 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 1092 iv. Anna Katharina Stollsteimer, born 25 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1093 v. Dorothea Friedrika Stollsteimer, born 10 Mar 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1094 vi. Wilhelm Stollsteimer, born 20 Mar 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

491. Dorothea Katharina⁷ Hoffmann (Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 16 Jan 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Gottlieb Hertfelder** 24 Jan 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Hertfelder and Katharina Kilgus. He was born 10 Jan 1842 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1929 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hertfelder and Dorothea Hoffmann:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1869, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Hoffmann and Georg Hertfelder are:

- 1095 i. Christiane Katharina⁸ Hertfelder, born 24 May 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1096 ii. Friedrich Eberhard Hertfelder, born 14 Jul 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1097 iii. Friedrich Eberhard Hertfelder, born 09 Dec 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1098 iv. Jakobine Gottliebin Hertfelder, born 27 May 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1099 v. Gottlieb Wilhelm Hertfelder, born 16 Dec 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1100 vi. Katharina Paulina Hertfelder, twin, born 26 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1101 vii. Ernst Gottlob Hertfelder, twin, born 26 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

497. Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann (Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 14 Mar 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Renz** 22 Apr 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renz and Anna Haas. He was born 15 Sep 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Margaretha Hoffmann:

Burial: Mar 1931, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 3 lot 6

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Marcus Sweetland's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Renz:

Burial: May 1921, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 3 lot 5

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: shoemaker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1878, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Hoffmann and Christian Renz are:

- 1102 i. Gottliebin Jakobine⁸ Renz, born 05 Feb 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1103 ii. Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz, born 08 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1963 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1104 iii. Wilhelmine Renz, born 04 Sep 1884 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1105 iv. Karolina Friederike Renz, born 07 Feb 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1106 v. Frederick George Renz, born 04 Jul 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

498. Gottliebin Jakobine⁷ Hoffmann (Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Eberle** 11 Dec 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Eberle and Anna Steckroth. He was born 14 Nov 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Eberle:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Eberle and Gottliebin Hoffmann:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1880, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottliebin Hoffmann and Christian Eberle are:

- 1107 i. Wilhem Gottlob⁸ Eberle, born 27 Sep 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1108 ii. Christian Eberle, born 10 Jan 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1109 iii. Anna Barbara Eberle, born 12 Aug 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1954 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1110 iv. Christiane Gottliebin Eberle, born 14 Mar 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1111 v. Friedrich Eberle, born 15 Mar 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1112 vi. Ludwig Eberle, born 03 Oct 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1914 in gefallen near Messina.
- 1113 vii. Christiane Paulina Eberle, born 19 Dec 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1114 viii. Gottlob Eberle, born 19 May 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

499. Daniel Gottlob⁷ Hoffmann (Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 31 Mar 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1940 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Gottliebin Stierlin** 17 May 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Stierlin and Katharina Auch-Schwarz. She was born 17 Apr 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1926 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Hoffmann and Friederika Stierlin:
Marriage: 17 May 1892, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Hoffmann and Friederika Stierlin are:

- 1115 i. Anna Maria⁸ Hoffmann, born 09 Oct 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1116 ii. Katharina Hoffmann, born 05 Jan 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1117 iii. Ernst Julius Hoffmann, born 10 Aug 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1118 iv. Paulina Katharina Hoffmann, born 12 Apr 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

500. Katharina Barbara⁷ Hoffmann (Johannes⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 26 Sep 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Muehleisen** 17 Jun 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Muehleisen and Margaretha Fehrle. He was born 08 Sep 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Muehleisen and Katharina Hoffmann:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1860, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Hoffmann and Jakob Muehleisen are:

- 1119 i. Maria Barbara⁸ Muehleisen, born 27 Oct 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1120 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Muehleisen, born 23 Nov 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1932 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1121 iii. Friedrich Muehleisen, born 22 Sep 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Muehleisen:

Emigration: US

- 1122 iv. Rosina Katharina Muehleisen, born 05 Jan 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1123 v. Paulina Muehleisen, born 14 Jan 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

501. Johannes⁷ Hoffmann (Johannes⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 16 Dec 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Juliana Howald** 16 Nov 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Howald and Anna Gross. She was born 09 Mar 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Paulina Friederika Howald** 18 Feb 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Howald and Anna Gross. She was born 31 Aug 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hoffmann and Anna Howald:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1869, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hoffmann and Paulina Howald:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1886, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hoffmann and Anna Howald are:

- 1124 i. Johannes Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, born 15 Dec 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Heinrika Baumann 03 Jun 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.
- More About Johannes Hoffmann and Heinrika Baumann:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1900, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 1125 ii. Ludwig Reinhold Hoffmann, born 30 Oct 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1888 in Fluntern, Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 1126 iii. Georg Ludwig Hoffmann, born 08 Nov 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1914 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1127 iv. Juliana Paulina Hoffmann, born 03 Jan 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1963 in Dusslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Hoffmann and Paulina Howald are:

- 1128 i. baby⁸ Hoffmann, born 21 May 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1891 in Echterdingen,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 1129 ii. Ernst Reinhold Hoffmann, born 24 Nov 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

502. Christiane Barbara⁷ Hoffmann (Johannes⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 01 Aug 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Borell** 17 May 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Borell and Katharina Schaeffer. He was born 27 Sep 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Borell and Christiane Hoffmann:
 Marriage: 17 May 1863, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Hoffmann and Georg Borell are:

- 1130 i. Wilhelmina Katharina⁸ Borell, born 25 Dec 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Ludwig Howald 06 Jun 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 May 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Wilhelm Ludwig Howald:
 Occupation: baker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- More About Wilhelm Howald and Wilhelmina Borell:
 Marriage: 06 Jun 1889, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1131 ii. Georg Christian Borell, born 18 Dec 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 1132 iii. Johann Ludwig Borell, born 12 May 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1916 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- + 1133 iv. Karl Wilhelm Borell, born 21 Jun 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1950 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 1134 v. Friedrich Borell, born 25 Oct 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 1135 vi. Christiane Paulina Borell, born 12 Sep 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Lausche 29 Jul 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Karl Lausche and Christiane Borell:
 Marriage: 29 Jul 1899, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

511. Johann Tobias⁷ Steckroth (Anna Barbara⁶ Hoffmann, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Alber** 30 Apr 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Christina Luz. She was born 28 May 1845 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steckroth and Christina Alber:
 Marriage: 30 Apr 1874, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Steckroth and Christina Alber are:

- 1136 i. Ludwig David⁸ Steckroth, born 28 Feb 1875 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 + 1137 ii. Rosina Barbara Steckroth, born 13 May 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1945 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 1138 iii. Christiana Steckroth, born 13 Oct 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 1139 iv. Johann Tobias Steckroth, born 12 Aug 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katharina Stollsteimer 31 Jan 1911 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Jul 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1966.

More About Johann Tobias Steckroth:
 Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Steckroth and Anna Stollsteimer:
 Marriage: 31 Jan 1911, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1140 v. Wilhelmina Paulina Steckroth, born 08 Apr 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1141 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Steckroth, born 07 Jun 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1142 vii. Karl Andreas Steckroth, born 20 Nov 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1143 viii. Katharina Gottliebin Steckroth, born 28 Oct 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

514. Jakob Ludwig⁷ Steckroth (Anna Barbara⁶ Hoffmann, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 17 May 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Koch** 09 Nov 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Dec 1859 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1933 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ludwig Steckroth:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Steckroth and Christiana Koch:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1882, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Steckroth and Christiana Koch are:

- 1144 i. Gottlob David⁸ Steckroth, born 26 Mar 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1145 ii. Friederika Steckroth, born 24 Jun 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1146 iii. Jakob Ludwig Steckroth, born 13 Feb 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1147 iv. Christiana Barbara Steckroth, born 24 Dec 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1965 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1148 v. Jakob Ludwig Steckroth, born 11 Apr 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1914 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1149 vi. Paulina Friederika Steckroth, born 07 Jan 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1150 vii. Gottliebin Karolina Steckroth, born 16 Aug 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1151 viii. Anna Rosina Steckroth, born 24 Apr 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1917 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

522. Rosina Katharina⁷ Stollsteimer (Rosina⁶ Hoffmann, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 17 Mar 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1926 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mack** 29 Feb 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mack and Elisabetha Gutbrod. He was born 30 Sep 1852 in Zainingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mack:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mack and Rosina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 29 Feb 1876, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Stollsteimer and Johannes Mack are:

- 1152 i. Georg Friedrich⁸ Mack, born 19 Sep 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Schaeoph Aft. 15 May 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Georg Mack and Katharina Schaeoph:

Marriage: Aft. 15 May 1900, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1153 ii. Rosina Friedericka Mack, born 03 Aug 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Auch 18 Jan 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1886.

More About Johann Auch and Rosina Mack:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1906, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1154 iii. Christiana Catharina Mack, born 24 Aug 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich

Haisch 24 Aug 1911 in Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Friedrich Haisch:
Occupation: farmer

More About Friedrich Haisch and Christiana Mack:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1911, Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg

- 1155 iv. Anna Maria Mack, born 19 May 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1156 v. Paulina Gottliebin Mack, born 14 Nov 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1157 vi. Johannes Mack, born 08 Jun 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1158 vii. Rosina Karolina Mack, born 04 Jul 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1159 viii. Paulina Gottiebin Mack, born Jun 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1160 ix. Gottlob Mack, born 14 Jul 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 30 Sep 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1161 x. Ernst Ludwig Mack, born 20 Jan 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1917 in near Reims.
- 1162 xi. Johannes Mack, born 12 May 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 23 Jul 1925 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1907.

More About Johannes Mack and ?:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1925, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

529. Jakob Friedrich⁷ Hoffmann (Jakob Immanuel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 19 Jun 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1933 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Gottliebin Alber** 23 Oct 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Christiane Staebler. She was born 08 Jan 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Hoffmann:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hoffmann and Christiane Alber:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1884, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Hoffmann and Christiane Alber are:

- 1163 i. Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, born 27 Mar 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1164 ii. Jakob Ludwig Hoffmann, born 27 Mar 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1937 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1165 iii. Christian Fottlob Hoffmann, born 12 Jun 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1166 iv. Karl Wilhelm Hoffmann, born 25 Apr 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1167 v. Katharina Friederika Hoffmann, born 02 Sep 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1168 vi. Ludwig Immanuel Hoffmann, born 01 Jul 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1169 vii. Paulina Gottliebin Hoffmann, born 31 May 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1170 viii. Emma Katharina Hoffmann, born 18 Feb 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

535. Johann Ludwig (Lewis)⁷ Staebler, Jr. (Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 19 Apr 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1903 in Cooper Co, Missouri. He married **Margaretha Christiana Grauer** 1853 in Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Grauer and Anna Stollsteimer. She was born 22 Dec 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1917 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.

Notes for Johann Ludwig (Lewis) Staebler, Jr.:

J. Louis Staebler, Sr., was born in Germany in 1820, and died in Cooper County, Missouri, in 1903.

The ancestral seat of the Stabler family is at or near Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, Germany. Mr. Staebler immigrated to America in 1853 and settled near Urbane, Campaign Co, Ohio, at that time, was in a more or less wooded condition and the forests in process of clearing. The soil was wet and malaria was prevalent among the settlers and residents. Mr. Staebler became afflicted with malaria and was advised by his family doctor to go west, entirely out of the malaria-ridden country.

He had friends in Missouri and learned through them of the excellence of the climate in the Cooper County neighborhood. Accordingly, he disposed of his property in Ohio, and drove across country in company with two other families, their belongings being carried in six wagons. In 1859, Mr. Staebler brought his belongings to Missouri with two teams and lived for the first two years on a farm south of Boonville and Cooper County in 1863, the Confederates raided the Staebler farm, stripped the farm and home of provisions and livestock and feed, and robbed him of his money and all his possessions. A battle was fought near the Staebler place between the Union forces under General Kratz Brown and Price's men. In 1873 he located on the farm owned by his son, J. Louis Staebler, Jr. His wife was Christina Graver. She was born near Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1833 and departed this life January 20, 1917. J. Louis Staebler was the only child of his parents.

More About Johann Ludwig (Lewis) Staebler, Jr.:

Burial: Jun 1903, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Census: 26 Jun 1860, Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri page 498b worth \$600

Census 3: 03 Jun 1880, Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri ED 136 SD 6 sheet 6

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri ED 45 SD 7 sheet 9a

Emigration: 1853, US then settling in Urbane, Campaign Co, Illinois

Emigration 2: 1859, Missouri

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1900, capitalist Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri

More About Margaretha Christiana Grauer:

Burial: 01 Feb 1917, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: haemiphsia of right side; apoplexy

Census: 14 May 1910, Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri ED 61 SD 8 sheet 10b living w/ son Louis Staples's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Staebler and Margaretha Grauer:

Marriage: 1853, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Staebler and Margaretha Grauer is:

- + 1171 i. John Lewis⁸ Staebler, born 16 Jun 1856 in near Urbana, Campaign Co, Ohio; died 06 May 1934 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.

536. Karl Andreas⁷ Staebler (Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 23 Aug 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Alber** 07 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Alber and Barbara Raff. She was born 16 Aug 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Staebler and Anna Alber:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1858, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Staebler and Anna Alber are:

- 1172 i. Johann Georg Karl⁸ Staebler, born 15 Oct 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1173 ii. Karl Friedrich Staebler, born 31 Dec 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 1174 iii. Johann Georg Ludwig Staebler, born 09 Mar 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Katharine Bauer 07 Oct 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Jun 1870 in Goggenbach, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Staebler and Rosine Bauer:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1893, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1175 iv. Rosina Margaretha Staebler, born 02 Mar 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1944 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

538. Christian Michael⁷ Staebler (Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 26 Sep 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Gottlieb Gaiser** 18 May 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Gaiser and Anna Schaeffer. She was born 02 Apr 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Staebler and Friederika Gaiser:
Marriage: 18 May 1852, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Staebler and Friederika Gaiser are:

- 1176 i. Katharina Paulina⁸ Staebler, born 06 Feb 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1177 ii. Christian Ludwig Friedrich Staebler, born 08 Apr 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ernestine Paulina Baur 01 Jun 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.
- More About Christian Staebler and Ernestine Baur:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1882, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 1178 iii. Christiane Gottlieb Staebler, born 27 May 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1179 iv. baby Staebler, born 16 Dec 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1180 v. Theodor Eberhard Hellmuth Staebler, born 28 May 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Paulina Kapp 06 Mar 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 09 May 1858 in Rottenburg, Germany.
- More About Theodor Staebler and Bertha Kapp:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1884, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 1181 vi. Karl Wilhelm Gotthilf Staebler, born 05 Oct 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1947 in Rottweil, Germany.
- + 1182 vii. Karolina Friederika Staebler, born 05 May 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1928 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1183 viii. Gustav Gottlob Immanuel Staebler, born 01 Mar 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

540. Johannes Immanuel⁷ Staebler (Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 09 Nov 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Barbara Murrthum** 01 Jun 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Murrthum and Salome Berner. She was born 10 Mar 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Alber** 31 Oct 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Alber and Barbara Raff. She was born 16 Aug 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Immanuel Staebler:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Staebler and Dorothea Murrthum:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1856, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Staebler and Anna Alber:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1875, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Staebler and Dorothea Murrthum are:

- 1184 i. Wilhelm Christof⁸ Staebler, born 21 Mar 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1185 ii. Rosina Barbara Staebler, born 19 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johannes Staebler and Anna Alber is:

- 1186 i. baby⁸ Staebler, born 08 Oct 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

541. Christiane Gottliebin⁷ Staebler (Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 31 Dec 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Thomas Alber** 15 Feb 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Alber and Barbara Raff. He was born 30 Jun 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Alber and Christiane Staebler:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1857, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Staebler and Johann Alber are:

- + 1187 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Alber, born 21 Dec 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1188 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Alber, born 25 Jun 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1189 iii. Christiane Gottliebin Alber, born 08 Jan 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1190 iv. Friederike Barbara Alber, born 22 Jun 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1191 v. Johann Georg Friedrich Alber, born 10 Jan 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1192 vi. Rosina Paulina Alber, born 06 Apr 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1931 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1193 vii. Karl Wilhelm Thomas Alber, born 15 Jul 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1194 viii. Ludwig Friedrich Alber, born 12 Jan 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1195 ix. baby Alber, born 01 Mar 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

543. Anna Barbara⁷ Staebler (Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 24 Mar 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Stollsteimer** 06 Nov 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Rosina Grauer. He was born 16 May 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1857, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Staebler and Johann Stollsteimer are:

- 1196 i. Carolina Paulina⁸ Stollsteimer, born 11 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1197 ii. Johann Jakob Christian Stollsteimer, born 10 Nov 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1931 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1198 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Michael Stollsteimer, born 21 Apr 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1199 iv. Georg Ludwig Stollsteimer, born 16 Oct 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1946 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1200 v. Karolina Katharina Barbara Stollsteimer, born 10 Jul 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1951 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

544. Johann Georg⁷ Schaeffer (Anna Katharina⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 09 May 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Zimmermann** 11 Jun 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zimmermann and Rosina Kern. She was born 04 Dec 1808 in Gniebel, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schaeffer:

Emigration: 1835, Gniebel, Wurtemberg

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schaeffer and Barbara Zimmermann:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1833, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schaeffer and Barbara Zimmermann are:

- 1201 i. Johannes⁸ Schaeffer, born 04 Apr 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1202 ii. Rosina Katharina Schaeffer, born 11 Dec 1838 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

545. Anna Barbara⁷ Schaeffer (Anna Katharina⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 08 Oct 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Thumm** 23 Sep 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 Oct 1797 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Thumm and Anna Schaeffer:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1828, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schaeffer and Johannes Thumm are:

- + 1203 i. Johannes⁸ Thumm, born 12 Sep 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1204 ii. Anna Barbara Thumm, born 27 Feb 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1205 iii. Johann Georg Thumm, born 06 Aug 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1206 iv. Regina Katharina Thumm, born 02 Oct 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1207 v. Johann Georg Thumm, born 02 Sep 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1208 vi. Johann Jakob Thumm, born 22 Jun 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1209 vii. Christian Friedrich Thumm, born 21 May 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1210 viii. Christiana Thumm, born 03 Aug 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1211 ix. Wilhelm Friedrich Thumm, born 07 Sep 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

546. Katharina⁷ Schaeffer (Anna Katharina⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 17 Feb 1811 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Borell** 23 Apr 1833 in

Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Borell and Elisabeth Roehm. He was born 23 May 1808 in Plieningen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Borell and Katharina Schaeffer:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1833, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schaeffer and Christian Borell are:

- 1212 i. Johanna Barbara⁸ Borell, born 28 Nov 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Flaig 21 Jul 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Nov 1834 in Marschalkenzimmern, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Flaig and Johanna Borell:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1864, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1213 ii. Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Borell, born 27 Sep 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

548. Johannes⁷ Schaeffer (Anna Katharina⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 23 May 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Barbara Staeudle** 27 May 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staeudle and Juliana Fauser. She was born 03 Apr 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Howald** 09 Jan 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Howald and Sofie Grieb. She was born 06 Jan 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schaeffer:

Emigration: May 1852, US

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schaeffer and Christina Staeudle:

Marriage: 27 May 1845, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schaeffer and Anna Howald:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1848, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schaeffer and Christina Staeudle are:

- 1214 i. Johann Ludwig⁸ Schaeffer, triplet, born 12 Sep 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1215 ii. baby Schaeffer, triplet, born 12 Sep 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1216 iii. baby Schaeffer, triplet, born 12 Sep 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Schaeffer and Anna Howald are:

- 1217 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Schaeffer, born 10 Nov 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1218 ii. Christiane Katharina Schaeffer, born 19 Sep 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

549. Abraham⁷ Schaeffer (Anna Katharina⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 05 Nov 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Schwab** 31 Jan 1847 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christof Schwab and Johanna Roehm. She was born 04 Aug 1822 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Abraham Schaeffer and Anna Schwab:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1847, Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Abraham Schaeffer and Anna Schwab are:

- 1219 i. baby⁸ Schaeffer, born 24 Nov 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1220 ii. Gustav Friedrich Johannes Schaeffer, born 08 May 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1221 iii. Gustav Karl Gottlob Schaeffer, born 14 Jul 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1937 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1222 iv. Emilie Katharina Johanna Schaeffer, born 10 Feb 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1223 v. Karl Adolf Schaeffer, born 29 Oct 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1224 vi. Anna Mathilda Schaeffer, born 10 Feb 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1225 vii. Ludwig Theodor Schaeffer, born 21 Mar 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Ursula Stammler 11 Feb 1892 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Ludwig Schaeffer and Anna Stammler:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1892, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1226 viii. Emilie Mathilda Schaeffer, born 02 Dec 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1227 ix. Friedrich Theodor Schaeffer, born 06 Nov 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

550. Christiane⁷ Schaeffer (Anna Katharina⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 08 Mar 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Haisch** 23 Nov 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haisch and Agnes Heimerdinger. He was born 19 Jan 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Haisch:
Occupation: wagon maker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haisch and Christiane Schaeffer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1841, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Schaeffer and Johann Haisch are:

- + 1228 i. Margaretha⁹ Haisch, born 02 Jan 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1930 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1229 ii. David Friedrich Haisch, born 10 Sep 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1230 iii. Johann David Haisch, born 13 Dec 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1231 iv. Christiane Gottliebin Haisch, born 17 Jul 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1232 v. Christiane Friederika Haisch, born 25 Oct 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1233 vi. Anna Katharina Haisch, born 11 Jan 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1234 vii. Johann Friedrich Haisch, born 04 Aug 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1235 viii. Katharina Gottliebin Haisch, born 13 Sep 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1236 ix. Karl Christian Haisch, born 25 Apr 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1237 x. David Gottlob Haisch, born 13 Mar 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

551. Friederika⁷ Schaeffer (Anna Katharina⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 02 Mar 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann David Staebler** 01

Feb 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Barbara Staebler. He was born 05 Apr 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann David Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Friederika Schaeffer:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1846, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Schaeffer and Johann Staebler are:

- 1238 i. Christiane Gottlieb⁸ Staebler, born 31 Mar 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1239 ii. Jakob Friedrich Staebler, born 12 Dec 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1921 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1240 iii. Christiane Friederika Staebler, born 07 May 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1241 iv. Gottlieb David Staebler, born 28 Jun 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1242 v. Christian Andreas Staebler, born 05 May 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karolina Amalie Rudel 01 Sep 1880 in Eberstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1856.

More About Christian Staebler and Karolina Rudel:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1880, Eberstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 1243 vi. Immanuel Ludwig Staebler, born 20 Jun 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1931 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

553. Katharina⁷ Staebler (Johann Andreas⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 01 Nov 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Carl Reimold** 22 Oct 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Reimold and Anna Stierle. He was born 31 Jul 1813 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Carl Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Katharina Staebler:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1843, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Staebler and Johann Reimold are:

- + 1244 i. Gottlieb David⁸ Reimold, born 26 Jul 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1245 ii. Johann Karl Reimold, born 05 Sep 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1870 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.

More About Johann Karl Reimold:

Emigration: 26 Aug 1865, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship "Teutonia"

Emigration 3: 11 Sep 1865, arrived port New York w/ N.G. Eckardt of Unteraichen & G.F. Stoll of Oberaichen

- 1246 iii. Christina Katharina Reimold, born 08 Sep 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1247 iv. Jakob Friedrich Reimold, born 16 Jan 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1248 v. Christina Barbara Reimold, born 26 Mar 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1914 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1249 vi. Immanuel Gottlieb Reimold, born 30 Jun 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1250 vii. Christian Ludwig Reimold, born 31 Aug 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1251 viii. Christiane Katharina Reimold, born 05 Mar 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1252 ix. Jakob Friedrich Reimold, born 18 Nov 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

554. Johann David⁷ Staebler (Johann Andreas⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 05 Apr 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Schaeffer** 01 Feb 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schaeffer and Anna Staebler. She was born 02 Mar 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann David Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Friederika Schaeffer:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1846, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (551) Friederika Schaeffer.

556. Andreas Ernst⁷ Staebler (Johann Andreas⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 11 Jan 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmina Karolina Bayha** 16 Nov 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 May 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Ernst Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Staebler and Wilhelmina Bayha:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1852, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Staebler and Wilhelmina Bayha are:

- 1253 i. Wilhelmina Katharina⁸ Staebler, born 01 Jul 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1254 ii. Anna Barbara Staebler, born 16 Oct 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1935 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1255 iii. Johann Andreas Staebler, born 28 Dec 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1256 iv. Jakob Staebler, born 08 May 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1257 v. Wilhelmina Karolina Staebler, born 18 Oct 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1921 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1258 vi. Johann Ludwig Staebler, born 03 Jan 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1259 vii. Immanuel Gottlieb Staebler, born 25 Jan 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1260 viii. Paulina Katharina Staebler, born 13 May 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1261 ix. Jakob Friedrich Staebler, born 22 Nov 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1262 x. Margareatha Christiane Staebler, born 09 Dec 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1263 xi. Wilhelm David Staebler, born 26 Oct 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

557. Christian Ludwig⁷ Staebler (Johann Andreas⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 10 Nov 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Dorothea Stoll** 16 May 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Stoll and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 16 Nov 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08

Mar 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Katharina Schaeffer** 24 Nov 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schaeffer and Barbara Zimmermann. She was born 11 Dec 1838 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Staebler and Katharina Stoll:

Marriage: 16 May 1853, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Staebler and Rosina Schaeffer:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1867, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Staebler and Katharina Stoll are:

- 1264 i. Heinrich Wilhelm⁸ Staebler, born 25 Jun 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Karolina Katharina Schneider 05 Apr 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853. He married (2) Margaretha Bayha 02 Aug 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 09 Jun 1866 in Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1946 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Wilhelm Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Staebler and Karolina Schneider:

Divorce: 09 Jun 1888

Marriage: 05 Apr 1883, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Staebler and Margaretha Bayha:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1888, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1265 ii. Dorothea Barbara Staebler, born 08 Sep 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1266 iii. Johann Ludwig Staebler, born 04 Oct 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1267 iv. Anna Katharina Staebler, born 15 Nov 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1268 v. Christian Ludwig Staebler, born 19 May 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1269 vi. Wilhelmina Katharina Staebler, born 21 Jun 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1270 vii. Christian Ludwig Staebler, born 09 Oct 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1271 viii. Immanuel Christian Staebler, born 23 Jun 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1272 ix. Wilhelmina Gottliebin Staebler, born 22 Nov 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1939 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1273 x. Immanuel Christian Staebler, born 17 Jan 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Christian Staebler:

Emigration: 28 Mar 1882, US

- 1274 xi. Anna Katharina Staebler, born 02 Mar 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Staebler and Rosina Schaeffer are:

- 1275 i. Ernst Ludwig⁸ Staebler, born 07 Nov 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1276 ii. Karl Friedrich Staebler, born 18 Nov 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1277 iii. Karolina Friederika Staebler, born 28 Aug 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

563. Johann Jakob⁷ Steckroth (Anna Margaretha⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 20 Nov 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina**

Barbara Steckroth 01 May 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steckroth and Anna Hoerz. She was born 25 Sep 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steckroth and Katharina Steckroth:
Marriage: 01 May 1853, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Steckroth and Katharina Steckroth are:

- + 1278 i. Katharina Margaretha⁸ Steckroth, born 10 Jul 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1932 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1279 ii. Johann Georg Steckroth, born 19 Apr 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1280 iii. Christiana Gottliebin Steckroth, born 15 Oct 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1281 iv. Johann Jakob Steckroth, twin, born 04 Nov 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1282 v. Wilhelm David Steckroth, twin, born 04 Nov 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1283 vi. baby Steckroth, born 14 Jul 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

565. Johannes Gottlieb⁷ Steckroth (Anna Margaretha⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 15 Feb 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharina Hoffmann** 23 Nov 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hoffmann and Anna Mack. She was born 25 Aug 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gottlieb Steckroth:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Steckroth and Christiane Hoffmann:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1858, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Steckroth and Christiane Hoffmann is:

- 1284 i. Wilhelm Johannes⁸ Steckroth, born 08 Dec 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Barbara Stollsteimer 10 Oct 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Steckroth and Catharina Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1901, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

566. Anna Katharina⁷ Steckroth (Anna Margaretha⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 27 Nov 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Steckroth:
Emigration: 21 Dec 1858, Prussia

Child of Anna Katharina Steckroth is:

- 1285 i. Friedrich Adam⁸ Steckroth, born 26 Jan 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

567. Wilhelm Ludwig⁷ Steckroth (Anna Margaretha⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 14 Aug 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Hoffmann** 13 Jun 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann

Hoffmann and Anna Mack. She was born 27 Sep 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Steckroth and Anna Hoffmann:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1865, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Steckroth and Anna Hoffmann are:

- 1286 i. baby⁸ Steckroth, born 26 Jan 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1287 ii. Christiane Katharina Steckroth, born 24 Jul 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1288 iii. Jakob Ludwig Steckroth, born 20 Dec 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1289 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Steckroth, born 22 Oct 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1290 v. Georg Wilhelm Steckroth, born 20 May 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

568. Georg Christian⁷ Steckroth (Anna Margaretha⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 31 Oct 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Alber** 20 Jul 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Eva Alber. She was born 21 Nov 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christian Steckroth:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Steckroth and Anna Alber:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1865, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Steckroth and Anna Alber are:

- 1291 i. Margaretha Christiane⁸ Steckroth, born 07 Sep 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1292 ii. Margaretha Christiane Steckroth, born 17 Jan 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1953 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

569. Margaretha Christiana⁷ Steckroth (Anna Margaretha⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 17 Apr 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Alber** 01 Nov 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Eva Alber. He was born 28 May 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Alber and Margaretha Steckroth:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1866, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Steckroth and Johann Alber are:

- 1293 i. Johannes Gottlieb⁸ Alber, born 15 Jun 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1949 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1294 ii. Anna Katharina Alber, born 20 Jun 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1945 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1295 iii. Christiane Gottliebin Alber, born 26 Mar 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1939 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

570. Anna Barbara⁷ Fauser (Michael⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 11 Apr 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Jakob Kempf** 29 Aug 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kempf and Barbara Reisser. He was born 13

May 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Jakob Kempf:

Occupation: cooper Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kempf and Anna Fauser:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1847, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Fauser and Georg Kempf are:

- 1296 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Kempf, born 10 Dec 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Steckroth 12 Jan 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Apr 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1916 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Steckroth and Anna Kempf:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1879, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 1297 ii. baby Kempf, born 22 Feb 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1298 iii. Michael Friedrich Kempf, born 06 Nov 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1299 iv. Christiane Friederika Kempf, born 19 Sep 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1300 v. Christiane Gottliebin Kempf, born 13 May 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1301 vi. Wilhelm Gottlob Kempf, born 18 Apr 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1937 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

572. Michael⁷ Fauser (Michael⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 13 May 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Christiane Staebler** 12 Oct 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Staebler and Magdalena Schlecht. She was born 25 Nov 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Fauser and Katharina Staebler:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1856, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Fauser and Katharina Staebler are:

- 1302 i. Katharina Christiane⁸ Fauser, born 05 Mar 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1930 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Stollsteimer 26 Apr 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 21 May 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Stollsteimer:
Occupation: day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Katharina Fauser:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1883, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 1303 ii. Katharina Magdalena Fauser, born 29 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Steck 03 Oct 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About Johannes Steck and Katharina Fauser:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1882, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 1304 iii. Paulina Gottliebin Fauser, born 17 May 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1909 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1305 iv. Michael Friedrich Fauser, born 24 May 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1942 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1306 v. Friederika Paulina Fauser, born 14 Sep 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1947 in

Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Wilhelm Stollsteimer 16 Apr 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 09 Jul 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1935 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Stollsteimer:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Stollsteimer and Friederika Fauser:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1900, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1307 vi. Karolina Wilhelmina Fauser, born 05 Jun 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wilhelm Metzger 28 Sep 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Metzger and Karolina Fauser:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1898, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

583. Dr. Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷ Auch (Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 21 Aug 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1905 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria Dorothea Strieter** 14 May 1840 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Strieter and Maria Wiesenauer. She was born 27 Apr 1818 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1886 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Maria Erdmann** 27 Sep 1888 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Franz Erdmann and Rosalia Eisbrenner. She was born 20 Aug 1863 in Prussia, and died 01 Aug 1965.

Notes for Dr. Johann Jakob Friedrich Auch:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Huron County, Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1884:

John J. F. Auch, physician and farmer, Sebewaing, was born August 21, 1817, in Wurtemberg, Germany, the son of Christian and Margaret (Beck) Auch, also natives of Germany. They emigrated to the United States in 1836, first locating in Washtenaw Co., Michigan. In 1830 they came to what is now the village of Sebewaing, where the father died in 1869, and the demise of the mother occurred September 3, 1884. Their family included eight children, John J. F., Christiana, Andrew, Dorothy, Godfried, Margaret, Gotlieb and Louisa.

Dr. Auch was a student in the excellent schools of his native country until he came to the United States. He assisted on his father's farm until the age of 22 years, when he became interested in agriculture on his own behalf, in which pursuit he passed 18 months. He then determined to become a minister and began the study of theology, which he continued three years.

In 1845 he came to Sebewaing as a missionary among the Indians, among whom he labored seven years. In 1852 he received a call to settle as Pastor over the German Lutheran Church at Sebewaing, and discharged the duties of the position until 1867, when he resigned. He went to Unionville, Tuscola County, where he embarked in the saw and grist mill business, which he continued 10 years. In 1873 he returned to the family homestead in Sebewaing to watch over the declining years of his mother, and he is still resident on the farm, which contains 80 acres, with 36 acres under cultivation. He owns an undivided half of the place. While officiating as Pastor over the Church at Sebewaing, he engaged in the study of medicine under the directions of Dr. Kock, of Frankenmuth, Saginaw County, Michigan. Sebewaing was at that date without a physician, and he fully realized the necessity of a resident medical practitioner. He studied alone chiefly, and in his practice has met with good success. At present his business in that line is limited. He is a Republican in political faith.

His marriage to Maria D. Streiter took place April 3, 1840, at Ann Arbor, Mich. The only child born of this union died in infancy. Mrs. Auch was born April 28, 1818, in Germany. Her parents, Jacob and Streiter, were natives of the same county. Dr. Auch has officiated 10 years as Justice of the Peace, and many years as a school officer. With his wife, he is a member of the Lutheran Church.

Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing, Michigan - G. F. L. List, Pastor

Immanuel Lutheran Church will soon be 75 years old. Its beginning dates back to the year 1851. As

early as 1845, Rev. J. J. Auch had come to this region as a missionary to the Indians. He had been sent by Rev. Fr. Schmidt of Ann Arbor. Rev. Auch was probably the first white man who entered this territory. The assistant, who accompanied him, was Rev. Simon Dumser. These two pioneers preached to the Indians at Sebewaing and at Wishkawking, now called Unionville. There was another Indian settlement at Shebahyonk, nine miles north from Sebewaing. Rev. J. Roeder had been sent there as missionary by the Missouri Synod. The Indians in this part of the state were Chippewas. Those at Sebewaing numbered about 100 souls; about 80 were at Shebahyonk, and about 60 at Wishkawking or Unionville. The Indian chief at Sebewaing was Nock-chi-co-me. He remained away from the Christian church and did all he could to keep others away. Yet, strange to say, he wanted his children to be instructed in the Christian school. This old heathen was no opponent of Christian day schools like so many so-called Christians of our day.

In the year 1849 white settlers began to come into this neighborhood. The first to arrive were Frederick Ziegler and his brother John and their families. In the same year John G. Haushahn arrived, who, together with Missionary J. Fr. Maier, drowned in Saginaw Bay. They were caught in a sudden storm on their return trip from Bay City. Being unskilled in the handling of sails, they could not keep their frail craft from capsizing.

In the following years quite a few more new settlers arrived. John Gruehbeck came and Martin and Fred Krauss. In 1851 Christian Auch arrived, the father of Rev. Auch, Godfrey Beck and Fred Schilling, Fred Schmidt, Phil. Gruehbeck, Conrad Gruehbeck, Martin Gremel, J. G. Weide, Jac. Fred Ruehle, John Muellerweiss and Justus Schmidt. Pastors Auch and Roeder served them spiritually. In the year 1851 the small flock organized a congregation and chose the name Immanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Unaltered Augsburg Confession. In a meeting on the 14th of December 1851, a constitution was adopted, which is still in force today. December 14, 1851, is therefore their birthday of this church.

In the year 1852 the congregation extended a formal call to Rev. Auch, who had till then been serving as missionary amongst the Indians and also as pastor of Immanuel Church. Rev. Auch could not make up his mind to abandon the work amongst the Indians entirely. He lived at Shebahyonk, where he had moved after Rev. Roeder's departure. Soon, however, a sad thing happened, which decided the place of his residence. Misled by unscrupulous Indian agents, the red men at Shebahyonk turned away from our missionary. There was now no need of his staying at that place any longer. He accepted the call of Immanuel Church and moved to Sebewaing, in order to give his full time to our congregation. Around that time a new church, built of logs, was dedicated to the service of the Lord. Previously the Lutheran people had met in a small building in town. But the membership had greatly increased and larger quarters were needed. As early as 1853 Messrs. Christian Auch, Godfrey Beck and Fred Schilling had donated six acres of land as building sites for church and school and parsonage, and another acre for a cemetery. On this site the congregation erected the log church mentioned above and dedicated it March 4, 1855.

In the same year our congregation joined the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio and other states. Rev. Auch had become a member of the synod in 1847, the year of its foundation at Chicago. Rev. Auch joined after he had severed his connections with Rev. Schmidt of Ann Arbor.

The beginning of our congregation had thus been made. Those first settlers encountered difficulties and endured hardships which we of a later generation can hardly imagine. Most of them arrived here without funds. They did not have to starve exactly. There was an abundance of fish and game. The maples furnished sugar aplenty. And yet it frequently happened that the settlers did not see any bread on their tables for weeks, and had to subsist on potatoes and cucumbers. It is needless to say that there were no highways, as we know them, not even decent ordinary mud roads. Where we now glide along in comfortable automobiles, at the rate of 30 or more miles per hour, these pioneers had to trudge along some narrow winding Indian trails, sometimes jumping from one log to another, in order to keep their feet dry. Horse and buggy would have been useless, there being no road to drive them on. Of railroads they knew not in this part of the state. The one outlet was the Bay of Saginaw. But transportation was very irregular, no fixed schedule being maintained. It happened at times that the head of the household would carry home a bag of flour from Saginaw, or Vassar, or even from Flint, and would, on the way, very often wade in water up to his knees, or at other times balance himself on fallen trees. During the warmer part of the year mosquitoes were a terrible plague.

And yet those pioneers bore their hardships with Christian courage. They were probably more satisfied in their daily lives than we are now. Since all of them were poor, there was no room for rivalry and jealousy, which often endanger the peace of more prosperous communities. There was amongst

them neighborliness and sympathy and a cheerful willingness to share the burdens of others.

In the congregation itself, there was steady growth and progress. In the year 1867, Rev. Geo. Speckhard was installed as successor to Rev. Auch. At that time the congregation numbered 86 voting members and 110 children attended our parochial school. No wonder that the first church built of logs, had become too small, though it had at one time been enlarged. On the 31st day of October, 1872, it was resolved to build a new church. The cornerstone was laid on the 21st day of July, 1873, Rev. Speckhard officiating. This was one of his last official acts at this place, because a month later he moved to Morris or North Detroit, where he took charge of our School for the Deaf. On the 19th day of October, 1873, Rev. J. L. Hahn was installed as his successor. The congregation now numbered 568 souls and 114 voting members. Shortly after Rev. Hahn's arrival, on the 16th day of November, the new church was dedicated. Rev. Hahn served this congregation till June, 1891. In that year he accepted a call to Lennox, Mich. Rev. C. J. Umbach was chosen as his successor and installed on the 29th of November, 1891.

As early as 1876, members formerly belonging to the Sebewaing church had, with the consent of the mother church, organized congregations at Unionville and at Kilmanagh. They were being served by the Sebewaing pastor. This lasted till 1883. In that year both churches called pastors of their own. Caseville was also served from Sebewaing for a time, but later on united with Kilmanagh. Rev. Umbach served Immanuel Church faithfully for almost 27 years. He died in February, 1918. Rev. G. F. L. List of Detroit was called as his successor. He was installed on the 4th of August in the same year.

Sebewaing, Michigan

The township of Sebewaing is situated in the South-West corner of Huron County on Saginaw Bay and contains the village of Sebewaing and the hamlet of Kilmanagh. This township was organized Feb. 12, 1853. Prior to this it was attached for judicial purposes to Tuscola County under the name of Auchville, Frederick Schilling was the first supervisor. Mr. Schilling, his father, mother and one sister were taken and sold as slaves when they first came to America. Their bondage continued 18 months and they had difficulty in getting their freedom. They finally escaped from Pennsylvania, going to New York. They made their way by stealth, begging food and passing three days of the time without food of any kind.

The first white man to reach what is now the town of Sebewaing was J. J. Auch, who came to preach to the Indians. He found one log house belonging to a half breed named Chas. Rodd. Mr. Auch with the aid of these Indian allies constructed the second house of logs in 1845. He labored among these children of the forest seven years. In 1849 his brother followed him and that same year John Gettel, Frederick Zeigler, John Zeigler and John Gruenbeck entered the county. In 1851 Gottfried Beck, Frederick Schilling, C. Auch and families came from Ann Arbor and were landed with much difficulty on Lone Tree Island at the mouth of the Du Fill River. This island has since been washed away.

Through the efforts of Mr. Auch the Indians were induced to carry them to the main land in a leaky canoe. They were three weeks on the island which tells part of the story of the privations and hardships they endured before finally reaching the site of their future homes. These pioneers built at first but one log house which sheltered the entire population of 45 men, women and children. They procured their supplies from Saginaw by means of small boats and during this period the mail was brought from Hampton (now Bay City) occasionally. Other pioneers who came there were Christian Bach, Jacob Streiter, Peter Schairer, Mr. Volz, Mr. Ruehle, John Mullerweiss, Jacob Roller, Martin and John Gremmel, Martin and Fred Krouse and Mr. Bauer. In the family of Mr. Volz there were 13 children. His youngest son John was born here in 1853.

The village was named Sebewaing (in the Chippewa language, a river nearby). The river gradually taking the same name, although on the early maps it is called Du Fill (in French, Thread river). It was very winding and crooked in its course but navigable for small boats for about one, mile. At the session of legislature during the winters of '62-'63 Richard Winsor obtained a grant from the state of five sections of state swamp lands to be appropriated toward laying a channel running as near straight as practicable through the marsh and bar at or near the mouth of the river so that its waters might empty directly into the bay instead of overflowing the valuable lands lying in its immediate vicinity. In addition to the above grant the business men of the village, together with the farmers at the annual township meeting raised by subscription nearly \$4,000 for the same purpose.

The first school was taught by Rev. J. J. Auch in 1854. It was attached to the Lutheran church, of which Mr. Auch was pastor. He had about a dozen pupils in all. The first marriage was that of John Gruenbeck and Margaret Schmidt. The first child born was Mary, daughter of Frederick Schmidt. Many

hardships were endured by the founders of what is today some of the finest homes in the county. There were the mosquitoes who never seemed to rest during the summer season, the swampy land, the lack of food other than potatoes, and last but by no means least the ague in all its varied forms. With it one could be in Iceland in the morning and in the torrid zone by midday. No person escaped the clutches of this disease very long. All these things today are but memories of the past and the children and grand-children of these hardy pioneers are enjoying the fruits of their labors.

In 1866 the principal men of the village were Jacob Kunding, John C. Liken, John Mullerweiss, Albert Irion, Eustus Sert and Henry Lintner. There were two stores, two hotels, grist mill, saw mill, cooper shop, large stave mill, blacksmith, wagon ' shoe and tailor shops, school house and church. The various firms were shipping large quantities of oak staves, oak timber, black ash hoops" cord wood and all kinds of produce to outside markets at this date. The timber of this township was mixed beech, oak, black and white ash prevailing. There was also some maple. The land is mostly level with a strip of sand on the shores of the bay. The richest soil being in the center of the township. The land drained easily into the Saginaw Bay and the Sebewaing River with its three tributaries.

We cannot conclude the history of Sebewaing without speaking of John C. Liken, whose life history is so closely interwoven with that of the town, Mr. Liken was a cooper by trade. Coming to Sebewaing in 1865 he at once began that branch of business in connection with his other interests; He shipped large quantities of white oak staves to Germany. He built two saw mills and four stave mills, employing over 200 men. In 1871+ he erected a fine brick block where you could buy anything from drugs to dry goods. He also had branch stores at Bay Port, Kilmanagh and at Unionville in Tuscola County. He owned over 1,000 acres of land in Huron County and 500 in Tuscola County. He had a prosperous business in Sebewaing up to the date of his death in 1920.

More About Dr. Johann Jakob Friedrich Auch:

Burial: 19 Dec 1905, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris; arterio sclerosis

Census: 1860, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan worth \$600/500 with Louisa Hoffmeitzer age 14 born in New York

Census 2: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 182d

Census 3: 13 Jun 1900, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 7 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1830, US to Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: pastor Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Justice of Peace for 10 years

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Politics: Republican

More About Maria Dorothea Strieter:

Emigration: Mar 1837, US

More About Johann Auch and Maria Strieter:

Marriage: 14 May 1840, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Maria Erdmann:

Bad Axe, August 2, 1965 - Mrs. Anna Marie Auch died at her home Sunday at the age of 100 Mrs. Auch, a native of Germany, was the widow of the Rev. J.F. Auch, believed the first Lutheran minister of Michigan's Upper Thumb district.

More About Anna Maria Erdmann:

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

More About Johann Auch and Anna Erdmann:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1888, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Auch and Maria Strieter are:

- 1308 i. Maria Dorothea⁸ Auch, born 23 Mar 1854 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1863 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; Foster child.
- 1309 ii. baby Auch, born 1858.
- + 1310 iii. George William Auch, born 23 Apr 1867 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; Adopted child.

Children of Johann Auch and Anna Erdmann are:

- + 1311 i. Clara Mathilda⁸ Auch, born 13 Mar 1889 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died Oct 1980 in Dunwoody, DeKalb Co, Georgia.
- + 1312 ii. Ernest Frederick Auch, born 09 Jan 1891 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1983 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 1313 iii. Anna Marie Auch, born 13 Feb 1894 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1960 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

587. Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch (Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 19 Nov 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1908 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Johannes Maier** 02 Jun 1850 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Oct 1823 in Falzgraff, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1850 in Saginaw Bay, Michigan. She married **(2) Rev. Johann Edmund Roeder** 10 Jun 1852 in Illinois, son of Johann Roeder and Johanna Eichler. He was born 29 Nov 1827 in Goerlitz, Selicia, Germany, and died 23 Feb 1902 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Dorothea Barbara (Doris) Auch:

Burial: Nov 1908, St. Peter Lutheran Cemetery Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Johannes Maier:

Cause of Death: drowned in Saginaw Bay

More About Johannes Maier and Dorothea Auch:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1850, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Rev. Johann Edmund Roeder:

Census: 1861, Rainham Twp, Haldimand Co, Ontario, Canada page 25

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Wheeling Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 226 SD 1 sheet 10

Occupation: 1880, clergyman Wheeling Twp, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Johann Roeder and Dorothea Auch:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1852, Illinois

Children of Dorothea Auch and Johann Roeder are:

- + 1314 i. Frederick Theodore⁸ Roeder, born 09 Sep 1853 in Delhi, Ontario, Canada; died 23 Mar 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 1315 ii. Augusta Roeder, born 12 Mar 1855 in Middleton, Ontario, Canada; died 23 Oct 1936 in Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 1316 iii. Johann Herman (John) Roeder, born 22 Aug 1856 in Ontario, Canada; died 14 Nov 1915 in Tulare Co, California.
- + 1317 iv. Julius Roeder, born 21 Jan 1859 in Delhi, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada; died 23 Mar 1932 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa.
- 1318 v. Gustavus Edmund Roeder, born 04 Oct 1860 in Ontario, Canada; died 09 Jul 1920 in Illinois.

More About Gustavus Edmund Roeder:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 4934 Washington Park Court; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 493 SD 1 sheet 11b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Miessler's family

- + 1319 vi. Marie Cecilia Roeder, born 12 Feb 1865 in Ontario, Canada; died Feb 1939 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 1320 vii. Rev. Ernst Adolph Roeder, born 02 Mar 1867 in Fisherville, Ontario, Canada; died 23 May 1948 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 1321 viii. Anna Louise Roeder, born 24 Aug 1869 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois; died 03 Oct 1963 in Upper Arlington, Columbus, Ohio.

589. Margaretha⁷ Auch (Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 09 Dec 1832 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Gaensbauer** 09 Jun 1862 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jan 1829 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 16 Aug 1894 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Auch:

Burial: Mar 1896, Holy Cross Lutheran Cemetery

More About John Gaensbauer:

Census: 11 Jun 1860, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 637b worth \$500/500

Census 2: 09 Jun 1870, 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 393b worth \$2,000/2,000

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 318 SD 3 sheet 14

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, shoemaker Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Gaensbauer and Margaretha Auch:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1862, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Margaretha Auch and John Gaensbauer are:

- 1322 i. Louise⁸ Gaensbauer, born Aug 1863 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Gaensbauer:
Burial: Dec 1933, Holy Cross Lutheran Cemetery
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; senility
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 821 Ames Street; 12th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 8 sheet 4b also living w/ him siblings: Maria 31, Theodore, 30, John 28 & niece Odelie Grower 12
- 1323 ii. Mary Gaensbauer, born 04 Aug 1868 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1949 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Gaensbauer:
Burial: Dec 1949, Oakwood Mausoleum
Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- 1324 iii. Theodore F. Gaensbauer, born 20 Apr 1870 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1968 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore F. Gaensbauer:
Burial: Jan 1968, Holy Cross Lutheran Cemetery
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 821 Ames Street; 12th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 8 sheet 4b living w/ sister Louise Gaensbauer
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 521 Ames Street; 16th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 8 sheet 10a also living w/ him: siblings Louise 46 & Mary 41 & niece Ottilie Grauer 22
Emigration: 1943, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, shoe store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, secretary furniture company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- + 1325 iv. John Gaensbauer, born 08 Nov 1871 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1954 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

590. Gottlob (Gottlieb)⁷ Auch (Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 19 Jul 1834 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1872 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Beck** 23 Jun 1870 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Godfried Beck and Maria Schilling. She was born 14 Dec 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1915 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob (Gottlieb) Auch:

Baptism: 23 Jul 1834, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: typhoid fever
 Census: 1870, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan worth \$4,000/400 mother Margret 71 Wurtemberg
 and siblings: Loiza 21 Michigan, Godfrey 38 Wurtemberg and Andrew 40 Wurtemberg
 Occupation: 1870, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 17 Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Auch and Louisa Beck:
 Marriage: 23 Jun 1870, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Gottlob Auch and Louisa Beck is:

- + 1326 i. Friedrich Theodore⁸ Auch, born 21 Jul 1871 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1934 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

592. Julia Louisa⁷ Auch (Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 10 Dec 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1920 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Muellerweiss** 04 Dec 1862 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Muellerweiss and Katherine Schlotterbeck. He was born 03 Mar 1824 in Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1915 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Louisa Auch:
 Baptism: 25 Dec 1837, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 06 Feb 1920, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cancer of liver

More About Johannes Muellerweiss:
 Burial: 22 Feb 1915, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: senile gangrene of the foot
 Census: 15 Jul 1870, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan page 887 worth \$9,500/7,500
 Census 2: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 181a
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, merchant Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Muellerweiss and Julia Auch:
 Marriage: 04 Dec 1862, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Auch and Johannes Muellerweiss are:

- 1327 i. Frederick Gottlieb⁸ Muellerweiss, born 04 Oct 1863 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1940 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 1328 ii. Marie Muellerweiss, born 12 Mar 1865 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1945 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 1329 iii. Christian Theodore Muellerweiss, born 19 Apr 1867 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1938 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 1330 iv. Emma Dorothea (Anna) Muellerweiss, born 23 Sep 1869 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1936 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 1331 v. Edmond Muellerweiss, born 18 Dec 1871 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1950 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 1332 vi. Clara Renada Muellerweiss, born 15 Apr 1874 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1901 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 1333 vii. Adolph Muellerweiss, born 02 Apr 1876 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1961 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 1334 viii. Otto Muellerweiss, born Bet. 29 May 1878 - 1879 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1961 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 1335 ix. Herman Gustav (Muellerweiss) Millerwise, born 31 Oct 1881 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1953 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 1336 x. Olga Augusta Muellerweiss, born 03 Aug 1885 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1949 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

593. Maria Magdalena⁷ Auch (Johannes⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans

Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 05 Nov 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1914 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gottlieb Veit** 08 May 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Freidrich Veit and Juliana Bertsch. He was born 14 Oct 1844 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1911 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gottlieb Veit:

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Veit and Maria Auch:

Marriage: 08 May 1870, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Auch and Michael Veit are:

- 1337 i. Karolina Maria⁸ Veit, twin, born 08 Feb 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1338 ii. Wilhelm David Veit, twin, born 08 Feb 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1339 iii. Johann Gottlieb Veit, born 11 Oct 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

594. Johannes⁷ Auch (Johannes⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 21 Mar 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1911 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Friz** 19 Nov 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Friz and Anna Stierle. She was born 17 Mar 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Auch:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Auch and Anna Friz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1865, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Auch and Anna Friz are:

- 1340 i. baby⁸ Auch, born 25 Aug 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1341 ii. Jakob Friedrich Auch, born 08 Oct 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1342 iii. Johann Jakob Auch, born 14 Jan 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1949 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1343 iv. Wilhelm Ludwig Auch, born 20 Jul 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1344 v. Christiane Barbara Auch, born 31 Oct 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1947 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1345 vi. Anna Katharina Auch, born 29 Jan 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1346 vii. Maria Auch, born 19 Nov 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1347 viii. baby Auch, born Abt. 11 Jan 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 11 Jan 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

595. Anna Barbara⁷ Auch (Johannes⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 03 Apr 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1900 in Auingen near Muensingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Eckardt** 29 Aug 1865 in Auingen near Muensingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, son of David Eckardt and Maria Hirning. He was born 13 Feb 1837 in Auingen near Muensingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1899 in Auingen near Muensingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eckardt and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1865, Auingen near Muensingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch and Johann Eckardt are:

- 1348 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Eckardt, born 11 Jul 1867 in Auingen near Muensingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1867 in Auingen near Muensingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1349 ii. Christiane Katharine Eckardt, born 28 Jan 1870 in Auingen near Muensingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1940 in Auingen near Muensingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1350 iii. Johann Jacob Eckardt, born 28 May 1874 in Auingen near Muensingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1351 iv. Maria Magdalena Eckardt, born 18 Feb 1876 in Auingen near Muensingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1876 in Auingen near Muensingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1352 v. Margaretha Catharina Eckardt, born 09 Dec 1877 in Auingen near Muensingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1353 vi. Maria Magdalena Eckardt, born 19 Jun 1880 in Auingen near Muensingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1950 in Auingen near Muensingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Braendle; born Aft. 1871.

597. Johann Jacob⁷ Auch (Johannes⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 21 Jul 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Friederika Fallscheer** 02 Sep 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Fallscheer and Margaretha Stolle. She was born 13 Jul 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch and Margaretha Fallscheer:
 Marriage: 02 Sep 1874, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Margaretha Fallscheer are:

- 1354 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Auch, born 01 Sep 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 02 Aug 1898 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Anna Auch:
 Marriage: 02 Aug 1898, Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1355 ii. Johann Christian Auch, born 20 Dec 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1356 iii. Jakob Friedrich Auch, born 22 Mar 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1357 iv. Christiane Katharina Auch, born 10 Aug 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1358 v. Christiane Margaretha Auch, born 04 Jul 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1359 vi. Gottliebin Auch, born 30 Jan 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1360 vii. Gottlob Auch, born 20 May 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1361 viii. Maria Magdalena Auch, born 09 Jul 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

602. Johann Georg⁷ Staebler (Anna Barbara⁶ Ganter, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Hans Jakob⁴, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 24 Apr 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Nonnenmacher** 24 Jun 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Nonnenmacher and Rosina Walsch. She was born 19 Jul 1819 in Haeslach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Staebler:
 Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Maria Nonnenmacher:
 Marriage: 24 Jun 1838, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Maria Nonnenmacher are:

- 1362 i. Christiane⁸ Staebler, born 23 Feb 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1363 ii. Johann Georg Staebler, twin, born 19 Jan 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1364 iii. Johann Ludwig Staebler, twin, born 19 Jan 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1365 iv. Juliana Staebler, born 14 Oct 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1925 in Weidach,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1366 v. Jakob Staebler, born 17 Jan 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1367 vi. Johannes Staebler, born 12 Feb 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1925 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1368 vii. Christiane Staebler, born 27 Mar 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1937 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1369 viii. Katharina Margaretha Staebler, born 11 Oct 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1370 ix. Ernst Gottlieb Staebler, born 13 Dec 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1942 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

604. Anna Katharina⁷ Staebler (Anna Barbara⁶ Ganter, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Hans Jakob⁴, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 09 Feb 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Fauser** 18 Jun 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Fauser and Christina Eckard. He was born 09 Jan 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Fauser:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Fauser and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1837, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Staebler and Johannes Fauser are:

- 1371 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Fauser, twin, born 16 Apr 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1372 ii. Anna Barbara Fauser, twin, born 17 Apr 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

607. Christina Katharina⁷ Braeuning (Ludwig Friedrich⁶ Braeuning, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Hans Jakob⁴, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 06 Sep 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1899 in Helfenberg, Marbach, Germany. She married **Christian Hess** 25 May 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Dec 1836 in Frickenhausen, Germany, and died 26 Jul 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hess and Christina Braeuning:

Marriage: 25 May 1863, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Braeuning and Christian Hess are:

- 1373 i. Georg Christian⁸ Hess, born 20 Nov 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1893 in Helfenberg, Marbach, Germany; born Aft. 1863.

More About Georg Hess and ?:

Marriage: 1893, Helfenberg, Marbach, Germany

- 1374 ii. Ludwig Friedrich Hess, born 01 Sep 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1375 iii. Theodor Friedrich Hess, born 29 May 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

609. Johann Jacob⁷ Gross (Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jan 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Lorenz** 25 Oct 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lorenz and Anna Lorenz. She was born 12 May 1811 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gross:
Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Anna Lorenz:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1836, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Anna Lorenz are:

- 1376 i. Johann Ulrich⁸ Gross, born 14 Aug 1837 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1377 ii. Katharina Friederike Gross, born 17 Jun 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1378 iii. Christina Gross, born 08 Jun 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

611. Johann Ulrich⁷ Gross (Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 24 Mar 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Regina Katharina Koegler** 19 Sep 1843 in Scharnhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Sep 1818 in Scharnhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Zahn** 14 Jun 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zahn and Barbara Staebler. She was born 15 Oct 1823 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Regina Koegler:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1843, Scharnhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Christina Zahn:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1863, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Regina Koegler are:

- + 1379 i. Agnes Katharina⁸ Gross, born 28 Jun 1844 in Scharnhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1888 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1380 ii. Karolina Dorothea Gross, born 09 Jul 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1381 iii. Ulrich Andreas Gross, born 22 Feb 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1874 in US.
- 1382 iv. Johann Karl Gross, born 20 Oct 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1383 v. Johann Jacob Gross, born 16 Aug 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1384 vi. Karl Friedrich Gross, born 21 Mar 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1934 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1385 vii. Johann Georg Gross, born 14 Jun 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1923 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1386 viii. Johanna Friederike Gross, born 23 Aug 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1930 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1387 ix. Anna Barbara Gross, born 24 Oct 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1388 x. Christiane Barbara Gross, born 16 Jan 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1941 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gross and Christina Zahn are:

- + 1389 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, born 28 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1932 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1390 ii. Gottlob Karl Gross, born 02 Jun 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

614. Johann Friedrich⁷ Lederer (Maria Barbara⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna

Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 23 Nov 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Barbara Mezger** 02 Jun 1850 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wendel Mezger and Katharina Wilderoder. She was born 08 Sep 1825 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Lederer:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Lederer and Agnes Mezger:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1850, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lederer and Agnes Mezger are:

- + 1391 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Lederer, born 02 Sep 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1914 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1392 ii. Rosina Christina Lederer, born 06 Feb 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1393 iii. Katharina Lederer, born 29 Jan 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1394 iv. Johann Friedrich Lederer, born 04 May 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1395 v. Katharina Lederer, born 05 Sep 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1919 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1396 vi. Gottlob Lederer, born 15 Jan 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1397 vii. Johann Georg Lederer, born 10 Jan 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1398 viii. Christiane Karolina Lederer, born 09 Oct 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1399 ix. Johann Karl Lederer, born 31 Dec 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1400 x. Johann Karl Lederer, born 01 Dec 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

617. Ulrich⁷ Heimerdinger (Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 15 Jan 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Gohl** 31 Oct 1847 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gohl and Dorothea Grieb. She was born 07 Jun 1820 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1873 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Heimerdinger and Dorothea Gohl:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1847, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Ulrich Heimerdinger and Dorothea Gohl are:

- 1401 i. Johann David⁸ Heimerdinger, born 21 Aug 1848 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Graf 23 Nov 1875 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jul 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1940 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann David Heimerdinger:
Occupation: farmer Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Heimerdinger and Christiane Graf:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1875, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 1402 ii. Christian Heimerdinger, born 05 Mar 1850 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1916 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1403 iii. Andreas (Andrew) Heimerdinger, born 10 Aug 1852 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1404 iv. Johann Wilhelm Heimerdinger, born 21 Feb 1856 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1857 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1405 v. Agnes Dorothea Heimerdinger, born 19 Nov 1857 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1940 in

- 1406 vi. Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
Regina Wilhelmina Heimerdinger, born 18 May 1861 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1861 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

621. Johann Georg⁷ Heimerdinger (Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 19 May 1831 in Wippenreute, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1914 in Crooked Creek, Houston Co, Minnesota. He married **(1) Dorothea (Theodora) Breining**. She was born Bet. 1825 - 1828 in Wurtemberg, and died 1918. He married **(2) Margaretha (Margaret) Frank** 13 Apr 1873 in Winneshiek Co, Iowa, daughter of Johann Franck and Elizabeth Theobald. She was born 15 May 1849 in Wiesweiler, Kusel, Reinland-Pfalz, Germany, and died 03 Jun 1934 in Houston, Houston Co, Minnesota.

More About Johann Georg Heimerdinger:

Burial: Feb 1914, Church of Peace Cemetery Reno, Houston Co, Minnesota

Census: 18 Oct 1870, Lincoln Twp, Winneshiek Co, Iowa page 227

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota ED 107 SD 1 sheet 3

Census 3: 10 Jul 1895, Crooked Creek, Houston Co, Minnesota

Census 5: 12 May 1910, Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota ED 66 SD 1 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lincoln Twp, Winneshiek Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1873, Winneshiek Co, Iowa

Child of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Breining is:

- + 1407 i. Frederick⁸ Heimerdinger, born 11 Apr 1865 in Iowa; died 13 Mar 1937 in Lawler, Paris Twp, Howard Co, Iowa.

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Margaretha Frank are:

- 1408 i. Christina Dorothea⁸ Heimerdinger, born 18 Mar 1874 in Crooked Creek, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 17 Jun 1963 in Cresco, Howard Co, Iowa.
1409 ii. Mary Elisabeth Heimerdinger, born 16 Oct 1876 in Crooked Creek, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 04 Jun 1944 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota.
+ 1410 iii. George John Heimerdinger, born 28 May 1877 in Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 26 Sep 1961 in Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota.
+ 1411 iv. Eizabeth Heimerdinger, born 13 Jan 1879 in Crooked Creek, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 02 Dec 1958 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota.
1412 v. Anna Heimerdinger, born 22 Sep 1884 in Crooked Creek, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 23 Dec 1955 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota.

623. Barbara⁷ Henke (Friederike⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 05 Dec 1832 in Leinfeld, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1870 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Woerner** 25 Nov 1855 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Abraham Woerner and Katharina Stahl. He was born 23 Dec 1825 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1879 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Woerner and Barbara Henke:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1855, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Henke and Johannes Woerner are:

- 1413 i. Caroline Wilhelmina⁸ Woerner, born 18 Oct 1861 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
1414 ii. Johann Friedrich Gottlob Woerner, born 10 Mar 1864 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1865 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
1415 iii. Johann Gottlob Woerner, born 13 May 1866 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
1416 iv. Karl Woerner, born 13 Sep 1870 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1870 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

631. Rosina Barbara⁷ Alber (Johann Georg⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Nov 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Stollsteimer** 21 May 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Immanuel Stollsteimer and Eva Weber. He was born 01 Aug 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1917 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Rosina Alber:

Marriage: 21 May 1854, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Alber and Johann Stollsteimer is:

- 1417 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Stollsteimer, born 15 Jan 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

633. Christina Barbara Margaretha⁷ Schweizer (Christina Barbara⁷ Alber, Christina Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Nov 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Keller** 26 Jun 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Oct 1824 in Wildberg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Keller and Christina Schweizer:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1855, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Schweizer and Johann Keller are:

- 1418 i. Julia Friederika Mathilde⁸ Keller, born 05 Sep 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1419 ii. Amalie Eugenie Keller, born 10 Jun 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1420 iii. Augusta Luisa Friederika Keller, born 05 Jun 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1421 iv. Johanna Friederika Helene Keller, born 25 Sep 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1422 v. Karolina Amalie Keller, born 02 Oct 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1423 vi. Theodolinde Keller, born 06 Sep 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

634. Christina Juliana⁷ Schweizer (Christina Barbara⁷ Alber, Christina Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Aug 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Mueller** 30 Oct 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Nov 1836 in Plienigen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Mueller and Christina Schweizer:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1860, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Schweizer and Ludwig Mueller are:

- + 1424 i. Barbara Friederika Mathilda⁸ Mueller, born 10 Feb 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1942 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1425 ii. Johann Ludwig Mueller, born 21 Sep 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1882 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Johann Mueller and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1882, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

636. Anna Katharina⁷ Klauser (Juliana⁷ Alber, Christina Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Dec 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Fehrle** 12 Jun 1845

in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Fehrle and Karolina Fehrle. He was born 20 Nov 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Fehrle:

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Fehrle and Anna Klauser:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1845, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Klauser and Jakob Fehrle are:

- + 1426 i. Juliana Barbara⁸ Fehrle, born 01 May 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1907 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1427 ii. Ludwig Jakob Fehrle, born 09 Sep 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1428 iii. Johann Jakob Fehrle, born 03 Nov 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1429 iv. Anna Katharina Fehrle, born 17 May 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1430 v. Ludwig Fehrle, born 20 Jun 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Christiane Brueckner 26 Oct 1873 in Weinsberg, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; born 08 Feb 1845 in Weinsberg, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Fehrle and Katharina Brueckner:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1873, Weinsberg, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg

- + 1431 vi. Karolina Fehrle, born 28 Jul 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1432 vii. Johann Friedrich Fehrle, born 16 Feb 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1433 viii. Christiane Friederika Fehrle, born 23 Apr 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1434 ix. Juliana Paulina Fehrle, born 24 Jan 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Paul Biedermann 02 Oct 1881; born Aft. 1850.

More About Julius Biedermann and Juliana Fehrle:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1881

637. Margaretha⁷ Klauser (Juliana⁷ Alber, Christina Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jul 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ludwig Fehrle** 02 Feb 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Fehrle and Anna Staebler. He was born 23 Jan 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Fehrle:

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fehrle and Margaretha Klauser:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1862, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Klauser and Johann Fehrle are:

- 1435 i. Johann Ludwig⁸ Fehrle, born 25 Apr 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1436 ii. Johann Ludwig Fehrle, born 16 Jul 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1437 iii. Johannes Fehrle, born 28 Oct 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1945 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

639. Johann Jakob⁷ Klauser (Juliana⁷ Alber, Christina Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 May 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg,

and died 05 Apr 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Juliana Stierlin** 01 Nov 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friederich Stierlin and Anna Kraemer. She was born 14 Jul 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Barbara Staebler** 19 Nov 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Aug 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1921 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Klauser:

Occupation: stonemason Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Klauser and Juliana Stierlin:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1860, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Klauser and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1871, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Klauser and Juliana Stierlin are:

- 1438 i. Ludwig⁸ Klauser, born 07 Aug 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1439 ii. Christiane Paulina Klauser, born 28 Jan 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1440 iii. Maria Margaretha Klauser, born 31 Mar 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm David Kraemer 1884; born 14 Jan 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Wilhelm Kraemer and Maria Klauser:
Marriage: 1884
- + 1441 iv. Christiane Gottliebin Klauser, born 01 May 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1936 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1442 v. Gottlob Klauser, born 16 May 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1443 vi. baby Klauser, born 17 Feb 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Klauser and Christina Staebler are:

- + 1444 i. Anna⁸ Klauser, born 19 Aug 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1445 ii. Wilhelmina Karolina Klauser, born 26 Feb 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1446 iii. Wilhelm Ludwig Klauser, born 10 Apr 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1447 iv. Friederika Mathilda Klauser, born 10 Jun 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

645. Johann Gottfried⁷ Staebler (Johann Georg⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Andreas³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 06 Feb 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Scheel** 23 Nov 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Scheel and Anna Woelfle. She was born 22 Dec 1821 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Nuebling** 26 Nov 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Nuebling and Anna Beck. She was born 20 Mar 1841 in Walddorf near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1911 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Katharina Scheel:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1852, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Nuebling:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1871, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Katharina Scheel are:

- + 1448 i. Sigmund Friedrich⁸ Staebler, born 07 Oct 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 1449 ii. Katharina Friederika Staebler, born 27 Oct 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1450 iii. Johann Gottfried Staebler, born 11 Apr 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1451 iv. baby Staebler, born 03 Apr 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1452 v. Wilhelm Ludwig Staebler, born 25 Sep 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1453 vi. Wilhelmina Paulina Staebler, born 30 Aug 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1454 vii. Christiana Gottliebin Staebler, born 17 Aug 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Staebler and Anna Nuebling are:

- + 1455 i. Christian Gottlob⁸ Staebler, born 23 Dec 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1938 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1456 ii. Maria Karolina Staebler, born 11 Apr 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johannes Scheel 12 Jun 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1878 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Johann Gottlob Elsaesser 22 Aug 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Nov 1853 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1917 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Scheel and Maria Staebler:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1901, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gottlob Elsaesser:
Occupation: stonemason Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Elsaesser and Maria Staebler:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1907, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

649. Anna Katharina⁷ Staebler (Johann Jacob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Andreas³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 30 Oct 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Reissing** 26 Apr 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Reissing and Anna Kunberger. He was born 22 Aug 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reissing:
Occupation: carpenter Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Reissing and Anna Staebler:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1846, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Staebler and Johannes Reissing are:

- 1457 i. Johann Ludwig⁸ Reissing, born 06 Aug 1846.
- 1458 ii. Anna Barbara Reissing, born 23 Nov 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1459 iii. Katharina Barbara Reissing, born 01 Aug 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1460 iv. Ludwig Friedrich Reissing, born 14 Nov 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Juliana Katharina Mienhardt 14 Nov 1875 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1853 in Freudenstein, Germany.

More About Ludwig Reissing and Juliana Mienhardt:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1875, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

650. Wilhelmina⁷ Staebler (Johann Jacob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Andreas³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 28 Dec 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1898 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Stolz** 17 Jun 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stolz and Rosina Herthneck. He was born 22 Dec 1816 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1893 in Moehringen, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stolz and Wilhelmina Staebler:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1849, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmina Staebler and Johann Stolz are:

- 1461 i. Christine Elisabetha⁸ Stolz, born 08 Jul 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1462 ii. Johann Gottfried Stolz, born 09 Nov 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1463 iii. Jakob Friederich Stolz, twin, born 30 Jun 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1464 iv. Ludwig Stolz, twin, born 30 Jun 1852 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Elsasser 17 Nov 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1852 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Stolz and Maria Elsasser:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1881, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

656. Eva Katharina⁷ Schober (Anna Katharina⁶ Auch, Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Andreas³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 15 Jul 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Beck** 09 May 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Beck and Eva Fehrle. He was born 20 Nov 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Beck:

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Beck and Eva Schober:

Marriage: 09 May 1848, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Schober and Daniel Beck are:

- 1465 i. Johann Georg⁸ Beck, born 30 Jul 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Gottliebin Weigele 15 Apr 1875 in Schlierbach, Germany; born 06 Nov 1847 in Schlierbach, Germany.

More About Johann Beck and Maria Weigele:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1875, Schlierbach, Germany
- + 1466 ii. Margaretha Katharina Beck, born 22 Jan 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1467 iii. Johannes Beck, born 21 Dec 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1468 iv. Christina Barbara Beck, born 25 May 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1469 v. Christiane Gottliebin Beck, born 16 Jan 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1943 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

657. Eva Barbara⁷ Woelfle (Anna Katharina⁶ Auch, Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Andreas³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 05 Dec 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Eva Barbara Woelfle is:

- 1470 i. Rosina Katharina⁸ Woelfle, born 20 Nov 1845 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1846 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

660. Johann Jakob⁷ Auch (Johann Gottfried⁶, Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Andreas³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 09 Sep 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Katharina Zimmermann** 17 Aug 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Zimmermann and Christina Thoni. She was born 07 Dec 1827 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Regina Barbara Dieter** 30 Jun 1888 in

Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Dieter and Anna Eisele. She was born 11 Aug 1844 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1913 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch and Christiane Zimmermann:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1865, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Regina Dieter:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1888, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Auch and Christiane Zimmermann is:
1471 i. Wilhelm Friedrich⁸ Zimmermann, born 02 Oct 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

674. Jacob Friedrich⁷ Zimmermann (Margaretha⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Oct 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Johanna Burkhardt** 24 Aug 1825 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gerhard Burkhardt and Anna Herzog. She was born 20 Feb 1799 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Moegle** 09 Nov 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Moegle and Anna Oetinger. She was born 06 Feb 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Zimmermann:
Emigration: 25 May 1847, US
Occupation: carpenter

More About Jacob Zimmermann and Johanna Burkhardt:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1825, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Zimmermann and Anna Moegle:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1841, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Zimmermann and Johanna Burkhardt are:
1472 i. Christiane⁸ Zimmermann, born 27 Feb 1822 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1473 ii. Anna Katharina Zimmermann, born 23 Jul 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1890 in USA.

Children of Jacob Zimmermann and Anna Moegle are:
1474 i. Regina Dorothea⁸ Zimmermann, born 02 Aug 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1475 ii. Johanna Friederike Zimmermann, born 03 Feb 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

677. Johann Georg⁷ Burkhardt (Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 May 1794 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Barbara Heimerdinger** 07 Jul 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Heimerdinger and Maria Heimerdinger. She was born 25 May 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Zahn, twin** 23 Oct 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zahn and Anna Mezger. She was born 31 Mar 1803 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1858 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Burkhardt and Maria Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1822, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Zahn, twin:
Burial: 14 Sep 1858, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Burkhardt and Christina Zahn:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1824, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Burkhardt and Maria Heimerdinger is:

- 1476 i. Johann Georg⁸ Burkhardt, born 07 Sep 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Zahn are:

- 1477 i. Christina Catharina⁸ Burkhardt, born 13 Dec 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1478 ii. Dorothea Burkhardt, twin, born 09 Apr 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1479 iii. Sibylla Burkhardt, twin, born 09 Apr 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1480 iv. Johann Georg Burkhardt, twin, born 13 Mar 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1481 v. Margaretha Burkhardt, twin, born 13 Mar 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1482 vi. Catharina Barbara Burkhardt, born 09 Mar 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1483 vii. Christina Catharina Burkhardt, born 23 Sep 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1484 viii. Eva Dorothea Burkhardt, born 28 Apr 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1902 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1485 ix. Friederika (Rickie) Burkhardt, born 04 May 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1486 x. Johann Georg Burkhardt, born 12 Aug 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1487 xi. Johann Georg Burkhardt, born 12 Aug 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1488 xii. Johann Georg Burkhardt, born 29 Jan 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1489 xiii. Christina Burkhardt, born 03 Apr 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1490 xiv. Barbara Burkhardt, twin, born 09 Oct 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1491 xv. Gottlieb Burkhardt, twin, born 09 Oct 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

679. Sibille⁷ Burkhardt (Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Apr 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Alber** 11 Sep 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Christina Reimold. He was born 28 Apr 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Alber:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Alber and Sibille Burkhardt:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1834, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sibille Burkhardt and Johann Alber are:

- 1492 i. Christian Friederich⁸ Alber, born 13 Dec 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1493 ii. Katharina Alber, born 11 May 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1494 iii. Katharina Alber, twin, born 14 Aug 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1495 iv. Dorothea Alber, twin, born 14 Aug 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1496 v. Johann Georg Alber, born 14 Jan 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1497 vi. Johann Gottlieb (Georg) Alber, born 22 Jan 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

680. Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt (Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Dec 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Staebler** 19 Feb 1828 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Staebler and Anna Ulmer. He was born 22 Feb 1798 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Burkhardt:

Burial: 29 Feb 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 61

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 13 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 12b living w/ son Gotlieb Stapler's family

More About Johann Georg Staebler:

Burial: 23 Nov 1867, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 61

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 384b name shown as Stabler; son Amandal 11 (m)

Emigration: 1848, left port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Orion' w/ 6 children

Emigration 2: 29 May 1848, arrived port New York, New York

Naturalization: 24 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: weaver

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Burkhardt:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1828, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Burkhardt and Johann Staebler are:

- 1498 i. Johannes⁸ Staebler, born 10 Apr 1830 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1831 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1499 ii. Johann Georg Staebler, born 23 Feb 1831 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1831 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1500 iii. Wilhelm Staebler, born 15 Sep 1832 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1832 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 1501 iv. Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara) Staebler, born 10 Dec 1833 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1905 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1502 v. Johannes Staebler, born 18 Jan 1835 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1503 vi. Gottlieb Wilhelm Staebler, born 09 Aug 1837 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1837 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1504 vii. Christian Gottlob Staebler, born 24 Sep 1838 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1505 viii. Emanuel (Immanuel) Staebler, born 17 Jan 1840 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1918 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana.
- 1506 ix. Margareta Magdalena Staebler, born 16 Jun 1842 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1842 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

691. Johann Jakob⁷ Fauser (Anna Barbara⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Sep 1778 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Staebler** 20 Sep 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Staebler and Anna Walz. She was

born 18 May 1777 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Fauser:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fauser and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1802, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Fauser and Anna Staebler are:

- 1507 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Fauser, born 04 Dec 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1508 ii. Gottfried Fauser, born 25 Jan 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1509 iii. Eva Fauser, born 28 Jan 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1510 iv. Jakob Fauser, born 19 May 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1511 v. Johann Jakob Fauser, born 25 Jul 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1512 vi. Johann Jakob Fauser, born 08 Mar 1811 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1811 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1513 vii. Margaretha Fauser, born 02 Sep 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1514 viii. Johann Jakob Fauser, born 11 Sep 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

692. Abraham⁷ Fauser (Anna Barbara⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Nov 1780 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Auch-Schwelg** 22 Nov 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Auch-Schwelg. She was born 13 Mar 1783 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Mar 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Abraham Fauser:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Abraham Fauser and Anna Auch-Schwelg:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1803, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Abraham Fauser and Anna Auch-Schwelg are:

- 1515 i. Johann Michael⁸ Fauser, born 29 Aug 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1516 ii. Anna Catharina Fauser, born 22 Oct 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Stollsteimer 26 Aug 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 09 Mar 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Stollsteimer:
Occupation: tailor Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Stollsteimer and Anna Fauser:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1832, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 1517 iii. Christina Barbara Fauser, born 23 Jan 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1518 iv. Wilhelm Gottfried Fauser, born 12 Mar 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

693. Anna Barbara⁷ Fauser (Anna Barbara⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Mar 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and

died 13 Sep 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Staebler** 25 Sep 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Staebler and Anna Walz. He was born 22 Feb 1779 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Staebler:

Occupation: farmer & day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Fauser:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1803, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Fauser and Johann Staebler are:

- 1519 i. Johann Georg⁸ Staebler, born 04 Jun 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Auguste Luise Boehringer 21 Apr 1842 in Oelbronn, Maulbronn, Germany; born 29 Jul 1818 in Oelbronn, Maulbronn, Germany.

More About Johann Staebler and Auguste Boehringer:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1842, Oelbronn, Maulbronn, Germany
- 1520 ii. Anna Katharina Staebler, born 11 Nov 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1521 iii. Johann Jakob Staebler, born 10 Oct 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1522 iv. Johann Gottfried Staebler, born 07 Oct 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1841.
- 1523 v. Johannes Staebler, born 20 Oct 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Staebler:
Occupation: stonemason Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 1524 vi. Anna Barbara Staebler, born 16 May 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1525 vii. Abraham Staebler, twin, born 14 Apr 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1526 viii. Johann Ludwig Staebler, twin, born 14 Apr 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1527 ix. Katharina Barbara Staebler, born 17 Dec 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1528 x. Eva Staebler, born 14 Nov 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

695. Johannes⁷ Costenbader (Anna Katharina⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Dec 1780 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Barbara Walker** 31 Oct 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walker and Anna Schlecht-Weber. She was born 09 Nov 1777 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1811 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Dorothea Scheuninger** 15 Nov 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Nov 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Costenbader:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Lamm' Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Costenbader and Christina Walker:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1810, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Costenbader and Dorothea Scheuninger:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1818, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Costenbader and Christina Walker is:

- + 1529 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Costenbader, born 31 Dec 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in New

York.

696. Anna Barbara⁷ Costenbader (Anna Katharina⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Aug 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Staebler** 26 Feb 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Christina Auch. He was born 30 Aug 1783 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Staebler:
Occupation: tailor

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Costenbader:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1808, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (294) Johann Jacob Staebler.

700. Barbara⁷ Hoffmann (Christina⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Oct 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Mayer** 05 Jun 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 May 1795 in Truchtersingen, Germany, and died 03 Jul 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Mayer:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Echtersingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Mayer and Barbara Hoffmann:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1822, Echtersingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Hoffmann is:

- 1530 i. Abraham David⁸ Hoffmann, born 21 Sep 1812 in Echtersingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1813 in Echtersingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

703. Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann (Christina⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Apr 1793 in Echtersingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1821 in Echtersingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Mayer** 15 Jan 1817 in Echtersingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 May 1795 in Truchtersingen, Germany, and died 03 Jul 1879 in Echtersingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Mayer:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Echtersingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Mayer and Margaretha Hoffmann:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1817, Echtersingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Hoffmann and Michael Mayer are:

- 1531 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Mayer, born 23 Feb 1817 in Echtersingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1819 in Echtersingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1532 ii. Johann Georg Mayer, born 12 Jun 1818 in Echtersingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1819 in Echtersingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1533 iii. Christina Katharina Mayer, born 17 Jan 1821 in Echtersingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1882 in Echtersingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

704. Anna Juliana⁷ Hoffmann (Christina⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Sep 1794 in Echtersingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and

died 05 Oct 1864 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Juliana Hoffmann are:

- 1534 i. Barbara⁸ Hoffmann, born 14 Jan 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1818 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1535 ii. Karolina Hoffmann, born 20 Jul 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

710. Eva⁷ Hoffmann (Christina⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jan 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eva Hoffmann:

Emigration: 1840, Hessen

Child of Eva Hoffmann is:

- 1536 i. Katharina Wilhelmina⁸ Hoffmann, born 01 Sep 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1916 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

711. Johann Michael⁷ Ganter (Maria Agnes⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Feb 1790 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Barbara Guenter** 23 Nov 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christof Guenter and Katharina Wacker. She was born 10 Aug 1794 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Ganter:

Occupation: day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ganter and Dorothea Guenter:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1825, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Ganter and Dorothea Guenter are:

- + 1537 i. Elisabeth⁸ Ganter, born 12 Oct 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1538 ii. Anna Katharina Ganter, born 28 Feb 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1539 iii. baby Ganter, born 21 Sep 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1540 iv. baby Ganter, born 08 Apr 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

713. Johann Georg⁷ Ganter (Maria Agnes⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Jul 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Knoedler** 08 Nov 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 May 1792 in Nellingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Ganter:

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ganter and Katharina Knoedler:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1820, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Ganter and Katharina Knoedler are:

- + 1541 i. Katharina Margaretha⁸ Ganter, born 17 Apr 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1542 ii. Johann Jakob Ganter, born 08 Apr 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1543 iii. Johann Georg Ganter, born 18 Aug 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1544 iv. Johann Michael Ganter, born 30 Apr 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1545 v. Christiane Dorothea Ganter, born 10 Jul 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1889 in Nufringen, Germany.
- 1546 vi. Johann Jakob Ganter, born 03 Mar 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1547 vii. Christiane Ganter, born 05 Jul 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1548 viii. Christiane Ganter, born 01 Aug 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

716. Anna Barbara⁷ Fauser (Anna Katharina⁶ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Nov 1783 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ludwig Hoffmann** 24 Nov 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hofmann and Anna Auch. He was born 19 Mar 1781 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoffmann and Anna Fauser:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1809, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (104) Johann Ludwig Hoffmann.

718. Johann Georg⁷ Fauser (Anna Katharina⁶ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Feb 1790 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Hertner** 04 Jun 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hertner and Christina Strailin. She was born 27 Feb 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Fauser:

Occupation: day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fauser and Anna Hertner:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1815, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Fauser and Anna Hertner are:

- 1549 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Fauser, born 15 Apr 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1550 ii. Michael Fauser, born 05 Apr 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1551 iii. Margaretha Fauser, born 04 Oct 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1552 iv. Johann Georg Fauser, born 13 Oct 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1553 v. Margaretha Fauser, born 06 Nov 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1554 vi. Anna Barbara Fauser, born 25 Oct 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1555 vii. Anna Barbara Fauser, born 29 Dec 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1876 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1556 viii. Johann Georg Fauser, born 30 Aug 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1557 ix. Margaretha Fauser, born 25 Mar 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1558 x. Christiane Fauser, born 16 Mar 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

719. Jakob⁷ Fauser (Anna Katharina⁶ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jan 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Fauser** 08 May 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Fauser and Anna Auch. She was born 14 Apr 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Barbara Schweitzer** 16 Apr 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Jan 1800 in Kemnat, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Fauser:

Military service: soldier

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Fauser and Barbara Fauser:

Marriage: 08 May 1822, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Fauser and Christina Schweitzer:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1837, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (259) Barbara Fauser.

Children of Jakob Fauser and Christina Schweitzer are:

- 1559 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Fauser, born 21 Feb 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1560 ii. Christiane Margaretha Fauser, born 16 May 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1561 iii. baby Fauser, born 02 Jun 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

725. Christina Barbara⁷ Hertner (Christina⁶ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Apr 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Beck**. He was born Aft. 1788.

Children of Christina Barbara Hertner are:

- + 1562 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Hertner, born 24 Jul 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1852 in US.
- 1563 ii. Christina Hertner, born 03 Jan 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1852 in US.

727. Anna Katharina⁷ Hertner (Christina⁶ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Mar 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Heinrich Straile** 09 Feb 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Straile and Christina Hertfelder. He was born 29 Nov 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Straile and Anna Hertner:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1831, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hertner and Wilhelm Straile are:

- 1564 i. Katharina Christina⁸ Straile, born 21 Jul 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Christina Straile:
Emigration: 22 Feb 1853, US

- 1565 ii. Johann Georg Straile, born 08 Nov 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1836 in

- 1566 iii. Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
Christiane Heinrike Straile, born 23 Mar 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christiane Heinrike Straile:
Emigration: 03 May 1852, US

729. Margaretha⁷ Hertner (Christina⁶ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Oct 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottfried Auch** 06 Feb 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Auch and Anna Wolfe. He was born 06 Apr 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottfried Auch:
Occupation: baker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Margaretha Hertner:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1844, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (299) Johann Gottfried Auch.

730. Juliana⁷ Hertner (Christina⁶ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Dec 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Heinrich Stoll** 16 Sep 1829 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Stoll and Christina Staebler. He was born 15 Sep 1805 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heinrich Stoll:
Occupation: day laborer
Occupation 2: carpenter

More About Johann Stoll and Juliana Hertner:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1829, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Juliana Hertner and Johann Stoll are:

- 1567 i. Jakob⁸ Stoll, born 12 May 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1568 ii. Jakob Heinrich Stoll, born 09 May 1830 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1569 iii. Anna Katharina Stoll, born 13 Sep 1832 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1570 iv. Anna Barbara Stoll, born 30 Jan 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1571 v. Karl Friedrich Stoll, born 08 Jun 1835 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1572 vi. Friedricka Stoll, born 16 Jul 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1573 vii. Johann Michael Stoll, born 03 Feb 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1574 viii. Johann Friedrich Stoll, born 11 Jun 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1575 ix. Friederike Stoll, born 01 May 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1576 x. Friedrich Stoll, born 20 Aug 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

732. Anna Juliana⁷ Stollsteimer (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 May 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konard Klauser** 26

Nov 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Klauser and Barbara Wernz. He was born 11 Mar 1797 in Hilsbach, Germany, and died 13 Aug 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konard Klauser:

Occupation: mason & quarryman Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Klauser and Anna Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1823, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Stollsteimer and Johann Klauser are:

- + 1577 i. Ludwig⁸ Klauser, born 06 Dec 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1578 ii. Anna Juliana Klauser, born 13 Aug 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1579 iii. Katharina Klauser, born 14 Sep 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1580 iv. Anna Barbara Klauser, born 05 Aug 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1581 v. Juliana Klauser, born 06 Jul 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1903 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

735. Anna Katharina⁷ Stollsteimer (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jul 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Katharina Stollsteimer is:

- 1582 i. Christian Friedrich⁸ Stollsteimer, born 12 Mar 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

738. Anna Margaretha⁷ Auch-Schwelg (Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 20 Aug 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Alber** 19 Jul 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Margaretha Mack. He was born 09 Feb 1787 in Obersielmingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Alber:

Occupation: cooper Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Alber and Anna Auch-Schwelg:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1812, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch-Schwelg and Johann Alber are:

- 1583 i. Anna Margaretha⁸ Alber, born 30 May 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1584 ii. Johann Philipp Alber, born 03 Apr 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1585 iii. Johann Philipp Alber, born 26 Oct 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1586 iv. Anna Katharina Alber, born 16 Jan 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

741. Eva Barbara⁷ Auch-Schwelg (Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 15 Jul 1790 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Auch-Schwarz** 18 Feb 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Auch-Schwarz and Anna Kurfess. He was born 12 Dec 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Auch-Schwarz:

Occupation: wagon maker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Auch-Schwarz and Eva Auch-Schwelg:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1817, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Auch-Schwelg and Johannes Auch-Schwarz are:

- + 1587 i. Eva Barbara⁸ Auch-Schwarz, born 28 Dec 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1588 ii. Johannes Auch-Schwarz, born 10 Apr 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1589 iii. Katharina Margaretha Auch-Schwarz, born 26 Apr 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1590 iv. Elisabeth Auch-Schwarz, born 14 Mar 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1591 v. Christiane Auch-Schwarz, born 19 Mar 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

742. Christina⁷ Auch-Schwelg (Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 30 Apr 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann David Haspel** 16 Nov 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haspel and Christiane Wisst. He was born 28 Nov 1790 in Koengen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haspel and Christina Auch-Schwelg:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1814, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Auch-Schwelg and Johann Haspel are:

- 1592 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Haspel, born 26 May 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1593 ii. Christina Haspel, born 21 Mar 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1594 iii. Johann David Haspel, born 12 Aug 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1595 iv. Johann David Haspel, born 07 Jun 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1596 v. baby Haspel, born 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1597 vi. Johann Michael Haspel, born 14 Nov 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1598 vii. Johann Michael Haspel, born 02 Jun 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1599 viii. Jakob Friedrich Haspel, born 18 Oct 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

743. Anna Juliana⁷ Auch-Schwelg (Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 07 Nov 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Auch-Schwarz** 22 Sep 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Auch-Schwarz and Anna Kurfess. He was born 07 Feb 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Auch-Schwarz:

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch-Schwarz and Anna Auch-Schwelg:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1822, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch-Schwelg and Johann Auch-Schwarz are:

- 1600 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Auch-Schwarz, born 08 Mar 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1601 ii. Anna Juliane Auch-Schwarz, born 27 Oct 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1602 iii. Immanuel Auch-Schwarz, born 13 Feb 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1603 iv. Eva Margaretha Auch-Schwarz, born 17 Sep 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1604 v. Johann Michael Auch-Schwarz, born 17 Jan 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

748. Johann Michael⁷ Auch-Schwelg (Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 28 Mar 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Renner** 20 Jun 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Renner and Anna Walz. She was born 19 Mar 1812 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Auch-Schwelg:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch-Schwelg and Katharina Renner:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1832, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch-Schwelg and Katharina Renner are:

- + 1605 i. Eva Katharina⁸ Auch-Schwelg, born 23 Jul 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1606 ii. Christina Barbara Auch-Schwelg, born 20 Jun 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1607 iii. David Auch-Schwelg, born 15 Nov 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1608 iv. Michael Auch-Schwelg, born 27 Jul 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1609 v. Johann David Auch-Schwelg, born 07 Sep 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1610 vi. Katharina Auch-Schwelg, born 29 Nov 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1611 vii. Wilhelm David Auch-Schwelg, born 06 Nov 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1926 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1612 viii. Christina Auch-Schwelg, born 29 Oct 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1613 ix. Maria Christiane Auch-Schwelg, born 03 Feb 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1614 x. Johannes Auch-Schwelg, born 17 Oct 1846.
- 1615 xi. Jakob Friedrich Auch-Schwelg, born 09 Apr 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1616 xii. Gottlieb Auch-Schwelg, born 01 Dec 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

754. Anna Katharina⁷ Murrthum (Barbara (Barbara Katharina)⁶ Herb, Michael⁵, Margaretha⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 27 Jan 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Auch** 15 Feb 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Auch and Anna Hoffmann. He was born 09 Nov 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch and Anna Murrthum:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1816, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (223) Johann Georg Auch.

755. Johann Jakob⁷ Murrthum (Barbara (Barbara Katharina)⁶ Herb, Michael⁵, Margaretha⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 27 Oct 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Barbara Schlecht-Dolch** 10 Nov 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schlecht-Dolch and Margaretha Neuffer. She was born 15 Jan 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederika Graf** 06 Jul 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Margaretha Graf. She was born 11 Aug 1809 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Murrthum:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Murrthum and Christina Schlecht-Dolch:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1818, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Murrthum and Friederika Graf:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1828, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Murrthum and Christina Schlecht-Dolch is:

- + 1617 i. Christof Ludwig⁸ Murrthum, born 17 Apr 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Murrthum and Friederika Graf are:

- 1618 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Murrthum, born 26 Jun 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1619 ii. Christina Katharina Murrthum, born 29 Nov 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1620 iii. Georg Michael Murrthum, born 14 Apr 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1621 iv. Katharina Barbara Murrthum, born 12 Apr 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

756. Johann Georg⁷ Murrthum (Barbara (Barbara Katharina)⁶ Herb, Michael⁵, Margaretha⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 08 Jan 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Margaretha Hammer** 11 Nov 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hammer and Margaretha Zimmermann. She was born 07 Dec 1803 in Warmbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1847 in Fasanenhof, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Murrthum:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Murrthum and Dorothea Hammer:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1827, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Murrthum and Dorothea Hammer are:

- 1622 i. Katharina Dorothea⁸ Murrthum, born 28 Apr 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1623 ii. Johann Friedrich Murrthum, born 27 Apr 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1624 iii. Georg Ludwig Murrthum, born 07 May 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1916 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1625 iv. Karl Christof Murrthum, born 31 Aug 1836 in Floride; died 16 Sep 1836 in Floride.

1626 v. Ludwig Viktor Murrthum, born 01 Oct 1838 in Floride; died 24 Nov 1839 in Floride.

758. Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Mar 1783 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1850 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Burkhardt** 07 Feb 1804 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Schiedt. He was born 05 Aug 1779 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1860 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Burkhardt:
Occupation: weaver Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Burkhardt and Christina Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1804, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Heimerdinger and Johann Burkhardt are:

- + 1627 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Burkhardt, born 18 Feb 1810 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1628 ii. Christina Barbara Burkhardt, born 14 Feb 1812 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1629 iii. Johann Georg Gottlieb Burkhardt, born 22 Jan 1814 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1882 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1630 iv. Johann Jakob Burkhardt, born 04 Feb 1816 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 1631 v. Johann Michael Burkhardt, born 01 May 1819 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1632 vi. Gottlob Burkhardt, born 19 Feb 1821 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1633 vii. Carl Friedrich Burkhardt, born 19 Mar 1823 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1842 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1634 viii. Christina Burkhardt, born 31 Oct 1824 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1635 ix. Johann Christian Burkhardt, born 22 Feb 1828 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1849.

759. Anna Catharina⁷ Heimerdinger (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jul 1786 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1852 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Metzger** 16 Nov 1813 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Metzger and Anna Stoll. He was born 17 Sep 1787 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1860 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Metzger:
Occupation: farmer Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Metzger and Anna Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1813, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Heimerdinger and Johannes Metzger are:

- + 1636 i. Joseph⁸ Metzger, born 20 May 1815 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1872 in Rudersberg, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- + 1637 ii. Christina Katharina Metzger, born 28 Nov 1818 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1638 iii. Johann Michael Metzger, born 17 Feb 1821 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 1639 iv. Johann Christian Metzger, born 08 Dec 1822 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1911 in McGregor, Mendon Twp, Clayton Co, Iowa.
- + 1640 v. Johann Georg Metzger, born 12 Jan 1826 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1641 vi. Johannes Metzger, born 08 Feb 1832 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1834 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

766. Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger (Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 Jul 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1830 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Grieb** 16 Feb 1808 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Erhardt Grieb and Margaretha Haberle. He was born 19 Sep 1775 in

Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1851 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Grieb:

Occupation: tailor Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Grieb and Anna Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1808, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Heimerdinger and Johann Grieb are:

- 1642 i. Christian⁸ Grieb, born 01 Jun 1809 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1833 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1643 ii. Christina Margaretha Grieb, born 24 Dec 1811 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1814 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1644 iii. Anna Maria Grieb, born 11 Mar 1814 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 1645 iv. Christina Barta Grieb, born 27 Apr 1816 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1834 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1646 v. Gottfried Grieb, born 15 Dec 1818 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1647 vi. Johann Georg Grieb, born 18 Mar 1821 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1821 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1648 vii. Catharina Grieb, born 05 Jul 1823 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1908 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1649 viii. Johannes Grieb, born 18 Dec 1825 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1827 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1650 ix. Rosina Grieb, born 15 Jan 1828 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1903 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

767. Agnes⁷ Heimerdinger (Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Dec 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gross** 24 Nov 1811 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gross and Katharina Muehlheuser. He was born 29 Dec 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1855 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gross:

Occupation: tailor Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gross and Agnes Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1811, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Heimerdinger and Johannes Gross are:

- + 1651 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Gross, born 20 Feb 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1857 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1652 ii. Maria Barbara Gross, born 16 Sep 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1653 iii. Agnes Gross, born 03 Dec 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1654 iv. Regina Gross, born 07 Sep 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1655 v. Johann Georg Gross, born 24 Jul 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1656 vi. Johannes Gross, born 18 Nov 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1657 vii. Margaretha Gross, born 08 Dec 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1658 viii. Jakob Gross, born 24 Jul 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

768. Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger (Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Oct 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Michael Stierlin** 11 Nov 1813 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierlin and Barbara Heimerdinger. He was born 10 Aug 1784 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

She married **(2) Johann Jacob Stierlin** 24 Jul 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierlin and Barbara Heimerdinger. He was born 04 Feb 1791 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Stierlin and Anna Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1813, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jacob Stierlin:

Burial: Dec 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 6 lot 10

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 499b worth \$800 name shown as Jacob Stearle; children: George 26 & Charles 11

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 living w/ son Jacob Stierle's family

Emigration: 1848, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Baltimore'

Emigration 2: 26 May 1848, arrived port New York

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierlin and Anna Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1821, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Heimerdinger and Michael Stierlin are:

- + 1659 i. Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, born 20 Feb 1815 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1660 ii. Barbara Stierle, born 02 Jul 1818 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1661 iii. Christina Katharina (Anna) Stierle, born Bet. 20 - 31 Aug 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Anna Heimerdinger and Johann Stierlin are:

- + 1662 i. Johann Georg⁸ Stierle, born 19 Dec 1822 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1663 ii. Johann Jakob Stierle, born 16 Jan 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1664 iii. Johann Michael Stierle, born 16 Aug 1828 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1828 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1665 iv. Regina (Rachel) Stierle, born 13 Feb 1831 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1666 v. Johann Friedrich Stierle, born 13 Aug 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1899 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

771. Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger (Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 May 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Alber** 26 Sep 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Blasius Alber and Sabina Schaefer. He was born 30 Aug 1799 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Margaretha Heimerdinger:

Burial: 22 Feb 1859, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b living w/ son John G. Alber

Confirmation: 1812, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Alber:

Cause of Death: cholera

Emigration: 25 May 1847, US

Occupation: farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 16 Mar 1848, purchased Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres for \$450 from Ezra & Harriett Southwell (corner of Saline-Waterworks & Alber Road)
Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Mar 1848, 7861 Saline-Waterworks Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Alber and Christina Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1824, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Heimerdinger and Michael Alber are:

- + 1667 i. Johann Georg⁸ Alber, born 13 Nov 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1668 ii. Michael Alber, born 11 Feb 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1669 iii. ? Alber, born 03 Jan 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1670 iv. Gottlieb Alber, born 01 Feb 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1671 v. Regina Margaretha Alber, born 25 Jan 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1672 vi. Friedrich Alber, born 25 Jun 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

776. Maria Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger (Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 May 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Burkhardt** 07 Jul 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Burkhardt and Dorothea Kurfess. He was born 13 May 1794 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Burkhardt and Maria Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1822, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (677) Johann Georg Burkhardt.

780. Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger (Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Feb 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Graf** 10 May 1829 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Graf and Anna Lederer. He was born 29 Dec 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Katharina Heimerdinger:
Burial: Sep 1877, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: old age
Census: 27 Jun 1870, Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 370 living w/ son-in-law George Karcher's family

More About Johann Graf and Christina Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 10 May 1829, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Heimerdinger and Johann Graf are:

- + 1673 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Graf, born 17 Feb 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1904 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 1674 ii. Margaretha Graf, born 26 Jan 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1904 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1675 iii. Katharina Graf, born 30 Oct 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1907 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 1676 iv. Christian Graf, born 11 Feb 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1911 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

782. Johann Michael⁷ Staebler (Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 May 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1865 in Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Anna Margaretha Hurr** 1827 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Hurr and Anna Kehrer. She was born 29 Jul 1803 in Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1879 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Michael Staebler:

Census: 1830, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1840, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 21 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 4: 02 Jun 1860, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa sheet 321

Emigration: 1856, Iowa

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Anna Margaretha Hurr:

Census: 28 Jun 1870, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 192a w/ son Jacob C. Stabler's family

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Hurr:

Marriage: 1827, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Staebler and Anna Hurr are:

- + 1677 i. Jacob C.⁸ Staebler, born 20 Oct 1829 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1912 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 1678 ii. Maria Catharine (Mary) Staebler, born Oct 1832 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1900 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 1679 iii. Catherine Staebler, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1900 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
- 1680 iv. John (Johann) Staebler, born 1835 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1852.
- 1681 v. Christina Staebler, born Aft. 1836 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1842 in age 2-1/2.
- + 1682 vi. Solomon Staebler, born 06 Apr 1840 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 1916 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 1683 vii. David Staebler, born 29 May 1842 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Mar 1901 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 1684 viii. Sophia Staebler, born 16 Mar 1848 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Nov 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

783. Johann Georg⁷ Stabler (Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Mar 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1865 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Waltz** 1827 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Michael Walz and Regina Steiger. She was born 1810 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jul 1880 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Georg Stabler:

Burial: Dec 1865, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 185b wife name shown as Elisa age 41

Occupation: 1850, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: blacksmith

More About Sarah Elizabeth Waltz:

Burial: Jul 1880, Kiess Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Stabler and Sarah Waltz:

Marriage: 1827, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Stabler and Sarah Waltz are:

- 1685 i. George⁸ Stabler, born 1831 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1839 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Stabler:
Burial: 1838, Anthony Baptist Church Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 1686 ii. Jacob Stabler, born 1833 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Stabler:
Burial: 1840, Anthony Baptist Church Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 1687 iii. Regina Stabler, born 1835 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1839 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Regina Stabler:
Burial: 1839, Anthony Baptist Church Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 1688 iv. Johannes Stabler, born 1837 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1839 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes Stabler:
Burial: 1839, Anthony Baptist Church Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- + 1689 v. Johann (John) Stabler, born 31 Jan 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1903 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1690 vi. David Staebler, born 06 Sep 1841 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Aug 1875 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Staebler:
Burial: Aug 1875, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- + 1691 vii. Catharina (Katie) Stabler, born 31 Dec 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1924 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1692 viii. Abraham Stabler, born 18 Nov 1845 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Feb 1923 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1693 ix. Regina (Rachel) Stabler, born 14 May 1847 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1931 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1694 x. Margaretha Stabler, born 1849 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1849 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

784. Agnes⁷ Staebler (Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Apr 1802 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1846 - 1848 in Scott Co, Iowa. She married **Heinrich (Henry) Kettenring** 31 Mar 1835 in Blooming Grove, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Georg Kettenring and Anna Faul. He was born 12 Jan 1803 in Pirmasens, Rheinland, Germany, and died 02 Aug 1864 in Andalusia, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

More About Heinrich (Henry) Kettenring:

Census: 22 Aug 1850, district 4 Scott Co, Iowa page 171 worth \$500 name shown as Henry Kittenring 47 wife Catharine 50 son Henry 10

Census 2: 14 Jun 1860, Andalusia, Rock Island Co, Illinois page 315 worth \$240/140

Occupation: 1850, laborer Scott Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Andalusia, Rock Island Co, Illinois

More About Heinrich Kettenring and Agnes Staebler:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1835, Blooming Grove, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Agnes Staebler and Heinrich Kettenring are:

- + 1695 i. Major Frederick Philip⁸ Kettenring, born 28 Jan 1836 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Feb 1901 in DeWitt,

- + 1696 ii. Clinton Co, Iowa.
Annie Katharine Kettenring, born 26 Oct 1837 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1911 in Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa.
- + 1697 iii. Johann Heinrich (John Henry) Kettenring, born 13 Oct 1839 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Sep 1901 in Erving Twp, Jewell Co, Kansas.
- + 1698 iv. Jacob Simon Kettenring, born 1842 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1881 in Plainville, Rooks Co, Kansas.

786. Johann Jakob (Stabler)⁷ Staebler (Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Oct 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1883 in Paulding Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Susanna Reeder** Aft. 1824. She was born Aft. 1805. He married **(2) Lucy Ann (Reeder) McClure** 10 Apr 1832 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1800 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 Feb 1883 in Paulding Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Jakob (Stabler) Staebler:

Census: 24 Sep 1850, Oxford Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio page 292b name shown as Jacob Stubble

Census 2: 07 Jul 1860, Oxford Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio page 25 name shown as Staebler

Census 3: 16 Jul 1870, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio page 465b

Census 4: 11 Jun 1880, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio ED 125 SD 1 sheet 10

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Oxford Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio

More About Johann Staebler and Susanna Reeder:

Marriage: Aft. 1824

More About Johann Staebler and Lucy McClure:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1832, Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Staebler and Lucy McClure are:

- 1699 i. John McClure⁸ Stabler, born 1835 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Jun 1864.

More About John McClure Stabler:
Military service: Company A 57th Ohio Infantry
Military service 2: Dec 1865, mother applied for his pension
Military service 3: 18 May 1872, father reapplied for his pension
- 1700 ii. Catherine Ann Stabler, born 07 May 1837 in Ohio; died 17 Feb 1912 in Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio.

More About Catherine Ann Stabler:
Burial: 19 Feb 1912, Prairie Chapel Cemetery Paulding Co, Ohio
Census: 18 Jun 1900, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio ED 44 sheet 9b w/ sister Mary Young's family
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio ED 50 SD 4 sheet 5b living w/ sister Mary A. Young's family
- + 1701 iii. Mary A. Stabler, born 16 Jan 1841 in Oxford Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio; died 21 Jul 1926 in Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio.

788. Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler (Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jul 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1892 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Kehrer** 1835 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Kehrer and Anna Gutbrod. She was born 06 Nov 1815 in Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1881 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Ulrich Staebler:

Burial: Apr 1892, Kurtz Family Cemetery Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1840, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 21 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 13 Sep 1860, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 4: 18 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 88 worth \$2,000/500

Census 5: 01 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 2

Emigration: 1817, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Anna Kehrner:

Burial: Apr 1881, Kurtz Family Cemetery Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Kehrner:

Marriage: 1835, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Staebler and Anna Kehrner are:

- 1702 i. Anna⁸ Stabler, born 01 May 1836 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Feb 1841 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Anna Stabler:
Burial: Feb 1841, Kurtz Family Cemetery Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 1703 ii. Catharina Stabler, born 18 Mar 1838 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Feb 1841 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Catharina Stabler:
Burial: Feb 1841, Kurtz Family Cemetery Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- + 1704 iii. Maria Stabler, born 28 Aug 1840 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1891 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1705 iv. George Stabler, born 30 Apr 1842 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1914 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1706 v. Jonathan Stabler, born 14 Nov 1845 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 1905 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1707 vi. Samuel Stabler, born 14 Apr 1848 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1708 vii. Johann Michael Stabler, born Oct 1850 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1709 viii. Jacob Stabler, born 1854 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Stabler:
Census: 02 Jun 1880, Court Street; ward 3 Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 70 page 487a living w/ George J. Garman's family
Occupation: 1880, watch maker Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 1710 ix. Elizabeth Stabler, born 30 Aug 1856 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 1858 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Stabler:
Burial: Dec 1858, Kurtz Family Cemetery Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

794. Eva Katharina⁷ Auch (Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Jan 1801 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She married **Johannes Goessele** 1832. He was born Aft. 1794.

More About Eva Katharina Auch:

Burial: Worm, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

More About Johannes Goessele and Eva Auch:

Marriage: 1832

Children of Eva Auch and Johannes Goessele are:

- 1711 i. Andreas⁸ Goessele, born 05 Sep 1835 in Worm, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

- 1712 ii. Christoph Goessele, born 21 Aug 1837 in Rohrbach, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

795. Anna Maria⁷ Auch (Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 May 1804 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1841 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She married **? Marquart** 1830. He was born 1803 in Hausen ob Verena, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1874 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About ? Marquart and Anna Auch:
Marriage: 1830

Children of Anna Auch and ? Marquart are:

- + 1713 i. Barbara⁸ Marquart, born 04 Feb 1833 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- + 1714 ii. Magdalena Marquart, born 29 Jan 1835 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- + 1715 iii. Katherine Marquart, born 12 Feb 1837 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- + 1716 iv. Jakob Marquart, born 28 Dec 1838 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 1717 v. Heinrich Marquart, born 14 Dec 1840 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 11 May 1845 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

798. Georg Adam⁷ Auch (Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jul 1812 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married **(1) Barbara Schatz** 31 Jan 1833 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She was born 1813 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia, and died Aft. 07 Apr 1834 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Hetzel** 1835 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She was born 18 Mar 1812 in Schatthausen, Heidelberg, Baden.

More About Georg Auch and Barbara Schatz:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1833, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

More About Georg Auch and Anna Hetzel:
Marriage: 1835, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

Child of Georg Auch and Barbara Schatz is:

- + 1718 i. Barbara⁸ Auch, born 07 Apr 1834 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 09 Dec 1869 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

Children of Georg Auch and Anna Hetzel are:

- + 1719 i. Katharina⁸ Auch, born 26 May 1836 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- + 1720 ii. Johann Jakob Auch, born 21 Feb 1838 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 12 Mar 1899 in Lesterville, Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- + 1721 iii. Elisabetha Auch, born 23 Feb 1841 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 1722 iv. Carolina Auch, born 17 Nov 1843 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 30 Nov 1844 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- + 1723 v. Christian Auch, born 03 Mar 1846 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 20 May 1934 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota.
- + 1724 vi. Friedrich Auch, born 05 Aug 1849 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 06 Feb 1936 in New Leipzig, Grant Co, North Dakota.

799. Jakob⁷ Auch (Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 1817 in Grossliebental, Odessa, Russia. He married **Anna Christina Diede** 01 Dec 1836 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She was born 1819 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Jakob Auch and Anna Diede:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1836, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

Children of Jakob Auch and Anna Diede are:

- + 1725 i. Dorothea⁸ Auch, born 23 Jan 1838 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

- + 1726 ii. Caroline Auch, born 18 Aug 1839 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 1727 iii. Michael Auch, born 15 Dec 1841 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 10 Apr 1842 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 1728 iv. Katharina Auch, born 07 Aug 1843 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 10 Feb 1844 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- + 1729 v. Jakob Auch, born 27 Dec 1844 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 06 Nov 1869 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- + 1730 vi. Gottlieb Auch, born 02 Mar 1847 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 1898 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- + 1731 vii. Heinrich Auch, born 1849 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 1732 viii. Magdalena Auch, born 18 Feb 1851 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 11 Mar 1865 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 1733 ix. Christian Auch, born 01 Mar 1854 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 05 Feb 1855 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- + 1734 x. Barbara Auch, born 06 Jan 1856 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- + 1735 xi. Elisabetha Auch, born 13 Feb 1858 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died in South Dakota.
- + 1736 xii. Adam Auch, born 27 Feb 1860 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 1928.
- + 1737 xiii. Christina Auch, born 13 Nov 1861 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

801. Johann Georg⁷ Hoffmann (Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Jeremias⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Feb 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Laubengayer** 24 Apr 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Laubengayer and Friderica Schlecht-Dolch. She was born 11 Nov 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Mack** 14 May 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Jun 1809 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hoffmann:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hoffmann and Anna Laubengayer:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1825, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hoffmann and Anna Mack:

Marriage: 14 May 1833, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hoffmann and Anna Laubengayer are:

- 1738 i. Wilhelm Heinrich⁸ Hoffmann, born 27 Sep 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1739 ii. Johannes Hoffmann, born 29 Aug 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1740 iii. Anna Katharina Hoffmann, born 28 Jan 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Hoffmann and Anna Mack are:

- + 1741 i. Wilhelm Heinrich⁸ Hoffmann, twin, born 11 Sep 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1742 ii. Johann Georg Hoffmann, twin, born 11 Sep 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1743 iii. Christiane Katharina Hoffmann, born 25 Aug 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1744 iv. Anna Katharina Hoffmann, born 27 Sep 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

803. Anna Katharina⁷ Fauser (Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Oct 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Reimold** 15 May 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Gross. He was born 12

Oct 1792 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Reimold:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jacob Reimold and Anna Fauser:
Marriage: 15 May 1816, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Fauser and Jacob Reimold are:

- + 1745 i. Johann Georg⁸ Reimold, born 20 Sep 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1746 ii. Jakob Friederich Reimold, born 15 Dec 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1747 iii. Anna Katharina Reimold, born 22 Nov 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1748 iv. Johann Friederich Reimold, born 14 Jan 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. Jan 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1749 v. Christina Margaretha Reimold, born 25 Mar 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1750 vi. Christina Katharina Reimold, born 23 Dec 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1751 vii. Johann Carl Reimold, born Abt. 23 Jan 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

805. Anna Margaretha⁷ Fauser (Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jan 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Matthaus Zwinck** 06 May 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zwinck and Christina Murrthum. He was born 15 Feb 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Matthaus Zwinck:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zwinck and Anna Fauser:
Marriage: 06 May 1823, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Fauser and Johann Zwinck are:

- 1752 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Zwinck, born 22 Mar 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1891 in Beutelsbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Ludwig Murrthum 25 Jun 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Apr 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Murrthum and Christina Zwinck:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1871, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 1753 ii. Heinrich Wilhelm Zwinck, born 23 Aug 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1754 iii. Jakob Friedrich Zwinck, born 16 Jan 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1755 iv. Anna Barbara Zwinck, born 21 Sep 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1756 v. Eva Margaretha Zwinck, born 29 Feb 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1757 vi. Juliana Christiane Zwinck, born 16 Feb 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1758 vii. Friederika Zwinck, born 08 Dec 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1759 viii. Rosina Dorothea Zwinck, born 08 Feb 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 1760 ix. Johannes Zwinck, born 14 Feb 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

806. Johann Georg⁷ Fauser (Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Sep 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Staeudle** 28 Apr 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staeudle and Juliana Fauser. She was born 21 Jan 1801 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Fauser and Katharina Staeudle:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1831, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Fauser and Katharina Staeudle are:

- 1761 i. Anna Katharina Juliana⁸ Fauser, born 26 Feb 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Pfeifer 03 Jun 1847 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1826.

More About Johannes Pfeifer and Anna Fauser:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1847, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1762 ii. Christiane Barbara Fauser, born 27 Sep 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

808. Johann Georg⁷ Staebler (Anna Juliana⁶ Hoffmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Jeremias⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jan 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Juliana Staebler** 24 Nov 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Abraham Staebler and Christina Schaeffer. She was born 27 Aug 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Juliana Staebler:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1833, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Juliana Staebler are:

- 1763 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Staebler, born 22 Jul 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1764 ii. Christina Katharina Staebler, born 02 Feb 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1765 iii. Johann Ludwig Staebler, born 21 Jan 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1766 iv. Johann Georg Friedrich Staebler, born 01 Jan 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1767 v. baby Staebler, born 02 Apr 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

810. Johann Ludwig⁷ Staebler (Anna Juliana⁶ Hoffmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Jeremias⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Aug 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Staebler** 08 May 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Juliana Schlecht-Dolch. She was born 23 Jan 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Christina Staebler:
 Marriage: 08 May 1842, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Christina Staebler are:

- 1768 i. Ludwig Christof⁶ Staebler, born 06 Jun 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1769 ii. Johann Ludwig Staebler, born 30 May 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1932 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1770 iii. Anna Juliana Staebler, born 09 Dec 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1771 iv. Johannes Staebler, born 02 Nov 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1916 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1772 v. Georg Matthaeus Staebler, born 21 Sep 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1869 in US; born Aft. 1848.

More About Georg Matthaeus Staebler:
 Emigration: US

More About Georg Staebler and ?:
 Marriage: Aft. 1869, US

- 1773 vi. Katharina Gottliebin Staebler, born 14 Jan 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1774 vii. Katharina Gottliebin Staebler, born 08 Mar 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1936 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1775 viii. Jakob Friedrich Staebler, born 04 Feb 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1776 ix. Christina Katharina Staebler, born 10 Dec 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1945 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1777 x. Jakob Friedrich Staebler, born 04 Nov 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1778 xi. Christina Barbara Staebler, born 26 Feb 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1779 xii. Immanuel Gottlob Staebler, born 23 Apr 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1780 xiii. Gottlieb Friedrich Staebler, born 05 Nov 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1781 xiv. baby Staebler, born 25 Feb 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1782 xv. Christiane Staebler, born 05 Aug 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

813. Johann Jakob⁷ Wislicen (Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Oct 1776 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1838 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 03 Nov 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz. She was born 11 Sep 1779 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wislicen and Anna Walz:
 Marriage: 03 Nov 1795, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Wislicen and Anna Walz are:

- 1783 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Wislicen, born 27 Dec 1796 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1797 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1784 ii. Maria Katharina Wislicen, born 01 Apr 1798 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1864 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1785 iii. Johann Jakob Wislicen, Jr., born 03 Jan 1800 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1861 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1786 iv. Johann Friedrich Wislicen, born 23 May 1801 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1802 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1787 v. Katharina Juliana Wislicen, born 18 Nov 1802 in Schloesslens-Muehle near Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1788 vi. Johannes Wislicen, born 25 Oct 1804 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1831 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1789 vii. Georg Friederich Wislicen, born 12 Aug 1806 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1807 in

- Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1790 viii. Johanna Friederika Wislicen, born 03 Jan 1808 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1855 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1791 ix. Burkhard Friedrich Wislicen, born 08 Aug 1810 in Schloessle-Muehle, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1859 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1792 x. Anna Maria Wislicen, born 16 Jul 1812 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1875 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1793 xi. Philipp Friedrich Wislicen, born 02 Feb 1815 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1875 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1794 xii. Maria Jakobina Wislicen, born 10 Dec 1817 in Schoessle-Muehle, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1878 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 1795 xiii. Christiana Gottliebin Wislicen, born 18 Jun 1820 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

814. Anna Katharina⁷ Wislicen (Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Apr 1779 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Beck** 30 Apr 1797 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Beck and Anna Stoll. He was born 26 Jan 1773 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1847 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Beck:

Occupation: innkeeper Sonnanwirt Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Beck and Anna Wislicen:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1797, Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Wislicen and Johann Beck are:

- 1796 i. Catharina Barbara⁸ Beck, born 18 Feb 1801 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married David Forschner 13 Sep 1821 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1787 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About David Forschner and Catharina Beck:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1821, Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1797 ii. Anna Maria Beck, born 20 Jun 1807 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1807 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1798 iii. Johann Friedrich Beck, born 13 May 1808 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1799 iv. Anna Catharina Beck, born 07 Oct 1809 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1827 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1800 v. Johann Friedrich Beck, born 17 Dec 1809 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1810 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1801 vi. Maria Friederica Beck, born 16 Feb 1811 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1811 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1802 vii. Johann Jacob Beck, born 03 Jul 1812 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1803 viii. Johann Friederich Beck, born 12 Sep 1813 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1813 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1804 ix. Anna Maria Beck, born 20 Jan 1815 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

817. Johanna⁷ Wislicen (Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 May 1785 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Eberhard Christian Wanner** 12 Oct 1806 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1780 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wanner and Johanna Wislicen:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1806, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Wislicen and Karl Wanner are:

- 1805 i. Ernst Burkhard⁸ Wanner, born 17 Aug 1807 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1806 ii. Ernst Christian Wanner, born 1809 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1809 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1807 iii. Ernst Christian Wanner, born 1812 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1813 in Steinenbronn,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

820. Johann Burkhard⁷ Wislicen (Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Mar 1793 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1858 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Karolina Dorothea Frick** 07 Apr 1818 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Frick and Jakobina Gussmach. She was born 07 Aug 1797 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wislicen and Karolina Frick:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1818, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Wislicen and Karolina Frick is:

- 1808 i. Carolina Juliana⁸ Wislicen, born 08 Nov 1826 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Sigel 29 Oct 1849 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Feb 1824 in Muehlheim o/a Sulz, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sigel and Carolina Wislicen:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1849, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

822. Johann Jakob⁷ Murrthum (Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jun 1780 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Figel** 16 Oct 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Figel and Anna Moeglin. She was born 25 Feb 1784 in Plienigen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Murrthum:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Murrthum and Anna Figel:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1806, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Murrthum and Anna Figel are:

- 1809 i. Georg Ludwig⁸ Murrthum, born 01 Sep 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1810 ii. Dorothea Murrthum, born 21 Oct 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1811 iii. Christina Barbara Murrthum, born 30 Dec 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1812 iv. Johann Ludwig Murrthum, born 27 Mar 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

823. Anna Katharina⁷ Murrthum (Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Sep 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1837 in Bachmuehle, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Eckhardt** 25 Jun 1822 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Eckhardt and Agnes Burkhardt. He was born 11 Feb 1772 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1847 in Bachmuehle, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Eckhardt:

Occupation: miller Bachmuehle, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eckhardt and Anna Murrthum:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1822, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Murrthum and Johann Eckhardt is:

- + 1813 i. Christiana Friederike⁸ Eckhardt, born 12 Sep 1823 in Bachmuehle, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1890 in Hasenhof, Wurtemberg.

826. Johann Burkhard⁷ Murrthum (Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Oct 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Freythaler** 25 Jul 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jul 1791 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Burkhard Murrthum:

Occupation: baker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Murrthum and Maria Freythaler:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1813, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Murrthum and Maria Freythaler are:

- 1814 i. Katharina Friederika⁸ Murrthum, born 30 Mar 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1815 ii. Johann Friedrich (Johann Jakob) Murrthum, born 16 Aug 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1816 iii. Jakob Friedrich Murrthum, born 17 Feb 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1852 in US.
- + 1817 iv. Johann Ludwig Murrthum, born 17 Sep 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1871 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1818 v. Margaretha Murrthum, born 20 Feb 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

827. Friederika⁷ Murrthum (Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Feb 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frischknecht** 02 Jul 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frischknecht and Agnes Schmid. He was born 24 Aug 1791 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frischknecht and Friederika Murrthum:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1822, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Murrthum and Johann Frischknecht are:

- + 1819 i. Johann Georg⁸ Frischknecht, born 19 Sep 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1820 ii. Katharina Barbara Frischknecht, born 24 Oct 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

828. Johann Friedrich⁷ Murrthum (Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jan 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Salome Berner** 06 Aug 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Apr 1803 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Murrthum and Salome Berner:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1822, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Murrthum and Salome Berner are:

- 1821 i. Friederika⁸ Murrthum, born 15 Dec 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1822 ii. Anna Katharina Murrthum, born 24 Mar 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1823 iii. Christiane Friederika Murrthum, born 20 Nov 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1824 iv. Friedrich Murrthum, born 05 Jan 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1825 v. Dorothea Barbara Murrthum, born 10 Mar 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1826 vi. Juliana Friederika Murrthum, born 22 Jan 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1827 vii. Christiane Rosina Murrthum, born 01 Feb 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1828 viii. Christian Friedrich Murrthum, born 25 Jul 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

831. Katharina⁷ Stoll (Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jan 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Duerr** 21 Feb 1811 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Feb 1786 in Merklingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1834 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Duerr:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Alder' Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Duerr and Katharina Stoll:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1811, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Stoll and Johann Duerr are:

- 1829 i. Johann Andreas⁸ Duerr, born 21 Oct 1811 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1811 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1830 ii. Johann Georg Friedrich Duerr, born 15 Oct 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1831 iii. Katharina Barbara Duerr, born 03 Nov 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1832 iv. Johannes Eberhard Duerr, born 24 Jun 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1833 v. Eva Duerr, born 06 Nov 1818.
- + 1834 vi. Philipp Jakob Duerr, born 30 Sep 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1871 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

837. Elisabeth Katharina⁷ Stoll (Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Aug 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Staebler** 22 Apr 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Staebler and Anna Auch-Schwarz. He was born 16 Nov 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Elisabeth Stoll:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1823, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Stoll and Johann Staebler are:

- + 1835 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Staebler, born 26 Aug 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1898 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1836 ii. Luise Christina Staebler, born 02 Aug 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

840. Johann Michael⁷ Stoll (Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jun 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Johanna Katharina Josenhans** 03 Sep 1835 in

Leonberg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Josenhans and Maria Naegele. She was born 27 Apr 1816 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1840 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Woelfle** 24 Nov 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Woelfle and Katharina Murrthum. She was born 27 Mar 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Stoll:

Burial: 05 Mar 1897, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stoll and Johanna Josenhans:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1835, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stoll and Katharina Woelfle:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1840, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stoll and Johanna Josenhans are:

- 1837 i. August Ludwig⁸ Stoll, born 16 Jun 1836 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1836 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1838 ii. Karl Ludwig Stoll, born 14 Aug 1837 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Dorothea Schmid 12 May 1868 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Mar 1844 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Stoll and Sofie Schmid:

Marriage: 12 May 1868, Metzingen, Wurtemberg

- 1839 iii. Karl Friedrich Stoll, born 08 May 1839 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1840 iv. baby Stoll, born 29 Apr 1840 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1840 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Stoll and Katharina Woelfle are:

- 1841 i. Katharina Christiane⁸ Stoll, born 02 Aug 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Adolf Strobel 07 Jun 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 Mar 1823 in Wangen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Strobel and Katharina Stoll:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1866, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1842 ii. Paul Friedrich Stoll, born 21 Aug 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1843 iii. Wilhelm Gustav Stoll, born 23 Apr 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmina Karolina Hammer 17 Feb 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jan 1854 in Sillenbuch, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Stoll and Wilhelmina Hammer:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1844 iv. Theodor Friedrich Stoll, born 06 Sep 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Friederika Staupp 15 May 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jul 1856 in Untersielmingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Stoll and Katharina Staupp:

Marriage: 15 May 1877, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1845 v. Wilhelmina Paulina Stoll, born 22 Apr 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottfried Golder 28 Jan 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 04 Oct 1831 in Widdern, Germany.

More About Christian Golder and Wilhelmina Stoll:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1886, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1846 vi. Emilie Karolina Stoll, born 02 Jul 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Wenzelburger 10 Jun 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Aug 1849 in Neckartailfingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Wenzelburger and Emilie Stoll:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1875, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1847 vii. Gottlob Heinrich Stoll, born 14 Oct 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Heinrich Stoll:
Residence: Frankfurt

- 1848 viii. Paul Otto Stoll, born 24 Feb 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Otto Stoll:
Residence: Karlsruhe, Baden

845. Johannes⁷ Auch II (Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Nov 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rebekka Mezger** 15 Jan 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1806 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Auch and Christina Mezger:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1833, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Auch and Christina Mezger are:

- + 1849 i. Eva Barbara⁸ Auch, born 11 Apr 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1850 ii. Johannes Auch, born 26 Dec 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1851 iii. Anna Katharina Auch, born 16 Apr 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

848. Katharina Dorothea⁷ Auch (Jakob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Oct 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Sigmund Heinrich Hauser** 22 May 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Feb 1817 in Besigheim, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Sigmund Hauser and Katharina Auch:
Marriage: 22 May 1842, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Auch and Sigmund Hauser are:

- 1852 i. Christiane Katharina⁸ Hauser, born 26 Feb 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1853 ii. baby Hauser, born 16 Apr 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1854 iii. Friederika Christiane Hauser, born 08 Apr 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1855 iv. baby Hauser, born 30 Sep 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1856 v. baby Hauser, born 28 Jun 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1857 vi. Katharina Friederika Hauser, born 01 Dec 1848.
- 1858 vii. Friederika Christiane Hauser, born 24 Feb 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1859 viii. Sigmund Friedrich Hauser, born 26 Dec 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1860 ix. Christina Paulina Hauser, twin, born 13 Dec 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1861 x. Karl Friedrich Hauser, twin, born 13 Dec 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1862 xi. Karl Friedrich Hauser, born 31 Dec 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1863 xii. Paulina Karolina Hauser, born 30 Dec 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1864 xiii. baby Hauser, twin, born 25 Jan 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1865 xiv. baby Hauser, twin, born 25 Jan 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

849. Anna Maria⁷ Auch (Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jul 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1909 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. She married **Johann Christian Schonleber** 1854 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. He was born 03 Nov 1828 in Neuweiler, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1886 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York.

Notes for Anna Maria Auch:

Obituary in Corning Evening Leader on July 31, 1909:

Mrs. Anna Maria Schonleber, aged 81 years, died this morning about 4 o'clock following an eight weeks' illness pneumonia, at her home at No. 119 West Erie Avenue. Mrs. Schonleber was a highly respected resident. Deceased was born in Echterdingen, Germany. Her maiden name being Anna Auch. She came to this country in 1852 and came directly to Corning, then a village. In 1854 she was married to John C. Schonleber of this city. She was a member of the German Lutheran Church.

She is survived by three sons, William and Charles, of Corning, and John E., of Addison, and one daughter, Mary E. Schonleber, at home, and one brother, Ernst L. Auch, of Campbell.

The funeral will be held Monday afternoon at 3 o'clock from her late home on West Erie Avenue. The burial will be private at the convenience of the family and will be in Hope Cemetery.

More About Anna Maria Auch:

Burial: Aug 1909, Hope Cemetery Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Emigration: 1852, shipwrecked three times and returned to Glasgow each time; trip took 118 days to reach America; US to Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Religion: German Lutheran Church Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Residence: 1909, 119 W. Erie Ave; Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Johann Christian Schonleber:

Emigration: Sep 1852, US

Occupation: 1865, grocery keeper Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Johann Schonleber and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 1854, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Children of Anna Auch and Johann Schonleber are:

- 1866 i. Frederick⁸ Schonleber, born 1856 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died Sep 1895 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. He married Rebecca Barnes Aft. 1876; born 1860 in New York; died 1948 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York.

More About Frederick Schonleber:

Cause of Death: suicide

More About Rebecca Barnes:

Cause of Death: suicide

More About Frederick Schonleber and Rebecca Barnes:

Marriage: Aft. 1876

- 1867 ii. William H. Schonleber, born 1858 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. He married Jennie Graham Aft. 1878; born Aft. 1854; died Mar 1894.

More About William Schonleber and Jennie Graham:

Marriage: Aft. 1878

- + 1868 iii. Charles L. Schonleber, born 06 Sep 1861 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 21 Sep 1923 in Corning,

- Steuben Co, New York.
- 1869 iv. Mary E. Schonleber, born Jul 1865 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 07 Jun 1950 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- More About Mary E. Schonleber:
Cause of Death: myocarditis and arterio sclerosis
- 1870 v. John E. Schonleber, born 09 Mar 1871 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 27 Apr 1958 in Bath, Steuben Co, New York.
- More About John E. Schonleber:
Burial: Apr 1958, Hope Cemetery
Occupation: meat cutter and butcher; later employed by Githler's Market
- + 1871 vi. Edward (Henry) Schonleber, born Mar 1873 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 25 Apr 1905 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York.

852. Christiana Friederika⁷ Auch (Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Apr 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1904 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married **Andreas (Andrew) Rupp** 1862. He was born 19 Feb 1830 in Speyer, Bavaria, Germany, and died 07 Apr 1913 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Christiana Friederika Auch:

Burial: 1904, Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Cemetery outside Buffalo, New York
Emigration: 29 Apr 1862, US to Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Andreas (Andrew) Rupp:

Burial: 1913, Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Cemetery outside Buffalo, New York
Naturalization: 26 Oct 1872, found in court house Erie Co, New York in Liber 24 page 408
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, cooper
Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Hickory Street; Buffalo, New York
Residence: 1870, 13 Hayward Street; Buffalo, New York
Residence 2: Bet. 1870 - 1905, 252 Monroe Street; Buffalo, New York

More About Andreas Rupp and Christiana Auch:

Marriage: 1862

Children of Christiana Auch and Andreas Rupp are:

- + 1872 i. Mary⁸ Rupp, born Dec 1863 in New York; died 21 Aug 1918.
1873 ii. Frederick Rupp, born Sep 1865 in New York.
- More About Frederick Rupp:
Occupation: 1880, soap factory Buffalo, New York
- 1874 iii. Elizabeth (Lizzy) Rupp, born Mar 1869 in New York.
1875 iv. Charles Rupp, born Aug 1874 in New York.
- + 1876 v. Anna Magdalena Rupp, born 14 Jul 1876 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 26 Dec 1966 in Amherst, Erie Co, New York.

853. Ernst Ludwig⁷ Auch (Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Apr 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1928 in Campbell, Steuben Co, New York. He married **Anna Hoffman** 18 Dec 1865 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York, daughter of Nicholas Hoffman and Catherine Hemmer. She was born 15 Nov 1848 in Perkinsville, New York, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York.

Notes for Ernst Ludwig Auch:

Obituary:

Ernest Ludwig Auch one of the few remaining Civil War veterans in this section, died January 11, 1928, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. James P. McCabe, of Campbell, New York. Death was caused

by complications following a broken hip sustained 11 months ago.

Born in Germany on April 28, 1841, Mr. Auch came to this country when a boy. The greater part of his life was spent in Campbell, where for 55 years he was a highly esteemed resident. Nine years of his life he spent in Corning, where he has many friends.

Four years of his young manhood Mr. Auch gave to service of his country, taking part in some of the most important battles of the Civil War. He enlisted in Elmira, in November 1861, in Co. C., of the 86th New York state infantry, when only 19 years of age.

Instead of being sent to a training camp for a few weeks of hard training the regiment was sent directly to the front with scarcely any knowledge of warfare. Mr. Auch figured in every battle excepting the one at Cold Harbor. When this battle was fought, Mr. Auch was home, on a 30 day furlough, to recuperate from wounds.

Some of the most important battles in which he took part included the first and second battles of Bull Run, Spotsylvania, Fredericksburg, battle of the Wilderness, Hatteras Run, Brandy Station and Gettysburg. Mr. Auch was promoted to the rank of corporal during his service. He was mustered out of service in the fourth of July, 1865 at Elmira.

In December 1865 he was married to Anna Hoffman, of Corning, who died about two and one-half years ago. Mr. Auch proved his loyalty to the country of his adoption during the Civil War and during his life time in this region, he proved his devotion to the high qualities of friendship and neighborliness that won for him an enviable standing in the community in which he lived.

Report of the Adjutant General:

Disagrees on one point, in that he supposedly suffered a second wound at this Battle of Cold Harbor on June 3, 1864. George McCabe, in an interview in 1985 stated that Ernest was shot in the heel while climbing out of a creek bank, fleeing from a Confederate soldier. Ernest's daughter, Harriet McCabe stated that he was shot in the ankle, and that he told her that he was lying down with his feet crossed, and the bullet went right through his ankle.

At Gettysburg, a monument inscription reads - "This regiment held this position the afternoon of July 2, 1863. Casualties, killed 11, wounded 51 missing 4". The regiment was present at the Appomattox Court House on April 9 for the surrender of Lee and his army. This regiment took large losses during the war. Of the total of 1318 men who had been enrolled in the regiment: 172 were killed and 611 wounded. By the time they participated in the Wilderness, there were 300 men of this regiment engaged in the battle, and 150 of them were killed, wounded or missing afterwards.

More About Ernst Ludwig Auch:

Burial: Hope Cemetery

Emigration: 05 Mar 1860, US

Medical Information: light complexion, blue eyes, light hair

Military service: 02 Oct 1861, enlisted at Elmira, New York to Company C 86th New York Volunteered Union Army serving two years in Civil War as a private; initially being assigned to 2nd Brigade, Casey's Division, Army of the Potomac until March 1862;

Military service 2: then to Wadsworth's Command until August 1862; then to Platt's Brigade, Whipple's Division until Sept 1862; then to 1st Brigade 3rd Division 3rd Army Corps until Jun 1863;

Military service 3: 31 Dec 1863, re-enlisted in 86th New York Volunteers and assigned to 2nd Brigade 1st Division 3rd Army until March 1864;

Military service 4: 24 May 1864, wounded in Battle at North Anna River; ended service as a corporal

Military service 5: 27 Jul 1865, Honorably discharged

Naturalization: 15 Sep 1866, found in court house Erie Co, New York in Liber 16 page 240 Superior Court

Occupation: butcher

Occupation 2: owner and operator of a meat market Campbell, New York

Occupation 3: farmer Campbell, New York

Residence: Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Residence 2: Wellsboro, Pennsylvania

Residence 3: 1887, Gaines, New York

Residence 4: Bet. 1883 - 1905, Thurston near Campbell, New York

Residence 5: Bet. 1905 - 1913, Bemis Street; Campbell, New York
Residence 6: Bet. 1913 - 1924, 62 Sterling Street; Corning, Steuben Co, New York
Residence 7: Bet. 1924 - 1928, Campbell, New York

Notes for Anna Hoffman:

Obituary - newspaper:

Mrs. Anna Auch, wife of Ernest L. Auch, died Sunday evening at 9 o'clock, June 8, 1924, at her home at 62 Sterling Street following an illness of about a year. Mrs. Auch was born in Perkinsville, in the town of Wayland, New York on November 15, 1848. They were married in Corning, New York on December 18, 1865 in St. Mary's Church by Rev. Peter Colgan.

Following a residence of several years in Corning, they moved to Thurston (very near Campbell) on the Wisnicki Hill Road where they purchased a farm (later owned by William Reed). This was about 1 mile up the hill from the John McCabe homestead. They resided there for 22 years, and then moved to Campbell, living there for eight years. In 1913 they moved to Corning, making their residence at 62 Sterling Street, where they lived until Anna's death. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary there in 1915.

Mrs. Auch was a devout member of St. Vincent de Paul's church. She was a most lovable woman with the motherly qualities which won for her a large circle of friends. She was friendly with everyone, and was always ready to perform little deeds of kindness. She had diabetes and rectal cancer. She died on Sunday evening June 8, 1924 at her home at 62 Sterling Street following an illness of about a year.

More About Ernst Auch and Anna Hoffman:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1865, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Marriage Church: St. Mary's Church Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Children of Ernst Auch and Anna Hoffman are:

1877 i. Karl Ludwig⁸ Auch, born 10 May 1867 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 09 Mar 1875.

More About Karl Ludwig Auch:

Burial: Mar 1875, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 1878 ii. Fredrick Wilhelm Auch, born 17 Jan 1872 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 21 Dec 1942 in Painted Post, Steuben Co, New York.
- + 1879 iii. Katharina Henrietta (Harriett Elizabeth) Auch, born 20 Jan 1876 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 31 Dec 1976 in Elkland, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1880 iv. Katharina Fredricka (Kate) Auch, born 03 Mar 1878 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 19 Sep 1937 in Bath, Steuben Co, New York. She married John Thomas McManus 11 Aug 1903 in Campbell, New York; born 03 Aug 1875 in Pennsylvania; died 16 Aug 1928 in Bath, Steuben Co, New York.

Notes for Katharina Fredricka (Kate) Auch:

Obituary:

The funeral of Mrs. Katherine A. McManus, 31 West Erie Avenue, who died Sunday at Bath from injuries received in a fall, was held this morning. Following services at 9 o'clock at the home of her sister, Mrs. James McCabe, at Campbell, the mass of requiem was celebrated at 10 o'clock at St. Mary's Church, Corning, by Rev. Lawrence W. Gannon, assistant pastor.

Approximately 30 members of the W.W. Hayt Women's Relief Corps were present in a body both at the Church and at St. Mary's Cemetery where the Rev. Ambrose Kavanagh, assistant pastor of St. Mary's Church, officiated. Bearers were: Samuel McCabe, Hornell, George McCabe, Troy, Pa., Edward Farnham, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania and Robert Farnham, Hornell, all nephews of Mrs. McManus; Edward Vallyely and Charles McManus, Corning.

Mrs. Katherine A. McManus, 31 West Erie Avenue, died Sunday night at 7 o'clock at a Bath Hospital where she had been for the past four days. She had been a resident of Corning since her marriage in 1903 at Campbell to John McManus of Corning. Mr. McManus died in 1928. Mrs. McManus was born at Campbell 59 years ago and was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Auch. In Corning she was a member of St. Mary's Church and the Rosary Society.

Surviving are: one brother, Fred Auch, Painted Post; two sisters, Mrs. James McCabe, Campbell; and Mrs. Carl Farnham, Hornell.

More About Katharina Fredricka (Kate) Auch:

Burial: Sep 1937, St. Mary's Cemetery Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Cause of Death: diabetes; died four days after a fall, from injuries
 Census: 1930, 31 W. Erie Ave; 5th ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York
 Children: None
 Occupation: 1920, saleslady retail dry goods Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About John Thomas McManus:
 Census: 1910, E. Erie Ave; 4th ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York
 Census 2: 1920, 32 W. Erie Ave; 4th ward 'Corning, Steuben Co, New York
 Occupation: 1920, clerk restaurant Corning, Steuben Co, New York
 Residence: 31 W. Erie Ave; Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About John McManus and Katharina Auch:
 Marriage: 11 Aug 1903, Campbell, New York

+ 1881 v. Anna Barbara Auch, born 24 Jul 1881 in Wellsboro, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 1964.

854. Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer (Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Sep 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Staebler** 31 Jan 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Anna Staebler. He was born 29 Mar 1772 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. Jun 1852 in US.

More About Johann Georg Staebler:
 Emigration: 28 May 1852, US
 Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Grauer:
 Marriage: 31 Jan 1802, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Grauer and Johann Staebler are:

- 1882 i. Rosina Catharina⁸ Staebler, born 05 Nov 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US. She married Peter Goebel 10 Feb 1839 in Weil im Schoenbuch, Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Dec 1779 in Weil im Schoenbuch, Erpfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1855 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Goebel and Rosina Staebler:
 Marriage: 10 Feb 1839, Weil im Schoenbuch, Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1883 ii. Johann Georg (Staebler) Stabler, born 20 Feb 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1850 in Davis, Stephenson Co, Illinois.
- 1884 iii. Jacob (Staebler) Stabler, born 08 Dec 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1850 in US.

More About Jacob (Staebler) Stabler:
 Census: 05 Oct 1850, Madison, Jefferson Co, Indiana page 50b living w/ John D. Smidlap's family
 Census 3: 16 Jul 1870, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio page 465b worth \$100/100
 Occupation: 1850, laborer Madison, Jefferson Co, Indiana
 Occupation 3: 1870, farm laborer Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio
- 1885 iv. Johann David Staebler, born 16 Jun 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1886 v. Samuel Staebler, born 20 Jun 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1811 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1887 vi. Samuel Friederich Staebler, born 21 Apr 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 24 Aug 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1888 vii. Christina Barbara Staebler, born 11 Sep 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1880 in Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 1889 viii. Samuel (Staebler) Stabler, born 13 Oct 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1893 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- 1890 ix. Christian Staebler, born 31 Jul 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

859. Johannes⁷ Grauer (Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴,

Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Aug 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Pfeifer** 23 Nov 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Nov 1797 in Ruit, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Grauer:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Grauer and Katharina Pfeifer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1819, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Grauer and Katharina Pfeifer are:

- 1891 i. Margaretha⁸ Grauer, born 08 Jan 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Wanner 26 Apr 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Jan 1825 in Neuweiler, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johannes Wanner:

Emigration: US

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Wanner and Margaretha Grauer:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1849, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1892 ii. Anna Katharina Grauer, born 14 Feb 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1893 iii. Johann Jakob Grauer, born 25 Jun 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1894 iv. Rosina Katharina Grauer, born 18 Aug 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1895 v. Christina Grauer, born 11 Feb 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1896 vi. Katharina Grauer, born 31 Jul 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1897 vii. Johannes Grauer, born 12 Jun 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1898 viii. Christiane Grauer, born 22 Sep 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christiane Grauer:

Emigration: US

- 1899 ix. Regina Katharina Grauer, born 15 May 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1900 x. Christina Barbara Grauer, born 29 Nov 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Barbara Grauer:

Emigration: US

- 1901 xi. Regina Katharina Grauer, born 01 Jun 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1902 xii. Anna Katharina Grauer, born 18 Apr 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1903 xiii. Johannes Grauer, born 03 May 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

860. Margaretha⁷ Grauer (Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Mar 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walker** 01 Jun 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walcker and Anna Roetting. He was born 05 Sep 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Grauer:

Emigration: 24 Feb 1854, US

More About Johann Georg Walker:

Occupation: shoe repairman Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walker and Margaretha Grauer:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1820, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Grauer and Johann Walker are:

- + 1904 i. Rosina Barbara⁸ Walker, born 04 Jan 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1905 ii. Andreas Walker, born 16 Sep 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1906 iii. baby Walker, born 02 Jan 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1907 iv. Johann Georg Walker, born 21 Jan 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1908 v. Jakob Walker, born 26 Jul 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

862. Catharina Margaretha⁷ Schlecht (Christina Barbara⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jul 1787 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1844 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Samuel Stahl** Abt. 12 Aug 1808 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1780.

More About Samuel Stahl and Catharina Schlecht:

Marriage: Abt. 12 Aug 1808, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Schlecht and Samuel Stahl is:

- 1909 i. Eva Rosina⁸ Stahl, born 20 Apr in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1843 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Brodbeck Abt. 15 Feb 1831 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1801.

More About Michael Brodbeck and Eva Stahl:

Marriage: Abt. 15 Feb 1831, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

864. Johann Michael⁷ Schlecht (Christina Barbara⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Jul 1796 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1832 in US. He married **Catharina Margaretha Ulmer** 31 Oct 1819 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Caspar Ulmer and Catharina Wolf. She was born 26 Nov 1796 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1846 in US.

More About Johann Schlecht and Catharina Ulmer:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1819, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schlecht and Catharina Ulmer are:

- 1910 i. Catharina⁸ Schlecht, born 06 Jul 1820 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1820 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1911 ii. Regina Schlecht, born 26 Oct 1821 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1832 in US.
- 1912 iii. Jacob Schlecht, born 15 Nov 1823 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1832 in US.
- 1913 iv. Dorothea Margaretha Schlecht, born 24 Nov 1825 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1840 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1914 v. Catharina Margaretha Schlecht, born 27 Aug 1827 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1846 in US.
- 1915 vi. Johannes Schlecht, born 12 Mar 1830 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1846 in US.

865. Regina⁷ Schlecht (Christina Barbara⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Feb 1791 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1846 in USA. She married **David Guenther** 10 Oct 1809 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of David Guenther and Anna Wolf. He was born 05 Jan 1784 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1837 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About David Guenther and Regina Schlecht:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1809, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Schlecht and David Guenther are:

- 1916 i. Regina⁸ Guenther, born 09 Oct 1810 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1824 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1917 ii. Dorothea Guenther, born 04 Aug 1812 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1918 iii. Elisabetha Guenther, twin, born 16 Nov 1814 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1919 iv. Catharina Guenther, twin, born 16 Nov 1814 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in USA.
- 1920 v. Johann David Guenther, born 10 Jul 1816 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1921 vi. Johann Michael Guenther, born 17 Aug 1818 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in USA.
- 1922 vii. Johann Georg Guenther, born 15 Oct 1820 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in USA.
- 1923 viii. baby Guenther, born 10 Oct 1822 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1822 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1924 ix. Johann Jacob Guenther, born 26 Oct 1823 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1840 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1925 x. Regina Guenther, born 04 Sep 1825 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in USA.
- 1926 xi. Christna Barbara Guenther, born 10 Jan 1828 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in USA.
- 1927 xii. Gottlob Guenther, born 21 Jan 1830 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in USA.

866. Johann Jakob⁷ Klein (Anna Margaretha⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 May 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Auch-Beck** 07 Aug 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Auch-Beck and Katharina Kunberger. She was born 19 Jan 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Klein and Margaretha Auch-Beck:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1822, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (435) Margaretha Auch-Beck.

869. Johann Christian⁷ Klein (Anna Margaretha⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Dec 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Kraus** 18 Jun 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Jan 1792 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Klein and Maria Kraus:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1823, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Klein and Maria Kraus are:

- 1928 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Klein, born 28 Jun 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1929 ii. Christian Friedrich Klein, born 11 Nov 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1930 iii. Maria Katharina Barbara Klein, born 20 Nov 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1931 iv. Elisabeth Margaretha Klein, born 13 Sep 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1932 v. Christiane Dorothea Klein, born 11 May 1827.
- 1933 vi. Johann Friedrich Klein, born 12 Sep 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1934 vii. Christina Margaretha Klein, born 13 Apr 1831.
- 1935 viii. Johannes Klein, born 25 Nov 1832.
- 1936 ix. Chirstina Barbara Klein, born 08 Feb 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1937 x. Johann Friedrich Klein, born 24 May 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1938 xi. Eva Rosina Klein, born 23 Apr 1838.

873. Johannes⁷ Klein (Anna Margaretha⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jan 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Schlecht** 22 Nov 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schlecht and Anna Howald. She was born 06 May 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Barbara Heimerdinger** 25 Jul 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Heimerdinger and Eva Hoerz. She was born 24 Dec 1811 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Klein:

Occupation: butcher Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Klein and Anna Schlecht:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1835, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Klein and Christina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1841, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Klein and Anna Schlecht is:

- 1939 i. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Klein, born 08 Apr 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Klein and Christina Heimerdinger are:

- 1940 i. Thomas⁸ Klein, born 02 Aug 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1897 in Wurtemberg. He married Margarete Freihelter 1876 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1842.

More About Thomas Klein and Margarete Freihelter:

Marriage: 1876, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1941 ii. Anna Katharina Klein, born 21 Mar 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married F. C. Schlotterbeck 19 Jul 1874; born Aft. 1840.

More About F. Schlotterbeck and Anna Klein:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1874

875. Johann Michael⁷ Heimerdinger (Johannes⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Mar 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Juliana Wislicen** 27 Apr 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wislicen and Anna Walz. She was born 18 Nov 1802 in Schloesslens-Muehle near Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Heinrike Renz** 28 Jul 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Oct 1816 in Doefferingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1886 in Kuchen, Germany.

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Katharina Wislicen:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1831, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Heinrike Renz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1846, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Katharina Wislicen are:

- + 1942 i. Johannes⁸ Heimerdinger, born 26 Aug 1831 in Schloesslens-Muehle, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1943 ii. Jakob Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 11 Jun 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Sauer 08 Apr 1865 in Heidelberg, Wurtemberg; born 06 Mar 1838 in Wiesloch, Baden.

More About Jakob Heimerdinger and Katharina Sauer:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1865, Heidelberg, Wurtemberg

- 1944 iii. Maria Katharina Heimerdinger, twin, born 14 Jan 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1945 iv. Johanna Juliana Heimerdinger, twin, born 14 Jan 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1946 v. Katharina Juliana Heimerdinger, born 31 Mar 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1947 vi. Burkhard Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 17 Sep 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1948 vii. baby Heimerdinger, born 09 Mar 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1949 viii. Christian Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 03 Jul 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Katharina Beerweiler 09 Jan 1871 in Muehlhausen, Wurtemberg; born 13 Aug 1834 in Muehlhausen o/a Cannstatt, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Heimerdinger and Rosina Beerweiler:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1871, Muehlhausen, Wurtemberg
- + 1950 ix. Friederika Heimerdinger, born 15 Jul 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1887 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Heinrike Renz are:

- 1951 i. Johann Michael⁸ Heimerdinger, born 09 Sep 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1952 ii. Christiane Heimerdinger, born 09 Jan 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1953 iii. Burkhard Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 28 Jul 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1954 iv. Margaretha Katharina Heimerdinger, born 20 Aug 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1955 v. Rosina Heimerdinger, born 08 May 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

876. Christiane Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger (Johannes⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jan 1801 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Heimerdinger** 16 Feb 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Anna Clauser. He was born 09 Apr 1770 in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Heimerdinger:
Occupation: tailor Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Heimerdinger and Christiane Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1836, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Heimerdinger and Philipp Heimerdinger are:

- + 1956 i. Dorothea⁸ Heimerdinger, born 03 Mar 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1930 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- 1957 ii. Johannes Heimerdinger, born 17 Jun 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

877. Luise⁷ Heimerdinger (Johannes⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Feb 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Kirschbaum** 20 Oct 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Dec 1801 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kirschbaum and Luise Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1830, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Heimerdinger is:

- + 1958 i. Katharina Lusie⁸ Klein, born 18 Feb 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1901 in

Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Luise Heimerdinger and Michael Kirschbaum are:

- + 1959 i. Barbara⁸ Kirschbaum, born 02 Apr 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1960 ii. Johannes Kirschbaum, born 22 Oct 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1961 iii. Christian Kirschbaum, born 26 Nov 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Josefe Fischer 31 Jan 1871 in Imdorf, Germany; born 17 Jan 1840 in Imdorf, Germany.

More About Christian Kirschbaum and Josefe Fischer:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1871, Imdorf, Germany

- + 1962 iv. Rosina Kirschbaum, born 30 Nov 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1963 v. Christiane Kirschbaum, born 27 Sep 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Friedrich Frey 23 Feb 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Oct 1838 in Aidlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Frey and Christiane Kirschbaum:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1865, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1964 vi. Johann Georg Kirschbaum, born 16 Jul 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

878. Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger (Johannes⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Feb 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Reissing** 31 Jan 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Reissing and Anna Kunberger. He was born 12 Jun 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Reissing:
Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Reissing and Katharina Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1830, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Heimerdinger and Ludwig Reissing are:

- 1965 i. Michael⁸ Reissing, born 17 May 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Paulina Elisabeth Charlotte Urban 27 Oct 1863 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jul 1839 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1966 ii. Johann Ludwig Reissing, born 28 Dec 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1967 iii. Friedricka Reissing, born 22 Feb 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1968 iv. Katharina Reissing, born 09 Dec 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1969 v. Johann Ludwig Reissing, born 21 Sep 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Elisabeth Koenig 01 Aug 1869 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jul 1837 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Reissing:
Occupation: blacksmith

More About Johann Reissing and Maria Koenig:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1869, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1970 vi. Margaretha Reissing, born 25 Sep 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1971 vii. Johannes Reissing, born 24 Feb 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1972 viii. Wilhelm Friedrich Reissing, born 09 Jun 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1973 ix. Barbara Reissing, born 22 Oct 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1974 x. baby Reissing, born 28 Jun 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

880. Regina⁷ Binder (Regina⁶ Guenther, Anna Catharina⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jan 1794 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1841 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Wiederoder** 23 Apr 1826 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wiederoder and Rosina Staebler. He was born 12 Feb 1787 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1851 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wiederoder and Regina Binder:
 Marriage: 23 Apr 1826, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Regina Binder and Johann Wiederoder is:
 1975 i. Regina⁸ Wiederoder, born 08 Mar 1827 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

881. Dorothea⁷ Kiess (Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Aug 1794 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Hoffmann** 28 Oct 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hoffmann and Maria Schmid. He was born 12 Oct 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoffmann and Dorothea Kiess:
 Marriage: 28 Oct 1813, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Kiess and Johann Hoffmann are:

- 1976 i. Wilhelm Ludwig⁸ Hoffmann, born 04 Aug 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1977 ii. Johann Abraham Hoffmann, born 19 Dec 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1978 iii. Johann Jacob Hoffmann, born 13 Dec 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1979 iv. Johann Georg Hoffmann, born 05 Feb 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1980 v. Katharina Margaretha Hoffmann, born 14 Jun 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1981 vi. Maria Dorothea Hoffmann, born 16 Oct 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1982 vii. Eva Katharina Hoffmann, born 28 Sep 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1983 viii. Johann Jacob Hoffmann, born 27 Sep 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1984 ix. Christiane Margaretha Hoffmann, twin, born 19 Mar 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1985 x. Anna Barbara Hoffmann, twin, born 19 Mar 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1986 xi. Georg Friedrich Hoffmann, born 23 Nov 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1910 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

883. Christina⁷ Kiess (Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Sep 1802 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 11 Jan 1885 - 1887 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Tobias (Burghardt) Burkhardt** 1828 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Johann Burkhardt and Barbara Gross. He was born 13 Apr 1794 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1874 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Christina Kiess:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 1 sheet 17 with son's family Isaac Burkhardt

More About Tobias (Burghardt) Burkhardt:

Burial: Aug 1874, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 4

Census: 1830, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 26 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 3: 11 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 89 worth \$6,600/1,000

Census 4: 07 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 238b worth \$5,000/1,000

Emigration: 09 Jun 1804, left port of Amsterdam, Holland to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on the ship 'Margaret'

Emigration 2: 1804, Germantown, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: 1805, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration 4: 1847, Crawford Co, Ohio

Emigration 5: 1865, Williams Co, Ohio

Naturalization: 07 Dec 1824, Court of Common Pleas Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Tobias Burkhardt and Christina Kiess:

Marriage: 1828, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Christina Kiess and Tobias Burkhardt are:

- + 1987 i. George⁸ Burkhardt, born 22 Mar 1829 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1914 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 1988 ii. William H. (Burkhardt) Burkhardt, born Jan 1832 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 1920 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 1989 iii. Dorothea Burkhardt, born 29 Oct 1834 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1927 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 1990 iv. Salome (Sally or Sarah) Burkhardt, born 13 Sep 1837 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 May 1925 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- 1991 v. Isaac Christian (Burkhardt) Burkhardt, born 28 Nov 1840 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1920 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Elizabeth Kaiser 28 Feb 1867 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 1839 in Ohio; died 31 Mar 1900. He married (2) Elisabeth Basler 01 Jan 1902; born 07 Oct 1864 in Germany; died 26 Jul 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Isaac Christian (Burkhardt) Burkhardt:

A history of California and an extended history of Los Angeles and Environs, Volume 3. By James Miller Guinn; Historic Record Company, in Los Angeles, California, 1915. Page 889:

Isaac Burkhardt. Among the immigrants who came to this country from Germany in 1796 was Tobias Burkhardt, who made settlement in Pennsylvania near Williamsport. His wife, Christena Kiess, was also of German birth and parentage and received a good education in the schools of Stuttgart, Germany. Born to these parents were four sons and two daughters, all of whom were born at Williamsport, Pa., and of whom the two daughters and one son are now living in Ohio; one son, George, died in 1913.

Isaac Burkhardt was born November 28, 1840, and was therefore about seven years of age when the family home was transferred from Pennsylvania to Ohio. To this youthful traveler the journey was interesting indeed, and he well remembers the loading and unloading of the two covered wagons that held the family possessions. Settlement was made on a farm two miles east of Bucyrus, Crawford County, and there the family lived contentedly for ten years. After this, however, the children left home one by one to establish themselves elsewhere, until only Isaac and Jacob remained with the parents. Tobias Burkhardt finally disposed of his property in Crawford County and settled in Williams County, also in Ohio, and purchased three hundred and forty acres of land which he gave to the two sons just mentioned.

In 1867 Isaac Burkhardt was united in marriage with Elisabeth Kaiser, who like himself claimed German antecedents, although she was born in Ohio. It was about twenty years after his marriage, and after the death of both his father and mother, that Mr. Burkhardt made his first trip to the west in 1888. Among other places visited was Los Angeles, which city impressed him very favorably for large business opportunity. Associated with his brother W. H. he erected an apartment house on Temple Street 60x80 feet with forty rooms. After the completion of the building Isaac Burkhardt returned east for the purpose of disposing of his holdings there, and on April 17, 1890, entered Los Angeles for the second and last time, and made his home in the apartment house on Temple Street. It was during that year also that Isaac and W. H. Burkhardt put in operation the Nickel Plate Railroad, a dummy line running from the end of Temple Street to Hollywood. The undertaking was carried on successfully for several years, when the brothers became owners of the Santa Fe avenue horse car line. This also was operated with good returns for several years, the brothers then purchasing from Abbot Kinney a tract of land on Dayton

Avenue. The interests of the brothers in this property were divided later, each taking his share and thus ending partnership associations covering many years.

It was about 1895 that Isaac and Elisabeth Burkhardt bought ninety foot frontage on Los Angeles and Seventh streets and upon it erected an apartment house of forty-five rooms, on its completion removing to it from the Temple street property. In the following year, 1896, Mr. Burkhardt built a number of cottages on Dayton Avenue, still later putting up a three-story block on the corner of Temple and Figueroa streets.

Mrs. Elisabeth (Kaiser) Burkhardt passed away March 31, 1900, and on January 1, 1902, Mr. Burkhardt married Elisabeth Basler, a native of Germany. After holding the property on Los Angeles Street for about ten years Mr. Burkhardt sold it to H. E. Huntington in 1905. A few weeks afterward he purchased property at the corner of Main and Jefferson streets, upon which he built a two-story business block and also a residence at No. 111 West Jefferson street, which has been his home ever since. In addition to the properties already mentioned he built a two-story business block at No. 2614 Pasadena Avenue, with garage, and also purchased and improved the corner of Vernon Avenue and Figueroa Street, besides improving about forty other places, and is still interested in building.

The entire life of Isaac Burkhardt has been molded and influenced by religious convictions, for at an early age he was converted to a belief in the teachings of Christ, under the preaching of Mr. Shireman and George Haley in Ohio. He is identified with Salem Evangelical Church, at the corner of Twelfth and Hope streets, in which he has filled every office except that of pastor and at present is treasurer and a trustee. Although Mr. Burkhardt had no children of his own several children have come under his protecting care and received educations that but for him would never have been possible. Two of these children married and died in Terre Haute, Indiana. Another, Keziah Favorite, makes her home in Eaton Rapids, Michigan. Two others live in California. Frank in Los Angeles, and Fred in Pomona. It is needless to say that Mr. Burkhardt has been a keen observer of conditions and possibilities in Los Angeles during his residence of nearly thirty years here, and his investments voice his sentiments more favorably than could words.

More About Isaac Christian (Burkhardt) Burkhardt:

Census: 07 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 238b living w/ parents

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 1 sheet 17

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 654 S. Los Angeles Street; 4th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 61 SD 6 sheet 3a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1910, 111 W. Jefferson Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 181 SD 7 sheet 16b

Census 5: 06 Jan 1920, 111 W. Jefferson Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 441 SD 8 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Isaac Burkhardt and Elizabeth Kaiser:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1867, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Elisabeth Basler:

Children: 1910, none

More About Isaac Burkhardt and Elisabeth Basler:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1902

- + 1992 vi. Jacob John Burkhardt, born 15 Oct 1844 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Apr 1931 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 1993 vii. Christian Burckhart, born 1850 in Ohio.

884. Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess (Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Sep 1801 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1855 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Johann Georg Kurtz** Aft. 1820, son of Johann Kurtz and Christina Brenner. He was born 15 Feb 1798 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1828 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Johann Georg Eckert** Bef. 1827, son of Johann Michael Eckard. He was born 31 Dec 1792 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1880 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Kurtz and Margaret Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1820

More About Johann Georg Eckert:

Census: 1830, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1840, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 21 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 4: 14 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 631b living w/ daughter's family David & Christina Wagner

Census 5: 17 Jun 1870, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 330b living w/ son Christopher Eckert's family

Occupation: 1850, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Eckert and Margaret Kiess:

Marriage: Bef. 1827

Child of Margaret Kiess and Johann Kurtz is:

- + 1994 i. George⁸ Kurtz, born Jan 1825 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Feb 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Margaret Kiess and Johann Eckert are:

- + 1995 i. Christopher (Eckert)⁸ Eckard, born Abt. 28 Feb 1827 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1886 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 1996 ii. Abraham (Abram) Eckard, born 09 Apr 1831 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Dec 1883 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 1997 iii. Christiana Margaret Eckard, born 09 Dec 1833 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jan 1918 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 1998 iv. Catharine Eckert, born Nov 1835 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1850.
- 1999 v. Jonathan Eckard, born 1837 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1863 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2000 vi. Elizabeth Eckard, born 02 Aug 1841 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jul 1912 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

885. Abraham⁷ Kiess (Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Sep 1802 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1881 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catharina Waltz** Aft. 1826, daughter of Johannes Waltz and Catharina Kiess. She was born 03 Jun 1808 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1876 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Abraham Kiess:

Burial: Feb 1881, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 187b worth \$1,500 name shown as Abraham Keese, wife Catharine & children: George 17, Jacob 15, John 12, Abram 9, Catharine 7, William 5 & David 1

Census 3: 02 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7 name shown as Abram Keys

Census 4: 12 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 29 name shown as Abram Kiess

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Catharina Waltz:

Burial: Mar 1876, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Abraham Kiess and Catharina Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1826

Children of Abraham Kiess and Catharina Waltz are:

- 2001 i. Jonathan⁸ Kiess, born 1832 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1833 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jonathan Kiess:

Burial: 1833, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 2002 ii. George W. Kiess, born 1833 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 1880 - 1900 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2003 iii. Johann Jacob (Jacob D. Keys) Kiess, born 18 May 1835 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17

- 2004 iv. Apr 1920 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.
Christian Kiess, born 1836 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1837 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Christian Kiess:
Burial: 1837, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- + 2005 v. John B. (Keys) Kiess, born 1838 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1898 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 2006 vi. Abraham G. Kiess, Jr., born May 1841 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Mar 1905 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2007 vii. William Kiess, born 1845 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2008 viii. David F. Kiess, born Jul 1848 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1919 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2009 ix. William Kiess, born 1852 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2010 x. W. H. Kiess, born 1862 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

888. William⁷ Kiess (Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Feb 1808 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 02 Mar 1882 - 1888. He married **Margaretha Rote** 24 Jan 1833, daughter of Francis Rote and Mary Welliver. She was born 11 Jun 1809 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Sep 1851 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About William Kiess:

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 187b worth \$1,200 name shown as William Keese, wife Margaret & children: Margaret 16, William 14, Emanuel 13, Christopher 7 & Catharine 10

Occupation: 1850, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Kiess and Margaretha Rote:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1833

Children of William Kiess and Margaretha Rote are:

- 2011 i. Abraham⁸ Kiess.
- 2012 ii. Margaretha Kiess, born 1834 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2013 iii. William Franklin Kiess, born 1836 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1911 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- 2014 iv. Imanuel Kiess, born 1837 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2015 v. Catherine Kiess, born 06 May 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2016 vi. Christopher Kiess, born 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

890. Jacob⁷ Kiess (Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Aug 1811 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 1882 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Catharine (Rott) Rote** 1837 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1811 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 12 Dec 1840 - 24 Feb 1841 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Catharine (Daker) Delker** Bet. 1842 - 1844 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Bet. 12 May 1813 - 1816 in Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1885 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Jacob Kiess:

Jacob Kiess; P.O. Bucyrus, was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, in 1811. He is the son of Christopher and Christina (Sheets) Kiess, both of whom were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, where they were married, and resided until 1806, when they emigrated to the United States, locating in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, where they passed the remainder of their days, Jacob lived at home until he was 26 years of age.

About 1837, he purchased 100 acres of land in his native county, and began the improvement of it. He was married to Miss Catharine Rott in 1837. She was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, in 1811, and died there Dec. 12, 1840. The fruits of this union were two children: Lydia and Jonathan.

Mr. Kiess married his present wife, Catharine Daker in 1844. She was born May 12, 1816. From this union there are seven children: Simeon, Christina, Daniel, Joseph, Samuel, Margaret and William. Mr.

Kiess came to Crawford County in 1851. He owns 395 acres of well: improved land, which he has obtained by his own exertions. He is a Democrat, a member of the Evangelical Church and a much respected and honored citizen.

More About Jacob Kiess:

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 187b worth \$1,200 name shown as Jacob Keese, wife Catharine & children: Lydia 12, Johnathan 9, Simon 7, Catharine 5, Daniel 4 & Joseph 1

Census 2: 12 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 94 worth \$6,000/800

Census 3: 09 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 4: 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 611d name shown as Keis

Emigration: 1851, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1850, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Politics: Democrat

Property: 1837, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania 100 acres

Property 2: Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio 395 acres

Religion: Evangelical Church Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Jacob Kiess and Catharine Rote:

Marriage: 1837, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Kiess and Catharine Delker:

Marriage: Bet. 1842 - 1844, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Jacob Kiess and Catharine Rote are:

- + 2017 i. Lydia⁸ Kiess, born Dec 1837 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1868 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 2018 ii. Jonathan H. Kiess, born 09 Dec 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Apr 1912 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Children of Jacob Kiess and Catharine Delker are:

- + 2019 i. Simeon⁸ Kiess, born 31 Jan 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1921 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 2020 ii. Christina Kiess, born 14 Oct 1845 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1916.
- 2021 iii. Daniel Kiess, born 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Apr 1869 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Daniel Kiess:

Burial: Apr 1869, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 2022 iv. Joseph Frederick Kiess, born 15 Sep 1849 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Apr 1933 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 2023 v. Margaret Kiess, born Aft. 1851.
- 2024 vi. Maria Margaret Kiess, born Aft. 1852.
- 2025 vii. Samuel Kiess, born 1854 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 14 Oct 1868 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Samuel Kiess:

Burial: Oct 1868, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 2026 viii. William Christopher Kiess, born 27 May 1857 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 30 Mar 1924 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

892. Sophia⁷ Kiess (Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Sep 1816 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Dec 1899 in Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **George Rote** Aft. 1835. He was born 01 Mar 1813 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Nov 1895 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Sophia Kiess:

Burial: Dec 1899, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About George Rote:

Burial: Nov 1895, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1870, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census 4: 01 Jun 1880, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 214 SD 2 page 275b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About George Rote and Sophia Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1835

Children of Sophia Kiess and George Rote are:

- 2027 i. Catharina⁸ Rote, born Bet. 1838 - 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1887. She married George Taylor 08 Jan 1861 in Floyd Co, Iowa; born 1828 in England or Ohio; died 1897.

More About George Taylor and Catharina Rote:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1861, Floyd Co, Iowa

- 2028 ii. Johann Rote, born 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
2029 iii. Susanna Rote, born 1848 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
2030 iv. Ephraim Rote, born 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 2031 v. George Washington Rote, born May 1853 in Pennsylvania; died 1937 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
2032 vi. Christopher Columbus Rote, born Aft. 1854.

893. Emanuel⁷ Kiess (Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Jul 1818 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jan 1895 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Charlotta (Seigman) Sigmund** 1844, daughter of Samuel Sigmund and Rosannah Blint. She was born 03 Nov 1820 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Aug 1888 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Emanuel Kiess:

Burial: Feb 1895, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 25 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 241

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania Ed 47 SD 6 sheet 6

Military service: first lieutenant in militia during the Mexican War

Occupation: 1850, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: overseer of the poor, collector, and school director Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Politics: Democrat

Religion: Evangelical Church, where he was a trustee

More About Emanuel Kiess and Charlotta Sigmund:

Marriage: 1844

Children of Emanuel Kiess and Charlotta Sigmund are:

- + 2033 i. Samuel Sigmund⁸ Kiess, born 23 Dec 1844 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died May 1921 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
2034 ii. Thomas E. Kiess, born 24 Mar 1847 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 1921 in Blossburg, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania. He married Marietta L. (Mary) Lundy Aft. 1865; born 21 Jan 1851 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jul 1911 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Thomas E. Kiess:

Census 4: 03 Jan 1920, 710 Market Street; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 95 SD 16 sheet 2a name shown as Thomas E. Kiess 72; living w/ Hiram Wlinner's family

More About Thomas Kiess and Marietta Lundy:

Marriage: Aft. 1865

- + 2035 iii. Franklin Christopher (Frank) Kiess, born 14 Jan 1849 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Oct 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2036 iv. Reuben Kiess, born Aft. 1850 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2037 v. John C. Kiess, born 1857 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

894. Christina⁷ Kiess (Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jul 1820 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1892 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel Entz** Aft. 1839, son of John Entz. He was born 24 Jun 1818 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1878 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christina Kiess:

Census: 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 81c w/ son Peter W. Entz's family

More About Samuel Entz and Christina Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1839

Children of Christina Kiess and Samuel Entz are:

- + 2038 i. John Christopher⁸ Entz, born 18 Jul 1842 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1898 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2039 ii. Emanuel Entz, born Aft. 1843.
- 2040 iii. Margaret Anne Entz, born 1845 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2041 iv. Wilhelm Entz, born Aft. 1846.
- 2042 v. Imanuel Entz, born Dec 1848 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1849 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2043 vi. Peter William Entz, born 13 May 1850 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jul 1911 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

895. Dorothea⁷ Kiess (Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Jul 1808 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph Emmons**. He was born Aft. 1802, and died Bef. 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Dorothea Kiess:

Burial: Mar 1891, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 03 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7b living w/ son David Ehman's family

More About Joseph Emmons:

Burial: Bef. 1850, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Dorothea Kiess and Joseph Emmons are:

- + 2044 i. John⁸ Ehman, born Dec 1837 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1908 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2045 ii. Sarah Ehman, born Sep 1839 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2046 iii. David Ehman, born 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

896. Wilhelm⁷ Kiess (Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Aug 1810 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothea Waltz** Aft. 1831, daughter of Johannes Waltz and Catharina Kiess. She was born 29 Nov 1812 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Oct 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Wilhelm Kiess:

Burial: 1877, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census 3: 02 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7 worth \$7,000/1,500 name shown as William Keys
Occupation: 1870, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Dorothea Waltz:

Burial: Oct 1899, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 18 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 38

More About Wilhelm Kiess and Dorothea Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1831

Children of Wilhelm Kiess and Dorothea Waltz are:

- 2047 i. George⁸ Kiess, born Aft. 1832.
- + 2048 ii. Katharina Kiess, born 29 Dec 1838 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1883 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2049 iii. Mary A. Kiess, born 23 Feb 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Oct 1917 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2050 iv. Sarah Kiess, born 21 Jun 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jan 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2051 v. Elizabeth Kiess, born 15 Jan 1845 in Pennsylvania; died 21 May 1906 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2052 vi. Sophia Kiess, born 1848.
- + 2053 vii. Martha Kiess, born 18 Oct 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jan 1934 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2054 viii. Wilhelm Marshall Kiess, born 08 Apr 1853 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Nov 1909 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

897. Leonard⁷ Kiess (Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Aug 1812 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jun 1858 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Kiess** Aft. 1837, daughter of Johannes Kiess and Elizabeth Seemueller. She was born 30 Oct 1818 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1864 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leonard Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1858, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 28 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 188 worth \$1,100 name shown as Leonard Keese, wife Eliza & children: John 12, Samuel 10, Jacob 8, Mary 6, David 4 & Julia 1
Occupation: 1850, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Religion: Allbright Church Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elizabeth Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1864, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Leonard Kiess and Elizabeth Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1837

Children of Leonard Kiess and Elizabeth Kiess are:

- + 2055 i. John George⁸ Kiess, born 01 Jul 1838 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan 1923 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2056 ii. Samuel Kiess, born 1839 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1900.
- 2057 iii. William Kiess, born 03 Feb 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Kiess:

Burial: Oct 1840, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 2058 iv. Jacob R. Kiess, born 06 Apr 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1916 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sally Murphy Aft. 1863; born Aft. 1843.

More About Jacob R. Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1916, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Kiess and Sally Murphy:

Marriage: Aft. 1863

- + 2059 v. Mary Ann Kiess, born 28 May 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2060 vi. David Kiess, born 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Nov 1914 in Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 2061 vii. Juliann D. (Julia) Kiess, born 23 Apr 1849 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 May 1855 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Juliann D. (Julia) Kiess:

Burial: May 1855, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 2062 viii. Rachel Kiess, born 16 Sep 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jun 1930 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2063 ix. Thomas L. Kiess, born 1852 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

898. John⁷ Kiess (Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Dec 1814 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Dec 1875 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ann Marquardt** Aft. 1839, daughter of Nickolas Marquardt and Sophia Hartmeier. She was born 16 Jun 1821 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 May 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Kiess:

John Keiss, was born in 1814, near Warrensville, Lycoming county. He was the third son of George Keiss, and remained on the homestead farm until reaching his majority. He afterward located on the farm in Anthony Township purchased by his father, where he resided up to his death, in 1875. Mr. Keiss married Mary, daughter of Stephen Marquardt, and of this union eight children grew to maturity: Joseph; Solomon; Andrew; Simon; Catharine, wife of Daniel Ulmer, Sarah; Susan, wife of William Willets, and Rebecca, deceased wife of William J. Entz. Mrs. Keiss survives and resides upon the homestead in Anthony Township. Politically Mr. Keiss was a Democrat. He was one of the original members of St. John's Evangelical church of Anthony Township, and gave liberally of his means towards the erection of the church building. He was a class leader in that society for many years.

More About John Kiess:

Burial: Dec 1875, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 03 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7b worth \$6,000/1,200 name shown as John Keys

Occupation: 1870, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Property: Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Church Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Ann Marquardt:

Burial: May 1899, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 29

More About John Kiess and Mary Marquardt:

Marriage: Aft. 1839

Children of John Kiess and Mary Marquardt are:

- + 2064 i. Joseph⁸ Kiess, born 11 Feb 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jun 1913 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2065 ii. Solomon Kiess, born 09 Feb 1845 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1923 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2066 iii. Andrew J. Kiess, born 05 Dec 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 1906 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2067 iv. Sophia Kiess, born 16 Jun 1849 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 2068 v. Simon Kiess, born 18 May 1851 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1925 in Larrysville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - + 2069 vi. Catherine Kiess, born 25 Nov 1854 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1915 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 2070 vii. Sarah Kiess, born 26 Dec 1856 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Mar 1934.
- More About Sarah Kiess:
 Burial: 1934, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Census: 16 Apr 1910, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 2a living w/ brother-in-law William Willets's family
- + 2071 viii. Susan Kiess, born 31 Dec 1858 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 1912 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - + 2072 ix. Rebecca Kiess, born 02 Dec 1861 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Feb 1891 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

899. Christina⁷ Kiess (Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Mar 1817 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Dec 1896 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Kehrer** Aft. 1836, son of Johann Kehrer and Anna Gutbrod. He was born 26 Oct 1811 in Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1891 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christina Kiess:

Burial: Dec 1896, Fox Hollow Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Kehrer:

Burial: Jun 1891, Buckley Farragut or Fox Hollow Cemetery Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1840, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 01 Oct 1850, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 02 Aug 1860, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 744 worth \$2,000/650 name shown as Jacob Cara & wife Catharine 45

Census 4: 1870, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 367b worth \$4,000/800

Census 5: 12 Jun 1880, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1850, farmer Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Kehrer and Christina Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1836

Children of Christina Kiess and Jacob Kehrer are:

- + 2073 i. Sophie⁸ Kehrer, born 20 Nov 1839 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2074 ii. Joseph Kehrer, born Jan 1841 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1906 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2075 iii. Elizabeth Kehrer, born 16 Feb 1843 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1918 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2076 iv. Catherine Kehrer, born 25 Apr 1845 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan 1921 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2077 v. Raymond Daniel Kehrer, born 20 Sep 1847 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1919 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2078 vi. Jonathan Kehrer, born 1848 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2079 vii. Maria Kehrer, born 1850 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2080 viii. Elias Kehrer, born 1852 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2081 ix. Emilie Kehrer, born 1854 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2082 x. Jacob Wilhelm Kehrer, born 1856 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

900. Rachel⁷ Kiess (Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jun 1819 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov

1884 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Stephen Nickolas Marquardt** Aft. 1837, son of Nickolas Marquardt and Sophia Hartmeier. He was born 25 Dec 1813 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1872 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rachel Kiess:

Burial: Nov 1884, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 29

More About Stephen Nickolas Marquardt:

Burial: Sep 1872, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 188 worth \$1,000

Occupation: 1850, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Stephen Marquardt and Rachel Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1837

Children of Rachel Kiess and Stephen Marquardt are:

- 2083 i. Catharina⁹ Marquardt, born 01 Oct 1835 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1889 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married John Ulmer; born 18 Nov 1810 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1875 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Catharina Marquardt:
Burial: May 1889, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Ulmer:
Burial: Oct 1875, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 2084 ii. Sarah A. Marquardt, born 04 Oct 1839; died 31 Jan 1863 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah A. Marquardt:
Burial: Feb 1863, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- + 2085 iii. Johann Georg Marquardt, born 15 Jul 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2086 iv. Abraham Marquardt, born Aft. 1843.
- + 2087 v. Sophia Marquardt, born 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1880 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 2088 vi. Elizabeth C. Marquardt, born Sep 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1908 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2089 vii. Catherine B. Marquardt, born Nov 1848 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1940 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2090 viii. Nickolas Stephen Marquardt, born 23 Sep 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1884 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2091 ix. Christian Abraham Marquardt, born 1853.
- 2092 x. Adam Marquardt, born 1856.

901. Sophia⁷ Kiess (Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Sep 1821 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jun 1884 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Adam Finkbeiner** 30 Dec 1852 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 09 Sep 1830 in Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1908 in Washington Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sophia Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1884, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Adam Finkbeiner and Sophia Kiess:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1852, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Sophia Kiess and Adam Finkbeiner are:

- 2093 i. Katie⁸ Finkbeiner.
- + 2094 ii. John Leonard Finkbeiner, born 07 Dec 1858 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Apr 1912 in Washington Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2095 iii. Lizzie Finkbeiner.
- 2096 iv. Anna D. Finkbeiner.
- 2097 v. Sarah A. Finkbeiner.
- 2098 vi. Wilhelma Finkbeiner.

902. George⁷ Kiess (Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Apr 1822 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Aug 1899 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Christina Ann Wurster** Aft. 1846, daughter of Johann Wurster and Barbara Doelker. She was born 29 Jun 1828 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1877 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Christina Gross** 1880, daughter of Joseph Gross and Christina Ulmer. She was born Mar 1851 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1904 - 1940 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Kiess:

Burial: Aug 1899, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 25 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 241

Census 2: 15 Sep 1860, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 177 worth \$2,000/500

Census 3: 14 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 81b worth \$6,000/1,200 name shown as Keys

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 13 w/ son Henry Kiess's family

Occupation: 1850, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1880, lumberman Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christina Ann Wurster:

Burial: Sep 1877, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 1833, US

More About George Kiess and Christina Wurster:

Marriage: Aft. 1846

More About George Kiess and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 1880

Children of George Kiess and Christina Wurster are:

- 2099 i. Catherine⁸ Kiess, born 07 Mar 1846 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1859 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Catherine Kiess:

Burial: Apr 1859, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 2100 ii. Sophia Kiess, born 16 May 1848 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Mar 1849 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sophia Kiess:

Burial: 1849, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 2101 iii. David Kiess, born 27 Dec 1848 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1912 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2102 iv. William Henry Kiess, born 14 Dec 1850 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Nov 1918 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2103 v. Rebecca Kiess, born 16 Sep 1853 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 1891.
- 2104 vi. Sarah Kiess, born 06 Sep 1856 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1859 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Kiess:

Burial: Mar 1859, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 2105 vii. Jonathan Kiess, born 31 Mar 1859 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2106 viii. John Kiess, born 1861 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1863 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Kiess:

Burial: Sep 1863, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 2107 ix. Dr. Daniel Edward Kiess, born 29 Jun 1864 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Aug 1929 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2108 x. Mary Emma Kiess, born 1868 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Martin Laubaugh Aft. 1888; born Aft. 1862.

More About Mary Emma Kiess:

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 13 w/ brother Henry Kiess's family

More About Martin Laubaugh and Mary Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1888

- 2109 xi. ? Kiess, born 13 Jun 1872 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jun 1872 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About ? Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1872, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

903. Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess (Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Sep 1825 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Aug 1902 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Joseph Entz** Abt. 1841. He was born 20 Sep 1820 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 May 1848 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Christian (Houer) Hower** 1848. He was born 17 Aug 1821 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1903 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Catherine Elizabeth Kiess:

Burial: Aug 1902, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 8 living

More About Joseph Entz and Catherine Kiess:

Marriage: Abt. 1841

More About Christian (Houer) Hower:

Census 3: 02 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7 worth \$3,000/700

Census 5: 22 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 10a

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christian Hower and Catherine Kiess:

Marriage: 1848

Children of Catherine Kiess and Joseph Entz are:

- + 2110 i. Rosanna⁸ Entz, born Feb 1846 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1917 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2111 ii. Rebecka Entz, born 10 Sep 1847 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1927 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Catherine Kiess and Christian Hower are:

- + 2112 i. Susan⁸ Hower, born 07 May 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Mar 1931 in Linden,

- Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2113 ii. Maria Hower, born 08 Nov 1856 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Mar 1859 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2114 iii. Johann George Hower, born 19 Mar 1857 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Mar 1859 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2115 iv. Daniel Wesley Hower, born 29 Sep 1860 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Feb 1916 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2116 v. David Hower, born 1861 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2117 vi. Darice Hower, born 1862 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2118 vii. Dorothea Hower, born 1863 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1870 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2119 viii. Rev. James F. Hower, born 31 Mar 1863 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1943 in Montour Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2120 ix. Henry Solomon Hower, born 07 Jun 1865 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Mar 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2121 x. Matilda (Tillie) Hower, born 21 Jul 1869 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1938 in Loyalsock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

904. Rosanna⁷ Kiess (Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Feb 1828 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jul 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Frederick Marquardt** 1842, son of Nickolas Marquardt and Sophia Hartmeier. He was born 14 Feb 1826 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Oct 1890 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Rosanna Kiess:

Burial: Jul 1923, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Porter, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 141 SD 1 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Christian Wuster's family

More About Frederick Marquardt:

Burial: 1890, Georgia

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 188b

Census 3: 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 4: 07 Jun 1880, Porter, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 309 SD 1 sheet 2

Occupation: 1850, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Porter, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Frederick Marquardt and Rosanna Kiess:

Marriage: 1842

Children of Rosanna Kiess and Frederick Marquardt are:

- 2122 i. George⁸ Marquardt, born Aft. 1847.
- + 2123 ii. Martha (Mattie) Marquardt, born 31 Jan 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 2124 iii. Mary Jane Marquardt, born 02 Nov 1852 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Dec 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2125 iv. Benjamin Marquardt, born Jan 1855 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 May 1941 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2126 v. Leonhard Marquardt, born 1859 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1860 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2127 vi. John Marquardt, born 24 Apr 1861 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1943 in Wymore, Gage Co, Nebraska.
- + 2128 vii. David Franklin Marquardt, born 02 Jan 1866 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1948 in Superior, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska.

911. Christina⁷ Auch (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Apr 1806 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Ulmer** 22 Nov 1829 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of David Ulmer and Anna Gohl. He was born 07 Apr 1799 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died

03 Oct 1884 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Ulmer and Christina Auch:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1829, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Auch and Jacob Ulmer are:

- + 2129 i. Jacob⁸ Ulmer, born 1831 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2130 ii. John George Ulmer, born 10 Aug 1834 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 1918 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret Beach 1868; born 07 May 1836 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1912 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John George Ulmer:

Census 3: 23 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 10b living w/ step daughter Emma Fisher's family

Census 4: 20 Apr 1910, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 11 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Margaret Beach:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Ulmer and Margaret Beach:

Marriage: 1868

- 2131 iii. Mary Ulmer, born 1836 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2132 iv. William L. Ulmer, born 24 Jan 1838 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1917 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 2133 v. David Ulmer, born 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1914 in Watson, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2134 vi. Dorothy Ulmer, born 27 Jul 1841 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 May 1916 in Ada, Ottawa Co, Kansas.
- + 2135 vii. Isaac William Ulmer, born 27 Aug 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1914 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2136 viii. Jonathan George Ulmer, born 1847 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jul 1877 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

912. Catharina Barbara⁷ Auch (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Mar 1808 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1873 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gohl** 11 Nov 1832 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Anstadt Gohl and Margaretha Ulmer. He was born 25 Dec 1807 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1890 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gohl and Catharina Auch:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1832, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Auch and Christian Gohl is:

- + 2137 i. Johann Georg⁸ Gohl, born 01 Dec 1837 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1888 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

915. Johann Michael⁷ Auch (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Nov 1811 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1859 in US. He married **Elizabeth Kehr** Aft. 1844, daughter of Johann Kehr and Anna Gutbrod. She was born 1826 in Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1905 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Michael Auch:

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 188b living w/ Michael Walker's family

Census 2: 1860, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1850, laborer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Auch and Elizabeth Kehrer:
Marriage: Aft. 1844

Children of Johann Auch and Elizabeth Kehrer are:

- + 2138 i. Lydia⁸ Auch, born 28 Feb 1856 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 1918 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2139 ii. Christopher Auch, born 07 Feb 1856 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1927 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2140 iii. Jacob Auch, born 08 Oct 1859 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1940 in Grant, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 2141 iv. Maria Anna Auch, born Aft. 1845.

916. Johann Christoph (Auck)⁷ Auch (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Jan 1813 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1896 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Regina Rachel Wagner** 1841 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johannes Wagner and Rosina Strobel. She was born 01 Apr 1820 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Sep 1875 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Catharine Patterson** 06 Sep 1876 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born Jul 1819 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Johann Christoph (Auck) Auch:

Christopher Auck, father of Michael, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Jan. 31, 1813. He received a good education, and when quite young, entered a shop, serving an apprenticeship at the tailor's trade. In 1831, he came to the United States. and located in Pennsylvania, where, in 1841, he was united in marriage with Miss Rachel Wagner. From this marriage were three children Michael and Elizabeth living Mary, deceased. He removed from Pennsylvania to Crawford County, Ohio, in 1848. and purchased a farm in the "Gibson Neighborhood." His wife died Sept. 2, 1875. He was married to Mrs. Catharine Flick Sept. 7, 1876.

More About Johann Christoph (Auck) Auch:

Census: 23 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio worth \$3,000 page 42b

Census 2: 12 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 3: 09 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 4: 21 Jun 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 109 SD 6 sheet 29 name shown as Auck

Emigration: 1831, landed in port of New York and then went on to Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration 2: 1833, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: 1848, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bef. 1831, tailor

Occupation 2: Bet. 1831 - 1833, worked in tailor shops Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Johann Auch and Regina Wagner:

Marriage: 1841, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Catharine Patterson:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 400 W. Garfield Ave; 3rd ward Bellefontaine, Lake Twp, Logan Co, Ohio ED 112

SD 7 sheet 10b living w/ son-in-law Elias Kunkle's family

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Auch and Catharine Patterson:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1876, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Auch and Regina Wagner are:

- + 2142 i. Michael⁸ Auck, born 23 Jul 1842 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 May 1916 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co,

- Ohio.
- + 2143 ii. Elizabeth Auck, born 20 Nov 1844 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2144 iii. Mary Auch, born 20 Jul 1846 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Oct 1852 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 2145 iv. Mary A. Auck, born 1852 in Pennsylvania.

Child of Johann Auch and Catharine Patterson is:

- + 2146 i. Sarah A.⁸ Auck, born 1850 in Ohio.

917. Johann Christoph⁷ Auch (Johann Christoph⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Sep 1803 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1878 in Broken Sword, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Christina Magdalena Keifer** 19 Sep 1830 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Sep 1808 in Riedenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1880 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Auch and Christina Keifer:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1830, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Christina Keifer are:

- 2147 i. baby⁸ Auch, born 29 Nov 1830 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1830 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2148 ii. Anna Catharina Auch, born 28 Nov 1831 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1902 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 2149 iii. Regina (Rachel) Auch, born 25 Dec 1834 in Columbiana Co, Ohio.
- + 2150 iv. Caroline Paulina (Carrie) Auck, born 03 Mar 1837 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1898 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 2151 v. Mary Jane Auch, born 08 Jul 1840 in Ohio; died Nov 1918 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 2152 vi. John George Auck, born 03 Sep 1844 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 28 Apr 1898 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 2153 vii. Rosanna Magdalena (Rosie) Auch, born 15 Sep 1847 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Jun 1922 in Lemert, Ohio.

919. Regina⁷ Auch (Johann Christoph⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Mar 1809 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1868 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Guenther** 01 Nov 1829 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Guenther and Catharina Gohl. He was born 21 Nov 1803 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1872 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Guenther and Regina Auch:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1829, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Auch and Johann Guenther are:

- 2154 i. Johann Christof⁸ Guenther, born 15 Oct 1832 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katharina Staebler 16 Sep 1856 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 23 May 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Guenther and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1856, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2155 ii. Christina Guenther, born 06 Dec 1836 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Friedrich Betz 20 Sep 1860 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 18 Jun 1830 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Betz and Christina Guenther:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1860, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

927. Johann Georg⁷ Hertfelder (Georg Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Apr 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1860 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Reissing** 17 Nov 1830 in Echterdingen,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Reissing and Anna Kunberger. She was born 03 Mar 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hertfelder:

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hertfelder and Anna Reissing:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1830, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hertfelder and Anna Reissing are:

- 2156 i. Katharina⁸ Hertfelder, born 27 Apr 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1852 in US.

More About Katharina Hertfelder:
Emigration: 06 Aug 1852, US
- 2157 ii. Johann Jakob Hertfelder, born 01 Sep 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Kuemmerle 20 Mar 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Nov 1844 in Schlaitdorf, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hertfelder and Katharina Kuemmerle:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1891, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2158 iii. Christina Barbara Hertfelder, born 06 Nov 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1919 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 2159 iv. Friederika Hertfelder, born 20 Jan 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2160 v. Johann Michael Hertfelder, born 01 May 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2161 vi. Georg Gottlieb Hertfelder, born 31 May 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2162 vii. baby Hertfelder, born 19 Sep 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2163 viii. baby Hertfelder, born 13 Oct 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

929. Thomas⁷ Hertfelder (Georg Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 May 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Veith** 20 Jan 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Veith and Anna Weber. She was born 25 Oct 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Hertfelder and Friederika Veith:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1833, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Thomas Hertfelder and Friederika Veith are:

- 2164 i. Eva Barbara⁸ Hertfelder, born 19 May 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2165 ii. Anna Katharina Hertfelder, born 14 Aug 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2166 iii. Eva Barbara Hertfelder, born 23 Jan 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1920.
- 2167 iv. Johann Georg Hertfelder, born 30 May 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2168 v. Thomas Hertfelder, born 17 Jun 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2169 vi. Johannes Eberhard Hertfelder, born 06 Jun 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2170 vii. Thomas Friedrich Hertfelder, born 06 Jun 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2171 viii. Wilhelm Friedrich Hertfelder, born 28 May 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2172 ix. Friederike Hertfelder, born 21 Sep 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1934.

930. Johannes⁷ Hertfelder (Georg Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Aug 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Kilgus** 14 Nov 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kilgus and Margaretha Wagner. She was born 06 Dec 1812 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Blumenstein** 15 Nov 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Blumenstein and Anna Loeffler. She was born 19 Aug 1819 in Hildrizhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hertfelder:

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hertfelder and Katharina Kilgus:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1841, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hertfelder and Anna Blumenstein:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1857, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hertfelder and Katharina Kilgus are:

- 2173 i. Johann Kaspar⁸ Hertfelder, born 23 Aug 1839 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2174 ii. Georg Gottlieb Hertfelder, born 10 Jan 1842 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1929 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2175 iii. Johann Ludwig Hertfelder, born 30 Apr 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2176 iv. Johann Jakob Hertfelder, born 06 Oct 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2177 v. Jakob Hertfelder, born 27 Jul 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

931. Margaretha⁷ Hertfelder (Georg Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Oct 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Kaspar Daiber** 21 Oct 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Kaspar Daiber and Anna Mack. He was born 05 Apr 1801 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Kaspar Daiber:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Kaspar Daiber and Margaretha Hertfelder:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1838, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Hertfelder is:

- + 2178 i. Gottlieb Immanuel⁸ Hertfelder, born 02 Feb 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1914 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

932. Anna Barbara⁷ Hertfelder (Georg Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Oct 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1871 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **(1) Johann Michael Zeeb** 04 Mar 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zeeb and Margaretha Vohl. He was born 05 Feb 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich (Rantz) Renz** 15 Nov 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Renz and Maria Straile. He was born 19 Jan 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1878 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Anna Barbara Hertfelder:

Burial: Sep 1871, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Emigration: 1857, US

More About Johann Michael Zeeb:

Occupation: day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeeb and Anna Hertfelder:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1832, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Friedrich (Renz) Renz:

Burial: Aug 1878, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 09 Jun 1860, Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama page 405b worth \$1,000

Census 2: 09 Jul 1870, Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama page 364 worth \$600/400

Emigration: Aug 1857, US to Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1860, planter Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Jakob Renz and Anna Hertfelder:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1842, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Hertfelder and Johann Zeeb is:

- 2179 i. Johannes⁸ Zeeb, born 20 Mar 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

935. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Weber (Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 May 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Stierlin**, twin 12 Jan 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friederich Stierlin and Margaretha Kraemer. He was born 08 Nov 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Stierlin, twin:

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stierlin and Margaretha Weber:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1845, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Weber and Johann Stierlin are:

- 2180 i. baby⁸ Stierlin, born 07 Oct 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2181 ii. Dorothea Margaretha Stierlin, born 06 Oct 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2182 iii. Christiana Stierlin, born 31 Dec 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2183 iv. Gottlob Stierlin, born 24 Aug 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2184 v. Dorothea Katharina Stierlin, born 24 Sep 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2185 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Stierlin, born 13 May 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2186 vii. Johannes Stierle, born 27 Jun 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US. He married Anna Maria Schmid 12 Jul 1879 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 06 Apr 1858 in Baltmannsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stierle:

Emigration: US

More About Johannes Stierle and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1879, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 2187 viii. Christian Stierle, born 19 Oct 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1920 in Des Moines,

- Polk Co, Iowa.
- 2188 ix. baby Stierlin, born 26 Mar 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2189 x. Maria Juliana Stierlin, born 23 Jul 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1932 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2190 xi. Friederika Paulina Stierle, born 31 Oct 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1929 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2191 xii. Gottliebin Stierlin, born 13 Apr 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2192 xiii. Wilhelm Stierlin, born 20 May 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1937 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2193 xiv. Johann Georg Stierlin, born 25 Sep 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

942. Johann Jakob⁷ Auch (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jul 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gassner** 03 May 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gassner and Friederika Raichle. She was born 22 Oct 1833 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Auch:

Occupation: day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Anna Gassner:

Marriage: 03 May 1864, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Anna Gassner are:

- 2194 i. Jakob Andreas⁸ Auch, born 06 Mar 1863 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2195 ii. Anna Maria Auch, born 10 Feb 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1956 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2196 iii. Friedrich Auch, born 24 Mar 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2197 iv. Johann Georg Auch, born 05 Mar 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Hoeh 05 Jun 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Feb 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch and Barbara Hoeh:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1893, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2198 v. Johann Friedrich Auch, born 08 May 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2199 vi. Anna Katharina Auch, born 11 Feb 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1950 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2200 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Auch, born 13 Sep 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2201 viii. Anna Christina Auch, born 06 Oct 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

944. Andreas⁷ Auch (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Sep 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Fehrle** 17 Nov 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Fehrle and Barbara Bosch. She was born 22 Dec 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1914 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Auch:

Occupation: shoemaker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Auch and Christiane Fehrle:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1868, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Auch and Christiane Fehrle are:

- 2202 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Auch, born 24 Aug 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2203 ii. Johann Gottlob Auch, born 01 Jan 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2204 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Auch, born 07 Apr 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2205 iv. Karl Ludwig Auch, born 28 Apr 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2206 v. Anna Christiane Auch, born 01 Sep 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2207 vi. Anna Christiane Auch, born 17 Apr 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2208 vii. baby Auch, born 27 Jun 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2209 viii. Gottlob Friedrich Auch, born 10 Mar 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2210 ix. Juliana Paulina Auch, born 22 Apr 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

962. Gottlieb Heinirch⁷ Eckardt (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jakob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Apr 1786 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sabina Alber** 10 Nov 1816 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Blasius Alber and Sabina Schaefer. She was born 20 Dec 1789 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Eckardt and Sabina Alber:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1816, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Eckardt and Sabina Alber are:

- 2211 i. Katharina⁸ Eckhardt, born 04 Jul 1817 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2212 ii. Johann Georg Eckhardt, born 04 May 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2213 iii. Friederike Eckhardt, twin, born 15 Apr 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2214 iv. Maria Barbara Eckhardt, twin, born 15 Apr 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2215 v. baby Eckhardt, born 13 Jun 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2216 vi. Gottlieb Heinrich Eckhardt, born 15 Feb 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2217 vii. baby Eckhardt, born 03 Mar 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2218 viii. Elisabeth Eckhardt, born 28 Aug 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2219 ix. Andreas Eckhardt, born 13 May 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2220 x. Margaretha Eckhardt, born 14 Mar 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Eckhardt:

Emigration: 1854

- 2221 xi. Christiane Eckhardt, born 02 May 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christiane Eckhardt:

Emigration: 1854

965. Maria Barbara⁷ Eckardt (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jakob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Oct 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Elsasser** 25 Aug 1819 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Elsasser and Anna Burkhardt. He was born 06 Apr 1789 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1861 in Zussdorf near Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Elsasser:

Emigration: Unterwaldhausen, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg
Occupation: farmer Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Elsasser and Maria Eckardt:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1819, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Eckardt and Gottlieb Elsasser are:

- 2222 i. Christiane Margaretha⁸ Elsasser, born 31 Oct 1816 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1816 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2223 ii. Tobias Elsasser, born 12 Jun 1818 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1851 in Unterwaldhausen, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2224 iii. Christiane Katharina Elsasser, born 14 Jul 1820 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1821 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2225 iv. Christina Barbara Elsasser, born 15 Oct 1821 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2226 v. Johann Gottlieb Elsasser, born 01 Mar 1823 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2227 vi. Jakob Friedrich Elsasser, born 10 Jun 1824 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1825 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2228 vii. Christina Katharina Elsasser, born 02 Jan 1826 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

974. Friederike⁷ Eckhardt (Tobias⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Jul 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Herzog** 16 Feb 1841 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Herzog and Dorothea Kaercher. He was born 22 Sep 1812 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1885 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Herzog:
Occupation: baker Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Residence: Aft. 1856, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Herzog and Friederike Eckhardt:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1841, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Eckhardt and Johann Herzog are:

- 2229 i. Rosina Christina⁸ Herzog, born 16 Feb 1842 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2230 ii. Friedrich Jakob Herzog, born 17 Oct 1843 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2231 iii. Friederike Herzog, born 27 Jun 1845 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1845 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2232 iv. Friederike Herzog, born 02 Dec 1846 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1846 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2233 v. Dorothea Herzog, born 10 Oct 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2234 vi. Katharina Herzog, born 26 Nov 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2235 vii. Gottlob Herzog, born 08 Dec 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

977. Christiane⁷ Eckhardt (Tobias⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 May 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1890 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Stierle** 07 Mar 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierle and Anna Hoerz. He was born 27 May 1818 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1904 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stierle and Christiane Eckhardt:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1848, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Eckhardt and Johannes Stierle are:

- 2236 i. Barbara⁸ Stierle, born 19 Mar 1849 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1851 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2237 ii. Christiane Stierle, born 11 Jul 1850 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1850 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 2238 iii. Barbara Stierle, born 01 Sep 1851 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1928 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2239 iv. Johann Michael Stierle, born 02 May 1853 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1853 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2240 v. Johann Michael Stierle, born 19 Sep 1856 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1856 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2241 vi. Johann Gottlob Stierle, born 18 Mar 1859 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1877 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2242 vii. Johannes Stierle, born 26 Jan 1863 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1931 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

978. Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Eckhardt (Tobias⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Sep 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1899 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Brodbeck** 13 Sep 1860 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Brodbeck and Christina Boepple. He was born 11 Jul 1825 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1898 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea (Dolly) Eckhardt:

Burial: 11 Feb 1899, Lakeside Cemetery Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Michael Brodbeck:

Burial: 02 May 1898, Lakeside Cemetery Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 553 living w/ Christian Breinager's family; name shown as Broughtbreck

Census 2: 01 Jun 1870, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan page 291 worth \$1,000/350 name shown as Brotbeck

Census 3: 01 Jun 1880, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 1

Occupation: 1860, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Michael Brodbeck and Dorothea Eckhardt:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1860, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothea Eckhardt and Michael Brodbeck is:

- + 2243 i. Emanuel (Manuel)⁸ Brodbeck, born 07 Sep 1861 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1943 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

979. Agnes⁷ Eckhardt (Tobias⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Jul 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Maier** 17 Nov 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mayer and Anna Stierlin. He was born 26 Jun 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Maier:

Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Maier and Agnes Eckhardt:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1850, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Eckhardt and Georg Maier are:

- + 2244 i. Christina Margaretha⁸ Maier, born 04 Apr 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2245 ii. Johann Michael Maier, born 27 Dec 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2246 iii. Johann Georg Maier, born 29 Oct 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

982. Adam (Eckert)⁷ Eckardt (Tobias⁶ Eckhardt, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jul 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1909 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katharina Klaeger** 06 Jul 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Klaeger and Christina Rauschenberger. She was born 10 Nov 1835 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1908 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Adam (Eckert) Eckardt:

Burial: Feb 1909, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 24 Jul 1860, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan page 795 worth \$1,800/175 name shown as Exkhart; children: Christian 2 & Mary 3/12

Census 2: 01 Jun 1870, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan page 291 worth name shown as Ecket

Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 1; children: Christian 22, Mary Ricke 22, Christina 17, Sarah 13, Rosina 11, Anna Barbara 9 & Caroline 3

Census 4: 02 Jun 1900, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 4 sheet 1b

Emigration: Apr 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, landlord Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Klaeger:

Burial: Dec 1908, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1855, US

More About Adam Eckardt and Anna Klaeger:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1857, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adam Eckardt and Anna Klaeger are:

- 2247 i. Charles F.⁸ Eckardt, born 1854; died 20 Feb 1860 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Charles F. Eckardt:

Burial: Feb 1860, Woodland Memorial Park Cemetery Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

- + 2248 ii. Christian E. Eckardt, born 24 Jul 1858 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1931 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 2249 iii. Mary Fredericka Eckardt, born Mar 1861 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1935 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 6B.

More About Mary Fredericka Eckardt:

Burial: Mar 1935, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 1a name shown as Ricka Eckhardt

- + 2250 iv. Christina Eckardt, born 12 Aug 1863 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1937 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 2251 v. ? Eckardt, born Aft. 1864 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 2252 vi. Sarah Amelia Eckardt, born 03 Sep 1867 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1946 in Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 2253 vii. Rosina (Rosa) Eckardt, born 13 May 1869 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1932 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 2254 viii. Anna Barbara Eckardt, born 06 Mar 1871 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1944 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 2255 ix. Charles F. Eckardt, born 02 Oct 1873 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died Feb 1880 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 2256 x. Caroline Lou Eckardt, born 03 Mar 1877 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1934 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

986. Anna Katharina⁷ Koenig (Margaretha⁶ Auch-Beck, Christian Friedrich⁵, Georg Friedrich⁴

Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jan 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Nagel** 03 May 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nagel and Anna Schlecht. He was born 05 Oct 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Nagel:

Occupation: day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Nagel and Anna Koenig:

Marriage: 03 May 1846, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Koenig and Johann Nagel is:

- + 2257 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Nagel, born 08 Aug 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

987. Eva Margaretha⁷ Klein (Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Margaretha⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jul 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Fehrle** 16 Nov 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Fehrle and Karolina Fehrle. He was born 02 Jan 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Fehrle and Eva Klein:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1851, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Klein and Johannes Fehrle are:

- + 2258 i. Margaretha⁸ Fehrle, born 19 Apr 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2259 ii. Johann Jakob Fehrle, born 08 Mar 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2260 iii. Johannes Fehrle, born 25 Aug 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2261 iv. Eva Barbara Fehrle, born 24 Oct 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kern 22 Jul 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 13 Nov 1856 in Reichenbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kern and Eva Fehrle:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1886, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2262 v. Johann Christian Fehrle, born 21 Dec 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2263 vi. Christian Wilhelm Fehrle, born 27 Mar 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Friederika Muenster 29 Oct 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Dec 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Fehrle and Catharina Muenster:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1882, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2264 vii. Johannes Fehrle, born 18 Apr 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2265 viii. Karl Fehrle, born 21 Jan 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1944.

989. Matthaeus Paul⁷ Klein (Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Margaretha⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jun 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1878 in Pfrondorf, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Fallscheer** 01 Jun 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Aug 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Klein and Eva Fallscheer:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1851, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Matthaeus Klein and Eva Fallscheer are:

- + 2266 i. Wilhelmina Karolina⁸ Klein, born 22 Aug 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2267 ii. Katharina Barbara Klein, born 24 Mar 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1885 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2268 iii. Christiane Klein, born 05 Jul 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2269 iv. Jakob Friedrich Klein, born 29 Jan 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

994. Katharina Margaretha⁷ Stolle (Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Jan 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Heimsch** 01 May 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Heimsch and Anna Steckroth. He was born 20 Jul 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Heimsch and Katharina Stolle:

Marriage: 01 May 1836, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Stolle and Jakob Heimsch are:

- 2270 i. baby⁸ Heimsch, born 20 Apr 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2271 ii. Christina Katharina Heimsch, born 10 Dec 1838.
- 2272 iii. Jakob Friedrich Heimsch, born 27 Aug 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

995. Johann Georg⁷ Stolle (Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jan 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Renz** 13 May 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Anna Howald. She was born 09 Jan 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabeth Hornung** 03 Jun 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hornung and Dorothea Stoll. She was born 16 Sep 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Stolle:

Occupation: weaver & brick mason Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stolle and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 13 May 1838, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stolle and Elisabeth Hornung:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1847, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Stolle and Anna Renz is:

- 2273 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Stolle, born 26 Jul 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Stolle and Elisabeth Hornung are:

- + 2274 i. Johann Georg⁸ Stolle, born 04 May 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2275 ii. Christiane Katharina Stolle, born 31 Dec 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2276 iii. Ludwig Stolle, born 10 Dec 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2277 iv. Christian Stolle, born 29 Dec 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 2278 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Stolle, born 31 Jan 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2279 vi. Elisabeth Katharina Stolle, born 04 Feb 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2280 vii. Gottliebin Stolle, born 11 Jul 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Huss 1881; born Aft. 1848 in Harthausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Huss and Gottliebin Stolle:
Marriage: 1881

- 2281 viii. Wilhelm Stolle, born 19 Sep 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2282 ix. Katharina Elisabeth Stolle, born 02 Nov 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Karl Schaich 1883; born Aft. 1854 in Harthausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaich and Katharina Stolle:
Marriage: 1883

- 2283 x. Christiane Stolle, born 06 Jan 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

998. Margaretha⁷ Stolle (Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Nov 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Fallscheer** 03 Mar 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fallscherer and Anna Hertfelder. He was born 04 Jan 1811 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Fallscheer and Margaretha Stolle:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Stolle and Johannes Fallscheer are:

- + 2284 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Fallscheer, born 09 Nov 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2285 ii. Christiane Rosina Fallscheer, born 11 Apr 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2286 iii. Johann Georg Fallscheer, born 06 Feb 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2287 iv. Johannes Fallscheer, born 16 Mar 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1927 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2288 v. Margaretha Friederika Fallscheer, born 13 Jul 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2289 vi. Christina Barbara Fallscheer, born 24 Jan 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2290 vii. Eva Gottliebin Fallscheer, born 24 Jan 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2291 viii. Gottlob Friedrich Fallscheer, born 09 Sep 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2292 ix. Gottlob Friedrich Fallscheer, born 16 May 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1939 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

999. Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle (Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Nov 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Stierle** 02 May 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friederich Stierlin and Margaretha Kraemer. He was born 25 Sep 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Stierle:
Occupation: farmer & weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Stierle and Eva Stolle:

Marriage: 02 May 1841, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Stolle and Jakob Stierle are:

- 2293 i. Christiane Katharina⁸ Stierle, born 18 Aug 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2294 ii. Christiane Stierle, born 25 Jul 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2295 iii. Christina Barbara Stierle, born 24 Jun 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2296 iv. Jakob Friedrich Stierle, born 10 Jan 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2297 v. Eva Margaretha Stierle, born 08 Jul 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2298 vi. Anna Katharina Stierle, born 07 Feb 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2299 vii. baby Stierle, born 05 Jul 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2300 viii. Katharina Barbara Stierle, born 14 Jul 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2301 ix. baby Stierle, born 08 May 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2302 x. Johann Gottlieb Stierle, born 18 Nov 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1932 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2303 xi. Johann Jakob Stierle, born 28 Oct 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2304 xii. baby Stierle, born 06 Nov 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2305 xiii. Johannes Stierle, born 07 Jan 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2306 xiv. Johann Ludwig (Lewis Stearley) Stierle, born 16 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1934 in Indiana.
- 2307 xv. Christiane Juliana Stierle, born 04 Nov 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2308 xvi. Christiane Margaretha Stierle, born 11 Apr 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1908 in Clay Co, Indiana.
- 2309 xvii. baby Stierle, born 06 Sep 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2310 xviii. Johann Christian Stierle, born 19 Nov 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1003. Anna Katharina⁷ Reichart (Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Nov 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Fink** 20 Jan 1847 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Conrad Fink. He was born 29 Jan 1821 in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, and died 01 Aug 1888 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Katharina Reichart:

Burial: 28 Dec 1914, Glendale Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 807 Bowery; 5th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 71 SD 16 sheet 6a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 405 Bowery; 4th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 142 SD 18 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law John Soper's family

Emigration: 1865, US

More About Johann Fink:

Census: 12 Aug 1850, 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio page 189b

Census 2: 06 Jun 1860, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio page 281b worth \$1,000/50

Census 3: 18 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio page 53b

Occupation: 1850, cooper Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1860, cooper Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1870, livery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1880, wholesale liquor store Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Johann Fink and Anna Reichart:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1847, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Reichart and Johann Fink are:

- + 2311 i. John F.⁸ Fink, born 1848 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 17 Apr 1866 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 2312 ii. Clara C. Fink, born 05 Aug 1849 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 12 Oct 1933 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 2313 iii. Anna M. Fink, born 1851 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 2314 iv. William G. Fink, born 1853 in Ohio; died 13 May 1880 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About William G. Fink:

Burial: May 1880, Glendale Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1870, livery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

- + 2315 v. Louisa Martha Fink, born 21 Feb 1855 in Ohio; died 31 Dec 1901 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 2316 vi. Oliver Rudolph Fink, born 04 Feb 1857 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 25 Oct 1923 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 2317 vii. Caroline Fink, born Apr 1859 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 1928 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 2318 viii. Julia G. Fink, born 25 Feb 1861 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 18 Dec 1921 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 2319 ix. Henrietta Fink, born 14 May 1863 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 23 Mar 1949 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
She married John George Soper 18 Jun 1901 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 11 Aug 1876 in London, England; died 28 Jan 1946 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Henrietta Fink:

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About John George Soper:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 113 Mills Ave; 4th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 688 Sd 16 sheet 15b boarder w/ Rebecca Becker's family

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 405 Bowery; 4th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 142 SD 18 sheet 7b

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 1225 Manchester Road; 7th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 216 SD 14 sheet 18b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 1225 Manchester Road; 4th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-55 SD 9 sheet 5b

Emigration: 1880, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair grey

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, pressman Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, printer Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, pressman B.F. Goodrich Company Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, pressman rubber works Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1930, pressman printing company Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About John Soper and Henrietta Fink:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1901, Summit Co, Ohio

- + 2320 x. Anna Fink, born Oct 1865 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 1943 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

1004. Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt (Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Feb 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1910 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Marie Langenberger** 02 Nov 1851 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of Jacob Langenberger and Anna Stoll. She was born 08 Dec 1831 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1908 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Simon Friedrich (Richards) Reichardt:

Fred S. Richard was born in Germany February 27, 1827, and died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Adam Kebler, November 23, 1910, at the age of 83 years, 8 months and 26 days. At the age of 4 years, with his parents, he came to the United States and settled at Liverpool, Ohio. In 1851, he was married to Miss Mary Landenbarger. They lived in Ohio until 1864, when they moved to Michigan mid lived in Watertown a few years, when they moved to Eagle and settled on his present farm.

To this union were born 13 children, of whom eight are living -- George T. of Gardena, Cal., Thomas G. of Riverside, Cal., David of Spokane, Washing, and L. w. of Grand Ledge; Mrs. Adam Kebler, Mr. Isaac Detwiler, Mrs. Martin Kebler of Eagle and Mrs. Chas. Norton of Elsie.

Funeral services were held Sunday at the Lutheran church at 2 o'clock, Rev. Kittle of Woodland officiating. Interment at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Simon Friedrich (Richards) Reichardt:

Burial: Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan section 13-03-1

Census: 25 Jul 1860, Northampton Twp, Summit Co, Ohio page 234 worth \$1,800/500 name shown as Frederick Richard

Census 2: 05 Jul 1870, Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan page 490b worth \$3,500/800; name shown as Frederic Richards

Census 3: 16 Jun 1880, Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 20 name shown as Fred Richards

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 6a name shown as Fredric Richards

Census 5: 09 May 1910, section 33 Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 8 sheet 9a living w/ son-in-law Isaac Detwiler's family

Emigration: 1832, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Northampton Twp, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Marie Langenberger:

Mrs. Fred Richard died at the family home in Eagle Township Tuesday morning at 5 o'clock, after a long illness, aged 76 years, 1 month and 13 days. Mary Landenberger was born in Germany December 8, 1832. She removed to this country with her parents while a child, settling in Liverpool, Ohio, where, in 1853, she was united in marriage to Fred Richard. They settled on the farm which is now the family home in Eagle Township, five miles north of this city, in 1864.

Mrs. Richard was the mother of thirteen children, eight of whom, with the husband, are bereft of a good wife and mother. Mrs. Richard was a sturdy type of the pioneer woman who reared a large family of children to worthy manhood and womanhood. The funeral services will be held at the German Lutheran church at 2 o'clock this afternoon, conducted by Rev. W. E. Doty. Interment at Oakwood.

More About Anna Marie Langenberger:

Burial: Jan 1908, Oakwood Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan section 13-03-2

Children: 1900, 13 w/ 9 living

More About Simon Reichardt and Anna Langenberger:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1851, Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Simon Reichardt and Anna Langenberger are:

- + 2321 i. Louisa Catherine (Carrie or Eliza)⁸ Richards, born 06 Oct 1852 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 15 Feb 1925 in Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 2322 ii. John Frederick (Richards) Richard, born 05 Jan 1854 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 06 Dec 1901 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 2323 iii. Sarah Margaretha Richards, born 07 Oct 1855 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Sarah Margaretha Richards:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1855, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Gottlieb Reichert, Catharina Brod, Jacob & Agnes Loew

- + 2324 iv. Sarah (Reichert) Richards, born 17 Oct 1856 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 07 Feb 1896 in Delta, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 2325 v. Mary Ann Richards, born 20 Aug 1857 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 17 Sep 1934 in Duplain Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 2326 vi. Caroline (Carrie or Catherine) Richards, born 17 Jul 1859 in Northampton Twp, Summit Co, Ohio; died 27 Apr 1943 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 2327 vii. Henry Richards, born 07 Aug 1861 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 1876 in Michigan.

More About Henry Richards:

Burial: 1876, Oakwood Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan section 13-03-4

- + 2328 viii. George Thomas (Reichardt) Richard, born 13 Apr 1863 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 23 Mar 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

- + 2329 ix. Thomas G. (Richards) Richard, born 20 May 1865 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1943 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- 2330 x. Clara Richards, born 19 Jun 1867 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 2331 xi. David Richards, born 13 Apr 1868 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1945 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. He married Hilda Austen 03 Aug 1914 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington; born 1889 in London, England.
- More About David Richards and Hilda Austen:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington
- 2332 xii. Jacob Richards, born 12 Aug 1870 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1894 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- More About Jacob Richards:
1: 1894, conflict with death date
Burial: 1898, Oakwood Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan section 12-03-03
- + 2333 xiii. Edith B. Richards, born 21 Jul 1872 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1954 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2334 xiv. Louis Sherman (Richard) Richards, born 27 Dec 1874 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1952 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

1005. Christian David (Reichards or Richart)⁷ Reichart (Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Dec 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1895 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Caroline Johanna (Blile) Bleil** 15 Jul 1855 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Bleil and Christiana Baeder. She was born May 1834 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jun 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Christian David (Reichards or Richart) Reichart:

Census: 03 Jul 1860, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 252b worth \$1,000/500 name shown as David Richard; living w/ father-in-law John Blied

Census 2: 14 Jul 1870, 4th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio page 394 worth \$8,000/2000 name shown as Christoph Richard

Census 3: 15 Jun 1880, 142 Ohio Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 6 sheet 36 name shown as C. Reichards

Occupation: 1860, master mechanic Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1880, carpenter & contractor Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Caroline Johanna (Blile) Bleil:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 343 Bolton Ave; 21st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 100 SD 19 sheet 10b living w/ son Edwin Richards's family

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 1 living

More About Christian Reichart and Caroline Bleil:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1855, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Emmanuel Evangelical Church (now United Church of Christ) Valley City, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Christian Reichart and Caroline Bleil are:

- 2335 i. William⁸ Reichart, born 1857 in Ohio.
- 2336 ii. Carrie Reichart, born 1861 in Ohio; died Aft. 1870.
- 2337 iii. Emelia Reichart, born 1868 in Ohio; died Aft. 1870.
- 2338 iv. Edwin H. (Reichart) Richards, born 13 Aug 1870 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 18 Mar 1934 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married (1) Clara ? 1898 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born Nov 1878 in Ohio; died Aft. 1900. He married (2) Louise B. Bretun Bef. 1934; born 31 May 1878 in Bridge, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 1934 in Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Edwin H. (Reichart) Richards:

Burial: Mar 1934, Beaver, Pennsylvania
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 343 Bolton Ave; 21st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 100 SD 19 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1900, clerk Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence: 1934, 3220 Euclid Heights, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Edwin Richards and Clara ?:
Marriage: 1898, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Louise B. Bretun:
Burial: 25 Jan 1934, Beaver, Pennsylvania

More About Edwin Richards and Louise Bretun:
Marriage: Bef. 1934

1008. Maria Agnes⁷ Renz (Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Dec 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1844 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Eberhardt Herthneck** 03 Nov 1840 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, son of Casper Herthneck and Christina Renz. He was born 05 Dec 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1887 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Maria Agnes Renz:

Burial: Jun 1844, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Johann Eberhardt Herthneck:

Burial: Mar 1887, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 24 Aug 1850, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 390a worth \$1,400

Census 2: 25 Jun 1860, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 243b worth \$1,500/500 name shown as Hartwick; children: Christina 16, Caroline 4 & Anna 2; also grandfather Caspar 82

Census 3: 17 Jun 1870, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 357a worth \$3,760/868 name shown as John E. Hertneck

Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 193 SD 6 sheet 3

Naturalization: 27 Jun 1840, final Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Johann Herthneck and Maria Renz:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1840, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Maria Renz and Johann Herthneck are:

- 2339 i. Regina⁸ Herthneck, born 01 Jan 1842 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 12 Jun 1903 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married John Schott 05 Feb 1865 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; born 1840 in Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1887 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Regina Herthneck:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 702 Bowery; 5th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 71 SD 16 sheet 2a also living w/ her nephew Charles W. Brutt 35 & niece Emma Regina Brutt 30

Confirmation: 1856, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About John Schott:

Census: 09 Jul 1870, 114 Broadway; 2nd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio page 41 worth \$4,000/2,000 name shown as John Shott

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, S. Broadway Street; 4th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 163 SD 8 sheet 6 also sister-in-law Emma Brodt 10

Occupation: 1870, boarding house Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1880, butcher Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About John Schott and Regina Herthneck:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1865, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

- + 2340 ii. Christine Herthneck, born 02 Jun 1844 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 1894 in Ohio.

1009. Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz (Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Feb 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1900 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Georg (Heartneck) Herthneck** 03 Nov 1840 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, son of Casper Herthneck and Christina Renz. He was born 13 Mar 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1896 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Rosina Katharina (Sophia) Renz:

Burial: Dec 1900, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Cause of Death: stomach cancer

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 47 SD 16 sheet 8b living w/ son William F. Herthneck's family

More About Johann Georg (Heartneck) Herthneck:

Burial: Sep 1896, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 16 Jun 1860, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 233 worth \$1,500/350 name shown as Hartwick; children: Barbara 22, Rosa 17, Mary 15, George 11, John 9 & William 4

Census 2: 22 Jun 1870, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 216b worth \$2,500/578 name shown as George Hertneck 62 wife Rosa 47 children: John 19, William 14, Christ 12, John 6 & Frank 4

Census 3: 10 Jun 1880, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 184 SD 6 sheet 12 name shown as Heartneck

Naturalization: 12 Oct 1838, declared Medina Co, Ohio

Naturalization 2: 29 Mar 1841, final Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Johann Herthneck and Rosina Renz:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1840, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Rosina Renz and Johann Herthneck are:

- + 2341 i. Rosina Catharina⁸ Herthneck, born 09 Oct 1842 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 26 Jul 1875 in Brunswick, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 2342 ii. Mary Agnes Herthneck, born 18 Sep 1844 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1934 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 2343 iii. Johann Georg Herthneck, born 30 Jun 1849 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 31 Mar 1923 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 2344 iv. Johannes Eberhard Herthneck, born 17 Mar 1851 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 20 Feb 1906 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 2345 v. Catharina Regina Herthneck, born 24 Jan 1854 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 27 Nov 1858 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Catharina Regina Herthneck:

Baptism: 05 Mar 1854, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: John & Anna Barbara Herthneck

- + 2346 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Herthneck, born 21 May 1856 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 16 Aug 1937 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 2347 vii. Jacob Christian Herthneck, born 17 Jul 1858 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 22 Feb 1859 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Christian Herthneck:

Baptism: 12 Sep 1858, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Johann Herthneck & Barbara Walker

- + 2348 viii. Christian Jacob Herthneck, born 11 Jun 1860 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 06 May 1951 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 2349 ix. Edward Carl Herthneck, born 20 Feb 1863 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 06 Sep 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married (1) Lena Basch 17 Apr 1890 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1862 in Poland. He married (2) Nancy (Numan) Newman 22 Oct 1900 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1862 in Burnt Cabins, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1920.

More About Edward Carl Herthneck:

Baptism: 02 Apr 1863, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:
Johann Herthneck & Barbara Walker

Burial: 09 Sep 1922, Alger Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 1624 Highland Ave; Lakewood, Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 48 SD 19 sheet 10a

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 1624 Highland Ave; 4th ward Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 591 SD 19 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, conductor street railroad Lakewood, Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, conductor street car Lakewood, Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1922, 1624 W. 117th Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Edward Herthneck and Lena Basch:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1890, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Nancy (Numan) Newman:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Edward Herthneck and Nancy Newman:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1900, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 2350 x. Frank Gustav Herthneck, born 15 Feb 1866 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 22 Dec 1947 in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Barbara Sophia Renz 20 Nov 1889 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; born 24 May 1867 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 17 Nov 1949 in Bay Village, Ohio.

More About Frank Gustav Herthneck:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1866, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:
Johann Herthneck & Barbara Walker

Burial: Dec 1947, Myrtle Hill Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 6120 Decker Ave; 24th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 364 SD 19 sheet 10b; also living w/ family nephew Orlin W. Herthneck

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 1409 Ingason; 26th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 488 SD 19 sheet 6a

Confirmation: 1880, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, driver baker wagon Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman bakery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1943, 12109 Ingomar Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Barbara Sophia Renz:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1867, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:
Michael & Rosina Gruninger

Burial: Nov 1949, Myrtle Hill Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Confirmation: 1881, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Funeral Home: George C. Lang's Funeral Home Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Frank Herthneck and Barbara Renz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1889, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

1013. Margaretha⁷ Staebler (Johann Ludwig⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Oct 1801 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Immanuel Woelfle** 17 Jul 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Immanuel Woelfle and Anna Stoll. He was born 18 Mar 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Immanuel Woelfle:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Woelfle and Margaretha Staebler:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1821, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Staebler and Jakob Woelfle are:

- + 2351 i. Christina Barbara⁸ Woelfle, born 09 Oct 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 2352 ii. Jakob Friedrich Immanuel Woelfle, born 08 Oct 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2353 iii. Johann Ludwig Woelfle, born 26 Jan 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2354 iv. Johann Michael Woelfle, born 29 Mar 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2355 v. Margaretha Woelfle, born 07 Jul 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2356 vi. Friederika Woelfle, born 03 Nov 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1014. Anna Barbara⁷ Staebler (Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Oct 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gross** 26 Jan 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gross and Anna Kurfess. He was born 01 Nov 1785 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1809, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Staebler and Johann Gross are:

- 2357 i. Johann Ludwig⁸ Gross, born 11 Dec 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2358 ii. Johann Georg Gross, born 28 Oct 1811 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2359 iii. Anna Katharina Gross, born 11 Apr 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Schaeffer 19 Apr 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Jan 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schaeffer:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schaeffer and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1836, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1015. Christina Katharina⁷ Staebler (Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Feb 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Carl Staebler** 20 Nov 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Rosina Neuffer. He was born 02 Mar 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Carl Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1814, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Staebler and Johann Staebler are:

- 2360 i. Johann Ludwig⁸ Staebler, born 17 Sep 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2361 ii. Anna Barbara Staebler, born 10 Feb 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2362 iii. Johann Georg Staebler, born 14 Aug 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2363 iv. Johann Andreas Staebler, born 09 Dec 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2364 v. Johann Georg Staebler, born 09 Dec 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1886 in

- + 2365 vi. Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
Anna Katharina Staebler, born 12 Apr 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1873 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2366 vii. Eva Staebler, born 30 Dec 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2367 viii. Christiana Staebler, born 24 Mar 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2368 ix. Anna Juliana Staebler, born 21 Sep 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Mayer 21 Sep 1850 in Hebsack, Germany; born 05 Jan 1824 in Hebsack, Germany.

More About Gottlob Mayer and Anna Staebler:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1850, Hebsack, Germany

- 2369 x. Eva Staebler, born 27 Jan 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2370 xi. baby Staebler, twin, born 12 Mar 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2371 xii. baby Staebler, twin, born 12 Mar 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2372 xiii. Eva Staebler, born 01 May 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2373 xiv. Johann Ludwig Staebler, born 01 Sep 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1017. Philipp Jakob⁷ Walker (Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Sep 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Beck** 03 May 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Apr 1784 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Walker and Christina Beck:
Marriage: 03 May 1815, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Walker and Christina Beck are:

- + 2374 i. Johann Michael⁸ Walker, born 14 May 1812 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2375 ii. Georg Ludwig Walker, born 05 Mar 1817.
- 2376 iii. Daniel Friedrich Walker, born 10 Apr 1819.
- 2377 iv. Eva Barbara Walker, born 08 Apr 1821.
- 2378 v. Johann Georg Walker, born 29 Nov 1822.

1020. Anna Margaretha⁷ Walker (Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Mar 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Beck** 19 Apr 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Beck and Juliana Kirschenbaum. He was born 27 Mar 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Beck:
Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Beck and Anna Walker:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1825, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walker and Johann Beck are:

- 2379 i. Johann Georg David⁸ Beck, born 24 Jul 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Dorothea Staebler 18 Nov 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 May 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beck and Katharina Staebler:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1849, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2380 ii. Anna Margaretha Beck, born 24 Mar 1828.
- + 2381 iii. Juliana Katharina Beck, born 13 May 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2382 iv. Christina Barbara Beck, born 13 Apr 1833.
- 2383 v. baby Beck, born 06 Jun 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1021. Anna Katharina⁷ Walker (Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Nov 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1866 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Schmolz** 21 Oct 1828 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schmolz and Margaretha Wolf. He was born 13 Dec 1798 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schmolz and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1828, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katharina Walker are:

- 2384 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Walker, born 21 Oct 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2385 ii. Juliane Walker, born 28 Nov 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Scharr 05 Oct 1845 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1819 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Scharr and Juliane Walker:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1845, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1022. Christina Barbara⁷ Walker (Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Oct 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaestle** 18 Feb 1827 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Kaestle and Justina Kaercher. He was born 22 May 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaestle:

Occupation: shoe repairman Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaestle and Christina Walker:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1827, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walker and Christian Kaestle are:

- 2386 i. Christian⁸ Kaestle, born 14 Jul 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2387 ii. Johann Jakob Kaestle, born 28 Oct 1828 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2388 iii. Johann Georg Wilhelm Kaestle, born 27 Sep 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2389 iv. Juliana Kaestle, born 26 Apr 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1023. Johann Ludwig⁷ Walker (Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jul 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1861 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Christina Barbara Betschauer** 04 Jul 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jun 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederika Luz** 23 Nov 1845 in Rotenberg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Luz and Anna Mutschler. She was born 16 May 1806 in Rotenberg, Wurtemberg, and died 1881 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.

More About Johann Ludwig Walker:

Census: 18 Jul 1850, New York City, New York Co, New York page 185 shown as John W. Walker 50, wife Fredrika 44 & children: William 18, Mary 12 & Gottlieb 10

Emigration: 23 Mar 1847, US

Military service: 3 Infantry Regiment in Germany

Occupation: Bef. 1847, tailor Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, tailor New York City, New York Co, New York

More About Johann Walker and Christina Betschauer:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1826, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friederika Luz:

Burial: 1881, Shreffler Cemetery Kankakee Co, Illinois

More About Johann Walker and Friederika Luz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1845, Rotenberg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walker and Christina Betschauer are:

- + 2390 i. Johann Ludwig (Louis)⁸ Walker, born 23 Aug 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1901 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.
- 2391 ii. Johann Georg Walker, born 27 Sep 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2392 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Walker, born 29 Jan 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 2393 iv. Eva Barbara Walker, born 15 May 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2394 v. Maria Louisa Walker, born 28 Feb 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1850.
- 2395 vi. Gottlob Matthaeus Walker, born 01 Jul 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1850.

1024. Wilhelm Friedrich⁷ Walker (Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Aug 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1876 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Anna Barbara Herthneck** 23 Nov 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Casper Herthneck and Christina Renz. She was born 14 Feb 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1885 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Walker:

Burial: Sep 1876, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 26 Aug 1850, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 391b worth \$600 children: Kaspar 19, Rosine 17, Catharine 13, Mary 11, Regina 9, George 6 & William 4

Census 2: 25 Jun 1860, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 243b worth \$1,200/400 children: George 16, William 14 & Charles 8

Census 3: 17 Jun 1870, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 357a worth \$1,500/520 name shown as W. F. Walker 67 & wife Anna 66

Emigration: 18 Apr 1831, US

Occupation: Bef. 1831, shoemaker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, shoemaker Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Anna Barbara Herthneck:

Burial: Dec 1885, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 193 SD 6 sheet 3 w/ son George J. Walker's family

More About Wilhelm Walker and Anna Herthneck:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1828, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Walker and Anna Herthneck are:

- 2396 i. Johann Eberhard⁸ Walker, born 06 May 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2397 ii. Anna Katharine Walker, twin, born 26 Apr 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2398 iii. Johann Georg Walker, twin, born 26 Apr 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2399 iv. Friedrich Kasper Walker, born 04 Apr 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1908 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.
- + 2400 v. Barbara Rosina Walker, born 14 Sep 1834 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 03 Apr 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 2401 vi. Catherina Christina Walker, born 23 Jul 1837 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 09 Oct 1924 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 2402 vii. Maria Regina Walker, born Oct 1839 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died Bet. 1920 - 1930 in Avon, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 2403 viii. Regina Walker, born 28 Oct 1841 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 13 Feb 1914 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 2404 ix. George Johann Walker, born 11 Mar 1843 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 26 Oct 1933 in Dover Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 2405 x. William Emmanuel Walker, born 12 Apr 1846 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 30 Dec 1904 in Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 2406 xi. Carl Christian Walker, born 25 Dec 1851 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 13 Mar 1861 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Carl Christian Walker:

Baptism: 21 Jan 1852, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:
Johann Michael & Anna B. Eckert & Johann G. & Rosina C. Herthneck

1041. Anna Katharina⁷ Schweizer (Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Jun 1791 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Staebler** 16 Nov 1817 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Katharina Stoll. He was born 22 Apr 1791 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1865 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Schweizer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1817, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schweizer and Johann Staebler are:

- + 2407 i. Dorothea⁸ Staebler, born 09 Aug 1818 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2408 ii. Johann Ulrich Staebler, born 06 Nov 1822 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1854.
- 2409 iii. Johann Michael Staebler, born 18 May 1825 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1878.
- 2410 iv. Katharina Staebler, born 04 Aug 1826 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2411 v. Johann Georg Staebler, born 15 May 1828 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2412 vi. Agnes Staebler, born 13 Apr 1830 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1857 in Basel, Switzerland.
- + 2413 vii. Johann Gottlieb Staebler, born 16 Aug 1833 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1873 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2414 viii. Johann Jakob Staebler, born 18 Jun 1838 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1838 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1044. Agnes⁷ Schweitzer (Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Nov 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Schweitzer** 16 Aug 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Matthias Schweizer and Anna Weinmann. He was born 16 Oct 1802 in Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes Schweitzer:

Burial: Jul 1876, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schweitzer:

Burial: Oct 1885, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 311a worth \$11,000/2,500 name shown as Jacob Schweitzer

Census 3: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 266b

Occupation: 1870, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, retired farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1874, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 77 acres

More About Jacob Schweitzer and Agnes Schweitzer:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1831, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Schweitzer and Jacob Schweitzer are:

- 2415 i. Johann Georg⁸ Schweitzer, born 06 May 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2416 ii. Jacob Schweitzer, born 27 Oct 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2417 iii. Anna Barbara Schweitzer, born 04 Apr 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2418 iv. Johann Georg Schweitzer, born 21 Oct 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Schweitzer:

Burial: 06 Apr 1917, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, Section 10 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 136 acres w/ brother Fredrich Schweitzer

- 2419 v. Friedrich Schweitzer, born 01 Apr 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1931 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Schweitzer:

Frederick Schweitzer, 90 years old, passed away Friday morning August 27, 1931 at the home of his nephew, Julius Marion, in Saline Township. Deceased was born in Germany on April 1, 1841, and came to this country with his parents when he was 7 years old. He had been an invalid for several years. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home of Mr. Marion, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. The remains were placed in the mausoleum in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Friedrich Schweitzer:

Burial: 02 Sep 1931, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ nephew H. Julius Marion's family

Emigration: 1847, US

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, Section 10 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 136 acres w/ brother George Schweitzer

Property 2: 1874, Section 10 & 15 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 & 10 acres

- + 2420 vi. Christina Schweitzer, born 13 Sep 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2421 vii. Christian Schweitzer, born 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2422 viii. Johannes Schweitzer, born 24 Jun 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1889 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1050. Anna Barbara⁷ Staebler (Anna Barbara⁶ Haisch, Anna⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Andreas³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Aug 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Fehrle** 11 Nov 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Fehrle and Anna Staebler. He was born 22 Aug 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Fehrle and Anna Staebler:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1832, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Staebler and Johann Fehrle are:

- 2423 i. Johann Christian⁸ Fehrle, twin, born 23 Jul 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2424 ii. Katharina Friederika Fehrle, twin, born 23 Jul 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2425 iii. Johann Jakob Fehrle, born 29 Dec 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1054. Johannes⁷ Staebler (Anna Barbara⁶ Haisch, Anna⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Andreas³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Sep 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Grieb** 01 May 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Grieb and Anna Beck. She was born 10 May 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Staebler and Anna Grieb:
Marriage: 01 May 1838, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Staebler and Anna Grieb are:

- 2426 i. Katharina⁸ Staebler, born 23 Jan 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2427 ii. Johann Jakob Friedrich Staebler, born 21 Nov 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2428 iii. Johann Christof Staebler, born 10 Aug 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1913 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2429 iv. Anna Sophia Staebler, born 27 Oct 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1914 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2430 v. Margaretha Staebler, born 27 Oct 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1059. Maria Barbara Juliana⁷ Briem (Margaretha⁶ Haisch, Anna⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Andreas³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Nov 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rieth** 27 Oct 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Jun 1804 in Glashuette near Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rieth and Maria Briem:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1831, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Briem and Johann Rieth are:

- 2431 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Rieth, born 09 Aug 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2432 ii. Johann Georg Rieth, born 27 Oct 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2433 iii. Barbara Juliana Rieth, born 22 Oct 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aug 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1066. Matthaeus⁷ Briem (Margaretha⁶ Haisch, Anna⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Andreas³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Sep 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Walker** 10 Apr 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walker and Margaretha Grauer. She was born 04 Jan 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Briem:
Emigration: 24 Feb 1854, US

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Briem and Rosina Walker:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1842, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Matthaeus Briem and Rosina Walker are:

- 2434 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Briem, born 26 Jan 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2435 ii. Jakob Friedrich Adam Briem, born 14 May 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2436 iii. Margaretha Paulina Briem, born 19 Jul 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2437 iv. Jakob Friedrich Briem, born 19 Oct 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2438 v. baby Briem, born 15 Apr 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2439 vi. Christiane Briem, born 25 Dec 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1067. Jakob Friedrich Immanuel⁷ Briem (Margaretha⁶ Haisch, Anna⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Andreas³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Feb 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Weber** 15 Sep 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Weber and Margaretha Heimerdinger. She was born 24 Jun 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Immanuel Briem:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Briem and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1846, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Briem and Anna Weber are:

- 2440 i. Barbara⁸ Briem, born 21 Aug 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gottlob Schlaier 16 Apr 1872 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jul 1841 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schlaier and Barbara Briem:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1872, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 2441 ii. Johannes Briem, born 09 Oct 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2442 iii. Anna Katharina Briem, born 01 Aug 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Kimmerle 01 Feb 1881 in Ehningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Gottlieb Kimmerle and Anna Briem:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1881, Ehningen, Wurtemberg
- 2443 iv. baby Briem, born 27 Jul 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2444 v. Christiane Margaretha Briem, born 23 May 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1935 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2445 vi. baby Briem, born 05 Jun 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2446 vii. Friederika Briem, born 26 Sep 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2447 viii. baby Briem, born 31 Oct 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2448 ix. baby Briem, born 11 May 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2449 x. Jakob Friedrich Briem, born 19 Dec 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 8

1069. Margaretha Christiane⁸ Auch (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg (Hans)⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 05 Jul 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Murrthum** 22 Nov 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Murrthum and Dorothea Hammer. He was born 27 Apr 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Murrthum:

Occupation: Bet. 1884 - 1903, mayor Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Murrthum and Margaretha Auch:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1859, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Auch and Johann Murrthum are:

- + 2450 i. Christiane Friederika Paulina⁹ Murrthum, born 22 Dec 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1940 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2451 ii. Katharina Dorothea Murrthum, born 19 Feb 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2452 iii. Wilhelmina Karolina Murrthum, born 14 Aug 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2453 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Murrthum, born 14 Mar 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2454 v. Maria Ernestine Murrthum, born 27 Mar 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2455 vi. Christof Friedrich Murrthum, born 29 Sep 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1071. Ludwig Christof⁸ Auch (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg (Hans)⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 01 May 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Bauer** 29 Jul 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Nov 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Margaretha Seyser** 27 Jul 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Seyser and Anna Weber. She was born 29 Mar 1854 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1926 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Auch and Christina Bauer:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1873, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Auch and Maria Seyser:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1875, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Auch and Maria Seyser are:

- 2456 i. Georg Ludwig⁹ Auch, born 16 Nov 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2457 ii. Christiane Friederika Auch, born 19 Feb 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1072. Georg Gottlob⁸ Auch (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg (Hans)⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Rosina Vetter** 31 May 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Oct 1855 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Margaretha Staebler** 08 Dec 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Staebler and Anna Alber. She was born 02 Mar 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1944 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Auch and Christina Vetter:
Marriage: 31 May 1877, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Auch and Rosina Staebler:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1881, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Auch and Christina Vetter are:

- 2458 i. Maria Karolina⁹ Auch, born 10 Apr 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2459 ii. Ludwig Auch, born 27 Mar 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Georg Auch and Rosina Staebler is:

- 2460 i. Georg Friedrich⁹ Auch, born 28 Jul 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1073. Johann Jakob⁸ Stollsteimer (Jakob Matthaus⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 11 Apr 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1927 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Bayha** 15 Mar 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Bayha and Anna Staebler. She was born 20 Dec 1852 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Stollsteimer:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Elisabeth Bayha:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1874, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Stollsteimer and Elisabeth Bayha is:

- 2461 i. Catharina Barbara⁹ Stollsteimer, born 05 Mar 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Johannes Steckroth 10 Oct 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Dec 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Steckroth and Catharina Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1901, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1074. Georg Heinrich⁸ Stollsteimer (Jakob Matthaus⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 18 Nov 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1914 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Staebler** 13 Feb 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Staebler and Wilhelmina Bayha. She was born 16 Oct 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1935 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Stollsteimer and Anna Staebler:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1876, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Stollsteimer and Anna Staebler are:

- + 2462 i. Christiana Barbara⁹ Stollsteimer, born 18 Sep 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1962 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2463 ii. Wilhelmina Carolina Stollsteimer, born 19 Feb 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2464 iii. Paulina Christiana Stollsteimer, born 06 Mar 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm David Kraemer 24 Nov 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Wilhelm Kraemer and Paulina Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1909, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2465 iv. Ludwig David Stollsteimer, born 10 Nov 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Gaenther 06 May 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Ludwig Stollsteimer and Katharina Gaenther:
Marriage: 06 May 1909, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 2466 v. Wilhelmina Karolina Stollsteimer, born 23 Nov 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2467 vi. Matthaues Christian Stollsteimer, born 31 May 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 09 Sep 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1891.
- More About Matthaues Stollsteimer and ?:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1919, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 2468 vii. Anna Katharina Stollsteimer, born 07 Apr 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Abt 08 May 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Christian Abt and Anna Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 08 May 1919, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 2469 viii. Eva Katharina Stollsteimer, born 29 Sep 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Immanuel Gottlieb Staebler 27 Nov 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Immanuel Staebler and Eva Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1919, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 2470 ix. Anna Margaretha Stollsteimer, born 28 Aug 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Adam Wilhelm Kissler 27 Nov 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Adam Kissler and Anna Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1919, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1078. Wilhelm Friederich⁸ Stollsteimer (Jakob Matthaues⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 19 May 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1927 in New Haven Co, Connecticut. He married **Katharine G. (Kate C.) ?** 1882 in US. She was born Jan 1860 in Germany, and died 21 Apr 1935 in New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About Wilhelm Friederich Stollsteimer:

Burial: Jan 1927, Hamden Plains Cemetery Hamden, New Haven Co, Connecticut
 Census: 01 Jun 1900, 241 Montral Ave; 16th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 249 SD 2 sheet 3a
 Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Guilford, Guilford Twp, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 338 SD 29 sheet 3a
 Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Guilford, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 260 SD 2 sheet 5b
 Emigration: 22 May 1880, left port Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Donau' arriving in New York
 Occupation: 1900, machinist Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York
 Occupation 2: 1910, mechanic Guilford, Guilford Twp, New Haven Co, Connecticut
 Occupation 3: 1920, laborer canning factory Guilford, New Haven Co, Connecticut
 Residence: 241 Montrose Ave; Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

More About Katharine G. (Kate C.) ?:

Burial: Apr 1935, Hamden Plains Cemetery Hamden, New Haven Co, Connecticut
 Census: 17 Apr 1930, Ives Street; Hamden Twp, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 5-136 SD 5 sheet 13a
 Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living
 Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
 Emigration: 1879, US
 Residence: Bet. 1936 - 1938, 184 Temple; New Haven, Connecticut
 Residence 2: Bet. 1940 - 1942, 1204 Chapel; New Haven, Connecticut

More About Wilhelm Stollsteimer and Katharine ?:

Marriage: 1882, US

Children of Wilhelm Stollsteimer and Katharine ? are:

- + 2471 i. William Fredeick⁹ Stollsteimer, born 17 Feb 1883 in New York City, New York; died Aft. 1940.
- 2472 ii. Katharine C. (Kate) Stollsteimer, born 02 Sep 1885 in New York; died 13 Oct 1985 in Waterbury, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About Katharine C. (Kate) Stollsteimer:

Burial: Oct 1985, Hamden Plains Cemetery Hamden, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation: 1930, waitress lunch room Hamden Twp, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Residence: 1985, Lutheran Home Southbury, Connecticut

- + 2473 iii. Annie S. Stollsteimer, born 04 Aug 1887 in New York; died 16 Mar 1984 in Woodbridge, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

1079. Christiana Katharina⁸ Stollsteimer (Jakob Matthaues⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 02 Oct 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1926 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Christian Stoll** 25 Mar 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stoll and Christina Staebler. He was born 21 Dec 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1924 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Christian Stoll:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Stoll and Christiana Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1886, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Stollsteimer and Wilhelm Stoll are:

- 2474 i. Wilhelm Heinrich⁹ Stoll, born 20 Sep 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2475 ii. Christian Ludwig Gottlob Stoll, born 03 Apr 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2476 iii. Wilhelm Gottlob Stoll, born 06 Sep 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2477 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Stoll, born 26 Aug 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2478 v. Ernst Heinrich Stoll, born 13 Dec 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2479 vi. Karl Gotthilf Stoll, born 04 Apr 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1918.
- 2480 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Stoll, born 16 Apr 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1080. Gottlob⁸ Stollsteimer (Jakob Matthaues⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 18 Nov 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmina Katharina Staebler** 29 Nov 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Staebler and Anna Staebler. She was born 10 Oct 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Stollsteimer:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Stollsteimer and Wilhelmina Staebler:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1888, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Stollsteimer and Wilhelmina Staebler are:

- 2481 i. Ludwig Gottlob⁹ Stollsteimer, born 09 Sep 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmina Ernestius Stollsteimer 22 Jan 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 31 May 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Stollsteimer and Wilhelmina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1920, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2482 ii. Christiane Katharina Stollsteimer, born 27 Feb 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2483 iii. Georg Jakob Stollsteimer, born 10 Jun 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1081. Katharina Dorothea⁸ Stollsteimer (Jakob Matthaus⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 03 Apr 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christof Friedrich Staebler** 14 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Staebler and Anna Lorenz. He was born 27 Oct 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Staebler and Katharina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1888, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Stollsteimer and Christof Staebler are:

- 2484 i. Christiane Katharine⁹ Staebler, born 23 Dec 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Adolf Lechner 20 Nov 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Jun 1888 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Lechner and Christiane Staebler:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1919, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2485 ii. Anna Maria Staebler, born 30 Jan 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2486 iii. Christof Friedrich Staebler, born 05 Apr 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2487 iv. Katharine Pauline Staebler, born 22 Sep 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2488 v. Ernst Wilhelm Staebler, born 26 Jul 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Beck 12 May 1921 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 21 Sep 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Staebler and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 12 May 1921, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1082. Immanuel Ludwig⁸ Stollsteimer (Jakob Matthaus⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 12 Sep 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1951 in Adelsheim, Germany. He married **(1) Friederika Juliana Schaeffer** 25 Jul 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Schaeffer and Anna Zwinck. She was born 23 Jul 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karolina Reyer** 02 Mar 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Reyer and Regina Guenther. She was born 08 Dec 1864 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Ludwig Stollsteimer:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Stollsteimer and Friederika Schaeffer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Stollsteimer and Karolina Reyer:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1893, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Immanuel Stollsteimer and Friederika Schaeffer is:

- 2489 i. Georg Ludwig⁹ Stollsteimer, born 04 Mar 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Immanuel Stollsteimer and Karolina Reyer are:

- 2490 i. Karoline Gottliebin⁹ Stollsteimer, born 15 Apr 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2491 ii. Friederike Stollsteimer, born 05 Jun 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2492 iii. Christiana Gottliebin Stollsteimer, born 30 Apr 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinrich Walz 25 Nov 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1900.

More About Ludwig Walz and Christiana Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1920, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2493 iv. Gottlob Stollsteimer, born 09 Jun 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1083. Johann Gottlob⁸ Stollsteimer (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 02 Apr 1854 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Schaefer** 23 Sep 1879 in Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schaefer and Magdalena Steimer. She was born 02 Mar 1851 in Rommelsbach near Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1935 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlob Stollsteimer:
Emigration: 1895, US
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Catharina Schaefer:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1879, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stollsteimer and Catharina Schaefer are:

- 2494 i. Rosina Catharina⁹ Stollsteimer, born 05 May 1880 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Schmid 04 Jun 1906 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1886.

More About Jacob Schmid and Rosina Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1906, Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2495 ii. Johann Georg Jakob Stollsteimer, born 03 Aug 1881 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1945 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2496 iii. Georg Gottlob Stollsteimer, born 03 Jan 1883 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1965 in Wurtemberg.
- + 2497 iv. Georg Stollsteimer, born 12 Aug 1884 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2498 v. Katharina Magdalena Stollsteimer, born 08 Dec 1885 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1928 in Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Muellerffon 05 Jun 1911 in Altenriet, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1891.

More About Gottlieb Muellerffon and Katharina Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1911, Altenriet, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2499 vi. Christian Stollsteimer, born 13 Dec 1888 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1888 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1085. Christoph Friedrich⁸ Stollsteimer (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 11 May 1860 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Elisabeth (Mary Seibold) Seybold** Bet. 1878 - 1882, daughter of Christian Seybold and Christiane Duerr. She was born 25 Mar 1860 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1959 in Havertown, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christoph Friedrich Stollsteimer:
Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 3215 Thomson Street; 29th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania Ed 738 SD 1 sheet 9b

Emigration: Bet. 1877 - 1880, US
Occupation: brewer - tavern/saloon business
Occupation 2: 1900, brewer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Residence: 3215 Thomson; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

More About Maria Elisabeth (Mary Seibold) Seybold:
Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 105 Brookline Blvd; Brookline, Haverford Twp, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania ED 23-74 SD 24 sheet 26a
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living
Emigration: 1881, US

More About Christoph Stollsteimer and Maria Seybold:
Marriage: Bet. 1878 - 1882

Children of Christoph Stollsteimer and Maria Seybold are:

- + 2500 i. George Christopher⁹ Stollsteimer, born 28 Oct 1882 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1936 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey.
- 2501 ii. Christopher Frederick Stollsteimer, born 31 Dec 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1931 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Pauline Seeger 1916 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born Bef. 1898.

More About Christopher Frederick Stollsteimer:
Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1918, saloonkeeper 10 S. 4th Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Residence: 1917, 1740 N. 62nd Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christopher Stollsteimer and Pauline Seeger:
Marriage: 1916, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 2502 iii. William Gottlieb Stollsteimer, born 07 Jan 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 May 1930 in Merchantville, Camden Co, New Jersey.
- 2503 iv. Gustave E. Stollsteimer, born 25 Jan 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Sep 1951 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mabel McKrug 1916 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 1899 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.

Notes for Gustave E. Stollsteimer:
Philadelphia - Gustav E. Stollsteimer, of 731 Baeder Rd., Jenkintown, proprietor of the Little Bourse, 10 S. 4th St., for more than 30 years, died Saturday Sept. 29, 1951 in Temple Hospital. He is survived by his wife, Mabel; his mother, Mrs. Marie Stollsteimer, and three brothers; Fred, Julius and Henry. Funeral services will be held at 2 P. M. Wednesday at Oliver H. Bair's, 1820 Chestnut St. Burial will be private.

More About Gustave E. Stollsteimer:
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 4548 13th Street; 42nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 1560 SD 1 sheet 4b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 1432 Grange; 42nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 51-1050 SD 28 sheet 28a
Medical Information: 1917 stout build, 5'-6" tall, weight 165, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1917, bartender 10 S. 4th Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1920, bar tender saloon Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor restaurant Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Residence: 1917, 4548 N. 13th Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Gustave Stollsteimer and Mabel McKrug:
Marriage: 1916, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 2504 v. Frederick John Stollsteimer, born 27 Oct 1889 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1966 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida.
- + 2505 vi. Henry Theodore Stollsteimer, twin, born 29 May 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Aug 1969 in Havertown, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2506 vii. Julius C. Stollsteimer, twin, born 29 May 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan 1971 in New Jersey.

1087. Johann Georg⁸ Stollsteimer (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 28 Jan 1863 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1926 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lena Catherine Oswald** Bet. 1881 - 1886. She was born 20 Mar 1863 in Germany, and died 17 Oct 1936 in Malborough East, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Georg Stollsteimer:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 1425 Myrtlewood Ave; 29th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 746 SD 1 sheet 10b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, laborer brewery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1917, 1533 N. Dover; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lena Catherine Oswald:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 1259 N. 30th Street; 29th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 686 SD 1 sheet 7b widow

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, 1843 Newkirk Street; 32nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 1087 SD 1 sheet 7a living w/ son John Stollsteimer's family

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: Bet. 1881 - 1886, US

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Lena Oswald:

Marriage: Bet. 1881 - 1886

Children of Johann Stollsteimer and Lena Oswald are:

- 2507 i. George Christopher⁹ Stollsteimer, born 03 Feb 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jul 1923 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Christopher Stollsteimer:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, machinist locomotive works Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 2508 ii. Marie K. Stollsteimer, born 08 May 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Feb 1940 in West Rockhill, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. She married Gustav Adolf Panter; born 24 Sep 1891 in Germany; died 28 Nov 1956 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Marie K. Stollsteimer:

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, housekeeper club house Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Gustav Adolf Panter:

Burial: 30 Nov 1956, Sunset Memorial Park Somerton, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 30 Jan 1920, 1843 Newkirk Street; 32nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 1087 SD 1 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law John Stollsteimer's family

Occupation: 1920, head worker club Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1956, retired hotel waiter Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 2509 iii. John Frederick Stollsteimer, born 01 Dec 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jan 1991 in Marlton, Burlington Co, New Jersey.

1090. Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick)⁸ Stollsteimer (Christian Wilhelm⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 29 Sep 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1915 - 1920 in New York. He married **Barbara Kauffman** 30 May 1887 in Manhattan, New York Co, New York, daughter of Johann Kauffman and Anna ?. She was born Jun 1854 in Germany, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick) Stollsteimer:

Census: Jun 1900, 219 W. 120th Street; Manhattan, New York Co, New York ED 853 SD 1 sheet 2b
 Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 1421 Crotona Ave; New York City, Bronx Borough, New York Co, New York ED 1556 SD 1 sheet 7b
 Census 3: 01 Jun 1915, 23rd ward New York, Bronx Co, New York ED 19 page 15
 Emigration: 19 Nov 1880, New York
 Occupation: carpenter, stair builder
 Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Manhattan, New York Co, New York
 Occupation 3: 1910, building carpenter New York City, Bronx Borough, New York Co, New York
 Residence: New York City, New York
 Residence 2: 1893, 510 E. 83rd Street; New York, New York
 Residence 3: 1900, 219 120th Street; New York, New York
 Residence 4: 1910, 1421 Gretna; New York, New York

More About Barbara Kauffman:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 3349 2nd Ave; Manhattan, New York Co, New York ED 1377 SD 1 sheet 1b living w/ Donald MacMullen; name shown as Stollstimer
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living
 Emigration: 1880, US
 Emigration 2: 26 Aug 1895, left port Havre, France on the ship 'La Champagne' arriving in New York w/ daughter Frieda

More About Wilhelm Stollsteimer and Barbara Kauffman:

Marriage: 30 May 1887, Manhattan, New York Co, New York

Children of Wilhelm Stollsteimer and Barbara Kauffman are:

- + 2510 i. Frieda Helen⁹ Stollsteimer, born 17 Jan 1890 in Manhattan, New York Co, New York; died 15 Nov 1941 in New York City, New York.
- 2511 ii. ? Stollsteimer, born Bef. 1900; died Bef. 1900.

1091. Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer (Christian Wilhelm⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 12 Mar 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **(2) Dietrich Neuhaus** 12 Nov 1882 in Manhattan, New York Co, New York, son of Friederich Neuhaus and Metea Doscher. He was born 1853 in Germany.

More About Christina Barbara Stollsteimer:

Emigration: 1880, US

More About Dietrich Neuhaus and Christina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1882, Manhattan, New York Co, New York

Child of Christina Barbara Stollsteimer is:

- 2512 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Stollsteimer, born 03 Mar 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Stollsteimer and Dietrich Neuhaus is:

- 2513 i. Friederich⁹ Neuhaus, born 15 Sep 1887 in Manhattan, New York Co, New York.

1092. Anna Katharina⁸ Stollsteimer (Christian Wilhelm⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Katharina Stollsteimer is:

- 2514 i. Karl Christian⁹ Stollsteimer, born 03 Mar 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1882 in

Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1103. Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis)⁸ Renz (Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 08 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1963 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross** 04 Nov 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gross and Maria Jedele. She was born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

An 81-year-old Lima township farmer died in his blazing home Saturday afternoon Jan. 19, 1963 after an overheated space heater exploded in the kitchen of the residence. The victim, Lewis Renz, was a brother of Mrs. William Lindemann, of Pleasant Lake road. Other survivors in this area are a son, Raymond L. Renz, of Steinbach road, and a brother, Fred, of Scio Township. The Renz home, at the corner of Liberty and Steinbach roads, was already a mass of flames when Saline firemen arrived in answer to an "assist" call from the Dexter department. Chelsea also sent trucks and men, but efforts to save the dwelling were futile. Dexter firemen entered the blazing house to find Renz body lying in a corner of the kitchen. He was believed to have been overcome by smoke and heat as he attempted to escape, and death was due to asphyxiation, according to Dr. Craig Barlow, deputy medical examiner who was called to the scene. At one point during the three hour battle against the fire, spectators were driven back by a series of explosions from within the house, apparently from stored ammunition which was exploded by the heat.

Renz, a retired farmer, was born August 8, 1881, in Germany, the son of Christian and Fredericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima township address about 50 years ago. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On November 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died December 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward C. Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren; a brother, Fred of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. Lindemann; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on February 17, 1934. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with burial in the church cemetery.

Lewis J. Renz, 81, of 1050 S. Steinbach Rd., Lima Township, died Saturday Jan. 19, 1963 at his home. He was born Aug. 8, 1881 in Germany, the son of Christian and Friedericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima Township address about 50 years ago. He was farmer. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On Nov. 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died Dec. 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond L. Renz of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward G Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren, a brother; Fred Renz, of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. William Lindeman of Lodi Township; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on Feb. 17, 1934.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with the Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiating. Burial took place in the church cemetery. Arrangements were in charge of the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

Burial: 22 Jan 1963, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 20 lot 36

Cause of Death: asphyxiation; killed when his home burned after overheated space heater exploded

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b name shown as Lewis J. Renz

Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, 1050 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2

sheet 8b

Emigration: 1882, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: corner of Liberty & Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross:

Burial: 15 Dec 1959, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 15 monument 20 lot 35

Cause of Death: stroke

Children: 1910, none

More About Johannes Renz and Sarah Gross:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1909, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Renz and Sarah Gross are:

- + 2515 i. Minnetta Dorothea⁹ Renz, born 12 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.
- + 2516 ii. Raymond Ludwig Renz, born 15 May 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2517 iii. Rev. Edward Christian Renz, born 03 Jun 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2005 in Mequon, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn 10 Oct 1948 in Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 17 May 1927; died 11 May 2016 in Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Rev. Edward Christian Renz, resident of Mequon, was called to his Heavenly Home on Tuesday, March 8, 2005 at the age of 83 years. Beloved husband and best friend of Ruth (nee Jahn). Loving brother of the late Minetta (the late Gene) Scott and Raymond Renz. Dear brother-in-law of the late Carl W. (Beverly) Jahn. Further survived by nieces, nephews, other relatives and dear friends.

Friends may join the family on Sunday, March 13 at Calvary Ev. Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville, from 1 PM until the time of Funeral Service at 3 PM. Burial will be private in Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church Cemetery of West Mequon. Memorials in Rev. Renz's name may be directed to his church or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Schmidt & Bartelt Funeral and Cremation Services.

More About Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Burial: Mar 2005, Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery West Mequon, Wisconsin

Occupation: minister

Residence: 1949, Scottville, Michigan

Residence 2: Tampa, Florida

Residence 3: Thiensville, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 398-12-3568

Notes for Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn:

Ruth Adeline Elizabeth (Nee Jahn) Renz has been taken to her eternal home in heaven on May 11, 2016. She was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Edward Renz, of 57 years, her parents Carl and Erna Jahn, her brother, Carl Jahn.

Survived by her sister-in-law Beverly Jahn, nephew Rev. Jeff (Judy) Schubert, her cousin Tom (Mary) Jahn and other relatives and dear friends through Calvary Lutheran Church and the Historical Society.

In lieu of flowers please consider a donation to WELS World Missions or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Memorial Service for Ruth will be Wednesday, May 18 at 4:00 p.m. at Calvary Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville with fellowship time to follow the service.

More About Edward Renz and Ruth Jahn:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1948, Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin

1104. Wilhelmine⁸ Renz (Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 04 Sep 1884 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married

Wilhelm Albert (William) Lindemann 04 Mar 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Lindemann and Maria Schweitzer. He was born 27 Jul 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1974 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelmine Renz:

Mrs. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Lindemann, wife of William Lindemann of 4508 Pleasant Lake Rd., and a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, died Saturday night June 28, 1969 at Saline Community Hospital at the age of 83. Born September 4, 1885, in Sheridan Township, she was the daughter of Christian and Friedericka Hoffman Renz. On May 4, 1911, she married William A. Lindemann in Lodi Township. Mrs. Lindemann had been a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ, and of the Women's Fellowship of the church. She was also a member of the Pittsfield Union Grange and of the Lodi Extension Study Group.

Surviving, besides her husband, are two sons, Erwin, of Ann Arbor, and Walter, of Lodi Township; three grandchildren; a brother, Fred Renz, of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Lindemann was preceded in death by a brother, Lewis Renz, and a sister, Mrs. Mark (Carrie) Sweetland.

Funeral services were from the Bahnmler Funeral Home, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline American Legion Post or the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Building Fund.

Notes for Wilhelm Albert (William) Lindemann:

Nov. 24, 1955 - Mr. William Lindemann, 73, was presented with a scroll in recognition of 52 years community service. The first man to successfully inaugurate the use of a Caucus in Lodi Township, Mr. Lindemann began his career in 1900 at the age of 21. His first appointment was as chairman of the Lodi Township Republican Committee. Since then he has served continuously for more than 50 years on the township election board. Mr. Lindemann has attended many county and state conventions and has served many official appointments. In 1925 he gave full time in a successful effort to have the Detroit Edison extend electrical facilities to the Lodi Area. He is active in Grange work having been Pomona master of Washtenaw County for 4 years. He has held offices in Lodi Grange and helped organize the Saline and Dicksburg Granges. He is responsible for introducing the Pittsfield Grange Hall and covered very closely its construction to completion as chairman of the building committee, newly organized Lodi Township Republican Club were introduced. Officers will be elected at a December meeting.

More About Wilhelm Albert (William) Lindemann:

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pleasant Lake Road

More About Wilhelm Lindemann and Wilhelmine Renz:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmine Renz and Wilhelm Lindemann are:

- + 2518 i. Erwin Herold (Lindy)⁹ Lindemann, born 06 May 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2519 ii. Walter Wilhelm (Walter William) Lindemann, born 22 Sep 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1105. Karolina Friedericke⁸ Renz (Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 07 Feb 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She

married **Marcus Richard (Mark) Sweetland** 10 Dec 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert. He was born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina Friedericke Renz:

Burial: Feb 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Richard (Mark) Sweetland:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 6141 Scio Church Road; Section 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 65 acres

Social Security Number: 384-36-2241

More About Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karolina Renz and Marcus Sweetland are:

- + 2520 i. Dorothea Katharina⁹ Sweetland, born 08 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2521 ii. Esther Friederika Sweetland, born 08 Nov 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Snyder 05 Sep 1970; born Aft. 1915.

More About Esther Friederika Sweetland:

Occupation: 1940, clerk dime store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-12-0256

More About Robert Snyder and Esther Sweetland:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1970

- + 2522 iii. Leonora Carolina Sweetland, born 21 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2017.
- 2523 iv. Ruth Maria Sweetland, born 18 Oct 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Allen Burmeister 07 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1996 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (2) Melvin William Markwardt Bef. 2017; born 01 Jul 1925.

More About Richard Allen Burmeister:

Baptism: 05 May 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-24-8758

Marriage Notes for Ruth Sweetland and Richard Burmeister:

The Michigan League Garden of Ann Arbor was the setting Saturday evening August 7, 1948 for the marriage of Ruth Marie Sweetland and Richard Allen Burmeister. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Sweetland of Scio Church Road. Mr. Burmeister's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Burmeister of Saline. Officiating at the double ring ceremony was the bride's cousin, Rev. Edward C. Renz of Redeemer Lutheran Church at Scottville. Given in marriage by her father the bride wore a white marquisette gown styled with a full, hoop skirt. A wide ruffle gave an off-the-shoulder effect to the fitted bodice and the long sleeves ended in points over the hands. Her fingertip veil of illusion was shirred across the heart-shaped crown. She carried a bouquet of roses centered by an orchid. Mrs. Richard Anderson of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Her gown was of pink marquisette and she wore a matching hat. Her bouquet was of red roses and aqua tinted daisies. Acting as flower girl was Miss Carol McAuliffe of Ann Arbor, the bride's niece, whose gown was aqua marquisette. She wore a matching hat and carried a basket of pink rose petals. The bridegroom was attended by his brother, Roy Burmeister. Ushers were Richard Anderson and Jack Burmeister, brother of the bridegroom. Ronald Hanson of Ann Arbor, nephew of the bride, was ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the garden. Assisting were Mrs. D. P. McAuliffe of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Sheldon Benfield of Saline. The bridegroom's sister Barbara Burmeister was in charge of the guest book. When the couple left for a 10-day trip in Quebec, the bride was attired in a pink suit with navy accessories. She wore the orchid corsage from her bridal bouquet. The former Miss Sweetland, a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Hamilton Business College, is employed as bookkeeper at the Dean W. Titus Co. Mr. Burmeister was graduated from Saline High School and attended the University, where he was affiliated with

Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity. He attended Marquette University while he was with the Navy in September. The couple will live at 1709 Pontiac St., Ann Arbor after Aug. 20.

More About Richard Burmeister and Ruth Sweetland:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Markwardt and Ruth Sweetland:
Marriage: Bef. 2017

1106. Frederick George⁸ Renz (Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 04 Jul 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eliesa (Elizabeth) Jedele** 27 Feb 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss. She was born 18 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick George Renz:

Burial: Jan 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b daughter Luella F. 10/12

Census 2: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, worked on John Schenk farm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1210 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eliesa (Elizabeth) Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Renz and Eliesa Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1918, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Herman Bredernitz & Lydia Jedele

Children of Frederick Renz and Eliesa Jedele are:

- + 2524 i. Luella Frieda⁹ Renz, born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 2525 ii. Virginia Lucille (Ginny) Renz, born 16 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1995 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 2526 iii. Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz, born 03 Oct 1928 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ruth Ann Schaab 13 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1931 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 12 Dec 2008 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married (2) Virginia Belle Rogers 02 Apr 1970; born 27 Jan 1924 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz:

Harold "Dick" Renz died on June 13, 2020, at the age of 91. He was born on October 3, 1928 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, at the family farm. His parents were Fred G. and Eliesa Jedele Renz. Dick was a life-long farmer. He was briefly employed by the Michigan Consolidated Gas Company. Then he served with the City of Ann Arbor Fire Department for 23 years, retiring in 1989. He was a hunter and fisherman who also enjoyed traveling. He was a member of the Ann Arbor Eagles Aerie #2154 and Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

He married Virginia Place in 1970 and they were together until her death in 2003. He was also preceded in death by: his parents, sisters Luella Frey and Virginia Walsh, his son Channing Sneyd, nephew Thomas Walsh, and a special friend Mary Ann Lee. Dick is survived by his daughter Pamela (Tony) Martin, and several nieces and nephews who will miss his stories, his laugh and Euchre playing.

We also remember fondly how he was such a friendly outgoing character that he never went anywhere without seeing a friend, or someone he knew! Dick lived the last four months of his life at the Chelsea Retirement Center's Towsley Village. The staff there befriended him and took very good care of him – and became like family

to him, especially during the last couple of months when his real family was not allowed to visit due to the pandemic. Thank you one and all! In lieu of flowers, please make donations to: The Barn Sanctuary, 20179 McKernan Dr., Chelsea, Michigan 48118. This non-profit provides a safe haven for abused and neglected farm animals. A private service has taken place due to the pandemic.

More About Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz:

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: in business with father

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1210 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Ann Schaab:

Education: Ypsilanti High School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Renz and Ruth Schaab:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel Lutheran Church

Witnesses: Mrs. Julius Bognar of Cleveland, Ohio & Elton Frey

More About Virginia Belle Rogers:

Burial: 25 Jul 2003, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Education: 1942, Adrian High School Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Vincent School of Nursing Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: University Health Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Renz and Virginia Rogers:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1970

1109. Anna Barbara⁸ Eberle (Gottliebin Jakobine⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 12 Aug 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1954 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Ludwig Reimold** 12 Sep 1925 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Eva Stoll. He was born 29 Jul 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1927 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Ludwig Reimold:

Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Reimold and Anna Eberle:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1925, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Eberle and Karl Reimold is:

2527 i. Elsa Elfriede⁹ Reimold, born 01 Feb 1927 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1120. Wilhelm Friedrich⁸ Muehleisen (Katharina Barbara⁷ Hoffmann, Johannes⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 23 Nov 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1932 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Kraemer** 15 Feb 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kraemer and Anna Haspel. She was born 18 Oct 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1942 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Muehleisen:

Occupation: shoemaker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Muehleisen and Barbara Kraemer:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1894, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Muehleisen and Barbara Kraemer are:

- 2528 i. Wilhelm Friedrich⁹ Muehleisen, born 22 Nov 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2529 ii. Jakob Friedrich Muehleisen, born 11 Dec 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2530 iii. Ernst Friedrich Muehleisen, born 26 Mar 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2531 iv. Karl Gottlob Muehleisen, born 16 Jan 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2532 v. Karl Ludwig Muehleisen, born 26 Aug 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2533 vi. Maria Katharina Muehleisen, born 28 Feb 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2534 vii. Paul Hermann Muehleisen, born 10 Nov 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2535 viii. Friedrich Muehleisen, twin, born 22 Nov 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2536 ix. Wilhelmina Barbara Muehleisen, twin, born 22 Nov 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2537 x. Heinrich Gotthilf Muehleisen, twin, born 24 Feb 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2538 xi. Wilhem Gotthold Muehleisen, twin, born 24 Feb 1908.

1127. Juliana Paulina⁸ Hoffmann (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 03 Jan 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1963 in Dusslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Theodor Sommer** 15 Sep 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Sommer and Johanna Wildt. He was born 12 Apr 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1941 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Sommer and Juliana Hoffmann:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1898, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Juliana Hoffmann and Theodor Sommer are:

- 2539 i. Friederika Paulina⁹ Sommer, born 24 Apr 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2540 ii. Paulina Emilie Sommer, born 23 Aug 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2541 iii. Paul Sommer, born 10 Nov 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2542 iv. Karl Sommer, born 07 May 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2543 v. Johanna Sommer, born 27 Feb 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2544 vi. Theodor Sommer, born 29 Oct 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2545 vii. Walter Sommer, born 25 Jul 1911 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1131. Georg Christian⁸ Borell (Christiane Barbara⁷ Hoffmann, Johannes⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 18 Dec 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Gottliebin Hoffmann** 03 Nov 1888 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Sep 1866 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Borell and Friederika Hoffmann:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1888, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Borell and Friederika Hoffmann are:

- 2546 i. Katharina Wilhelmina⁹ Borell, born 12 Sep 1889 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2547 ii. Karl Christian Borell, born 25 Jan 1891 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2548 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Borell, born 10 Oct 1892 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2549 iv. Anna Maria Borell, born 31 Oct 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2550 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Borell, born 04 Aug 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2551 vi. Karl Christian Borell, born 14 Apr 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1133. Karl Wilhelm⁸ Borell (Christiane Barbara⁷ Hoffmann, Johannes⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 21 Jun 1870 in Echterdingen,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1950 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Maier** 27 Nov 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jun 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1943 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Borell:

Occupation: shoemaker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Borell and Anna Maier:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1894, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Borell and Anna Maier are:

- 2552 i. Ernst Theodor⁹ Borell, born 10 Sep 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2553 ii. Wilhelm Ernst Borell, born 16 Oct 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2554 iii. Helene Paulina Borell, born 14 Nov 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2555 iv. Anna Maria Borell, born 22 Aug 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1137. Rosina Barbara⁸ Steckroth (Johann Tobias⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Hoffmann, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 13 May 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1945 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Wilhelm Kraemer** 31 May 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kraemer and Christiane Schimpf. He was born 05 Sep 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1968 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Kraemer and Rosina Steckroth:

Marriage: 31 May 1900, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Steckroth and Ludwig Kraemer are:

- 2556 i. Ludwig Friedrich⁹ Kraemer, born 22 Sep 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2557 ii. Ludwig Wilhelm Kraemer, born 18 Oct 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2558 iii. Ernst Gottlob Kraemer, born 09 Jul 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2559 iv. Christiane Rosina Kraemer, born 28 Jul 1909 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1171. John Lewis⁸ Staebler (Johann Ludwig (Lewis)⁷, Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 16 Jun 1856 in near Urbana, Campaign Co, Ohio, and died 06 May 1934 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri. He married **Elizabeth Jacobine (Diechler) Deuschle** 07 Nov 1889 in Clear Creek Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri, daughter of Adam Deuschle and Catherine Schupp. She was born 28 Feb 1867 in Clear Creek Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 15 Aug 1920 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.

More About John Lewis Staebler:

Burial: 08 May 1934, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri ED 45 SD 7 sheet 9a living w/ parents

Census 2: 14 May 1910, Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri ED 61 SD 8 sheet 10b name shown as Louis Staples

Occupation: 1910, farmer Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri

Politics: Republican

Property: Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri 200 acres

Religion: Evangelical Church Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

More About Elizabeth Jacobine (Diechler) Deuschle:

Burial: 17 Aug 1920, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: acute rheumatism articular

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1845, US

More About John Staebler and Elizabeth Deuschle:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1889, Clear Creek Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri

Children of John Staebler and Elizabeth Deuschle are:

- + 2560 i. Esther O.⁹ Staebler, born 18 Mar 1896 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 16 Oct 1994 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri.
- + 2561 ii. Edith Marie Margaret (Eda Marie) Staebler, born 08 Nov 1897 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 25 Jan 1994 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri.

1173. Karl Friedrich⁸ Staebler (Karl Andreas⁷, Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 31 Dec 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Alber** 27 Jan 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Margaretha Steckroth. She was born 20 Jun 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1945 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Staebler and Anna Alber:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1887, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Staebler and Anna Alber are:

- 2562 i. Christiane Gottliebin⁹ Staebler, born 22 Jul 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2563 ii. Paulina Karolina Staebler, born 25 Jan 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2564 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Staebler, born 28 Oct 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2565 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Staebler, twin, born 10 Nov 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2566 v. Katharina Paulina Staebler, twin, born 10 Nov 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2567 vi. Emma Staebler, born 08 Jun 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2568 vii. Emma Staebler, born 24 Feb 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2569 viii. Christiane Paulina Staebler, born 23 Jan 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2570 ix. Gottlob Ludwig Staebler, born 24 Sep 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2571 x. Karl Friedrich Staebler, born 31 Aug 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2572 xi. Rosina Paulina Staebler, born 17 Apr 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2573 xii. Christiane Rosina Staebler, born 17 Jan 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2574 xiii. Karl Otto Staebler, born 26 Dec 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1175. Rosina Margaretha⁸ Staebler (Karl Andreas⁷, Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 02 Mar 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1944 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Gottlob Auch** 08 Dec 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Auch and Christiane Woelfle. He was born 25 Apr 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Auch and Rosina Staebler:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1881, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1072) Georg Gottlob Auch.

1182. Karolina Friederika⁸ Staebler (Christian Michael⁷, Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch,

Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 05 May 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1928 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ludwig Wolfer** 19 Nov 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Wolfer and Anna Rebmann. He was born 17 Apr 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1955 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Wolfer:

Occupation: merchant Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wolfer and Karolina Staebler:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1900, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Staebler and Johann Wolfer are:

- 2575 i. Paulina Gottliebin Hedwig⁹ Wolfer, twin, born 02 Sep 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2576 ii. Gotthilf Ludwig Wolfer, twin, born 02 Sep 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2577 iii. Elsa Lina Wolfer, born 27 Jul 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1187. Anna Katharina⁸ Alber (Christiane Gottliebin⁷ Staebler, Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 21 Dec 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Immanuel Steckroth** 05 Jun 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Steckroth and Anna Beck. He was born 10 Nov 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Immanuel Steckroth:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steckroth and Anna Alber:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1876, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Alber and Johann Steckroth are:

- 2578 i. Rosina Gottliebin⁹ Steckroth, born 16 Aug 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2579 ii. Katharina Barbara Steckroth, born 18 Aug 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2580 iii. Ludwig Christof Steckroth, born 08 Oct 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2581 iv. Georg Ludwig Steckroth, born 27 Nov 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2582 v. Freidrich Immanuel Steckroth, born 22 Jul 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2583 vi. Katharina Barbara Steckroth, born 23 Sep 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1916 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2584 vii. Paulina Steckroth, born 31 Jan 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2585 viii. Emma Steckroth, born 21 Jun 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1189. Christiane Gottliebin⁸ Alber (Christiane Gottliebin⁷ Staebler, Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 08 Jan 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Hoffmann** 23 Oct 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Hoffmann and Friederika Stollsteimer. He was born 19 Jun 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1933 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Hoffmann:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hoffmann and Christiane Alber:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1884, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (529) Jakob Friedrich Hoffmann.

1190. Friederike Barbara⁸ Alber (Christiane Gottlieb⁷ Staebler, Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 22 Jun 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Stollsteimer** 17 Jul 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Stollsteimer and Barbara Staebler. He was born 31 Jan 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Stollsteimer and Friederike Alber:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1884, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Alber and Gottlob Stollsteimer are:

- 2586 i. Rosina Paulina⁹ Stollsteimer, born 26 Sep 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Ludwig Rebmann 11 May 1911 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Johann Ludwig Rebmann:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Rebmann and Rosina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 11 May 1911, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2587 ii. Friederike Barbara Stollsteimer, born 02 Oct 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
2588 iii. Friederike Karoline Stollsteimer, born 03 Aug 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
2589 iv. Friederike Karoline Stollsteimer, born 27 Dec 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
2590 v. baby Stollsteimer, born 27 Sep 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
2591 vi. Gottlob Friedrich Stollsteimer, born 29 Dec 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1942 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1192. Rosina Paulina⁸ Alber (Christiane Gottlieb⁷ Staebler, Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 06 Apr 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1931 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Wilhelm Stollsteimer** 04 Dec 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Stollsteimer and Barbara Staebler. He was born 10 Jan 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1951 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Stollsteimer:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Stollsteimer and Rosina Alber:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1890, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Alber and Christian Stollsteimer are:

- 2592 i. Christiane Gottlieb⁹ Stollsteimer, born 02 Nov 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
2593 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Stollsteimer, born 02 Nov 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
2594 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Stollsteimer, born 08 Nov 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
2595 iv. Karolina Paulina Stollsteimer, born 24 Dec 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
2596 v. Ludwig Wilhelm Stollsteimer, born 22 Oct 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
2597 vi. Ernst Georg Stollsteimer, born 03 Dec 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
2598 vii. Frida Anna Stollsteimer, born 27 Jun 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1197. Johann Jakob Christian⁸ Stollsteimer (Anna Barbara⁷ Staebler, Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 10 Nov 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1931 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmina Gottliebin Staebler** 26 Nov 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Staebler and Katharina Stoll. She was born 22 Nov 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1939 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Christian Stollsteimer:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Wilhelmina Staebler:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1885, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stollsteimer and Wilhelmina Staebler are:

- 2599 i. Christian Ludwig Friedrich⁹ Stollsteimer, born 08 Jul 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2600 ii. Karolina Barbara Stollsteimer, born 09 Aug 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Immanuel Steckroth 26 Sep 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1887.

More About Friedrich Immanuel Steckroth:

Occupation: farmer

More About Friedrich Steckroth and Karolina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1907, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2601 iii. Margaretha Gottliebin Stollsteimer, born 16 Jul 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2602 iv. Wilhelm Ludwig Friedrich Stollsteimer, born 02 Mar 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2603 v. Wilhelmina Ernestius Stollsteimer, born 31 May 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Gottlob Stollsteimer 22 Jan 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 09 Sep 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Stollsteimer and Wilhelmina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1920, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2604 vi. Emma Katharina Stollsteimer, born 05 Jun 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1199. Georg Ludwig⁸ Stollsteimer (Anna Barbara⁷ Staebler, Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 16 Oct 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1946 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Natalin Augusta Amelia Bracher** 15 May 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Bracher and Mathilda Necher. She was born 11 Aug 1876 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Stollsteimer and Natalin Bracher:

Marriage: 15 May 1897, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Stollsteimer and Natalin Bracher are:

- 2605 i. Ida⁹ Stollsteimer, born 10 May 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Adolf Hermann Gaerttner 28 May 1921 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1901.

More About Paul Gaerttner and Ida Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 28 May 1921, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2606 ii. Hedwig Stollsteimer, born 17 Feb 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2607 iii. Hartmut Eugen Stollsteimer, born 19 Nov 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1200. Karolina Katharina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer (Anna Barbara⁷ Staebler, Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 10 Jul 1869 in

Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1951 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Michael Friz** 13 Jun 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Friz and Margaretha Steckroth. He was born 07 Dec 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friz and Karolina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1889, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Stollsteimer and Christian Friz are:

- 2608 i. Bertha Karolina⁹ Friz, born 28 Oct 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2609 ii. Katharina Karolina Friz, born 10 Jan 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Reimold 09 Nov 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Katharina Friz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1918, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2610 iii. Helena Paulina Friz, born 03 Mar 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2611 iv. Friedrich Ludwig Friz, born 23 Sep 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2612 v. Ernst Ludwig Friz, born 18 Apr 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2613 vi. Ida Friz, born 22 Jan 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1202. Rosina Katharina⁸ Schaeffer (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 11 Dec 1838 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Ludwig Staebler** 24 Nov 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Barbara Staebler. He was born 10 Nov 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Staebler and Rosina Schaeffer:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1867, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (557) Christian Ludwig Staebler.

1203. Johannes⁸ Thumm (Anna Barbara⁷ Schaeffer, Anna Katharina⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 12 Sep 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Hertfelder** 27 Nov 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hertfelder and Anna Woelfle. She was born 09 Jul 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Thumm:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Thumm and Christina Hertfelder:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1860, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Thumm and Christina Hertfelder are:

- 2614 i. Jacob Friederich⁹ Thumm, born 12 Feb 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2615 ii. Wilhelm Friederich Thumm, born 09 Aug 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2616 iii. Christiane Katharina Thumm, born 22 Jan 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2617 iv. Karl Friederich Thumm, born 02 May 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2618 v. Johann Ludwig Thumm, born 18 Sep 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2619 vi. baby Thumm, born 28 Apr 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1872 in Echterdingen,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2620 vii. Johann Friederich Thumm, born 21 Jun 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2621 viii. Christian Gottlob Thumm, born 15 Apr 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1204. Anna Barbara⁸ Thumm (Anna Barbara⁷ Schaeffer, Anna Katharina⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 27 Feb 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Howald** 09 Jun 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Howald and Sofie Grieb. He was born 31 Mar 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Howald and Anna Thumm:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1857, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Thumm and Johann Howald are:

- 2622 i. Christian Johannes Gottlob⁹ Howald, born 16 May 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2623 ii. Friederika Gottliebin Howald, born 02 May 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2624 iii. Katharina Barbara Howald, born 08 Oct 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2625 iv. Karl David Immanuel Howald, born 04 May 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2626 v. Wilhelm Ludwig Howald, born 28 May 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmina Katharina Borell 06 Jun 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Wilhelm Ludwig Howald:
Occupation: baker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- More About Wilhelm Howald and Wilhelmina Borell:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1889, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 2627 vi. Ernst Johannes Howald, born 31 Dec 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Paulina Maria Braun 07 Apr 1890 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Ernst Howald and Paulina Braun:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1890, Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2628 vii. Sofie Karolina Howald, born 07 Dec 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Frank 17 Nov 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Frank and Sofie Howald:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1892, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 2629 viii. Karl August Howald, born 13 Jan 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2630 ix. Adolf Howald, born 17 Jun 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1206. Regina Katharina⁸ Thumm (Anna Barbara⁷ Schaeffer, Anna Katharina⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 02 Oct 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Steckroth** 09 May 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Steckroth and Anna Laubold. He was born 06 Apr 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1916 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Steckroth and Regina Thumm:

Marriage: 09 May 1865, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Thumm and Christian Steckroth are:

- 2631 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Steckroth, born 15 Jul 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2632 ii. Georg Christian Steckroth, born 26 Jun 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1933 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2633 iii. Katharina Friederika Steckroth, born 15 Sep 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2634 iv. Christian Gottlieb Steckroth, born 01 Feb 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2635 v. Paulina Karolina Steckroth, born 17 Jan 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1931 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2636 vi. Christiane Karolina Steckroth, born 14 Sep 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2637 vii. Friedrich Steckroth, born 03 Jan 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1211. Wilhelm Friedrich⁸ Thumm (Anna Barbara⁷ Schaeffer, Anna Katharina⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 07 Sep 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Juliana Barbara Auch-Schwarz** 22 Apr 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Auch-Schwarz and Christina Hermann. She was born 04 Aug 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Thumm:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Thumm and Juliana Auch-Schwarz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1878, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Thumm and Juliana Auch-Schwarz are:

- 2638 i. Wilhelm Friedrich⁹ Thumm, born 15 Mar 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2639 ii. Christiana Katharina Thumm, born 20 Feb 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2640 iii. Johann Ludiwg Thumm, born 01 May 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2641 iv. Anna Christiana Katharina Thumm, born 19 Apr 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1213. Georg Wilhelm Friedrich⁸ Borell (Katharina⁷ Schaeffer, Anna Katharina⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 27 Sep 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Barbara Hoffmann** 17 May 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hoffmann and Maria Walcker. She was born 01 Aug 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Borell and Christiane Hoffmann:

Marriage: 17 May 1863, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (502) Christiane Barbara Hoffmann.

1221. Gustav Karl Gottlob⁸ Schaeffer (Abraham⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 14 Jul 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1937 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Wilhelmina Margaretha Streib** 30 Nov 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Jan 1856 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Wilhelmina Katharina Wezel** 11 Apr 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wezel and Katharina Staebler. She was born 20 Nov 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1942 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Schaeffer and Wilhelmina Streib:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1876, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Schaeffer and Wilhelmina Wezel:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1889, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Schaeffer and Wilhelmina Streib are:

- 2642 i. Anna Wilhelmina⁹ Schaeffer, born 24 May 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1949 in Schorndorf, Wurtemberg.
- 2643 ii. Ludwig Theodor Schaeffer, born 06 Apr 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2644 iii. Karl Albert Schaeffer, born 08 Nov 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2645 iv. Emil Wilhelm Schaeffer, born 14 Mar 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Gustav Schaeffer and Wilhelmina Wezel is:

- 2646 i. Gustav Otto⁹ Schaeffer, born 26 Jul 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1223. Karl Adolf⁸ Schaeffer (Abraham⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 29 Oct 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gaukel** 29 Nov 1877 in Obernheim, Spaichingen, Germany. She was born 27 Jun 1857 in Obernheim, Spaichingen, Germany, and died 31 May 1914 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Adolf Schaeffer:

Occupation: geometer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1919, mayor Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Schaeffer and Anna Gaukel:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1877, Obernheim, Spaichingen, Germany

Children of Karl Schaeffer and Anna Gaukel are:

- 2647 i. Gustav Karl⁹ Schaeffer, born 08 Jul 1878 in Neuhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2648 ii. Paul Tobias Schaeffer, born 06 Jun 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1228. Margaretha⁸ Haisch (Christiane⁷ Schaeffer, Anna Katharina⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 02 Jan 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1930 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann David Walker** 26 Jan 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walker and Eva Auch-Schwarz. He was born 14 Jul 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Margaretha Haisch:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1869, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Haisch and Johann Walker are:

- 2649 i. Friedrich David⁹ Walker, born 14 Jun 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2650 ii. Johann Jakob Walker, born 26 Apr 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2651 iii. Christiane Katharina Walker, born 19 Nov 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2652 iv. baby Walker, born 02 Mar 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2653 v. Karolina Gottliebin Walker, born 28 Jun 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2654 vi. baby Walker, born 12 Dec 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1232. Christiane Friederika⁸ Haisch (Christiane⁷ Schaeffer, Anna Katharina⁶ Staebler, Anna

Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 25 Oct 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Ludwig Schimpf** 06 Jun 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schimpf and Sofie Grieb. He was born 07 Jun 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1914 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Schimpf and Christiane Haisch:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1870, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Haisch and Georg Schimpf are:

- 2655 i. Georg Ludwig⁹ Schimpf, born 04 Nov 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2656 ii. Georg Ludwig Schimpf, born 03 May 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1952 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2657 iii. Johann Friedrich Schimpf, born 09 Mar 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1925 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmina Dorothea Schopf 22 Nov 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 27 Sep 1873 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1949 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Schimpf:

Occupation: day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schimpf and Wilhelmina Schopf:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1900, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2658 iv. Wilhelm Gottlob Schimpf, born 23 Jul 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2659 v. Christiane Katharina Schimpf, born 25 Aug 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2660 vi. Johann Wilhelm Schimpf, born 24 Nov 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2661 vii. Georg Gottlob Schimpf, born 30 Dec 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2662 viii. Gottlob Schimpf, born 22 Nov 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2663 ix. Christiane Schimpf, born 27 Dec 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2664 x. Gottlob Schimpf, born 02 Jan 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2665 xi. Christiane Friederika Schimpf, born 20 Mar 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2666 xii. Christiane Schimpf, born 22 Jun 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2667 xiii. Christiane Schimpf, born 29 Aug 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2668 xiv. Ernestine Gottliebin Schimpf, born 30 Aug 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2669 xv. Paulina Sophia Schimpf, born 02 Dec 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2670 xvi. Sophia Gottliebin Schimpf, born 30 Dec 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2671 xvii. Sophia Schimpf, born 19 Oct 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2672 xviii. Emma Schimpf, born 14 Mar 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1239. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Staebler (Johann David⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 12 Dec 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1921 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Barbara Staebler** 25 May 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Staebler and Katharina Stoll. She was born 08 Sep 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederika Maria Braendle** 21 Sep 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Dec 1860 in Altenriet, Germany, and died 22 Apr 1942 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Staebler and Dorothea Staebler:

Marriage: 25 May 1874, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Staebler and Friederika Braendle:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1885, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Staebler and Dorothea Staebler are:

- + 2673 i. Wilhelm Friedrich⁹ Staebler, born 02 Aug 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1950 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2674 ii. Christian Ludwig Staebler, born 05 Oct 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2675 iii. Immanuel Gottlieb Staebler, born 08 Nov 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2676 iv. Ludwig David Staebler, born 12 Dec 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2677 v. Georg David Staebler, born 13 Sep 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Staebler and Friederika Braendle are:

- 2678 i. Ludwig Christian⁹ Staebler, born 20 Apr 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2679 ii. Friederika Barbara Staebler, born 15 May 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2680 iii. Emma Staebler, born 02 Apr 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1241. Gottlieb David⁸ Staebler (Johann David⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 28 Jun 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Schaeffer** 01 May 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schaeffer and Anna Alber. She was born 19 Jun 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb David Staebler:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Staebler and Anna Schaeffer:
Marriage: 01 May 1883, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Staebler and Anna Schaeffer are:

- 2681 i. Christiana Katharina⁹ Staebler, born 09 Oct 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2682 ii. Christiane Friederika Staebler, born 30 Sep 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1952 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Georg Friedrich Auch Aft. 1905; born Aft. 1877; died 08 Oct 1914 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Karl Gottlob Woelfle 30 Apr 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jun 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1941 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Auch and Christiane Staebler:
Marriage: Aft. 1905

More About Karl Gottlob Woelfle:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Woelfle and Christiane Staebler:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1923, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2683 iii. David Friedrich Staebler, born 19 Jul 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1243. Immanuel Ludwig⁸ Staebler (Johann David⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 20 Jun 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1931 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Christiane Steckroth** 14 Feb 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Steckroth and Anna Alber. She was born 17 Jan 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1953 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Ludwig Staebler:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Staebler and Margaretha Steckroth:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1889, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Immanuel Staebler and Margaretha Steckroth are:

- 2684 i. Johann Ludwig⁹ Staebler, born 27 Nov 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1916 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2685 ii. Friedrich David Staebler, born 14 Feb 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2686 iii. Ernst David Staebler, born 08 Jul 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2687 iv. Katharina Friederika Staebler, born 17 Feb 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1244. Gottlieb David⁸ Reimold (Katharina⁷ Staebler, Johann Andreas⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 26 Jul 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Carolina Betz** 10 Aug 1871 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Betz and Christina Wolf. She was born 21 Aug 1848 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Luise Betz:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1871, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlieb Reimold and Luise Betz is:

- 2688 i. Karl Albert⁹ Reimold, born 17 May 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1248. Christina Barbara⁸ Reimold (Katharina⁷ Staebler, Johann Andreas⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 26 Mar 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1914 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ulrich Reimold** 12 May 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Christina Alber. He was born 16 Apr 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Christina Reimold:
Marriage: 12 May 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reimold and Johann Reimold are:

- + 2689 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Reimold, born 18 Oct 1869 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2690 ii. Johann Karl Reimold, born 03 Mar 1871 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1929 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2691 iii. Luise Karolina Reimold, born 28 Feb 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2692 iv. Luise Karolina Reimold, born 12 Apr 1874 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Gohl 30 Nov 1905 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? Gohl and Luise Reimold:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1905, Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2693 v. Luise Bertha Reimold, born 28 Feb 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2694 vi. David Gottlob Reimold, born 04 Feb 1878 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2695 vii. Pauline Maria Reimold, born 11 Feb 1880 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1880 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2696 viii. Pauline Maria Reimold, born 11 Jan 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2697 ix. Emma Emilie Reimold, born 14 Jan 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2698 x. Friedrich Albert Reimold, born 20 Feb 1886 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1886 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2699 xi. Friedrich Albert Reimold, born 25 Feb 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1254. Anna Barbara⁸ Staebler (Andreas Ernst⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 16 Oct 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1935 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Heinrich Stollsteimer** 13 Feb 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Stollsteimer and Christiana Walz. He was born 18 Nov 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1914 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Stollsteimer and Anna Staebler:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1876, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1074) Georg Heinrich Stollsteimer.

1257. Wilhelmina Karolina⁸ Staebler (Andreas Ernst⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 18 Oct 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1921 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ludwig Staebler** 25 Jan 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Juliana Staebler. He was born 21 Jan 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Staebler:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Wilhelmina Staebler:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1883, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmina Staebler and Johann Staebler are:

- 2701 i. Juliana Friederika⁹ Staebler, born 17 Jan 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2702 ii. Johann Ludwig Staebler, born 31 Jul 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2703 iii. Wilhelmina Karolina Staebler, born 11 Feb 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1265. Dorothea Barbara⁸ Staebler (Christian Ludwig⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 08 Sep 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Staebler** 25 May 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Friederika Schaeffer. He was born 12 Dec 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1921 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Staebler:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Staebler and Dorothea Staebler:
Marriage: 25 May 1874, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1239) Jakob Friedrich Staebler.

1272. Wilhelmina Gottliebin⁸ Staebler (Christian Ludwig⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 22 Nov 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1939 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Christian Stollsteimer** 26 Nov 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Staebler. He was born 10 Nov 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1931 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Christian Stollsteimer:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Wilhelmina Staebler:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1885, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1197) Johann Jakob Christian Stollsteimer.

1277. Karolina Friederika⁸ Staebler (Christian Ludwig⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 28 Aug 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Baur** 23 Mar 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 11 Sep 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1944 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Baur:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Baur and Karolina Staebler:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1893, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Staebler and Karl Baur are:

- 2704 i. Wilhelm Ludwig⁹ Baur, born 23 Dec 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2705 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Baur, born 09 Jun 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2706 iii. Karl Wilhelm Baur, born 01 Sep 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1278. Katharina Margaretha⁸ Steckroth (Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Margaretha⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 10 Jul 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1932 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel August Wilhelm Schaeffer** 22 Jul 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schaeffer and Christina Mayer. He was born 16 Mar 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1937 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel August Wilhelm Schaeffer:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Schaeffer and Katharina Steckroth:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1875, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Steckroth and Immanuel Schaeffer are:

- 2707 i. Jakob Friedrich Wilhelm⁹ Schaeffer, born 27 May 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2708 ii. Johannes Ludwig Friedrich Schaeffer, born 01 Apr 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2709 iii. Christian Eberhard August Schaeffer, born 04 Aug 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2710 iv. Rosina Gottliebin Katharina Schaeffer, born 23 Jun 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2711 v. Ernst Immanuel Gottlob Schaeffer, born 25 Feb 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2712 vi. Christiane Paulina Gottliebin Schaeffer, born 29 Oct 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1292. Margaretha Christiane⁸ Steckroth (Georg Christian⁷, Anna Margaretha⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 17 Jan 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1953 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Ludwig Staebler** 14 Feb 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Friederika Schaeffer. He was born 20 Jun 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1931 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Ludwig Staebler:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Staebler and Margaretha Steckroth:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1889, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1243) Immanuel Ludwig Staebler.

1294. Anna Katharina⁸ Alber (Margaretha Christiana⁷ Steckroth, Anna Margaretha⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 20 Jun 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1945 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Staebler** 27 Jan 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Staebler and Anna Alber. He was born 31 Dec 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Staebler:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Staebler and Anna Alber:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1887, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1173) Karl Friedrich Staebler.

1295. Christiane Gottliebin⁸ Alber (Margaretha Christiana⁷ Steckroth, Anna Margaretha⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 26 Mar 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1939 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Staebler** 08 Feb 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Staebler and Dorothea Staebler. He was born 02 Aug 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1950 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Staebler and Christiane Alber:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1900, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Alber and Wilhelm Staebler is:
2713 i. Gottlieb Friedrich⁹ Staebler, born 13 Jul 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1301. Wilhelm Gottlob⁸ Kempf (Anna Barbara⁷ Fauser, Michael⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 18 Apr 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1937 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Friederika Zwinck** 01 Oct 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Zwinck and Anna Schaupp. She was born 10 Nov 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1938 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlob Kempf:
Occupation: cooper Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kempf and Maria Zwinck:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1891, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kempf and Maria Zwinck are:
2714 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Kempf, born 04 Feb 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
2715 ii. Friederika Rosina Kempf, born 14 Mar 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
2716 iii. Wilhelm Gottlob Kempf, born 18 Mar 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1305. Michael Friedrich⁸ Fauser (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 24 May 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1942 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Auch** 21 Oct 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Auch and Anna Friz. She was born 29 Jan 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Friedrich Fauser:

Occupation: blacksmith Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Fauser and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Fauser and Anna Auch are:

- 2717 i. Emma Karolina⁹ Fauser, born 03 May 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2718 ii. Ludwig Friedrich Fauser, born 03 Jun 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2719 iii. Ludwig Friedrich Fauser, born 02 Jul 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2720 iv. baby Fauser, born 16 Aug 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2721 v. Wilhelm Ludwig Fauser, born 25 Sep 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2722 vi. Wilhelm Eugen Fauser, born 26 Jan 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2723 vii. Adam Gottlob Fauser, born 09 May 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2724 viii. Adam Gottlob Fauser, born 14 Aug 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2725 ix. Paulina Friederika Fauser, born 21 Oct 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2726 x. Gotthilf Fauser, born 25 Nov 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2727 xi. Gotthilf Fauser, born 20 May 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1310. George William⁸ Auch (Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 23 Apr 1867 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Sophie (Beer) Mammel** 1895 in Michigan. She was born 1870 in Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for George William Auch:

George W. Auch (1868-1937) was a builder, educator, and politician from Detroit, Michigan. He was the president of the Detroit school board and served as a city alderman. George W. Auch was born in 1868 in Sebewaing, Michigan, the son of Sebewaing founder J.J.F. Auch. In 1890, George Auch began his studies at Addison College, a Lutheran teacher's college in Addison, Illinois. He graduated in 1893 and began teaching at Bethany Lutheran School on Detroit's east side. By 1908, Auch and his wife Sofia had nine children, and Auch decided that his teacher's salary wasn't enough to provide for his family. Quitting his teaching job, Auch started a construction business with Herman Winkler. The firm of Winkler and Auch began by working on small residential construction projects. However, by 1912, the firm was constructing schools, churches, and larger commercial buildings.

In 1913, Auch was elected school inspector, an office he held until 1917. He was elected president of the Detroit School Board twice during that time, and served as an officer of the National Education Association. Auch served as alderman of the city of Detroit from 1916-1918, running as a Republican. During the World War I years, the construction business was slow; at some point during that time, Auch and Winkler parted ways and the George W. Auch Company emerged. During the 1920s, Auch built homes in Detroit's Boston-Edison and Indian Village districts, as well as homes in Grosse Pointe and Grosse Pointe Park. During the 1930s, Auch's business suffered due to the Great Depression, but his firm did win the carpentry contracts for the Historic Trinity Lutheran Church and the United States Marine Hospital in Norfolk, Virginia.

Auch, however, did not live to see his company emerge from the recession. George W. Auch died in

1937 due to lingering complications from an automobile accident. The leadership of the George W. Auch Company passed to his son Fred, who held it until the 1960s. Subsequent presidents included Hank Auch, George W. (Bill) Auch III, Fred J. Auch Jr, David Hamilton and Vincent DeLeonardis. The company has grown significantly over the years, averaging over \$150 million in annual revenue between 1998 and 2008. As of 2016, the George W. Auch Company, now called Auch Construction, is still in business as a leading contracting firm in Southeastern Michigan.

The body of George W. Auch, president of George W. Auch Co., contractors and builders, will be at the Messiah Lutheran Church, Lakewood and Kercheval Aves, from noon Thursday until the services at 2 p.m. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Mr. Auch, who lived at 1258 Three-Mile Drive, died Sunday Feb. 21, 1937 in Grace Hospital of complications resulting from injuries suffered in an automobile accident last year. He was born April 23, 1867, in Sebawaing, Michigan, and attended Addison College, Illinois. He taught in the Bethany Lutheran School, Detroit, for 12 years, entering the building business in 1905.

He was a Member of the Board of Education for three years and was board in 1915. He also was a member of the Common Council in 1917-18; former president of the Carpenter Contractors Association and former president of the Builders and Traders Exchange.

Surviving are his wife, Sophie; four daughters, Mrs. Clara Gross, Mrs. Adeline Jinsky, Mrs. Bertha Gnekow and Martha; five sons, Fred, Otto, John, George W. Jr., and Herman H., and 13 grandchildren.

More About George William Auch:

Burial: 25 Feb 1937, Forest Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: auto accident; coronary occlusion; arterio sclerosis

Census 2: 24 May 1910, 923 Meldrum Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 328 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 923 Meldrum Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 462 SD 145 sheet 16a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 1258 3 Mile Drive; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-932 SD 22 sheet 6a

Education: attended Addison College Addison, Illinois

Occupation: Bet. 1893 - 1905, teacher Bethania German Evan. Lutheran School

Occupation 2: 1906, bookkeeper

Occupation 3: Bet. 1905 - 1937, contractor - George Auch Construction Company

Occupation 4: Bet. 1913 - 1915, President of Detroit Board of Education

Occupation 5: Bet. 1916 - 1918, Alderman 15th Ward Detroit

Occupation 6: Bet. 1920 - 1930, building contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1893, Detroit

Residence 2: 1894, boards 577 Elmwood; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1895 - 1896, 926 Meldrum; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1897 - 1907, 923 Meldrum; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1937 - 1939, 1258 Three Mile; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Sophie (Beer) Mammel:

Detroit, March 17, 1941 - Sophia Beer Auch, wife of the late George W. Auch, dear mother of Fred, Otto, John, William, Herman, Mrs. Clara Gross, Mrs. Adeline Jinsky, Mrs. Bertha Guekow, Mrs. Martha Wiseman; sister of Fred Beer and Mrs. Anna Siglin, of East Tawas, Michigan; grandmother of 17 grandchildren.

Remains at home, 1258 Three Mile Drive, Grosse Pointe, until 11 a.m. Monday. Funeral service Monday, 2 p.m., at Messiah Evangelical Lutheran Church Lakewood and Kercheval. Interment Forest Lawn Cemetery.

More About Sophie (Beer) Mammel:

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About George Auch and Sophie Mammel:

Marriage: 1895, Michigan

Children of George Auch and Sophie Mammel are:

- + 2728 i. Frederick J.⁹ Auch, born 08 Aug 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2729 ii. Clara Martha Auch, born 29 Oct 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1994 in Fort Myers Beach, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 2730 iii. Otto E. Auch, born 03 Aug 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1969 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2731 iv. Adeline Auch, born 07 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1997 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2732 v. John W. (G.) Auch, born 17 Jul 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2733 vi. Bertha M. Auch, born 13 Aug 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married E. Fred (Gackow) Gnekow 28 Jun 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Illinois.

More About E. Gnekow and Bertha Auch:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2734 vii. George William Auch, born 22 Dec 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Apr 1986 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About George William Auch:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper building contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-05-7991

- 2735 viii. Herman H. (Hank) Auch, born 22 May 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2005 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Frances Knisely 01 Oct 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 02 Dec 1913 in Indiana; died 27 Feb 1991 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman H. (Hank) Auch:

Herman (Hank) Auch, age 94, March 27, 2005, beloved husband of the late Frances Auch, son of the late Sophie and George W. Auch; loving father of Susan. Also survived by his sister Martha Wisman and many loving nieces and nephews. Predeceased by four brothers and three sisters. Former owner and president of the George W. Auch Company.

Visitation Wednesday 2-9 p.m. at Chas. Verheyden, Inc., 16300 Mack, Grosse Pointe. Memorial Service Friday, 1 p.m. at St. James Lutheran Church, 170 McMillan, Grosse Pointe. Memorial contributions may be made to Leader Dogs for the Blind, Hospices of Henry Ford and St. James Lutheran Church.

Notes for Frances Knisely:

Frances L. Auch, February 27, 1991, wife of Herman H.; mother of Susan; sister of Ruth E. Brundle.

Visitation at the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack at Outer Dr., Friday from 3-9 p.m. Memorial services at the St. James Lutheran Church, 170 Mc Millan Road, Grosse Pointe Farms, Sunday.

More About Herman Auch and Frances Knisely:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1937, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2736 ix. Martha Auch, born 11 Apr 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Dr. Clarence R. (Bud) Wissman 10 Oct 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Apr 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Clarence R. (Bud) Wissman:

Dr. Clarence R. "Bud" Wissman, age 90, April 15, 1999, beloved husband of Martha, loving father of Mary Joseph, Margaret (John) Thomas, dear grandfather of Rachel and Jennifer Joseph, dear brother of Grace Kraning.

Visitation will be Saturday 5-9 PM, Sunday 2-8 PM. Funeral Service will be Monday 11 AM at Harry J. Will Trust 100 Funeral Home, 25450 Plymouth Rd., Redford. Interment Glen Eden Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to Hospice of Mid-Michigan or Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Indiana.

More About Dr. Clarence R. (Bud) Wissman:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 6833 Oakman; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-32 SD 16 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1940, dentist own office Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1991 - 1996, 5979 Campus Drive; Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Wissman and Martha Auch:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1311. Clara Mathilda⁸ Auch (Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 13 Mar 1889 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1980 in Dunwoody, DeKalb Co, Georgia. She married **Edward Rudolf Zimmer** 30 Nov 1916 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Ferdinand Zimmer and Sophia ?. He was born 21 Jul 1890 in Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 1963.

More About Edward Zimmer and Clara Auch:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Auch and Edward Zimmer are:

- + 2737 i. Frederick Arthur⁹ Zimmer, born 01 Sep 1921 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1995 in Brynmaur, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2738 ii. Doris Zimmer, born 1922.
- 2739 iii. Marian Ruth Zimmer, born 1925 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Lawrence A. Buchholz 29 Dec 1948 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Buchholz and Marian Zimmer:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1948, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

- 2740 iv. Helen Louise Zimmer, born 1927 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Malvin Sanford Rygh 18 Jun 1950 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Des Moines, Iowa.

More About Malvin Rygh and Helen Zimmer:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1950, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

- 2741 v. Margaret Clara Zimmer, born 19 Feb 1934.

1312. Ernest Frederick⁸ Auch (Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 09 Jan 1891 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1983 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Theresa Mertens** 26 Jun 1918 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Mertens and Theresa Pfeiffer. She was born 27 Sep 1896 in Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest Frederick Auch:

Detroit, Sept. 5, 1983 – Ernest F. Auch, beloved husband of the late Gertrude M.; dear father of Barbara Stalnaker, Ernest M. (Bud) and Joanne Cage; also survived by nine grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; grandfather of the late Rick T. Auch; brother of Clara Zimmer and Anna M. Brownell.

Services at the Arnold O. Matthews Funeral Home, 17600 E. Warren, Tuesday 11 a.m. Visitation Sunday and Monday 2-9 p.m. Memorials to Iroquois Ave Christ Lutheran Church or United Cerebral Palsy appreciated.

More About Ernest Frederick Auch:

Emigration: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher Manistee, Michigan

More About Ernest Auch and Gertrude Mertens:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1918, Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Auch and Gertrude Mertens are:

- + 2742 i. Barbara Lee⁹ Auch, born 18 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2001 in Garland, Texas.
- + 2743 ii. Ernst Mertins (Bud) Auch, born 21 Jul 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1994 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 2744 iii. Joanne Elaine Auch, born 19 Feb 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1313. Anna Marie⁸ Auch (Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 13 Feb 1894 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1960 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married **Mortin Emmons Brownell** 28 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Brownell and Mary Mills. He was born 01 Feb 1893 in Oneonta, Delaware Co, New York, and died 31 Jul 1966 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

Notes for Anna Marie Auch:

Wichita, Kansas - Anne Brownell, formerly of Oneonta, died, December 14, 1960 in Wichita. Funeral services will be held 3 today in Wichita. Mrs. Brownell was the wife of Dr. Morton Brownell, who practiced in Oneonta for many years. He is the son of A. H. Brownell, also formerly of Oneonta. Mrs. Brownell is survived by her husband; six sons and daughters and several grandchildren.

Notes for Mortin Emmons Brownell:

History of New York State 1523-1927 "Biographical Index of Notable People from the State of New York" 1927, Lewis Publishing Company, Inc.:
Mortin Emmons Brownell, M.D.

He was born February 1, 1893, in Oneonta, Otsego Co, a son of Dr. Arthur Hamilton and Ella (Mills) Brownell. His father, Arthur Hamilton Brownell, M.D. was born in Hamilton, Madison County, January 22, 1863, a son of Hamilton and Lucy (Simmons) Brownell, the former, born in Hamilton in 1821, a farmer and later superintendent of the Cemetery Association in Clinton, Oneida Co, dying in 1901; the later, born also in Hamilton in 1818, dying in 1898. Morton Emmons Brownell was educated in the public schools of his native city, and after graduating from Oneonta High School, entered Hamilton College, Clinton, Oneida County, which he attended 1909 to 1911. He then attended the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, Michigan, graduating from this institution in 1914 with the degree of Bachelor of Science, and in 1916 received the degree of Doctor of Medicine at this university's Medical School. Having completed his studies and having received the degree of Doctor of Medicine, he spent the next year as an interne at the University Hospital.

In 1917 he joined the faculty of the University of Michigan Medical School as an instructor in the diseases of the eye, remaining for one year. During part of the World War he was a member of the United States Army Medical Corps, serving as instructor in the diseases of the eye in the Army Medical Officers' Training Camp. He then saw service for some time as chief ophthalmologist for the Near East Relief in Syria. In 1920 he returned to this country and to the city of his birth where he has since practiced his profession under his own name with offices at No. 335 Main Street, specializing in ophthalmology.

He is a member of the New York State Medical Society, the Otsego County Medical Society, a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, visiting ophthalmologist at the Fox Memorial Hospital. His fraternal affiliations are with Lodge No. 466, Free and Accepted Masons, and with Oneonta Chapter, No. 277. Royal Arch Masons, of which latter he is a Past High Priest. He is also a member of the Oneonta Post of the American Legion, Oneonta County Club and Kiwanis Club. His religious affiliations are with the Presbyterian Church.

Dr. Brownell married, March 28, 1917, Anna M. Auch, of Sebewaing, Michigan. Sr. and Mrs. Brownell are the parents of four children: (1) Morton Emmons, Jr., born in 1918. (2) William Mills, born 1920. (3) John Frederick, born 1921. (4) Eunice Anne, born 1924. The family residence is located at No. 8 Taft Acenure, Oneonta.

Topeka, Kansas - Dr. Morton Emmons Brownell, a Topeka ophthalmologist and a native of Oneonta, died Sunday July 31, 1966 in Topeka. He was in his mid-70s. He was born in Oneonta, son Dr. Arthur H. and Mary (Mills) Brownell. He graduated from Oneonta High School. He studied for a year at Hamilton College and earned his degree in medicine from the of Michigan. After graduation he returned to Oneonta and practiced with his father for several years. He had been in Topeka 40 years prior to his death. Two of his sons are also practicing physicians.

His brother, Adon, of Fort Lauderdale, Florida, survives as does a half-brother, Stewart Brownell of Shaker Heights, Ohio; a half-sister, Elizabeth Brownell of Tucson Arizona, and a cousin, Miss Anne Scott,

59 Ford Ave., Oneonta.

More About Mortin Brownell and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Auch and Mortin Brownell are:

- + 2745 i. Dr. Morton Emmons⁹ Brownell, born 09 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2746 ii. Dr. William Mills Brownell, born 13 Jun 1920 in Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York; died 17 Oct 2005 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 2747 iii. John Frederick (Jack) Brownell, born 06 Aug 1921 in Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York; died 19 Feb 1992 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.
- + 2748 iv. Eunice Ann Brownell, born 30 Apr 1925 in Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York; died 03 Aug 2000 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.
- + 2749 v. Adon Stewart Brownell, born 14 Jun 1930 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 2750 vi. Anna Marie Brownell, born 19 Feb 1939 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

1314. Frederick Theodore⁸ Roeder (Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 09 Sep 1853 in Delhi, Ontario, Canada, and died 23 Mar 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Magdalena Louise Kolb** 1884. She was born 23 Jul 1862 in Howards Grove, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin, and died 16 Sep 1905 in Forrest Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Ida ?** 1909 in Kane Co, Illinois. She was born 1866 in Germany.

More About Frederick Theodore Roeder:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Harlem, Proviso Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1182 SD 1 sheet 25b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 3246 Cleveland Ave; 23rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 874 SD 1 sheet 13a

Census 3: Jan 1920, 441 Division Street; 22nd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1225 SD 1 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1880, photographer Wheeling, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1900, office man in factory Harlem, Proviso Twp, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, room renting Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1920, clerk dispensary Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Magdalena Louise Kolb:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Frederick Roeder and Magdalena Kolb:

Marriage: 1884

More About Ida ?:

Children: 1910, none

More About Frederick Roeder and Ida ?:

Marriage: 1909, Kane Co, Illinois

Children of Frederick Roeder and Magdalena Kolb are:

- 2751 i. Theodore O.⁹ Roeder, born 1885; died 30 Nov 1997 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 2752 ii. Adolph J. Roeder, born Sep 1889 in Arkansas; died Aft. 1910.

More About Adolph J. Roeder:

Occupation: 1910, salesman dry goods Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 2753 iii. Paul Roeder, born 03 Aug 1895 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 May 1915 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 2754 iv. Otto Carl Martin Roeder, born 12 Sep 1892 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Nov 1985 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 2755 v. Julius Louis Roeder, born 03 Jun 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 26 Mar 1960 in McHenry, McHenry Co, Illinois. He married Edith Brill 1925; born May 1895 in Illinois.

More About Julius Louis Roeder:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 2150 Kildare Ave; 36th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1221 SD 4 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1930, chemist steel manufacturing company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Roeder and Edith Brill:

Marriage: 1925

1315. Augusta⁸ Roeder (Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 12 Mar 1855 in Middleton, Ontario, Canada, and died 23 Oct 1936 in Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Christian Gottlieb Frederich Militzer** 17 May 1875 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of John Militzer and Wilhelmina Holtzmueller. He was born 03 Aug 1852 in Saxony, Germany, and died 28 Mar 1933 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Augusta Roeder:

Arlington Heights, Illinois, Oct. 30, 1936 – Augusta Militzer, the second of nine children was born to Edmund and Dorothea Roeder on the 12th of March, 1855, in the province of Ontario, Canada, near the city of Hamilton. In 1868 her father, who had previously served in missionary work among the Chippewa Indians of lower peninsula of Michigan and then taken charge of a pastorate among the rugged pioneers of the cutting province, was called as first pastor of the newly organized Evangelical Lutheran St. Peters congregation of Dunton - the name which Arlington Heights was called at that time. With the family she came to this village and was a resident for 68 years.

On May 17, 1875 she was united in marriage to Frederick Militzer, who had begun his activities as teacher of the parochial school in the fall of 1873. Fifty-eight years of undiminished loyalty and devotion marked her contribution as the outstanding character of this bond. Trials and tribulations were not lacking during this period, but even the bitterness and grief was born in unrelenting faith with a firm grip on the "Staff That Comforts."

The most tender love of mother's heart was bestowed upon the four sons and three daughters, a love that did not shirk the responsibility of admonition or punishment when needed. No sacrifice was too great, no effort too burdensome to provide for the welfare of those who depended on her loving care. On March 29, 1933. the Lord called her companion of 58 years to the realm of eternal rest. During the last years the discrepancies of age began to foreshadow the end of a long journey. This only increased her desire to spread cheerfulness and happiness among those with whom she came into contact.

In the early hours of Oct. 23, 1936, after having retired in good spirits without any apparent discomfort she heard the beckoning call of the Lord Saviour: "Come! I have redeemed thee! thou art mine." Ever ready and prepared to answer the final summons, after only a few minutes of suffering she embraced the loving arms of her Redeemer and left his earthly vale of mortality. We who mourn in humility thank Thee, Lord Heavenly Father for Thy bountiful mercy in giving us this example of a truly Christian life – a devoted sister, spouse, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother.

More About Augusta Roeder:

Burial: Oct 1936, St. Peters Cemetery Wheeling, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Christian Gottlieb Frederich Militzer:

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Wheeling, Cook Co, Illinois ED 226 SD 1 sheet 10

Occupation: 1880, clergyman Wheeling, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Christian Militzer and Augusta Roeder:

Marriage: 17 May 1875, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Augusta Roeder and Christian Militzer are:

- + 2756 i. Theodore⁹ Militzer, born 08 Apr 1876 in Illinois; died 17 Nov 1960 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- + 2757 ii. Anna Militzer, born 11 Apr 1880 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois; died 29 Oct 1955 in Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 2758 iii. Ernest F. O. Militzer, born 23 Feb 1883 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois; died 09 Apr 1908 in McHenry Co,

- Illinois.
- + 2759 iv. Frederick Otto Militzer, born 16 Aug 1885 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Apr 1932 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.
 - 2760 v. Minnie Militzer, born 21 Jun 1889 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Sep 1947 in Bremen, Cook Co, Illinois.
- Notes for Minnie Militzer:
Chicago, Sept. 5, 1947 - Minna Militzer, beloved sister of Theodore and Anna Stueber and Laura M. Meyer. Resting at funeral home, 207 N. Vail Avenue, Arlington Heights. Services Friday, Sept. 5, at 2 p.m. Interment St. Peter's Ev. Lutheran cemetery.
- More About Minnie Militzer:
Burial: Sep 1947, Wheeling, Cook Co, Illinois
- + 2761 vi. Laura Militzer, born 12 Jun 1891 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois; died 03 Sep 1966 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.

1316. Johann Herman (John)⁸ Roeder (Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 22 Aug 1856 in Ontario, Canada, and died 14 Nov 1915 in Tulare Co, California. He married **C. Agnes Hoffmann** 30 May 1886 in Madison Co, Illinois. She was born 03 Sep 1858 in Illinois, and died 02 Feb 1942 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Johann Herman (John) Roeder:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Collinsville Twp, Madison Co, Illinois ED 43 SD 12 sheet 1b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, 729 Church Street; 6th ward Visalia, Tulare Co, California ED 206 SD 8 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1880, teacher Wheeling, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, real estate lands Visalia, Tulare Co, California

More About C. Agnes Hoffmann:

Census: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Roeder and C. Hoffmann:

Marriage: 30 May 1886, Madison Co, Illinois

Children of Johann Roeder and C. Hoffmann are:

- 2762 i. Julius Herman⁹ Roeder, born 17 Feb 1889 in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas; died 28 Aug 1980 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co, California. He married Elsie Emma Ernst Bef. 1930; born Sep 1891 in California; died 28 Jul 1978 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Julius Herman Roeder:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, San Jose Road; Campbell Twp, Santa Clara Co, California ED 43-5 SD 10 sheet 3a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, 1895 Meridian Road; Campbell Twp, Santa Clara Co, California ED 43-5 SD 7 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1930, florist flowers Campbell Twp, Santa Clara Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, specialist horticulture Campbell Twp, Santa Clara Co, California

More About Julius Roeder and Elsie Ernst:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

- 2763 ii. Anna Roeder, born Jan 1894 in Illinois.
- 2764 iii. Elenora Roeder, born Jun 1895 in Illinois.
- 2765 iv. Alfred Roeder, born Dec 1897 in Illinois; died 14 Feb 1985 in Mariposa Co, California.

1317. Julius⁸ Roeder (Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1859 in Delhi, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 23 Mar 1932 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa. He married **Emilia S. Freitag** 1885. She was born 06 Feb 1859 in Paris, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin, and died 26 Jan 1937 in Waterloo,

Blackhawk Co, Iowa.

Notes for Julius Roeder:

Waterloo, Iowa - Julius Roeder, 711 Lime Street, 73-year-old president of the Waterloo Metal & Manufacturing Co., and vice president of the Waterloo Manufacturing company, died at 5:35 p. m. Wednesday March 23, 1932 at a Waterloo hospital. Death was due to complications arising following an emergency operation for appendicitis performed March 16. Following the operation, he apparently gained in health until shortly before his death. Wednesday he started sinking rapidly.

Few men in the state were better known in the sheet metal industry than Mr. Roeder. He first located in Waterloo in 1900 after conducting a hardware store and sheet metal industry in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He had been president of the Waterloo Metal & Manufacturing company since its founding in 1926.

Lifetime in Metal Work. He had been engaged in sheet metal work since he was a boy of 14 years. He learned his trade with Bray & Kates at Arlington Heights, Illinois, where he remained for three years. He then lived for two years in Luzerne, Iowa, and for two years in Union Grove, Wisconsin, before moving to Milwaukee where he conducted his own business. He remained there until moving to Waterloo. He was an elder in the Immanuel Lutheran Evangelical church, and had been deeply interested in religious work all his lifetime.

Julius Roeder was born Jan. 21, 1859, in Canada, the son of John Edmund and Dorothy Roeder. His father was a missionary among the Canadian Indians. He married Miss Emilie Freitag on May 29, 1885, at Milwaukee.

Surviving besides the widow are a son, Arthur Roeder, 331 Argyle street, secretary of the firm of which his father was president; four grandchildren, Frances Roeder and Lorraine Roeder, Waterloo, and Esther Strauss and Betty Strauss of Great Falls, Montana; two brothers, Rev. Adolf Roeder, Monroe, Michigan, and Theodore Roeder, Chicago, and three sisters, Mrs. F. G. Miessler, Chicago; Mrs. C. F. Miltzer, Arlington Heights, and Mrs. Marie Dorn, Columbus, Ohio. A daughter, Mrs. Minnie Strauss, died Nov. 11, 1930, in Great Falls; two brothers, Herman Roeder, California, and Edmund Roeder, Chicago, and an infant sister, preceded their brother in death.

The body was taken to the Hileman & Gindt mortuary. Funeral services will be Saturday place and time yet to be arranged.

More About Julius Roeder:

Occupation: 1880, tinsmith Wheeling, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Roeder and Emilia Freitag:

Marriage: 1885

Children of Julius Roeder and Emilia Freitag are:

2766	i.	Minnie ⁹ Roeder, born 27 Feb 1886 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
+ 2767	ii.	Arthur A. Roeder, born 21 Jan 1893 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 13 Nov 1960 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa.

1319. Marie Cecilia⁸ Roeder (Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 12 Feb 1865 in Ontario, Canada, and died Feb 1939 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **Louis William (Lewis) Dorn** 02 May 1888 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Wilhelm Dorn and Catharina Schmidt. He was born 15 Oct 1863 in Boeuf Creek, Franklin Co, Missouri, and died 04 Apr 1918 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Marie Cecilia Roeder:

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 429 Harrison Ave; 1st ward South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 71-17 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ son-in-law Leonard Mandeville's family

Notes for Louis William (Lewis) Dorn:

Fort Wayne, April 6, 1918 - The death of Prof Louis A. Dorn is scarcely less of a loss to Concordia college than to the city of Fort Wayne. He belonged to that class whose activities cannot be limited to the sphere of the vocation. And this because of his keen appreciation of the obligations of citizenship. A man

of commanding ability, a strong intellectual figure in educational circles, he impressed his work indelibly upon the great institution he served so long. His work here was never neglected. And his work here was of a congenial character and he might have prolonged his life had he settled down to the selfish employment of that work and refused his active co-operation in civic movements beyond that sphere. An orator of unusual ability his services were in constant demand for special occasions over the country and this would have furnished him abundant opportunity for distinction had he cared for that alone. But he was big enough to comprehend the co-operative nature of an organized society that functions properly and he was temperamentally incapable of shirking obligations to his fellows that added greatly to his burdens and yet gave him pleasure in their discharge. If every American were as conscientious in their attitude toward society, the city, the county, the state and nation, as Professor Dorn most of the weaknesses of our system would disappear. The system is weak only in the failure of the people to do their duty in this respect Prof Dorn stands out as a shining example.

His appointment to a position on the park board was one of the most commendable ever made. He was keenly alive to the civic advantages of beautification. He took his appointment seriously; such men always do. But perhaps his greatest service to the community was in connection with his residency of the Port Wayne Anti-Tuberculosis league, a work in which he manifested a deep and intelligent interest and through persistent efforts directed along practical lines. He laid the foundation on the rocks. His loss here will be deeply felt but the effect of his methods will persist.

One year ago - less than a year ago - two people took it upon themselves in the midst of the excitement incidental to the commencement of the war to bold the public interest true to the work of the league. These two were models of citizenship, and both have died, partly as a result of overwork, within the last two weeks Prof. Dorn and Miss Byron will long be remembered. But nothing in the career of Prof Dorn was more impressive than the ardent patriotism with which he, a German American, threw himself into the support of the government in the prosecution of the war No man understood more thoroughly the richness of the intellectual life of Germany. No man probably could have, been fonder of the memories that cluster about the German hearth. But no man, no matter what, his race or blood, was more appreciative of the advantages of American citizenship. No doubt he, too, felt the sting of the bitter shafts hurled at the nation of his fathers, but he subordinated everything to the manifest duty of the occasion. In the early stage of the war when the boys were called to the color and the spirit of Americanism was being fanned his voice was heard with frequency and the note, he sounded was invariably rich in Americanism.

A brilliant educator, an eloquent orator, a cultured gentleman, an ideal citizen, a delightful neighbor, an uncompromising American, he leaves behind him a gracious memory that will long abide.

More About Louis Dorn and Marie Roeder:

Marriage: 02 May 1888, Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Marie Roeder and Louis Dorn are:

- + 2768 i. Margaret A.⁹ Dorn, born 02 Jul 1889 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois; died 04 Nov 1979 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2769 ii. Dorothea M. Dorn, born 22 Nov 1891 in Missouri; died 16 Oct 1971.
- 2770 iii. Gerhard Adolf Heinrich Dorn, born Nov 1892 in Winnebago Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1900.
- + 2771 iv. Walter Louis Dorn, born 29 Sep 1895 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois; died 16 Feb 1961 in New York, Manhattan, New York.
- + 2772 v. Rev. Theodore Herman Henry Dorn, born 07 Sep 1896 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois; died 06 Sep 1993 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 2773 vi. Ernest Dorn, born 17 Nov 1898 in Illinois; died 11 Aug 1986 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Ruth M. Fackler 03 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1904 in Maryland; died 11 Jun 1992 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Ernest Dorn and Ruth Fackler:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 2774 vii. Rev. Otto August Dorn, born 17 Aug 1900 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 1991 in Richmond Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 2775 viii. Rev. Herbert Paul Joseph Dorn, born 20 Jul 1904 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1985 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

1320. Rev. Ernst Adolph⁸ Roeder (Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann

Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 02 Mar 1867 in Fisherville, Ontario, Canada, and died 23 May 1948 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Clara Johanna Wiesinger**. She was born 21 Jul 1870 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1964 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Rev. Ernst Adolph Roeder:

Burial: 26 May 1948, Concordia Cemetery Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: acute coronary occlusion; artio sclerosis

Census: 1900, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, Heiss Road; Raisinville Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-33 SD 17 sheet 6a

Census 5: 1940, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1930, clergyman Lutheran Church Raisinville Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Roeder and Clara Wiesinger are:

- 2776 i. Gertrude C.⁹ Roeder, born 09 Jun 1896 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1968 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Gertrude C. Roeder:
Burial: 20 Apr 1968, Concordia Cemetery Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: multiple metastatic cancer of breast
- + 2777 ii. Rev. Paul Julius Roeder, born 19 Jul 1898 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1992 in Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 2778 iii. Alfred Herman Roeder, born 08 Jul 1899 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1990 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Alfred Herman Roeder:
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 4934 Washington Park Court; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 493 SD 1 sheet 11b living w/ uncle Fred G. Miessler's family
Occupation: 1920, mail opener meat packers Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1930, laborer paper mill Raisinville Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan
- 2779 iv. Beata Roeder, born 13 Dec 1903 in Monore Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1990 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 2780 v. Alma Paula Roeder, born 29 Mar 1905 in Monore Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2001 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 2781 vi. Selma Louise (Selana) Roeder, born 25 Jan 1908 in Michigan; died 08 Dec 1996 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Selma Louise (Selana) Roeder:
Census: 1940, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- 2782 vii. Edmund Roeder, born 17 Jan 1909 in Michigan; died Jun 1990 in Blue Island, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Edmund Roeder:
Census: 29 Apr 1930, 6151 S. Mansfield ave; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-576 SD 7 sheet 14b living w/ brother Paul Roeder's famliy
Occupation: 1930, inspector telephone manufacturer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

1321. Anna Louise⁸ Roeder (Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 24 Aug 1869 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 03 Oct 1963 in Upper Arlington, Columbus, Ohio. She married **Rev. Frederick Gustav Miessler** 10 Jul 1894 in Michigan, son of Ernst Miessler and Carolina Huning. He was born 03 Dec 1869 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1961 in Upper Arlington, Columbus, Ohio.

Notes for Anna Louise Roeder:

Chicago, Oct. 10, 1963 – Funeral services for Anna (Roder) Miessler, a former resident of the Ontarioville and Batavia areas, were held Oct. 7 in St. John the Divine Lutheran Church in Chicago. Interment was in the Bathania Cemetery in Chicago. She was born in Arlington Heights Aug. 24, 1869 and died Oct. 3, 1963 in the home of her son, in Columbus, Ohio at the age of 94, where she resided for past eight years. Her husband, the late Rev. Frederick G. preceded her in death in 1961. Also a son,

Paul, and six and sisters.

She leaves three sons, Hilmar of Columbus, Ernest G. of Addison and Edmond J., a missionary in Brazil; two daughters, Dorothy Miessler of Columbus and Laura Lindgren of Chicago; 11 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren.

Notes for Rev. Frederick Gustav Miessler:

Chicago, Dec. 30, 1961 - The Rev. Frederick G. Miessler, age 92, Columbus, Ohio, formerly Chicago. Beloved husband of Anna, nee Roeder; beloved father of Dorothy, Laura, Ernest, Edmund J., and Hilmar, and the late Paul; 11 grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren.

Services Tuesday, 2 p. m., in St. John the Divine Lutheran church, 105th-Oakley, Chicago. Burial Bethania cemetery, Justice, Illinois. Resting at Rickert & Son Funeral home. 320 W. Lake Street, Addison, Illinois on Sunday. Lying in state at church on Monday 1 p. m. till time of service.

More About Rev. Frederick Gustav Miessler:

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 2154 56th Street; 27th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1194 SD 1 sheet 3b
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 4934 Washington Park Court; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 493 SD 1 sheet 11b

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 4547 S. Princeton; 14th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-522 SD 7 sheet 16b

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 4547 S. Princeton; 14th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-954 SD 4 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, clergyman Lutheran Church Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, Lutheran pastor Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1940, Lutheran minister Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Frederick Miessler and Anna Roeder:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1894, Michigan

Children of Anna Roeder and Frederick Miessler are:

- 2783 i. Dorothy C.⁹ Miessler, born 29 Jun 1895 in Nebraska; died 24 Feb 1991.

More About Dorothy C. Miessler:

Occupation: 1920, general clerk doctor's office Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, receptionist doctor's office Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 2784 ii. Ernst George Miessler, born 24 Dec 1896 in Staplehurst, Nebraska; died 27 Aug 1969 in DuPage Co, Illinois.
+ 2785 iii. Laura Olga Miessler, born 12 Jun 1898 in Staplehurst, Nebraska; died 29 Dec 1967.
+ 2786 iv. Paul Theodore Miessler, born 30 May 1900 in Ontarioville, DuPage Co, Illinois; died 29 Dec 1955 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin.
+ 2787 v. Edmund John (Edward) Miessler, born 13 Mar 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Feb 1977 in US Consulate Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
2788 vi. Hilmer C. Miessler, born 18 Oct 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Feb 1992 in Carol Stream, DuPage Co, Illinois.

Notes for Hilmer C. Miessler:

Chicago, Feb. 26, 1992 - Hilmar C. Miessler, 83, of Addison, beloved brother of Laura Lindgren and the late Dorothea, Ernest, Paul and Edmund Miessler; dear uncle of many nieces and nephews.

Lying In state Thursday 10 a.m. until time of service 11 a.m. at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 37 Army Trail Rd., Addison. Interment Bethania. Visitation 2 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at Humes Funeral Home, 320 W. Lake St., Addison. If desired memorials to St. Paul Lutheran Church Home Fund appreciated.

More About Hilmer C. Miessler:

Occupation: 1930, office work packing st. yards Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, repair man pipe organ Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

1325. John⁸ Gaensbauer (Margaretha⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 08 Nov 1871 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1954 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Margaret Kaiser** 20 Sep 1906 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Nov 1878 in Saginaw,

Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1969 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Gaensbauer:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 36 Zender Place; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 195 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 2: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, shoe store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, agent fire insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clara Margaret Kaiser:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Gaensbauer and Clara Kaiser:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1906, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Gaensbauer and Clara Kaiser are:

- 2789 i. Dr. John Ferdinand⁹ Gaensbauer, born 13 Sep 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1994 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Marion Christine McDonald 02 Aug 1941 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 24 May 1913 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio; died 01 Mar 2002 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. John Ferdinand Gaensbauer:

Detroit, May 31, 1994 - Dr. Ferdinand T. Gaensbauer was a top obstetrician and gynecologist in Pontiac, yet he never forgot that his first job was sweeping floors at Stroh's brewery for 6 cents an hour. Born in 1907 in Woman's Hospital in Detroit to a bookkeeper and a seamstress, he grew up to become chief of the medical staff at what used to be Pontiac General Hospital and was president of the staff of St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Pontiac. Dr. Gaensbauer, formerly of Bloomfield Hills, died of cancer Sunday May 29, 1994 at his home in Sun City, Arizona. He was 86. Dr. Gaensbauer's early life in Detroit was hard. His father was a poorly paid bookkeeper for the Studebaker car company.

When he was 13 and visiting relatives in Saginaw, he started high school there. "He had made many friends there, and he liked the schools, and we were very poor," recalled his sister, Mary Louise Gaensbauer. Dr. Gaensbauer played football and graduated from Arthur Hill High School. He was a bright student, and an uncle paid his tuition to the University of Michigan. During the summer, he worked at Stroh's in Detroit as an equipment oiler and sweeper. He graduated from U-M Medical School in 1931. As a medical student, he watched a birth and made a decision that shaped his career. "He thought the miracle of birth was so tremendous," said his sister. "I remember when he delivered his first baby, he wanted to dress that baby," Mary Louise Gaensbauer said. "He wanted to bathe it, and he wrapped it in the blanket so he would really have the feel."

"He thought it was very important in the medical profession to have the human touch," she said. "He took time," said his daughter Gretchen Breese. "My dad would always talk to people in his office before he would examine them, and after they were dressed he would talk to them again." Dr. Gaensbauer loved to travel. With his wife, Christine, he traveled around the world four times. At different times, he left his Pontiac practice to serve as a physician in Guatemala, Kenya, Afghanistan, Haiti and Java. He often carried two or three cameras. He was president of the Pontiac Rotary in 1974 and showed his travel slides to Rotary groups. But during those shows, his wife did most of the narrating, Breese said. "He was sort of humble, just a quiet man," she said.

In addition to his wife of 53 years, Dr. Gaensbauer is survived by another daughter Carolyn Cardoza; son, Dr. Theodore Gaensbauer, and sue grandchildren. A memorial service and burial are being planned in Arizona.

More About John Gaensbauer and Marion McDonald:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1941, Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 2790 ii. Mary Louise Gaensbauer, born 01 Mar 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2008 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Louise Gaensbauer:

Residence: Bet. 1990 - 1992, 320 Northshore Drive; St. Clair Shores, Wayne Co, Michigan

1326. Friedrich Theodore⁸ Auch (Gottlob (Gottlieb)⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 21 Jul 1871 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1934 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria Lutz** 26 Dec 1895 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Lutz and Anna Feinauer. She was born 26 Feb 1871 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1906 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co,

Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Lange** 26 Dec 1907 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Lange and Katharina Jacobson. She was born 1873 in Germany.

More About Friedrich Theodore Auch:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 7 sheet 7a

Census 2: 1900, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Property: Section 16 & 17 Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Maria Lutz:

Burial: 23 Nov 1906, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: following operation

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Friedrich Auch and Maria Lutz:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1895, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Auch and Anna Lange:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1907, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Auch and Maria Lutz is:

2791 i. Viola Ruth⁹ Auch, born 14 Dec 1897 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

1328. Marie⁸ Muellerweiss (Julia Louisa⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 12 Mar 1865 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1945 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Frederick J. Hahn**, son of John Hahn and Johanna Mueller. He was born 01 Jan 1865 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1907 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Children of Marie Muellerweiss and Frederick Hahn are:

- + 2792 i. Rev. Arthur A.⁹ Hahn, born 20 May 1894; died 16 Oct 1970.
- 2793 ii. Claudia Hahn, born 06 Aug 1896 in Michigan; died 19 Dec 1918 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 2794 iii. Walter P. Hahn, born 03 May 1902 in Michigan; died 08 Mar 1978 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Nellie Grace Hayes; born 02 Jul 1914 in Ohio; died 1988.
- 2795 iv. Doris Hahn, born 1906; died 1989. She married Paul Grath; born 1903; died 1976.

1331. Edmond⁸ Muellerweiss (Julia Louisa⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 18 Dec 1871 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1950 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Esther Robinson** 05 Nov 1907. She was born 07 Mar 1878 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1966 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edmond Muellerweiss:

Census: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Esther Robinson:

Social Security Number: 379-52-8155

More About Edmond Muellerweiss and Mary Robinson:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1907

Children of Edmond Muellerweiss and Mary Robinson are:

- 2796 i. Murray Duer⁹ Muellerweiss, born 19 Oct 1911 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1987 in Saginaw,

Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Bernice Edith Anderson; born 04 Jun 1916 in Marquette, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2001 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Murray Duer Muellerweiss:
Social Security Number: 369-10-4199

- 2797 ii. M. Esther Muellerweiss, born 1917 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 2798 iii. Edmond J. Muellerweiss, born 02 Apr 1921 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1980 in McAllen, Texas. He married Dorothy Ann Knecht; born 30 Aug 1924 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2002 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edmond J. Muellerweiss:
Social Security Number: 384-01-7724

1333. Adolph⁸ Muellerweiss (Julia Louisa⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 02 Apr 1876 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1961 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Sophia Gamble** 06 Feb 1901 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Harrison Gamble and Emma ?. She was born 17 Jan 1880 in Bethany, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Adolph Muellerweiss and Ida Gamble:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1901, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Muellerweiss and Ida Gamble are:

- + 2799 i. Claudia P.⁹ Muellerweiss, born 1904 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 2800 ii. Ora W. Muellerweiss, born 04 Apr 1906 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2001 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Tyler Duchardt (Ty) Wood; born 28 Feb 1903 in Manhattan, New York; died 1965 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 2801 iii. Lucile Pauline Muellerweiss, born 05 Mar 1909 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 2006 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 2802 iv. Paul Ahr (Muellerweiss) Millerwise, born 01 Oct 1916 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 26 May 2003 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

1335. Herman Gustav (Muellerweiss)⁸ Millerwise (Julia Louisa⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 31 Oct 1881 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1953 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Edith S. Finkbeiner** 07 Oct 1907 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Sep 1885 in Crediton, Ontario, Canada, and died 16 May 1973 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Gustav (Muellerweiss) Millerwise:

Sebewaing - Herman G. Millerwise, 72, retired weekly newspaper publisher and civic died unexpectedly Sunday Nov. 8, 1953 in his home. Mr. Millerwise was editor of the Sebewaing Blade from 1906 was 1943. He was president of the Michigan Press association in 1942.

Born Oct. 30, 1881, in Sebewaing, he was a lifelong resident of this community. He was the graduate of the Sebewaing High School class of 1900. He and Miss Edith Finkbeiner were married Oct. 10, 1907. From 1924 to 1932, Mr. Millerwise was postmaster of Sebewaing.

He was organizer and past president of the Sebewaing Chamber of Commerce. He was past master and a life lodge. For the last eight years, Mr. Millerwise was Sebewaing Township clerk. He was an amateur ornithologist and photographed thousands of birds in pursuit of this hobby. It was his proud boast that he hunted only with a camera.

Mr. Millerwise is survived by his widow, four sons, Carl, Detroit, and Howard, Robert and Gerald, all of Sebewaing; five grandchildren and two brothers, Adolph and Otto, both of Sebewaing.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Trinity Evangelical-United Brethern church. Rev. Murray H. Willard will officiate. Masonic burial services will be conducted in the church cemetery. Remains are in Wiltse funeral home and will be removed at noon Tuesday to the church.

Sebewaing - Herman G. Millerwise, 72, former editor and publisher of the Sebewaing Blade, died unexpectedly Sunday Nov. 8, 1953 at his Sebewaing home. Millerwise, a native of Sebewaing, served as

president of the Michigan Press association in 1942 and was famed as an amateur ornithologist. He is survived by four sons, Carl, of Detroit; and Howard, Robert, and Gerald, all of Sebewaing. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 p. m. in Sebewaing.

More About Herman Millerwise and Edith Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1907, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Millerwise and Edith Finkbeiner are:

- 2803 i. Carl H.⁹ Millerwise, born 01 Aug 1908 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1996 in Spring Valley, San Diego Co, California. He married Katherine M. Roberts 24 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1914 in Michigan; died 28 Dec 1982 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

More About Carl Millerwise and Katherine Roberts:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 2804 ii. Howard John Millerwise, born 02 Aug 1913 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1979 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 2805 iii. Gerald F. Millerwise, born 18 Mar 1925 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 2010 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 2806 iv. Robert D. Millerwise, born 16 Mar 1923 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 2015 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

1336. Olga Augusta⁸ Muellerweiss (Julia Louisa⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 03 Aug 1885 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1949 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Fred Long**. He was born 1887 in Michigan, and died in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Child of Olga Muellerweiss and Fred Long is:

- 2807 i. ?⁹ Long, born Aft. 1907.

1341. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Auch (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 08 Oct 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Steck** 14 May 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1871 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Auch:
Residence: Bef. 1903, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Residence 2: Aft. 1903, Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Auch and Anna Steck:
Marriage: 14 May 1894, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Auch and Anna Steck are:

- 2808 i. Anna Friederika⁹ Auch, born 19 Jun 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2809 ii. Jakob Friedrich Auch, born 23 Jun 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2810 iii. Emilie Auch, born 25 Oct 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2811 iv. Wilhelm Auch, born 17 Nov 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2812 v. Ludwig Auch, born 02 Mar 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2813 vi. baby Auch, born 21 Jun 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1342. Johann Jakob⁸ Auch (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 14 Jan 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1949 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Katharina Steckroth** 07 May 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Sep 1867 in

Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Auch:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Friederika Steckroth:

Marriage: 07 May 1896, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Friederika Steckroth are:

- 2814 i. Katharina Paulina⁹ Auch, born 14 Sep 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2815 ii. Christian Friedrich Auch, born 31 May 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2816 iii. Anna Rose Auch, born 13 Sep 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2817 iv. Christian Friedrich Auch, born 13 May 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1345. Anna Katharina⁸ Auch (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 29 Jan 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Friedrich Fauser** 21 Oct 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Fauser and Katharina Staebler. He was born 24 May 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1942 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Friedrich Fauser:

Occupation: blacksmith Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Fauser and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1305) Michael Friedrich Fauser.

1364. Johann Ludwig⁸ Staebler, twin (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Ganter, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Hans Jakob⁴, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jan 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Steck** 28 Nov 1871 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Oct 1842 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Staebler, twin:

Military service: infantry

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Maria Steck:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1871, Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Maria Steck are:

- 2818 i. Johann Ludwig⁹ Staebler, born 18 Aug 1872 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2819 ii. Christiane Staebler, born 08 May 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Steinhilber 23 Jul 1898; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johann Steinhilber and Christiane Staebler:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1898

- + 2820 iii. Maria Katharina Staebler, born 24 Sep 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2821 iv. Ernst Wilhelm Staebler, born 09 Dec 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2822 v. Jakob Staebler, born 29 Feb 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2823 vi. Johann Jakob Staebler, born 14 Sep 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 2824 vii. Friedrich Staebler, born 23 Jun 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2825 viii. Gottliebin Paulina Staebler, born 10 May 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1365. Juliana⁸ Staebler (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Ganter, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Hans Jakob⁴, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 14 Oct 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1925 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann David Schwarz** 29 Nov 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schwarz and Anna Hoerz. He was born 11 Feb 1843 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1889 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann David Schwarz:

Occupation: shepherd Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schwarz and Juliana Staebler:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1866, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Juliana Staebler and Johann Schwarz are:

- + 2826 i. Johann Georg⁹ Schwarz, born 05 Dec 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2827 ii. Johann David Schwarz, born 06 May 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1956 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2828 iii. Christiane Katharina Schwarz, born 10 Aug 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1929 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2829 iv. Johann Christian Schwarz, born 22 Sep 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2830 v. Jakob Schwarz, born 30 May 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2831 vi. Juliana Paulina Schwarz, born 06 May 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2832 vii. Ludwig Friedrich Schwarz, born 29 May 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2833 viii. Maria Barbara Schwarz, born 21 May 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2834 ix. Gottliebin Schwarz, born 09 Mar 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2835 x. Rosina Friederika Schwarz, born 14 Sep 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2836 xi. Wilhelmina Karolina Schwarz, born 30 Apr 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1366. Jakob⁸ Staebler (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Ganter, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Hans Jakob⁴, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jan 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Gottliebin Kirschbaum** 31 May 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kirschbaum and Christiane Schaeffer. She was born 08 Apr 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1936 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Staebler:

Occupation: quarryman Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Staebler and Maria Kirschbaum:

Marriage: 31 May 1884, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Staebler and Maria Kirschbaum are:

- 2837 i. Ernst August⁹ Staebler, born 03 May 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2838 ii. Jakob Christian Staebler, born 14 May 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2839 iii. Christiane Gottliebin Staebler, born 01 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2840 iv. Christian Adolf Staebler, born 12 Jun 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2841 v. Anna Katharina Staebler, born 16 Dec 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1959 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 2842 vi. Paulina Maria Staebler, born 26 Jun 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2843 vii. Georg Gottlob Staebler, born 24 Dec 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2844 viii. Wilhelmina Ernestine Staebler, born 02 May 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2845 ix. Friederika Bertha Staebler, born 13 Oct 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2846 x. Ernestine Jakobine Staebler, born 15 Dec 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2847 xi. Karolina Rosa Staebler, born 06 Dec 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1968 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2848 xii. August Christian Staebler, born 24 Feb 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1367. Johannes⁸ Staebler (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Ganter, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Hans Jakob⁴, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 12 Feb 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1925 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Friederika Boepple** 18 Oct 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Feb 1853 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Staebler and Katharina Boepple:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1874, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Staebler and Katharina Boepple are:

- 2849 i. baby⁹ Staebler, born 07 Jul 1874 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1874 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2850 ii. Juliana Katharina Staebler, born 01 Aug 1875 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1935 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2851 iii. Rosina Gottliebin Staebler, born 25 Sep 1876 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2852 iv. Johannes Staebler, born 19 Mar 1878 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1916 in France.
- 2853 v. Georg Ludwig Staebler, born 21 Oct 1879 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2854 vi. Jakob Friedrich Staebler, born 22 Dec 1881 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2855 vii. Gottlob Staebler, born 21 Sep 1884 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2856 viii. Christiane Paulina Staebler, born 29 Nov 1887 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1368. Christiane⁸ Staebler (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Ganter, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Hans Jakob⁴, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 27 Mar 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1937 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Schwarz** 14 Apr 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schwarz and Anna Hoerz. He was born 24 Apr 1844 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christiane Staebler:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1874, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Staebler and Johann Schwarz are:

- 2857 i. Maria Barbara⁹ Schwarz, born 08 Sep 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2858 ii. Christiane Paulina Schwarz, born 28 Dec 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2859 iii. Anna Maria Schwarz, born 07 Dec 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Fauser 05 Feb 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jan 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Fauser and Anna Schwarz:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1903, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2860 iv. Johann Jakob Schwarz, born 12 Aug 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2861 v. Christiane Katharina Schwarz, born 24 Sep 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1880 in

- Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2862 vi. Katharina Gottliebin Schwarz, born 30 May 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2863 vii. Katharina Schwarz, born 16 May 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2864 viii. Christian Schwarz, born 20 Nov 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2865 ix. Christiane Rosina Schwarz, born 26 May 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2866 x. Christian Schwarz, born 13 Nov 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2867 xi. Johann Jakob Schwarz, born 18 Aug 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2868 xii. Friedrich Schwarz, born 26 Apr 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1370. Ernst Gottlieb⁸ Staebler (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Ganter, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Hans Jakob⁴, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 13 Dec 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1942 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharina Hertner** 13 Apr 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hertner and Agnes Schmid. She was born 06 Dec 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1942 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gottlieb Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Staebler and Christiane Hertner:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1899, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Staebler and Christiane Hertner are:

- 2869 i. Georg Ernst⁹ Staebler, born 07 Feb 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2870 ii. Ernst Christian Staebler, born 12 Apr 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2871 iii. Friedrich Staebler, born 01 Oct 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2872 iv. Ernst Paul Staebler, born 15 Jan 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1377. Katharina Friederike⁸ Gross (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jun 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Staebler** 23 Jun 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Staebler and Christina Metzger. He was born 06 Jun 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Staebler and Katharina Gross:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gross and Jakob Staebler are:

- 2873 i. Dorothea Christiane⁹ Staebler, born 18 Dec 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2874 ii. Katharina Friederike Staebler, born 26 May 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1926 in Wurtemberg.
- 2875 iii. Maria Staebler, born 01 Aug 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Stierle 03 Jun 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Stierle and Maria Staebler:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1916, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2876 iv. Gottlob Ulrich Staebler, born 18 Feb 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1930 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2877 v. Katharina Paulina Staebler, born 14 Mar 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1378. Christina⁸ Gross (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild,

Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 08 Jun 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Staebler** 18 Mar 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Friederika Laubengayer. He was born 12 Dec 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Staebler and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1869, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gross and Jakob Staebler are:

- 2878 i. Christian⁹ Staebler, born 23 Feb 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2879 ii. Jakob Friedrich Staebler, born 11 Oct 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2880 iii. Gottlieb Ulrich Staebler, born 18 Feb 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1930 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2881 iv. Carl Friedrich Staebler, born 24 Dec 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1959 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2882 v. Christina Katharina Staebler, born 19 Dec 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1960 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2883 vi. Gottlieb Friedrich Staebler, born 03 Feb 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2884 vii. Carolina Friederika Staebler, born 27 Oct 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2885 viii. Louisa Christina Staebler, born 08 Jul 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2886 ix. Gottlieb Friedrich Staebler, born 16 Dec 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1379. Agnes Katharina⁸ Gross (Johann Ulrich⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 28 Jun 1844 in Scharnhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1888 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Schlecht** 29 Oct 1868 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schlecht and Elisabeth Mauz. He was born 31 Dec 1834 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1894 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlecht and Agnes Gross:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1868, Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Gross and Johann Schlecht are:

- 2887 i. Gottlieb Jacob⁹ Schlecht, born 26 Feb 1870 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2888 ii. Caroline Rosine Schlecht, born 24 Mar 1872 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1926 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2889 iii. Carl Wilhelm Schlecht, born 18 Sep 1874 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2890 iv. Pauline Caroline Schlecht, born 08 Mar 1877 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1878 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2891 v. Friedrich Gottlob Schlecht, born 18 Jul 1879 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1881 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2892 vi. Gottlob Ulrich Schlecht, born 12 Mar 1882 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2893 vii. Caroline Catharine Schlecht, born 23 May 1884 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Friedrich Eischnele 11 Apr 1908 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Otto Eischnele and Caroline Schlecht:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1908, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1380. Karolina Dorothea⁸ Gross (Johann Ulrich⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 09 Jul 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reimold** 30 May 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Dorothea Alber. He was born 19 Jun 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden & Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Karolina Gross:

Marriage: 30 May 1871, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Gross and Johann Reimold are:

- 2894 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Reimold, born 25 Jun 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2895 ii. Katharina Karolina Reimold, born 21 May 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1955 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2896 iii. Paulina Reimold, born 24 Aug 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2897 iv. Friederike Reimold, born 07 Jun 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2898 v. Gottlob Reimold, born 27 Dec 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2899 vi. Wilhelm Reimold, born 30 Mar 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1383. Johann Jacob⁸ Gross (Johann Ulrich⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 16 Aug 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Reimold** 31 Oct 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Reimold. She was born 24 Sep 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1915 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Christina Reimold are:

- 2900 i. Karl Friedrich⁹ Gross, born 10 Feb 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2901 ii. Christina Barbara Gross, born 15 Mar 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2902 iii. Christiane Wilhelmina Gross, twin, born 11 Jul 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2903 iv. Christina Karolina Gross, twin, born 11 Jul 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2904 v. Johann Karl Gross, born 03 May 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2905 vi. Anna Katharina Gross, born 16 Nov 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Wilhelm Schaeffer 17 Mar 1921 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jan 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaeffer and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1921, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2906 vii. Anna Maria Gross, born 20 Feb 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2907 viii. Sofie Maria Gross, born 12 Jan 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2908 ix. Gottlob Gross, born 18 Jul 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2909 x. Wilhelm Gross, born 14 Jan 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2910 xi. Anna Bertha Gross, born 01 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1384. Karl Friedrich⁸ Gross (Johann Ulrich⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 21 Mar 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1934 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Graf** 01 Mar 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Christina Heimerdinger. She was born 18 Apr 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gross and Anna Graf:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Gross and Anna Graf are:

- 2911 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Gross, born 27 Aug 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2912 ii. Christina Barbara Gross, born 09 Sep 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1923 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2913 iii. Wilhelmina Gross, born 05 Dec 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2914 iv. Karolina Sophia Gross, born 02 Jun 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2915 v. Karl Friedrich Gross, born 30 Jul 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1385. Johann Georg⁸ Gross (Johann Ulrich⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jun 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1923 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Paulina Maurer** 05 Jul 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Simon Maurer and Juliana Klausner. She was born 08 Sep 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1898 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Louise Wirth** 18 Nov 1899 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Wirth and Katharina Rieger. She was born 02 Apr 1860 in Eltingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1904 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Katharine Margarete Luise Sessner** 21 Feb 1905 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sessner and Eva Duernberger. She was born 01 Jun 1859 in Ansberg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gross:

Emigration: 1889, Feuerbach, Germany

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: master tailor Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Christiane Maurer:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1887, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Marie Wirth:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1899, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Katharine Sessner:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1905, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Christiane Maurer are:

- 2916 i. Emilie Katharina⁹ Gross, born 08 Mar 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2917 ii. Maria Lydia Gross, born 26 Feb 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Buerker 26 Apr 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Ernst Buerker and Maria Gross:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2918 iii. Bertha Alwina Gross, born 26 Jan 1892 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Jul 1892 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2919 iv. Martha Gross, born 13 May 1894 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Umrath 28 Jun 1921 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Julius Umrath and Martha Gross:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1921, Wurtemberg

1386. Johanna Friederike⁸ Gross (Johann Ulrich⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 23 Aug 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1930 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Stoll** 21 Feb 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stoll and Anna Haisch. He was born 10 Aug 1856 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Stoll:
Occupation: farmer

More About Wilhelm Stoll and Johanna Gross:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Gross and Wilhelm Stoll are:

- 2920 i. Katharina Christiane⁹ Stoll, born 18 Jan 1883 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2921 ii. Friederike Karolina Stoll, born 01 Aug 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2922 iii. Friedrich Wilhelm Stoll, born 13 Feb 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1915.
- 2923 iv. Anna Maria Stoll, born 06 Aug 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2924 v. Paulina Wilhelmina Stoll, born 05 Jun 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2925 vi. Gottlieb Karl Stoll, born 07 Dec 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2926 vii. Ernst Gottlob Stoll, born 17 Jan 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2927 viii. Emma Bertha Stoll, born 31 Jul 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1916 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2928 ix. Albert Gottlob Stoll, born 02 Apr 1897 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1897 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2929 x. Sophia Elsa Stoll, born 20 Feb 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1388. Christiane Barbara⁸ Gross (Johann Ulrich⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jan 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1941 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Karl Reimold** 19 May 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Anna Reimold. He was born 04 Aug 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1937 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Reimold:
Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Christiane Gross:
Marriage: 19 May 1885, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Gross and Johann Reimold are:

- 2930 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Reimold, born 24 Sep 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2931 ii. Karolina Wilhelmina Reimold, born 03 Jun 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2932 iii. Paulina Sofie Reimold, born 22 Jul 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2933 iv. Karl Friedrich Reimold, born 06 Aug 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2934 v. Paulina Sofie Reimold, born 19 Apr 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2935 vi. Anna Maria Reimold, born 15 May 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2936 vii. Friederike Paulina Reimold, born 17 Aug 1893 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2937 viii. Karl Gottlob Reimold, born 02 Sep 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2938 ix. Wilhelm Ernst Reimold, born 18 Sep 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1916.
- 2939 x. Karl Albert Reimold, born 03 Dec 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2940 xi. Regina Karolina Reimold, born 22 Mar 1899 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2941 xii. Hermann Karl Reimold, born 07 Aug 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2942 xiii. Wilhelm Gottlob (Fred Gottlob) Reimold, born 04 Nov 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1978 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

1389. Anna Barbara⁸ Gross (Johann Ulrich⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 28 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1932 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Barth** 17 Nov 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Barth and Christina Kaestle. He was born 14 Jul 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1945 in Leinfelden,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Barth:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Barth and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1885, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gross and Johann Barth are:

- 2943 i. Gottlob Friedrich⁹ Barth, born 30 Mar 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2944 ii. Karl Barth, born 02 Oct 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2945 iii. Eugen Barth, born 23 Nov 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2946 iv. Klara Barth, born 04 Mar 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2947 v. Robert Barth, born 09 May 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2948 vi. Emma Barth, born 27 Jun 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1391. Johann Jakob⁸ Lederer (Johann Friedrich⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 02 Sep 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1914 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Gross** 19 Feb 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gross and Anna Reimold. She was born 26 May 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lederer and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lederer and Christina Gross are:

- 2949 i. Rosina Friederike⁹ Lederer, born 17 Apr 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2950 ii. Rosina Friederike Lederer, born 27 Dec 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1392. Rosina Christina⁸ Lederer (Johann Friedrich⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 06 Feb 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Ulmer** 11 Dec 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ulmer and Maria Ulmer. He was born 11 May 1838 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1915 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ulmer and Rosina Lederer:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1888, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Lederer and Johannes Ulmer are:

- 2951 i. Rosina Maria⁹ Ulmer, born 28 May 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 26 Apr 1922 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About ? and Rosina Ulmer:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1922, Wurtemberg

- 2952 ii. Ernst Friedrich Ulmer, born 16 May 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1394. Johann Friedrich⁸ Lederer (Johann Friedrich⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 04 May 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Barbara Muenster** 10 Aug 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of

Johann Muenster and Maria Stoll. She was born 31 Dec 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Wilhelmina Hanselmann** 07 Feb 1903 in Waldenbuch, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 May 1865 in Waldenbuch, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1946 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Lederer:

Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lederer and Rosina Muenster:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1879, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lederer and Wilhelmina Hanselmann:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1903, Waldenbuch, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lederer and Rosina Muenster are:

- 2953 i. Rosina Katharina⁹ Lederer, born 14 Mar 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2954 ii. Wilhelmina Karolina Lederer, born 21 Jan 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2955 iii. Paulina Friederike Lederer, born 28 Mar 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2956 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Lederer, born 03 Sep 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2957 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Lederer, born 18 Feb 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2958 vi. Karl August Lederer, born 08 Jul 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2959 vii. Paulina Friederike Lederer, born 07 Sep 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2960 viii. Paulina Ernestine Lederer, born 07 Jun 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2961 ix. Paulina Ernestine Lederer, born 29 Sep 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1914 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2962 x. Anna Bertha Lederer, born 14 Nov 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2963 xi. Ernst Albert Lederer, born 12 Jun 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2964 xii. Mina Maria Lederer, born 04 Jun 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Lederer and Wilhelmina Hanselmann is:

- 2965 i. Ernst Robert⁹ Lederer, born 21 Nov 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1395. Katharina⁸ Lederer (Johann Friedrich⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 05 Sep 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1919 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Friedrich Wanderer** 08 Jul 1890 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wanderer and Margaretha Brose. He was born 02 Sep 1833 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1908 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Wanderer and Katharina Lederer:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1890, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Lederer and Ludwig Wanderer are:

- 2966 i. Emilie Lydia⁹ Wanderer, born 18 Jul 1891 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Gartrach 18 Apr 1914 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Georg Gartrach and Emilie Wanderer:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1914, Wurtemberg
- 2967 ii. Robert Kuno Wanderer, born 29 Oct 1892 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1915 in gefallen.
- 2968 iii. Gustav Rudolf Wanderer, born 09 Jan 1894 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1895 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 2969 iv. Amelie Rose Wanderer, born 02 May 1895 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2970 v. baby Wanderer, born 08 Dec 1896 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1896 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1396. Gottlob⁸ Lederer (Johann Friedrich⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 15 Jan 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Karolina Friederike Ulmer** 02 Aug 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Nov 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1947 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Lederer and Maria Ulmer:
 Marriage: 02 Aug 1892, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Lederer and Maria Ulmer is:
 2971 i. Anna Maria⁹ Lederer, born 18 Nov 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1397. Johann Georg⁸ Lederer (Johann Friedrich⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 10 Jan 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vohl** 14 Sep 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vohl and Rosina Ganzhorn. She was born 14 Sep 1862 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lederer and Anna Vohl:
 Marriage: 14 Sep 1886, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lederer and Anna Vohl are:

- + 2972 i. Ernst Gottlob⁹ Lederer, born 11 Aug 1884 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2973 ii. Rosine Marie Lederer, born 17 Apr 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2974 iii. Marie Rosina Lederer, born 24 Nov 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Walz 20 Aug 1916 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 28 Apr 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz and Marie Lederer:
 Marriage: 20 Aug 1916, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1402. Christian⁸ Heimerdinger (Ulrich⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 05 Mar 1850 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1916 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharine Guenther** 13 Apr 1875 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Guenther and Elisabeth Schlaier. She was born 14 Aug 1855 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1911 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Heimerdinger:
 Occupation: tailor Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Heimerdinger and Elisabeth Guenther:
 Marriage: 13 Apr 1875, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Heimerdinger and Elisabeth Guenther are:

- 2975 i. Karoline⁹ Heimerdinger, born 10 Jun 1875 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Neef 19 Nov; born Aft. 1871.

More About Michael Neef and Karoline Heimerdinger:
 Marriage: 19 Nov

- 2976 ii. Sophie Katharine Heimerdinger, born 05 Nov 1876 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1931 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 2977 iii. Christian Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 13 Oct 1878 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1921 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married ? 23 May 1903 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.
- More About Christian Heimerdinger and ?:
Marriage: 23 May 1903, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 2978 iv. Marie Heimerdinger, born 08 Feb 1881 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1953 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2979 v. Pauline Catharine Heimerdinger, born 26 Nov 1883 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1936 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Strieb 18 Jul 1908 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.
- More About Friedrich Strieb and Pauline Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1908, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2980 vi. Wilhelmine Heimerdinger, born 24 Apr 1888 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1966 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gruendler 03 May 1913 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Karl Gruendler and Wilhelmine Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 03 May 1913, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1403. Andreas (Andrew)⁸ Heimerdinger (Ulrich⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 10 Aug 1852 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Guenther** 05 Nov 1878 in Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Guenther and Dorothea Wagner. She was born 01 Feb 1857 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andreas (Andrew) Heimerdinger:
Burial: Jul 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage
Emigration: 1882, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship 'Lessing'
Emigration 2: 03 May 1882, arrived port New York
Occupation: weaver Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Guenther:
Burial: 05 May 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of stomach
Census: 22 Jan 1920, 1537 Dexter Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20b living w/ William Weidmann's family
Emigration: 1882, US
Occupation: 1920, house keeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 1256 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Heimerdinger and Margaretha Guenther:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1878, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Heimerdinger and Margaretha Guenther are:

- 2981 i. Friedrich⁹ Heimerdinger, born 30 Aug 1879 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1880 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2982 ii. Karl Heimerdinger, born 29 Jun 1881 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2983 iii. Jakob Wilhelm Heimerdinger, born 23 Sep 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1940 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2984 iv. Herman Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 22 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1405. Agnes Dorothea⁸ Heimerdinger (Ulrich⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 19 Nov 1857 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1940 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Schiedt** 02 Apr 1878 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Abraham Schiedt and Marie Krauss. He was born 14 Apr 1848 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1912 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schiedt:

Occupation: shoemaker

More About Jakob Schiedt and Agnes Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1878, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Heimerdinger and Jakob Schiedt are:

- 2985 i. Marie Justine⁹ Schiedt, born 16 Aug 1878 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Rohrbach 10 Oct 1903 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Julius Rohrbach and Marie Schiedt:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1903, Wurtemberg

- 2986 ii. Karl Andreas Schiedt, born 12 Dec 1879 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Mezger 20 May 1905 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Karl Schiedt and Sofie Mezger:
Marriage: 20 May 1905, Wurtemberg

- 2987 iii. Wilhelm Schiedt, born 09 Dec 1882 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married ? Braun 15 Aug 1908 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Schiedt and ? Braun:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1908, Wurtemberg

- 2988 iv. Karoline Christiane Schiedt, born 16 May 1886 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 2989 v. Adolf Jakob Schiedt, born 03 Jun 1889 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Julie Berta Gutekunst 05 Jul 1907 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Adolf Schiedt and Julie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1907, Wurtemberg

- 2990 vi. Ernst Schiedt, born 12 May 1891 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Lutz; born Aft. 1891.

- 2991 vii. Gustav Schiedt, born 09 Aug 1893 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Elsasser 10 Jun 1922 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Gustav Schiedt and Marie Elsasser:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1922, Wurtemberg

1407. Frederick⁸ Heimerdinger (Johann Georg⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 11 Apr 1865 in Iowa, and died 13 Mar 1937 in Lawler, Paris Twp, Howard Co, Iowa. He married **Rosa Reinhart** 18 Feb 1886 in Howard Co, Iowa, daughter of Samuel Reinhart and Anna Lehman. She was born 19 Jan 1864 in Algen, Clayton Co, Iowa, and died 17 May 1949 in Saude, Chickasaw Co, Iowa.

More About Frederick Heimerdinger:

Cause of Death: senile dementia; cardio renal disease

More About Frederick Heimerdinger and Rosa Reinhart:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1886, Howard Co, Iowa

Children of Frederick Heimerdinger and Rosa Reinhart are:

- 2992 i. Emma Louise⁹ Heimerdinger, born 08 Nov 1889 in Iowa; died 03 Nov 1954 in Chickasaw Co, Iowa.

- 2993 ii. William Henry (Willie) Heimerdinger, born 12 Aug 1891 in Howard Co, Iowa; died 28 Jul 1892 in Howard Co,

- Iowa.
- 2994 iii. Dora Anna Heimerdinger, born 28 May 1892 in Howard Co, Iowa; died 23 Dec 1893 in Howard Co, Iowa.
 - 2995 iv. Floyd Raymond Heimerdinger, born 20 Oct 1895 in Howard Co, Iowa; died 19 Apr 1985 in Lawler, Howard Co, Iowa.
 - 2996 v. Fred Alfred (Freddie) Heimerdinger, born 15 Mar 1898 in Howard Co, Iowa; died 18 Jul 1898 in Howard Co, Iowa.
 - + 2997 vi. Louis Samuel Heimerdinger, born 24 Oct 1901 in Howard Co, Iowa; died 22 Apr 1937 in Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co, Iowa.
 - 2998 vii. Lydia Esther Heimerdinger, born 23 Nov 1903 in Paris Twp, Howard Co, Iowa; died 08 Sep 1959. She married Theodore G. Vaala 25 Apr 1934 in Howard Co, Iowa; born 17 Apr 1874 in Saude, Chickasaw Co, Iowa; died 19 Jan 1923 in Lawler, Howard Co, Iowa.
- More About Theodore Vaala and Lydia Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1934, Howard Co, Iowa
- 2999 viii. Celia Mae Heimerdinger, born 10 Oct 1905 in Lawler, Howard Co, Iowa; died 10 Sep 2002 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, Iowa. She married Leo Leslie Lawrence 03 Oct 1931 in Lawler, Howard Co, Iowa; born 1904 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co, Iowa.
- More About Leo Lawrence and Celia Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1931, Lawler, Howard Co, Iowa

1410. George John⁸ Heimerdinger (Johann Georg⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 28 May 1877 in Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota, and died 26 Sep 1961 in Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota. He married **Helena Marie (Lena) Beneke** 12 Dec 1917 in New Albin, Allamakee Co, Iowa, daughter of Johann Behnecke and Elizabeth Backhaus. She was born 02 Jul 1884 in Union City, Allamakee Co, Iowa, and died 29 Feb 1976 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota.

More About George Heimerdinger and Helena Beneke:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1917, New Albin, Allamakee Co, Iowa

Children of George Heimerdinger and Helena Beneke are:

- + 3000 i. Margaret E.⁹ Heimerdinger, born 14 Jul 1919 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 13 Dec 2011 in Spring Grove, Houston Co, Minnesota.
- + 3001 ii. Luella Marie Heimerdinger, born 09 Dec 1920 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 15 Jun 2006 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.
- + 3002 iii. Adolph Carl Heimerdinger, born 18 Nov 1922 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 08 Feb 2007 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota.

1411. Eizabeth⁸ Heimerdinger (Johann Georg⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 13 Jan 1879 in Crooked Creek, Houston Co, Minnesota, and died 02 Dec 1958 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota. She married **Carl August Utke** 19 Dec 1911 in Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota. He was born 24 Aug 1880 in Station Barnstein, Germany, and died 18 Feb 1958 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota.

More About Carl Utke and Eizabeth Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1911, Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota

Children of Eizabeth Heimerdinger and Carl Utke are:

- 3003 i. Arvilla Margaret⁹ Utke, born 02 Aug 1913 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 22 Feb 2001 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota. She married Joseph L. Poulin 24 May 1947 in Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan; born 31 Dec 1909 in Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1971 in Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan.
- More About Joseph Poulin and Arvilla Utke:
Marriage: 24 May 1947, Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan
- + 3004 ii. Carl George Utke, born 30 Dec 1915 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 14 Jan 1986 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota.
 - 3005 iii. Milton William Utke, born 05 Jun 1917 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 05 Feb 2003 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota.

More About Milton William Utke:

Burial: Feb 2003, Church of Peace Cemetery Reno, Houston Co, Minnesota

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6", weight 158 pounds, eyes gray & hair brown; tattoo left forearm

- 3006 iv. Marcella Marie Utke, born 20 Feb 1920 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 12 Aug 1993 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co, Wisconsin.
- + 3007 v. Emmett John Utke, born 14 Nov 1921 in Freeburg, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 12 Feb 1976 in Freeburg, Houston Co, Minnesota.
- 3008 vi. Raymond Donald Utke, born 04 Apr 1925 in Freeburg, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 01 Jan 1997 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Raymond Donald Utke:

Military service: sea1 US Navy World War II

1424. Barbara Friederika Mathilda⁸ Mueller (Christina Juliana⁸ Schweizer, Christina Barbara⁷ Alber, Christina Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Feb 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1942 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Ludwig Alber** 01 Feb 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Alber. He was born 09 Oct 1859 in Plienigen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1910 in Sinsheim, Baden.

More About Wilhelm Ludwig Alber:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Alber and Barbara Mueller:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1883, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Mueller and Wilhelm Alber are:

- 3009 i. Emma⁹ Mueller, twin, born 03 Apr 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3010 ii. Ludwig Mueller, twin, born 03 Apr 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3011 iii. Rosina Katharina Alber, born 21 May 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3012 iv. Eugenie Mathilde Alber, born 28 Jun 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3013 v. Eugenie Mathilde Alber, born 26 Sep 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3014 vi. Paulina Sofie Alber, born 27 Jul 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3015 vii. Juliana Rosina Alber, born 14 Mar 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1426. Juliana Barbara⁸ Fehrle (Anna Katharina⁸ Klauser, Juliana⁷ Alber, Christina Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 May 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1907 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Max Zimmermann** 02 May 1869 in Ulm, Germany. He was born 20 Nov 1844 in Nellingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1909 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Zimmermann and Juliana Fehrle:

Marriage: 02 May 1869, Ulm, Germany

Children of Juliana Barbara Fehrle are:

- 3016 i. Maximilian⁹ Fehrle, born 02 Apr 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3017 ii. Katharina Karolina Fehrle, born 01 Jan 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Juliana Fehrle and Max Zimmermann are:

- 3018 i. Margaretha⁹ Zimmermann, born 08 Jul 1870 in Ulm, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1870 in Ulm, Wurtemberg.
- 3019 ii. Karl Zimmermann, born 25 Jun 1872 in Ulm, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1872 in Ulm, Wurtemberg.
- 3020 iii. Anna Zimmermann, born 20 Feb 1874 in Ulm, Wurtemberg. She married Joseph ? 19 Aug 1895 in Ravensburg,

Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Joseph ? and Anna Zimmermann:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1895, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

1428. Johann Jakob⁸ Fehrle (Anna Katharina⁸ Klauser, Juliana⁷ Alber, Christina Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Nov 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Nagel** 16 Nov 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nagel and Rosina Muenster. She was born 27 Aug 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Fehrle:
Occupation: tailor Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fehrle and Katharina Nagel:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1871, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Fehrle and Katharina Nagel are:

- + 3021 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Fehrle, born 29 May 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1958 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3022 ii. Georg Friedrich Fehrle, born 04 Aug 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1957 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3023 iii. Katl Gottlob Fehrle, born 10 Feb 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3024 iv. Johann Jakob Fehrle, born 29 May 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1429. Anna Katharina⁸ Fehrle (Anna Katharina⁸ Klauser, Juliana⁷ Alber, Christina Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 May 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Katharina Fehrle is:
+ 3025 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Fehrle, born 19 Dec 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1946 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1431. Karolina⁸ Fehrle (Anna Katharina⁸ Klauser, Juliana⁷ Alber, Christina Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Jul 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Daniel Maier** 18 May 1873 in Schorndorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Maier and Sibylle Hartmann. He was born 15 Feb 1846 in Schorndorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Maier and Karolina Fehrle:
Marriage: 18 May 1873, Schorndorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Child of Karolina Fehrle is:
3026 i. Adolf Wilhelm⁹ Fehrle, born 06 Jun 1871 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1871 in Wolfschlugen, Wurtemberg.

1432. Johann Friedrich⁸ Fehrle (Anna Katharina⁸ Klauser, Juliana⁷ Alber, Christina Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Feb 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Loeffler** 12 Jun 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Loeffler and Christina Laupp. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1927 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Fehrle:

Occupation: mason Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fehrle and Maria Loeffler:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1879, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Fehrle and Maria Loeffler are:

- 3027 i. Paulina Friederike⁹ Fehrle, born 12 Nov 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3028 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Fehrle, born 27 Apr 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3029 iii. Anna Barbara Fehrle, born 19 Dec 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3030 iv. Karl Julius Fehrle, born 02 Aug 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1437. Johannes⁸ Fehrle (Margaretha⁸ Klauser, Juliana⁷ Alber, Christina Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Oct 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1945 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Christina Hoffmann** 29 Sep 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Nov 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1936 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Fehrle and Katharina Hoffmann:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1891, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Fehrle and Katharina Hoffmann are:

- 3031 i. Johann Daniel Friedrich⁹ Fehrle, born 02 Feb 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3032 ii. Anna Barbara Fehrle, born 01 Jun 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3033 iii. Karl Ludwig Fehrle, born 04 Jan 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3034 iv. Johanna Fehrle, born 13 Mar 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3035 v. Wilhelm Eugen Fehrle, born 04 Nov 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3036 vi. Christian Johanna Fehrle, born 05 Apr 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3037 vii. Karolina Ernestine Fehrle, born 25 May 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3038 viii. Karolina Helene Fehrle, born 24 Jan 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1441. Christiane Gottliebin⁸ Klauser (Johann Jakob⁸, Juliana⁷ Alber, Christina Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 May 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1936 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 24 Jan 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Walz and Eva Staebler. He was born 22 Apr 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1940 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Christiane Klauser:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1889, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Klauser and Johann Walz are:

- 3039 i. Karolina Christiane⁹ Walz, born 29 Jul 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3040 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 12 Mar 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3041 iii. Friederika Mathilda Walz, born 10 Mar 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3042 iv. Maria Barbara Walz, born 19 Apr 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3043 v. Ludwig Heinrich Walz, born 28 Aug 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3044 vi. Rosina Christiane Walz, born 11 Mar 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3045 vii. Emma Maria Walz, born 04 Jul 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3046 viii. Paul Wilhelm Walz, born 10 Jan 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3047 ix. Friedrich Wilhelm Walz, born 28 Jun 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3048 x. Karl Gottlob Walz, born 13 Feb 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1444. Anna⁸ Klauser (Johann Jakob⁸, Juliana⁷ Alber, Christina Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Aug 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl August Sommer** 26 Oct 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Sommer and Johanna Wildt. He was born 20 Jul 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Sommer and Anna Klauser:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1895, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Klauser and Karl Sommer are:

- 3049 i. Karl Emil⁹ Sommer, born 23 Dec 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3050 ii. Richard Theodor Sommer, born 27 Sep 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3051 iii. Elisa Sommer, born 07 Feb 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1448. Sigmund Friedrich⁸ Staebler (Johann Gottfried⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Andreas³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 07 Oct 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Mayele** 11 Mar 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Eberhard Mayele and Christina Braeuning. She was born 20 Nov 1857 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1927 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Sigmund Friedrich Staebler:

Occupation: shoemaker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Sigmund Staebler and Barbara Mayele:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1890, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sigmund Staebler and Barbara Mayele are:

- 3052 i. Christiane Karolina⁹ Staebler, born 14 Aug 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3053 ii. Eberhard Friedrich Staebler, born 23 Jan 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3054 iii. Emma Barbara Staebler, born 13 Jul 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3055 iv. Ernestine Paulina Staebler, born 02 Feb 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1449. Katharina Friederika⁸ Staebler (Johann Gottfried⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Andreas³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 27 Oct 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Ebinger** 18 Jun 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1846.

More About Johann Ebinger and Katharina Staebler:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1887, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Friederika Staebler are:

- 3056 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Staebler, born 01 Mar 1877 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1885 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3057 ii. Ludwig Wilhelm Staebler, born 29 Mar 1881 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1881 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3058 iii. Johanna Wilhelmina Staebler, born 04 Nov 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1884 in Hall, Wurtemberg.

1452. Wilhelm Ludwig⁸ Staebler (Johann Gottfried⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Andreas³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 25 Sep 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Gottliebin Renz** 13 Nov 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Eva Armbruster. She was born 14 Feb 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1927

in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ludwig Staebler:

Hospital at death: Marien Hospital Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Occupation: shoemaker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Staebler and Maria Renz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1886, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Staebler and Maria Renz is:

- 3059 i. Paulina Karolina⁹ Staebler, born 18 Mar 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1453. Wilhelmina Paulina⁸ Staebler (Johann Gottfried⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Andreas³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 30 Aug 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann David Supper** 09 Apr 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Supper and Sophia Burkhardt. He was born 06 Sep 1857 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann David Supper:

Occupation: mason Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Supper and Wilhelmina Staebler:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1889, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmina Staebler and Johann Supper are:

- + 3060 i. Rosine Dorothea⁹ Supper, born 19 Jan 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3061 ii. Karl Gottlob Supper, born 05 Mar 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Karolina Manz 23 Jul 1916 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 04 Dec 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Supper and Frida Manz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1916, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1455. Christian Gottlob⁸ Staebler (Johann Gottfried⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Andreas³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 23 Dec 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1938 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Weber** 04 Jun 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weber and Anna Heimsch. She was born 06 Feb 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1936 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Staebler and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1900, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Staebler and Anna Weber is:

- 3062 i. Elise Margaretha Karolina⁹ Staebler, born 05 May 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1466. Margaretha Katharina⁸ Beck (Eva Katharina⁷ Schober, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch, Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Andreas³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jan 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Margaretha Katharina Beck are:

- 3063 i. Maria Katharina Albertine⁹ Beck, born 23 Dec 1876 in Untertuerkhiem, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3064 ii. Georg Markus Albert Beck, born 18 Jun 1878 in Untertuerkhiem, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1878 in Stetten im Remstal, Germany.

1469. Christiane Gottlieb⁸ Beck (Eva Katharina⁷ Schober, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch, Johann

Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Andreas³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jan 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1943 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Kemner** 14 Nov 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Jan 1859 in Unterensingen, Germany, and died 28 Feb 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kemner and Christiane Beck:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1889, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Beck and Jakob Kemner are:

- 3065 i. Karolina Christiane⁹ Kemner, born 20 Feb 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3066 ii. Jakob Ernst Kemner, born 27 Jul 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1483. Christina Catharina⁸ Burkhardt (Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Sep 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Johannes (John Charles) Walz** 17 Mar 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter. He was born 29 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Burkhardt:

Burial: 01 Jul 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Karl Johannes (John Charles) Walz:

Burial: 17 Oct 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute gastritis

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 555 worth \$500/200 name shown as Charles J. Waltz

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50 worth \$1,800/200 name shown as Charles J. Walz 38 wife Kate 38 & daughter Emma 1; also living w/ family Christian Habich's family

Census 3: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 611 name shown as John Walz

Census 4: 15 Jun 1900, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 5: 26 Apr 1910, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 12b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 454 W. Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Walz and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Burkhardt and Karl Walz are:

- 3067 i. Pauline Sophia⁹ Walz, born 01 Nov 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Sophia Walz:

Burial: 12 Jun 1864, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 44

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 3068 ii. Karl Christian Walz, born 08 Apr 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian Walz:

Burial: 05 Aug 1865, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 24

- 3069 iii. Bertha Emma Walz, born 24 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Emma Walz:

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14b

- + 3070 iv. Christina Catharina Walz, born 24 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3071 v. Carl Johannes (John) Walz, born 05 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1484. Eva Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt (Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Apr 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1902 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Stierle** 21 Aug 1860 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stierle and Margaretha Reimold. He was born 19 Jul 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Dorothea Burkhardt:

Burial: 31 Mar 1902, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: croupous pneumonia; heart failure

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Michael Stierle:

Burial: 1891, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census: 30 Jul 1870, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 312b worth \$3,500 name shown as Michael Stierle 36 wife Dorothea 36; children: Catherine 8, Edward 7, Sophie 5, Charles 3 & Caroline 3; also living w/ family John Stikelmeyer 14

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 28 name shown as Michael Stierle 46 wife Thorada 46, children: Edward 17, Catherine 18, Sophia 16, Charles 13, Caroline 13 & William 7

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

Property 2: Section 7 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 3: Section 3 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 123 acres

More About Johann Stierle and Eva Burkhardt:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1860, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Burkhardt and Johann Stierle are:

- 3072 i. Jacob Friederich⁹ Stierle, twin, born 14 Mar 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friederich Stierle, twin:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Reimold & Katharina Walz

Burial: 11 Apr 1861, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coughing

- 3073 ii. Johann Karl Stierle, twin, born 14 Mar 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Karl Stierle, twin:
 Baptism: 24 Mar 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Karl Stierle & Christina Burkhart
 Burial: 26 Apr 1861, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: arthritis/gout
- 3074 iii. Catharina Christina Stierle, born 14 May 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Catharina Christina Stierle:
 Baptism: 08 May 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 11 Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis
- + 3075 iv. Edward (Edwin) Stierle, born 30 Jun 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3076 v. Emilia Sophia Stierle, born 10 Jun 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3077 vi. Karolina (Caroline) Stierle, twin, born 14 Mar 1867 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John W. Guenther 31 Mar 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Oct 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Karolina (Caroline) Stierle, twin:
 Caroline Stierle, daughter of Michael and Dorothy Stierle was born in Bridgewater, March 14, 1867. On March 31, 1898, she was united in marriage with John W. Guenther and located on a farm two miles west of Saline village, where they resided until 1912, when they moved in town on East Henry Street. She passed through a lingering illness for several years, passing away Thursday evening, June 2, 1921. Her husband and three brothers survive her.
 The funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon from the late residence and at 2:30 at the Trinity Lutheran church. Relatives from Ann Arbor, Ypsilanti, Chelsea and Manchester were in attendance. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery.
- More About Karolina (Caroline) Stierle, twin:
 Baptism: 31 Mar 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Karl Stierle & Katharina Walz
 Burial: 05 Jun 1921, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis
 Children: 1900, none
- More About John W. Guenther:
 Burial: May 1925, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 9a
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About John Guenther and Karolina Stierle:
 Marriage: 31 Mar 1898, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 3078 vii. Karl Jakob (Charles J.) Stierle, twin, born 14 Mar 1867 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl Jakob (Charles J.) Stierle, twin:
 Baptism: 31 Mar 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jakob Reimold & Karl Stierle
 Burial: 25 Nov 1938, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: old age; general sepsis; abnormal abscess malleably general peritonitis
 Census: 03 Jan 1920, north of Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother William F. Stierle
 Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 3079 viii. Wilhelm Friedrich (William Frederick) Stierle, born 03 Dec 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William Frederick) Stierle:

Baptism: 29 Dec 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Reimold, Carl Stierle & Christian & Katharina Walz
 Burial: 10 Oct 1930, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: heart failure
 Census: 03 Jan 1920, north of Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a
 Occupation: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1485. Friederika (Rickie)⁸ Burkhardt (Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 May 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Ulrich Rentschler** 23 Nov 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rentschler and Anna Erhardt. He was born 21 Dec 1828 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika (Rickie) Burkhardt:

Burial: Aug 1876, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 4th row

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Children: 1898, 8 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Ulrich Rentschler:

Burial: 30 May 1898, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Property: section 29 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres

More About Johann Rentschler and Friederika Burkhardt:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1857, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friederika Burkhardt and Johann Rentschler are:

3080	i.	Dorothea (Dora) ⁹ Rentschler, born 22 Feb 1858 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
More About Dorothea (Dora) Rentschler: Burial: Jul 1876, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: typhoid fever		
+ 3081	ii.	Karl Johannes (John C.) Rentschler, born 27 Nov 1860 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 3082	iii.	Jacob Friedrich Rentschler, born 21 Oct 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1926 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 3083	iv.	Johann Georg (Rentschler) Rentschler, twin, born 10 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1931 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
3084	v.	Rosina Rentschler, twin, born 10 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
More About Rosina Rentschler, twin: Burial: Sep 1876, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan		
3085	vi.	William K. Rentschler, born 21 May 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
3086	vii.	Charles Rentschler, born 10 Mar 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 3087	viii.	Matthew Frederick Rentschler, born 02 Sep 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1943 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1488. Johann Georg⁸ Burkhardt (Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jan 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katherine Hutzel** 20 May 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hutzel and Friederika Laubengayer. She was born 14 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1933 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Burkhardt:

Burial: Feb 1898, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental death while hauling wood

Census: 02 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173b worth \$5,00/810 name shown as George Burghart 30 & wife Catherine 28

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 3 children: George 9, Frederick 8, Charles 6, Catherine 5 & Emma 3

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 31 & 32 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 220 acres

Notes for Anna Katherine Hutzel:

Anna Katherine Burkhardt, aged 81, died suddenly Friday evening, September 15, 1933. She was born May 14, 1852, in Lodi Township, and was married to John George Burkhardt, who preceded her in death. For the past year she had made her home with Mr. and Mrs. Lee Tescher. She is survived by five daughters and five sons, to sisters, three brothers, twelve grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren.

Private funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 2:30 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Tescher and at 3:00 o'clock at Bethel Church, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht and Rev. Schoen officiating. Burial in Bethel Cemetery.

More About Anna Katherine Hutzel:

Burial: 18 Sep 1933, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Catherine Burkhardt 48 children: Charley 27, Lewis 20, Ida 15, Paul 11, Ester 5 & Eranie 1

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 11 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Jefferson Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Burkhardt and Anna Hutzel:

Marriage: 20 May 1869, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Burkhardt and Anna Hutzel are:

- 3088 i. John George⁹ Burkhardt, born 03 Nov 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1943 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Bertha Cole 13 Jan 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 20 Sep 1874 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John George Burkhardt:

Burial: Jul 1945, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: railroad engineer

More About John Burkhardt and Bertha Cole:

Divorce: 22 Nov 1924, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 13 Jan 1921, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 3089 ii. William Frederick Burkhardt, born 18 Dec 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1948 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3090 iii. Charles John Burkhardt, born 23 Apr 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3091 iv. Catharine Christine Burkhardt, born 24 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3092 v. Emma Martha Burkhardt, born 26 Feb 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3093 vi. Christian Ludwig (Louis C.) Burkhardt, born 03 Jan 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Ludwig (Louis C.) Burkhardt:

Burial: 21 Jan 1935, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by 22 rifle shot wound thru the heart

Census: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm hand Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3094 vii. Ida Burkhardt, born 05 Nov 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1960 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3095 viii. Paul Henry Burkhardt, born 31 Aug 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1967 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Hazel Beach 17 Apr 1926 in Wascon, Fulton Co, Ohio; born 19 May 1888 in Frontier Co, Nebraska; died 21 Mar 1978 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Henry Burkhardt:
Occupation: farmer

More About Paul Burkhardt and Hazel Beach:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1926, Wascon, Fulton Co, Ohio

- 3096 ix. Lorenz Benjamin (Lawrence) Burkhardt, born 26 Oct 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Benjamin (Lawrence) Burkhardt:
Burial: Jun 1893, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3097 x. Esther Alma Burkhardt, born 28 Oct 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1986 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida. She married Lee Ernest Tescher 26 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jul 1882 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1963 in Florida.

More About Esther Alma Burkhardt:
Burial: Dec 1986, Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida
Occupation: secretary-treasurer of Detroit, Mackinac & Marquette Land Co.

More About Lee Ernest Tescher:
Burial: Aug 1963, Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 300 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 1b also living w/ family niece Catherine Howard 15
Occupation: 1930, vice president bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: president Saline Bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Tescher and Esther Burkhardt:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3098 xi. Irene Loretta Martha Burkhardt, born 15 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John J. Martin 07 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1896.

More About John Martin and Irene Burkhardt:
Divorce: 06 May 1929, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 07 Jun 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1489. Christina⁸ Burkhardt (Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 Apr 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Walz** 13 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter. He was born 29 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Burkhardt:
Burial: 29 Apr 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Christian Walz:
Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50b worth \$1,000
Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 63

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 512 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 16a name shown as Christopher Walz
 Census 4: 25 Apr 1910, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a
 Census 5: 13 Jan 1920, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 22 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Andrew Hunter's family
 Emigration: Apr 1853, Havre, France port US
 Naturalization: 29 Oct 1860, final
 Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1868, 1st between William & Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1872, W. 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1900, 512 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Walz and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Burkhardt and Christian Walz are:

- + 3099 i. Friederike Pauline⁹ Walz, born 19 Apr 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 3100 ii. Barbara Walz, born Aug 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 3101 iii. Johann Ludwig (Louis J.) Walz, born 28 Feb 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Ludwig (Louis J.) Walz:
 Burial: 19 Apr 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver & kidneys
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 3102 iv. John Walz, born 29 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 3103 v. Georg Friedrich Walz, born 13 Oct 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 3104 vi. Christina Dorothea Walz, born 05 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1497. Johann Gottlieb (Georg)⁸ Alber (Sibille⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jan 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Karolina Renz** 31 May 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Renz and Christina Zimmermann. She was born 31 Oct 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1921 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Alber and Karolina Renz:

Marriage: 31 May 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Alber and Karolina Renz are:

- 3105 i. Johanna Katharina⁹ Alber, born 19 Jun 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3106 ii. Carolina Friederike Alber, born 20 Feb 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Schlecht 19 Apr 1897 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.
- More About Gottlieb Schlecht and Carolina Alber:
 Marriage: 19 Apr 1897, Wurtemberg
- + 3107 iii. Anna Katharina Alber, born 22 Jun 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1938 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3108 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Alber, born 14 Oct 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1948 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3109 v. Immanuel Gottlieb Alber, born 08 Apr 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Paulina Reimold 01 Nov 1900 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Aug 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Alber and Paulina Reimold:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1900, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3110 vi. Wilhem Karl Alber, born 22 Mar 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3111 vii. Karl Eduard Alber, born 30 Oct 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3112 viii. Emilie Friederike Alber, born 03 Jul 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3113 ix. Friederike Paulina Alber, born 13 Mar 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1501. Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler (Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Dec 1833 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1905 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob Mast** 18 Dec 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Mast and Johanne Koch. He was born 11 Jan 1828 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1901 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara) Staebler:
Burial: 15 Apr 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 12 w/ 12 living

More About Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob Mast:

Baptism: 06 Aug 1828, Hospitalkirche Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
Burial: 06 Aug 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accidental fell on head falling in a hole while looking for hens eggs; asphyxia
Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 553 worth \$200 name shown as Gotlib Mast 32, wife Beata 36, children: Amelia 6, Catherine 4, Clara 2 & Lydia 5/12; also living w/ family Daniel Maier 33, wife Beata 31 & Daniel 2/12
Census 2: 13 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 12b worth \$8,500/2,000 name shown as Goteleb Mast 42, wife Barbara 36, children: Emily C. 16, Anna C. 15, Clara 12, Lydia 11, Theodore 8, John 6, Oscar 5, Earnest 3 & Emma 1; also living w/ family Jacob Knap 17
Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 242 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Gottlob Mast 52 wife Beata 46, children: Amelia C. 25, Lydia M. 20, Theodore E. 18, Lohn J. 16, Oscar W. 15, Earnest F. 13, Emma S. 11, Samuel O. 9, Anna C. 7 & Edward J. 5
Census 4: 12 Jun 1900, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Gottlob F. Mast 72 wife Agnes B. 65 children: Clara B. 42 & Edward J. 24
Confirmation: 01 May 1841, Hospitalkirche Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
Emigration: 19 Mar 1848, departed Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
Emigration 2: 07 Jul 1848, arrived in Sandy Hook, New York on the brig 'Emil' from port of Rotterdam
Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1874, Section 13 & 14 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 120 acres

More About Ferdinand Mast and Louisa Staebler:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1853, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Staebler and Ferdinand Mast are:

- 3114 i. Amelia Caroline⁹ Mast, born 28 Jun 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Caroline Mast:
Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: kidney disease
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 311 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b

- + 3115 ii. Anna Catharina Mast, born 30 Dec 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3116 iii. Beate Clara Mast, born 06 Jan 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Beate Clara Mast:
 Burial: 31 May 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cancer abdominal; general arterio sclerosis; chronic valvular heart disease
 Census 2: 10 Jan 1930, 222 Chapin; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13a
- 3117 iv. Maria Lidia Mast, born 31 Dec 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1937 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Christian Bleicher 07 Feb 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Apr 1862 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Maria Lidia Mast:
 Burial: Sep 1937, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 48
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none
- More About John Christian Bleicher:
 Burial: Sep 1942, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 48
 Census: 06 Jun 1900, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ family father Charles J. 73, brothers Charles W. 48 & Frederick M. 39, niece Amelia C. Zahn 21
 Census 2: 12 May 1910, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 2 sheet 7b
 Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 3a
 Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, 40 C Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 5b
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: 1915, section 21 & 22 Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 & 120 acres
- More About John Bleicher and Maria Mast:
 Marriage: 07 Feb 1900, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 3118 v. Theodore Emanuel Mast, born 15 Mar 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Minnie Mueller 11 Oct 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Apr 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Theodore Emanuel Mast:
 Burial: 30 Mar 1932, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease; generalized arterio sclerosis; diabetes mellitus
 Census: 01 Jun 1900, 233 S. Thayer Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 2 sheet 2b
 Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 706 S. Thayer Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 2 sheet 3a
 Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 706 Oakland; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 1a
 Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 706 Oakland; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 2b
 Occupation: 1900, janitor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, janitor law building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, machinist Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1900, 233 E. Thayer Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Minnie Mueller:
 Burial: Apr 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none
- More About Theodore Mast and Minnie Mueller:
 Marriage: 11 Oct 1894, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 3119 vi. Johann Jacob Mast, born 05 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3120 vii. Oscar Wilhelm Mast, born 09 May 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Olive Latson 29 Nov 1905 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Oscar Wilhelm Mast:
 Burial: Jul 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: stroke
 Census: 12 May 1910, 5th Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 311 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ sister Emelia C. Mast
 Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 222 Chapin; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13a living w/ sister Clara B. Mast
 Occupation: 1910, rural mail carrier Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, shipping clerk factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Olive Latson:
 Burial: 14 Jan 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: septicemia
 Children: 1910, none

More About Oscar Mast and Anna Latson:
 Marriage: 29 Nov 1905, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3121 viii. Ernest Friedrich Mast, born 22 Oct 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3122 ix. Emma Sophia Mast, born 06 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1951 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3123 x. Samuel Ottmar Mast, born 05 Oct 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1947 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 3124 xi. Hannah Christiane (Anna) Mast, born 05 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1920 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 3125 xii. Edward Jonathan Mast, born 28 Sep 1875 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1502. Johannes⁸ Staebler (Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jan 1835 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana Jacobina Schief** 19 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Schief and Dorothea Hermann. She was born 22 Jul 1841 in Oschelbronn, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Staebler:
 Burial: 27 Jun 1911, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: valvular disease heart; broken compensation dilatation
 Census: 15 Aug 1870, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 395b worth \$3,000/900 name shown as Jno. Staple 35, wife Christina 29, children: Paulina 3 & David 7/12
 Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 240 SD 1 sheet 28
 Census 3: 02 Jun 1900, 1418 Broadway; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as John Stabler 65 wife Christina 68 & son David 30
 Census 4: 16 Apr 1910, 1418 Broadway Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 2 sheet 3a
 Emigration: 1848, US
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christiana Jacobina Schief:
 Burial: 28 Oct 1912, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: stroke paralysis; arterio sclerosis
 Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
 Emigration: 1847, US

More About Johannes Staebler and Christiana Schief:
 Marriage: 19 Mar 1866, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Staebler and Christiana Schief are:

- 3126 i. Rosina Paulina⁹ Staebler, born 21 Jan 1867 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1940 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Rosina Paulina Staebler:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 512 Orange Street; 1st ward Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas ED 61 SD ? sheet 10b name shown as Rosa Stabler; living w/ brother-in-law David Evans's family

- 3127 ii. John David Staebler, born 07 Oct 1869 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1899. He married Ella M. Perkins 01 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born May 1880 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1979 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John David Staebler:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 443 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b lodger w/ Josie M. Enkemann 56

Occupation: 1900, butcher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stockman furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ella M. Perkins:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 1447 Broadway Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ parents John M. Perkins's family

More About John Staebler and Ella Perkins:

Divorce: Bef. 1920

Marriage: 01 Nov 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3128 iii. Eliza Clara Staebler, born 13 Aug 1875 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1956 in Santa Clara Co, California.

1504. Christian Gottlob⁸ Staebler (Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Sep 1838 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude (Anna Friedericke) Weitbrecht** 29 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Weitbrecht and Anna Henne. She was born 17 Dec 1843 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1912 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gottlob Staebler:

Burial: 28 Nov 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: erysipelas

Census: 13 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 12b name shown as Gotleb

Stapler, wife Gertrude 26 & mother Anna C. 70

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 240 SD 7 sheet 4 name shown as Christian G. Staebler; also living w/ family George Gross 23 (Wur)

Census 3: 02 Jun 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Gottlieb Stabler 61 wife Gertrude 56 & son Eugene B. 18

Census 4: 19 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1870, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 9 Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 72 acres

More About Gertrude (Anna Friedericke) Weitbrecht:

Burial: 05 Sep 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Emigration: Nov 1852, US

More About Christian Staebler and Gertrude Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 29 May 1869, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Staebler and Gertrude Weitbrecht are:

- + 3129 i. Edward Frederick⁹ Staebler, born 23 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1920 in Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 3130 ii. Christina F. (Ricky) Staebler, born 12 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 3131 iii. Matilda Mary Staebler, born 11 Mar 1873 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 3132 iv. Albert John (Christian Albert) Staebler, born 18 Jun 1877 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3133 v. Eugene Benjamin Staebler, born 11 Jun 1881 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1505. Emanuel (Immanuel)⁸ Staebler (Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jan 1840 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1918 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana. He married **Maria Catharina Binder** 25 Feb 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Binder and Christina Luz. She was born 18 Nov 1845 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1911 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel (Immanuel) Staebler:

Census: 02 Aug 1870, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 388b worth \$3,200/1,000 name shown as Emanuel Stabler 22 wife Mary 20 & son Jacob 4/12

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 240 SD 1 sheet 3 name shown as Emanuel Staebler, wife Mary 34 & son Henry J. 11

Census 3: 23 Jun 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Section 16 Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Catharina Binder:

Burial: 17 Jul 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Emanuel Staebler and Maria Binder:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1869, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emanuel Staebler and Maria Binder is:

- + 3134 i. Henry Jacob⁹ Staebler, born 20 Jan 1870 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1949 in Silver Bow Co, Montana.

1508. Gottfried⁸ Fauser (Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jan 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Magdalena Veit** 16 Jun 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Mar 1802 in Oberensingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Barbara Staebler** 21 May 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Anna Stollsteimer. She was born 12 Feb 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Fauser and Katharina Veit:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1833, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Fauser and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 21 May 1843, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Fauser and Katharina Veit are:

- 3135 i. Margaretha Magdalena⁹ Fauser, born 03 Jan 1834 in Oberensingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3136 ii. Gottfried Fauser, born 28 Dec 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1857 in Echterdingen,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3137 iii. Katharina Magdalena Fauser, born 20 Jun 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3138 iv. Anna Barbara Fauser, born 25 Jan 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gottfried Fauser and Christina Staebler are:

- 3139 i. Christina⁹ Fauser, born 24 Nov 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3140 ii. Immanuel Fauser, born 31 Dec 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3141 iii. Christiane Margaretha Fauser, born 30 Mar 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3142 iv. Immanuel Fauser, born 17 Oct 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3143 v. Johann Jakob Fauser, born 08 Jul 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1514. Johann Jakob⁸ Fauser (Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Sep 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Margaretha Hiller** 15 Jul 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Hiller and Maria Maier. She was born 26 Oct 1814 in Pfaeffingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Luise Dorothea Binder** 18 Oct 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Binder and Anna Stellmacher. She was born 17 Feb 1818 in Schorndorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Fauser and Maria Hiller:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1849, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fauser and Luise Binder:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Fauser and Maria Hiller is:

- 3144 i. Anna Maria Katharina⁹ Fauser, born 28 Jul 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Katharina Fauser:

Emigration: 15 Mar 1869, US

1518. Wilhelm Gottfried⁸ Fauser (Abraham⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Mar 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kirschenbaum** 17 Jul 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jul 1821 in Dettingen a.d. Erms, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Fauser and Maria Kirschenbaum:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1842, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Fauser and Maria Kirschenbaum are:

- 3145 i. Elisabeth Barbara⁹ Fauser, born 02 Oct 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Kirschenbaum 09 Feb 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833 in Urach, Germany.

More About Johann Kirschenbaum and Elisabeth Fauser:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1869, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 3146 ii. Anna Katharina Fauser, born 28 Nov 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1873 in Oehringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1836.

More About ? and Anna Fauser:

Marriage: 1873, Oehringen, Wurtemberg

- 3147 iii. Christiane Gottliebin Fauser, born 06 May 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1853 in

- Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3148 iv. Wilhelm Gottlieb Fauser, born 15 Feb 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Katharina ? 08 Feb 1876 in Abstatt, Germany; born Aft. 1847.
- More About Wilhelm Fauser and Luise ?:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1876, Abstatt, Germany
- 3149 v. Christiane Karolina Fauser, born 12 May 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Dietrich Rabus 28 Jun 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 22 May 1849 in Ulm, Germany.
- More About Robert Rabus and Christiane Fauser:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1874, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 3150 vi. Christina Gottliebin Fauser, born 10 Dec 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Samuel Kirschenbaum 10 Apr 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1842 in Dettingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Samuel Kirschenbaum:
Emigration: US
Occupation: farmer
- More About Samuel Kirschenbaum and Christina Fauser:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1877, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 3151 vii. Maria Barbara Fauser, born 28 Aug 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3152 viii. Karl Gottlieb Fauser, twin, born 13 Jul 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3153 ix. Ernst Friedrich Fauser, twin, born 13 Jul 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1521. Johann Jakob⁸ Staebler (Anna Barbara⁷ Fauser, Anna Barbara⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Oct 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Susanne Barbara Barner** 18 May 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Dec 1815 in Owen, Kirchheim, Germany, and died 29 Mar 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Susanne Barner:
Marriage: 18 May 1841, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Susanne Barner are:

- + 3154 i. Maria Katharina⁹ Staebler, born 14 Jan 1839 in Owen, Kirchheim, Germany.
- 3155 ii. Johann Jakob Staebler, born 16 Jul 1841 in Owen, Kirchheim, Germany; died 24 Jul 1841 in Owen, Kirchheim, Germany.
- 3156 iii. Christian Gottfried Staebler, born 08 Jun 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Dieterich 19 Feb 1871 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 22 Jun 1849 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Staebler and Sofie Dieterich:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1871, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3157 iv. Wilhelmina Christiane Staebler, born 01 Feb 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3158 v. Christiane Gottliebin Staebler, born 25 Oct 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3159 vi. Rosina Paulina Staebler, born 17 Aug 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Xaver Maier 1878 in Gmuend, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.
- More About Xaver Maier and Rosina Staebler:
Marriage: 1878, Gmuend, Wurtemberg
- 3160 vii. Karl Gottlob Friedrich Staebler, born 06 Jan 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 15 May 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3161 viii. Karolina Friederika Staebler, born 13 Jan 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3162 ix. Jakob Friedrich Staebler, born 22 Mar 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3163 x. Katharina Barbara Staebler, born 02 Jul 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1898 in

Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1527. Katharina Barbara⁸ Staebler (Anna Barbara⁷ Fauser, Anna Barbara⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Dec 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Barbara Staebler are:

- + 3164 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Staebler, born 15 Apr 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3165 ii. Johannes Staebler, born 13 Nov 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Staebler:
Emigration: 1868

- 3166 iii. Luise Karolina Staebler, born 04 Dec 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1528. Eva⁸ Staebler (Anna Barbara⁷ Fauser, Anna Barbara⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Nov 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Eva Staebler is:

- 3167 i. Karolina Katharina⁹ Staebler, born 16 Feb 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1529. Johann Jakob⁸ Costenbader (Johannes⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 31 Dec 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1860 in New York. He married **Rose ?**. She was born 1828 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Costenbader:

Census: 03 Aug 1860, 14th ward Brooklyn, King Co, New York page 204

Emigration: 29 Nov 1842, US

Occupation: 1860, keeps boarding house Brooklyn, King Co, New York

Children of Johann Costenbader and Rose ? are:

- 3168 i. Caroline⁹ Costenbader, born 1841 in New York.
- 3169 ii. Mary E. Costenbader, born 1843 in New York; died 1919 in Derby, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About Mary E. Costenbader:
Burial: 1919, Oak Cliff Cemetery Derby, Connecticut

- 3170 iii. George F. Costenbader, born 1848 in New York.
- 3171 iv. Julia F. Costenbader, born 1852 in New York; died 1925 in Derby, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About Julia F. Costenbader:
Burial: 1925, Oak Cliff Cemetery Derby, Connecticut

1533. Christina Katharina⁸ Mayer (Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Christina⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jan 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schaeffer** 12 May 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schaeffer and Anna Staebler. He was born 22 Jan 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schaeffer:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schaeffer and Christina Mayer:
Marriage: 12 May 1840, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Mayer and Johannes Schaeffer are:

- 3172 i. Anna Katharina Barbara⁹ Schaeffer, born 08 Feb 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3173 ii. Johann Jakob Schaeffer, born 20 Oct 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3174 iii. Christiana Katharina Schaeffer, born 04 Mar 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3175 iv. Katharina Gottliebin Schaeffer, born 02 Mar 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3176 v. Karl Friedrich Eberhard Schaeffer, born 04 Apr 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3177 vi. Immanuel August Wilhelm Schaeffer, born 16 Mar 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1937 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3178 vii. Christian Ludwig Schaeffer, born 17 Jul 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3179 viii. Wilhelmina Karolina Schaeffer, born 15 Jul 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3180 ix. Gottlob Schaeffer, born 16 Aug 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1537. Elisabeth⁸ Ganter (Johann Michael⁷, Maria Agnes⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Oct 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Straile** 30 Nov 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Straile and Katharina Hertfelder. He was born 16 Jan 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Straile and Elisabeth Ganter:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1843, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Ganter and Johann Straile are:

- + 3181 i. Anna Juliana⁹ Straile, born 04 Feb 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1887 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3182 ii. Anna Katharina Straile, born 11 Jul 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3183 iii. Johann Jakob Straile, born 24 Jul 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3184 iv. Christian Straile, born 09 Feb 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Aldinger 17 May 1873 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 May 1851 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Straile and Maria Aldinger:
Marriage: 17 May 1873, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3185 v. Johann Georg Straile, born 03 May 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3186 vi. David Straile, born 07 Mar 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3187 vii. Gottlob Straile, born 01 Jan 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3188 viii. Barbara Straile, born 28 Sep 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Doerr 1881 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About Friedrich Doerr and Barbara Straile:
Marriage: 1881, Wurtemberg

- 3189 ix. David Straile, born 08 Aug 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3190 x. Paulina Straile, born 19 Apr 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3191 xi. Paulina Straile, born 07 Jul 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1893 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3192 xii. Johannes Straile, born 20 Nov 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1541. Katharina Margaretha⁸ Ganter (Johann Georg⁷, Maria Agnes⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Apr 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Leinss** 10 Nov 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Sep 1800 in Streichen, Balingen, Germany.

More About Johannes Leinss and Katharina Ganter:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1844, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Margaretha Ganter is:

- 3193 i. Johann Georg⁹ Ganter, born 23 Jan 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Ganter and Johannes Leinss is:

- 3194 i. Michael⁹ Leinss, born 18 Dec 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1544. Johann Michael⁸ Ganter (Johann Georg⁷, Maria Agnes⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 Apr 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Staebler** 24 Nov 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Anna Stollsteimer. She was born 08 Dec 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ganter and Anna Staebler:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1850, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Ganter and Anna Staebler is:

- 3195 i. Katharina Margaretha⁹ Ganter, born 12 May 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1545. Christiane Dorothea⁸ Ganter (Johann Georg⁷, Maria Agnes⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Jul 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1889 in Nufringen, Germany. She married **(2) Tobias Zeller** 11 Jan 1859 in Voehringen, Sulz, Germany. He was born 17 Mar 1830 in Voehingen, Sulz, Germany.

More About Tobias Zeller and Christiane Ganter:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1859, Voehringen, Sulz, Germany

Child of Christiane Dorothea Ganter is:

- 3196 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Ganter, born 19 Jan 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1555. Anna Barbara⁸ Fauser (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Dec 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1876 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Barbara Fauser are:

- 3197 i. Georg Jakob Friedrich⁹ Fauser, born 07 Apr 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3198 ii. Johann Jakob Fauser, born 28 Oct 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1556. Johann Georg⁸ Fauser (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 Aug 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Kuemmich** 24 Feb 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Mar 1841 in Altenriet, Germany, and died 21 Jan 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Fauser:

Occupation: day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fauser and Friederika Kuemmich:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1870, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Fauser and Friederika Kuemmich are:

- + 3199 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Fauser, born 26 Mar 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3200 ii. Katharina Friederika Fauser, born 22 May 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3201 iii. Jakob Friedrich Fauser, born 01 Jan 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schwarz 05 Feb 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Fauser and Anna Schwarz:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1903, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 3202 iv. Georg Eberhard Fauser, born 10 Dec 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1557. Margaretha⁸ Fauser (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Mar 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Margaretha Fauser is:

- + 3203 i. Christiane Barbara⁹ Fauser, born 14 Aug 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1931 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1558. Christiane⁸ Fauser (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Mar 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Adam Vollmer** 08 Nov 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of David Vollmer and Margaretha Duerr. He was born 15 May 1830 in Dussingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Vollmer and Christiane Fauser:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1863, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Fauser is:

- 3204 i. baby⁹ Fauser, born 29 Oct 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Fauser and Adam Vollmer is:

- 3205 i. Katharina⁹ Vollmer, born 02 Aug 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1562. Katharina Barbara⁸ Hertner (Christina Barbara⁷, Christina⁶ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jul 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1852 in US.

Child of Katharina Barbara Hertner is:

- 3206 i. Jakob⁹ Hertner, born 03 May 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1577. Ludwig⁸ Klauser (Anna Juliana⁷ Stollsteimer, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Dec 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Dorothea Reisser** 22 Feb 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reisser and Maria Zimmermann. She was born 22 Jul 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Barbara Beck** 09 Jul 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Beck and Eva Fehrle. She was born 11 Oct 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Klauser and Maria Reisser:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1846, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Klauser and Eva Beck:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1848, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Ludwig Klauser and Maria Reisser is:

- 3207 i. Friedrich Ludwig⁹ Klauser, born 11 Mar 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Ludwig Klauser and Eva Beck are:

- 3208 i. Maria Dorothea⁹ Klauser, born 11 Nov 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3209 ii. Johann Ludwig Klauser, born 23 Sep 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3210 iii. Johann Jakob Klauser, born 28 Aug 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3211 iv. Luisa Maria Dorothea Klauser, born 22 Apr 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Muehleisen 21 May 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Dec 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Muehleisen and Luisa Klauser:

Marriage: 21 May 1885, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 3212 v. Magdalena Paulina Klauser, born 10 Oct 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1579. Katharina⁸ Klauser (Anna Juliana⁷ Stollsteimer, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Sep 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Fehrle** 05 Jun 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Fehrle and Anna Rieth. He was born 31 Dec 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Fehrle:

Emigration: 1861, Maulbronn, Germany

Occupation: quarryman Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fehrle and Katharina Klauser:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1853, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Klauser and Johann Fehrle are:

- 3213 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Fehrle, born 26 Feb 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3214 ii. Anna Katharina Fehrle, born 17 Oct 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Raimund Finsterhoelzl 29 Nov 1883 in Alpersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Raimund Finsterhoelzl and Anna Fehrle:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1883, Alpersbach, Wurtemberg

- 3215 iii. Johann Jakob Friedrich Fehrle, born 02 Oct 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3216 iv. Friederika Karolina Fehrle, born 05 Aug 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3217 v. Karl Christian Fehrle, born 07 Dec 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3218 vi. baby Fehrle, born 18 Dec 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1580. Anna Barbara⁸ Klauser (Anna Juliana⁷ Stollsteimer, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Aug 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Stoll** 27 Jun 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of David Stoll and Anna Pommer. He was born 20 Aug 1828 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stoll and Anna Klauser:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1858, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Klauser and Johann Stoll are:

- 3219 i. Katharina Christiane⁹ Stoll, born 20 Dec 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3220 ii. Katharina Barbara Stoll, born 27 Nov 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3221 iii. Christiane Barbara Stoll, born 17 Nov 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1581. Juliana⁸ Klauser (Anna Juliana⁷ Stollsteimer, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jul 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1903 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Simon Christian Maurer** 21 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Maurer and Anna Raff. He was born 24 Feb 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1910 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Maurer and Juliana Klauser:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1858, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Juliana Klauser and Simon Maurer are:

- 3222 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Maurer, born 26 Apr 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3223 ii. Christian Wilhelm Maurer, born 07 Jan 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3224 iii. Christiane Paulina Maurer, born 08 Sep 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1898 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3225 iv. Ludwig Wilhelm Maurer, born 30 Sep 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3226 v. Maria Friederika Maurer, born 27 May 1869 in Besigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1585. Johann Philipp⁸ Alber (Anna Margaretha⁷ Auch-Schwelg, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 26 Oct 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Fritz** 22 Nov 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Friz and Margaretha Zwinck. She was born 03 Jan 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Alber:
Occupation: cooper Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Alber and Katharina Fritz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1842, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Alber and Katharina Fritz are:

- 3227 i. baby⁹ Alber, born 04 Aug 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3228 ii. Johann David Alber, born 02 Jul 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3229 iii. Johann Philipp Alber, born 02 Dec 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1587. Eva Barbara⁸ Auch-Schwarz (Eva Barbara⁷ Auch-Schwelg, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 28 Dec 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Michael Walker** 15 Nov 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Walker and Christina Beck. He was born 14 May 1812 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Beck** 22 Nov 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Beck and Anna Veith. He was born 08 Dec 1828 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Eva Auch-Schwarz:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1840, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Beck:
Occupation: wagon maker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Beck and Eva Auch-Schwarz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1857, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Auch-Schwarz and Johann Walker are:

- 3230 i. baby⁹ Walker, born 24 Apr 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3231 ii. Eva Katharina Walker, born 02 May 1843.
- + 3232 iii. Johann David Walker, born 14 Jul 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3233 iv. Johannes Walker, born 23 Mar 1847.

Child of Eva Auch-Schwarz and Johannes Beck is:

- 3234 i. baby⁹ Beck, born 25 Apr 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1589. Katharina Margaretha⁸ Auch-Schwarz (Eva Barbara⁷ Auch-Schwelg, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 26 Apr 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Renz** 15 Nov 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Anna Howald. He was born 24 Jan 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Stierlin** 18 Oct 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friederich Stierlin and Anna Kraemer. He was born 11 Sep 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renz and Katharina Auch-Schwarz:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1846, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Stierlin:
Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Stierlin and Katharina Auch-Schwarz:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1857, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Auch-Schwarz and Johann Renz are:

- 3235 i. Eva Katharina⁹ Renz, born 27 Feb 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3236 ii. Christian Renz, born 27 Feb 1849.
- 3237 iii. Johann Georg Renz, born 24 May 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3238 iv. Johannes Renz, born 23 Nov 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1935 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3239 v. Johann Georg Renz, born 03 Nov 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1933 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Auch-Schwarz and Christian Stierlin are:

- 3240 i. Friedrich Wilhelm⁹ Stierlin, born 18 Aug 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3241 ii. Anna Katharina Stierlin, born 28 Jul 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1935 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3242 iii. Christiane Stierlin, born 01 Oct 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 03 Jul 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1870.

More About ? and Christiane Stierlin:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1890, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3243 iv. Friederika Gottliebin Stierlin, born 17 Apr 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1926 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1595. Johann David⁸ Haspel (Christina⁷ Auch-Schwegl, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 07 Jun 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Zwinck** 28 Apr 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Feb 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haspel and Christina Zwinck:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1846, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haspel and Christina Zwinck are:

- + 3244 i. Wilhelm David⁹ Haspel, born 04 Oct 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3245 ii. Christiane Haspel, born 27 Sep 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3246 iii. Christina Katharina Haspel, born 16 Apr 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3247 iv. Christina Katharina Haspel, born 16 Apr 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3248 v. Eva Haspel, born 04 Dec 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3249 vi. Johannes Friedrich Haspel, born 12 Nov 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1930 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christiana Stollsteimer 07 Jul 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Nov 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Friedrich Haspel:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haspel and Christiana Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1887, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1603. Eva Margaretha⁸ Auch-Schwarz (Anna Juliana⁷ Auch-Schwelg, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 17 Sep 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Stollsteimer** 21 Apr 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Reissing. He was born 20 Jan 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Stollsteimer:
Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Eva Auch-Schwarz:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1851, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Auch-Schwarz and Johann Stollsteimer are:

- + 3250 i. Johann Georg⁹ Stollsteimer, born 05 Jun 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3251 ii. Katharina Juliana Stollsteimer, born 11 Sep 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1926 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3252 iii. Johann Adam Stollsteimer, born 21 May 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Christiane Fauser 26 Apr 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1930 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Stollsteimer:
Occupation: day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Katharina Fauser:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1883, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 3253 iv. Barbara Stollsteimer, born 24 Aug 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3254 v. Christian Stollsteimer, born 13 May 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3255 vi. Christiana Stollsteimer, born 17 Nov 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Friedrich Haspel 07 Jul 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Nov 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1930 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Friedrich Haspel:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haspel and Christiana Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1887, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3256 vii. Christian Friedrich Stollsteimer, born 23 Dec 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1929 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3257 viii. Friederika Stollsteimer, born 04 Dec 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1938 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3258 ix. Eva Margaretha Stollsteimer, born 06 Feb 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Schaefer 19 Mar 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jul 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schaefer:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schaefer and Eva Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1896, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3259 x. Ernst Gottlob Stollsteimer, born 24 Mar 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1921 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3260 xi. Gottliebin Stollsteimer, born 24 Feb 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3261 xii. Paulina Stollsteimer, born 27 Aug 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1604. Johann Michael⁸ Auch-Schwarz (Anna Juliana⁷ Auch-Schwegl, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 17 Jan 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Hermann** 18 Nov 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hermann and Barbara Kirschbaum. She was born 19 Feb 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch-Schwarz and Christina Hermann:
 Marriage: 18 Nov 1855, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch-Schwarz and Christina Hermann are:

- + 3262 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Auch-Schwarz, born 25 Jul 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3263 ii. Juliana Barbara Auch-Schwarz, born 04 Aug 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3264 iii. Johann Adam Auch-Schwarz, born 18 Dec 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3265 iv. baby Auch-Schwarz, born 14 Jun 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3266 v. Christiane Margaretha Auch-Schwarz, born 17 Jul 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3267 vi. Michael Friedrich Auch-Schwarz, born 16 May 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1946 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1605. Eva Katharina⁸ Auch-Schwegl (Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 23 Jul 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Alber** 17 May 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 11 May 1829 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Alber and Eva Auch-Schwegl:
 Marriage: 17 May 1857, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Auch-Schwegl and Johannes Alber are:

- 3268 i. Maria Christiane⁹ Alber, twin, born 23 Oct 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3269 ii. baby Alber, twin, born 23 Oct 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3270 iii. Eva Katharina Alber, born 04 Nov 1859.
- + 3271 iv. Wilhelm David Alber, born 13 Jan 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3272 v. Christiane Alber, born 18 Apr 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3273 vi. Johannes Alber, born 13 Feb 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1608. Michael⁸ Auch-Schwegl (Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 27 Jul 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Barbara Kaetzlen** 01 Feb 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaetzlen and Anna Alber. She was born 06 Nov 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1917 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Auch-Schwegl:
 Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Auch-Schwelg and Eva Kaetzlen:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1866, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Auch-Schwelg and Eva Kaetzlen are:

- 3274 i. baby⁹ Auch-Schwelg, born 22 Nov 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3275 ii. Katharina Auch-Schwelg, born 26 Feb 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1937 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3276 iii. Friederika Barbara Auch-Schwelg, born 13 Aug 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1931 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3277 iv. Wilhelm David Auch-Schwelg, born 26 Jun 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3278 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Auch-Schwelg, born 12 Oct 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3279 vi. Juliana Christiane Auch-Schwelg, born 01 May 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Krauss 21 Jun 1894 in Eisfeld, Sachsen-Meiningen, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About Wilhelm Krauss and Juliana Auch-Schwelg:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1894, Eisfeld, Sachsen-Meiningen, Germany

- 3280 vii. Gottlob Auch-Schwelg, born 28 Nov 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3281 viii. Michael Gottlob Auch-Schwelg, born 01 Feb 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3282 ix. Ludwig Auch-Schwelg, born 28 Feb 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3283 x. Ernst Ludwig Auch-Schwelg, born 17 Dec 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3284 xi. Paulina Auch-Schwelg, born 31 Jul 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1610. Katharina⁸ Auch-Schwelg (Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 29 Nov 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ludwig Woelfle** 02 May 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Simon Woelfle and Barbara Hertner. He was born 05 Aug 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Woelfle:
Occupation: shoemaker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Woelfle and Katharina Auch-Schwelg:
Marriage: 02 May 1865, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Auch-Schwelg and Johann Woelfle are:

- 3285 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Woelfle, born 16 Jul 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3286 ii. Ludwig Michael Woelfle, born 13 Dec 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3287 iii. Katharina Barbara Woelfle, born 13 Jul 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1611. Wilhelm David⁸ Auch-Schwelg (Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 06 Nov 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1926 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Juliana Katharina Auch** 03 May 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Nov 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Reissing** 27 Dec 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reissing and Anna Grieb. She was born 02 Jul 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1916 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm David Auch-Schwelg:
Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Auch-Schwelg and Juliana Auch:
Marriage: 03 May 1868, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Auch-Schwelg and Anna Reissing:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1881, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Auch-Schwelg and Juliana Auch are:

- 3288 i. Magdalena Katharina⁹ Auch-Schwelg, born 13 Jun 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3289 ii. Wilhelm David Auch-Schwelg, born 12 Dec 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Sofie Haertner 20 Oct 1895 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Wilhelm Auch-Schwelg and Maria Haertner:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1895, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3290 iii. Christiane Katharina Auch-Schwelg, born 08 Feb 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3291 iv. Jakob Friedrich Auch-Schwelg, born 10 Aug 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3292 v. Katharina Gottliebin Auch-Schwelg, born 21 Jan 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3293 vi. Christian Friedrich Auch-Schwelg, born 27 Sep 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Wilhelm Auch-Schwelg and Anna Reissing are:

- 3294 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Auch-Schwelg, born 19 Jul 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3295 ii. Katharina Barbara Auch-Schwelg, born 20 Jan 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3296 iii. Christof Gottlob Auch-Schwelg, born 12 Jun 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1616. Gottlieb⁸ Auch-Schwelg (Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 01 Dec 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Margaretha Veith** 25 Jul 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Simon Veith and Barbara Veit. She was born 02 Jan 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1911 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Auch-Schwelg and Eva Veith:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1875, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Auch-Schwelg and Eva Veith are:

- 3297 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Auch-Schwelg, born 25 Oct 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katherine Steckroth 26 Nov 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Jakob Auch-Schwelg and Anna Steckroth:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1901, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 3298 ii. Katharina Auch-Schwelg, born 18 Sep 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3299 iii. baby Auch-Schwelg, born 15 Oct 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3300 iv. Katharina Gottliebin Auch-Schwelg, born 04 Nov 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3301 v. Christiane Gottliebin Auch-Schwelg, born 21 Feb 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3302 vi. Gottlieb Auch-Schwelg, born 18 Apr 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1617. Christof Ludwig⁸ Murrthum (Johann Jakob⁷, Barbara (Barbara Katharina)⁶ Herb, Michael⁵, Margaretha⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 17 Apr 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Barbara Zwinck** 21 May 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zwinck and Anna Stollsteimer. She was born 09 Jul 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Katharina Zwinck** 25 Jun 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zwinck and Anna Fauser. She was born 22 Mar 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1891 in Beutelsbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Murrthum and Christina Zwinck:
 Marriage: 21 May 1848, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christof Murrthum and Christina Zwinck:
 Marriage: 25 Jun 1871, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christof Murrthum and Christina Zwinck are:

- 3303 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Murrthum, born 14 Dec 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3304 ii. Christof Ludwig Murrthum, born 07 Dec 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3305 iii. Georg Ludwig Murrthum, born 09 Nov 1852.
- 3306 iv. baby Murrthum, born 05 Nov 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1621. Katharina Barbara⁸ Murrthum (Johann Jakob⁷, Barbara (Barbara Katharina)⁶ Herb, Michael⁵, Margaretha⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 12 Apr 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Schneider** 21 Feb 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Barbara Schneider. He was born 21 Apr 1825 in Kohlwald near Sulzbach, Gaildorf, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Schneider:
 Occupation: schoolmaster Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Schneider and Katharina Murrthum:
 Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Murrthum and Georg Schneider is:

- 3307 i. Emma Friederika⁹ Schneider, born 08 Jun 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1623. Johann Friedrich⁸ Murrthum (Johann Georg⁷, Barbara (Barbara Katharina)⁶ Herb, Michael⁵, Margaretha⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 27 Apr 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Christiane Auch** 22 Nov 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Auch and Christiane Woelfle. She was born 05 Jul 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Murrthum:
 Occupation: Bet. 1884 - 1903, mayor Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Murrthum and Margaretha Auch:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1859, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1069) Margaretha Christiane Auch.

1624. Georg Ludwig⁸ Murrthum (Johann Georg⁷, Barbara (Barbara Katharina)⁶ Herb, Michael⁵, Margaretha⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 07 May 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1916 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Woelfle** 24 Apr 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Woelfle and Margaretha Staebler. She was born 03 Nov 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Ludwig Murrthum:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Murrthum and Friederika Woelfle:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1862, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Murrthum and Friederika Woelfle are:

- 3308 i. Christiane Paulina⁹ Murrthum, born 12 Jan 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3309 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Murrthum, born 19 Mar 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3310 iii. Katharina Friederika Murrthum, born 18 Jun 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3311 iv. Karl Ludwig Murrthum, born 15 Feb 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3312 v. Emma Friederika Murrthum, born 27 Apr 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1627. Christina Katharina⁸ Burkhardt (Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Feb 1810 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Rieger** 27 Nov 1832 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rieger and Margaretha Schnendt. He was born 17 Apr 1806 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rieger and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1832, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Burkhardt and Johann Rieger are:

- 3313 i. Friedrich⁹ Rieger, born 29 Nov 1836 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1836 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3314 ii. Marie Caroline Rieger, born 08 Jan 1838 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1838 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3315 iii. Marie Luise Rieger, born 18 May 1839 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1877 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3316 iv. Carl Friedrich Rieger, born 16 May 1841 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1841 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3317 v. Wilhelm Heinrich Rieger, born 15 Jun 1842 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Friederike Bausch 25 May 1869 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 May 1840 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Rieger and Marie Bausch:

Marriage: 25 May 1869, Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3318 vi. Christiane Friederike Rieger, born 28 Nov 1844 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1628. Christina Barbara⁸ Burkhardt (Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1812 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ulrich**

Reuther 01 May 1837 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Reuther and Anna Elsasser. He was born 08 Dec 1793 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reuther and Christina Burkhardt:
Marriage: 01 May 1837, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Burkhardt and Johann Reuther are:

- + 3319 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Reuther, born 16 Nov 1837 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3320 ii. Anna Maria Reuther, born 03 Feb 1838 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1840 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3321 iii. Katharina Barbara Reuther, born 23 Jun 1839 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Maier 01 May 1866 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 27 Nov 1839 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Maier and Katharina Reuther:
Marriage: 01 May 1866, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 3322 iv. Maria Dorothea Reuther, born 15 Dec 1840 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1629. Johann Georg Gottlieb⁸ Burkhardt (Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jan 1814 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1882 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Dorothea Metzger** 16 Oct 1842 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Metzger and Christina Ulmer. She was born 03 Apr 1817 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1849 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sophia Magdalena Schneider** 12 Sep 1852 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schneider and Magdalena Schempp. She was born 17 Oct 1814 in Jesingen oa Kirchheim, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gottlieb Burkhardt:
Occupation: weaver Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Burkhardt and Maria Metzger:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1842, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Burkhardt and Sophia Schneider:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1852, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Burkhardt and Maria Metzger are:

- + 3323 i. Johannes⁹ Burkhardt, born 29 Mar 1843 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 3324 ii. Johann Gottlob Burkhardt, born 21 Oct 1844 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3325 iii. Georg Gottlieb Burkhardt, born 18 Jan 1846 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1912 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3326 iv. Johann David Burkhardt, born 24 Jun 1848 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1849 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Burkhardt and Sophia Schneider are:

- 3327 i. Anna Maria⁹ Burkhardt, born 25 May 1852 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1852 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3328 ii. Johann Christian Burkhardt, born 07 Jul 1853 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1853 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3329 iii. Maria Magdalena Burkhardt, born 13 Dec 1855 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1631. Johann Michael⁸ Burkhardt (Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 May 1819 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Blumle** 06 Nov 1853 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Blumle and Christina Burkhardt. She was

born 21 Dec 1818 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Burkhardt:

Occupation: weaver Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Burkhardt and Christiana Blumle:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1853, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Burkhardt and Christiana Blumle are:

- 3330 i. Johann Ulrich⁹ Burkhardt, born 06 Oct 1854 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1854 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3331 ii. Johann Ulrich Burkhardt, born 20 Nov 1855 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1855 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3332 iii. Katharina Barbara Burkhardt, born 07 Dec 1856 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1933 in Wurtemberg.
- + 3333 iv. Johann Christian Burkhardt, born 12 Aug 1860 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3334 v. Maria Wilhelmina Burkhardt, born 26 Oct 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1634. Christina⁸ Burkhardt (Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 31 Oct 1824 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Elsasser** 28 Nov 1852 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Elsasser and Christina Burkhardt. He was born 03 Aug 1821 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1855 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Ludwig Elsasser** 22 Feb 1856 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Elsasser and Christina Burkhardt. He was born 05 Oct 1813 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Elsasser and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1852, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Elsasser and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1856, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Burkhardt and Johannes Elsasser is:

- + 3335 i. Regina Gottliebin⁹ Elsasser, born 12 Mar 1842 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1897 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Burkhardt and Wilhelm Elsasser are:

- 3336 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Elsasser, born 13 Oct 1857 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1857 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3337 ii. Euphrosine Katharina Elsasser, born 24 Nov 1859 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3338 iii. Johann Friedrich Elsasser, born 17 Feb 1861 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3339 iv. Johann Christian Elsasser, born 06 Jul 1862 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1636. Joseph⁸ Metzger (Anna Catharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 May 1815 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1872 in Rudersberg, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Graf** 27 Oct 1840 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Graf and Anna Herzog. She was born 06 Mar 1811 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1859 in Rudersberg, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sara Heller** 18 Oct 1859 in Rudersberg, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Heller and Eva Kurz. She was born 09 Feb 1808 in Oberendorf, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1876 in Rudersberg, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Metzger:

Occupation: farmer Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Metzger and Gottliebin Graf:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1840, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Metzger and Sara Heller:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1859, Rudersberg, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Metzger and Gottliebin Graf are:

- 3340 i. Anna Maria⁹ Metzger, born 30 Sep 1841 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 15 Jun 1848 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3341 ii. Johann Michael Metzger, born 04 Mar 1844 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3342 iii. Christian Friedrich Metzger, born 14 Apr 1846 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3343 iv. Joseph Metzger, born 19 Nov 1848 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1853 in Luzernberg, Wurtemberg.
- 3344 v. Pauline Gottliebin Metzger, born 11 Feb 1853 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1853 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1637. Christina Katharina⁸ Metzger (Anna Catharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Nov 1818 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Vohl** 16 Oct 1849 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Vohl and Anna Ulmer. He was born 14 Mar 1819 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Vohl:
Occupation: weaver Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vohl and Christina Metzger:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1849, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Metzger and Johann Vohl are:

- 3345 i. Rosina Katharina⁹ Vohl, born 13 Jun 1850 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1850 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3346 ii. Rosina Katharina Vohl, born 21 Dec 1851 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1858 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3347 iii. Johannes Vohl, born 17 Apr 1854 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3348 iv. Anna Maria Vohl, born 01 May 1857 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1913 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Jakob Widmann 01 Jun 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 08 Oct 1853 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Widmann and Anna Vohl:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1879, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3349 v. Johann Jakob Vohl, born 28 May 1862 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1862 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1639. Johann Christian⁸ Metzger (Anna Catharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Dec 1822 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1911 in McGregor, Mendon Twp, Clayton Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Teresia ?** 1849. She was born 15 Oct 1829 in Germany, and died 07 Oct 1856 in Pittsburgh, Allegany Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Elizabeth ?** 1858. She was born 22 Aug 1831 in Germany, and died 11 Feb 1910 in McGregor, Mendon Twp, Clayton Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Christian Metzger:
Census 5: 14 Jun 1900, McGregor, Mendon Twp, Clayton Co, Iowa ED 59 SD 4 sheet 15a
Emigration: 1848, left port Le Havre, France on ship 'Baltimore'
Emigration 2: 26 May 1848, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Metzger and Teresia ?:
Marriage: 1849

More About Elizabeth ?:
Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Metzger and Elizabeth ?:
Marriage: 1858

Children of Johann Metzger and Teresia ? are:

- 3350 i. Anna Maria⁹ Metzger, born 13 Feb 1850 in Pittsburgh, Allegany Co, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1861.
- + 3351 ii. Anna Catherina Metzger, born 21 Oct 1853 in Pittsburgh, Allegany Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1931 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota.
- 3352 iii. Elizabeeth Barbara Metzger, born 16 Aug 1855 in Pittsburgh, Allegany Co, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1861.

1640. Johann Georg⁸ Metzger (Anna Catharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Jan 1826 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Lorenz** 19 Jun 1853 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lorenz and Rosina Betz. She was born 09 Feb 1827 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Metzger:
Occupation: day laborer Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Metzger and Christina Lorenz:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1853, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Metzger and Christina Lorenz are:

- 3353 i. Jakob⁹ Metzger, born 28 Sep 1853 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1857 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3354 ii. Dorothea Friederike Metzger, born 20 Jul 1855 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 31 Jul 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? and Dorothea Metzger:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1877, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3355 iii. Friederike Rosine Metzger, born 28 Apr 1857 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 12 Apr 1884 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About ? and Friederike Metzger:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1884, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 3356 iv. Johann Jakob Metzger, born 05 Oct 1859 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3357 v. Rosina Katharina Metzger, born 13 Dec 1861 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1931 in Wurtemberg.
- 3358 vi. Christiane Katharina Metzger, born 01 Sep 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3359 vii. Johann Karl Metzger, born 17 Oct 1864 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3360 viii. Christiane Katharine Metzger, born 30 Oct 1866 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1866 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1644. Anna Maria⁸ Grieb (Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Mar 1814 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US. She married **(2) Johann Peter Haeusler** 28 Nov 1838 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Haeusler and Christina Eberwein. He was born 20 May 1813 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Johann Peter Haeusler:
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Johann Haeusler and Anna Grieb:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1838, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Grieb is:

- 3361 i. Anna Maria Magdalena⁹ Grieb, born 28 Mar 1838 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Grieb and Johann Haeusler are:

- 3362 i. Anna Mar. Magdalena⁹ Haeusler, born 28 Mar 1838 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 3363 ii. Johanna Carolina Haeusler, born 14 May 1839 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 3364 iii. Christina Haeusler, born 14 Jul 1840 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1843 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3365 iv. Rosina Haeusler, born 23 Dec 1841 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 3366 v. Johannes Haeusler, born 23 Dec 1842 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 3367 vi. Christina Margaretha Haeusler, born 02 Oct 1845 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 3368 vii. Johann Adam Haeusler, born 24 Jul 1848 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1848 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3369 viii. Johann Friedrich Haeusler, born 23 Aug 1849 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 3370 ix. Johann Adam Haeusler, born 30 Apr 1853 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1854 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1648. Catharina⁸ Grieb (Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jul 1823 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1908 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Christian Friederich (Yerger) Joerger** Bef. 26 Sep 1847 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Joerger and Margaretha Elsaesser. He was born 04 Nov 1811 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1871 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Friederich (Yerger) Joerger:

Occupation: day laborer Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Joerger and Catharina Grieb:

Marriage: Bef. 26 Sep 1847, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Grieb and Christian Joerger are:

- + 3371 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Joerger, born 27 Jun 1848 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1871 in Pennsylvania.
- + 3372 ii. Johannes (Joerger) Yerger, born 20 Jul 1849 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1924 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3373 iii. Johann Christian Friedrich (Joerger) Yerger, born 07 Nov 1851 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1935 in Pennsylvania.
- + 3374 iv. Catherine Yerger, born 29 Nov 1854 in Pennsylvania; died 31 Oct 1915 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3375 v. Nickolas Grieb Yerger, born 02 May 1856 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Apr 1931 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3376 vi. Caroline Yerger, born 1858 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1877.
- 3377 vii. Frederick Yerger, born 1859 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3378 viii. Christopher Yerger, born Jun 1860 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1650. Rosina⁸ Grieb (Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 Jan 1828 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1903 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Grieb** 20 Nov 1853 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Grieb and Anna Mezger. He was born 10 Oct 1828 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1888 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Grieb and Rosina Grieb:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1853, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Grieb is:

- 3379 i. Christian Gottlob⁹ Grieb, born 08 Dec 1850 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Grieb and Christian Grieb are:

- + 3380 i. Christian Gottlob⁹ Grieb, born 08 Dec 1850 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1929 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 3381 ii. Johann Jacob Grieb, born 19 May 1855 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1859 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3382 iii. Georg Friedrich Grieb, born 04 Mar 1857 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1889 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3383 iv. Carl Wilhelm Grieb, born 13 Apr 1859 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1943 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 3384 v. Johann Christian Grieb, born 16 Mar 1862 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1862 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 3385 vi. Maria Katharina Grieb, born 17 Apr 1863 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1865 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 3386 vii. Johann Christian Grieb, born 11 Mar 1865 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1951 in Wurtemberg. He married Joh. Katharina Friedrich 16 Sep 1890 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.
- More About Johann Grieb and Joh. Friedrich:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1890, Wurtemberg
- 3387 viii. Johann Carl Grieb, born 05 Jan 1867 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1867 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 3388 ix. Karl Gottlob Grieb, born 18 Nov 1870 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1871 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1651. Anna Katharina⁸ Gross (Agnes⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Feb 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1857 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Goelz** 1840 in Riederich near Nuertingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Goelz and Maria Cless. He was born 22 Jan 1812 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1881 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Goelz and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 1840, Riederich near Nuertingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katharina Gross is:

- 3389 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gross, born 29 Jan 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gross and Johann Goelz are:

- 3390 i. Christian⁹ Goelz, born 14 Jan 1840 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1874 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3391 ii. Rebecka Goelz, born 03 Nov 1842 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1843 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3392 iii. Katharine Goelz, born 17 Jan 1844 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3393 iv. Johann Martin Goelz, born 23 Aug 1845 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1851 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3394 v. Johannes Goelz, born 20 Jan 1847 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1847 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3395 vi. Jakob Goelz, born 22 Oct 1848 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1881 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Margaretha ?; born Aft. 1847.
- 3396 vii. Johannes Goelz, born 17 Jan 1850 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1850 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3397 viii. Johann Martin Goelz, born 15 Jun 1851 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1851 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

1659. Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle (Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Feb 1815 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Stollsteimer** 29 Apr 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Stollsteimer and Christina Stierlin. He was born 06 Aug 1813 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17

May 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes Fredericka Stierle:

Burial: Dec 1884, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35 w/ son John F. Stollsteimer

More About Johann Jakob Stollsteimer:

Burial: 19 May 1872, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382 worth \$1,000 name shown as Stulstimer; wife Rebecca 25 children: Frederick 7, Catharine 5, Elizabeth 4 & Jacob 2

Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 worth \$3,250/400 name shown as Stulstamer; children: Frederick 18, Catharine 15, Elizabeth 13, Jacob 11, Charles 9 & Mary 6

Census 3: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 179 worth \$6,000/1,500

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 31 Mar 1842, Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres with brother for \$760

Property 2: 13 Nov 1847, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan from J. Geddes

Property 3: 03 Oct 1853, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan from J. G. Stierle for \$220

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Agnes Stierle:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1841, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Stierle and Johann Stollsteimer are:

- + 3398 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Stollsteimer, born 09 Jun 1842 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3399 ii. Anna Katharina Stollsteimer, born 04 Sep 1844 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3400 iii. Friedrica Elisabeth Stollsteimer, born 30 Oct 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1899 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3401 iv. Johann Jacob Stollsteimer, born 28 Dec 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3402 v. Johann Karl (John Charles) Stollsteimer, born 01 Jun 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Karl (John Charles) Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 07 Jun 1851, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 28 Jul 1908, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35 w/ brother John F. Stollsteimer's family

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Charles Stollsteimer; living w/ brother Frederick Stollsteimer's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3403 vi. Barbara Maria Stollsteimer, born 10 Sep 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1941 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3404 vii. George Heinrich Stollsteimer, born 17 Nov 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Heinrich Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 05 Dec 1855, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1661. Christina Katharina (Anna)⁸ Stierle (Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Bet. 20 - 31 Aug 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Stollsteimer** 20 Feb 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Stollsteimer and Christina Stierlin. He was born 10 Aug 1815 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina (Anna) Stierle:

Burial: Mar 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 6 lot 9

More About Johann Friedrich Stollsteimer:

Burial: Oct 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 6 lot 10

Census: 28 Apr 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 499b worth \$500 name shown as Fred Stystimer wife Christiana age 28 Germany

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 217 worth \$1,500/500 name shown as Stalstimer

Census 3: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 208 worth \$5,000/1,200 w/ boarder Jacob Stollsteimer 21 Michigan farm laborer

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 13 name shown as Frederic Stollstimer, wife Christina 60 & Son Jacob 29; also Fred Albrecht 31

Emigration: 1831, Left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 30 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 03 Dec 1867, Section 14 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres for \$4,560 from John Hartmann

Property 2: purchased Section 17 Lodi Twp, Michigan

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Christina Stierle:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1845, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Stierle and Johann Stollsteimer is:

3405 i. Jacob⁵ Stollsteimer, born 1849 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.

More About Jacob Stollsteimer:

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1662. Johann Georg⁸ Stierle (Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Dec 1822 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina (Barbara) Haist** 28 Mar 1854 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan, daughter of Jakob Haist and Christina Schroeter. She was born 30 Dec 1834 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elisabetha Klaeger** 1861 in Michigan, daughter of Christian Klaeger and Barbara Hayer. She was born 06 May 1825 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Stierle:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 17 worth \$2,000/700 name shown John Sturely; son Jacob 11/12

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 150 acres

More About Johann Stierle and Katharina Haist:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1854, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

More About Elisabetha Klaeger:

Burial: Jul 1884, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the abdomen

Census: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183 worth \$4,000/80 with children:

Mary 18, George 8, Jacob 6, Clara 4 all born in Michigan it also included Gottlob Klager 24 Wurtemberg

as a farm laborer

Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35 children:

George 18, Jacob 16, Clara 14; also living w/ family Martin Seitz 26

Emigration: 1851, US

More About Johann Stierle and Elisabetha Klaeger:

Marriage: 1861, Michigan

Children of Johann Stierle and Katharina Haist are:

- + 3406 i. Anna Maria⁹ Stierle, born 18 Aug 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3407 ii. Christina Barbara Stierle, born 14 Mar 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Stierle:

Baptism: 06 Apr 1856, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: Scarlet Fever

- 3408 iii. Johann Friedrich Stierle, born 10 May 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Stierle:

Baptism: 26 May 1858, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3409 iv. Johann Jacob Stierle, born 11 Jul 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Stierle:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Stierle and Elisabetha Klaeger are:

- 3410 i. George Christian⁹ Stierle, born 12 Sep 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1933 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Christian Stierle:

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3411 ii. Jacob Thomas (Theodore) Stierle, born 29 Feb 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3412 iii. Clara Friederika (Clara Elizabeth) Stierle, born 08 Sep 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Friederika (Clara Elizabeth) Stierle:

Burial: 13 May 1912, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3413 iv. Louise Pauline Stierle, born 30 Nov 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 3414 v. George Stierle, born 1872 in Michigan.

1663. Johann Jakob⁸ Stierle (Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jan 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Catherine Graf** 08 Oct 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Graf and Agnes Eckhardt. She was born 23 Nov 1826 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jakob Stierle:

Census August 17, 1870 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206:

Stierle, Jacob 46 Wurtemberg farmer worth \$6,000/1,500; wife Catherine 44 Wurtemberg; children all born in Michigan: Jacob 7, Mary 5, Emma 3; step-mother Barbara Stierle 68 Wurtemberg; and border Jacob Grough 36 Wurtemberg farm laborer

More About Johann Jakob Stierle:

Burial: Nov 1876, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 lot 17

Cause of Death: nervous fever

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 worth \$1,600/300 name shown as Stearley

Census 2: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 worth \$6,000/1,500

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Catherine Graf:

Burial: 14 Sep 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis; heart failure

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ son John J. Stierle

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1853, US

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierle and Anna Graf:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Stierle and Anna Graf are:

- 3415 i. Regina Barbara⁹ Stierle, born 14 Nov 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Barbara Stierle:

Baptism: 22 Nov 1854, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1860, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 34 lot 50

- 3416 ii. Jakob Friedrich Stierle, born 06 Feb 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Stierle:

Baptism: 18 Feb 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1860, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 34 lot 49

- 3417 iii. Heinrich Gottlob Stierle, born 23 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Gottlob Stierle:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1858, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3418 iv. Eduard Stierle, born Abt. 24 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eduard Stierle:

Burial: 03 Mar 1860, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 34 lot 48

- 3419 v. Anna Katharina Stierle, born 28 Jan 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1886 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Georg Klaeger 10 Dec 1885 in Lodi Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Sep 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Stierle:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 24 May 1886, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Klaeger:

Baptism: 28 Sep 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 27 Mar 1937, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Klager

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ son Edwin Klager

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 7, 8 & 17 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50, 22 & 49 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 7, 8 & 17 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 141, 11 & 40 acres

More About Johann Klaeger and Anna Stierle:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1885, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Jakob Stierle & Christina Klaeger

- 3420 vi. Regina Pauline Stierle, born 17 Sep 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Pauline Stierle:

Baptism: 20 Sep 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3421 vii. Johann Jacob Stierle, born 22 Aug 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1945 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan.
- 3422 viii. Christina Maria Stierle, born 25 Dec 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1946 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Maria Stierle:

Miss Mary Stierle, 79, of 3391 Parker Rd., Lodi Township, died Monday night Oct. 20, 1946 at the county hospital after a long illness. She was born Dec. 25, 1866, in Lodi Township, a daughter of Jacob and Anna Graf Stierle and was a lifelong residence of the township. She was a member of Salem's Lutheran Church of Scio Township. Funeral services will be held this afternoon from the Salem Church, Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial made in the church cemetery.

More About Christina Maria Stierle:

Baptism: 12 Jan 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ brother John J. Stierle

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ brother Jacob J. Stierle's family

- + 3423 ix. Emma Friedericka Stierle, born 04 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1944 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1665. Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle (Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Feb 1831 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Erhardt (Aaron) Stollsteimer** 02 Jul 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Stollsteimer and Christina Stierlin. He was born 08 Jun 1826 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina (Rachel) Stierle:

Burial: 13 Jul 1906, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 9 lot 14

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son Theodore Stollsteimer's family
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 5 living
Children 2: 1906, 8 w/ 4 living
Emigration: 1848, left port of Le Havre, France of the ship 'Baltimore' w/ parents
Emigration 2: 26 May 1848, arrived port New York

Notes for Johann Erhardt (Aaron) Stollsteimer:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, November 23, 1888:

State of Michigan, County of Washtenaw, ss. At a session of the Probate Court for the County of Washtenaw, held at the Probate Office in the City of Ann Arbor, on Monday the 12th day of November, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight. Present, William D. Harriman, Judge of Probate. In the matter of the estate of Erhardt Stollsteimer, deceased.

On reading and filing the petition duly verified of Regina Stollsteimer, praying that administration of said estate may be granted to herself or some other suitable person.

Thereupon it is ordered, that Noonday, the tenth day of December next at ten o'clock in the forenoon, be assigned for the hearing of said petition and that the heirs-at-law of said deceased, and all other persons interested in said estate are required to appear at a session of said Court, then to be held at the Probate Office, in the City of Ann Arbor, and show cause if any there be, why the prayer of the petitioner should not be granted: And it is further ordered that said petitioner give notice to the persons interested in said estate of the pendency of said petition and the hearing thereof by causing a copy of this order to be published in the Ann Arbor Argus, a newspaper printed and circulated in said county three successive weeks previous to said day of hearing. William D. Harrison, Judge of Probate. William G. Doty, Probate Register.

More About Johann Erhardt (Aaron) Stollsteimer:

Burial: Sep 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 9 lot 13

Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs

Census: 02 Oct 1850, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 319 name shown as Stolestamer; living w/ Samuel Clements's family

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 worth \$1,600/400

Census 3: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 205R worth \$6,000/1,300 name shown as John A. Stulstimer ; wife Rachel 39; children: Caroline 13, Henry 9, Louisa 6, Theodore 3, Emma 1

Census 4: 07 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 11 name shown as Aaron Stollstimer; wife Rickey, children: Henry 19, Louisa 16, Theodore 14, Emma 8 & Charles 6

Emigration: 1831, left port Le Havre, France to US

Military service: Jun 1863, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan - Civil War

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Nov 1866, Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 102 acres from Jacob Haist for \$760

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Regina Stierle:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1853, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Stierle and Johann Stollsteimer are:

- 3424 i. Catharina Louisa⁹ Stollsteimer, born 15 May 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Louisa Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 27 May 1854, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1860, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 35 lot 52

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- + 3425 ii. Barbara Caroline (Carrie) Stollsteimer, born 06 Sep 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3426 iii. John George Stollsteimer, born 15 Nov 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 24 Nov 1858, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1860, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 35 lot 51

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 3427 iv. Jakob Heinrich Stollsteimer, born 24 Apr 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Heinrich Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 03 May 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 12 lot 12

Cause of Death: lockjaw

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3428 v. Louisa Regina Stollsteimer, born 06 Mar 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3429 vi. Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor) Stollsteimer, born 17 Feb 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3430 vii. Emma Katharina Stollsteimer, born 19 Jan 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3431 viii. Karl Ehrhardt (Charles Earhardt) Stollsteimer, born 21 Feb 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Ehrhardt (Charles Earhardt) Stollsteimer:

Ann Arbor - Four men were injured, three seriously, in a crash tonight Nov. 10, 1931 on the Pleasant Lake Road, nine miles southwest of Ann Arbor, when cars driven by Julius Fritz, Route 2, Saline, and Manuel Stollsteimer, of Pittsfield, collided. Fritz, 59 years old; Charles Stollsteimer, 58, a passenger in Fritz's car, and Fred Gutekunst, 55, a passenger in Manuel Stollsteimer's machine, were taken to St. Joseph's Hospital, while Manuel Stollsteimer was hurried to a physician in Saline. It was said at the hospital that Gutekunst and Charles Stollsteimer are suffering from possible skull fractures and the latter has a fractured knee. Mr. Fritz sustained lacerations and chest injuries. Deputies said Manuel Stollsteimer, coming toward Ann Arbor, was on the right side of the road, but were unable to account for Fritz's being on the wrong side. Manuel and Charles Stollsteimer are unrelated.

Ann Arbor, Nov. 11, 1931 - Three men were in St Joseph's hospital here today, two with possible skull fractures, as a result of the crash last night between automobiles driven by Julius Fritz, Saline, and Manuel Stollsteimer, of Pittsfield. Charles Stollsteimer, 58, and Fred Gutekunst, 55, are reported to be in a serious condition. The drivers received minor injuries.

More About Karl Ehrhardt (Charles Earhardt) Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Stierle & Luise Gakle

Burial: Sep 1937, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother Theodore Stollsteimer's family

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ brother Theodore E. Stollsteimer's family

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ brother Theodore Stollsteimer's family

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a name shown as Charles A. Stollsteimer; living w/ Joseph A. Lindemann's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, farming for Benjamin Schneider Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1666. Johann Friedrich⁸ Stierle (Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Aug 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1899 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Sophia (Mary Sarah) Zahn** 28 Aug 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zahn and Margaretha Kaercher. She was born 01 Jan 1842 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1927 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Friedrich Stierle:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, November 10, 1899:

The death of John Frederick Stierle, father of Herman Stierle, a clerk with Mack & Company, occurred last evening at 11 o'clock. He had been ailing only a little over a week. The funeral services will be held at his late residence in Saline Township Sunday morning at 10 o'clock.

Mr. Stierle was one of the respected, prosperous farmers of Saline Township. His amiable, hospitable disposition made him the friend of everyone. Many will miss his kindly face, which was often seen in Ann Arbor and Saline. He was born Unteraichen, Ober Amt Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. With his parents, for brothers and sisters, he removed to Washtenaw County in 1848, settling in Saline Township. On August 28, 1862, he married Miss Maria Zahn, the ceremony being performed by the late Rev. Frederick Schmid, in Ann Arbor. His widow and four children of seven, with which their union was blessed, survive him. They are Mrs. Ida Burkhardt, Frederick, Herman and William Stierle. Charles Stierle, of Freedom, a brother, and Mrs. Regena Stollsteimer, of Lodi, a sister, also survives. The deceased and his wife resided 23 years on the farm on which he died.

More About Johann Friedrich Stierle:

Burial: Nov 1899, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 11 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 197 worth \$7,200/2,000 children:

Charles J. 6, Ida L. 4, Frederic E. 3 & Viola 1

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 39

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Sophia (Mary Sarah) Zahn:

Burial: 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral regurgitations

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13a living w/ son-in-law John & Ida Burkhardt's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ Elizabeth Garlmer

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 209 W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ Chris Burkhardt

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Stierle and Maria Zahn:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1862, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Stierle and Maria Zahn are:

- 3432 i. Carl Theodore⁹ Stierle, born 01 Sep 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Theodore Stierle:

Owosso, April 29, 1892 – Theodore Stierle, an Ann Arbor gentleman, feasted on canned salmon, was poisoned, and is dead.

More About Carl Theodore Stierle:

Burial: 17 Apr 1892, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: poisoned
Residence: 1892, S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3433 ii. Ida Elenora Stierle, born 03 Mar 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1945 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3434 iii. Frederick A. Stierle, born 27 Feb 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3435 iv. Alida Rachel (Vida) Stierle, born 28 Aug 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3436 v. Frederick Emanuel Stierle, born 20 Feb 1869 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3437 vi. Katharina Martha Margaretha Stierle, born 17 Mar 1871 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Christian Wilhelm Stoll 25 Oct 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1870 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1895 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Martha Margaretha Stierle:
Baptism: 06 Jan 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Karl & Katharina Elisabeth Stierle & Maria Zahn
Burial: Nov 1897, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: orantoney

More About Christian Wilhelm Stoll:
Burial: 1895, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stoll and Katharina Stierle:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1894, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3438 vii. George Herman Stierle, born 28 Oct 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Amanda F. (Kumann) Krumm 27 Jun 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jun 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Herman Stierle:

Herman G. Stierle, aged 83, whose home was at 504 South Fifth Ave., Ann Arbor died Wednesday, May 28, 1958, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, after an illness of three months. He was born Oct, 29, 1874 in Saline, the son of Fred and Mary Zahn Stierle. He married Amanda Krum of Ann Arbor in June 1906. Mr. Stierle's early life was spent in Saline until 1892 he went to Ann Arbor. He was associated with the former Mack Department Store for 47 years, then with the Fiegel Clothing Store until 1955. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and the Brotherhood of the church; also a member of the Knights of Pythias Lodge. He is survived by his wife and two brothers, Fred Stierle and William Stierle both of Saline; also several nieces and nephews. The funeral services were held at 3:30 p.m. Friday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About George Herman Stierle:
Baptism: 17 Nov 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Carl & Catharina Stierle & Margaretha Zahn
Burial: 30 May 1958, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 23 Apr 1910, 527 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 9b
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 504 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 504 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, floor walker dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1915, Mack Department Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 47 years
Occupation 3: 1918, assistant manager Mack & Company Department Store 214S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1920, merchandise man department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1926, merchandise manager Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: 1930, manager department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 7: Bet. 1949 - 1955, Fiegel's Clothing Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Aft. 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1955, 504 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda F. (Kumann) Krumm:
Burial: Apr 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Stierle and Amanda Krumm:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3439 viii. Wilhelm Robert Stierle, born 08 Feb 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mabel McKinnon 14 Jul 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Mar 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1964.

Notes for Wilhelm Robert Stierle:

William R. Stierle, 81, whose home was at 304 North Ann Arbor Street died early Thursday morning Nov. 13, 1958, at a local hospital after an extended illness. He was born Feb. 8, 1877 in Saline Township; the son of Fred and Mary Zahn Stierle. He married Mabel McKinnon in Saline on July 14, 1909. She survives; also one brother, Fred Stierle of Ypsilanti. He was a life-long resident of this community; and had been, a well-known carpenter. He was a member of the Methodist Church and of the Masonic Lodge. Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon, at the Lock-wood Funeral Home, the Rev. Robert D. Richards officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery where grave side Masonic services were held.

More About Wilhelm Robert Stierle:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1877, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors

Johann Karl Stierle, Katharina Eisele & Margaret Zahn

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 304 Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 304 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, carpenter for Benjamin Roller Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house carpenter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Stierle and Mabel McKinnon:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1909, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1667. Johann Georg⁸ Alber (Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Nov 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Metzger** 06 Nov 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Caspar Metzger and Katharina Schweitzer. She was born 26 Aug 1826 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Alber:

Burial: 26 Mar 1889, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: kidney disease & rheumatism

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b worth \$500

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$2,000/400 name shown as George Alber 33 wife Margaret 32 children: Cahlrie 9, John G. 7, Augustus 5, Aaron F. 3, Henry 2 & Emanuel 3/12; also living w/ family Sara Alber 16

Census 3: 11 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 197 worth \$7,000/2,500 children:

Michael 18, George 16, Augustus 15, Frederic 12, Henry 11, Emanuel 10, Christina 8 & Aaron 4

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 4

Confirmation: 1839, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaretha Metzger:

Burial: 06 Nov 1897, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Alber and Margaretha Metzger:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1851, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: George Gross & Johannes Stollsteimer

Children of Johann Alber and Margaretha Metzger are:

- + 3440 i. Charles Michael⁹ Alber, born 31 Jul 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 3441 ii. Johann Georg Alber, born 02 Jan 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Alber:

J. George Alber, 78, of Lodi Township, died Tuesday morning May 24, 1932 at an Ann Arbor hospital after a brief illness. Deceased was born January 1854, in Lodi Township and was the son of John George and Margaret Metzger Alber. He had made his home with his brother, Henry, in Lodi for the past 25 years. He was a member of St. John's Church at Bridgewater.

Funeral services will be held Friday morning at 9:30 at the Muehlig chapel in Ann Arbor and at 10:30 at the church in Bridgewater, Rev. M. Phillipp officiating. Burial will be in St. John's Cemetery.

More About Johann Georg Alber:

Baptism: 14 Jan 1854, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1932, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: kicked by cow died in hospital of injuries

Census: 07 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ brother Henry Alber's family

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ brother Henry Alber's family

Confirmation: 12 Apr 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3442 iii. Johann August Alber, born 24 Aug 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3443 iv. Erhardt Friedrich Alber, born 30 Aug 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3444 v. Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry) Alber, born 26 Aug 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3445 vi. Gottlieb Emanuel Alber, born 29 Dec 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3446 vii. Regina Dorothea Alber, born 16 Dec 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Dorothea Alber:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: 13 Jan 1861, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3447 viii. Johannes Christian Alber, born 27 Dec 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1941 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3448 ix. Jacob Ludwig Alber, born 17 Dec 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Ludwig Alber:

Baptism: 28 Dec 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 3449 x. Edward Adam Alber, born 10 Mar 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Adam Alber:

Baptism: 19 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: 27 Mar 1864, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3450 xi. Erhard Theodore (Aaron) Alber, born 25 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Emma Katharina Horning 23 Apr 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Oct 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erhard Theodore (Aaron) Alber:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Erhard Theodore Alber, the senior partner of the firm of Alber & Horning, proprietors of the St. James Hotel, is a native son of Washtenaw County and in his business career has displayed the enterprise which has been the dominant factor in the up building of the great Middle West. He was born in Lodi Township on the 25th of August, 1866. His father, John George Alber, became a resident of this county when eighteen years of age and settled

upon a farm in Lodi Township, where for many years he was identified with general agricultural pursuits. At the time of his arrival this was largely an unsettled district in which the work of improvement and progress had scarcely been begun and he entered from the government a claim of eighty acres, to which he has since added as his financial resources have increased until he is now the owner of a valuable farm of one hundred and thirty-six acres, which under his careful supervision and cultivation has become very productive. In religious faith a Lutheran, he is an active worker in the church, doing all in his power to promote its growth and extend its influence. In his political allegiance he is a democrat. He married Miss Marguerita Metzger, who died in 1899, leaving seven children, as follows: Charles Michael, a resident farmer of Saline, Michigan; John George, who also makes his home at Saline; John August, a contractor residing in Ann Arbor; Fred Erhard, who is living in Perry, Lodi Township; William Henry, who is engaged in general farming near Saline; and Emanuel Gottlob, who is engaged in painting at Saline.

Erhard T. Alber, the other member of the family, was reared upon the old homestead farm in the usual manner of lads of the period and when about six years of age he began his education in the district schools of his native township. He pursued his studies through the winter months and in the summer seasons worked upon the home farm until about twenty years of age, when thinking that he would find other occupation more congenial he left the parental roof and began learning the carpenter's trade. Subsequently he spent five years in the employ of the Ann Arbor Railroad Company, working in the line of his trade and on the expiration of that period he began contracting and building on his own account, in which he continued for five years. In 1891 he took up his abode in Ann Arbor and he is now engaged in the hotel business as a partner of Nathan Horning, under the firm style of Alber & Horning, proprietors of the St. James Hotel. They conduct a strictly modern hostelry of twenty-five rooms heated with steam and there is a barber shop and buffet in connection. Mr. Alber is popular with the patrons of the hotel and receives a liberal patronage from the traveling public. Everything possible is done for the comfort and convenience of the guests and the hotel is conducted along the most modern lines, so that it would be a credit to a city of much larger size than Ann Arbor.

In the year of his removal here Mr. Alber was married to Miss Emma K. Horning, who was born in Pittsfield Township. A Mason, he belongs to Fraternity lodge, No. 262, A. F. & A. M. and is in hearty sympathy with the principles of the craft. His political allegiance is given to the Republican Party and he is a member of the Zion Lutheran church. His entire life has been passed in the county of his nativity and his deep interest in its welfare is manifest in the public spirited support which he gives to various measures for the general good. He is recognized as a man of good business qualifications, of keen foresight and unfaltering enterprise and his success is the merited reward of his persistent labor.

More About Erhard Theodore (Aaron) Alber:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: Dec 1946, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 529 S. Ashley; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 403 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 325 E. Liberty; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 325 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-1 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 325 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-1 SD 2 sheet 3b

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, shipping clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, operator theater Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, agent Fleischman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 325 East Liberty; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Katharina Horning:

Burial: Dec 1946, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erhard Alber and Emma Horning:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1891, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1668. Michael⁸ Alber (Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Feb 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Barbara Burkhardt** 26 Jun 1855, daughter of Jacob Burkhardt and Christina Stierlin. She was born 28 Oct 1831 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Alber:

Burial: Jan 1897, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 508 living w/ Belila Wheeler's family

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Michael Alber 30 wife Dollie 27 children: William H. 3 & Christian 1
 Census 3: 14 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 14 worth \$7,200/1,000
 Census 4: 10 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 25; children: William 22, John 19, Charles 14, Emma 16 & Michael 13
 Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: 1895, Section 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

More About Dorothea Barbara Burkhardt:

Burial: Jan 1908, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13b living w/ son Michael Alber's family

More About Michael Alber and Dorothea Burkhardt:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1855

Children of Michael Alber and Dorothea Burkhardt are:

- 3451 i. Karl Friedrich⁹ Alber, born 07 Feb 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Karl Friedrich Alber:
 Baptism: 02 Mar 1856, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 03 Sep 1857, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: arthritis/gout
- + 3452 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich (Johann Karl) Alber, born 02 May 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3453 iii. Georg Christian Alber, born 10 Jan 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3454 iv. Johann Abraham Alber, born 26 Nov 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3455 v. Maria Barbara Alber, born 01 Nov 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3456 vi. Anna Friedericke (Emma) Alber, born 04 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3457 vii. Karl Miles (Charles Michael) Alber, born 09 Jan 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1930 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3458 viii. Michael Friedrich Alber, born 13 May 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1671. Regina Margaretha⁸ Alber (Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jan 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Alber**. He was born 1837 in Wurtemberg.

More About Regina Margaretha Alber:

Burial: 09 Sep 1902, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Alber:

Census: 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 229b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Alber and Charles Alber are:

- + 3459 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Alber, born 25 Nov 1865 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 25 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 3460 ii. Charles Edward Alber, born 13 Feb 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3461 iii. Anna Catherine Alber, born 09 Oct 1871 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3462 iv. Ora Emma (Orie) Alber, born 01 Sep 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3463 v. Mary Alber, born 02 Nov 1877 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1672. Friedrich⁸ Alber (Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jun 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Mary Moellenkamp** 31 Dec 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1845.

More About Friedrich Alber:

Census: 11 Aug 1870, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 300R worth \$700/300

Occupation: 1870, farmer Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Alber and Mary Moellenkamp:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1866, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Alber and Mary Moellenkamp is:

- 3464 i. Mary⁹ Alber, born 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frederick C. Ross 01 Nov 1898 in Michigan; born 1852 in Germany.

More About Frederick Ross and Mary Alber:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1898, Michigan

1673. Johann Jakob⁸ Graf (Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Feb 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1904 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Mary C. (Weyler) Wieler** 18 Jul 1869 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of Friedrich Weiler. She was born Oct 1843 in Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1919 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Jakob Graf:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 193 SD 6 sheet 5

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 1531 Clark Ave; 40th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 198 SD 19 sheet 17b

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1880, carpet weaver Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, weaver Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Mary C. (Weyler) Wieler:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 5927 Merrill Ave; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 73 SD 13 sheet 23a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1843, US

More About Johann Graf and Mary Wieler:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1869, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Graf and Mary Wieler are:

- + 3465 i. Carolina Maria (Carrie)⁹ Graf, born 12 Jul 1869 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio; died 26 Dec 1938 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 3466 ii. William Charles Graff, born 25 Sep 1874 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 19 Feb 1955 in Monroe Mills, Knox Co, Ohio.

1674. Margaretha⁸ Graf (Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jan 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1904 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Lorenz Staiger** 24 May 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of David Staiger and Dorothea Wolf. He was born 14 Mar 1831 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1889 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lorenz Staiger:

Occupation: tailor

Residence: Bef. 1861, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1861 - 1863, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1863 - 1866, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1866, Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staiger and Margaretha Graf:

Marriage: 24 May 1858, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Graf and Johann Staiger are:

- 3467 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Staiger, born 18 Feb 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3468 ii. Christina Katharina Staiger, born 25 May 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Kaefer 22 Feb 1883 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Johann Kaefer and Christina Staiger:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1883, Wurtemberg
- 3469 iii. Christina Karolina Staiger, born 03 Oct 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1949 in Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Baumann 29 Oct 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Jakob Baumann and Christina Staiger:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1887, Wurtemberg
- 3470 iv. Marie Friederike Staiger, born 20 Jan 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1892 in Wurtemberg.
- 3471 v. Karl Georg Staiger, born 25 May 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 29 Sep 1894 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Karl Staiger and ?:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1894, Wurtemberg
- 3472 vi. Wilhelmine Karoline Staiger, born 02 Sep 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1873 in Wurtemberg.
- + 3473 vii. Dorothea Staiger, born 09 Aug 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1675. Katharina⁸ Graf (Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 Oct 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1907 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Kaercher** 16 Jul 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaercher and Anna Metzger. He was born 22 Feb 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900 in US.

More About Katharina Graf:

1: 11 Oct 1834, conflict w/ birth Germany

2: other name used Anna Catharine (Graff or Gross) Graf

Burial: 25 Aug 1907, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral insufficiency

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 1407 Marchant; 1st ward West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 10 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law George Nalley's family

Children: 1907, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Georg Kaercher:

Census: 27 Jun 1870, Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 370 worth \$100 name shown as Karcher

Emigration: Feb 1869, US

Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, day laborer Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: farmer

Residence: Bef. 1864, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1864 - Feb 1869, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Katharina Graf:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1861, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Graf and Johann Kaercher are:

- 3474 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Kaercher, born 22 Nov 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3475 ii. Anna Katharina Kaercher, born 10 Dec 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3476 iii. Karolina (Carrie/Karlene) Kaercher, born 07 Apr 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1947 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 3477 iv. Anna Katharina Kaercher, born 07 Mar 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3478 v. Eva Friederike Kaercher, born 08 Mar 1866 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1940 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- 3479 vi. Anna Katharina Kaercher, born 10 Apr 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. Feb 1869 in US.
- + 3480 vii. Helena Dorothea (Lorena) Kaercher, born 04 Jan 1871 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 13 Jun 1947 in Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 3481 viii. Emma Louise Kaercher, born 11 Oct 1872 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 11 May 1963 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- 3482 ix. Maria Katharina Kaercher, born 30 Mar 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1897 in Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Katharina Kaercher:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1878, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1676. Christian⁸ Graf (Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Feb 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1911 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Marie Caroline Margarete (Carrie) Wagner** 14 Jun 1866 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Ernst Wagner and Maria Kessler. She was born 06 Nov 1841 in Loechgau, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1929 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Graf:

Burial: 05 Jan 1911, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census 2: 17 Jun 1870, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 357 name shown as Christ Graf; wife Caroline 28; children: Caroline 5, George 2 & Charles 10/12

Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 194 SD 6 sheet 3

Census 4: 09 Jun 1900, Hinckley Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 43 SD 16 sheet 3b

Census 5: 19 Apr 1910, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 128 SD 13 sheet 3b name shown as Christ Graff

Emigration: 1856, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farm laborer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Marie Caroline Margarete (Carrie) Wagner:

Burial: 19 Jan 1929, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 8 living

More About Christian Graf and Marie Wagner:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1866, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Christian Graf and Marie Wagner are:

- + 3483 i. Maria Caroline⁹ Graf, born 29 Mar 1865 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 11 Mar 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 3484 ii. George F. (Graf) Graff, born 22 Sep 1867 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 30 Jul 1932 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About George F. (Graf) Graff:

Burial: 1932, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 64 SD 14 sheet 1a also living w/ him: mother

Caroline 78 & brother John Leonard Graff 37

Occupation: 1920, farmer Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

- + 3485 iii. Charles Philip Andrew Graf, born 19 Aug 1869 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 26 Mar 1937 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 3486 iv. Emma Louise Graf, twin, born 21 Mar 1872 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 17 Dec 1946 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 3487 v. Margaret Graf, twin, born 21 Mar 1872 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died Bef. 1880.
- + 3488 vi. Lydia Margaretha Graf, born 20 Sep 1874 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 19 May 1970 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 3489 vii. Edward Henry (Edwin Graf) Graff, born 14 Dec 1878 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 12 Jul 1966 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 3490 viii. Harrison W. (Harry) Graff, born 1879 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 11 Mar 1895 in Ohio.

More About Harrison W. (Harry) Graff:

Burial: 1895, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

- 3491 ix. John Leonard (Lanson Graf) Graff, born 17 Mar 1882 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 10 Feb 1969 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About John Leonard (Lanson Graf) Graff:

Burial: Feb 1969, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, farmer Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 270-50-1554

- 3492 x. Eugene Clarence Graff, born 08 Nov 1885 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1969 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

1677. Jacob C.⁸ Staebler (Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Oct 1829 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Mar 1912 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Eliza Jane (Decatur) Rader** 1864 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Stephen Rader and Helena Flick. She was born 19 May 1843 in Pennsylvania, and died 23 May 1895.

Notes for Jacob C. Staebler:

History of Floyd County, Iowa: Volume 2. By William P. Gaylord, Inter-state Publishing Company; Chicago, Illinois; 1882. Page 836:

J. C. Staebler, farmer and millwright; post office, Niles, Floyd Co, Iowa; son of Michael and Anna Margaret (Hurr) Staebler, natives of Wurtemberg, Germany. They came to the United States in 1801, and located in Pennsylvania, where they lived until 1856, when they came to Iowa, where they died. J. C. was born in Pennsylvania, October 20, 1829, where he was educated and learned the trade of millwright, which he followed in connection with running mills, until 1875. He came to Iowa in 1878, and now owns 145 acres of fine land on sections 5 and 28, mostly under a good state of cultivation.

In 1864 he married Eliza Jane, daughter of Stephen Decatur and Helena (Flick) Rader, natives of Pennsylvania, where they now live. By this union there are five children - Charles E., born Dec 10, 1864; Alice Amanda, September 29, 1866; George W., July 4, 1869; William Harison, Jan 14, 1872; Stephen Decatur, April 9, 1876. Mr. Staebler votes for the best men. He raises fine stock.

More About Jacob C. Staebler:

Census: 28 Jun 1870, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 192 worth \$250

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 214 SD 2 sheet 13

Census 3: 26 Jun 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 SD 77 sheet 8b living w/ son Wm Staebler's family (based on date the son is George W. Staebler)

Census 4: 28 Apr 1910, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 sheet 6a w/ son Stephen Staebler's family
Emigration: 1878, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1875, millwright Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Property: Aft. 1878, section 5 & 28 Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa 145 acres

More About Jacob Staebler and Eliza Rader:

Marriage: 1864, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Jacob Staebler and Eliza Rader are:

- + 3493 i. Charles Edward⁹ Staebler, born 10 Dec 1864 in Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1930 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 3494 ii. Alice Amanda Staebler, born 29 Sep 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Jul 1953 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 3495 iii. George Washington Staebler, born 04 Jul 1869 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Aug 1944 in Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 3496 iv. William Harrison Staebler, born 14 Jan 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Aug 1911 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 3497 v. Stephen Decatur Staebler, born 09 Apr 1876 in Siegfriedsburg, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 May 1934 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 3498 vi. Helen Estella Staebler, born 13 Dec 1887 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 28 Jun 1967 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

1678. Maria Catharine (Mary)⁸ Staebler (Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Oct 1832 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1900 in Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **John (Refsneider) Refsnider** 24 Dec 1860 in Floyd Co, Iowa. He was born 1823 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Sep 1898 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Maria Catharine (Mary) Staebler:

Burial: Nov 1900, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 SD 77 page 111b living with son John

More About John (Refsneider) Refsnider:

Burial: Sep 1898, Beckwith Cemetery Nilesville, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 02 Jun 1860, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa sheet 321

Census 2: 10 Jun 1870, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa page 243 worth \$4,250/630

Census 3: 01 Jun 1880, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 214 SD 2 page 278

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About John Refsnider and Maria Staebler:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1860, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Maria Staebler and John Refsnider are:

- + 3499 i. Margaret Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Refsnider, born Aug 1862 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jan 1908 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa.
- 3500 ii. Winifred Scott Refsnider, born 1864 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1935 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Winifred Scott Refsnider:

Burial: 1935, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 306 7th Street; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 105 SD 4 sheet 5a; name shown as Wlan Refsnider; living w/ brother-in-law Grover McClinstock's family

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 1307 Clark Street; 2nd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 111 SD 4 sheet 8a boarder w/ Harry M. Witse's family

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 502 E. Constr Street; 4th ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-5 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1910, cementer cement factory Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1920, manager cement blocks Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

- + 3501 iii. Amanda J. Refsnider, born Apr 1867 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died May 1937 in Charles City, Floyd Co,

- Iowa.
- 3502 iv. George F. Refsnider, born Jun 1869 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 11 Oct 1944 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About George F. Refsnider:

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 SD 77 page 112a w/ Elias Grosbech family
 Census 2: 02 May 1910, 807 Water Street; 2nd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 104 SD 4 sheet 8a
 Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa
 Occupation 2: 1910, liveryman own stable Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

- + 3503 v. John William Refsnider, born 03 Aug 1870 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 11 Oct 1944 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- 3504 vi. Emily Refsnider, born 15 Feb 1875 in Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa; died 14 May 1924 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. She married Lee Jackson (Leander Hanvameyer) Hauvamyer 20 Oct 1895 in Floyd Co, Iowa; born 04 Nov 1872 in Johnson Co, Indiana; died 07 May 1922 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Emily Refsnider:

Burial: 1924, Greenwood Cemetery Nashua, Chickasaw Co, Iowa
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Lee Jackson (Leander Hanvameyer) Hauvamyer:

Burial: 1922, Greenwood Cemetery Nashua, Chickasaw Co, Iowa
 Census: 16 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 89 SD 77 sheet 13b living w/ Cardine Koler's family; name shown as Lee Hauvamyer
 Census 2: 04 May 1910, New Hampton Twp, Chickasaw Co, Iowa ED 46 SD 4 sheet 8a living w/ parents Daniel Hanvameyer's family
 Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 807 7th Ave; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 112 SD 4 sheet 6b
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa
 Occupation: 1900, teamster Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa
 Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer New Hampton Twp, Chickasaw Co, Iowa
 Occupation 3: 1918, yard man Hart-Parr Company Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa
 Occupation 4: 1920, teamster Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa
 Residence: 1918, 307 7th Ave; Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Lee Hauvamyer and Emily Refsnider:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1895, Floyd Co, Iowa

1679. Catherine⁸ Staebler (Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1900 in Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **John Walley Groesbeck** 11 Mar 1861 in Floyd Co, Iowa, son of Garrett Groesbeck and Elsie Walley. He was born 09 Sep 1832 in Albany Co, New York, and died 07 Nov 1917 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Catherine Staebler:

Burial: Mar 1900, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About John Walley Groesbeck:

Census: 02 Jun 1860, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa sheet 323 worth \$ 540/135
 Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa page 243b worth \$3,350/830
 Census 3: 01 Jun 1880, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 214 SD 2 page 278b
 Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 sheet 3a living w/ step son Peter A. Saddler's family
 Census 5: 26 Apr 1910, Richland Twp, Chickasaw Co, Iowa ED 98 SD 4 sheet 5a
 Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1900, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About John Groesbeck and Catherine Staebler:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1861, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Catherine Staebler and John Groesbeck are:

- + 3505 i. Elias Hilhouse⁹ Groesbeck, born 01 Jan 1862 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 28 Dec 1934 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

- + 3506 ii. Jennie Alice (Ella) Groesbeck, born 14 Mar 1871 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 25 Aug 1939 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

1682. Solomon⁸ Staebler (Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Apr 1840 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jan 1916 in Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Philenia Moriah (Philinda) Ellis** 1871 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Zephamah Ellis and Moriah ?. She was born 25 Mar 1843 in Sullivan, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Apr 1930 in Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Solomon Staebler:

Burial: Jan 1916, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa
 Census: 13 Jun 1870, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa page 243b worth \$3,000/340
 Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 214 SD 2 page 278b
 Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 SD 77 sheet 3b
 Census 4: 05 May 1910, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 SD 4 sheet 8b
 Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1910, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Notes for Philenia Moriah (Philinda) Ellis:

Charles City - Mrs. Philanda Staebler, daughter of a pioneer Congregational minister of Iowa, died at her home near Colwell at 4:30 a.m. Monday April 28, 1930 at the age of 87 years having been ill only one day. She retained an active interest in church work despite, her advanced years and had relinquished none of her participation in affairs of the parish. For 62 years she had been a resident of the home in which she died.

The funeral will be in Colwell church at 1:30 p. m. Wednesday. Rev. Carrie Lucas officiating. Burial will be in Beckwith cemetery.

More About Philenia Moriah (Philinda) Ellis:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 114 SD 4 sheet 2a also living w/ her daughter Linda 42
 Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-9 SD 3 sheet 2b name shown as Mrs. P.M. Stabler 87; daughter Linda Stabler 52
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Solomon Staebler and Philenia Ellis:

Marriage: 1871, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Solomon Staebler and Philenia Ellis are:

- 3507 i. Ellis A.⁹ Staebler, born 15 Aug 1871 in Niles, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 27 Jun 1891 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Ellis A. Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1891, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

- 3508 ii. Minnie Rosalind Staebler, born 10 Jul 1873 in Niles, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 20 Oct 1957 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. She married Frank Duane Webster 11 Aug 1896 in Floyd Co, Iowa; born 10 Jul 1875 in Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 05 Feb 1955 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Minnie Rosalind Staebler:

Charles City - Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 p. m. at the Hauser Funeral Home for Mrs. Minnie Webster, 84, widow of Frank D. Webster, who died at the Cedar Valley Hospital here Sunday Oct. 20, 1957; husband died in 1955; burial in Riverside cemetery; the Webster's had no children of their own but raised the following children: Mrs. John Pagels, Charles City; George Pierce, Paul Seeley, and Harold Austin.

More About Minnie Rosalind Staebler:

Burial: 22 Oct 1957, Riverside Cemetery Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa block 11 row 19 section 106 space 5
 Children: 1900, none
 Children 2: 1910, none
 Occupation: 1940, manager Ward Grocery Store Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Notes for Frank Duane Webster:

Frank Webster, 79, Saturday Feb. 5, 1955 at the Cedar Valley hospital; where he had been in serious condition the past few days; in failing health the past year; funeral at 2 p. m. Tuesday at the Hauser funeral home; burial in Riverside cemetery; born near Colwell July 10, 1875, and has resided in that and Charles City communities most of his life; member of the Colwell Congregational church; worked at the Oliver Corp. plant for many years; leaves widow, two sisters and four brothers, an living in this vicinity, except one in Canada: Mr. and Mrs. Webster had no children of their own but reared four to adult life.

More About Frank Duane Webster:

Burial: 08 Feb 1955, Riverside Cemetery Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa block 11 row 19 section 106 space 6

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Cedar Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 SD 77 9b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 3840 Olive Street; 17th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 263 SD 10 sheet 1a

Census 3: 15 Feb 1920, Cedar Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 109 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 601 Grand Ave; 3rd ward Charles City, St. Charles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-4 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 601 Grand Ave; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-4 SD 4 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Cedar Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist tractor factory Charles City, St. Charles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1940, apprentice carpenter building Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Frank Webster and Minnie Staebler:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1896, Floyd Co, Iowa

- 3509 iii. Linda M. Staebler, twin, born 02 Jul 1877 in Niles, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 31 Mar 1966 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Linda M. Staebler, twin:

Funeral services for Miss Linda S. Staebler, 83, who died Thursday morning March 31, 1966 at Welcome Haven Nursing Home, will be 2 p. m Saturday at Hauser Funeral Home; burial in Beckwith cemetery near Caldwell; surviving are 2 nephews: Clifford Lord, Waterloo; Harry Lord, Kennewick, Washington; niece, Mrs. John Pagels, Charles City.

More About Linda M. Staebler, twin:

Burial: Apr 1966, Riverside Cemetery Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, music teacher Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

- + 3510 iv. Lillian Kate (Lillie) Staebler, twin, born 02 Jul 1877 in Niles, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 09 Dec 1944 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

1683. David⁸ Staebler (Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 May 1842 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Mar 1901 in Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Susanna Ulmer** 1864, daughter of Abraham Ulmer and Maria Kehrler. She was born Jan 1845 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 1928 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About David Staebler:

Burial: Mar 1901, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 13 Jun 1870, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa page 243b worth \$3,000/515 living w/ Solomon Staebler's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 214 SD 2 page 278

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 SD 77 page 108

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1900, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Susanna Ulmer:

Burial: 19 Oct 1928, Beckwith Cemetery Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 05 May 1910, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 SD 4 sheet 8b living w/ son Elmer Staebler

Census 2: 28 Jan 1920, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 115 SD 4 sheet 6b living w/ son-in-law A. S.

Keiss's family

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 1 living

More About David Staebler and Susanna Ulmer:

Marriage: 1864

Children of David Staebler and Susanna Ulmer are:

- + 3511 i. Elmer Abraham⁹ Staebler, born 05 Apr 1875 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 02 May 1941 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
- 3512 ii. Mary Amanda Staebler, born 1876 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 1877 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Mary Amanda Staebler:

Burial: Beckwith Cemetery Floyd Co, Iowa

- + 3513 iii. Emma Margaret Staebler, born 22 Jul 1877 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 05 Dec 1957 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 3514 iv. Jennie Alice Staebler, born Jan 1879 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 25 Jan 1926 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 3515 v. Caroline Ida Staebler, born 29 Mar 1882 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 04 Jul 1937 in Oklahoma.
- 3516 vi. Nellie Rebecca Staebler, born 14 Jan 1884 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 14 May 1983 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. She married John Dennis Daly 1929 in Floyd Co, Iowa; born 26 Nov 1886 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 31 Mar 1962 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Nellie Rebecca Staebler:

Charles City - Services for Mrs. Nellie Daly, 99, of Charles City, who died Saturday afternoon May 14, 1983 at the Eleventh Street Chautauqua Guest Home, will be 11 a.m. Tuesday at First Congregational Church in Charles City; burial in Calvary Cemetery in Charles City; friends may call at Hauser Funeral Home Monday and at the church Tuesday; survivors include four nephews and four nieces. She was a rural school teacher and taught at the school in Colwell.

More About Nellie Rebecca Staebler:

Burial: Calvary Catholic Cemetery Charles City, Iowa

Census: 05 May 1910, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 SD 4 sheet 8b living w/ brother Elmer Staebler

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 478-80-4243

Notes for John Dennis Daly:

Charles City - Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 9 a. m. at the Immaculate Conception Church here for John Dennis Daly. Burial will be in Calvary Cemetery with Grossmann-Hage Funeral Home in charge. He died Saturday March 31, 1962 at Cedar Valley Hospital.

Surviving are his wife, the former Nellie Staebler; two brothers Cliff and Richard, both of Charles City; a sister, Mrs. William Oliver, Charles City.

More About John Dennis Daly:

Census: 05 May 1910, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 SD 4 sheet 8b living w/ future brother-in-law Elmer Staebler's family

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-9 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-9 SD 4 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair auburn

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1917, farm hand Foss Frazee Bassett, Iowa

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About John Daly and Nellie Staebler:

Marriage: 1929, Floyd Co, Iowa

1684. Sophia⁸ Staebler (Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Mar 1848 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Nov 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Applegate** 14 Nov 1869 in Pennsylvania. He was born 22 May 1835 in England, and died 03 Jun 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sophia Staebler:

Burial: 17 Nov 1924, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: acute pulmonary edema; cadeal dilatation

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 5 living

More About William Applegate:

Burial: Jun 1924, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Census: 28 Jun 1870, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 192 worth \$2,000/200
 Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, 4th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 71 SD 6 sheet 3
 Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, 538 Lycoming Street; 4th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 82 SD 11 sheet 1a
 Census 4: 19 Apr 1910, 317 Locust Street; 5th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 84 SD 11 sheet 7a
 Census 5: 06 Jan 1920, 319 Locust Street; 5th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 87 SD 16 sheet 5a
 Emigration: 1851, US
 Occupation: 1870, lawyer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: 1880, grocer Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 3: 1900, grocer & fruit dealer Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Sophia Staebler and William Applegate:

Williamsport – Mr. and Mrs. William Applegate, 319 Locust Street, quietly celebrated their forty-sixth wedding anniversary yesterday Nov. 14, 1915. They were married on Sunday, Nov. 14, 1869. It was a double wedding. Mrs. Applegate before her marriage was Miss Sophia Stabler. She is a cousin of Mayor Stabler. The minister who married them was Rev. Zephaniah Ellis, then residing near Warrensville, whose daughter was married at the same time to Solomon Stabler, Mrs. Applegate's brother. Mr. and Mrs. Stabler reside in Charles City, Iowa.

More About William Applegate and Sophia Staebler:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1869, Pennsylvania

Children of Sophia Staebler and William Applegate are:

- + 3517 i. Walter Firman⁹ Applegate, born 21 Nov 1870 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3518 ii. William Matthew Applegate, born 09 Aug 1872 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Mar 1965 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3519 iii. Archer A. (Archie) Applegate, born 17 Dec 1875 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Apr 1897 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Archer A. (Archie) Applegate:

Burial: Apr 1897, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 3520 iv. Herbert Applegate, born 1878 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.
- 3521 v. Thomas Harold (Tommie) Applegate, born 16 Oct 1880 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Nov 1953 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Thomas Harold (Tommie) Applegate:

Williamsport, Nov. 23, 1953 - Services for Thomas H. Applegate, 319 Locust Street, will be at 1:30 p.m. today at the funeral home, 125 East Third Street. Burial will be in Wildwood Cemetery. There will be no visitation as family asks friends to omit flowers.

More About Thomas Harold (Tommie) Applegate:

Burial: 23 Nov 1953, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: cerebral embolism; carcinoma of larynx metastasis

Census: 24 Apr 1930, 319 Locust Street; 5th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-63 SD 4 sheet 13a living w/ sister Blanche Applegate

Medical Information: 1918 height 6'-0", eyes grey & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-8-3/4", weight 184 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, tailor Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1918, tailor for Louis Levy Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, tailor men's clothing Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1918, 654 Bolivar; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 3522 vi. John Raymond Applegate, born 20 Oct 1882 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 1946 in Jacksonville, Onslow Co, North Carolina. He married ? 1907; born Aft. 1881.

More About John Raymond Applegate:

Burial: Oct 1946, Jacksonville City Cemetery Jacksonville, Onslow Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: cancer of liver

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 309 E. Mason Street; 1st ward Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee ED 205 SD 1 sheet 6b living w. William H. Lauff's

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Linville Twp, Avery Co, North Carolina ED 6-10 SD 6 sheet 21a boarder w/ Missouri Callaway

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'3", eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee

Occupation: 1918, office man Tennessee Box Company Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper Bose Factory Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee

Occupation 3: 1930, bookkeeper nurse Linville Twp, Avery Co, North Carolina

Residence: 1918, Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee

More About John Applegate and ?:

Divorce: Bef. 1920

Marriage: 1907

- 3523 vii. Blanche M. Applegate, born 29 Apr 1887 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jun 1964 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Blanche M. Applegate:

Burial: Jun 1964, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: cerebral vascular accident; small bowel obstruction

Census: 24 Apr 1930, 319 Locust Street; 5th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-63 SD 4 sheet 13a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, music teacher Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

1689. Johann (John)⁸ Stabler (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 31 Jan 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1903 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary A. Kiess** Aft. 1861, daughter of Wilhelm Kiess and Dorothea Waltz. She was born 23 Feb 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Oct 1917 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Elizabeth Roller** Aft. 1861. She was born 1843.

More About Johann (John) Stabler:

Burial: Nov 1903, Buchanan Baptist Church Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 15 Aug 1870, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 628b name shown as Stabley

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 1 name shown as Stabler

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 77 SD 11 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary A. Kiess:

Burial: Oct 1917, Buchanan Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Stabler and Mary Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1861

More About Johann Stabler and Elizabeth Roller:

Marriage: Aft. 1861

Children of Johann Stabler and Mary Kiess are:

- + 3524 i. Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁹ Stabler, born 21 Sep 1866 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1922 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3525 ii. William H. Stabler, born Mar 1870 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1933.
- + 3526 iii. Frank Albert Stabler, born 28 Jan 1876 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 May 1947 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3527 iv. Jesse Amos Stabler, born 23 Apr 1879 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 1953 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

3528 v. Amanda Stabler, born 1881 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1691. Catharina (Katie)⁸ Stabler (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 31 Dec 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Nov 1924 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann Georg Marquardt** 1867 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Stephen Marquardt and Rachel Kiess. He was born 15 Jul 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Catharina (Katie) Stabler:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 56 SD 11 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Georg Marquardt:

Burial: Jul 1909, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 30 Jun 1870, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 201b worth \$12,000/1,200

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 63 SD 6 sheet 15

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 58 SD 11 sheet 6b name shown as Marquart

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Marquardt and Catharina Stabler:

Marriage: 1867, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Catharina Stabler and Johann Marquardt are:

3529 i. Elizabeth Rachel⁹ Marquardt, born 1868 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 1951 - 1959.

More About Elizabeth Rachel Marquardt:

Burial: 1959, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

3530 ii. Stephen G. Marquardt, born 30 Jul 1870 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1909. He married Mary Ann Zinck 29 Dec 1908 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 20 Jan 1876 in Tomb's, Brown Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 1964 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Stephen G. Marquardt:

Burial: Mar 1909, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Ann Zinck:

Burial: 1964, Fisher Cemetery Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Stephen Marquardt and Mary Zinck:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1908, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

+ 3531 iii. Harry A. Marquardt, born Aug 1872 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

3532 iv. Emma J. Marquardt, born 1874 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1940.

More About Emma J. Marquardt:

Burial: 1940, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, teacher Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

3533 v. William Henry Marquardt, born 1876 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Lella M. McClarin; born 05 May 1881 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Henry Marquardt:

Census: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Lella M. McClarin:

Oct. 24, 1973 - Lysock View's newest residents are believed to be the first set of twins to have lived at the county operated home. They are 92-year-old sisters, Lura May McClarin and Mrs. Lella May Marquardt,

formerly of the 2200 block of West Fourth Street Mrs. Marquardt is the widow of William Marquardt. The sisters have lived together for many years. An official at Lysock said the sisters are the "pets of the place" with other guests. They enjoy visiting other resident and took their favorite chairs to the home. The official also commented that the sisters lived for many years with another sister, Ida, who died at the age of 97. Currently, there is one way to easily tell the twins apart Miss McClarin's right arm is in a cast as a result of a fall last July. Both are former silk mill workers. They were born in Salladasburg on May 15, 1881, daughters of Robert and Ella Thomas McClarin. They have no close relatives.

- 3534 vi. Delroy C. Marquardt, born Jun 1879 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1948.

More About Delroy C. Marquardt:

Burial: 1948, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 58 SD 11 sheet 6b living w/ parents; name shown as Dellray Marquart

Census 2: 1930, Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania with sister Elizabeth Marquardt

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 3535 vii. Sarah A. Marquardt, born 21 Oct 1881 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1968 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah A. Marquardt:

Burial: Feb 1968, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 3536 viii. Norman Edward Marquardt, born Aug 1886 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1930.
 3537 ix. Adelbert Marquardt, born 23 Sep 1887 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 + 3538 x. Alta L. (Adelbert) Marquardt, born Mar 1892 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1692. Abraham⁸ Stabler (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Nov 1845 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Feb 1923 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaretha Anna (Rhote) Rote** 14 Oct 1869 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Rote and Sarah Miller. She was born 20 Feb 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Mar 1921 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Abraham Stabler:

Stabler, Ready.

- Enlisted in company C, Twenty-second Infantry. Oct. 20 1864 at Detroit for 1 year, age 18. Mustered October 20, 1864.
 - Joined regiment at Chattanooga, Tennessee. Nov. 11, 1864.
 - Transferred to Company C. Twenty-ninth Infantry, June 26, 1865.
 - Mustered out at Murfreesboro, Tennessee. Sept. 6. 1865.
- ("maybe Abraham Staebler")

More About Abraham Stabler:

Burial: Feb 1923, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 17 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 36 name shown as Abram Stabler

Census 3: 16 Jun 1900, Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 58 SD 11 sheet 8b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1910, Main Street; Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 56 Sd 11 sheet 2a name shown as Abram Stabler

Census 5: 06 Jan 1920, Main Street; Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 57 SD 16 sheet 2b name shown as Abram Stabler

Occupation: 1880, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1910, laborer Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Margaretha Anna (Rhote) Rote:

Burial: Mar 1921, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 8 living

More About Abraham Stabler and Margaretha Rote:
 Marriage: 14 Oct 1869, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Abraham Stabler and Margaretha Rote are:

- + 3539 i. Pierce Albert⁸ Stabler, born 23 May 1871 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 1941 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3540 ii. Clara Ann Stabler, born 22 Feb 1874 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jul 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Clara Ann Stabler:
 Burial: Jul 1932, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: seamstress Bush & Bull Company
- 3541 iii. Emma Lavina Stabler, born 26 Jan 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Aug 1883 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Emma Lavina Stabler:
 Burial: 1883, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- + 3542 iv. Sarah Elizabeth Stabler, born 17 Nov 1879 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Feb 1973.
- 3543 v. Lulu May Stabler, born 16 Jul 1882 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jan 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Albert L. Fick 29 May 1934 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born Aft. 1875; died 03 Jun 1945 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Lulu May Stabler:
 Burial: 10 Jan 1976, Friedens Cemetery Liberty, Pennsylvania
 Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: hat maker
- More About Albert L. Fick:
 Burial: 06 Jun 1945, Friedens Cemetery Liberty, Pennsylvania
- More About Albert Fick and Lulu Stabler:
 Marriage: 29 May 1934, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- + 3544 vi. George William Stabler, born 22 Oct 1883 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 May 1970 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3545 vii. Mary Alice Stabler, born 23 Aug 1885 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jul 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Mary Alice Stabler:
 Burial: 16 Jul 1975, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation: nurse's aid Williamsport Hospital Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 3546 viii. Bessie Pearl Stabler, born 13 Feb 1889 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Aug 1974 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Edward Weiss Arnold 03 Jan 1931; born 09 Oct 1889 in Hingen, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Bessie Pearl Stabler:
 Burial: Aug 1974, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- More About Edward Weiss Arnold:
 Burial: 07 Sep 1976, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation: die maker
- More About Edward Arnold and Bessie Stabler:
 Marriage: 03 Jan 1931
- + 3547 ix. Wallace Merle Stabler, born 09 Jan 1892 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Mar 1962.

1693. Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stabler (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 May 1847 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co,

Pennsylvania, and died 25 Mar 1931 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Nickolas Stephen Marquardt** 1873, son of Stephen Marquardt and Rachel Kiess. He was born 23 Sep 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1884 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Regina (Rachel) Stabler:

Burial: Mar 1931, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9a name shown as Rachael Marequart; also 3 sons: ? 20, Levi 22 & Ruben 17; and nephew Clide Roller 6 & niece Eva Roller 3

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law John W. Ulmer's family

Census 3: 20 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 9b living w/ son-in-law John W. Ulmer's family

Census 4: 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania with son Reuben Sabler's family

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Nickolas Stephen Marquardt:

Burial: Mar 1884, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 29

Occupation: 1880, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Nickolas Marquardt and Regina Stabler:

Marriage: 1873

Children of Regina Stabler and Nickolas Marquardt are:

- + 3548 i. Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, born Feb 1874 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3549 ii. Eliza R. Marquardt, born 23 Aug 1875 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Apr 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married John W. Ulmer 1902 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 13 Mar 1876 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Eliza R. Marquardt:

Burial: 1926, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1910, none

More About John W. Ulmer:

Burial: Dec 1931, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 2a

Census 3: 20 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Ulmer and Eliza Marquardt:

Marriage: 1902, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 3550 iii. Jonas Marquardt, born Aft. 1876 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died in New Jersey. He married Blanch Stephan; born Aft. 1877.

More About Jonas Marquardt:

Occupation: hotel manager

- 3551 iv. Levi W. Marquardt, born Oct 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1935 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Levi W. Marquardt:

Burial: 1935, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 3552 v. Irving S. Marquardt, born 15 Jul 1881 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1881 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Irving S. Marquardt:

Burial: Sep 1881, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1900, teacher Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 3553 vi. Reuben O. (B.) Marquardt, born 12 Oct 1882 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Apr 1965 in Pennsylvania.

1695. Major Frederick Philip⁸ Kettenring (Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Jan 1836 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Feb 1901 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Iowa. He married **Eleanor Hender** 04 Nov 1867 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa, daughter of Mathews Hender and Eleanor ?. She was born 30 Jan 1847 in Hull, Yorkshire, England, and died 18 Jan 1923 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

Notes for Major Frederick Philip Kettenring:

The History of Clinton County, Iowa. By Western Historical Company, 1879. Page 743:

FRED. P. KETTENRING, Postmaster, De Witt; born in Lycoming Co., Pennsylvania, in 1836; his parents, Henry and Agnes Kettenring, removed to Scott Co., Iowa, in 1845; his mother died in 1846; his father died in Rock Island Co., Illinois, in 1858; he entered the 8th Iowa Regiment of Infantry in 1861; enlisted as private; rose to Second, then to First Lieutenancy, and promoted to Captain of Co. B Dec. 7, 1864; participated in the battles of Shiloh, Jackson, Vicksburg, etc.; was slightly wounded at Vicksburg, and severely, in the arm, at Spanish Fort; was taken prisoner at Shiloh; was confined as prisoner at Tuscaloosa for thirty days; at Montgomery, Alabama, the same length of time; then at Macon, Georgia.; thence transferred to Libby Prison, where he was paroled October, 1862; discharged May, 1866. Married, in 1867, Eleanor Hender, a native of England; have three children—Frank, Fred and Carrie E. Was appointed Postmaster, April, 1878.

ROSTER AND RECORD OF IOWA SOLDIERS IN THE War of the Rebellion. Des Moines – Emory H. English, State Printer; E.D. Chassell, State Binder, 1908. Page 1141:

Eight Regiment Volunteer Infantry, Company B

Kettenring, Fred P. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Missing in action and taken prisoner April 6, 1862, Shiloh, Tennessee. Promoted Second Sergeant May 2, 1863; Second Lieutenant April 8, 1863; First Lieutenant Sept. 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and remustered Jan. 11, 1864. Promoted Captain Nov. 27, 1864. Wounded in action April 8, 1865, Spanish Fort, Alabama. Right arm fractured severely. Promoted Brevet Major of Volunteers March 26, 1865. Mustered out April 20, 1866, Selma, Alabama.

Page 1065:

The regiment remained in Memphis until in January, 1865, when it was ordered to New Orleans, where it was encamped for some time on the old battlefield eight miles below the city. It next took passage for Mobile and, shortly after its arrival there, joined General Canby's army. The regiment was now a part of the Third Brigade, Third Division of the Sixteenth Army Corps, and its brigade was under the command of its colonel, James L. Geddes, while the regiment was commanded by Lieut. Col. W. B. Bell. The maneuvers leading up to the beginning of the siege of Spanish Fort were participated in by the Eighth Iowa; and in the siege operations, lasting from March 27th until April 8, 1865, when the assault was made and the fort captured, the regiment bore a most conspicuous part and suffered heavy loss. Lieutenant Colonel Bell gives a graphic account of the terrific fighting during the assault, and the desperate resistance made by the enemy. After describing in detail the passage of his regiment through an almost impassable swamp, during which it was under a heavy fire from the enemy, he says:

As soon as the regiment gained the crest of the hill, where our skirmishers were, the fight commenced in full force, but of such a character that it is difficult to describe. The regiment moved by the right flank in rear of the enemy's rifle pits, and carried them for a distance of 500 yards, either killing, wounding, or capturing the entire force of the enemy occupying the same. One thing that was very much in our favor was, the enemy's works, from their extreme left for a considerable distance up, consisted of a series of small pits, without direct connection with each other. This enabled us to attack them in detail, and we had carried a considerably portion of their works before their main force was aware that we had turned their left. We here witnessed the spectacle of dying in the last ditch, as quite a number of the

rebels refused to surrender, and were shot in their ditches, and on the other hand, quite a number of them who were taken prisoners ought, in justice to our men, to have been killed, as they would first fire at our men after being ordered to surrender, then throw up both hands and surrender. * * * Soon after this, Colonel Geddes came up and directed me to place my command outside the enemy's works, and—facing toward them, and using them for breastworks—to throw out a company as skirmishers to my right and front, which orders were promptly complied with. * * * Soon after this, Captain Kettenring, of my command, in charge of the skirmish line, reported the enemy advancing in heavy column. They advanced within thirty or forty yards of us, calling out, "We surrender," and then fired on us. When they got within twenty-five yards of us, I ordered my command to fire and fix bayonets, which was done with a will. The enemy broke and ran, but soon after rallied and returned, and when within fifty yards of us halted. I ordered two companies to give them a volley, which caused them to break, and we saw them no more. Soon after this Colonel Geddes returned, formed his brigade and marched it through the fort, and to the bay beyond, after which, by his directions, I moved my command to camp. I claim for my regiment the honor of making the attack, and of being the only regiment that engaged the enemy inside of his works, also of capturing three stands of colors, five pieces of artillery, and four hundred and fifty prisoners, seven of them commissioned officers. * * *

Where all do their duty it is a difficult and delicate matter to make any discrimination. The several companies of the regiment were commanded by the following officers: Company A, Captain Muhs; Company B, Captain Kettenring; Company E, Lieutenant Clark; Company F, Lieutenant Harper; Company G, Lieutenant Vineyard; Company H, Lieutenant Bell; Company I, Sergeant Taylor; Company K, Captain Weeks. I would respectfully present to the favorable notice of the Colonel commanding brigade, the following named officers: Capt. Henry Muhs, who was conspicuous for his coolness while in command of the skirmish line; Lieut. Henn^A Vineyard, commanding Company G, in skirmish line, who was wounded in the arm early in the engagement, but continued in command of his company, until he received a wound which broke his leg, and will probably prove fatal; Captain Weeks, who was conspicuous for his bravery throughout the engagement; Captain Kettenring, who was severely wounded while bravely leading his company; Lieutenant Gardiner, who took command of his company after Captain Kettenring was wounded, and led it through the engagement with ability, and Sergeant Betz, Company G, who took command of his company after Lieutenant Vineyard was wounded, and handled it well. I am under obligations to Adjutant Marsden for valuable assistance rendered me in communicating instructions to the command. In addition to the names above mentioned, many enlisted men deserve honorable mention, but they are so numerous that it would make this report too voluminous.

News of the death of Major Fred Kettenring, which occurred at DeWitt, Thursday evening Feb. 21, 1901 at 7 o'clock, has been received in this city. Major Kettenring was a brother-in-law of Walter Hender. of Davenport, having married Miss Ellinor Hender, in this city in 1867. At the time of his death he was 65 years of age and is survived by Mrs. Kettenring and four sons. Major Kettenring's death came as a direct result of the grip. He was an early settler in this part of the state and for many years was a building contractor in DeWitt He was of a progressive nature and was at nil times closely allied with the growing tendencies of DeWitt and in the communities adjacent. He was postmaster under the Garfield administration. He was identified with the Masonic. Odd Fellows and Knights of Pythias lodges. His age was 65.

He came to Scott county in 1845, and became a soldier of the rebellion times In the Eighth Iowa regiment in 1861, starting in as a private and serving through the war to be mustered out as a major. He received a sever wound at the siege of Vicksburg. The funeral will be held at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon at DeWitt and the burial will be at that place.

More About Major Frederick Philip Kettenring:

Census: 23 Aug 1850, district 4 Scott Co, Iowa page 174b name shown as Fred Kittenring 13 living in hotel owner by W. H. Gale

Census 3: 17 Jul 1870, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Iowa page 328b worth \$300/2,000

Census 4: 1880, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Iowa name shown as Ketering

Census 5: 26 Jun 1900, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Iowa ED 21 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1870, builder DeWitt, Clinton Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1880, postmaster DeWitt, Clinton Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1900, day laborer DeWitt, Clinton Co, Iowa

Notes for Eleanor Hender:

DeWitt, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1923 - Brief funeral services for Mrs. Eleanor Kettenring, whose body was brought here from Vancouver, Washington, was held at the Charles Howsen home Wednesday after noon, conducted by Rev. L. H. Joslin. Two songs were sung by Mrs. Percy Taylor and Miss Eva Spawn. The pallbearers were: W J. Cameron, G. A. Elder, W, C. Drew, A. L. Pascal, Jr., H. W. Smith and A. It. Beard. Burial was in Elmwood cemetery.

More About Frederick Kettenring and Eleanor Hender:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1867, Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa

Children of Frederick Kettenring and Eleanor Hender are:

- + 3554 i. Frank Hollingsworth⁹ Kettenring, born 14 Jan 1870 in Dewitt, Clinton Co, Iowa; died 20 Oct 1945 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- + 3555 ii. Frederick Morgan Kettenring, born 11 Jan 1875 in Dewitt, Clinton Co, Iowa; died 29 Apr 1959 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.
- 3556 iii. Carrie Ella Kettenring, born 06 Feb 1878 in Dewitt, Clinton Co, Iowa; died 25 Apr 1880 in Dewitt, Clinton Co, Iowa.
- + 3557 iv. Walter Ray Kettenring, born 15 May 1880 in Dewitt, Clinton Co, Iowa; died 05 Aug 1961 in Lansdowne, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3558 v. Louis Roy Kettenring, born 11 Jul 1884 in Dewitt, Clinton Co, Iowa; died 13 Sep 1976 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

1696. Annie Katharine⁸ Kettenring (Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Oct 1837 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1911 in Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa. She married **William Keysor** 07 Oct 1867 in Brooklyn Twp, Poweshiek Co, Iowa, son of Jacob Keysor and Elizabeth Ralston. He was born 23 Mar 1843 in Morrow or Knox Co, Ohio, and died 24 Aug 1914 in Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa.

Notes for Annie Katharine Kettenring:

Mrs. Wm. Keysor died at her home in Brookdale addition Thursday evening March 16, 1911 after an illness of but a few days of pneumonia. Funeral services, conducted by Rev. C. C. Davis, pastor of the Christian church were held at the family residence Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock, after which interment took place in the Chariton cemetery.

Anna Catharine Kettenring was born in Pennsylvania on Sept. 26, 1838. She had resided in this city for many years. She is survived by her husband of this, place and one daughter, who reside in Kansas, and who reached her mother's bedside, but a few minutes before she expired. These sorrowing ones will have the sympathy of many friends in their grief.

More About Annie Katharine Kettenring:

Burial: Mar 1911, Chariton Cemetery Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa section C row 32 grave 6

Census: 14 Jun 1860, Andalusia, Rock Island Co, Illinois w/ father

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Notes for William Keysor:

Many friends in Chariton will learn with deep regret of the death of William Keysor, which occurred at his home in Chariton on Monday, Aug. 24, 1914, at the age of 71 years, five months and twenty-nine days, after a lingering illness with paralysis and a complication of troubles. Funeral services, conducted by Rev. Burhl Gilpin, were held at the home yesterday afternoon at 2 o'clock after which the remains were laid to rest in the Chariton cemetery.

William Keysor was born on March 23, 1843, in Morrow County, Ohio. He moved from there with his parents to Brooklyn, Iowa, where he was married in the fall of 1867 to Miss Annie C. Kittenring. From there he moved to Kansas and from there to Missouri, and then back to Lucas county, Iowa, near Oakley, where he made his home from 1872 until 1901, when he moved to Chariton where he has since resided.

To Mr. Keysor and his wife two children were born, a son, Eugene Harold, who died on August 19, 1888, and a daughter, Mrs. Mumford of this city. Mrs. Keysor passed away on March 16, 1911, and since that time he has made his home with his daughter.

Three sisters are also living, Mrs. Alsinda Norris of Montezuma Mrs. Fronia Sleggle of Coon Rapids, and Mrs. Purlia Stephenson of Hutchison, Kansas. During his long residence here. Mr. Keysor had won Innumerable friends by his genial ways and kind disposition, and his passing away will be regretted by all who knew him. The sympathy of the community will be freely extended to the sorrowing daughter and sisters who survive.

More About William Keysor:

Burial: Aug 1914, Chariton Cemetery Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa section C row 32 grave 6

Census: 13 Aug 1870, Brooklyn Twp, Poweshiek Co, Iowa page 234a name shown as Kysor worth \$350

Census 2: 23 Jul 1880, Liberty Twp, Lucas Co, Iowa ED 101 SD 3 sheet 25

Census 3: 18 Jun 1900, Liberty Twp, Lucas Co, Iowa ED 75 SD 8 sheet 8a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, 835 N. 14th Street; 3rd ward Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa ED 78 SD 8 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1870, day laborer Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Liberty Twp, Lucas Co, Iowa

More About William Keysor and Annie Kettenring:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1867, Brooklyn Twp, Poweshiek Co, Iowa

Children of Annie Kettenring and William Keysor are:

- + 3559 i. Valeria Olivia⁹ Keysor, born Sep 1867 in Brooklyn Twp, Poweshiek Co, Iowa; died 10 Dec 1958 in Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa.
- 3560 ii. Eugene Harold Keysor, born 26 Sep 1874 in Brooklyn Twp, Poweshiek Co, Iowa; died 19 Jul 1888 in Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa.

More About Eugene Harold Keysor:

Burial: Jul 1888, Chariton Cemetery Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa section C row 32 grave 4

1697. Johann Heinrich (John Henry)⁸ Kettenring (Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Oct 1839 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Sep 1901 in Erving Twp, Jewell Co, Kansas. He married **Nancy Jane Miller** 03 Feb 1881 in Cawker City, Mitchell Co, Kansas. She was born 06 Jan 1862 in Hillisburg, Clinton Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 1936 in Phillips, Hamilton Co, Nebraska.

More About Johann Heinrich (John Henry) Kettenring:

Burial: Sep 1901, Mt. Carmel Cemetery Ionia, Jewell Co, Kansas name shown as Kettering

Census: 14 Jun 1860, Andalusia, Rock Island Co, Illinois w/ father

Census 2: 13 Aug 1870, Brooklyn Twp, Poweshiek Co, Iowa page 234 worth \$100 w/ brother-in-law

William Kysor's family

Census 3: Jun 1900, Erving Twp, Jewell Co, Kansas ED 43 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Erving Twp, Jewell Co, Kansas

More About Nancy Jane Miller:

Burial: Dec 1936, Mt. Carmel Cemetery Ionia, Jewell Co, Kansas

Census 2: 1915, Cawker City, Mitchell Co, Kansas page 6

Census 3: 27 Feb 1920, Deep Well Twp, Hamilton Co, Nebraska ED 85 SD 4 sheet 5a living w/ son-in-law Owen Collins Walker's family

More About Johann Kettenring and Nancy Miller:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1881, Cawker City, Mitchell Co, Kansas

Children of Johann Kettenring and Nancy Miller are:

- + 3561 i. Anabel⁹ Kettenring, born Jun 1882 in Erving Twp, Jewell Co, Kansas; died 03 Jan 1958 in Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska.

- + 3562 ii. Carrie May Kettenring, born 08 Oct 1885 in Cawker, Mitchell Co, Kansas; died 31 Oct 1965 in Sonora, Mexico.
- + 3563 iii. Tina Myrtle Kettenring, born Mar 1887 in Erving Twp, Jewell Co, Kansas; died Aft. 1940.
- 3564 iv. Theodore Kettenring, born 1895 in Erving Twp, Jewell Co, Kansas; died 1900 in Erving Twp, Jewell Co, Kansas.
- 3565 v. Leslie Albert Kettenring, twin, born 20 Mar 1897 in Erving Twp, Jewell Co, Kansas; died 01 Dec 1919 in Phillips, Hamilton Co, Nebraska.

More About Leslie Albert Kettenring, twin:

Burial: Dec 1919, Mt. Carmel Cemetery Ionia, Jewell Co, Kansas

Military service: Kansas private 1/C 134th Infantry 34th Division World War I

- + 3566 vi. Wesley Robert Kettenring, twin, born 20 Mar 1897 in Erving Twp, Jewell Co, Kansas; died 02 Feb 1951 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

1698. Jacob Simon⁸ Kettenring (Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 1842 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Aug 1881 in Plainville, Rooks Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Dorothy Keysor** 19 May 1867 in Powshick Co, Iowa, daughter of Jacob Keysor and Elizabeth Ralston. She was born 21 Jun 1853 in Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 07 Sep 1881 in Oswego, Labette Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Harriet Jane Ross** 20 Oct 1879 in Cawker City, Mitchell Co, Kansas, daughter of John Ross and Lucy Cooley. She was born 02 Oct 1859 in Brookville, Jefferson Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Mar 1944 in Plainville, Rooks Co, Kansas.

More About Jacob Simon Kettenring:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Winfield Twp, Scott Co, Iowa page 27 living w/ Robert Brownlee's family

Census 2: 28 Jun 1870, Madison Twp, Poweshiek Co, Iowa page 240b worth \$500

Occupation: 1860, farmer Winfield Twp, Scott Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Madison Twp, Poweshiek Co, Iowa

More About Dorothy Keysor:

Burial: 10 Sep 1881, Oswego, Labette Co, Kansas

More About Jacob Kettenring and Dorothy Keysor:

Marriage: 19 May 1867, Powshick Co, Iowa

More About Jacob Kettenring and Harriet Ross:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1879, Cawker City, Mitchell Co, Kansas

Children of Jacob Kettenring and Dorothy Keysor are:

- 3567 i. Joseph⁹ Kettenring, born 1869 in Madison Twp, Poweshiek Co, Iowa; died 1869 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.
- + 3568 ii. Robert Keysor Kettenring, born 25 Sep 1871 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri; died 15 Oct 1951 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.

Child of Jacob Kettenring and Harriet Ross is:

- 3569 i. Fred Clifton⁹ Kettenring, born 17 Sep 1881 in Plainville, Rooks Co, Kansas; died 23 Aug 1974 in Plainville, Rooks Co, Kansas.

More About Fred Clifton Kettenring:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Cope Twp, Washington Co, Colorado ED 261 SD 1 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Cope Twp, Washington Co, Colorado

1701. Mary A.⁸ Stabler (Johann Jakob (Stabler)⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jan 1841 in Oxford Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 21 Jul 1926 in Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio. She married **Sanford Young** 25 Nov 1866 in Paulding Co, Ohio, son of Jacob Young and Sally Pierce. He was born 03 Jan 1842 in Ohio, and died 25 Nov 1902 in Paulding Co, Ohio.

More About Mary A. Stabler:

Burial: 23 Jul 1926, Prairie Chapel Cemetery Paulding Co, Ohio

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio ED 44 sheet 9b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio ED 50 SD 4 sheet 5b daughter Lucy A. 42

Occupation: 1910, farmer Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio

More About Sanford Young:

Census: 05 Aug 1870, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio page 474b

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio

More About Sanford Young and Mary Stabler:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1866, Paulding Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Stabler and Sanford Young are:

- 3570 i. Lucy Ann (Nancy)⁹ Young, born 10 Sep 1867 in Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio; died 27 Nov 1957.
- + 3571 ii. Ervilla (Arvilla) Young, born 04 Jul 1869 in Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio; died Apr 1946 in Paulding Co, Ohio.

1704. Maria⁸ Stabler (Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Aug 1840 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1891 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Abraham Heim**, son of Gottlieb Heim and Catharina Staiger. He was born 12 Mar 1836 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Dec 1899 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Abraham Heim:

Burial: Dec 1899, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 411b worth \$600

Census 2: 24 Jun 1870, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 187b worth \$800

Census 3: 01 Jun 1880, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Maria Stabler and Abraham Heim are:

- + 3572 i. Heinrich Wilhelm⁹ Heim, born 21 Oct 1860 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 3573 ii. Johann Thomas Heim, born 1863 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3574 iii. Ephraim Heim, born 02 Jul 1865 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1870 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3575 iv. Elias Fullmer Heim, born 23 Jul 1866 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1945 in Polk Co, Florida.
- + 3576 v. Charles E. Heim, born 02 Jul 1868 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 1947 in Gamble, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1705. George⁸ Stabler (Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 Apr 1842 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jun 1914 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Ulmer** 01 Mar 1867 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Isaac Ulmer and Salome Shafer. She was born 01 Mar 1847 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Feb 1912 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Stabler:

Burial: 21 Jun 1914, Fairfield Cemetery Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: nephritis para.

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 48 SD 6 sheet 11 name shown as Staebler

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 43 SD 11 sheet

4a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 38 SD 11 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elizabeth Ulmer:

Burial: 07 Feb 1912, Fairfield Cemetery Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: heart disease

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About George Stabler and Elizabeth Ulmer:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1867, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Stabler and Elizabeth Ulmer are:

- + 3577 i. Mary Ann⁹ Stabler, born 20 May 1869 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jun 1936 in The Dalles, Wasco Co, Oregon.
- + 3578 ii. Daniel Stabler, born 18 Mar 1871 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Aug 1945 in Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3579 iii. Manda J. Stabler, born 06 Jun 1873 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 1876 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Manda J. Stabler:

Burial: Mar 1876, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 3580 iv. Reuben Abraham Stabler, born 19 Jul 1874 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 May 1944 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York.
- + 3581 v. Charles Raymond Stabler, born 18 Mar 1876 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Mar 1938 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3582 vi. Sarah Stabler, born 23 May 1879 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3583 vii. Ezra Stabler, born 07 Feb 1882 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Dec 1941 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3584 viii. Alma May Stabler, born 30 Apr 1884 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Dec 1958 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1706. Jonathan⁸ Stabler (Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Nov 1845 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Feb 1905 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Regina (Rachel) Waltz** 1874 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Waltz and Sophia Stoltz. She was born 03 Mar 1847 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 May 1903 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jonathan Stabler:

Burial: Feb 1905, Kurtz Family Cemetery Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 18 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 88 worth \$2,500 living w/ parents

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 2

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 5b

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Regina (Rachel) Waltz:

Burial: May 1903, Kurtz Family Cemetery Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Jonathan Stabler and Regina Waltz:

Marriage: 1874, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Jonathan Stabler and Regina Waltz are:

- + 3585 i. Harvey Elmer⁹ Stabler, born 14 Mar 1874 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Oct 1943 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3586 ii. Clara Stabler, born 01 Jun 1877 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 1939 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3587 iii. Mary A. Stabler, born 06 Jul 1879 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 May 1914 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3588 iv. Walter J. Stabler, born 28 Apr 1884 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Apr 1906 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter J. Stabler:

Burial: Apr 1906, Kurtz Family Cemetery Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

1707. Samuel⁸ Stabler (Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1848 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Mar 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Jane Kurtz** Dec 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of George Kurtz and Elizabeth Wolf. She was born 11 Sep 1851 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Feb 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Stabler:

Burial: 11 Mar 1922, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: pleuro; pneumonia lobar

Census: 04 Jun 1880, E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 68 SD 6 sheet 15

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 493 E. 3rd Street; 9th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 92 SD 11 sheet 5a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 9th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 95 SD 11 sheet 7b

Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, 493 E. 9th Street; 9th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 98 Sd 16 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1880, leather dealer Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, shoe merchant Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1910, retired merchant shoe store Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1920, merchant shoe dealer Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Jane Kurtz:

Burial: 07 Feb 1935, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis; arterio sclerosis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Samuel Stabler and Mary Kurtz:

Marriage: Dec 1872, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Stabler and Mary Kurtz are:

- + 3589 i. Minnie Anna⁹ Stabler, born 11 Jun 1874 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1965 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- 3590 ii. Caroline E. (Carrie) Stabler, born 22 Nov 1878 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jan 1965 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Caroline E. (Carrie) Stabler:

Burial: 02 Feb 1965, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis; senility

Occupation: 1900, teacher Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher city school Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

1708. Johann Michael⁸ Stabler (Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Oct 1850 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1930 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Nancy Dale** 06 May 1886 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of David Dale and Nancy

Hawthorne. She was born 23 Aug 1860 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Nov 1947 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Michael Stabler:

Census: 18 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Elm Street; ward 7 Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 72 page 607b w/ Abram Good's family (a miller)

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, 35 Washington Street; ward 8 Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 91 sheet 11a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, 35 Washington Street; ward 8 Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 92 sheet 2a

Census 5: 09 Jan 1920, 43 Washington Street; ward 8 Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 95 sheet 6a

Census 6: 02 Apr 1930, 35 Washington Street; ward 8 Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-69 sheet 1a worth \$9,000

Occupation: 1880, laborer Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, shoe merchant Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, retail shoe dealer Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Nancy Dale:

Burial: 05 Nov 1947, Mound Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: generalized arterio sclerosis; senility

More About Johann Stabler and Nancy Dale:

Marriage: 06 May 1886, Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Stabler and Nancy Dale are:

- + 3591 i. Helen Elizabeth⁹ Stabler, born 07 Dec 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1975.
- + 3592 ii. John Paul Stabler, born 07 Jan 1896 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Aug 1968 in Darien, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.

1713. Barbara⁸ Marquart (Anna Maria⁷ Auch, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Feb 1833 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She married **Johann Georg Metzger** Nov 1852 in Rohrback, South Russia. He was born 20 Jul 1830 in Wilhelmsdorf, Germany.

More About Johann Metzger and Barbara Marquart:

Marriage: Nov 1852, Rohrback, South Russia

Children of Barbara Marquart and Johann Metzger are:

- 3593 i. Jakob⁹ Metzger, born 06 Dec 1853 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married Karolina Staiger 10 Jul 1877 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 25 Jul 1855 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Jakob Metzger and Karolina Staiger:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1877, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

- 3594 ii. Johann Georg Metzger, born 26 Mar 1855 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 07 May 1855 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3595 iii. Rosina Metzger, born 18 Apr 1856 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 14 Feb 1859 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3596 iv. Johannes Metzger, born 26 Jan 1858 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 21 Apr 1933 in Glen Ullin, Morton Co, North Dakota. He married Dorothea Schmautz 1882 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 27 Oct 1863 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 09 May 1944 in Hebron, Morton Co, North Dakota.

More About Johannes Metzger and Dorothea Schmautz:

Marriage: 1882, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

- 3597 v. Gottlieb Metzger, born 25 Oct 1859 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 26 May 1949 in Carbon,

Alberta, Canada. He married Christina Hilz 09 Sep 1885 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 27 Feb 1861 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 11 Aug 1939 in Calgary, Canada.

More About Gottlieb Metzger and Christina Hilz:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1885, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

- 3598 vi. Martin Metzger, born 20 May 1861 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 05 Aug 1861 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3599 vii. Katharine Metzger, born 05 Jul 1862 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 20 Jul 1863 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3600 viii. Barbara Metzger, born 11 Jun 1864 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 04 Apr 1909 in Glen Ullin, Morton Co, North Dakota. She married Christoph Diede 12 Nov 1885 in Worm, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 14 Feb 1859 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 02 May 1940 in Glen Ullin, Morton Co, North Dakota.

More About Christoph Diede and Barbara Metzger:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1885, Worm, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

- 3601 ix. Michael Metzger, born 16 Feb 1866 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 13 Oct 1941 in Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana. He married Rosina Diede 14 Nov 1892 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 04 Oct 1870 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 07 Apr 1955 in Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

More About Michael Metzger and Rosina Diede:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1892, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

- 3602 x. Johann Georg Metzger, born 04 Nov 1867 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3603 xi. Martin Metzger, born 26 Aug 1869 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 18 Apr 1959 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota. He married Rosina Zimmermann 22 Oct 1895 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 01 May 1875 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 23 Nov 1954 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota.

More About Martin Metzger and Rosina Zimmermann:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1895, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

- 3604 xii. Katharina Metzger, born 10 Aug 1872 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 12 Apr 1877 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3605 xiii. Heinrich Metzger, born 30 May 1874 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 14 Apr 1877 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3606 xiv. Stephan Metzger, born 15 Apr 1876 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 1921 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

1714. Magdalena⁸ Marquart (Anna Maria⁷ Auch, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jan 1835 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She married **Martin Diede** 20 Sep 1853 in Rohrback, South Russia. He was born 1832 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Martin Diede and Magdalena Marquart:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1853, Rohrback, South Russia

Children of Magdalena Marquart and Martin Diede are:

- 3607 i. Jakob⁹ Diede, born 16 Sep 1854 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3608 ii. Michael Diede, born 13 Oct 1856 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3609 iii. Christoph Diede, born 14 Feb 1859 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 02 May 1940 in Glen Ullin, Morton Co, North Dakota. He married (1) Christina Brunnenmaier 08 May 1879 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born Aft. 1859. He married (2) Barbara Metzger 12 Nov 1885 in Worm, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 11 Jun 1864 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 04 Apr 1909 in Glen Ullin, Morton Co, North Dakota.

More About Christoph Diede and Christina Brunnenmaier:
Marriage: 08 May 1879, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

More About Christoph Diede and Barbara Metzger:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1885, Worm, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

- 3610 iv. Heinrich Diede, born 06 Jun 1861 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 10 Aug 1862 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3611 v. Gottlieb Diede, born 01 Jun 1863 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3612 vi. Jakob Diede, born 22 May 1868 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 10 Dec 1869 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3613 vii. Rosina Diede, born 04 Oct 1870 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 07 Apr 1955 in Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married Michael Metzger 14 Nov 1892 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 16 Feb 1866 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 13 Oct 1941 in Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

More About Michael Metzger and Rosina Diede:
 Marriage: 14 Nov 1892, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

- 3614 viii. Katharine Diede, born 23 Aug 1875 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3615 ix. Jakob Diede, born 26 Jun 1877 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

1715. Katherine⁸ Marquart (Anna Maria⁷ Auch, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Feb 1837 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She married **(1) Andreas Deutscher** 20 Dec 1855 in Worm, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He was born Aft. 1829, and died 21 Nov 1859 in Worm, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She married **(2) Jakob Schmautz** 13 Mar 1861 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He was born Aft. 1829.

More About Andreas Deutscher and Katherine Marquart:
 Marriage: 20 Dec 1855, Worm, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

More About Jakob Schmautz and Katherine Marquart:
 Marriage: 13 Mar 1861, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

Children of Katherine Marquart and Andreas Deutscher are:

- 3616 i. Johann⁹ Deutscher, born 13 May 1856 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 03 Jun 1856 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3617 ii. Jakob Deutscher, born 10 May 1857 in Worm, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3618 iii. Adam Deutscher, born 04 Feb 1859 in Worm, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 13 Mar 1859 in Worm, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

Children of Katherine Marquart and Jakob Schmautz are:

- 3619 i. Johann⁹ Schmautz, born 26 Oct 1861 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3620 ii. Dorothea Schmautz, born 15 Oct 1863 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3621 iii. Jakob Schmautz, born 15 Aug 1865 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 29 Dec 1866 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3622 iv. Gottlieb Schmautz, born 29 Sep 1867 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 07 Jan 1955 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota. He married Margaret Hochhalter 1893 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 22 Jun 1871 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 25 Apr 1946 in Hebron, Morton Co, North Dakota.

More About Gottlieb Schmautz and Margaret Hochhalter:
 Marriage: 1893, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

- 3623 v. Jakob Schmautz, born 03 Aug 1869 in Kellerhop, Russia.
- 3624 vi. Katharina Schmautz, born 15 Jul 1874 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

1716. Jakob⁸ Marquart (Anna Maria⁷ Auch, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Dec 1838 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married **Dorothea Diede** 04 Nov 1858 in Rohrback, South Russia. She was born 03 Jan 1841 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Jakob Marquart and Dorothea Diede:
 Marriage: 04 Nov 1858, Rohrback, South Russia

Children of Jakob Marquart and Dorothea Diede are:

- 3625 i. Dorothea⁹ Marquart, born 11 Aug 1859 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 11 Aug 1859 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3626 ii. Jakob Marquart, born 11 Aug 1859 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 12 Aug 1859 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3627 iii. Karolina Marquart, born 27 Aug 1860 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3628 iv. Heinrich Marquart, born 27 Jan 1862 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 25 May 1865 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3629 v. Katharine Marquart, born 28 Jan 1863 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3630 vi. Jakob Marquart, twin, born 20 Feb 1865 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 08 May 1865 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3631 vii. Magdalena Marquart, twin, born 20 Feb 1865 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3632 viii. Christian Marquart, born 19 Dec 1866 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3633 ix. Gottlieb Marquart, born 07 Nov 1868 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3634 x. Christian Marquart, born 27 Dec 1870 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3635 xi. Jakob Marquart, born Aug 1873 in Scherbka, South Russia; died 18 Mar 1874 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3636 xii. Elisabetha Marquart, born 03 Apr 1875 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 29 Sep 1875 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3637 xiii. Jakob Marquart, born 21 Jun 1876 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 21 Jun 1876 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3638 xiv. Barbara Marquart, born 21 Apr 1878 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

1718. Barbara⁸ Auch (Georg Adam⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Apr 1834 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia, and died 09 Dec 1869 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She married **Stephan Staiger** Nov 1852 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He was born 14 Dec 1833 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Stephan Staiger and Barbara Auch:

Marriage: Nov 1852, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

Children of Barbara Auch and Stephan Staiger are:

- 3639 i. Jakob⁹ Staiger, born 21 Dec 1853 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 07 Sep 1922 in Hebron, Morton Co, North Dakota. He married Karolina Mutschelknaus 03 Feb 1876 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 07 Sep 1857 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 29 Jul 1925 in Hebron, Morton Co, North Dakota.

More About Jakob Staiger and Karolina Mutschelknaus:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1876, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

- 3640 ii. Karolina Staiger, born 1856 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She married Christian Heinle 06 Sep 1876 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 08 Feb 1854 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Christian Heinle and Karolina Staiger:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1876, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

- 3641 iii. Gottlieb Staiger, born 19 Oct 1857 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married Magdalena Zimmermann 1889 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 21 Dec 1865 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Gottlieb Staiger and Magdalena Zimmermann:

Marriage: 1889, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

- 3642 iv. Adam Staiger, born 13 Mar 1860 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3643 v. Katharine Staiger, born 15 Jun 1862 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3644 vi. Rosina Staiger, born 12 Dec 1864 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3645 vii. Christian Staiger, born 16 Jun 1867 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 30 Dec 1945 in Hebron, Morton Co, North Dakota. He married Magdalena Zimmermann 1890 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 23 Sep 1867 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 16 Apr 1955 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

More About Christian Staiger and Magdalena Zimmermann:

Marriage: 1890, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

- 3646 viii. Andreas Staiger, born 29 May 1869 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 20 Jan 1877 in Johannestal,

Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

1719. Katharina⁸ Auch (Georg Adam⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 May 1836 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She married **Johann Delzer** 20 Sep 1853 in Rohrback, Odessa, South Russia. He was born 03 Feb 1833 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Johann Delzer and Katharina Auch:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1853, Rohrback, Odessa, South Russia

Children of Katharina Auch and Johann Delzer are:

- + 3647 i. Christian⁹ Delzer, born 10 Aug 1854 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3648 ii. Johannes Delzer, born 06 Jun 1856 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 31 Jul 1856 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- + 3649 iii. Gottlieb Delzer, born 01 Sep 1857 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 21 Nov 1905 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.
- + 3650 iv. Jakob Delzer, born 22 Mar 1860 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3651 v. Elisabeth Delzer, born 12 Oct 1862 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3652 vi. Andreas Delzer, born 11 Mar 1865 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 04 Mar 1881 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3653 vii. Katherina Delzer, born 07 Dec 1867 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 12 Feb 1877 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3654 viii. Rosine Delzer, born 04 Jun 1870 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3655 ix. Dorothea Delzer, born 12 Apr 1874 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3656 x. Karolina Delzer, born 04 Sep 1876 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 20 Dec 1877 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3657 xi. Anna Maria Delzer, born 29 Aug 1878 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 22 Dec 1879 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3658 xii. Adam Delzer, born 26 Jul 1879 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

1720. Johann Jakob⁸ Auch (Georg Adam⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Feb 1838 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia, and died 12 Mar 1899 in Lesterville, Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **Rosine Schaffer** 24 Feb 1859 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She was born 25 Dec 1840 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia, and died 28 Dec 1928 in Lesterville, Yankton Co, South Dakota.

More About Johann Auch and Rosine Schaffer:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1859, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

Children of Johann Auch and Rosine Schaffer are:

- 3659 i. Adam⁹ Auch, born 16 Dec 1859 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 01 Jun 1860 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3660 ii. Heinrich (Henry) Auch, born 08 May 1861 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 01 Mar 1942 in Lesterville, Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married Elisabeth Weber 10 Nov 1885 in Lesterville, Yankton Co, South Dakota; born 24 Jul 1866 in Tanz Gai, South Russia; died 08 Mar 1959 in Scotland, Bon Homme Co, South Dakota.

More About Heinrich Auch and Elisabeth Weber:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1885, Lesterville, Yankton Co, South Dakota

- 3661 iii. Christian Auch, born 29 Jun 1863 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 01 Nov 1918 in Lesterville, Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married Christina Weber 04 Dec 1888 in Lesterville, Yankton Co, South Dakota; born 16 Jan 1869 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 20 Feb 1908 in Lesterville, Yankton Co, South Dakota.

More About Christian Auch and Christina Weber:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1888, Lesterville, Yankton Co, South Dakota

- 3662 iv. Adam Auch, born 17 Nov 1865 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 25 Nov 1927 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota. He married Elizabeth Knodel 19 Dec 1893 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; born 04 Nov 1874 in Tyndall, Bon Homme Co, South Dakota; died 02 Sep 1966 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.

More About Adam Auch and Elizabeth Knodel:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1893, Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota

- 3663 v. Rosina Auch, born 03 Feb 1868 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 1973 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3664 vi. Jakob Auch, born 14 Mar 1870 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 06 May 1933 in Lesterville, Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married Elisabeth Mehrer 23 Feb 1897 in Lesterville, Yankton Co, South Dakota; born 07 Aug 1877 in Lesterville, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 19 Apr 1963 in Lesterville, Yankton Co, South Dakota.

More About Jakob Auch and Elisabeth Mehrer:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1897, Lesterville, Yankton Co, South Dakota

- 3665 vii. Sophie Auch, born 24 May 1872 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 10 Apr 1970 in Elgin, Grant Co, North Dakota. She married (1) Jakob Horst 1896 in Lesterville, Yankton Co, South Dakota; born 1870; died 1990 in Lesterville, Yankton Co, South Dakota. She married (2) Ludwig Winter 1902 in Russia; born 18 May 1872 in Kulm, South Russia; died 24 May 1951 in Elgin, Grant Co, North Dakota.

More About Jakob Horst and Sophie Auch:
Marriage: 1896, Lesterville, Yankton Co, South Dakota

More About Ludwig Winter and Sophie Auch:
Marriage: 1902, Russia

- 3666 viii. John Auch, born 1874 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 1874 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3667 ix. Elisabeth Auch, born 1876 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 1876 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3668 x. Karl Auch, born 1879 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 1879 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3669 xi. John Auch, born 25 Apr 1882 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 04 Mar 1963. He married Pauline Mehrer 1900 in Russia; born 1884.

More About John Auch and Pauline Mehrer:
Marriage: 1900, Russia

- 3670 xii. Agatha Auch, born 22 Jan 1886 in Lesterville, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 25 May 1969 in Underwood, McLean Co, North Dakota. She married Emil Schafer 14 Oct 1913 in Scotland, Bon Homme Co, South Dakota; born 01 Nov 1885 in Lesterville, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 04 Sep 1973 in Underwood, McLean Co, North Dakota.

More About Emil Schafer and Agatha Auch:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1913, Scotland, Bon Homme Co, South Dakota

1721. Elisabetha⁸ Auch (Georg Adam⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Feb 1841 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She married **Johannes Eissinger** 10 Feb 1859 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He was born 21 Oct 1837 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Johannes Eissinger and Elisabetha Auch:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1859, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

Children of Elisabetha Auch and Johannes Eissinger are:

- 3671 i. Jakob⁹ Eissinger, born 31 Jan 1869 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 05 Feb 1869 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3672 ii. Katharina Eissinger, born 18 Aug 1870 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3673 iii. Karl Eissinger, born 18 Sep 1871 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3674 iv. Elisabeth Eissinger, born 30 Sep 1876 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 30 Sep 1877 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3675 v. Adam Eissinger, born 03 Feb 1878 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3676 vi. Karl Eissinger, born 03 Feb 1878 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3677 vii. Ludwig Eissinger, born 17 Jan 1881 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 09 Feb 1881 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3678 viii. Sophia Eissinger, born 28 Jul 1882 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

1723. Christian⁸ Auch (Georg Adam⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 Mar 1846 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia, and died 20 May 1934 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota. He married **Rosina Delzer** 03 Jan 1866 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She was born 27 Jun 1845 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia, and died 01 Sep 1916 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota.

More About Christian Auch and Rosina Delzer:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1866, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

Children of Christian Auch and Rosina Delzer are:

- 3679 i. Christian⁹ Auch, born 03 Dec 1866 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 26 Mar 1886 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota.
- 3680 ii. Andreas Auch, born 30 Dec 1868 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 17 Mar 1886 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota.
- 3681 iii. Sophia Auch, born 12 Apr 1872 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 31 Mar 1949 in Mercer Co, North Dakota. She married George Haeberle 1896 in South Dakota; born 1870.

- More About George Haeberle and Sophia Auch:
Marriage: 1896, South Dakota

- 3682 iv. Elisabeth Auch, born 30 Dec 1874 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 09 Mar 1886 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota.
- 3683 v. Katherina Auch, born 22 Jan 1877 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 31 Jan 1959 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota. She married David F. Heckenlaible 27 Feb 1899 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; born 09 Nov 1873 in Waterloo, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 23 Jul 1955 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota.

- More About David Heckenlaible and Katherina Auch:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1899, Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota

- 3684 vi. Magdalena Auch, born 28 Jan 1879 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 13 Mar 1886 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota.
- 3685 vii. Rosina Auch, born 14 Apr 1881 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 21 Mar 1975 in Roscoe, Edmunds Co, South Dakota. She married August Baur 22 Jan 1903 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; born 01 Feb 1879 in Grossliebental, South Russia; died 31 Jan 1941 in Roscoe, Edmunds Co, South Dakota.

- More About August Baur and Rosina Auch:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1903, Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota

- 3686 viii. John Auch, born 18 Dec 1885 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 17 Feb 1955 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota. He married Lydia Regina Schoppert 25 Apr 1915 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; born 02 Jan 1895 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 08 Jun 1976 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota.

- More About John Auch and Lydia Schoppert:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1915, Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota

- + 3687 ix. Anna Magdalena Auch, born 03 Apr 1887 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 22 Dec 1976 in Winner, Tripp Co, South Dakota.
- + 3688 x. Emmanuel Auch, born 30 Sep 1891 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 15 Nov 1965 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota.

1724. Friedrich⁸ Auch (Georg Adam⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Aug 1849 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia, and died 06 Feb 1936 in New Leipzig, Grant Co, North Dakota. He married **(1) Katharina Dank** 24 Nov 1868 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She was born 30 May 1849 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia, and died 27 Feb 1884 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married **(2) Elizabeth Schneider** 24 Apr 1884 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She was born 08 Jan 1863 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married **(3) Barbara Reidlinger** 1898 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She was born 30 Oct 1848 in Danzig, Beresan, Odessa, Russia, and died 20 Sep 1917 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota. He married **(4) Friederika Luitte Jose** 1918 in North Dakota. She was born 05 Nov

1855 in Alexanderhilf, Cherson, Odessa, Russia, and died 27 Jun 1930 in Hebron, Morton Co, North Dakota.

More About Friedrich Auch and Katharina Dank:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

More About Friedrich Auch and Elizabeth Schneider:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1884, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

More About Friedrich Auch and Barbara Reidlinger:

Marriage: 1898, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

More About Friedrich Auch and Friederika Jose:

Marriage: 1918, North Dakota

Children of Friedrich Auch and Katharina Dank are:

- 3689 i. Adam⁹ Auch, twin, born 24 Jan 1870 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 04 Feb 1947 in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada. He married (1) Caroline Heinle Jun 1893 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 09 Mar 1873 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 03 Sep 1938 in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada. He married (2) Rosina Maier Guck 04 Oct 1939 in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada; born 1872 in Alberta, Canada; died 16 Dec 1951 in Golden Prairie, Canada.

More About Adam Auch and Caroline Heinle:

Marriage: Jun 1893, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

More About Adam Auch and Rosina Guck:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1939, Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada

- 3690 ii. Christian Auch, twin, born 24 Jan 1870 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 27 May 1947 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married Katherina Herring 09 Mar 1897 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 26 Dec 1881 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 08 Aug 1961 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Christian Auch and Katherina Herring:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1897, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

- 3691 iii. Elisabetha Auch, born 26 Sep 1871 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

- 3692 iv. Johannes Auch, born 20 Oct 1873 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 25 Aug 1877 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

- 3693 v. Gottlieb Auch, born 23 Dec 1874 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 29 Aug 1877 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

- 3694 vi. Andreas (Andrew) Auch, born 17 Dec 1876 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 27 Dec 1942 in Elgin, Grant Co, North Dakota. He married Fredericka Zimmermann 22 Oct 1905 in New Leipzig, Grant Co, North Dakota; born 22 Jan 1884 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 10 Feb 1959 in New Leipzig, Grant Co, North Dakota.

More About Andreas Auch and Fredericka Zimmermann:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1905, New Leipzig, Grant Co, North Dakota

- 3695 vii. Elisabetha Auch, born 24 Feb 1879 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 06 Jul 1879 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

- 3696 viii. Katherine Auch, born 12 May 1880 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

- 3697 ix. Jakob Auch, born 15 Jan 1883 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 26 Jan 1966. He married (1) Elizabeth Gunsch Bef. 1903 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 1885 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married (2) Elizabeth Weikum 1903 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 1884 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Jakob Auch and Elizabeth Gunsch:

Marriage: Bef. 1903, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

More About Jakob Auch and Elizabeth Weikum:

Marriage: 1903, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

Children of Friedrich Auch and Elizabeth Schneider are:

- 3698 i. Magdalena⁹ Auch, born 27 Feb 1885 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 15 Aug 1885 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3699 ii. Heinrich Auch, born 20 Jun 1886 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 09 Mar 1966 in Elgin, Grant Co, North Dakota. He married Anna Marie Weikum 16 Dec 1909 in Willa, North Dakota; born 21 Jul 1891 in Worm, South Russia; died 19 May 1936 in New Leipzig, Grant Co, North Dakota.

More About Heinrich Auch and Anna Weikum:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1909, Willa, North Dakota
- 3700 iii. Karl Auch, born 12 Sep 1889 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 24 Oct 1967 in Hebron, Morton Co, North Dakota. He married Sadie Mohr 02 Jan 1916 in Hosmer, Edmunds Co, South Dakota; born 13 Mar 1895 in Hosmer, Edmunds Co, South Dakota; died 27 Jul 1968 in Hebron, Morton Co, North Dakota.

More About Karl Auch and Sadie Mohr:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1916, Hosmer, Edmunds Co, South Dakota
- 3701 iv. August Auch, born 21 Mar 1891 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 24 Feb 1970 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married Katherine Roth 21 May 1917 in Gackle, Logan Co, North Dakota; born 1893 in North Dakota; died 24 Feb 1970 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About August Auch and Katherine Roth:
Marriage: 21 May 1917, Gackle, Logan Co, North Dakota
- 3702 v. Lydia Auch, born 21 Mar 1893 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 17 Dec 1971. She married John Guenther 17 Jun 1913 in New Leipzig, Grant Co, North Dakota; born 08 Nov 1888 in Bessarabia, South Russia; died 29 Jun 1960 in Grandview, North Dakota.

More About John Guenther and Lydia Auch:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1913, New Leipzig, Grant Co, North Dakota
- 3703 vi. Benjamin Auch, born 10 Feb 1895 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 12 Nov 1974 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.
- 3704 vii. Christina Auch, born 19 Nov 1896 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died Nov 1958 in Siberia.

1725. Dorothea⁸ Auch (Jakob⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jan 1838 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She married **Adam Schatz** 1855 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He was born 13 Jul 1834 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Adam Schatz and Dorothea Auch:
Marriage: 1855, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

Children of Dorothea Auch and Adam Schatz are:

- 3705 i. ?⁹ Schatz, born 1857 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3706 ii. Katharina Schatz, born 04 Mar 1859 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3707 iii. Katharina Schatz, born 23 Feb 1861 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 28 Mar 1926 in North Dakota. She married Jakob Ulmer 06 Mar 1882 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 12 May 1862 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 15 May 1931 in Hebron, Morton Co, North Dakota.

More About Jakob Ulmer and Katharina Schatz:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1882, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia
- 3708 iv. Magdalina Schatz, born 09 Jul 1862 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 21 Feb 1870 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3709 v. Jakob Schatz, born 30 Dec 1864 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married Elisabeth Holzward 1894 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 1870 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Jakob Schatz and Elisabeth Holzward:
Marriage: 1894, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia
- 3710 vi. Adam Schatz, born 20 Jan 1868 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

1726. Caroline⁸ Auch (Jakob⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹)

was born 18 Aug 1839 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She married **Franz Kapp** 12 Aug 1862 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He was born 1837.

More About Franz Kapp and Caroline Auch:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1862, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

Children of Caroline Auch and Franz Kapp are:

- 3711 i. ?⁹ Kapp, born 1864 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 1864 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3712 ii. Jakob Kapp, born 26 Apr 1867 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 26 May 1867 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3713 iii. Katharina Kapp, born 14 Apr 1868 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3714 iv. Gottlieb Kapp, born 09 Mar 1870 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3715 v. ? Kapp, born 1872 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 1872 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3716 vi. Jakob Kapp, born 03 Nov 1874 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 28 Jan 1876 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3717 vii. Christina Kapp, born 24 May 1877 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3718 viii. Karolina Kapp, born 14 Mar 1880 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 15 Nov 1881 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

1729. Jakob⁸ Auch (Jakob⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Dec 1844 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia, and died 06 Nov 1869 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married **Jakobina Ulmer** 16 Nov 1865 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She was born 1847, and died 1908 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Jakob Auch and Jakobina Ulmer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1865, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

Child of Jakob Auch and Jakobina Ulmer is:

- 3719 i. Anna Christina⁹ Auch, born 23 Jan 1870 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

1730. Gottlieb⁸ Auch (Jakob⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Mar 1847 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia, and died 1898 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married **Karolina Will** 17 Oct 1867 in Rohrback, Odessa, South Russia. She was born 23 Jun 1847 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia, and died 1928 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Gottlieb Auch and Karolina Will:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1867, Rohrback, Odessa, South Russia

Children of Gottlieb Auch and Karolina Will are:

- + 3720 i. Gottlieb⁹ Auch, born 23 Mar 1869 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 21 Feb 1927 in Garrison, McLean Co, North Dakota.
- 3721 ii. Elisabetha Auch, born 18 Jan 1871 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 1937 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She married Jakob Sayler 1899 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 1873.

More About Jakob Sayler and Elisabetha Auch:

Marriage: 1899, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

- 3722 iii. Jakob Auch, born 02 Nov 1872 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 07 Apr 1876 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3723 iv. Christina Auch, born 03 Apr 1874 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 29 Mar 1876 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3724 v. Katherina Auch, born 04 Jan 1877 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 25 Jun 1935 in Hebron, Morton Co, North Dakota. She married Christian Metzger 03 Oct 1899 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 06 Oct 1873 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 25 Apr 1946 in Hebron, Morton Co, North Dakota.

More About Christian Metzger and Katherina Auch:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1899, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

- 3725 vi. Dorothea Auch, born 01 Mar 1879 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 1960. She married Fred Neuharth 1904 in Russia; born 1877.

More About Fred Neuharth and Dorothea Auch:
Marriage: 1904, Russia

- 3726 vii. Louise Auch, born 29 Mar 1881 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 1937. She married Peter Gall 1904 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 1879.

More About Peter Gall and Louise Auch:
Marriage: 1904, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

- 3727 viii. Christian Auch, born 02 Apr 1883 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
3728 ix. Jakob Auch, born 27 Aug 1885 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 1954. He married Carrie Oster 1910 in Russia; born 1887.

More About Jakob Auch and Carrie Oster:
Marriage: 1910, Russia

- 3729 x. Adam Auch, born 1887 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married Paulina Maas 1912 in Russia; born 1889.

More About Adam Auch and Paulina Maas:
Marriage: 1912, Russia

1731. Heinrich⁸ Auch (Jakob⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 1849 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married **Jakobina Ulmer** 1868 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She was born 1847, and died 1908 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Heinrich Auch and Jakobina Ulmer:
Marriage: 1868, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

Children of Heinrich Auch and Jakobina Ulmer are:

- 3730 i. Karl⁹ Auch, born Aft. 1868 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
3731 ii. Anna Christina Auch, born 23 Jan 1870 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
3732 iii. Katharina Auch, born 1872 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She married Johann Heinle 1896 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 31 Jul 1864 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Johann Heinle and Katharina Auch:
Marriage: 1896, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

- 3733 iv. Robert Auch, born 14 Feb 1887 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died Mar 1933. He married Lyida Delzer 1910 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 20 Mar 1891 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 07 May 1977.

More About Robert Auch and Lyida Delzer:
Marriage: 1910, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

1734. Barbara⁸ Auch (Jakob⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jan 1856 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She married **Jakob Jassman** 04 May 1876 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He was born 1854.

More About Jakob Jassman and Barbara Auch:
Marriage: 04 May 1876, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

Children of Barbara Auch and Jakob Jassman are:

- 3734 i. Jakob⁹ Jassman, born 13 Jul 1876 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 13 Jul 1876 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

- 3735 ii. Heinrich Jassman, born 20 May 1877 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3736 iii. Katharina Jassman, born 03 May 1879 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3737 iv. Karl Jassman, born 20 Mar 1881 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3738 v. Christina Jassman, born 11 Jun 1883 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3739 vi. Elisabeth Jassman, born 17 Mar 1885 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

1735. Elisabetha⁸ Auch (Jakob⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Feb 1858 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia, and died in South Dakota. She married **(1) Carl Schutz** Bef. 1881. He was born 1856. She married **(2) Gottlieb Zimmermann** 04 Mar 1881 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He was born 10 Dec 1852 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Carl Schutz and Elisabetha Auch:
Marriage: Bef. 1881

More About Gottlieb Zimmermann and Elisabetha Auch:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1881, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

Children of Elisabetha Auch and Gottlieb Zimmermann are:

- 3740 i. Gottlieb⁹ Zimmermann, born 31 Dec 1881 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3741 ii. Jakob Zimmermann, born 02 May 1884 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3742 iii. Henry Zimmermann, born 31 Mar 1886 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 30 Jun 1965. He married Marquarite Kost 28 Jan 1909 in Glen Ullin, Morton Co, North Dakota; born 22 Oct 1889 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 21 Apr 1946 in Glen Ullin, Morton Co, North Dakota.

More About Henry Zimmermann and Marquarite Kost:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1909, Glen Ullin, Morton Co, North Dakota

- 3743 iv. ? Zimmermann, born 1888 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3744 v. John Zimmermann, born 1890 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

1736. Adam⁸ Auch (Jakob⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Feb 1860 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia, and died 1928. He married **Rosina Delzer** 06 Dec 1881 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She was born 16 Oct 1860 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia, and died May 1941 in Bessarabia, Russia.

More About Adam Auch and Rosina Delzer:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1881, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

Children of Adam Auch and Rosina Delzer are:

- 3745 i. Lydia⁹ Auch, born 1882 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
- 3746 ii. Johann Auch, born 04 Feb 1883 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married (1) Elisabetha Delzer 15 Apr 1915 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 04 Sep 1883 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 1921. He married (2) Karolina Zimmermann 1925 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 20 Mar 1883 in Neusatz, Odessa, South Russia.

More About Johann Auch and Elisabetha Delzer:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1915, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

More About Johann Auch and Karolina Zimmermann:
Marriage: 1925, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

- 3747 iii. Jakob Auch, born 26 Jan 1884 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 1928 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married Christina Kerner 15 Apr 1905 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 20 Mar 1883 in Neusatz, Odessa, South Russia; died 1935 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Jakob Auch and Christina Kerner:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1905, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

- 3748 iv. Adam Christian Auch, born 28 Jul 1886 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married Julianna Heinle 1912 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 29 Jan 1878 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Adam Auch and Julianna Heinle:
Marriage: 1912, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

- 3749 v. Heinrich Auch, born 12 Jan 1888 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married Katharina Croissant 18 Feb 1915 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 30 Apr 1893 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Heinrich Auch and Katharina Croissant:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1915, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

1737. Christina⁸ Auch (Jakob⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Nov 1861 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She married **Joseph Wetzel** 23 Sep 1884 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He was born 09 Mar 1863 in Waterloo, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Joseph Wetzel and Christina Auch:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1884, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

Child of Christina Auch and Joseph Wetzel is:

- 3750 i. Johann⁹ Wetzel, born 03 Nov 1884 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

1739. Johannes⁸ Hoffmann (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Jeremias⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Aug 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Reimold** 02 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Kaercher. She was born 19 Feb 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hoffmann:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hoffmann and Christina Reimold:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1858, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hoffmann and Christina Reimold are:

- 3751 i. Johannes⁹ Hoffmann, born 25 Dec 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmina Wagner 25 Nov 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Johannes Hoffmann and Wilhelmina Wagner:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1899, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 3752 ii. Ludwig Hoffmann, born 20 Dec 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3753 iii. Christiane Katharina Hoffmann, born 19 Mar 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3754 iv. Christiane Barbara Hoffmann, born 09 Jun 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1937 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
3755 v. Katharina Friederika Hoffmann, born 05 Jul 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1948 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg.
3756 vi. baby Hoffmann, born 02 Nov 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3757 vii. baby Hoffmann, born 14 Apr 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1741. Wilhelm Heinrich⁸ Hoffmann, twin (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Jeremias⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Sep 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Juliana Bauer** 19 May 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Bauer and Christina

Staeudle. She was born 24 Mar 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich Hoffmann, twin:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Hoffmann and Christina Bauer:
Marriage: 19 May 1859, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Hoffmann and Christina Bauer are:

- 3758 i. baby⁹ Hoffmann, born 20 Nov 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3759 ii. Georg Ludwig Friedrich Hoffmann, born 23 Mar 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1940 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3760 iii. Wilhelm Georg Hoffmann, born 17 Nov 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3761 iv. Katharina Friederika Alwine Hoffmann, born 09 Jan 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1940 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3762 v. Ludwig Hoffmann, born 08 Aug 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3763 vi. Katharina Hoffmann, born 28 Jul 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3764 vii. Katharina Christiane Hoffmann, born 11 Jan 1873.
- 3765 viii. Anna Katharina Christiane Hoffmann, born 16 Mar 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1743. Christiane Katharina⁸ Hoffmann (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Jeremias⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Aug 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gottlieb Steckroth** 23 Nov 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Steckroth and Anna Staebler. He was born 15 Feb 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gottlieb Steckroth:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Steckroth and Christiane Hoffmann:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1858, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (565) Johannes Gottlieb Steckroth.

1744. Anna Katharina⁸ Hoffmann (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Jeremias⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Sep 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Ludwig Steckroth** 13 Jun 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Steckroth and Anna Staebler. He was born 14 Aug 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Steckroth and Anna Hoffmann:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1865, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (567) Wilhelm Ludwig Steckroth.

1745. Johann Georg⁸ Reimold (Anna Katharina⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Sep 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Vogel** 28 Nov 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Jan 1812 in Weilheim,

Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Jakobine Vogel:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1844, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Jakobine Vogel are:

- + 3766 i. Johann Georg⁹ Reimold, born 02 Jul 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3767 ii. Jakob Friedrich Reimold, born 27 Dec 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3768 iii. Christina Katharina Reimold, born 05 Nov 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3769 iv. Jakob Friedrich Reimold, born 14 May 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1750. Christina Katharina⁸ Reimold (Anna Katharina⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Dec 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **David Howald** 14 Jun 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Howald and Sofie Grieb. He was born 30 Dec 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About David Howald:

Occupation: blacksmith

More About David Howald and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1846, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reimold and David Howald are:

- 3770 i. Ludwig⁹ Howald, born 11 Sep 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3771 ii. Friederich Howald, born 07 Oct 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1920 in Seneca Co, Ohio.
- 3772 iii. Ludwig Wilhelm Howald, born 26 Oct 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1889 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1754. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Zwinck (Anna Margaretha⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jan 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schaupp** 24 Jul 1860 in Neckartenzlingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Feb 1824 in Neckartenzlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Zwinck and Anna Schaupp:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1860, Neckartenzlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Zwinck and Anna Schaupp are:

- + 3773 i. Rosina Dorothea⁹ Zwinck, born 22 Aug 1861 in Neckartenzlingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3774 ii. Maria Friederika Zwinck, born 10 Nov 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1938 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3775 iii. Anna Maria Zwinck, born 14 Oct 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1755. Anna Barbara⁸ Zwinck (Anna Margaretha⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch,

Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Sep 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Carl Reimold** 24 Jun 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Reimold and Anna Stierle. He was born 31 Jul 1813 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Gross** 11 May 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gross and Christina Reimold. He was born 07 Aug 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Carl Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Anna Zwinck:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1855, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gross:

Occupation: farmer

More About Wilhelm Gross and Anna Zwinck:

Marriage: 11 May 1865, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Zwinck and Johann Reimold are:

- 3776 i. Christian Wilhelm⁹ Reimold, born 19 May 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3777 ii. Johann Friedrich Reimold, born 31 Dec 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1937.
 - 3778 iii. Ludwig Gottlob Reimold, born 09 Nov 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Paulina Haendle 07 May 1883 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.
- More About Ludwig Reimold and Katharina Haendle:
Marriage: 07 May 1883, Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- + 3779 iv. Christian Wilhelm Reimold, born 24 Feb 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3780 v. Christiane Katharina Reimold, born 30 Mar 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1940.

Children of Anna Zwinck and Wilhelm Gross are:

- + 3781 i. Christian Ludwig⁹ Gross, born 28 Mar 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3782 ii. Karl Gottlieb Gross, born 16 Oct 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1756. Eva Margaretha⁸ Zwinck (Anna Margaretha⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Feb 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Andreas Staebler** 16 May 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Catharina Zwinck. He was born 21 Jun 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Eva Zwinck:

Marriage: 16 May 1858, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Zwinck and Johann Staebler are:

- 3783 i. Eva Katharina⁹ Staebler, born 06 Dec 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3784 ii. Anna Christiane Staebler, born 22 Feb 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3785 iii. Johann Andreas Staebler, born 06 Dec 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1936 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Paulina Staebler 24 Mar 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1877 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Katharina Staebler:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1898, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3786 iv. Rosina Paulina Staebler, born 13 Sep 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3787 v. Christiane Katharina Staebler, born 05 Jan 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1757. Juliana Christiane⁸ Zwinck (Anna Margaretha⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Feb 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Sigmund Heinrich Hauser** 04 May 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Feb 1817 in Besigheim, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Sigmund Hauser and Juliana Zwinck:
Marriage: 04 May 1858, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Juliana Christiane Zwinck is:

- 3788 i. Christian Gottlieb Friedrich⁹ Zwinck, born 30 Sep 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Juliana Zwinck and Sigmund Hauser are:

- 3789 i. Wilhelmina Friederika⁹ Hauser, born 24 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Baptist Schmidt 29 Sep 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 May 1853 in Marbach, Bavaria.

More About Johann Schmidt and Wilhelmina Hauser:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1881, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 3790 ii. Christiane Paulina Hauser, born 05 Oct 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Zimmermann 31 May 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Hermann Zimmermann and Christiane Hauser:
Marriage: 31 May 1886, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3791 iii. Karl Friedrich Hauser, born 09 Feb 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3792 iv. Karl Friedrich Hauser, born 10 Aug 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3793 v. Ludwig Friedrich Hauser, born 22 Feb 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3794 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Hauser, born 07 Dec 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3795 vii. Ludwig Friedrich Hauser, born 10 Feb 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Friedrich Hauser:
Emigration: US

- 3796 viii. Sigmund Heinrich Hauser, born 10 Aug 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3797 ix. baby Hauser, born 18 Jan 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3798 x. Sigmund Friedrich Hauser, born 31 Mar 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3799 xi. Anna Maria Hauser, born 21 Feb 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3800 xii. baby Hauser, born 10 Apr 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1758. Friederika⁸ Zwinck (Anna Margaretha⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Dec 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg,

and died 10 Dec 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Steckroth** 15 Jul 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Steckroth and Anna Steckroth. He was born 01 May 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steckroth and Friederika Zwinck:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1860, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Zwinck and Johann Steckroth are:

- 3801 i. Katharina Christina⁹ Steckroth, born 09 Oct 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3802 ii. Johann Ludwig Steckroth, born 30 Dec 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3803 iii. Katharina Friederika Steckroth, born 04 Feb 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1759. Rosina Dorothea⁸ Zwinck (Anna Margaretha⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Feb 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Friedrich Staebler** 29 May 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Staebler and Katharina Hoffmann. He was born 07 Jan 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Friedrich Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Rosina Zwinck:

Marriage: 29 May 1864, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Zwinck and Johann Staebler are:

- 3804 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Staebler, born 05 Feb 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3805 ii. Johannes Staebler, born 25 May 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3806 iii. Maria Rosina Staebler, born 09 Oct 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1940 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3807 iv. Paulina Katharina Staebler, born 08 Sep 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Leonhard Wagner 03 Mar 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1862 in Wallhausen, Gerabronn, near Mosbach, Germany.

More About Leonhard Wagner:

Occupation: Restaurant owner Aglasterhausen near Mosbach, Germany

More About Leonhard Wagner and Paulina Staebler:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1891, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 3808 v. Christiane Friederika Staebler, born 07 May 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1760. Johannes⁸ Zwinck (Anna Margaretha⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Stollsteimer** 18 Apr 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stollsteimer and Katharina Hoerz. She was born 16 Mar 1848 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zwinck:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zwinck and Christina Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1869, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Zwinck and Christina Stollsteimer are:

- 3809 i. Georg⁹ Zwinck, born 01 Oct 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3810 ii. Johann Friedrich Zwinck, born 29 Aug 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3811 iii. Katharina Paulina Zwinck, born 23 Nov 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3812 iv. Johann Ludwig Zwinck, born 11 Dec 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3813 v. Wilhelm Gottlob Zwinck, born 08 Dec 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3814 vi. Christina Katharina Zwinck, born 04 May 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1953 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3815 vii. Georg Ludwig Zwinck, born 09 Mar 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3816 viii. Wilhelm Friedrich Zwinck, born 24 Jun 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3817 ix. Georg Friedrich Zwinck, born 23 Jul 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3818 x. Johann Georg Zwinck, born 16 Oct 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3819 xi. Christian Karl Zwinck, born 12 Nov 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3820 xii. Karl Gottlob Zwinck, born 30 Dec 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1915 in Baden, Baden.
- 3821 xiii. Katharina Karolina Zwinck, born 29 May 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1765. Johann Ludwig⁸ Staebler (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Juliana⁶ Hoffmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Jeremias⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmina Karolina Staebler** 25 Jan 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Staebler and Wilhelmina Bayha. She was born 18 Oct 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1921 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Staebler:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Wilhelmina Staebler:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1883, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1257) Wilhelmina Karolina Staebler.

1766. Johann Georg Friedrich⁸ Staebler (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Juliana⁶ Hoffmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Jeremias⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jan 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katharina Heinrike Hahn** 23 Feb 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jul 1859 in Dachtel, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1952 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Friedrich Staebler:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Eva Hahn:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1882, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Eva Hahn are:

- 3822 i. Juliana Gottliebin⁹ Staebler, born 02 Jun 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3823 ii. Wilhelm Konrad Friedrich Staebler, born 10 Jun 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3824 iii. Johann Georg Karl Staebler, born 23 Apr 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3825 iv. Katharina Heinrike Staebler, born 16 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3826 v. Karolina Heinrike Staebler, born 19 Aug 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3827 vi. Anna Maria Staebler, born 21 Dec 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3828 vii. Johann Ludwig Staebler, born 08 Jan 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3829 viii. Gottlob Staebler, born 06 Feb 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3830 ix. Johannes Ludwig Staebler, born 24 Jun 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3831 x. Karolina Staebler, born 28 Jul 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3832 xi. Wilhelm August Staebler, born 24 Jan 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3833 xii. Wilhelm August Staebler, born 09 Aug 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3834 xiii. Wilhelm Adolf Staebler, born 17 Dec 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1771. Johannes⁸ Staebler (Johann Ludwig⁷, Anna Juliana⁶ Hoffmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Jeremias⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Nov 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1916 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Gross** 25 Nov 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gross and Katharina Heim. She was born 07 Nov 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Staebler and Rosina Gross:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1875, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Staebler and Rosina Gross are:

- 3835 i. Johannes Ludwig⁹ Staebler, born 10 Oct 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3836 ii. Katharina Margaretha Staebler, born 24 Jul 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3837 iii. Christina Gottliebin Staebler, born 25 Nov 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3838 iv. Anna Barbara Staebler, born 02 Jun 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3839 v. Paulina Gottliebin Staebler, born 06 May 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3840 vi. Christiane Friederika Staebler, born 12 Mar 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3841 vii. Rosina Paulina Staebler, born 15 Apr 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3842 viii. Gottlob Friedrich Staebler, born 19 Nov 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3843 ix. Immanuel Ernst Staebler, born 09 Jun 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3844 x. Rosina Maria Staebler, born 09 Apr 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1784. Maria Katharina⁸ Wislicen (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Apr 1798 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1864 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Auch** 21 Oct 1819 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Auch and Maria Jaeger. He was born 28 May 1793 in Schlechtsmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1857 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch and Maria Wislicen:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1819, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Wislicen and Johann Auch are:

- 3845 i. Johann Friedrich Jakob⁹ Auch, born 26 Feb 1820 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3846 ii. Johann Friederich Auch, born 22 Jan 1822 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1853 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3847 iii. Michael Gottlob Auch, born 04 Jun 1824 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1826 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3848 iv. Maria Barbara Auch, born 12 Jul 1825 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1825 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3849 v. Ernst Friedrich Auch, born 08 Oct 1826 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3850 vi. baby Auch, born 31 Mar 1828 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1828 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3851 vii. Anna Maria Auch, born 12 Feb 1829 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1871 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3852 viii. Gustav Auch, born 27 Sep 1830 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1911 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Hauser 19 Jul 1857 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Apr 1834 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Auch and Maria Hauser:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1857, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3853 ix. Catharina Barbara Auch, born 08 Jan 1834 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1841 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1785. Johann Jakob⁸ Wislicen, Jr. (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Jan 1800 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1861 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Barbara Hoehing** 14 Jul 1829 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Hoehing and Anna Wagner. She was born 16 Nov 1800 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1833. He married **(2) Jakobine Nagel** 17 Jul 1833 in Altenburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Nagel and Anna Walz. She was born 27 May 1802 in Altenburg, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1864 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wislicen and Maria Hoehing:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1829, Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wislicen and Jakobine Nagel:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1833, Altenburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Wislicen and Maria Hoehing are:

- 3854 i. Maria Juliana⁹ Wislicen, born 25 Jun 1830 in Schloesslens-Muehle near Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1830 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3855 ii. Maria Barbara Wislicen, born 03 May 1831 in Schloesslens-Muehle near Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1832 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3856 iii. baby Wislicen, born 05 May 1832 in Schloesslens-Muehle near Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1832 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Wislicen and Jakobine Nagel are:

- 3857 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Wislicen, born 18 Jul 1834 in Schloesslens-Muehle near Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Wilhelmina Schmidhauser 03 Nov 1863 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Aug 1840 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wislicen and Maria Schmidhauser:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1863, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3858 ii. Maria Catharina Wislicen, born 25 Nov 1835 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3859 iii. Juliana Sophie Wislicen, born 28 Jan 1841 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1842 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3860 iv. Sophie Jakobine Wislicen, born 15 Jun 1844 in Schoessle-Muehle, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1787. Katharina Juliana⁸ Wislicen (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Nov 1802 in Schloesslens-Muehle near Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Heimerdinger** 27 Apr 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Heimerdinger and Anna Lorenz. He was born 20 Mar 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Katharina Wislicen:
 Marriage: 27 Apr 1831, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (875) Johann Michael Heimerdinger.

1790. Johanna Friederika⁸ Wislicen (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Jan 1808 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1855 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Andreas Hoehing** 02 Nov 1829 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hoehing and Dorothea Schneider. He was born 02 Oct 1805 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1844 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Breitling** 01 Sep 1844 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 10 Jan 1794 in Dachtel, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1868 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoehing and Johanna Wislicen:
 Marriage: 02 Nov 1829, Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breitling and Johanna Wislicen:
 Marriage: 01 Sep 1844, Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Wislicen and Johann Hoehing are:

- 3861 i. Johann Georg⁹ Hoehing, born 27 Mar 1831 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1831 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3862 ii. Katharina Dorothea Hoehing, born 03 Oct 1832 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1834 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3863 iii. Johann Jakob Hoehing, born 13 Feb 1834 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1837 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3864 iv. Maria Margaretha Hoehing, born 28 Dec 1836 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1837 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3865 v. Maria Margaretha Hoehing, born 11 Oct 1838 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Rapp 03 May 1863 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rapp and Maria Hoehing:
 Marriage: 03 May 1863, Wurtemberg

- 3866 vi. Johann Andreas Hoehing, born 31 Aug 1841 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1843 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johanna Wislicen and Johann Breitling are:

- + 3867 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Breitling, born 07 Apr 1845 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1904 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3868 ii. Johanna Friederike Breitling, born 13 Apr 1848 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Loeffler 13 May 1873 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Loeffler and Johanna Breitling:
 Marriage: 13 May 1873, Wurtemberg

1791. Burkhard Friedrich⁸ Wislicen (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Aug 1810 in Schloessle-Muehle, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1859 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Friederike Lorenz** 09 Sep 1834 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Lorenz and

Barbara Adam. She was born 28 Jul 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1875 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Burkhard Wislicen and Elisabetha Lorenz:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1834, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Burkhard Wislicen and Elisabetha Lorenz are:

- 3869 i. Burkhard Friederich⁹ Wislicen, born 13 Nov 1835 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1836 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3870 ii. Christina Catharina Wislicen, born 25 Dec 1837 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1840 in Schloessle-Muehle, Wurtemberg.
- + 3871 iii. Karl Friedrich Wislicen, born 11 Apr 1840 in Schloessle-Muehle, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1916 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- + 3872 iv. Johann Friedrich Wislicen, born 11 Jul 1842 in Schloessle-Muehle, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1885 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- 3873 v. Gottlob Burkhard Wislicen, born 04 Jan 1846 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3874 vi. Friederike Catharine Wislicen, born 29 Jun 1850 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1858 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3875 vii. Friederike Barbara Wislicen, born 30 Sep 1852 in Schloessle-Muehle, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friederich Schuldt 10 Nov 1874 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 31 May 1848 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schuldt and Friederike Wislicen:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1874, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3876 viii. Ernst Jacob Wislicen, born 04 Sep 1855 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1792. Anna Maria⁸ Wislicen (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jul 1812 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1875 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friederich Ruckh** 03 Sep 1843 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Mar 1799 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1862 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friederich Ruckh:

Occupation: weaver Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Ruckh and Anna Wislicen:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1843, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Wislicen and Georg Ruckh are:

- + 3877 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Ruckh, born 01 Jul 1844 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3878 ii. Anna Katharina Ruckh, born 13 Feb 1846 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1846 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3879 iii. Georg Friedrich Ruckh, born 02 Feb 1847 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1927 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1793. Philipp Friedrich⁸ Wislicen (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Feb 1815 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1875 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Gottlieb Seiler** 28 Feb 1843 in Langenseutingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christina Seiler and Anna Ramminger. She was born 02 Jan 1821 in Langenseutingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1908 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Wislicen and Christina Seiler:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1843, Langenseutingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Wislicen and Christina Seiler are:

- 3880 i. baby⁹ Wislicen, born 30 Jul 1843 in Langenseutingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1843 in Langenseutingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3881 ii. Christiana Katharina Wislicen, born 10 Jan 1845 in Langenseutingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1918 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3882 iii. baby Wislicen, born 15 Jan 1847 in Langenseutingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1847 in Langenseutingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3883 iv. Sophie Friederike Caroline Wislicen, born 09 Feb 1851 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Baumann 24 Aug 1875 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Nov 1849 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Baumann and Sophie Wislicen:
 Marriage: 24 Aug 1875, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3884 v. Gustav Freidrich Wislicen, born 07 Feb 1853 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1853 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1794. Maria Jakobina⁸ Wislicen (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Dec 1817 in Schoessle-Muehle, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1878 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Wacker** 12 Feb 1839 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Wacker and Anna Huonker. He was born 06 Mar 1814 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1896 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Wacker:

Census: 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 2: 1860, Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan
 Census 3: 1870, Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan
 Census 4: 1880, Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan
 Emigration: 1847, US
 Naturalization: 14 Jan 1854, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Wacker and Maria Wislicen:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1839, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Wislicen and Michael Wacker are:

- 3885 i. Anna Maria⁹ Wacker, born 07 Oct 1839 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1841 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3886 ii. Maria Jacobine Wacker, born 20 Sep 1840 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1891 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3887 iii. Johann Georg Wacker, born 09 Dec 1842 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1924 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 3888 iv. Juliana Wacker, born 1846 in Wurtemberg; died 1867 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Joseph Stroebel 15 Jan 1863 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1833.

More About Juliana Wacker:
 Burial: 1867, Brady Hill Cemetery Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Stroebel and Juliana Wacker:
 Marriage: 15 Jan 1863, Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 3889 v. Emma Wacker, born 1849 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1859 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 3890 vi. Johanny Wacker, born 1850 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1851 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3891 vii. Catherine Wacker, born 22 Aug 1853 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1937 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3892 viii. Christina Wacker, born 08 Oct 1855 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1915 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3893 ix. Lydia (Elizabeth) Wacker, born 1859 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3894 x. Anna Wacker, born 16 Mar 1863 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1909 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

1811. Christina Barbara⁸ Murrthum (Johann Jakob⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Dec 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ludwig Staebler** 03 Feb 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Christina Staebler. He was born 02 Jun 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Christina Murrthum:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1831, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Murrthum and Johann Staebler are:

- 3895 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Staebler, born 23 May 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christof Guenther 16 Sep 1856 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Oct 1832 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Guenther and Anna Staebler:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1856, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 3896 ii. Dorothea Barbara Staebler, born 16 Dec 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3897 iii. baby Staebler, born 26 Apr 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1813. Christiana Friederike⁸ Eckhardt (Anna Katharina⁷ Murrthum, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Sep 1823 in Bachmuehle, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1890 in Hasenhof, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Ruckh** 31 Jan 1843 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Friedrich Ruckh. He was born 01 Mar 1809 in Hasenhof, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1873.

More About Johann Ruckh and Christiana Eckhardt:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1843, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Eckhardt and Johann Ruckh are:

- + 3898 i. Johannes⁹ Ruckh, born 18 May 1844 in Hasenhof, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1912 in Hasenhof, Wurtemberg.
- + 3899 ii. Jacob Friederich Ruckh, born 15 Mar 1846 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1881 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3900 iii. Georg Friederich Ruckh, born 11 Aug 1848 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3901 iv. Wilhelmine Ruckh, born 15 Aug 1850 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3902 v. ? Ruckh, born 27 May 1853 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3903 vi. Johann Balthas Ruckh, born 24 Mar 1856 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3904 vii. ? Ruckh, born 25 Aug 1858 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3905 viii. ? Ruckh, born 25 Apr 1860 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3906 ix. ? Ruckh, born 02 Feb 1862 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3907 x. ? Ruckh, born 28 May 1863 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3908 xi. ? Ruckh, born 19 Apr 1865 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1816. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Murrthum (Johann Burkhard⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Feb 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1852 in US. He married **Katharina Barbara Schreiber** 23 Aug 1842 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Dec 1824 in Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1886 in New York City, New York.

More About Jakob Friedrich Murrthum:

Census: 16 Jul 1855, 16th ward Brooklyn, King Co, New York shown as Jacob Murthum 38, Catherine 31, children: Catherine 11, Wilhelmine 9, Christian 6, Frederic 2 & mother-in-law Catherine Schreiber 58
Occupation: baker Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1855, mason Brooklyn, King Co, New York

More About Katharina Barbara Schreiber:

Census: 07 Jun 1880, 90 Classon Ave; Brooklyn, King Co, New York ED 47 SD 2 sheet 25 living w/ son-

in-law Robert Hardridge's family

More About Jakob Murrthum and Katharina Schreiber:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1842, Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Murrthum and Katharina Schreiber are:

- + 3909 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Murrthum, born 08 Sep 1844 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1919 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York.
- 3910 ii. Jakobina Murrthum, born 10 Aug 1845 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3911 iii. Wilhelmine Murrthum, born 1846.
- 3912 iv. Ludwig Christian Murrthum, born 26 Oct 1846 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1847 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3913 v. Friederike Murrthum, born 20 Feb 1848 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3914 vi. Christian Ludwig Murrthum, born 22 Jul 1849 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1902 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York.
- 3915 vii. Margaretha Murrthum, born 02 Mar 1851 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3916 viii. Frederick Murrthum, born 1853 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York.
- + 3917 ix. Louisa Murrthum, born 1860 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York.

1817. Johann Ludwig⁸ Murrthum (Johann Burkhard⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Sep 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1871 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Ottmueller** 28 Apr 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Dec 1819 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1890 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Murrthum:

Occupation: baker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence: Aft. 1867, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Murrthum and Maria Ottmueller:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1846, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Murrthum and Maria Ottmueller are:

- 3918 i. Johann Georg Ludwig⁹ Murrthum, born 26 Dec 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3919 ii. Anna Katharina Murrthum, twin, born 22 Jan 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3920 iii. Friedrich David Murrthum, twin, born 22 Jan 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3921 iv. Johannes Murrthum, born 17 Feb 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1880 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3922 v. Christian Murrthum, born 25 Dec 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3923 vi. Johann Georg Murrthum, born 09 Aug 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3924 vii. Wilhelm Ludwig Murrthum, born 05 Jun 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3925 viii. Anna Barbara Murrthum, born 03 Sep 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3926 ix. Friederika Paulina Murrthum, born 19 Dec 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1818. Margaretha⁸ Murrthum (Johann Burkhard⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Feb 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul David Wachter** 01 Nov 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Wachter and Katharina Lorch. He was born 07 Aug 1815 in Neuffen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul David Wachter:

Occupation: locksmith Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Wachter and Margaretha Murrthum:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1842, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Murrthum and Paul Wachter are:

- + 3927 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Wachter, born 25 Jul 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3928 ii. Katharina Margaretha Wachter, born 03 Nov 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3929 iii. Regina Barbara Wachter, born 17 May 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3930 iv. Philipp David Wachter, born 21 Nov 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3931 v. Christiane Auguste Wachter, born 25 Dec 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1925 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3932 vi. baby Wachter, born 15 Nov 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3933 vii. baby Wachter, born 01 Dec 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3934 viii. Dorothea Gottliebin Wachter, born 12 Sep 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1819. Johann Georg⁸ Frischknecht (Friederika⁷ Murrthum, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Sep 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Brabant** 27 Sep 1860 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Jan 1840 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frischknecht and Anna Brabant:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1860, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frischknecht and Anna Brabant are:

- 3935 i. Friederika Katharina⁹ Frischknecht, born 10 Aug 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3936 ii. Georg Jakob Friedrich Frischknecht, born 11 Feb 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3937 iii. Friederika Katharina Frischknecht, born 06 Jan 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Duerr 20 Nov 1887 in Schlaitdorf, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Johann Duerr and Friederika Frischknecht:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1887, Schlaitdorf, Germany

- 3938 iv. Ludwig Frischknecht, born 23 Jan 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1820. Katharina Barbara⁸ Frischknecht (Friederika⁷ Murrthum, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Oct 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Breining** 17 Jun 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Nov 1820 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1892 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breining:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Residence: Bef. 1860, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Residence 2: Aft. Feb 1860, Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breining and Katharina Frischknecht:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1849, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Frischknecht and Johannes Breining are:

- 3939 i. Johann Georg⁹ Breining, born 20 Apr 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3940 ii. Friedrich Breining, born 21 Aug 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3941 iii. Johannes Breining, born 27 Oct 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3942 iv. Ludwig Breining, born 09 Oct 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1822. Anna Katharina⁸ Murrthum (Johann Friedrich⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Mar 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Weber** 21 Nov 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Weber and Margreta Stierle. He was born 19 Oct 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Weber:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weber and Anna Murrthum:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1847, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Murrthum and Johann Weber are:

- + 3943 i. Rosina Katharina⁹ Weber, born 13 Nov 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3944 ii. Jakob Friedrich Weber, born 21 Jun 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3945 iii. Anna Katharina Weber, born 19 Jan 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3946 iv. Margaretha Dorothea Gottliebin Weber, born 10 Dec 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3947 v. Anna Katharina Weber, born 07 Feb 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Alber 13 Apr 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Jakob Alber and Anna Weber:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1882, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 3948 vi. Christiane Friederika Weber, born 14 May 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3949 vii. Johannes Friedrich Weber, born 15 Sep 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1825. Dorothea Barbara⁸ Murrthum (Johann Friedrich⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Mar 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Immanuel Staebler** 01 Jun 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Katharina Auch. He was born 09 Nov 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Immanuel Staebler:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Staebler and Dorothea Murrthum:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1856, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (540) Johannes Immanuel Staebler.

1830. Johann Georg Friedrich⁸ Duerr (Katharina⁷ Stoll, Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Oct 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Rosina Schuele** 29 Apr 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1815 in Renningen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Duerr and Maria Schuele:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1855, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Duerr and Maria Schuele are:

- 3950 i. Eva Rosina Katharina⁹ Duerr, born 14 Jun 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3951 ii. Paulina Katharina Duerr, born 05 Jul 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Herter 06 Aug 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 May 1835 in Uster, Zuerich, Switzerland.
- More About Jakob Herter and Paulina Duerr:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1861, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 3952 iii. Johann Friedrich Duerr, born 22 Sep 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3953 iv. Christiane Maria Duerr, born 20 Dec 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1910 in Feuerbach, Germany.
 - + 3954 v. Jakob Friedrich Duerr, born 27 Apr 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3955 vi. Wilhelm Ludwig Duerr, born 03 Aug 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3956 vii. Rosina Mathilde Duerr, born 30 Aug 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3957 viii. Ludwig Wilhelm Duerr, born 19 Jul 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3958 ix. Rosina Mathilde Duerr, born 25 Aug 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1834. Philipp Jakob⁸ Duerr (Katharina⁷ Stoll, Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Sep 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1871 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederika Schaber** 15 Nov 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Jan 1827 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Duerr and Christiane Schaber:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1849, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Duerr and Christiane Schaber are:

- 3959 i. Christiane Rosina⁹ Duerr, born 08 Feb 1850 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3960 ii. Wilhelmina Duerr, born 30 Oct 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1835. Anna Katharina⁸ Staebler (Elisabeth Katharina⁷ Stoll, Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Aug 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1898 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Karl Beck** 14 Aug 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Oct 1826 in Beihingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beck and Anna Staebler:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1852, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Staebler and Johann Beck is:

- 3961 i. Friederika Katharina Paulina⁹ Beck, born 10 Apr 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1836. Luise Christina⁸ Staebler (Elisabeth Katharina⁷ Stoll, Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Aug 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Briegel** 23 May 1861 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Briegel and Christina Neef. He was born 22 Aug 1831 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Briegel:
Residence: Aft. 1863, Rommelshausen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Briegel and Luise Staebler:
Marriage: 23 May 1861, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Staebler and Wilhelm Briegel is:
3962 i. Alwine Ottilie⁹ Briegel, born 04 Apr 1862 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1849. Eva Barbara⁸ Auch (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Apr 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Adam Herrmann** 19 Feb 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hermann and Barbara Kirschbaum. He was born 22 Aug 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Herrmann and Eva Auch:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1860, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Eva Barbara Auch is:
3963 i. Johannes⁹ Auch, born 07 Jun 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karolina Maria Renz 01 Nov 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Johannes Auch and Karolina Renz:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1881, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Auch and Johann Herrmann are:

- + 3964 i. Eva Barbara⁹ Herrmann, born 07 Feb 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3965 ii. Johann Friedrich Herrmann, born 28 Aug 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3966 iii. Johann Ludwig Herrmann, born 31 Jul 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1851. Anna Katharina⁸ Auch (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Apr 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Schaeffer** 29 Apr 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schaeffer and Christina Mayer. He was born 20 Oct 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schaeffer:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schaeffer and Anna Auch:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1869, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch and Johann Schaeffer are:

- + 3967 i. Georg Friedrich⁹ Schaefer, born 26 Sep 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3968 ii. Karl Wilhelm Eberhard Schaeffer, born 26 May 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3969 iii. Jakob Ludwig Schaeffer, born 25 Nov 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1868. Charles L.⁸ Schonleber (Anna Maria⁷ Auch, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Sep 1861 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York, and died

21 Sep 1923 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. He married **Luella Tupper** 05 Dec 1894. She was born 15 Apr 1862 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 18 Feb 1930.

More About Charles L. Schonleber:
Cause of Death: liver cancer

More About Charles Schonleber and Luella Tupper:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1894

Children of Charles Schonleber and Luella Tupper are:

- 3970 i. Charles C.⁹ Schonleber, born 22 Sep 1896 in New York; died 01 Mar 1974 in Pine City, Chemung Co, New York.
- + 3971 ii. John Tupper Schonleber, born 02 Oct 1900 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York.

1871. Edward (Henry)⁸ Schonleber (Anna Maria⁷ Auch, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Mar 1873 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York, and died 25 Apr 1905 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. He married **Genevieve (Jenny) Steele** 28 Apr 1897 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York, daughter of John Steele and Honora Kissane. She was born 23 Nov 1872 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York, and died 29 Mar 1951 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

More About Edward (Henry) Schonleber:
Burial: Apr 1905, St. Mary's Cemetery

Notes for Genevieve (Jenny) Steele:

A Requiem Mass will be celebrated for Mrs. Jennie F. Schonleber, 78, widow of Henry Schonleber and formerly a bakery operator, at 9 a.m. Monday in Blessed Sacrament Church. Friends may call at the Murphy Mortuary, 635 Oxford Street, where a prayer service will be held at 8:30 a.m. Monday.

Mrs. Schonleber died Thursday (March 29, 1951) in Genesee Hospital. She had been hospitalized for Retirement of a shoulder injury incurred in a fall at her home, 29 Harper Street, last Wednesday. Born in Corning, she came to Rochester in 1914 and served as supervisor of pastries at the Colonnade and Colony Restaurants. In 1929, in a joint venture with her son, William, she hounded Aunt Jennie's Bake Shop in Monroe Ave. Mrs. Schonleber retired 10 years ago.

Survivors include William and another son, Edward; a sister, Mrs. Agnes Hagen of Glen Cover, Long Island, and six grandchildren. Burial will be in St. Mary's Cemetery, Corning.

More About Genevieve (Jenny) Steele:
Burial: Mar 1951, St. Mary's Cemetery
Occupation: owner with son, William, 'Aunt Jennie's Bakery' Monroe Ave; Rochester, New York

More About Edward Schonleber and Genevieve Steele:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1897, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Children of Edward Schonleber and Genevieve Steele are:

- 3972 i. Esther Frances⁹ Schonleber, born Feb 1898 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 19 Feb 1948 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- + 3973 ii. Edward John Schonleber, born 30 Jun 1900 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 29 Mar 1973 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- 3974 iii. Luella Mary Schonleber, born 05 Mar 1903 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 10 Feb 1904 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York.

More About Luella Mary Schonleber:
Burial: Feb 1904, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

- + 3975 iv. William Henry Schonleber, born 27 Jan 1905 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 12 Jan 1978 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

1872. Mary⁸ Rupp (Christiana Friederika⁷ Auch, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴,

Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Dec 1863 in New York, and died 21 Aug 1918. She married **Jacob J. Elsaesser** 1883. He was born 1859, and died 01 May 1887.

More About Jacob Elsaesser and Mary Rupp:
Marriage: 1883

Children of Mary Rupp and Jacob Elsaesser are:

- 3976 i. Mary⁹ Elsaesser, born May 1885 in New York.
- 3977 ii. Annette Elsaesser, born Jun 1886 in New York.

1876. Anna Magdalena⁸ Rupp (Christiana Friederika⁷ Auch, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jul 1876 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 26 Dec 1966 in Amherst, Erie Co, New York. She married **Andreas Friedrich (Fred) Christ** 23 Sep 1896 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He was born 03 Apr 1872 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 27 Aug 1952 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Andreas Christ and Anna Rupp:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1896, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Children of Anna Rupp and Andreas Christ are:

- 3978 i. Raymond George⁹ Christ, born 08 May 1900 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 03 Jan 1973 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married Loretta Amanda (Laura/Peggy) Knochenhauer 30 Jun 1928 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; born 24 May 1896 in Lyck (now Elk) Poland; died Dec 1986 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Raymond Christ and Loretta Knochenhauer:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1928, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

- + 3979 ii. Eleanor M. Christ, born 06 Apr 1903 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 17 Nov 2002 in Longwood, Seminole Co, Florida.
- 3980 iii. Mildred Anna Christ, born 21 Jan 1906 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 22 Mar 1944. She married (1) Lester Carl Eschner 16 May 1925 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; born 18 Aug 1901 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 12 Nov 1957 in New York. She married (2) Eugene Irving Tiffany 1937; born 03 Jan 1912 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 16 Aug 2001 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Lester Carl Eschner:
Census: 1930, 414 Northumberland Ave; 16th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
Occupation: 1930, carpenter factory Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Lester Eschner and Mildred Christ:
Marriage: 16 May 1925, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Eugene Tiffany and Mildred Christ:
Divorce: 1940, Dade Co, Florida
Marriage: 1937

- 3981 iv. Magdalena Anna (Madeline) Christ, born 14 Jun 1908 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 18 Nov 2004 in Getzville, Erie Co, New York. She married Oscar Gottfried Knochenhauer 19 Apr 1934 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; born 30 Aug 1908 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 14 Dec 1985 in Amherst, Erie Co, New York.

More About Oscar Knochenhauer and Magdalena Christ:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1934, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

- 3982 v. Frederick Edwin Christ, born 05 Jul 1910 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 13 Jun 1989 in Medina, Niagara Co, New York. He married Marion Clara Buchner; born 09 May 1916 in New York; died 02 Sep 1997 in North Tonawanda, Niagara Co, New York.

1878. Fredrick Wilhelm⁸ Auch (Ernst Ludwig⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jan 1872 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York, and died 21 Dec 1942 in Painted Post, Steuben Co, New York. He married **Kate Edsall** 24 Nov 1897 in Steuben Co, New York. She was born 01 May 1879 in Campbell, Steuben Co, New York, and died 19 Oct 1959 in Kingston, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Fredrick Wilhelm Auch:

Obituary:

Fredrick William Auch, 70, of 211 Norwood Street, Painted Post, died at his home this morning after being in poor health for about a year. Although he had not worked for several months, he had been about until Friday, when he taken seriously ill.

Mr. Auch was born in Corning on January 17, 1872, the son of Ernest L. and Anna Hoffman Auch. On November 24, 1897, he married Miss Katie Edsall in a ceremony performed in Campbell. Moving to Corning in 1909, they lived here for about 23 years, moving to Painted Post 10 years ago. For the past 26 years, Mr. Auch had been employed as a machinist at the Ingersoll-Rand, and he was a member of the I-R Service Association.

Besides his wife, he leaves a daughter, Mrs. Louis Falk of Harpursville; two sisters, Mrs. James McCabe of Campbell and Mrs. Carl Farnham of Hornell; several nieces and nephews. The body was taken to the Stevens Funeral Home and will be removed later to the Auch residence where services will be held Thursday at 2:30 p.m., the Rev. James N. Bedford, pastor of North Baptist Church, officiating. Burial will be at Campbell.

More About Fredrick Wilhelm Auch:

Burial: Dec 1942, Campbell, New York

Occupation: 1913, stationary engineer Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation 2: Bet. 1919 - 1920, machine operator Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1925, machinist Ingersoll-Rand Painted Post, New York

Religion: North Baptist Church Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Residence: 1909, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Residence 2: Bet. 1913 - 1932, 30 W. Hazel; Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Residence 3: Bet. 1932 - 1942, 211 Norwood Street; Painted Post, New York

Residence 4: owned cottage on Lake Waneta

More About Fredrick Auch and Kate Edsall:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1897, Steuben Co, New York

Child of Fredrick Auch and Kate Edsall is:

- 3983 i. Ellen Louise⁹ Auch, born 14 Nov 1898 in Campbell, Steuben Co, New York; died 17 Feb 1971. She married Rev. Louis Gustave Falk 27 Dec 1920 in Steuben Co, New York; born 14 Jul 1899 in Skedevi, Oestergoetland, Sweden; died 12 Nov 1967.

Notes for Ellen Louise Auch:

Mrs. Ellen L. Falk, 72, of 71 N. Thomas Ave., Kingston, died yesterday Feb. 17, 1971 in Nesbitt Memorial Hospital. She was born in Campbell, New York, the former Ellen Auch. He husband, the late Rev. Louis G. Falk, former pastor of First Baptist Church, Kingston, and was a teacher of its Eureka Sunday School Class, and was formerly secretary of the Missionary Commission of the church.

She is survived by a foster daughter, Miss Rosalie Greenman, at home. The funeral will be held from the Hugh B. Hughes and Son Funeral Home, 1044 Wyoming Ave., Forty Fort, Friday night at 8 with Rev. Gordon Lewis officiating. Interment will be in Shope Cemetery, Campbell, New York. Friends may call tonight 7 to 9 and Friday from 7 p.m. until service time.

More About Rev. Louis Gustave Falk:

Residence: 1942, Harpursville

More About Louis Falk and Ellen Auch:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1920, Steuben Co, New York

1879. Katharina Henrietta (Harriett Elizabeth)⁸ Auch (Ernst Ludwig⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jan 1876 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York, and died 31 Dec 1976 in Elkland, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania. She married **James Patterson McCabe** 02 Feb 1898 in Campbell, Steuben Co, New York, son of John McCabe and Eliza Patterson. He was born 12 Sep 1872 in Campbell, Steuben Co, New York, and died 20 Dec 1955 in Campbell, Steuben Co, New York.

More About Katharina Henrietta (Harriett Elizabeth) Auch:
Baptism: St. Peter's Catholic Church Wellsboro, Pennsylvania
Residence: Campbell, New York

More About James Patterson McCabe:
Baptism: St. Joseph's Catholic Church Campbell, New York
Census: 1900, Campbell, Steuben Co, New York
Census 2: 1910, Campbell, Steuben Co, New York
Census 3: 1920, Campbell, Steuben Co, New York
Census 4: 1930, Campbell, Steuben Co, New York
Medical Information: blue eyes
Occupation: employee McCabe Brother's Store Campbell, New York for Frank & John
Occupation 2: employee in Red House with Frank & John in Carson's Store Westline near Kinzua (Mt. Jewett)
Occupation 3: worked in the Terra Cotta Works Corning, Steuben Co, New York
Occupation 4: employee McCabe Store Campbell, New York
Occupation 5: farmer Campbell, New York
Residence: Bet. 1898 - 1901, Campbell, New York
Residence 2: 1901, Westline near Kinzua (Mt. Jewett)
Residence 3: 4th Street; Corning, Steuben Co, New York
Residence 4: Campbell, New York

More About James McCabe and Katharina Auch:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1898, Campbell, Steuben Co, New York
Marriage Church: St. Joseph's Church Campbell, New York
Witnesses: Edward Walsh & Elizabeth McCabe

Children of Katharina Auch and James McCabe are:

- 3984 i. Samuel Raymond⁹ McCabe, born 29 Nov 1898 in Campbell, Steuben Co, New York; died 06 Mar 1965 in Hornell, Steuben Co, New York. He married Marian E. Townsend; born 1901; died 26 Feb 1963 in Hornell, Steuben Co, New York.
- Notes for Marian E. Townsend:
Mrs. Marian Townsend McCabe, 61, of 69 Platt St., Hornell, died at home Tuesday, (Feb. 26, 1963) following a long illness. A native of Hornell. she had spent her entire life in the city. She was a graduate of Hornell High School and Mansfield State Teachers College at Mansfield, Pennsylvania, and taught 2nd grade at Irving School for 36 years prior to her retirement Sept. 1, 1961.
Surviving are her husband, Samuel McCabe; two sisters, Mrs. Frances Mott of Lake Worth, Florida, and Mrs. Stewart Deane of Rocky River, Ohio. The body is at the Landon Funeral Home in Hornell where the service will be held Friday at 2 p.m. with Rev. Samuel Fehl officiating. Burial will be in St. Mary's Cemetery at Hornell
- 3985 ii. George Ernest McCabe, born 07 Oct 1903 in Campbell, Steuben Co, New York; died 06 Oct 1995 in Pittsford, Monroe Co, New York. He married Margaret Louise (Peg) Dye; born 19 Apr 1906 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1994 in Troy, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3986 iii. Harriet Elizabeth McCabe, born 01 Jan 1907 in Campbell, Steuben Co, New York; died 16 Apr 2005 in Campbell, Steuben Co, New York.

1881. Anna Barbara⁸ Auch (Ernst Ludwig⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jul 1881 in Wellsboro, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Apr 1964. She married **Carl George Farnham** 15 Jul 1903 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. He was born 06 Aug 1877 in Forestville, New York, and died 04 Jul 1946 in Hornell, New York.

More About Anna Barbara Auch:
Burial: Apr 1964, Campbell, New York

More About Carl George Farnham:

Residence: 22 Hakes Ave; Hornell, New York

More About Carl Farnham and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1903, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Children of Anna Auch and Carl Farnham are:

- 3987 i. Edward John⁹ Farnham, born 30 Jun 1904 in Owego, Tioga Co, New York; died 20 Mar 1989 in Vestal, New York.

More About Edward John Farnham:

Residence: Owego

Residence 2: Susquehanna

- 3988 ii. Gertrude Farnham, twin, born 12 Dec 1909 in Hornell, New York. She married ? Moser; born Aft. 1900.
3989 iii. Robert Joseph Farnham, twin, born 12 Dec 1909 in Hornell, New York; died 27 May 1963. He married Doris Ellen Havens; born 07 May 1910; died Nov 1980.

1883. Johann Georg (Staebler)⁸ Stabler (Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Feb 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1850 in Davis, Stephenson Co, Illinois. He married **Margaretha W. (Whittle) Little** 1838 in Pennsylvania. She was born 01 Jan 1817 in Pennsylvania, and died 30 Sep 1881 in Milford, Seward Co, Nebraska.

More About Johann Georg (Staebler) Stabler:

Occupation: owned blacksmith shop

More About Johann Stabler and Margaretha Little:

Marriage: 1838, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Stabler and Margaretha Little are:

- + 3990 i. Benjamin⁹ Stabler, born 23 Dec 1839 in Mifflin, Juniata Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Aug 1918 in Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin.
+ 3991 ii. Sophia Jane Stabler, born 27 Nov 1841 in Mifflin, Juniata Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jul 1903 in Illinois.
3992 iii. Matilda Stabler, born 28 Mar 1845 in Mifflin, Juniata Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 May 1918 in Seward, Seward Co, Nebraska.
+ 3993 iv. John Stabler, born 15 Jul 1847 in Mifflin, Juniata Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1901 in Wind Cave, Custer Co, South Dakota.
3994 v. Amy Stabler, born 28 Mar 1850 in Mifflin, Juniata Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Oct 1917 in Milford, Seward Co, Nebraska.

1888. Christina Barbara⁸ Staebler (Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Sep 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1880 in Macon Co, Illinois. She married **Johannes (Welfley) Woelfle** 20 Nov 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Woelfle and Anna Hoffmann. He was born 04 Sep 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1888 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

More About Christina Barbara Staebler:

Burial: Jul 1880, Greenwood Cemetery Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

More About Johannes (Welfley) Woelfle:

Census: 09 Oct 1860, Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois page 925 worth \$300 name whoen as Wolfley

Census 2: 24 Jun 1870, South Wheatland, Macon Co, Illinois page 616b worth \$2,160/300 name shown as Walfley

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, South Wheatland, Macon Co, Illinois ED 164 SD 5 sheet 13 name shown as Welfley

Emigration: 28 May 1852, US

Occupation: shoemaker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer South Wheatland, Macon Co, Illinois

More About Johannes Woelfle and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1842, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Staebler and Johannes Woelfle are:

- + 3995 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Woelfle, born 19 Nov 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1912 in Sac City, Sac Co, Iowa.
- 3996 ii. Johann Jakob Woelfle, born 22 Sep 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3997 iii. Barbara Maria Woelfle, born 08 Dec 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3998 iv. Friederika Woelfle, born 14 May 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1892 in Macon, Macon Co, Illinois.
- 3999 v. John S. (Woelfle) Welfley, born Bet. 1853 - Mar 1854 in Indiana. He married Rosa Matzin 26 Jul 1880 in Macon Co, Illinois.

More About John S. (Woelfle) Welfley:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Cimarron, Gray Co, Kansas ED 350 SD 7 sheet 4b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 5th Street; Cimarron, Gray Co, Kansas ED 56 SD 7 sheet 7b

Census 3: 27 Mar 1920, 6th Street; Cimarron Twp, Gray Co, Kansas ED 66 SD 7 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1900, plasterer Cimarron, Gray Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1910, tobacco any kind Cimarron, Gray Co, Kansas

More About John Welfley and Rosa Matzin:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1880, Macon Co, Illinois

1889. Samuel (Staebler)⁸ Stabler (Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Oct 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1893 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married **Sarah Kocher** 16 Sep 1849 in Madison, Jefferson Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Nov 1823 in Pennsylvania or Rein Hessen, Reinland, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, and died 08 Dec 1893 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Notes for Samuel (Staebler) Stabler:

Samuel Stabler, aged 74 years, died of cancer, Friday morning Dec. 8, 1893 at 8:10 o'clock, at his home on West Decatur Street. Samuel Stabler was born in Wittenburg, Germany, Oct. 10, 1819. He came to America July 15, 1842, and first located at Madison, Indiana, where he was married in 1849 to Sarah Koker, who with seven children survive him. The children are Mrs. Mary Marcurius, of Los Angeles, California; Mrs. Kate Dell, of Columbus, Ohio; Mrs. Barbara McCune, Samuel Stabler, Mrs. Carrie Schirley and John Stabler, all of Decatur in November, 1856. He first engaged in the meat business on the west side of Lincoln Square and afterwards managed a transfer line. He retired from this in 1887 turning over to his sons. Mr. Stabler was member of Celestial Lodge of Odd Fellows I.O.O.F. and was a highly respected citizen. The funeral took place from the residence Sunday afternoon and the services were conducted by the Odd Fellows.

Jan. 31, 1900 - State of Illinois, Macon County Court of Macon County. To the February term. A.D. 1900. Randall R. Gorden, administrator de bonis non of the estate of Samuel Stabler, Sr., deceased vs. Sarah Stabler, Barbara McCune, Charles McCune, Mary E. McKordes, Louis McKordes, Samuel G. Stabler, Mary Stabler, Kate Dell, Fred Dell, John Stabler, Anne Stabler, Caroline Schierle, John P. Schierle, Louis W. Fribourg, David Fribourg, Pearl Fribourg, Marion Fribourg, Elwood Boone, Mary Boone – Petition to sell real estate to pay debts.

Affidavit of the non-residence of Mary E. MacKordes, Louis MacKordes, Samuel G. Stabler, Mary Stabler, Kate Dell, Fred Dell, defendants above names, having been filed in the office of the clerk of the county court of Macon County, notice is hereby given to the said Mary E. MacKordes, Louis MacKordes, Kate Dell and Fred Dell that the said plaintiff, Randall R. Gordon, administrator de bonis non of the estate Samuel Stabler's. deceased has filed his petition in the Wald County court of Macon County

for an order to sell the premises belonging to the estate deceased, or as much of it as may be needed to pay the debts of said deceased, and described as follows to wit:

Lot one (1) in block one (1) of Martin Frostmeyer's addition to the city of Decatur in Macon County, Illinois, and that a summons has been issued out of said court against you at the February term. A.D. 1990 house in Decatur of said court in Macon County, Illinois.

Now, unless you, the said Mary E. MacKordes, Louis MacKordes, Samuel G. Stabler, Mary Stable, Kate Dell, Fred Dell, shall personally be and appear before said court of Macon County, on the first day Macon County, of a term of thereof, to be holden at Decatur, in said county, on the fifth day of March, 1990, and plead answer on demur to the said complaint's petition file in therein. The same and the matters and things therein charge and stated will be taken as confessed, and a decree entered against you according to the prayer of said bill. Decatur Illinois, January 20, 1900 J.M. DODD, Clerk

More About Samuel (Staebler) Stabler:

Census 2: 20 Jun 1860, 3rd ward Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois page 635b worth \$800/200

Census 3: 16 Jul 1870, Decatur Twp, Macon Co, Illinois page 375b worth \$2,000/500

Census 4: 10 Jun 1880, Decatur Street; 3rd ward Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois ED 150 SD 5 sheet 25

Emigration: 1844, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Massachusetts'

Emigration 2: 17 Jun 1844, arrived in New York

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, drayman Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

More About Samuel Stabler and Sarah Kocher:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1849, Madison, Jefferson Co, Indiana

Children of Samuel Stabler and Sarah Kocher are:

- + 4000 i. Barbara⁹ Stabler, born Jun 1849 in Madison, Jefferson Co, Indiana; died 15 Nov 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 4001 ii. Mary Elizabeth Stabler, born 1853 in Madison, Jefferson Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1915 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- 4002 iii. George Samuel Stabler, born 1855 in Madison, Jefferson Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 1902 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Notes for George Samuel Stabler:

The remains of George Samuel Stabler, who died Tuesday morning July 8, 1902 at the hospital for the insane, arrived in Decatur Tuesday evening. He was 47 years old and death was due to softening of the brain. The remains will be taken to the home of his brother, John Stabler, 443 Crea Street and the funeral will be held Thursday at 4 p. m. from the house. The interment will be at Greenwood.

Samuel Stabler, as he was better known here, was for seven years a deputy sheriff of this county, serving under Sheriffs Perl and Nicholson. He was an emcient officer and well-liked by all who knew him. Some years ago he moved to Ohio where his health broke down until his mind gave way and he was finally sent to the asylum. For several months past he has been failing rapidly and his death was not unexpected.

More About George Samuel Stabler:

Occupation: 1880, works in brick yard Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

- + 4003 iv. Katherine Stabler, twin, born 17 Jul 1858 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1927 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 4004 v. Henrietta Stabler, twin, born 17 Jul 1858 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 08 Mar 1890 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- 4005 vi. Caroline Stabler, born 27 Jan 1861 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 20 Feb 1930 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. She married John P. Schuerle 1891; born 13 Aug 1859; died 24 Feb 1925 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Notes for Caroline Stabler:

Mrs. Caroline Stabler Schuerle, 511 South Crea Street, died in the residence of her niece, Mrs. Louis Sluckey, 616 West Prairie Street, about 7 o'clock Thursday morning Feb. 20, 1930. She had been in failing health for several months. suffering with asthma, but had been able to be up and around the house. She was a well-known resident of Decatur having lived here ill of her life. She was born in Decatur in the old family residence on the corner of Decatur and Crea Streets on Jan. 27, 1861. Her husband, John Schuerle, died in February 1925.

She leaves her brother, John Stabler, who at present is visiting in California; her nephew, Earl Stabler, Decatur and her niece, Mrs. Louis to Decatur. She also leaves international others nieces and nephews. She was here a member of the Women's Relief Corps. The body was removed to the Moranfuneral home. Funeral services will be conducted in the chapel of J. J. Moran & Sons Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock.

More About Caroline Stabler:

Burial: Feb 1930, Fairlawn Cemetery Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

Notes for John P. Schuerle:

John P. Schuerle, 307 East Sheridan street, died of pernicious anemia Tuesday afternoon In St. Mary's hospital after an illness, of several months. Mr. Schuerle was one of the best-known journeyman tailors in Decatur, where he had made his home for more than 30 years. "No finer man ever lived." declared J. L. Eisele, merchant tailor Tuesday when he learned of the death of his longtime employee, and he was an excellent workman, a fine man in every way. He had worked for me for 22 years. First, when I was with the Race Clothing Co., and since then when the firm was Elwood. Handlin Co., and later with me when I was in Champaign and when I returned to Decatur. During all of the years that he worked for me. I had splendid opportunity to know the man and I speak the truth when I say that he was as fine a man as I ever knew. That was true of the man personally, and as a workman. He had been in failing health for the last year and has not been able since last November to do any work. I am sorry that he has gone."

John P. Schuerle was born Aug. 13, 1859 in Mt. Gilead, Ohio. He came to Decatur more than thirty years ago and in this city in December, 1891 he was married to Miss Carrie Stabler. Since then they had lived in Decatur.

In addition to his wife, he leaves his brother, Fred Schuerle, and his sister, Mrs. Mary Weiser of Marion and another sister, Miss Clara Schuerle of Toledo, Ohio.

J. P. Schuerle was a member of Coeur de Leon lodge 17 Knights of Pythias, of German Aid society and was one of the charter members of the tailor's union in Decatur. The body was taken to the rooms of Moran & Sons. The hour of the funeral has not been announced.

More About John Schuerle and Caroline Stabler:

Marriage: 1891

- + 4006 vii. John (Buck) Stabler, born 28 Dec 1863 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 29 Aug 1943 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

1904. Rosina Barbara⁸ Walker (Margaretha⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jan 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaeus Briem** 10 Apr 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Adam Briem and Margaretha Haisch. He was born 21 Sep 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Briem:

Emigration: 24 Feb 1854, US

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Briem and Rosina Walker:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1842, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1066) Matthaeus Briem.

1942. Johannes⁸ Heimerdinger (Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Aug 1831 in Schloesslens-Muehle, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Schmidt** 09 Oct 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Jun 1833 in Talheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Heimerdinger and Magdalena Schmidt:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1864, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Heimerdinger and Magdalena Schmidt are:

- 4007 i. Franz Josef⁹ Heimerdinger, born 08 May 1865 in Kaeferthal, Germany.
- 4008 ii. Elisabeth Heimerdinger, born 23 Jan 1867 in Walddorf near Mannheim, Wurtemberg.
- 4009 iii. Susanna Heimerdinger, born 18 Feb 1869 in Waldhof, Germany.

1946. Katharina Juliana⁸ Heimerdinger (Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Mar 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Friedrich Klumpp** 10 Jun 1868 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Klumpp and Dorothea Mueller. He was born 30 Dec 1834 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Friedrich Klumpp:
Occupation: wine grower Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Klumpp and Katharina Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1868, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Heimerdinger and Johann Klumpp is:

- 4010 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Klumpp, born 18 Feb 1869 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Friederike Nick 12 May 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 19 Apr 1866.

More About Johann Klumpp and Rosina Nick:
Marriage: 12 May 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1950. Friederika⁸ Heimerdinger (Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Jul 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1887 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Schaeffer** 14 Feb 1871 in Grossingersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Dorothea Catharina Schaeffer. He was born 01 Mar 1846 in Grossingersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Schaeffer and Friederika Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1871, Grossingersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederika Heimerdinger and Gottlieb Schaeffer is:

- 4011 i. Ernst Carl⁹ Schaefer, born 11 Nov 1871 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1952. Christiane⁸ Heimerdinger (Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Jan 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Friedrich Seitz** 27 Jul 1873 in Heslach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seitz and Dorothea Munker. He was born 28 Feb 1847 in Hersbruck, Nuernberger, Bavaria, and died 31 Jan 1879 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Friedrich Seitz:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Johann Seitz and Christiane Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1873, Heslach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Heimerdinger and Johann Seitz are:

- 4012 i. Emil Christian Friedrich⁹ Seitz, born 02 Sep 1873 in Heslach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4013 ii. August Albert Seitz, born 01 May 1875 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4014 iii. Ernst Michael Seitz, born 22 Dec 1876 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1956. Dorothea⁸ Heimerdinger (Christiane Barbara⁷, Johannes⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Mar 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1930 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Schuld** 13 May 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuld and Johanna Hanselmann. He was born 09 Jan 1831 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Schuld:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuldt and Dorothea Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 13 May 1862, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Heimerdinger is:

- 4015 i. Eva Barbara⁹ Heimerdinger, born 20 Nov 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Dorothea Heimerdinger and Johann Schuldt is:

- 4016 i. Immanuel Friedrich⁹ Schuldt, born 24 Oct 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karolina Pfof 26 May 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 07 Nov 1863 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Schuldt and Karolina Pfof:
Marriage: 26 May 1890, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1958. Katharina Lusie⁸ Klein (Luise⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Feb 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schmidhauser** 14 Jan 1845 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schmidhauser and Elisabetha Schreiber. He was born 29 Jul 1818 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schmidhauser and Katharina Klein:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1845, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Klein and Johannes Schmidhauser are:

- 4017 i. Johann Georg⁹ Schmidhaeuser, born 02 Jun 1845 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Jakobine Arnold 28 Sep 1871 in Harthausen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Jan 1852 in Harthausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schmidhaeuser and Jakobine Arnold:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1871, Harthausen, Wurtemberg

- 4018 ii. Johannes Schmidhaeuser, born 08 Sep 1846 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4019 iii. Katharina Elisabeth Schmidhaeuser, born 05 Feb 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4020 iv. Johanna Christiane Schmidhaeuser, born 24 Aug 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1959. Barbara⁸ Kirschbaum (Luise⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Apr 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Kaspar Borst** 10 Feb 1867 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Jan 1836 in Essingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Kaspar Borst and Barbara Kirschbaum:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1867, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Kirschbaum is:

- 4021 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Kirschbaum, born 12 Jul 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1960. Johannes⁸ Kirschbaum (Luise⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Oct 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Fehrle** 11 May 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Fehrle and Katharina Buehl. She was born 09 Jan 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1875 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kirschbaum and Anna Fehrle:
Marriage: 11 May 1862, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kirschbaum and Anna Fehrle are:

- 4022 i. baby⁹ Kirschbaum, born 25 Aug 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4023 ii. baby Kirschbaum, born 20 Jul 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4024 iii. Georg Friedrich Kirschbaum, born 04 Dec 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1962. Rosina⁸ Kirschbaum (Luise⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Nov 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Scherle** 29 Jun 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Jan 1832 in Weilheim near Balingen, Germany.

More About Johannes Scherle:
Occupation: military police Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Scherle and Rosina Kirschbaum:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1865, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Kirschbaum and Johannes Scherle is:
4025 i. Johann Wilhelm⁹ Scherle, born 29 May 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1967. Friedricha⁸ Reissing (Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Feb 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Wilhelm August Weinmann** 04 Dec 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Weinmann and Anna Knapp. He was born 14 Mar 1834 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedricha Reissing:
Burial: 21 Jun 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general dropsy from heart & renal insufficiency; one to old age senility
Census: 21 Apr 1910, 819 Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 6b
Children: 1910, 10 w/ 7 living
Emigration: 10 Jul 1857, US

More About Wilhelm August Weinmann:
Burial: 11 Apr 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 8 grave 3
Cause of Death: stomach & lungs
Census: 1880, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: laborer
Residence: 1880, Brown Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Weinmann and Friedricha Reissing:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1857, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Friedricha Reissing is:
4026 i. Maria Dorothea⁹ Reissing, born 23 Oct 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friedricka Reissing and Wilhelm Weinmann are:

- + 4027 i. Wilhelm⁹ Weinmann, born 17 Feb 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4028 ii. Christian Weinmann, born 13 Mar 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Weinmann:

Burial: 1946, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4029 iii. Frederick Weinmann, born 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 4030 iv. Anna Weinmann, born Jan 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
- 4031 v. Frederika Weinmann, born 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederika Weinmann:

Burial: 25 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #13

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 4032 vi. John Weinmann, born 30 Jan 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Weinmann:

Burial: 1946, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4033 vii. Emma Weinmann, born 22 Jun 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1949 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Weinmann:

Burial: 1949, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4034 viii. Amelia (Emily) Weinmann, born Dec 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1912.

More About Amelia (Emily) Weinmann:

Burial: 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4035 ix. Mary Weinmann, born 11 Dec 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4036 x. Paulina R. (Lena) Weinmann, born 14 Jun 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4037 xi. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Weinmann, born 07 Feb 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ludwig Friedrich (Lewis) Elfring 03 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Jul 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Weinmann:

Burial: 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Friedrich (Lewis) Elfring:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1884, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1946, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 510 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 108 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 15a living w/ Jacob F. Staebler's family

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 553 4th; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1910, wagon driver furniture company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, mechanic implement store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Elfring and Wilhelmina Weinmann:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1968. Katharina⁸ Reissing (Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Dec 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Reissing:
Emigration: 1862, US

Children of Katharina Reissing are:

- 4038 i. Maria Friederika⁹ Reissing, born 16 Dec 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4039 ii. Rosina Barbara Reissing, born 17 Jan 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1973. Barbara⁸ Reissing (Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Oct 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Geyer** 29 May 1871 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Mar 1840 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Geyer and Barbara Reissing:
Marriage: 29 May 1871, Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Reissing and Johannes Geyer are:

- 4040 i. Wilhelmina Rosina⁹ Reissing, born 24 Feb 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4041 ii. Ludwig Geyer, born 06 Dec 1879 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1986. Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann (Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Nov 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1910 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio. He married **Johanna Welsch** 12 Feb 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Welsch and Anna Plank. She was born 07 Apr 1836 in Altenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Feb 1929 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

More About Georg Friedrich Hoffmann:
Census: 22 Jun 1900, 833 Mt. Pleasant Street; 5th ward Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio ED 71 SD 17 sheet 24a living w/ son-in-law John C. Renz's family
Emigration: 1882, US
Occupation: 1900, retired Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

More About Johanna Welsch:
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 833 Ridge Ave; 5th ward Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio ED 199 SD 265 sheet 1b living w/ son Christian J. Renz's family
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Georg Hoffmann and Johanna Welsch:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1860, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Hoffmann and Johanna Welsch are:

- + 4042 i. Wilhelm Ludwig⁹ Hoffman, born 23 Oct 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1943 in Pleasant Grove, Utah Co, Utah.
- 4043 ii. Johanna Katharina Hoffman, born 29 Sep 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wagner; born 1858.
- 4044 iii. Karl Christian Hoffman, born 09 Mar 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aug 1937.
- + 4045 iv. Dorothea Maria Hoffman, born 08 Apr 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1916 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- + 4046 v. Pauline Rosina Hoffman, born 16 Jan 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1952 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- 4047 vi. Friedrich Gottlieb Christoph Hoffman, born 11 Apr 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4048 vii. Friedrich Johannes Georg Hoffman, born 29 Jun 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4049 viii. Gottliebin Rosina Wilhelmine Hoffman, born 23 Jan 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1907.

1987. George⁸ Burkhardt (Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Mar 1829 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Apr 1914 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Rosina (Rosanna) Songer** 07 Jun 1853 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of George Songer and Catharine Entz. She was born 21 Jan 1830 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Sep 1912 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About George Burkhardt:

Burial: Apr 1914, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 11
 Census: 26 Jul 1860, Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio page 431b name shown as Berkhart
 Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 238b
 Census 3: 16 Jun 1880, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 1 page 593
 Census 4: 09 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 4b living w/ son Samuel Burkhardt's family
 Census 5: 11 May 1910, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 4 SD 131 sheet 9b
 Occupation: 1860, sawyer Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio
 Occupation 2: engaged in the saw & grist-mill business Ohio
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
 Politics: Democrat

More About Rosina (Rosanna) Songer:

Burial: 1912, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

More About George Burkhardt and Rosina Songer:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1853, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of George Burkhardt and Rosina Songer are:

- + 4050 i. Sophia Aretta⁹ Burkhardt, born 23 Jul 1854 in Little York, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1932 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.
- + 4051 ii. Joseph F. Burkhardt, born 25 May 1858 in Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio; died 1929 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 4052 iii. Sarah Katherine Burkhardt, born 06 Jan 1860 in Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1950 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 4053 iv. Samuel F. Burkhardt, born 06 Jun 1862 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1941 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 4054 v. Frank Burkhardt, born 12 Jan 1864 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 31 Jul 1946 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 4055 vi. Ida Burkhardt, born 25 Dec 1866 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1949 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 4056 vii. Anna E. Burkhardt, born 04 Apr 1872 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died Feb 1955 in Williams Co, Ohio.

1988. William H. (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt (Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Jan 1832 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Sep 1920 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Regina (Rachel) Leypold** 28 Jul 1854 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 1834 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1883 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Francis A. ?** Bef. 1895. She was born Nov 1848 in Indiana.

Notes for William H. (Burkhardt) Burkhardt:

(LA 1293, Department One. – January 31, 1905)

FRANCES BROOKS (formerly BURKHART), and WILLIAM H. BURKHART, Appellants, v. UNION TRUST AND REALTY COMPANY, Respondent.

RESULTING TRUST—PAROL EVIDENCE—RECITAL OF CONSIDERATION.—Parol evidence is admissible to establish a resulting trust in real property arising under section 853 of the Civil Code, notwithstanding the recital of a money consideration in apparent opposition thereto, which was not in fact paid by trustees, who had received the title to the property without consideration and had agreed orally to hold it in trust in definite proportions for those who had furnished the consideration.

ID.—ACTION BY DIVORCED WIFE AND FORMER HUSBAND—TITLE UNDER JUDGMENT AND SHERIFF'S SALE—JOINT OWNERSHIP—PAROL EVIDENCE.—In an action by a divorced wife remarried and her former husband to enforce a resulting and constructive trust, where the former husband had obtained a judgment which he had assigned to his wife, under which the title was obtained at sheriff's sale, the testimony of the divorced wife is admissible to show that the judgment and sheriff's sale there under belonged to herself and former husband in equal shares.

RULES OF SUPREME COURT — JURISDICTION UNDER AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION.—Under the provisions of section 4 of article VI of the constitution, as amended in 1904, this court has power to make rules having the force of positive law so far as the rights of the parties are concerned, if they do not conflict with any act of the legislature.

ID.—RULE REQUIRING SERVICE OF PETITION FOR REHEARING.—Rule XXX of this court, requiring a petition for rehearing to be served upon the adverse party within twenty days after the judgment is pronounced, and allowing time for an answer to be filed thereto, is valid; and a petition filed without such service must be disregarded if no showing is made of unavoidable accident or excusable mistake and substantial injury to be inflicted by its enforcement.

APPEAL from a judgment of the Superior Court of Los Angeles County and from an order denying a motion for new trial. N. P. Conrey, Jud&e.

The main facts are stated in the commissioner's opinion, and further facts are stated by the court in Bank on petition for rehearing.

Dunnigan & Dunnigan, for Appellants.

Walter Bordwell, for Respondent.

SMITH, C.—This is a suit to enforce an alleged trust (resulting and constructive) in land conveyed to defendant's grantors by plaintiffs' alleged trustee. The findings and judgment were for the defendant; and the plaintiffs' appeal from an order denying their motion for a new trial. Both parties—with an exception that will be noted—rely on the same deraignment of title, which is as follows:—

1. Judgment in favor of plaintiff Burkhart against Teresa Luhning, of date September 19, 1891, for the sum of \$85.85— afterwards assigned to plaintiff Brooks; who was then the wife of Burkhart, but afterwards divorced.
2. Sheriff's sale under execution on the judgment for the sum of \$135.75, and certificate of sale to plaintiff Brooks, on date July, 1895; at which time, it is alleged in the complaint and not denied, she was still the wife of Burkhart. On this point there seems to be some confusion. The finding of the court is to the contrary of the allegation; and in the respondent's brief it is said that the parties had been divorced nearly two years prior to the sale. But we are cited to no evidence in support of this assertion, and have not been able to find any. The point is material only to the matter in evidence.
3. Assignment of certificate of sale, for recited consideration of \$135.75, and subsequent sheriff's deed, January 22, 1896, to Daniel Burkhart and Leonard Brooks; sons, the former, of plaintiff Burkhart, the latter, of plaintiff Brooks.
4. Conveyance by Leonard Brooks to Daniel Burkhart, and allotment of the land in question to the latter, by judgment in a partition suit, in the year 1899.
5. Deed of Daniel Burkhart, during his last illness, to Sexton & Grider, of date January 8, 1901.
6. Deed from Sexton & Grider to defendant, of date January 9, 1901.

In addition to the above, it is alleged in the second count of the complaint that during the last illness of Daniel Burkhart, and before his deed to Sexton & Grider, a deed, in execution of the trust, was made and delivered by him to his father, and brother, John Burkhart. But there will be no occasion to consider this aspect of the case.

It is alleged by the plaintiff in effect: That the plaintiff Mrs. Brooks, under agreement to that effect, took the certificate of purchase at the sheriff's sale for the joint use and benefit of herself and husband, in certain definite proportions; that the certificate was assigned by her, and, by the direction of plaintiffs, the sheriff's deed made, to Leonard Brooks and Daniel Burkhart, without consideration, and upon a parol agreement and understanding that they should hold the land in trust for plaintiffs; that the deed of the former to the latter was made by direction of plaintiff Burkhart upon the same trust and confidence; that the trust was repeatedly admitted by Leonard and Daniel; and, finally, that the deeds from Daniel to Sexton & Grider, and from the latter to the defendant, were taken by the grantees, respectively, with full knowledge of the trust.

It is further alleged, in effect: That the deed to Sexton & Grider was procured by the fraud and undue

influence of the grantees, acting in conspiracy with one Bigelow and others; and that the defendant took the deed with knowledge of the trust relations between Daniel and the plaintiffs, and of the fraud and conspiracy of its grantors and Bigelow. These allegations occur in the second count of the complaint, wherein all the facts set out in the first count are also alleged. On all of the issues thus raised, the findings were adverse to the plaintiffs.

The points urged by the appellants are: That the material findings are not supported by the evidence; that a new trial should have been granted on the affidavits of newly discovered evidence; and that the court erred in sustaining the objections of the defendant to questions put to the plaintiff Brooks and her son Leonard as to the agreement or understanding under which they took their respective titles.

The last point, if sustained or held to be untenable, will dispose of the appeal; and, as we are of the opinion that it is well taken, it will be sufficient to say of the others that evidence was introduced by the plaintiffs to prove their material allegations—some of it of a very cogent nature; and that it is claimed by the appellant, not without some plausibility, that "had the court not been in error upon the law of this matter, it would doubtless have granted a new trial on the affidavits." Our attention will, therefore, be confined to the point raised by the exclusion of the testimony of Mrs. Brooks and her son Leonard.

As to the former, it is urged by the respondent that the evidence offered was inadmissible because it appeared that Mrs. Brooks was "the owner of the judgment which was the consideration of the sale." But—leaving out of view that it appears that advances for sheriff's costs were made by Burkhart, which would constitute part of the consideration—her testimony as to her part interest with her husband in the property purchased (the fruit of the judgment) would have been cogent to prove that she was similarly interested in the judgment itself; and the justice of this inference is confirmed by her own express testimony to that effect. Nor were it otherwise, are we to be understood as holding that the point would be tenable.

But the principal point urged relates to the testimony of Leonard, and is, that, a money consideration being recited in the assignment of the certificate, and in the sheriff's deed to him, parol evidence was inadmissible to establish the alleged trust; in support of which contention *Russ v. Mebius*, 16 Cal. 350, and other cases are cited. But these were cases where the trusts sought to be established were in favor of the grantor; and if it be assumed for the purposes of the decision, that such trusts continue to exist, as resulting trusts, under the codes (*Feeney v. Howard*, 79 Cal. 5301), yet the principle announced in *Russ v. Mebius* is peculiar to that class of cases, and has no application to the kind of resulting trusts referred to in section 853 of the Civil Code. In trusts of this kind the consideration is usually recited, yet parol testimony is always admissible. (*Hidden v. Jordan*, 21 Cal. 93; *Btylcs v. Baxter*, 22 Cal. 575; *Millard v. Hathaway*, 27 Cal. 119, 142; cases cited, *Pomeroy's ed. Civ. Code*, section cited.) The evidence offered was, we think, clearly admissible, and its exclusion material error.

We advise that the order appealed from be reversed and the cause remanded for a new trial.

Cooper, C, and Gray, C, concurred.

For the reasons given in the foregoing opinion, the order appealed from is reversed and the cause remanded for a new trial. *Van Dyke, J., Shaw, J., Angellotti, J.* 112 Am. St. Kep. 162.

On petition for rehearing in Bank, the following opinion was rendered February 28, 1905, by the court in Bank:—

THE COURT.—The respondent has filed with the clerk a petition for rehearing without serving a copy thereof on the adverse party. Section 4 of article VI of the constitution, as amended November 8, 1904, contains the following provision:—

"The supreme court shall make and adopt rules not inconsistent with law for the government of the supreme court and of the district courts of appeal and of the officers thereof, and for regulating the practice in said courts."

In pursuance of this authority and command the Supreme Court has adopted rules of practice which are now in force. Rule XXX provides as follows:—

"1. Applications for a rehearing of a cause by the court rendering judgment therein must be filed and a copy served on the adverse party, within twenty days after the judgment is pronounced. The adverse party may file an answer thereto not less than two days before the expiration of the time within which the rehearing can be granted. . . .

"4. The times herein prescribed shall not be extended, and the clerk must not file any such application or answer after the time therefore has expired."

By virtue of the power conferred by the amendment, the Supreme Court now has authority to make

rules of practice which have the force of positive law so far as the rights of the parties are concerned, provided such rules do not conflict with any act of the legislature. The provisions of rule XXX, above quoted, are consistent with the law. They confer a positive right upon the prevailing party to have a copy of such application served upon him, at least ten days before the expiration of the time within which the application can be considered by the court, and give him at least eight days thereafter within which to file an answer thereto. These are substantial advantages to adverse parties, and if they are wisely used the court will be materially aided in the disposition of the application. Where rules of court are of such a nature that important rights are given by them, a compliance therewith must be strictly enforced. In cases where it is shown that by unavoidable accident or excusable mistake parties have been prevented from observing such rules, and it appears that substantial injury will be inflicted by their enforcement, the court may, on proper terms, allow a departure there from. Such cases, however, must be extremely rare and the circumstances extraordinary, and the court will be reluctant to vary in the least from the exact practice prescribed. Under the circumstances here shown the petition should not have been filed without the service upon the adverse party, and it must be disregarded.

More About William H. (Burkhardt) Burkhardt:

Census: 22 Jun 1860, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio page 51 worth \$6,000/1,000 name shown as Burkhardt

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana page 552 worth \$100

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, Prairie Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 306 SD 4 sheet 7 name shown as Burkart

Census 4: Jun 1900, 441 E. 2nd Street; 7th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 74 SD 6 sheet 4a w/ son Ira W.

Census 5: 27 Apr 1910, 1187 Oxford; Los Angeles Los Angeles Co, California ED 209 SD 7 sheet 11b living w/ son John F. Burkhardt's family

Census 6: 12 Jan 1920, 1457 Matalinga Way; Annandale, Burbank Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 18 SD 8 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1860, jeweler Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1870, carpenter Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1880, machinist Prairie Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1900, railway repairer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About William Burkhardt and Regina Leypold:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1854, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Francis A. ?:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1355 E. 22nd Street; 6th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 57 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Imperial Twp, Imperial Co, California ED 11 SD 8 sheet 9b living w/ son Leonard Brooks

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About William Burkhardt and Francis ?:

Divorce: Bef. 1900

Marriage: Bef. 1895

Children of William Burkhardt and Regina Leypold are:

4057	i.	Dolly ⁹ Burkhardt, born 1853 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1870.
+ 4058	ii.	John F. (Burkhardt) Burkhardt, born Bet. Apr 1856 - 1858 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 31 Jul 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California.
+ 4059	iii.	Mary Burkhardt, born 24 Mar 1859 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 31 Dec 1896 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
4060	iv.	Jenny (Fanny or Feney) Burkhardt, born Jan 1870 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1880 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
+ 4061	v.	Daniel Wayne Burkhardt, born Bet. Nov 1876 - 03 Oct 1878 in Prairie Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1943 in Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri.

1989. Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt (Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Oct 1834 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1927 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **David (Koch) Cook** 20 Nov 1856 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of George Koch and Rebecca ?. He was born 19 Apr 1834 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1911 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Dorothea Burkhardt:

Burial: Mar 1927, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 15

Census: 24 Jan 1920, E. Indiana Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 6a living w/ son-in-law George W. Rockey's family

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 3 living

More About David (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 1911, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 15

Census: 08 Jun 1860, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 234b worth \$1,000/500 name shown as Cook

Census 2: 27 Jul 1870, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 66b worth \$7,000/2,000 name shown as Cook

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 4: 22 Jun 1900, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 5: 30 Apr 1910, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 8a living w/ son Isaac Cook's family

Occupation: 1860, sawyer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About David Cook and Dorothea Burkhardt:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1856, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Dorothea Burkhardt and David Cook are:

- + 4062 i. Samuel A. (Koch)⁹ Cook, born 10 Mar 1858 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Apr 1945 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 4063 ii. Rebecca C. Cook, born 20 Jun 1860 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Mar 1948 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 4064 iii. Isaac E. Cook, born 07 Aug 1868 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1952 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

1990. Salome (Sally or Sarah)⁸ Burkhardt (Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Sep 1837 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1925 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Samuel Kiess** 17 Nov 1863 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Leonard Kiess and Elizabeth Kiess. He was born 1839 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Salome (Sally or Sarah) Burkhardt:

1: 1917, conflict with death date in Nebraska

Burial: May 1925, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 4

Census: 05 Jun 1900, North Michigan Street; Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page ED 105 SD 4 sheet 3b w/ son David

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, W. 2nd Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 15 SD 4 sheet 4b living w/ son-in-law Ora E. Eyster's family

Notes for Samuel Kiess:

Mr. Kiess has quite a rare collection of bric-a-brac, which is of very great value to a lover of relics as he is. He has a Bible, the former property of a German in New York, that was printed in the year 1668, and for which he has been offered \$3,000, refusing to take that amount. It is about 16" long x 10-1/2"

wide x 6" thick, and is bound in what is supposed to be the leather made from the skin of a hog, with heavy brass corners and clasps, and was printed in Frankfort, Germany. He also has a fine collection of ancient coins and currency, among which is a three cent piece issued by the West Branch Bank of Williamsport, Pennsylvania, on the first of January 1863; a ten-cent piece from the Williams County, Ohio, and also some from the State Bank of Ohio, bearing an early date.

More About Samuel Kiess:

Census: 15 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 246b worth \$2,000/200 name shown as Keiss; son Samuel age 5 Ohio & David Keiss age 21 Ohio

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 1 sheet 14

Emigration: 01 May, Richardson Co, Nebraska; living there for 20 months

Emigration 2: Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1870, shoemaker St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: farmer Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska

Property: section 27 Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska 160 acres

Religion: Evangelical Church Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska

More About Samuel Kiess and Salome Burkhardt:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1863, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Salome Burkhardt and Samuel Kiess are:

- 4065 i. Edward T.⁹ Kiess, born Aft. 1863 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4066 ii. Daniel W. Kiess, born 07 Mar 1865 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 4067 iii. Jacob Kiess, born 1867 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1869 in Pennsylvania.
- + 4068 iv. Dr. David Theodore Kiess, born 03 Aug 1867 in Valley View, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Nov 1952 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 4069 v. Thomas S. Kiess, born 1874 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.
- + 4070 vi. Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie) Kiess, born 24 Jan 1877 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 19 Jul 1959 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

1992. Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt (Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Oct 1844 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Apr 1931 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Harriet Mowry** 14 Aug 1870 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Daniel Mowry and Hannah Overmyer. She was born 27 Jan 1851 in Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 09 Nov 1887 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Hollinger** Bet. 04 Jul 1888 - 1889 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Hollinger and Philipina Hopp. She was born 24 May 1858 in Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 29 Dec 1925 in Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Jacob John Burkhardt:

The County of Williams by William Henry Sinn, Madison Wisconsin - Northwestern Historical Association, 1905; page 314:

Jacob J. Burkhardt, a successful farmer and highly respected citizen of St. Joseph Township, Williams Co, Ohio, was born in Lycoming County Pennsylvania, October 15, 1842. He is the son of Tobias and Christina (Keiss) Burkhardt, both natives of Germany. Tobias Burkhardt came to the United States in 1804 with his mother, Dorothy (Beal) Burkhardt, and located Pennsylvania, where she died. His wife, Christina (Keiss) Burkhardt, came to America in 1817, both of her parents having died in Germany. They came to Williams County, Ohio in 1865 and settled on a farm in St. Joseph Twp, where he died in 1876, aged eighty years, and she died nine years later, aged eighty-three years.

Jacob J. was reared on his father's farm and educated at Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. Having learned the shoemaker's trade, he set up a shop in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and plied his avocation there for almost fifteen years. Selling his shop he invested the proceeds in a farm of sixty acres about two miles northwest of Edgerton, on which he has lived the past twenty-two years, following general farming. To public office he has never aspired, notwithstanding he is a very active Democrat.

Jacob J. Burkhardt married Miss Harriet Mowry, who was born in Sandusky County, Ohio, January

27, 1851, and died November 9, 1887, aged thirty-six years, four months and twelve days. On July 4, 1889, he married Miss Mary E. Hollinger of Sandusky County, born May 24, 1859, the daughter of Charles and Philipina (Hopp) Hollinger. Charles Hollinger was born in Bavaria, Germany, September 14, 1814. He married in 1841 and emigrated to America seven years later, locating in Sandusky County, where he resided on a farm until 1867, when he removed to Williams County, Ohio, settling on a farm two miles northeast of Edgerton. His wife, also a native of Bavaria, was born June 14, 1814. They are both dead, he dying July 21, 1889, aged nearly seventy-five years, and she on January 23, 1905, aged nearly ninety-one years. They were the parents of seven daughters and three sons, all of whom are living. Bartlett Hollinger, the father of Charles Hollinger, was a native of Germany and came to the United States with his son in 1848, and died in Sandusky County. Fred, Jacob, brothers of Charles Hollinger, came over at the same time, the former dying at Fremont, Ohio, in 1889, and the latter is now a resident of Sandusky County, his farm being twelve miles west of Fremont. Henry Hollinger, who came to Sandusky County and died at Bettsville in that county in 1889. Two sisters and a half-sister of Mr. Burkhardt's first wife emigrated to America, locating in Baltimore, Maryland, where all died except one sister, who died at Bowling Green, Ohio.

To Jacob J. Burkhardt and his first wife there were born four children. They are: Fred Isaac, born December 4, 1872; Willis Daniel, born November 13, 1874; Maudie Elizabeth, born January 19, 1877, and died June 28, 1895; and Samuel Jacob, born October 18, 1881. By his second wife he had three children, all daughters: Gladys May, born January 26, 1892; Flossie Ladortha, born February 19, 1894, and Carrie Gertrude, born May 18, 1895. Mr. and Mrs. Burkhardt are members of the Evangelical Association. In politics Mr. Burkhardt is a staunch Democrat.

More About Jacob John Burkhardt:

Burial: Apr 1931, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

Census: 07 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 238b living w/ parents

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as J. J. Burkhardt

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 4b

Census 4: 26 Apr 1910, Indiana Street; Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, N. Main Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 1a

Census 6: 14 Apr 1930, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 1 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law Otis Gearhart's family

Occupation: 1870, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1880, shoemaker Edon, Williams Co, Ohio 15 years

Occupation 4: 1900, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1930, shoe cobbler store Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 6: farmer 2 miles NW of Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Politics: Democrat

Property: 2 miles NW of Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio 60 acres

Religion: Evangelical Church St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Harriet Mowry:

Burial: Nov 1887, maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 17

More About Jacob Burkhardt and Harriet Mowry:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1870, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Mary Elizabeth Hollinger:

Burial: Dec 1925, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Jacob Burkhardt and Mary Hollinger:

Marriage: Bet. 04 Jul 1888 - 1889, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Jacob Burkhardt and Harriet Mowry are:

- + 4071 i. Frederick Isaac⁹ Burkhart, born 04 Dec 1872 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio; died Jul 1958 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 4072 ii. Willis Daniel (Willie) Burkhart, born 13 Nov 1874 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1961 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 4073 iii. Maudie Elizabeth Burkhart, born 19 Jan 1877 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 28 Jun 1895 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 4074 iv. Samuel Jacob Burkhart, born 18 Oct 1881 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 22 May 1958 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

Children of Jacob Burkhardt and Mary Hollinger are:

- + 4075 i. Lisha Jenetta (Jeanett)⁹ Burkhart, born 10 Dec 1881 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 24 Sep 1978 in Butler, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- + 4076 ii. Gladys May Burkhart, born 26 Jan 1892 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Jul 1990 in Argos, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- + 4077 iii. Flossie Ladortha Burkhart, born 19 Feb 1894 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 04 Sep 1967 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 4078 iv. Carrie Gertrude Burkhart, born 18 May 1895 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1980 in Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana.

1993. Christian⁸ Burckhart (Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1850 in Ohio. He married **Elizabeth S. Martin** 13 Oct 1870 in Wayne Co, Ohio, daughter of Isaac Martin and Susanna Stauffer. She was born 26 Mar 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 1899 in Wayne Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Burckhart:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio ED 235 SD 6 sheet 5

Occupation: 1880, farmer Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio

More About Christian Burckhart and Elizabeth Martin:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1870, Wayne Co, Ohio

Children of Christian Burckhart and Elizabeth Martin are:

- + 4079 i. Anna⁹ Burckhart, born 18 Aug 1871 in Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 15 Aug 1957 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- + 4080 ii. Susan Burckhart, born 15 Mar 1874 in Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 05 Nov 1942.
- + 4081 iii. Martin Burckhart, born 26 Jun 1877 in Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 04 Aug 1949.
- 4082 iv. David Lloyd Burckhart, born 27 Mar 1892 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 08 Jun 1987 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married (1) Edna Lowmaster 25 Nov 1933 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born Dec 1891 in Colport, Pennsylvania; died 10 Mar 1979 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He married (2) Clara Helen Bailey 23 Nov 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1906 in Rossiter, Pennsylvania; died 06 Aug 1982 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About David Burckhart and Edna Lowmaster:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1933, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About David Burckhart and Clara Bailey:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1994. George⁸ Kurtz (Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Jan 1825 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Feb 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Ann Wolf** 1848, daughter of Johann Wolf and Mary ?. She was born 25 Jul 1828 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1906 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Kurtz:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 9

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1880, merchant Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elizabeth Ann Wolf:

Cause of Death: carcinoma

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About George Kurtz and Elizabeth Wolf:
Marriage: 1848

Children of George Kurtz and Elizabeth Wolf are:

- + 4083 i. Samuel⁹ Kurtz, born 13 Jan 1848 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 1918 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4084 ii. Christina Kurtz, born Aft. 1849 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4085 iii. Mary Jane Kurtz, born 11 Sep 1851 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4086 iv. Jacob Kurtz, born 1853 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4087 v. Charles W. Kurtz, born 14 Apr 1863 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1946 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1995. Christopher (Eckert)⁸ Eckard (Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Abt. 28 Feb 1827 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Dec 1886 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Christina Gross** 28 Apr 1854 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Johannes Gross and Dorothea Wagner. She was born Abt. 30 Jan 1830 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jul 1876 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Margaret Catherine Crebs** 02 Oct 1877 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born Apr 1848 in Ohio, and died 1922.

More About Christopher (Eckert) Eckard:

Census: 18 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 2: 05 Jun 1860, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio page 269 worth \$1,800/450 name shown as Eckhart

Census 3: 17 Jun 1870, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 330b worth \$6,200/865 name shown as Eckert

Census 4: 04 Jun 1880, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 96 SD 6 sheet 5 name shown as Eckardt

Occupation: 1860, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Christina Gross:

Burial: Jul 1876, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 9 grave 115a

More About Christopher Eckard and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1854, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Margaret Catherine Crebs:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 5 SD 12 sheet 7b living w/ Isaac Kurtz's family (w/ daughter Lillie)

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Christopher Eckard and Margaret Crebs:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1877, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Christopher Eckard and Christina Gross are:

- + 4088 i. Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard, born Bet. 03 Feb 1855 - 1856 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 25 Feb 1943 in Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado.
- + 4089 ii. John Washington Eckard, born 23 Jul 1857 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 13 Jul 1930 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 4090 iii. Lydia S. (Lida) Eckard, born 1860 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1880.
- + 4091 iv. Ellen Elizabeth (Ella) Eckard, born 11 Jun 1863 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 02 Feb 1939 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- + 4092 v. George Wesley Eckard, born 16 Apr 1865 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Apr 1954 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.
- 4093 vi. Emma L. (Emily) Eckard, born 31 Oct 1868 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 26 Aug 1969 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Thomas Thornton 06 Apr 1890; born 25 Mar 1855 in Missouri; died

1915 in Browning, Linn Co, Missouri.

More About Emma L. (Emily) Eckard:

Burial: Aug 1969, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 1b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 1 sheet 5a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Thomas Thornton:

Burial: 1915, Enterprise, Missouri

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Enterprise Twp, Linn Co, Missouri ED 74 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Enterprise Twp, Linn Co, Missouri

More About Thomas Thornton and Emma Eckard:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1890

Children of Christopher Eckard and Margaret Crebs are:

4094 i. Lillie Alberta (Lilly)⁹ Eckard, born 14 May 1878 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 06 Mar 1964.

Notes for Lillie Alberta (Lilly) Eckard:

According to the back of the photo Lillie Eckard is the half-sister of Ella Eckard Wood. She was born May 14, 1878 and died March 6, 1964. She also had a full sister, Leafy V. Eckard who was born July 3, 1882 and died March 6, 1886. Her parents were Christopher Eckard and his second wife, Margaret Catharine Winter Eckard.

More About Lillie Alberta (Lilly) Eckard:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 1b living w/ sister Emma Thornton

4095 ii. baby Eckard, born May 1880 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

1996. Abraham (Abram)⁸ Eckard (Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1831 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Catharine Andrews** 04 Nov 1858 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Amos Andrews and Caroline Condit. She was born 02 Apr 1840 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 1921 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Abraham (Abram) Eckard:

Burial: Dec 1883, Oakwood Cemetery Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 21 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 14 Jun 1860, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 30 worth \$1,200/350 name shown as Eckert

Census 3: 1880, Annapolis, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1860, farmer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Catharine Andrews:

Burial: 1921, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 10a name shown as Eckard

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 Sd 1 sheet 1a

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2b also living w/ her son Leland O, Eckard 40

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Abraham Eckard and Catharine Andrews:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1858, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Abraham Eckard and Catharine Andrews are:

- 4096 i. Clement Larn⁹ Eckard, born 27 Aug 1859 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 30 Oct 1859 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 4097 ii. Eunice Jennie Eckard, born 16 Jul 1861 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Aug 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 4098 iii. Emanuel Henry Eckard, born 23 Sep 1865 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 23 Mar 1878 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 4099 iv. Caroline Mary Eckard, born 23 Apr 1874 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 23 Mar 1878 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 4100 v. Leland P. (Ola or Lester) Eckard, born 26 May 1879 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 02 Jul 1945 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Leland P. (Ola or Lester) Eckard:

Burial: 1945, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Ridge Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 1b living w/ brother-in-law Leo Hock's family

Occupation: 1910, house painter Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1930, painter interior decorator Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 4101 vi. Melva Wynona Eckard, born 14 Jul 1881 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Dec 1957 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

1997. Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard (Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Dec 1833 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jan 1918 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **David Wagner** Aft. 1848, son of Johannes Wagner and Rosina Strobel. He was born 07 Jun 1828 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Feb 1913 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Christiana Margaret Eckard:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 4 living

More About David Wagner:

Burial: Feb 1913, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 14 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 98 worth \$100

Census 2: 14 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 631 worth \$170

Census 3: 26 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1870, farm laborer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About David Wagner and Christiana Eckard:

Marriage: Aft. 1848

Children of Christiana Eckard and David Wagner are:

- + 4102 i. William Franklin (Frederick)⁹ Wagner, born 08 Aug 1855 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 05 Jun 1946 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 4103 ii. George Leroy (Leon) Wagner, born 28 May 1857 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Oct 1930 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.
- + 4104 iii. Samuel Pierson Wagner, born 11 Mar 1860 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Jan 1918 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 4105 iv. John Reuben Wagner, born 19 Oct 1862 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 06 Jun 1940 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 4106 v. Manuel Ephraim Wagner, born 03 Mar 1866 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Apr 1878 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 4107 vi. Daniel J. Wagner, born 07 Sep 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Apr 1878 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

2000. Elizabeth⁸ Eckard (Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann

Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Aug 1841 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jul 1912 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **David S. Stoltz** 08 Jan 1861, son of Michael Stoltz and Mary Roborn. He was born 15 Feb 1834 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Oct 1911 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Elizabeth Eckard:

Burial: Jul 1912, Scherer Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio

More About David S. Stoltz:

Burial: Oct 1911, Scherer Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 10 Jun 1870, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 325 worth \$1,800/760 name shown as Stultz

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 109 SD 6 sheet 13 name shown as Stiltz

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, Bucyrus Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 28 SD 12 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About David Stoltz and Elizabeth Eckard:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1861

Children of Elizabeth Eckard and David Stoltz are:

- + 4108 i. Elizabeth Ellen (Mary)⁹ Stoltz, born 22 May 1862 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Sep 1957.
- 4109 ii. George Franklin Stoltz, born 17 Sep 1863 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Jun 1928. He married Clara T. Shumaker 1898 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 01 Jan 1866 in Ohio; died 18 Nov 1916.

More About George Franklin Stoltz:

Burial: 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Bucyrus, Ohio

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 27 SD 12 sheet 9b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Pawnee City Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Clara T. Shumaker:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About George Stoltz and Clara Shumaker:

Marriage: 1898, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 4110 iii. Mary Margaret Stoltz, born 20 Mar 1865 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 21 Nov 1938.
- + 4111 iv. Amanda Jane (Manda) Stoltz, born 01 Jul 1867 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 21 Apr 1951.
- 4112 v. Anna Sarah Stoltz, born 04 Mar 1869 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Nov 1956.

More About Anna Sarah Stoltz:

Burial: 1956, Oakwood Cemetery Bucyrus, Ohio

- + 4113 vi. Ida Catherine Stoltz, born 04 May 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Feb 1968.
- 4114 vii. Elizabeth Matilda (Lizzie) Stoltz, born 24 Nov 1872 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 4115 viii. Samuel Fulton Stoltz, born 04 Nov 1874 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died in Canada. He married Pearl ?; born Aft. 1867.
- + 4116 ix. Callie Christaine Stoltz, born 07 May 1876 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 04 May 1901.
- 4117 x. John Alfred Stoltz, born 17 Mar 1878 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Oct 1958.

More About John Alfred Stoltz:

Burial: 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Bucyrus, Ohio

Census: 17 Jan 1920, New Winchester, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 41 SD 7 sheet 3a living w/ brother G. Clarnece Stoltz's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, New Winchester Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-39 SD 12 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farmer New Winchester, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 4118 xi. Catherine W. (Calla) Stoltz, born May 1880 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 4119 xii. Jay Wilbur Stoltz, born 08 May 1880 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Feb 1970.
- + 4120 xiii. Clarence Grant Stoltz, born 17 Mar 1884 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 26 Aug 1969.

2002. George W.⁸ Kiess (Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1833 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1880 - 1900 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Barbara A. Mutchler** 1857 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Mutchler and Anna Hurr. She was born Oct 1838 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1906.

More About George W. Kiess:

Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 87b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Kiess and Barbara Mutchler:

Marriage: 1857, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Kiess and Barbara Mutchler are:

- + 4121 i. Abram Henry (Abraham)⁹ Kiess, born 24 Jan 1858 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Aug 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4122 ii. Sarah Katherine Kiess, born 24 Jan 1861 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1912 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4123 iii. William P. Kiess, born 19 Dec 1862 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Sep 1922 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4124 iv. Charles Franklin (Elias) Kiess, born 16 Oct 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1911 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4125 v. David E. Kiess, born 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 May 1881 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David E. Kiess:

Burial: May 1881, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 4126 vi. Mary M. Kiess, born Nov 1876 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2003. Johann Jacob (Jacob D. Keys)⁸ Kiess (Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 May 1835 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Apr 1920 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Dorcas Blunt**. She was born 15 Aug 1841 in Monroe, Clarno Twp, Green Co, Wisconsin, and died 01 Aug 1913 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Sophie Kehrer** 1860, daughter of Jacob Kehrer and Christina Kiess. She was born 20 Nov 1839 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Jacob (Jacob D. Keys) Kiess:

Census: 1880, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa page 275d name shown as Keys

Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, 805 B. Street; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 112 SD 4 sheet 8b living w/ son-in-law Mark C. Bird's family

Emigration: 1864, Iowa; leaving his son to be reared by his grandfather, Abraham Kiess

Occupation: 1880, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Sophie Kehrer:

Burial: Jan 1863, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Kiess and Sophie Kehrer:

Marriage: 1860

Child of Johann Kiess and Dorcas Blunt is:

- + 4127 i. Ida Mae⁹ Kiess, born 29 Jul 1878 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 16 Mar 1949 in Cedar Falls, Blackhawk Co, Iowa.

Child of Johann Kiess and Sophie Kehrer is:

- + 4128 i. Wilhelm Heinrich⁹ Kiess, born 07 Feb 1862 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2005. John B. (Keys)⁸ Kiess (Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1838 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1898 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Sophia Marquardt** Aft. 1863, daughter of Stephen Marquardt and Rachel Kiess. She was born 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1880 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About John B. (Keys) Kiess:

Burial: 1898, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 1880, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa page 275d name shown as Keys

Occupation: 1880, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Sophia Marquardt:

Burial: 1880, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About John Kiess and Sophia Marquardt:

Marriage: Aft. 1863

Children of John Kiess and Sophia Marquardt are:

- + 4129 i. Abraham Stephen (Abrams Keys)⁹ Kiess, born Nov 1867 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1945 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
4130 ii. Anna R. Kiess, born 1871 in Iowa. She married John Nicholson; born Aft. 1866.

2006. Abraham G.⁸ Kiess, Jr. (Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born May 1841 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Mar 1905 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth C. Marquardt** Aft. 1865, daughter of Stephen Marquardt and Rachel Kiess. She was born Sep 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1908 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Abraham G. Kiess, Jr.:

Abram H. Kiess, one of the most widely known citizens of Anthony township, died of pneumonia at an early hour Monday morning March 20, 1905. He was 61 years of age and had been a resident of Anthony township for many years. A widow and one daughter, Mrs. Clara Newcomer, survive. The funeral will be held tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock. Mr. Kiess death is considered a great loss to the township and surrounding country. He had always been a most friendly man to all people, and was highly respected by all who knew of him.

More About Abraham G. Kiess, Jr.:

Burial: 1905, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 02 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7 worth \$4,000/800

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9a

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elizabeth C. Marquardt:

Burial: 1908, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Abraham Kiess and Elizabeth Marquardt:

Marriage: Aft. 1865

Children of Abraham Kiess and Elizabeth Marquardt are:

- 4131 i. Clara⁹ Kiess, born Jun 1872 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1937. She married William Wilson Newcomer 1898 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 08 Oct 1875 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1957.

More About Clara Kiess:
Burial: 1937, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Wilson Newcomer:
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Abraham Kiess's family
Occupation: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Newcomer and Clara Kiess:
Marriage: 1898, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 4132 ii. Mary E. Kiess, born 04 Jan 1876 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 May 1880 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary E. Kiess:
Burial: May 1880, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 4133 iii. baby Kiess, born 03 Aug 1879 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Aug 1879 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About baby Kiess:
Burial: Aug 1879, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

2008. David F.⁸ Kiess (Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Jul 1848 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1919 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rosina Waltz** 1872 in Pennsylvania, daughter of David Waltz and Maria Ulmer. She was born Bet. May 1852 - May 1854 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David F. Kiess:
Burial: 1919, Kiess Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 12 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 29 living w/ father Abram Kiess
Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1880, laborer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rosina Waltz:
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About David Kiess and Rosina Waltz:
Marriage: 1872, Pennsylvania

Child of David Kiess and Rosina Waltz is:

- 4134 i. Ida Jane⁹ Kiess, born Jan 1873 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1948 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ida Jane Kiess:
Burial: 1948, Kiess Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

2013. William Franklin⁸ Kiess (William⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1836 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1911 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Maria Barbara (Koch) Cook** 06 Jan 1859 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of George Koch and Rebecca ?. She was born 1837 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1906 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About William Franklin Kiess:
Burial: 1911, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14

Census: 1880, district 11 Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana page 385d
Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 104 SD 12 sheet 5b living w/ son
Thomas F. Kiess's family
Occupation: 1880, farmer Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Maria Barbara (Koch) Cook:
Burial: 1906, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About William Kiess and Maria Cook:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1859, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of William Kiess and Maria Cook are:

- 4135 i. Margaretha⁹ Kiess, born 1858.
- + 4136 ii. Thomas Franklin Kiess, born 25 Apr 1861 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 04 Jan 1918.
- 4137 iii. Elisabeth Kiess, born 1865 in Ohio.

2015. Catherine⁸ Kiess (William⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 May 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel F. Heinley** 25 Mar 1860 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of J. Heinley and Hannah Wise. He was born 01 Jul 1833 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Samuel F. Heinley:
Emigration: 1855, left Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio for Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Samuel Heinley and Catherine Kiess:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1860, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Catherine Kiess and Samuel Heinley are:

- 4138 i. William H.⁹ Heinley, born Jun 1864 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.
- 4139 ii. Margaret A. Heinley, born 1867 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.
- 4140 iii. Sarah Lou Heinley, born May 1872 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.

2017. Lydia⁸ Kiess (Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Dec 1837 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Dec 1868 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Lewis (Cripes) Krebs** Aft. 1858. He was born 1838, and died 04 Jul 1872 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Lydia Kiess:
Burial: Dec 1868, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Lewis (Cripes) Krebs:
Burial: Jul 1872, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Lewis Krebs and Lydia Kiess:
Marriage: Aft. 1858

Child of Lydia Kiess and Lewis Krebs is:

- 4141 i. Amanda A.⁹ Krebs, born Apr 1863; died 27 Mar 1871 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

2018. Jonathan H.⁸ Kiess (Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Dec 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1912 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Elizabeth Koch** 1864 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Jacob Koch and Mary Kiess. She was born 26 Jan 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co,

Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1876 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Rachel Koch** Aft. 1875, daughter of George Koch and Rebecca ?. She was born 01 May 1844 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jan 1907 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Jonathan H. Kiess:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 899:

J. H. Kiess, who has lived on his present farm of 160 acres, situated in Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, for 42 years, has owned this land for 36 of these, purchasing from Jonathan Heinlein, it then being called the old Burkhardt farm. Jr. Kiess was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a son of Jacob and Catherine (Roth) Kiess.

Christopher Kiess, the grandfather, was born in Germany and came from there in 1806 and settled in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, where he was one of the early school teachers. In 1850 the family decided to come to Crawford County, Ohio, and it required two weeks for the loaded farm wagons to make the long overland journey. They settled in Whetstone Township and among the good citizens of this section the name is not an unusual one. The mother of J. H. Kiess died after coming to Crawford County, leaving two children: J. H. and Lydia, the latter of whom is now deceased and is survived by her husband, Lewis Cripes. Jacob Kiess married Catherine Delker for his second wife and they had the following children: Simeon, Joseph, Daniel, Samuel, W. C., Christiana and Mary Margaret.

J. H. Kiess had but meager school advantages in the English language but in Pennsylvania attended a German school. His help was needed by his father when he was yet young and he has devoted his whole business life to agricultural pursuits. He has enriched his land and carefully cultivated it and it gives bountiful returns, and his buildings are those that are found on the farms of substantial and self-respecting people, built and kept up not only for shelter but for comfortable living. Mr. Kiess makes no attempt to raise any great amount of stock but always has enough for his own use.

In 1864, Mr. Kiess was married (first) to Miss Elizabeth Cook, a daughter of Jacob and Mary (Kiess) Cook, and to this marriage the following children were born; Mary B., Franklin J., Ella Lucinda and Matilda, all of whom are deceased; Rebecca, who is the wife of T. P. Crawl; and Ida E., who is the wife of Samuel Keiser. Mr. Kiess was married second to Miss Rachel Cook, a daughter of George and Rebecca (Young) Cook, and they have had five children: Reuben, who is deceased; Wesley, who is a mail carrier; and Olen, Charles F. and Bertha May.

Mr. Kiess has frequently served in public office but it has not been any political reward as he votes independently. He has been very useful and progressive in relation to educational matters and has been equally concerned in giving the people good roads, for some years serving as road supervisor. With his family he attends the Evangelical Church.

Jonathan H. Kiess, a widely known and popular farmer of Whetstone township, near the overhead bridge, on the Middletown Road, died at 8 o'clock, Friday morning April 26, 1912; aged 71 years, 4 months, 17 days. Funeral at 1:30 o'clock, Sunday, from the borne with concluding services at the Salem Evangelical church.

Mr. Kiess was born December 9, 1840, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and in 1851 came with his father to Ohio, settling in Whetstone township where he resided continuously until his death for a period of more than sixty years. He was a progressive farmer and an honorable man. He was married twice, both wives having preceded him to eternity. The children who survive him are Mrs. Rebecca Crall, of Oklahoma, and Mrs. Ida Kisor, of Williams County this state, S. Wesley Kiess, of Bucyrus. Three brothers, Simeon K., Joseph F. and W. C. Kiess, all of Bucyrus, and one daughter, Mrs. Christina Butts, of Jewell, Kansas.

More About Jonathan H. Kiess:

Burial: Apr 1912, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 09 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 615c name shown as Keis

Census 3: 13 Jun 1900, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 27 SD 12 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Politics: Independently

Religion: Evangelical Church Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Elizabeth Koch:

Burial: Jul 1876, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Jonathan Kiess and Elizabeth Koch:

Marriage: 1864, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Rachel Koch:

The many friends of Mrs. Jonathan Kiess of Whetstone township will be shocked to learn of her death, which occurred at 1 o'clock this afternoon Jan. 11, 1907 at the family home, one mile east of Bucyrus. Her death came unexpectedly and was a sad shock to her family and friends. Mrs. Kiess had recently undergone an operation for hernia, after a severe illness of ten days and though it had been feared before the operation that her recovery was a matter of grave doubt, the outlook afterward became very encouraging, in fact fear of trouble from the initial cause of her illness was almost dissipated. However, on Wednesday night or Thursday she contracted pneumonia which ran a very rapid course and came to a fatal termination this afternoon. From the first appearance of the dreaded lung trouble, the hope for her recovery was small.

Mrs. Kiess maiden name was Rachel Cook and she was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Cook, both deceased. Her birthplace was Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, but the family home has been in Whetstone township for over fifty years. Her age at death was sixty-five years. She was united in marriage thirty years ago to Jonathan Kiess and they have lived near this city ever since their marriage. The husband and four children. Wesley, Olan, Charles and Bertha, and two step-children, Mrs. J.P. Crall of Galion and Mrs. Samuel Kiess of Edon, Ohio, survive. Wesley lives in Bucyrus, being a carrier on one of the rural routes.

There are also surviving following brothers and sisters; Fred Cook, of Bucyrus; George, David and William Cook of Edon, Ohio and Mrs. Elizabeth Gross of Kansas City, Missouri. A sister, Mrs. Kiess, died in Williams County two months ago. Deceased was a member of Salem Evangelical church and was a lady of great worth, highly esteemed in her neighborhood in which she lived and loved and respected alike by all who became acquainted with her. She was a loving and faithful wife and mother, sympathetic and ready with a helping hand whenever assistance was needed by others. Her death is a heavy blow to her husband and children and a loss to the community and the members of the family have the sympathy of all in their sorrow.

Funeral services will be held on Sunday morning, meeting at the home at 10 a.m., with services following at Salem Evangelical church Rev. B.E. Reams will officiate and burial will be made in the church cemetery.

More About Rachel Koch:

Burial: Jan 1907, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Jonathan Kiess and Rachel Koch:

Marriage: Aft. 1875

Children of Jonathan Kiess and Elizabeth Koch are:

4142	i.	Mary B. ⁹ Kiess, born 18 Nov 1865 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 1866 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
4143	ii.	Jacob Franklin Kiess, born 20 Jun 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 13 Nov 1871 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
4144	iii.	Ella Lucinda Kiess, born 16 Mar 1874 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 28 Jul 1875 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
4145	iv.	Sarah Matilda Kiess, born 22 Dec 1869 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Oct 1891 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
4146	v.	Rebecca Minerva Kiess, born 03 Feb 1872 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Feb 1961. She married John P. Crawl 06 Dec 1894; born 04 Jan 1873; died 05 Feb 1935 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

Notes for Rebecca Minerva Kiess:

Mrs. Rebecca M. Crall, 89, a resident of the Belle Hoffman Michael Home since Aug. 14, 1958, died at 8:20

last evening Feb. 15, 1961 in Community Hospital. She was admitted to the hospital Wednesday morning after suffering a heart attack. Prior to entering the home, she resided at 315 Osman Street. She had not been well for the past nine years. Born Feb. 3, 1872 in Whetstone Twp., Crawford Co., she was a daughter of J.H. and Elizabeth Cook Kiess. Her husband, J.P. Crall, to whom she was married Dec. 6, 1894, died in 1935.

Survivors include two half-brothers, Olen and Charles F. Kiess, both of Bucyrus, a sister, Mrs. Ida Kaiser of Edon, Ohio, a half-sister Mrs. Vern (Bertha) Schieber of Whetstone Twp. and several nieces and nephews. Several brothers and sisters preceded her in death. Mrs. Crall lived all of her life in the Galion and Bucyrus areas except for 12 years which were spent in Oklahoma. She was a lifelong member of the Grace EUB Church and belonged to its Friendship Sunday School Class and WSWS. Her pastor the Rev. Arnold G. Ettenhofer, will conduct the funeral service this Saturday at 2 p.m. in the church. Interment will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Wise Funeral Home Friday evening.

More About John Crawl and Rebecca Kiess:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1894

- + 4147 vi. Ida E. Kiess, born 28 May 1876 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Jun 1974 in Williams Co, Ohio.

Children of Jonathan Kiess and Rachel Koch are:

- 4148 i. Reuben W.⁹ Kiess, born Jan 1878 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Aug 1878 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Reuben W. Kiess:
Burial: Aug 1878, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 4149 ii. Samuel Wesley Kiess, born 21 Apr 1879 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 16 Feb 1920 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 4150 iii. Charles Francis Kiess, born 29 Feb 1884 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 Sep 1968 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 4151 iv. Lee Olen (Leolan) Kiess, born 12 Dec 1881 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 02 Apr 1970 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married (1) Jemima Wilmina Pfahler 1914; born 1876; died 1959. He married (2) Lulu Mary Beach 22 Oct 1960; born 05 Nov 1885 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 27 Oct 1966 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married (3) Mary Catherine Cooper 01 Oct 1967; born 22 Sep 1903; died 26 Dec 1997.

Notes for Lee Olen (Leolan) Kiess:

Lee Olen Kiess, 88, of 915 S. Sandusky Ave., died at 11:55 a.m. yesterday April 2, 1970 in Community Hospital where he had been admitted in the morning as a medical patient. Mr. Kiess had been ill two months. He was born Dec. 12, 1881 in Whetstone Township, Crawford County, the son of Jonathan and Rachel Cook Kiess. They preceded him in death with two brothers and two sisters. A sister, Mrs. Ida Kaiser, is a resident of Edon, and there are a number of nieces and nephews. His first marriage in 1914 was to Jemima Pfahler Kiess, who died Sept. 25, 1959. On Oct. 22, 1960 he married Lulu Pfahler Kiess who died Oct. 27, 1966. The former Mary C. Cooper, whom he married Oct 1, 1967, survives.

Also surviving are two step-sons, Myron Kiess of Tulsa, Oklahoma, and Wilbur Kiess, 832 Maple Street. There are four grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandson. A grandson preceded him in death.

Prior to moving to his present home 25 years ago, Mr. Kiess lived east of Bucyrus on U.S. Rt. 30N. A baptized and confirmed member of the Salem Church, he became a member of the Woodlawn United Methodist Church. Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Monday in the Wise Home with his pastor, the Rev. C. David Wright, officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Calling hours will be observed in the funeral home Sunday from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m.

More About Lee Olen (Leolan) Kiess:
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Lee Kiess and Jemima Pfahler:
Marriage: 1914

Notes for Lulu Mary Beach:

Mrs. Lulu Kiess, 80, of 915 S. Sandusky Ave., died at 5:20 p.m. Thursday Oct. 27, 1966 in Community Hospital, which she entered Oct. 11 for medical care. Born Nov. 5, 1885, in Vernon Township, Crawford County, she was a daughter of the late Samuel and Hannah Roush Beach. The Rev. Christian Lober baptized Mrs. Kiess in 1886, confirmed her Sept. 24, 1889, and performed her first marriage to James Pfahler Dec. 20, 1905. Mr. Pfahler died in 1951. She was married Oct. 22, 1960 by the Rev. Marvin Wulff to Olen Kiess, who survives.

Surviving in addition to her second husband are two children, Kenneth Pfahler, Rt. 3, Galion, and Mrs. Richard (Ruth) Shealy, Rt. 2, Bucyrus, and two step-children, J. Wilbur Kiess of Bucyrus, and Myron C. Kiess of Tulsa, Oklahoma. Mrs. Kiess is also survived by three grandchildren, four step-grandchildren, four great-grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren a brother, Harvey Beach of Mansfield, and a sister, Mrs. Emmett (Jennie)

Pry of Shelby. Preceding Mrs. Kiess in death in addition to her first husband were three grandchildren and one step grandchild.

A lifelong resident of Crawford County, Mrs. Kiess was a member of Grace EUB Church, Friendship Sunday School Class and the Women's Society of World Service of the church. Funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at Grace EUB Church, with the Rev. Arnold Ettenhofer officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Calling hours will be observed Sunday afternoon and evening at the Wise Funeral Home.

More About Lee Kiess and Lulu Beach:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1960

Notes for Mary Catherine Cooper:

Mary C. Kiess, 94, formerly of 4932 Connely Road, died Friday Dec. 26, 1997 at 12:25 p.m. in Aftercare Nursing Home of Bucyrus. She was born Sept. 22, 1903 in Liberty Township to John B. and Laura (Haeriger) Cooper, both deceased. She was married Oct. 1, 1967, to Lee Olen Kiess, who preceded her in death. She was preceded in death by a son, Lee Olen Kiess, and a brother, Harland Cooper. Mrs. Kiess had been employed as a clerk at the F.W. Woolworth Co. She was a member of Woodlawn United Methodist Church and the Gleaners Class.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 11 a.m. at the Wise Funeral Home. Dr. Charles A. Peal will officiate with burial in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Tuesday one hour prior to the service. Memorial contributions may be made to Woodlawn United Methodist Church.

More About Lee Kiess and Mary Cooper:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1967

4152 v. Bertha May Kiess, born Dec 1895 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

2019. Simeon⁸ Kiess (Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Jan 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1921 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Catherine Kile** 1868 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 1845 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Simeon Kiess:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 721:

Simeon Kiess and Joseph F. Kiess, retired farmers and respected citizens of Bucyrus, Ohio, are sons of Jacob and Catherine (Delker) Kiess, and grandsons of Christopher and Christina (Sheets) Kiess.

The grandfather, Christopher Kiess, and his wife were both born in Wurtemberg, Germany, and after marriage lived at Stuttgart until January, 1806, when they emigrated to America, landing probably at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, from that city moving to Lycoming County. There Christopher Kiess was a farmer and also taught school and for many years resided near the present city of Williamsport, where he died March 26, 1866, when aged 88 years and 2 months, having survived his wife for a few years. They were members of the Pietist colony, a body of religionists who came to the United States in order to follow out their religious beliefs in their daily lives. To Christopher Kiess and wife the following - children were born: Rebecca, born September 8, 1801; Abraham, born September 23, 1802; Catharine, born October 30, 1805; William, born February 26, 1808, in America; Dorothea, born October 8, 1809; Jacob, born August 6, 1812; Salome, born September 6, 1813; Sophia, born September 3, 1816; Emanuel, born July 9, 1818; and Christina, born July 23, 1820.

Jacob Kiess grew to manhood on his father's farm and continued to reside in Pennsylvania until 1852, when, with his family he started for what was then the far West, Crawford County having been little settled previously in the neighborhood of Whetstone Township. He secured a wild prairie farm, which, with the aid of his sons, was converted into a productive and valuable one, and there he and wife enjoyed some years of comfort. His death on Decoration Day, 1882, was caused by accident while crossing a railroad track. He was twice married, first to a Miss Rote and second to Catherine Delker. To his first marriage two children were born: Jonathan and Lydia. To his second marriage 5 sons were born: Simeon, Joseph F., Daniel, Samuel and William C., and two daughters, Christina and Mary Margaret. The mother of the last named family was born in 1813 in Wurtemberg, Germany, and was a child when her parents emigrated to America and settled in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She survived her husband for two years and died at the home of a daughter in Kansas. Both she and husband were devout members of the Evangelical Church, in which he was a class leader.

Simeon Kiess grew to manhood on the home farm in Whetstone Township, having been eight years old when the long overland trip was made from Pennsylvania, where he was born January 31, 1844. He remained with his father for some years and then purchased the homestead and continued to carry on farming and stock raising there until 1906, when he shifted its heavy responsibilities to the sturdy shoulders of his sons and retired, moving then to Bucyrus. The farm contains about 40 acres, all of which, with the exception of 80 acres, has been well improved. Mr. Kiess was a very enterprising and progressive farmer and handled only first-class stock and made use of improved and labor-saving machinery.

In 1867 Simeon Kiess was married in Whetstone Township to Miss Catherine Kile, who was born there in 1845, a daughter of Tobias and Carrie (Nipp) Kile, natives of Germany. They came to Ohio and after marriage located in Whetstone Township, where the father of Mrs. Kiess lived to be 83 years of age, surviving his wife for five years. To Mr. and Mrs. Kiess the following children were born: Sidney E., Harvey E. and Verne E. Sidney E., who operates a part of his father's farm, married Amanda Cook and they have two children - Raymond and Catherine. Harvey E., who completed his education in the university at Ada, Ohio, is cashier of the Farmers and Citizens Bank of Bucyrus; he married Ida Sherrard, of Gibsonburg, Ohio, and they have two children: Helen Irene and John Simeon, Verne E., who is a farmer in Whetstone Township, married Rebecca Neff of Martel, Ohio, and they have two children: Margaret and Marian. Mr. Kiess and sons are Democrats in politics and the whole family belongs to the Evangelical Church.

More About Simeon Kiess:

Census: 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 610a name shown as Keis

Occupation: 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Simeon Kiess and Catherine Kile:

Marriage: 1868, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Simeon Kiess and Catherine Kile are:

- + 4153 i. Sidney Ellsworth⁹ Kiess, born 25 Jul 1868 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 23 Feb 1935 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 4154 ii. Samuel S. Kiess, born 07 Aug 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 13 Sep 1871 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Samuel S. Kiess:

Burial: Sep 1871, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 4155 iii. Harvey Edgar Kiess, born 17 Feb 1877 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 05 Jul 1960 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 4156 iv. Verne Eston (Willis) Kiess, born 30 Apr 1880 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Jun 1963.
- 4157 v. Clinton E. Kiess, twin, born 10 Jul 1883 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 02 Nov 1883 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Clinton E. Kiess, twin:

Burial: Nov 1883, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 4158 vi. Emma C. Kiess, twin, born 10 Jul 1883 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 29 Oct 1883 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Emma C. Kiess, twin:

Burial: Oct 1883, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

2020. Christina⁸ Kiess (Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Oct 1845 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1916. She married **Marion Adelbert Butts** 03 Oct 1875 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Solan Butts and Rebecca ?. He was born 16 Feb 1850 in Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1912.

More About Christina Kiess:

Census: 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 611d

More About Marion Adelbert Butts:

Census: 1880, Toledo, Chase Co, Kansas page 254d w/ Jacob Bigelow family

Census 2: 1900, Hiawatha Twp, Brown Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Toledo, Chase Co, Kansas

More About Marion Butts and Christina Kiess:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1875, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Christina Kiess and Marion Butts are:

- + 4159 i. Samuel Jacob⁹ Butts, born 04 Oct 1877 in Whetstone, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 04 May 1944.
- + 4160 ii. Rueben L. Butts, born 19 Jan 1879 in Whetstone, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 16 Dec 1962.
- + 4161 iii. Sadie Viola Butts, born 04 Mar 1882 in Americus, Kansas; died 09 Mar 1962.
- + 4162 iv. Joseph Virgil Butts, born 11 May 1884 in Kansas.

2022. Joseph Frederick⁸ Kiess (Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Sep 1849 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Apr 1933 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Rebecca E. Haldman** 14 Mar 1876 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born Apr 1856 in Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 17 Mar 1901 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Ida Eleanora Niebel** 24 Aug 1909 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Abraham Nuble and Catherine Hilderman. She was born 10 Mar 1871 in Wyandot Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jul 1921 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Joseph Frederick Kiess:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 722:

Joseph F. Kiess was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, September 15, 1849, and was too young to recall the adventures incident to the long trip over the mountains when his parents came to Crawford County from his native place. He grew to manhood in Whetstone Township and, with his brothers and sisters, attended the district school. When he left home he purchased a farm in the vicinity of the old homestead and still owns 390 acres of valuable land in Whetstone Township, on which he made fine improvements. He was an extensive farmer, stock raiser and sheep grower and for years kept some 500 head of sheep. In April, 1911, he retired having erected a handsome residence on the corner of Lucas and East streets, Bucyrus, and here enjoys all the comforts that modern building now provides. Formerly he was quite active in township affairs and served on the school board and in other offices.

Joseph F. Kiess was married (first) to Miss Rebecca Haldeman, who was born in Morrow County, Ohio, in April, 1856, and died in her home on the farm in Whetstone Township, March 17, 1901, having been a member of the Evangelical church for years. She was a young woman when she accompanied her parents, Rev. Christopher and Susanna (Brickley) Haldeman, to Galion, Ohio, where both died advanced in years. Mrs. Rebecca Kiess was survived by two children: Viola, who is the widow of John Sherer, who died in October, 1910, leaving three children: Catherine R., Evelyn and Joseph N., and Winfield Scott, who manages his father's large farming interests. He married Sadie Cook and they have two children: Leona and William H. Mr. Kiess was married (second) at Bucyrus, August 24, 1909, to Mrs. Elnora (Niebel) Heckman, who was born in Wyandot County, Ohio, and completed her education at the Tiffin High School. In early womanhood she was married to Scott Heckman, who was born in Wyandot County in May, 1860, and died at Sycamore, in November, 1903. He left no children. The parents of Mrs. Kiess were Abraham and Catherine (Haldeman) Niebel, who were of German ancestry but were born in Pennsylvania. They were married in Morrow County, Ohio, and then moved to Wyandot County, where the mother of Mrs. Kiess died. Her father resides at Sycamore and is in his 72nd year. Her one brother, Orval Niebel, is principal of the Sycamore Schools, married Marcella Musser and they have one daughter, Catherine. The grandfather of Mrs. Kiess, Enos Niebel, moved from Pennsylvania to Wyandot County in 1829, and died at Sycamore, Ohio, in May, 1911, when 97 years of age. His father was an early preacher in the Albright, now the Evangelical Church, to which Mr. and Mrs. Kiess belong.

More About Joseph Frederick Kiess:

Census: 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 611d name shown as Keis

Census 2: 1930, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Joseph Kiess and Rebecca Haldman:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1876, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Joseph Kiess and Ida Niebel:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1909, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Joseph Kiess and Rebecca Haldman are:

- + 4163 i. Sarah Viola⁹ Kiess, born 04 Jul 1877 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 01 Jan 1953.
- + 4164 ii. Winfield Scott Kiess, born 12 Oct 1880 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1963.

2026. William Christopher⁸ Kiess (Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 May 1857 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 30 Mar 1924 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Sara Elizabeth Wagner** 1879 in Ohio, daughter of Johann Wagner and Anna Neef. She was born 04 Jul 1856 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Mar 1931.

Notes for William Christopher Kiess:

A Centiennial Biographical History of Crawford County, Ohio. Chicago - The Lewis Publishing Company 1902; page 38:

William C. Kiess - The subject of this review is a self-made man who, without any extraordinary family or pecuniary advantages at the commencement of his career, has battled earnestly and energetically, and by indomitable courage and integrity has achieved both character and fortune. By sheer force of will and untiring effort he has worked his way upward and is numbered among the leading citizens of Crawford County, where he is now occupying the position of judge of the probate court, having entered upon the duties of his office on the 9th of February, 1900. His public service has demonstrated that the trust reposed in him is fully merited, and his name is now found on the record of reliable and capable officials in this section of Ohio.

Mr. Kiess was born on a farm in Whetstone Township, in 1857, and is a son of Jacob and Catherine (Delker) Kiess. His paternal grandfather, Christopher Kiess, was a native of Germany, received excellent educational privileges and became a successful teacher in his native land. Crossing the Atlantic to America, he followed the profession of teaching for twenty years in Pennsylvania. Jacob Kiess, the father of our subject, was born in

Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, and after arriving at years of maturity wedded Catherine Delker, whose birth occurred in Germany, and who came to the United States when a maiden of fifteen summers. In the year 1850 they removed to Crawford County, locating upon a farm, which the father owned and operated until his death, which occurred in 1882, when he was seventy-one years of age. His wife passed away in 1885, at the age of sixty-nine years. They were people of the highest respectability, enjoying the esteem and good will of all with whom they came in contact. Of their family, four sons and a daughter are living, namely: William Christopher, of this review; Jonathan H., Simeon and Joseph H., all of whom are successfully following farming in Whetstone Township; and Mrs. M. A. Butts, of Hiawatha, Kansas. Two sons, Daniel and Samuel, and two daughters, Lydia and May Margaret, are deceased.

Born upon his father's farm, William Christopher Kiess was there reared and early took his place in the fields to assist in the work of plowing, planting and harvesting. In the public schools he acquired his elementary education, which was supplemented by study in the Ada Normal University in the year 1887-8. Subsequently he became identified with educational work, and for seven years was known as a competent instructor in the schools of Whetstone Township. His fellow townsmen, recognizing his worth and ability, then called him to public office, and for four years he served as clerk of the township, and was also land appraiser there. In the fall of 1899 he was elected to the office of probate judge of Crawford County and entered upon his duties February 9, 1900, for a three years' term, so that he is the present

incumbent. He is extremely faithful, prompt and reliable in performing the labors that devolve upon him, and is making a most creditable record.

Mr. Kiess was united in marriage, in 1879, to Miss Sarah E. Wagner, a daughter of John and Mary Wagner, of Whetstone Township, who came to Crawford County from Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, about the year 1852. Both have now passed away, the father dying at the age of sixty-four years, the mother being called to her final rest when sixty-nine years of age. The marriage of the Judge and Mrs. Kiess has been blessed with two children, Thomas Clinton, who is now seventeen years of age and is a student in the high school, and Bessie Belle, who is also pursuing her studies in the schools of Bucyrus. In his political affiliations the Judge has ever been a Democrat, and keeps well informed on the issues of the day, politically and otherwise. His religious views are indicated by his membership in the Evangelical church. On the 15th of March., 1900, he removed his family to Bucyrus, where they now occupy a pleasant home, which is celebrated for its gracious hospitality. In the county which has been his home throughout his entire life Judge Kiess has made many warm friends, owing" to his possession of those sterling traits of character which everywhere command admiration and respect.

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 692:

William C. Kiess, vice-president of the Second National Bank of Bucyrus, Ohio, is also largely interested in real estate and conducts an extensive business along this line, dealing in both city realty and farm property. He has been a representative citizen of Crawford County for many years and has frequently been honored by election to offices of trust and responsibility by his fellow citizens. He was born on his father's farm in Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, in 1857, and is a son of Jacob and Catherine (Delker) Kiess.

Jacob Kiess was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a son of Christopher Kiess and wife, who were natives of Germany. Grandfather Kiess was an educated man and first taught school in his native land and afterward, for twenty years in Pennsylvania. He thus was useful in his day and generation although he never accumulated as much property as have a number of his descendants. In 1850, Jacob Kiess and wife settled on a farm in Crawford County, improved it and there he died in his seventieth year, in 1882. In early manhood he had married Catherine Delker, who was born in Germany, where she lived until fifteen years of age. She survived her husband, passing away in 1885, when aged 69 years. They were members of the Evangelical Lutheran Church and were worthy of their name and profession of faith. Of their children there are three sons and one daughter living, namely: William C., Simeon, Joseph F., and Mrs. M. A. Butts, of Hiawatha, Kansas. William C. Kiess was reared on the home farm and early took part in the necessary toil that successful cultivation of land demands. His education, however, was in no way neglected and he was ambitious as well as intelligent. After attending the public schools he enjoyed higher training in the university at Ada, Ohio, where he was specially prepared in the Normal classes for educational work. For seven years afterward Mr. Kiess taught school, confining his efforts to Whetstone Township, and he met with a large measure of success. He looks back upon that period as a useful season of his life, in which he did his best and felt rewarded for his efforts. Among his warmest friends of the present are those who were once his pupils. From the school-room Mr. Kiess entered public office, serving as township clerk for four years and as land appraiser in his township. On February 9, 1900, he entered upon the duties of probate judge of Crawford County, to which honorable office he had been elected in the previous autumn, and his services on the bench demonstrated his particular fitness for that position. Judge Kiess subsequently turned his attention to dealing in real estate and has numerous additional interests. He is a notary public and maintains his office in the Rowse Building.

Judge Kiess was married in 1879 to Miss Sarah E. Wagner, a daughter of John and Mary Wagner, old residents of Whetstone Township, who have long since passed to their final rest. Two children living were born to Judge and Mrs. Kiess, a son and daughter, Thomas Clinton and Bessie Belle. Judge Kiess and family are members of the Evangelical church. Their pleasant and hospitable home is at No. 475 Galion Street, Bucyrus.

More About William Christopher Kiess:

Burial: 02 Apr 1924

Census: 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 611d name shown as Keis

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 5 SD 12 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, county probate judge Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Sara Elizabeth Wagner:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About William Kiess and Sara Wagner:

Marriage: 1879, Ohio

Children of William Kiess and Sara Wagner are:

- 4165 i. Eva Priscilla⁹ Kiess, born 27 Aug 1881 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 Oct 1881 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 4166 ii. Thomas Clinton Kiess, born 29 Sep 1883 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Jan 1965 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 4167 iii. Bessie Belle Kiess, born 02 Aug 1892 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Aug 1993 in Deer Island, Lake Co, Florida.

2031. George Washington⁸ Rote (Sophia⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born May 1853 in Pennsylvania, and died 1937 in Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Johannah C. Miller** 22 Apr 1877 in Floyd Co, Iowa. She was born Nov 1856 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1930.

More About George Washington Rote:

Burial: 1937, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 214 SD 2 page 275b

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 SD 77 sheet 2b

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 911 East Street; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 105 SD 4 sheet 14a

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 204 7th Ave; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 112 SD 4 sheet 5a

Census 5: 04 Apr 1930, 204 7th Ave; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-4 SD 3 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Johannah C. Miller:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Rote and Johannah Miller:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1877, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of George Rote and Johannah Miller are:

- + 4168 i. Susanna S.⁹ Rote, born Aug 1878 in Iowa.
- 4169 ii. Mary M. Rote, born Oct 1879 in Iowa; died Aft. 1930.

More About Mary M. Rote:

Occupation: 1920, dressmaker own home Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

- 4170 iii. Willie M. Rote, born Jul 1896 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.

2033. Samuel Sigmund⁸ Kiess (Emanuel⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Dec 1844 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1921 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Angeline Annie Winner** 06 Jun 1873, daughter of Enoch Winner and Mary Collins. She was born 27 Oct 1850 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1914 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Sigmund Kiess:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 8

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 735 Louisa Street; 13th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 105 SD 16 sheet 18a living w/ son Edgar Kiess's family

Occupation: carriage maker

Occupation 2: 1880, wagonmaker Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Samuel Kiess and Angeline Winner:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1873

Children of Samuel Kiess and Angeline Winner are:

- + 4171 i. Edgar Raymond⁹ Kiess, born 26 Aug 1875 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jul 1930 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4172 ii. Murray Samuel Kiess, born Bet. 30 Oct 1881 - 1890 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1962. He married Helen Larue Perry 23 Aug 1947; born Aft. 1881; died 11 May 1950.

More About Murray Samuel Kiess:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 735 Louisa Street; 13th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 105 SD 16 sheet 18a living w/ brother Edgar Kiess's family

Occupation: 1920, secretary manufacturer Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Murray Kiess and Helen Perry:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1947

2035. Franklin Christopher (Frank)⁸ Kiess (Emanuel⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jan 1849 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Oct 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hannah Ella Guinther** 1876 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Guinther and Catherine Steiger. She was born Nov 1856 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1943.

More About Franklin Christopher (Frank) Kiess:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 6 w/ parents

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: secretary of the board of education and school director Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Politics: Democrat

More About Hannah Ella Guinther:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 814 Baldwin Street; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 95 SD 16 sheet 2b living w/ son Verus Kiess's family

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 814 Baldwin Street; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-69 SD 4 sheet 1b living w/ son Verus Kiess's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Franklin Kiess and Hannah Guinther:

Marriage: 1876, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Franklin Kiess and Hannah Guinther are:

- 4173 i. Rosa May⁹ Kiess, born Feb 1877 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1964. She married Joseph H. Gray; born 20 Jul 1876 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1954 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4174 ii. Charlotte C. (Lottie) Kiess, born May 1880 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1914.
- 4175 iii. Clayton Kimble Kiess, born 24 Jun 1884 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Jul 1976 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Ada C. Cohick Aft. 1918; born 1900 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Nov 1963 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clayton Kimble Kiess:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 814 Baldwin Street; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 95 SD 16 sheet 2b living w/ brother Verus Kiess's family

Occupation: 1920, window trimmer drygoods store Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clayton Kiess and Ada Cohick:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

- + 4176 iv. Verus Milnor Kiess, born 03 Mar 1890 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1963.

2038. John Christopher⁸ Entz (Christina⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jul 1842 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1898 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Amanda ?**. She was born 1850 in Pennsylvania.

More About John Christopher Entz:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 7

Occupation: 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Entz and Amanda ? are:

- 4177 i. Effie⁹ Entz, born 1873 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4178 ii. William Entz, born 1875 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4179 iii. Florence Entz, born 1878 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2043. Peter William⁸ Entz (Christina⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 May 1850 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jul 1911 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary E. Rentz** 1875 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Rentz and Mary Heim. She was born 28 May 1859 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Peter William Entz:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 7

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary E. Rentz:

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Peter Entz and Mary Rentz:

Marriage: 1875, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Peter Entz and Mary Rentz are:

- 4180 i. Nora⁹ Entz, born 10 Dec 1876 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4181 ii. Margaret Entz, born 1878 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4182 iii. Clara E. Entz, born 11 Mar 1880 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Nov 1907 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4183 iv. Etta Entz, born 03 Jul 1886 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4184 v. Carl R. Entz, born 27 Aug 1890 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 May 1949.

More About Carl R. Entz:

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 4185 vi. Frances Entz, born 21 Jul 1900 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Sep 1976.

2044. John⁸ Ehman (Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Dec 1837 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1908 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Ulmer** 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob Ulmer and Barbara Kehrer. She was born 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1889 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Ehman:

Census: 14 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 81b worth \$1,500/150

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 9

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, 706 Packer Street; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 90 SD

11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1870, wagon manufacturer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, wagon maker Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1900, wagon maker Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Ehman and Maria Ulmer:

Marriage: 1866, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Ehman and Maria Ulmer are:

- 4186 i. Anna Mary⁹ Ehman, born Feb 1867 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1900.

More About Anna Mary Ehman:

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 4187 ii. Elizabeth B. Ehman, born Jan 1873 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1900.
4188 iii. Joseph W. Ehman, born Dec 1874 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
4189 iv. Daniel Elmer Ehman, born 11 Mar 1878 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1942 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Carrie May Waltz 14 Sep 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 09 May 1876 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jul 1959 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Ehman and Carrie Waltz:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1899, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

2045. Sarah⁸ Ehman (Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Sep 1839 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Miller** Aft. 1857. He was born Oct 1823 in Wurtemberg.

More About John Miller and Sarah Ehman:

Marriage: Aft. 1857

Children of Sarah Ehman and John Miller are:

- 4190 i. Rebecca⁹ Miller, born 1868 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Robert Peeling; born Aft. 1861.
4191 ii. Anna Elizabeth Miller, born Aug 1869 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
4192 iii. Edward Miller, born 1873 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Brown; born Aft. 1873.

2046. David⁸ Ehman (Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine Kiess** Aft. 1862. She was born 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1913 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Ehman:

Census: 03 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7b worth \$1,500/800

Occupation: 1870, shoemaker Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Ehman and Catherine Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1862

Children of David Ehman and Catherine Kiess are:

- 4193 i. Sarah A.⁹ Ehman, born 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1907.
4194 ii. Mary Elizabeth Ehman, born 1873 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Francis Gallagher; born Aft. 1867.
4195 iii. William Ehman, born 1876 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
4196 iv. Franklin H. Ehman, born 1879 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2048. Katharina⁸ Kiess (Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴,

Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Dec 1838 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1883 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Daniel Getz** Aft. 1856. He was born 26 Feb 1834, and died 03 Jan 1907.

More About Katharina Kiess:

Burial: 1883, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Getz:

Burial: Jan 1907, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Getz and Katharina Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1856

Children of Katharina Kiess and Daniel Getz are:

- + 4197 i. Mary Amanda⁹ Getz, born 20 Jan 1860 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1939 in Mifflin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4198 ii. Sarah A. Getz, born Jul 1865 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Jun 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4199 iii. Martha Getz, born 07 Oct 1866 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1949 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4200 iv. Emma Getz, born Aft. 1867.
- 4201 v. Elizabeth A. Getz, born 28 Mar 1879; died 07 Nov 1969. She married Bert Franklin Paulhamus Aft. 1899; born 20 Mar 1877 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 1949 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth A. Getz:

Burial: 10 Nov 1969, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Bert Franklin Paulhamus:

Burial: 30 Mar 1949, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Bert Paulhamus and Elizabeth Getz:

Marriage: Aft. 1899

- + 4202 vi. Edward Getz, born Aft. 1880.
- + 4203 vii. William Henry Getz, born 29 Aug 1863 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Dec 1949 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2049. Mary A.⁸ Kiess (Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Feb 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Oct 1917 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann (John) Stabler** Aft. 1861, son of Johann Stabler and Sarah Waltz. He was born 31 Jan 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1903 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary A. Kiess:

Burial: Oct 1917, Buchanan Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Johann (John) Stabler:

Burial: Nov 1903, Buchanan Baptist Church Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 15 Aug 1870, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 628b name shown as Stabley

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 1 name shown as Stabler

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 77 SD 11 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Stabler and Mary Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1861

Children are listed above under (1689) Johann (John) Stabler.

2050. Sarah⁸ Kiess (Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jun 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jan 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John (Heinley) Heinlen** Aft. 1863, son of John Heinley and Elizabeth ?. He was born 08 Jul 1842 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1923 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1899, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John (Heinley) Heinlen:

Burial: Jun 1923, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 02 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7 living w/ father-in-law William Keys's family

Census 2: 1880, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 343b

Occupation: 1870, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Heinlen and Sarah Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1863

Children of Sarah Kiess and John Heinlen are:

- 4204 i. Lucy Matilda (Tille)⁹ Heinlen, born 10 May 1868 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1898 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lucy Matilda (Tille) Heinlen:

Burial: Apr 1898, ANthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 4205 ii. Catherine J. (Katie) Heinlen, born Feb 1870 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 4206 iii. William A. Heinlen, born 24 Apr 1872 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- 4207 iv. Samuel Heinlen, born 1876 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Heinlen:

Burial: 1877, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 4208 v. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Heinlen, born Sep 1878 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Melvin Robinson Aft. 1896; born Mar 1876 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Melvin Robinson and Mary Heinlen:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

2051. Elizabeth⁸ Kiess (Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Jan 1845 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 May 1906 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob H. Miller** 1868 in Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Miller and Barbara Wolf. He was born 15 Mar 1842 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jun 1908 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Kiess:

Burial: May 1906, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob H. Miller:

Burial: Jun 1908, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Miller and Elizabeth Kiess:

Marriage: 1868, Pennsylvania

Child of Elizabeth Kiess and Jacob Miller is:

- + 4209 i. William F.⁹ Miller, born 13 Jul 1874 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Oct 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2053. Martha⁸ Kiess (Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Oct 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jan 1934 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Aaron Blair** 1882 in Pennsylvania. He was born 24 Mar 1855, and died 26 Sep 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martha Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1934, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9a

Census 3: 22 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law David Ulmer's family

More About Aaron Blair:

Burial: Sep 1899, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Aaron Blair and Martha Kiess:

Marriage: 1882, Pennsylvania

Children of Martha Kiess and Aaron Blair are:

- + 4210 i. Mabel G.⁹ Blair, born 26 Jul 1883 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1937.
- + 4211 ii. Elsie Malinda Blair, born 17 Dec 1888 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1969 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2054. Wilhelm Marshall⁸ Kiess (Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Apr 1853 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Nov 1909 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Sarah Ann Eckard** Aft. 1873, daughter of Johannes Eckard and Sophia Miller. She was born 1854 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Apr 1884 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Ida Mulliner** Aft. 1890. She was born 05 Oct 1871 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Wilhelm Marshall Kiess:

Burial: Nov 1909, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 38

Occupation: 1880, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sarah Ann Eckard:

Burial: Apr 1884, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Wilhelm Kiess and Sarah Eckard:

Marriage: Aft. 1873

More About Wilhelm Kiess and Ida Mulliner:

Marriage: Aft. 1890

Children of Wilhelm Kiess and Sarah Eckard are:

- 4212 i. John E.⁹ Kiess, born 04 Jun 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jun 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Emma Adaline Waltz 16 Jan 1902 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 16 Jan 1878 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John E. Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1944, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: school teacher

More About John Kiess and Emma Waltz:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1902, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 4213 ii. Emma Kiess, born 1879 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Wilhelm Kiess and Ida Mulliner are:

- + 4214 i. Emma⁹ Kiess, born Aft. 1890.
- 4215 ii. Stella M. Kiess, born Aft. 1892.
- 4216 iii. William F. Kiess, born Aft. 1893. He married Mary Bowman; born Aft. 1893.
- 4217 iv. Dorothy Kiess, born Aft. 1895. She married Clyde Gray; born Aft. 1888.
- + 4218 v. Ida Kiess, born Aft. 1896.

2055. John George⁸ Kiess (Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jul 1838 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jan 1923 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Christiana Wurster** 1865 in Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Wurster and Anna Rauser. She was born 19 Feb 1843 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1929 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John George Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1923, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 18 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 38
Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 10a
Census 4: 22 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 10a
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christiana Wurster:

Burial: Aug 1929, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Kiess and Christiana Wurster:

Marriage: 1865, Pennsylvania

Child of John Kiess and Christiana Wurster is:

- + 4219 i. Tracy E.⁹ Kiess, born 15 Mar 1886 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Sep 1950.

2056. Samuel⁸ Kiess (Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1839 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1900. He married **Salome (Sally or Sarah) Burkhardt** 17 Nov 1863 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Tobias Burkhardt and Christina Kiess. She was born 13 Sep 1837 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1925 in Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Samuel Kiess:

Mr. Kiess has quite a rare collection of bric-a-brac, which is of very great value to a lover of relics as he is. He has a Bible, the former property of a German in New York, that was printed in the year 1668, and for which he has been offered \$3,000, refusing to take that amount. It is about 16" long x 10-1/2" wide x 6" thick, and is bound in what is supposed to be the leather made from the skin of a hog, with heavy brass corners and clasps, and was printed in Frankfort, Germany. He also has a fine collection of ancient coins and currency, among which is a three cent piece issued by the West Branch Bank of Williamsport, Pennsylvania, on the first of January 1863; a ten-cent piece from the Williams County, Ohio, and also some from the State Bank of Ohio, bearing an early date.

More About Samuel Kiess:

Census: 15 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 246b worth \$2,000/200 name shown as Keiss; son Samuel age 5 Ohio & David Keiss age 21 Ohio

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 1 sheet 14
Emigration: 01 May, Richardson Co, Nebraska; living there for 20 months
Emigration 2: Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska
Occupation: 1870, shoemaker St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: farmer Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska
Property: section 27 Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska 160 acres
Religion: Evangelical Church Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska

More About Salome (Sally or Sarah) Burkhardt:

1: 1917, conflict with death date in Nebraska

Burial: May 1925, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 4

Census: 05 Jun 1900, North Michigan Street; Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page ED 105 SD 4 sheet 3b w/ son David

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, W. 2nd Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 15 SD 4 sheet 4b living w/ son-in-law Ora E. Eyster's family

More About Samuel Kiess and Salome Burkhardt:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1863, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children are listed above under (1990) Salome (Sally or Sarah) Burkhardt.

2059. Mary Ann⁸ Kiess (Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 May 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John G. Siegel** 16 Jun 1865 in Lock Hacen, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 08 Jul 1832 in Wurtemberg, and died 1920 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Siegel and Mary Kiess:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1865, Lock Hacen, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Kiess and John Siegel are:

- 4220 i. Thomas⁹ Siegel, born 1866 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4221 ii. Mary Jane Siegel, born 1868 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married J. Ernest Dorley; born Aft. 1861.
- + 4222 iii. Andrew W. Siegel, born 20 Mar 1869 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4223 iv. Frederick Siegel, born 1870 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4224 v. Clara Siegel, born 1872 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4225 vi. John H. Siegel, born 17 Mar 1875 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4226 vii. Margaret Siegel, born Aft. 1876 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4227 viii. Samuel D. Siegel, born Aft. 1877 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2060. David⁸ Kiess (Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 1914 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Dorothy Gross** 21 Apr 1870 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Johannes Gross and Dorothea Wagner. She was born 25 Mar 1841 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1927 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About David Kiess:

Census: 15 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 246b name shown as Keiss living w/ brother Samuel Keiss's family

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page ED 8 SD 1 sheet 8

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, Main Street; Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page ED 105 SD 4 sheet 5a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1910, Main Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman nursey stock Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Dorothy Gross:

Burial: 14 Feb 1927, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

Children: 1900, none

More About David Kiess and Dorothy Gross:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1870, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of David Kiess and Dorothy Gross is:

- 4228 i. Amanda Mary⁹ Gross, born 1868 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 May 1964 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Amanda Mary Gross:

- 1: 1880, adopted per census

2062. Rachel⁸ Kiess (Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Sep 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jun 1930 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob F. Wurster** 04 Jan 1870, son of Johann Wurster and Anna Rauser. He was born 14 Mar 1847 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Sep 1920 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rachel Kiess:

Burial: 1930, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob F. Wurster:

Burial: Sep 1920, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Wurster and Rachel Kiess:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1870

Children of Rachel Kiess and Jacob Wurster are:

- + 4229 i. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Wurster, born 24 Mar 1871 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1948 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
4230 ii. Laura Wurster.
4231 iii. Thomas Wurster.
4232 iv. Gertrude E. Wurster.

2063. Thomas L.⁸ Kiess (Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1852 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Emma Taylor** Aft. 1871. She was born Aft. 1851.

More About Thomas L. Kiess:

Census: 03 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7b living w/ David Ehman's family; name shown as Kies

Occupation: 1870, works at shoemaking Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Thomas Kiess and Emma Taylor:

Marriage: Aft. 1871

Children of Thomas Kiess and Emma Taylor are:

- 4233 i. Dorothea⁹ Kiess, born Aft. 1871.
4234 ii. Charles Kiess, born Aft. 1873.
4235 iii. John Kiess, born Aft. 1874.

2064. Joseph⁸ Kiess (John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Feb 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jun 1913 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eva Maria Wurster** 06 Feb 1868,

daughter of Christian Wurster and Eva Leix. She was born 14 Jul 1845 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1915 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Joseph Kiess:

Joseph Kiess, eldest son of John and Mary Keiss, was born upon the homestead in Anthony Township, Lycoming County, February 11, 1843. He lived at home until 1869, and then purchased a farm in Watson Township, where he spent two years. At the end of that period he purchased his present home of 106 acres, situated in Woodward township, upon which he has since resided. He was married in 1868 to Mary, daughter of Christian Wurster, and is the father of three children: David; Reuben, and Watson. Mr. Keiss is a Democrat. His wife is a member of St. John's Evangelical church.

More About Joseph Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1913, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Politics: Democrat

Property: Bet. 1869 - 1871, Watson Twp, Pennsylvania

Property 2: Aft. 1871, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania 106 acres

Residence: Bef. 1869, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Eva Maria Wurster:

Burial: Dec 1915, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Church Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Kiess and Eva Wurster:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1868

Children of Joseph Kiess and Eva Wurster are:

- + 4236 i. David⁹ Kiess, born 06 Aug 1869 in Watson Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1933 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4237 ii. Reuben Kiess, born 08 Oct 1881 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Feb 1944 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4238 iii. Watson A. Kiess, born 04 Oct 1883 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 1974 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Ottie L. Greenaway 11 Apr 1908; born 05 Mar 1887; died 13 Dec 1910. He married (2) Sadie L. Kennedy 21 Mar 1919; born 27 Aug 1882; died 13 Jul 1949.

More About Watson A. Kiess:

Burial: 23 Aug 1974, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ottie L. Greenaway:

Burial: Dec 1910, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Watson Kiess and Ottie Greenaway:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1908

More About Sadie L. Kennedy:

Burial: Jul 1949, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Watson Kiess and Sadie Kennedy:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1919

2065. Solomon⁸ Kiess (John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Feb 1845 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 May 1923 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lydia Waltz** 1880 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johannes Waltz and Maria Sheets. She was born 29 May 1854 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jan 1930.

More About Solomon Kiess:

Burial: May 1923, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 21 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9a

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 10a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lydia Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1930, Woodward Twp Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Solomon Kiess and Lydia Waltz:

Marriage: 1880, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Solomon Kiess and Lydia Waltz are:

- + 4239 i. Lloyd M.⁹ Kiess, born 13 Sep 1882 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1975 in Avis, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4240 ii. Raymond S. Kiess, born 17 Oct 1884 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Jul 1967 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2066. Andrew J.⁸ Kiess (John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Dec 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1906 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Jane Kress** Aft. 1866. She was born 27 Mar 1853 in Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 1923 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Andrew J. Kiess:

Burial: Jul 1906, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 03 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7b name shoen as Andrew Keys

Occupation: 1870, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sarah Jane Kress:

Burial: Jun 1923, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Andrew Kiess and Sarah Kress:

Marriage: Aft. 1866

Children of Andrew Kiess and Sarah Kress are:

- + 4241 i. Rebecca⁹ Kiess, born 27 May 1870 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jun 1954 in Pennsylvania.
- 4242 ii. Wilson Kiess, born 03 Dec 1874. He married Joann Pepperman; born 07 Jan 1861; died 30 Jan 1953.
- + 4243 iii. Alice M. Kiess, born 15 Aug 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Dec 1943.
- + 4244 iv. Della Kiess, born 08 Jan 1880.
- + 4245 v. Asher Kiess, born 20 Nov 1883.

2068. Simon⁸ Kiess (John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 May 1851 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Mar 1925 in Larrysville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth A. Smith** Aft. 1871. She was born 1858 in Pennsylvania.

More About Simon Kiess:

Burial: Mar 1925, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 29

Occupation: 1880, laborer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Simon Kiess and Elizabeth Smith:

Marriage: Aft. 1871

Children of Simon Kiess and Elizabeth Smith are:

- + 4246 i. John S.⁹ Kiess, born 09 Jul 1875 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1934.

- + 4247 ii. Laura May Kiess, born 17 May 1878 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4248 iii. Edith Kiess, born 14 Jul 1880; died 27 Mar 1896.
- + 4249 iv. Jennie Luella (Lulu) Kiess, born 28 Jun 1887 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Apr 1966 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4250 v. Margaret Kiess, born 01 Apr 1897; died 15 Jan 1972 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2069. Catherine⁸ Kiess (John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Nov 1854 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jun 1915 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Daniel Ulmer** 22 Nov 1877, son of Isaac Ulmer and Salome Shafer. He was born 20 May 1854 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Catherine Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1915, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Ulmer:

Burial: 1931, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Ulmer and Catherine Kiess:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1877

Children of Catherine Kiess and Daniel Ulmer are:

- + 4251 i. Mary A.⁹ Ulmer, born 02 Mar 1879 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Sep 1963.
- 4252 ii. William E. Ulmer, born 09 Sep 1882 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jul 1961.
- + 4253 iii. Isaac E. Ulmer, born 12 May 1884 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Nov 1968.
- + 4254 iv. Caroline Laura Ulmer, born 28 Jan 1886 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Sep 1967 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4255 v. Watson J. Ulmer, born 12 May 1889 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 May 1959.
- 4256 vi. Elizabeth M. Ulmer, born 08 Mar 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jun 1973.
- 4257 vii. Alice B. Ulmer, born 05 Sep 1894 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1914.
- 4258 viii. Daniel Wesley Ulmer, born 13 Sep 1901 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 May 1960.

2071. Susan⁸ Kiess (John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Dec 1858 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jan 1912 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Willets** 1884 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 25 Dec 1858 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 May 1933 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Susan Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1912, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Willets:

Burial: May 1933, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Willets and Susan Kiess:

Marriage: 1884, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Susan Kiess and William Willets is:

- + 4259 i. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Willets, born 05 Oct 1884 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Jan 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2072. Rebecca⁸ Kiess (John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Dec 1861 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Feb 1891 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Jacob Entz** Aft. 1882, son of Jacob Entz and Dorothea Waltz. He was born 06 Oct 1864 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Apr 1960 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rebecca Kiess:

Burial: Feb 1891, Fairfield Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Jacob Entz:

Burial: 1960, Fairfield Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 43 SD 11 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Entz and Rebecca Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1882

Child of Rebecca Kiess and William Entz is:

4260 i. baby⁹ Entz, born 08 Feb 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Feb 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About baby Entz:

Burial: Feb 1891, Fox Hollow Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

2073. Sophie⁸ Kehrer (Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Nov 1839 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann Jacob (Jacob D. Keys) Kiess** 1860, son of Abraham Kiess and Catharina Waltz. He was born 18 May 1835 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Apr 1920 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Sophie Kehrer:

Burial: Jan 1863, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Jacob (Jacob D. Keys) Kiess:

Census: 1880, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa page 275d name shown as Keys

Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, 805 B. Street; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 112 SD 4 sheet 8b living w/ son-in-law Mark C. Bird's family

Emigration: 1864, Iowa; leaving his son to be reared by his grandfather, Abraham Kiess

Occupation: 1880, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Johann Kiess and Sophie Kehrer:

Marriage: 1860

Child is listed above under (2003) Johann Jacob (Jacob D. Keys) Kiess.

2074. Joseph⁸ Kehrer (Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Jan 1841 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1906 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Rossana Entz** Aft. 1864. She was born 1845 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1874 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Regina (Rachel) Waltz** Aft. 1874, daughter of Conrad Waltz and Dorothea Wolf. She was born 26 Feb 1844 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 1921 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Kehrer:

Burial: 1906, Fairfield Cemetery Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rossana Entz:

Burial: 1874, Fairfield Cemetery Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Kehrer and Rossana Entz:

Marriage: Aft. 1864

More About Joseph Kehrer and Regina Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1874

Children of Joseph Kehrer and Rossana Entz are:

- + 4261 i. Emma M.⁹ Kehrer, born Mar 1869 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4262 ii. Harvey W. Kehrer, born 15 Apr 1872 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1965 in Pennsylvania.

2075. Elizabeth⁸ Kehrer (Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Feb 1843 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jan 1918 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Entz, Jr.** Aft. 1870, son of Jacob Entz and Maria Mutchler. He was born 16 Apr 1840 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Dec 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Kehrer:

Burial: Jan 1918, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Entz, Jr.:

Burial: Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 20 Jun 1870, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 365b

Occupation: 1870, farmer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Entz and Elizabeth Kehrer:

Marriage: Aft. 1870

Children of Elizabeth Kehrer and Jacob Entz are:

- 4263 i. William⁹ Entz, born 1865 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4264 ii. Catherine J. Entz, born Apr 1866 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Elijah Winner Aft. 1884; born Aft. 1858.

More About Elijah Winner and Catherine Entz:

Marriage: Aft. 1884

- 4265 iii. Andrew Entz, born 1869 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4266 iv. Phoebe Ann Entz, born 20 Mar 1871 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Sep 1921.

More About Phoebe Ann Entz:

Burial: Sep 1921, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 4267 v. Harry W. Entz, born Mar 1880 in Muncy Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Julia A. ? Aft. 1904; born 1886; died 1918.

More About Harry W. Entz:

Burial: 1926, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Julia A. ?:

Burial: 1918, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Entz and Julia ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1904

- 4268 vi. Della M. Entz, born Jun 1881 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Sylvester Elliot Aft. 1893; born Aft.

1865.

More About Sylvester Elliot and Della Entz:
Marriage: Aft. 1893

2076. Catherine⁸ Kehrer (Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1845 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jan 1921 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel F. Waltz** 1868, son of Johann Waltz and Sophia Stoltz. He was born 26 Mar 1851 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 12 Jan 1892 - 12 Aug 1920 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Catherine Kehrer:

Burial: Jan 1921, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Samuel F. Waltz:

1: 05 Mar 1847, conflict birth Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

2: 12 Aug 1920, death conflict Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Burial: Jan 1892, Kurtz Family Cemetery Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Samuel Waltz and Catherine Kehrer:

Marriage: 1868

Children of Catherine Kehrer and Samuel Waltz are:

- 4269 i. Eliza J.⁹ Waltz, born Jun 1869 in Pennsylvania; died 1935 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married William A. Ulmer Aft. 1890; born Jun 1865 in Pennsylvania; died 1921 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Eliza J. Waltz:

Burial: 1935, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William A. Ulmer:

Burial: 1921, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Ulmer and Eliza Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1890

- + 4270 ii. Alice Waltz, born Aft. 1872.

2077. Raymond Daniel⁸ Kehrer (Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Sep 1847 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Aug 1919 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Della (Odelia Eck) Eckard** 21 May 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Reuben Eck and Mary Reichard. She was born 02 Jan 1850 in Limestone Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jul 1919 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Raymond Kehrer and Della Eckard:

Marriage: 21 May 1872, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Raymond Kehrer and Della Eckard are:

- + 4271 i. Raymond Daniel⁹ Kehrer, born 11 Jul 1881 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Apr 1961 in Eagles Mere, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4272 ii. Irene Kehrer, born Sep 1886 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1963.

2082. Jacob Wilhelm⁸ Kehrer (Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1856 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

He married ? Aft. 1865. She was born Aft. 1845.

More About Jacob Kehrer and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1865

Children of Jacob Kehrer and ? are:

- 4273 i. Della⁹ Kehrer, born Aft. 1866.
- 4274 ii. Charles Kehrer, born Aft. 1867.

2085. Johann Georg⁸ Marquardt (Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Jul 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catharina (Katie) Stabler** 1867 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Stabler and Sarah Waltz. She was born 31 Dec 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Nov 1924 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Georg Marquardt:

Burial: Jul 1909, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 30 Jun 1870, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 201b worth \$12,000/1,200

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 63 SD 6 sheet 15

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 58 SD 11 sheet 6b name shown as Marquart

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Catharina (Katie) Stabler:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 56 SD 11 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Marquardt and Catharina Stabler:

Marriage: 1867, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children are listed above under (1691) Catharina (Katie) Stabler.

2087. Sophia⁸ Marquardt (Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1880 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **John B. (Keys) Kiess** Aft. 1863, son of Abraham Kiess and Catharina Waltz. He was born 1838 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1898 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Sophia Marquardt:

Burial: 1880, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About John B. (Keys) Kiess:

Burial: 1898, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 1880, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa page 275d name shown as Keys

Occupation: 1880, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About John Kiess and Sophia Marquardt:

Marriage: Aft. 1863

Children are listed above under (2005) John B. (Keys) Kiess.

2088. Elizabeth C.⁸ Marquardt (Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Sep 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and

died 1908 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Abraham G. Kiess, Jr.** Aft. 1865, son of Abraham Kiess and Catharina Waltz. He was born May 1841 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Mar 1905 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth C. Marquardt:

Burial: 1908, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

Notes for Abraham G. Kiess, Jr.:

Abram H. Kiess, one of the most widely known citizens of Anthony township, died of pneumonia at an early hour Monday morning March 20, 1905. He was 61 years of age and had been a resident of Anthony township for many years. A widow and one daughter, Mrs. Clara Newcomer, survive. The funeral will be held tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock. Mr. Kiess death is considered a great loss to the township and surrounding country. He had always been a most friendly man to all people, and was highly respected by all who knew of him.

More About Abraham G. Kiess, Jr.:

Burial: 1905, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 02 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7 worth \$4,000/800

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9a

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Abraham Kiess and Elizabeth Marquardt:

Marriage: Aft. 1865

Children are listed above under (2006) Abraham G. Kiess, Jr..

2089. Catherine B.⁸ Marquardt (Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Nov 1848 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1940 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Abraham Waltz** 1868. He was born 11 Oct 1842 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Aug 1872 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) John A. Ulmer** 1868 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Ulmer and Barbara Kehrner. He was born 23 Jun 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1921 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Catherine B. Marquardt:

Burial: 1940, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Abraham Waltz and Catherine Marquardt:

Marriage: 1868

More About John A. Ulmer:

Burial: 1921, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 29

Occupation: 1880, carriage maker Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Ulmer and Catherine Marquardt:

Marriage: 1868, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Catherine Marquardt and Abraham Waltz is:

- 4275 i. James A.⁹ Waltz, born Sep 1869 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Dec 1946 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Catherine Marquardt and John Ulmer are:

- 4276 i. J. A.⁹ Ulmer, born 1871 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4277 ii. Franklin Thomas Ulmer, born 25 Aug 1874 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1951 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Vera Julia Snyder 1927; born 15 Apr 1886 in Muncy Valley, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Sep 1940 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Franklin Ulmer and Vera Snyder:
Marriage: 1927

- + 4278 iii. Harry Edward Ulmer, born 11 Sep 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1949 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4279 iv. Gabriel Ulmer, born 1883 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1885 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Gabriel Ulmer:
Burial: 1885, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

2090. Nickolas Stephen⁸ Marquardt (Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Sep 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1884 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Regina (Rachel) Stabler** 1873, daughter of Johann Stabler and Sarah Waltz. She was born 14 May 1847 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Mar 1931 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Nickolas Stephen Marquardt:
Burial: Mar 1884, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 12 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 29
Occupation: 1880, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Regina (Rachel) Stabler:
Burial: Mar 1931, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9a name shown as Rachael Marequart; also 3 sons: ? 20, Levi 22 & Ruben 17; and nephew Clide Roller 6 & niece Eva Roller 3
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law John W. Ulmer's family
Census 3: 20 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 9b living w/ son-in-law John W. Ulmer's family
Census 4: 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania with son Reuben Sabler's family
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Nickolas Marquardt and Regina Stabler:
Marriage: 1873

Children are listed above under (1693) Regina (Rachel) Stabler.

2094. John Leonard⁸ Finkbeiner (Sophia⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Dec 1858 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Apr 1912 in Washington Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Almira L. Ludwig**. She was born 1861, and died 1940.

Children of John Finkbeiner and Almira Ludwig are:

- + 4280 i. Laura I.⁹ Finkbeiner, born 05 Jun 1881 in Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1932 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4281 ii. Harry Otto Finkbeiner, born 13 May 1884 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1944 in Indiana, Indiana Co, Pennsylvania.

2101. David⁸ Kiess (George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³,

Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Dec 1848 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 1912 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Brouse** Aft. 1869. She was born 03 May 1850, and died 04 Apr 1883 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Arzella Allen** Aft. 1883. She was born 28 Jan 1857, and died 06 Jun 1953 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Kiess:

Burial: 1912, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 14 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 81b worth \$4,500 living w/ parents George Keys

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 5

Occupation: 1870, merchant Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, lumberman Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Elizabeth Brouse:

Burial: Apr 1883, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Kiess and Mary Brouse:

Marriage: Aft. 1869

More About Arzella Allen:

Burial: Jun 1953, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Kiess and Arzella Allen:

Marriage: Aft. 1883

Child of David Kiess and Mary Brouse is:

- + 4282 i. Carrie K.⁹ Kiess, born 29 Jun 1872 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 1945 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2102. William Henry⁸ Kiess (George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Dec 1850 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Nov 1918 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Deborah Wilson** 10 Aug 1871 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 04 Sep 1849, and died 03 Nov 1920 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Henry Kiess:

Burial: Nov 1918, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 13

Occupation: 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Deborah Wilson:

Burial: Nov 1920, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Kiess and Deborah Wilson:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1871, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Kiess and Deborah Wilson are:

- + 4283 i. Rev. Harry⁹ Kiess, born 24 Jun 1873 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1930.
- 4284 ii. Minnie Kiess, born 17 Aug 1875 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1947. She married August Lamprecht 1912; born 20 Aug 1864.

More About August Lamprecht and Minnie Kiess:

Marriage: 1912

- + 4285 iii. William Kiess, born 07 Mar 1876 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 May 1937.
- + 4286 iv. Ada Kiess, born Aft. 1877.

2103. Rebecca⁸ Kiess (George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Sep 1853 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1891. She married **Frederick R. Weigle** 19 Sep 1872, son of Henry Weigle and Catherine Guinther. He was born 25 Jul 1849, and died 10 Jun 1902.

More About Rebecca Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1891, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick R. Weigle:

Burial: Jun 1902, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Weigle and Rebecca Kiess:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1872

Children of Rebecca Kiess and Frederick Weigle are:

- 4287 i. Emma C.⁹ Weigle, twin, born 23 Jun 1873; died 11 Oct 1922.
- 4288 ii. Mary C. Weigle, twin, born 23 Jun 1873; died 03 Jan 1907.
- 4289 iii. George Ross Weigle, born 31 Jan 1875; died 19 Sep 1895.
- 4290 iv. David Edward Weigle, born 31 Jul 1878; died 31 Jul 1878.
- 4291 v. Martha R. Weigle, born 23 Oct 1881; died 22 Oct 1905.
- 4292 vi. Maude Weigle, born 03 Jan 1883; died 15 Nov 1936.
- 4293 vii. Susannah Nellie Weigle, born 14 Apr 1884; died 03 Feb 1951.

2105. Jonathan⁸ Kiess (George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Mar 1859 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Apr 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ellen Harris** 17 Jun 1880. She was born 25 Dec 1858, and died 30 Aug 1935.

More About Jonathan Kiess:

Burial: Apr 1915, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 13 w/ brother Henry Kiess's family

Occupation: 1880, teacher Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: principal of Williamsport School Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: professor Washington School Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: superintendent of Sunday School First Evangelical Church Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania 15 years

More About Mary Ellen Harris:

Burial: Sep 1935, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jonathan Kiess and Mary Harris:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1880

Children of Jonathan Kiess and Mary Harris are:

- + 4294 i. Oscar Meldon⁹ Kiess, born 07 Feb 1883 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 1944 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- + 4295 ii. Florence Lillian Kiess, born 22 Oct 1894; died 23 Jan 1956.
- + 4296 iii. Marion V. Kiess, born Aft. 1895.
- 4297 iv. Ehtelwyn Kiess, born Aft. 1895. She married Nick Hoffmaster; born Aft. 1888.

2107. Dr. Daniel Edward⁸ Kiess (George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jun 1864 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Aug 1929 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Clara E. Treon** 1884 in Pennsylvania, daughter of John Treon and Rosella ?. She was born 16 May 1865 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 May 1907 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co,

Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Anna Brenholtz** Aft. 1909. She was born 1865, and died Dec 1942.

More About Dr. Daniel Edward Kiess:

1: 21 Jan 1888, registered Prothonotary's Office

Burial: 1929, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 13 w/ brother Henry Kiess's family

Graduation: 15 Mar 1886, University of Physicians & Surgeons in Baltimore, Maryland

Occupation: 1880, laborer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: surgeon

More About Clara E. Treon:

Burial: Jun 1907, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Kiess and Clara Treon:

Marriage: 1884, Pennsylvania

More About Anna Brenholtz:

Burial: Dec 1942, Pleasant Hill Cemetery Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Kiess and Anna Brenholtz:

Marriage: Aft. 1909

Children of Daniel Kiess and Clara Treon are:

4298 i. Clyde T.⁹ Kiess, born Nov 1884 in Pennsylvania. He married Estella J. Irvin Aft. 1903; born Aft. 1884.

More About Clyde Kiess and Estella Irvin:

Marriage: Aft. 1903

+ 4299 ii. Loie R. Kiess, born 10 Feb 1893 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 1971 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2110. Rosanna⁸ Entz (Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Feb 1846 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Dec 1917 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jonathan Waltz** 03 Mar 1865 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of George Waltz and Dorothea Wolf. He was born 15 Apr 1841 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Oct 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rosanna Entz:

Burial: 1917, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jonathan Waltz:

Burial: Oct 1909, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 16 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jonathan Waltz and Rosanna Entz:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1865, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Rosanna Entz and Jonathan Waltz are:

4300 i. Samuel W.⁹ Waltz, born 08 Jan 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jan 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel W. Waltz:

Burial: 01 Feb 1948, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis; arterio sclerosis

- 4301 ii. Catherine Waltz, born Aft. 1868 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4302 iii. Henry Franklin Waltz, born 27 Jan 1873 in Lycoming, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1954 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri.
- + 4303 iv. Clara Jennie (Jenny) Waltz, born Jun 1875 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1938 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2111. Rebecka⁸ Entz (Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Sep 1847 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Aug 1927 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John A. Wurster** 08 Aug 1867, son of Johann Wurster and Anna Rauser. He was born 11 Sep 1841 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 1915 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Wurster and Rebecka Entz:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1867

Children of Rebecka Entz and John Wurster are:

- + 4304 i. Ida Anne⁹ Wurster, born 17 Apr 1868 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Nov 1927 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4305 ii. Sally Wurster, born 27 Nov 1871 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Dec 1949 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2112. Susan⁸ Hower (Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 May 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Mar 1931 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Washington Waltz** 1872, son of Gottlieb Waltz and Catharina Hetner. He was born 09 Sep 1848 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1907 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Susan Hower:
Burial: Mar 1931, Buchanan Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

More About George Washington Waltz:
Burial: Aug 1907, Buchanan Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania ED 26 SD 11 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Waltz and Susan Hower:
Marriage: 1872

Children of Susan Hower and George Waltz are:

- + 4306 i. Catherine M. (Katie)⁹ Waltz, born Dec 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1943 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York.
- + 4307 ii. Harry Pierson Waltz, born 17 May 1875 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1962 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4308 iii. Howard Stanley Waltz, born 03 Mar 1884 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1974 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4309 iv. Bertha Pearl Waltz, born 19 Apr 1895 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2115. Daniel Wesley⁸ Hower (Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Sep 1860 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Feb 1916 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Amelia Schlesinger** 1884 in Pennsylvania. She was born Feb 1866 in Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Wesley Hower:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania ED 26 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania

More About Amelia Schlesinger:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Daniel Hower and Amelia Schlesinger:

Marriage: 1884, Pennsylvania

Children of Daniel Hower and Amelia Schlesinger are:

- + 4310 i. Elizabeth⁹ Hower, born Nov 1882 in Pennsylvania.
- 4311 ii. William Hower, born Jun 1888 in Pennsylvania. He married Myrtle Hesker; born Aft. 1878.
- + 4312 iii. Tillie Hower, born Jun 1890 in Pennsylvania.
- + 4313 iv. Stella Hower, born Dec 1892 in Pennsylvania.
- 4314 v. James Hower, born Dec 1896 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) Olive Shankle; born Aft. 1877. He married (2) Hazel Stahl; born Aft. 1878.
- 4315 vi. Mary Hower, born Aft. 1900 in Pennsylvania. She married Stephen Sackash; born Aft. 1870.

2116. David⁸ Hower (Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1861 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Smith** Aft. 1874. She was born Aft. 1852.

More About David Hower and Mary Smith:

Marriage: Aft. 1874

Children of David Hower and Mary Smith are:

- 4316 i. Sarah⁹ Hower, born Aft. 1875.
- 4317 ii. Gladys Hower, born Aft. 1876.
- 4318 iii. David Hower, Jr., born Aft. 1877.
- 4319 iv. Wayne Hower, born Aft. 1879. He married Alcie Reynolds Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wayne Hower and Alcie Reynolds:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

2119. Rev. James F.⁸ Hower (Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Mar 1863 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Aug 1943 in Montour Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ida Dell Moyer** 1886. She was born 12 Oct 1867 in Pennsylvania, and died 04 Feb 1945 in Kelley, Union Co, Pennsylvania.

More About James Hower and Ida Moyer:

Marriage: 1886

Child of James Hower and Ida Moyer is:

- + 4320 i. Kathryn Elizabeth (Catherine)⁹ Hower, born 14 Apr 1903 in Lopez, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Nov 1992 in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania.

2120. Henry Solomon⁸ Hower (Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jun 1865 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Mar 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maud Alice Brumgarner** Aft. 1885. She was born Aft. 1865.

More About Henry Hower and Maud Brumgarner:

Marriage: Aft. 1885

Children of Henry Hower and Maud Brumgarner are:

- + 4321 i. Harry⁹ Hower, born Aft. 1885.
- 4322 ii. Lewis Harold Hower.

2121. Matilda (Tillie)⁸ Hower (Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jul 1869 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Feb 1938 in Loyalsock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Frederick Schlesinger** Aft. 1887. He was born 1861, and died 07 Nov 1923.

More About Frederick Schlesinger and Matilda Hower:
Marriage: Aft. 1887

Children of Matilda Hower and Frederick Schlesinger are:

- 4323 i. Ida⁹ Schlesinger, born Aft. 1887.
- 4324 ii. Dale Schlesinger, born Aft. 1888.
- 4325 iii. Joy Schlesinger, born Aft. 1890.
- 4326 iv. Jane Schlesinger, born Aft. 1891.

2123. Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt (Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Jan 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Dec 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Christian Wurster, Jr.** 25 Aug 1873, son of Christian Wurster and Eva Leix. He was born 23 May 1848 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Martha (Mattie) Marquardt:
Burial: Dec 1918, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

Notes for Christian Wurster, Jr.:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 1149:

Another foreign-born citizen of western Richardson County who has been successful in our land of many opportunities and has been enabled to retire from active life is Christ Wuster, of Dawson, Grant Township, Richardson County. He was born in Germany, May 13, 1848, a son of Christ and Rosanna (Likes) Wuster, natives of Germany. The father was born on December 14, 1821, and died on February 1, 1885. The mother was born on February 19, 1823, and died in January, 1888. They were parents of nine children, eight of whom are living.

The Wuster family remained in their native land until 1851, when they immigrated to America, locating in Pennsylvania, in which state the parents spent the rest of their lives, and there their son Christ, Jr., grew to manhood, attending the common schools, and for several years worked on a farm in Lycoming county. After his marriage he came to Nebraska in 1890, and located on a farm four miles north of Dawson, in Porter precinct, paying ten dollars an acre for his land, which he improved and tilled with success until 1904, becoming one of the leading general farmers and stock raisers of Porter precinct. He then retired from active life and moved to the village of Dawson, where he bought a home and there he has since resided. While on the farm he made a specialty of breeding Shorthorn cattle.

On September 25, 1873, Mr. Wuster was married to Martha Marquardt, who was born on January 31, 1850, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She is a daughter of Fred and Rosanna (Keiss) Marquardt, both natives of Germany, from which country they came to America with their respective parents and located in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, the father being only ten years old when they crossed the Atlantic. They grew to maturity in the old Keystone state and were married there. Mrs. Martha Wuster was reared and educated in her native state. The following children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Wuster: Anna, who is the wife of Walter Kirk and they live on the Wuster home farm in Porter precinct; Charles, who is also living on the home place; Clara, wife of Charles Perry, now living in California; Henry, who lives in California; Thomas Frederick, who lives on a farm one mile north and one-half mile east of Dawson;

David E., deceased; John A., who lives in California, and Mrs. Mary Dillon, also of California.

Christ Wuster, Jr., deserves a great deal of credit for what he has accomplished since coming to Nebraska, for he then had but six hundred dollars. He went in debt for his farm of three hundred and twenty acres, but worked hard and managed well and success eventually crowned his efforts. For several years he hauled his wheat to Salem Mills and exchanged it for flour. He lived in the old log cabin on his land for some time, or until he was able financially to build a better residence. There was considerable native timber on his land, and he got from his own woods most of the lumber with which to build his barn and other buildings. There was an apple orchard on his place, which for some time was the only one in Richardson County. This orchard brought him large returns, his apples being in great demand at fancy prices. Politically, he is a Democrat. He and Mrs. Wuster belong to the Evangelical church.

More About Christian Wurster, Jr.:

Burial: Apr 1918, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Porter, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 141 SD 1 sheet 14a

Census 2: 1910, Neman Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Emigration: Sep 1880, moved to Nebraska and changed surname to WUSTER

Occupation: 1900, farmer Porter, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Politics: Democrat

Property: Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska 320 acres

More About Christian Wurster and Martha Marquardt:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1873

Children of Martha Marquardt and Christian Wurster are:

- 4327 i. Rose Anna⁹ Wuster, born 14 Jan 1875 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Feb 1960.
- 4328 ii. Henry Wesley Wuster, born 21 Jun 1876 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan 1960.

More About Henry Wesley Wuster:

Residence: California

- + 4329 iii. Thomas Frederick Wuster, born 24 Jan 1878 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Aug 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 4330 iv. Charles Edward Wuster, born 25 May 1879 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jul 1947 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 4331 v. David Franklin Wuster, born 03 Jan 1881 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 1881 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 4332 vi. John Andrew Wuster, born 27 Oct 1882 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Apr 1955. He married Yolanda McBride 30 Sep 1912; born 30 Sep 1890; died 24 Aug 1968 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About John Andrew Wuster:

Residence: California

More About John Wuster and Yolanda McBride:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1912

- 4333 vii. Clara May Wuster, born 25 Sep 1887 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 06 Oct 1954. She married Charles Perry; born Aft. 1875.

More About Charles Perry:

Residence: California

- 4334 viii. Mary Alice Wuster, born 25 Jan 1889 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Sep 1923. She married Elmer Dillion; born Aft. 1881; died Sep 1949.

More About Elmer Dillion:

Residence: California

2124. Mary Jane⁸ Marquardt (Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Nov 1852 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Dec 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Peter C. Clark** 1874 in

Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 06 Sep 1850 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Nov 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Peter Clark and Mary Marquardt:

Marriage: 1874, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Marquardt and Peter Clark are:

- 4335 i. Alfred⁹ Clark, born Aft. 1874.
- + 4336 ii. Frank Frederick Clark, born 21 Jan 1875 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1953 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4337 iii. William Edward Clark, born 25 Oct 1876 in New Kensington, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1919 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4338 iv. Samuel E. Clark, born 29 Sep 1879 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jan 1916 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4339 v. Raymond Chester Clark, born 13 May 1881 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1968 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4340 vi. Emma Janette Clark, born 21 Jun 1890 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4341 vii. Anna M. Clark, born Apr 1897 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2125. Benjamin⁸ Marquardt (Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Jan 1855 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 May 1941 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan Pepperman** 27 Feb 1879 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of William Pepperman and Sausan Zonchler. She was born 16 Aug 1857 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jun 1924 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Benjamin Marquardt:

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 38

Occupation: 1880, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Benjamin Marquardt and Susan Pepperman:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1879, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Benjamin Marquardt and Susan Pepperman is:

- 4342 i. William F.⁹ Marquardt, born 11 Jul 1880 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1895 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2127. John⁸ Marquardt (Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Apr 1861 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1943 in Wymore, Gage Co, Nebraska. He married **Martha Bradley** Aft. 1883. She was born 03 Mar 1865, and died 05 May 1957.

More About John Marquardt and Martha Bradley:

Marriage: Aft. 1883

Children of John Marquardt and Martha Bradley are:

- 4343 i. Roy⁹ Marquardt, born 07 Mar 1884; died 18 Jan 1949. He married Elva Jones; born Aft. 1883.
- 4344 ii. Lloyd Marquardt, born 25 Sep 1888; died 09 Dec 1888.
- 4345 iii. Frederick Marquardt, born 07 Nov 1889; died 1918.
- 4346 iv. Guy Marquardt, born 02 Mar 1892; died Apr 1985.
- 4347 v. Hazel Marquardt, born 19 Jun 1895.
- 4348 vi. Dewey Marquardt, born 27 Jun 1898. He married Daisy Jones; born Aft. 1898.
- 4349 vii. James Wesley Marquardt, born 07 Jul 1910. He married Eva Mae Athey; born 24 Sep 1925.

2128. David Franklin⁸ Marquardt (Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jan 1866 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Dec 1948 in Superior, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska. He married **Teresa Sharshel**

24 Nov 1887 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 17 May 1870 in Falls Twp, Hocking Co, Ohio, and died 08 May 1949 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

More About David Marquardt and Teresa Sharshel:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1887, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of David Marquardt and Teresa Sharshel are:

- 4350 i. William Benjamin (Will)⁹ Marquardt, born 29 May 1889 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Jan 1969 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married (1) Tressie Florence Taylor 18 Dec 1912 in Fillmore, Nebraska; born 01 Aug 1894 in Fillmore, Nebraska; died 30 Aug 1975 in Jefferson Co, Nebraska. He married (2) Ona Samantha (Onie) Harsin; born 27 Mar 1888 in Wayne, Nebraska; died 14 Jan 1968 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About William Marquardt and Tressie Taylor:
Divorce: 1944
Marriage: 18 Dec 1912, Fillmore, Nebraska

- + 4351 ii. George Wesley Marquardt, born 11 Nov 1890 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Dec 1973 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska.
+ 4352 iii. Mary Ellen Marquardt, born 03 Dec 1892 in Superior, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 20 Oct 1968 in Webster Co, Nebraska.
4353 iv. Emma G. Marquardt, born 20 Jan 1896 in Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 21 Apr 1969 in Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska. She married Alvin Worthel Losey 1921; born 21 Nov 1888 in Gage Co, Nebraska; died 24 May 1931 in Superior, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska.

More About Alvin Losey and Emma Marquardt:
Marriage: 1921

- + 4354 v. James Franklin Marquardt, born 04 Jun 1898 in Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 26 Aug 1987 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
+ 4355 vi. Anna May Marquardt, born 29 Jun 1900 in Plum Creek Twp, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 21 Jun 1993 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
+ 4356 vii. Lawrence Raymond Marquardt, born 12 Mar 1903 in Burchard, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 11 Mar 1985 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.
+ 4357 viii. Jess Leroy (Markwardt) Marquardt, born 27 Dec 1904 in Burchard, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died Apr 1974 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

2129. Jacob⁸ Ulmer (Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1831 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hannah ?** Aft. 1852. She was born Aft. 1831.

More About Jacob Ulmer and Hannah ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1852

Child of Jacob Ulmer and Hannah ? is:

- 4358 i. David⁹ Ulmer, born 22 Dec 1854; died 25 Dec 1854 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2132. William L.⁸ Ulmer (Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jan 1838 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Mar 1917 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Harer** 1860 in Pennsylvania. She was born 27 Jun 1841 in Pennsylvania, and died 23 Aug 1927 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About William L. Ulmer:
Census: 1880, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 96 SD 6 sheet 5 name shown as Uhlmer
Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 231 Warren; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 6 SD 12 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1880, farmer & carpenter Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Elizabeth Harer:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About William Ulmer and Elizabeth Harer:

Marriage: 1860, Pennsylvania

Children of William Ulmer and Elizabeth Harer are:

- 4359 i. Mary Lavina⁹ Ulmer, born 28 Mar 1862 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Mar 1912 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 4360 ii. Joseph Henry Ulmer, born 07 Dec 1863 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Apr 1952 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Flora Blanche Monderwell 03 Oct 1901 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 27 Dec 1871 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 26 Jan 1951.

More About Joseph Henry Ulmer:

Census: 1900, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1910, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 3: 1920, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 4: 1930, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Joseph Ulmer and Flora Monderwell:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1901, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 4361 iii. Stephen Albert Ulmer, born 17 Jun 1867 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 1957.

2134. Dorothy⁸ Ulmer (Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jul 1841 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 May 1916 in Ada, Ottawa Co, Kansas. She married **John Reichard** 1859. He was born 10 Jul 1839 in Pennsylvania, and died 18 Oct 1923 in Ottawa Co, Kansas.

Notes for Dorothy Ulmer:

Dorothy Ulmer was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania July 27, 1841 and died at her home northeast of Ada May 18, 1916. She was married to John Reichard in 1859. To this union were born five sons and two daughters, a son and a daughter having preceded the mother in death. Those living are David H. of Cogan, Pennsylvania; Myers E. of Hutchinson, Kansas; Joseph E. of Delphos; Mrs. George Reynolds of Delphos; and Jacob A. of Minneapolis.

In 1877 the family came west and settled in Ottawa County, Kansas where they have since made their home. At the age of 20 she joined the Lutheran church to which she faithfully adhered all her life. Her life was a quiet home life. She bore her afflictions bravely and without complaint. She leaves to mourn her death her aged husband, her children, grandchildren and a host of friends.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. C.W. Seville at the Rose Hill school house Sunday afternoon. Interment was made in the Ada Cemetery.

More About John Reichard and Dorothy Ulmer:

Marriage: 1859

Children of Dorothy Ulmer and John Reichard are:

- + 4362 i. William⁹ Reichard, born Jun 1861 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Dec 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 4363 ii. David Henry Reichard, born 13 Oct 1863 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Mar 1936 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas.
- 4364 iii. Myers Elliott Reichard, born 28 Mar 1866 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Apr 1936 in Minneapolis, Ottawa Co, Kansas.
- 4365 iv. Joseph Elmer Reichard, born 05 Jul 1868 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jun 1951. He married Lois Pauline Wood 28 Jun 1916 in Ada, Ottawa Co, Kansas; born Jul 1875 in Kansas; died 1959 in Ada, Ottawa Co, Kansas.

More About Joseph Elmer Reichard:

Census: 1920, Fountain, Ottawa Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1920, farmer Fountain, Ottawa Co, Kansas

Marriage Notes for Joseph Reichard and Lois Wood:

Joseph E. Reichard of Delphos and Miss Lois Paulina Wood of Ada were married at six p.m., June 28,

1916, at the home of the bride four miles north of Ada. The ceremony was performed by Rev. O.T. McKee, pastor of the Ada Baptist church. The guests were composed of near relatives of the bride and groom. The bride and groom are well known in this community and their many friends wish them much joy and a long and prosperous life.

More About Joseph Reichard and Lois Wood:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1916, Ada, Ottawa Co, Kansas

- + 4366 v. Anna Louisa Reichard, born 10 May 1871 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Oct 1901 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas.
- + 4367 vi. Margaret Jane Reichard, born 01 Nov 1873 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 May 1963 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas.
- + 4368 vii. Jacob Albert Reichard, born 26 Dec 1875 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Mar 1951 in Ottawa Co, Kansas.

2135. Isaac William⁸ Ulmer (Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Aug 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Feb 1914 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Rosa L. Miller**. She was born 23 Oct 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jun 1906 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Elizabeth Anna Edler** Aft. 1863, daughter of Jacob Edler and Sarah Quiggle. She was born 08 Apr 1847 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Nov 1899 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Isaac William Ulmer:
Burial: Feb 1914, Salladasburg Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rosa L. Miller:
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of the lungs; valvular heart disease; chronic nephritis

More About Elizabeth Anna Edler:
Burial: Nov 1899, Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Isaac Ulmer and Elizabeth Edler:
Marriage: Aft. 1863

Children of Isaac Ulmer and Elizabeth Edler are:

- + 4369 i. Jacob Franklin (Frank)⁹ Ulmer, born 26 Mar 1867 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jun 1951 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.
- + 4370 ii. Sara Ellen Ulmer, born 16 Mar 1868 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1960 in Loyalsock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4371 iii. Clara J. Ulmer, born 05 Aug 1871 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jun 1908 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4372 iv. Mary Areen (Irene) Ulmer, born 15 Jun 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jul 1948 in South Heidelberg Ywp, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4373 v. David Sylvester Ulmer, born 14 Sep 1878 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jun 1965 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4374 vi. Lewis Eugene Ulmer, born 10 Nov 1881 in Watson Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jul 1948 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Ella Watson; born 04 Dec 1880 in Peoria, Illinois; died 01 Jan 1931 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ella Watson:
Burial: Jan 1931, Salladasburg Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 4375 vii. Bessie Myrtle Ulmer, born 28 Dec 1884 in Watson Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Nov 1972 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4376 viii. Torrence Cecil (Ted) Ulmer, born 13 Oct 1887 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 1951 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

2136. Jonathan George⁸ Ulmer (Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1847 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died

15 Jul 1877 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Elizabeth Reichert** Bef. 1868, daughter of Jacob Reichert and Elisabeth Fisher. She was born 10 Mar 1847 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Apr 1930 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jonathan Ulmer and Mary Reichert:
Marriage: Bef. 1868

Children of Jonathan Ulmer and Mary Reichert are:

- + 4377 i. Stephen E.⁹ Ulmer, born 15 Mar 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Dec 1935 in Ohio.
- + 4378 ii. Harry Norman Ulmer, born 09 Mar 1872 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Dec 1947 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4379 iii. Mary Alice Ulmer, born 1874 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1874 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4380 iv. Mary Elizabeth Ulmer, born 1875 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1954 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio.
- + 4381 v. Jacob Daniel Ulmer, born 27 Mar 1877 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Dec 1942 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2137. Johann Georg⁸ Gohl (Catharina Barbara⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Dec 1837 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1888 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Thaler**. She was born Bef. 1849.

Child of Johann Gohl and Dorothea Thaler is:

- 4382 i. Katharina⁹ Gohl, born 04 Apr 1867 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Stierle 20 Nov 1907 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 May 1862 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1936 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Stierle:
Occupation: shoemaker Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Stierle and Katharina Gohl:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1907, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2138. Lydia⁸ Auch (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Feb 1856 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1918 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Washington Coleman**. He was born 05 Aug 1852 in Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lydia Auch:
Cause of Death: influenza pneumonia

Children of Lydia Auch and George Coleman are:

- + 4383 i. Arthur Edgar⁹ Coleman, born 07 Mar 1878 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jan 1938 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4384 ii. William R. Coleman, born 21 Sep 1883 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1964 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4385 iii. Bessie Louella Coleman, born 07 Jun 1885 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Aug 1946 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4386 iv. Myrtle L. Coleman, born 20 Dec 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Nov 1970 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2139. Christopher⁸ Auch (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Feb 1856 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Oct 1927 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Ida Janet Metzger** 27 Sep 1885 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 17 Oct 1862 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1908 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Adaline Clara Neff** 18 Oct 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 06 Mar 1869 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1952 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christopher Auch and Ida Metzger:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1885, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christopher Auch and Adaline Neff:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1924, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Christopher Auch and Ida Metzger are:

- + 4387 i. Charles Thomas⁹ Auch, born 10 Jun 1887 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Mar 1946 in Alameda Co, California.
- 4388 ii. Anna M. Auch, born 07 Sep 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Sep 1946 in Waynesboro City, Virginia. She married Hartwell Smith; born 03 Jun 1865 in Albemarle, Virginia; died 09 Nov 1940 in Waynesboro City, Virginia.
- 4389 iii. Florence Esther Auch, born 24 May 1890 in Pennsylvania; died Oct 1964.
- 4390 iv. Ruth Elizabeth Auch, born 12 Jun 1898 in Pennsylvania.

2140. Jacob⁸ Auch (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Oct 1859 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1940 in Grant, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Rebecca Ellen Sommers** 17 Dec 1889 in Falls City, Nebraska. She was born Sep 1864 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Jacob Auch and Rebecca Sommers:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1889, Falls City, Nebraska

Child of Jacob Auch and Rebecca Sommers is:

- 4391 i. Mabel F.⁹ Auch, born Mar 1893 in Nebraska. She married Charles P. Faling 10 Nov 1919 in Washington D.C.; born 1892 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 01 Mar 1972 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Charles Faling and Mabel Auch:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1919, Washington D.C.

2142. Michael⁸ Auck (Johann Christoph (Auck)⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jul 1842 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 May 1916 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Caroline Ehmann** 20 Sep 1866 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of John Ehrmann and Friedericka Fritz. She was born 09 Feb 1845 in Schornbach, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1923 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Michael Auck:

Michael Auck was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, July 23, 1842. He received a good common-school education, and has been doing business for himself ever since he reached his majority, although he and his parents always made their homes together. He was united in marriage with Miss Caroline Ehman Sept. 20, 1866. She was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Feb. 9, 1845. There are six children from this union - Mary J., John C., Lacy E., William H., Priscilla S. and Samuel F. Mr. Auck owns 204 acres of well-improved land, and is one of the prominent and influential men of Whetstone Township. He is the present Township Treasurer. He is a Democrat in politics, and a member of the German Reformed Church.

A CENTENNIAL BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, OHIO. CHICAGO - The Lewis Publishing Company 1902; page 184:

MICHAEL AUCK, a well known resident of Bucyrus, is a son of Christopher Auck, a native of Germany, born in Wurtemberg January 31, 1813. The name was originally spelled Auch. The father obtained a fair education in his native land, and at an early age was apprenticed to learn the tailor's trade. In the year 1831 he emigrated to the United States, locating in Pennsylvania, where, in 1841, he was united in marriage to Rachel Wagner. By this union three children were born, the living being Michael and Elizabeth, while Mary is now deceased. In the year 1848 the father removed from Pennsylvania to Crawford County, Ohio; and purchased a farm in Whetstone Township. His first wife died on the 2nd of

September, 1875, and on the 7th of September of the following year he was united in marriage to Catherine Flick, who was born in 1818, and since the demise of her husband has made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Kunkle, of Bellefontaine, Ohio, with whom she is now living, in her eighty-fourth year. Christopher Auck was long a respected and honored citizen of Crawford County. He never sought or desired office, but undoubtedly could have enjoyed political preferment had he so desired. He was a reliable citizen, a faithful friend and considerate neighbor, and wherever known was held in high esteem.

Michael Auck, whose name forms the caption of this review, was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, July 23, 1842, and acquired a good common-school education. On attaining his majority he started out in life on his own account, and on the 20th of September, 1866, he wedded Miss Caroline Ehman, who was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, February 9, 1845. Unto Mr. and Mrs. Auck have been born six children: Mary J., who became the wife of D. S. Schieber, of Bucyrus, in 1887; John C, who is living on the old homestead in Whetstone Township, and who in 1892 married Ora Andrews, a daughter of F. L. Andrews, of Liberty Township; William H., who in 1898 wedded Theresa Seifert, of Jefferson county, Pennsylvania, and was for one year an assistant in the office of county treasurer, his father being his superior, after which the position of assistant cashier in the Second National Bank was tendered him and accepted; Lucy E., who was married, in 1890, to J. E. Myers, of Liberty Township; Priscilla S., who, in October, 1900, became the wife of H. G. Hoover, of Bucyrus; and Samuel E., who was married, in December, 1900, to Lulu Viola Knoedler. He succeeded his brother William in the position of deputy treasurer, and retained the office under the successor of his father, being now the bookkeeper for the American Gay-Working Machinery Company.

Michael Auck was elected township treasurer of Whetstone Township in 1880, and continued to serve in that position for seven years. On his retirement he became actively identified with business life, and has been connected with several mercantile ventures and industrial pursuits. He has devoted some time to the operation of his farm, and at intervals has engaged in the administration of estates, often acting as guardian and trustee. In all of these the character of the man has been attested by his honesty and integrity in the discharge of his duties. Now, when almost sixty years of age, Mr. Auck is in the vigor and prime of an active business life, and frequently lends his aid for the transaction of business affairs in the office of county treasurer. In the year 1895 he became a candidate for that position and was elected, and on the 7th of September, 1896, was installed in that office, which he held for two consecutive terms. Upon his retirement, in 1900, his friends and associates presented him with a beautiful gold headed cane, appropriately inscribed, as a testimonial of respect for him and in appreciation of the honesty and fidelity with which he had discharged the duties committed to his keeping. As the result of thirty years of continued and well directed effort in business affairs he is now the possessor of a comfortable competence, a handsome residence in Bucyrus, together with a farm of one hundred and sixty acres in Liberty Township and another of two hundred and four acres in Whetstone Township, Crawford County. His land is very valuable and productive and therefore brings to him a good income. In his political views he has always been a Democrat of the Jeffersonian type, and in his religious belief is connected with the German Reformed Church.

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 1128:

MICHAEL AUCK, who has been a leading citizen of Bucyrus, Ohio, for the past 15 years, and a resident of Crawford County since he was six years old, is a member of an old peasant family of Germany, his ancestors having lived in the village of Moehringen, Wurtemberg, near the present noble city of Stuttgart, as far back as 1600. The Aucks were of the class that is rightly named the backbone of the country to which it belongs-sturdy people in all their characteristics, quiet, industrious, religious and law abiding. For generations they tilled the soil but in more recent times they have entered the trades and professions and have proved their quality in every line of activity.

The Auck family of Crawford County, Ohio, traces its direct line to George Auck, who was born in Germany, in, 1775, and died in 1830. He was a small farmer and he gave generous support to the Lutheran Church. His wife was named, Rosina Frank, whose family ancestry and circumstances were similar to his own, and she also died in Germany. One of her brothers, Jacob Frank, came to America and located in Medina County, Ohio, where his descendants still reside. Two sons and three daughters were born to George and Rosina Auck and with the exception of one daughter, all came to America. The

first of the family to cross the Atlantic Ocean was Christopher Auck and he was followed by his brother Michael and his two sisters, Christina and Dorothea, the former of whom was then the wife of Jacob Ulmer and they died in Pennsylvania. Dorothea Auck never married but lived into advanced age and died in Crawford County.

Christopher Auck was born January 31, 1813, and died January 20, 1896. He grew to the age of 18 years in his native province, before that time realizing that in the closely settled district of his birth it would be almost impossible for him to secure enough land to enable him to live as a farmer, hence he learned the tail-or's trade and made use of the first money he was able to earn thereby and save, in the payment of his passage to America, the land of opportunity. He had made his way to Havre, France, undoubtedly working as a journeyman as he traveled, and at that port embarked on one of the old-time sailing vessels which voyaged from European harbors to the United States in the emigrant service. Although for 57 days he was on the ocean, suffering greatly from sea sickness and from the hardships that made a sea voyage at that time sometimes a terrible experience, he reached land safely in 1831, landing at the port of New York. From that city he traveled to Philadelphia in a coasting vessel and there found employment at his trade and worked in different tailor shops for two years. He was just 21 years old when he started on foot from Philadelphia for Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and after reaching there turned his hand to anything that came his way in the line of honest work, all the time cherishing the hope of being able to secure farm land.

In Lycoming County, in 1841, he was married to Rachel Wagner, who was born April 1, 1820, and died in Crawford County, Ohio, September 2, 1875. Her parents were John and Rosa (Stroble) Wagner and they were old neighbors of the Aucks in Wurtemberg, Germany, where they married and afterward emigrated to America and spent their subsequent lives in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. They were members of the religious sect called Pietists, a name given to a body of reformers in the Lutheran Church in Germany. The leader of this movement was Philip Jacob Spener, pastor of a Lutheran Church at Frankfurt, whose teachings were adopted as rules of life by a considerable number of pious people, and whose written work, named, Three Desirable Things in Religion, was something of a text-book with the Pietists, as similar publications of belief are acceptable to many people of the present day. At one time there was a flourishing Pietist colony in Lycoming County, many, of the sect having found religious freedom in America, the observance of their religious freedom in America, the observance of their religious rites not being permitted in Germany after Pastor Spener's death. To this body of good people, for self denial and close adherence to the Scriptures marked their life and conversation, the Strobles belonged. After the death of his first wife, Christopher Auck was married to Mrs. Catherine (Patterson) Flick, September 6, 1876.

About the time of his marriage, Mr. Auck acquired 100 acres of land in Lycoming County and he and wife continued to live there until 1848, when, with their three children - Michael, Elizabeth and Mary, the last named dying at the age of six years, they started in wagons to seek a new location in Ohio. For three weeks they journeyed before they reached Crawford county, where, shortly afterward, Mr. Auck purchased 50 acres of land in Whetstone township and this place continued to be his home as long as he lived and to its development and cultivation he devoted the larger part of his subsequent life. He became a well known and highly respected man and in the course of years added to his possessions until he became one of Whetstone township's men of ample fortune. While still living in Lycoming County he had become naturalized and afterward was an interested citizen. From conviction he was a Democrat and gave constant and hearty support to his party but never desired political office for himself. He was an earnest member of the Lutheran Church up to the time of death, which occurred January 20, 1896.

Michael Auck, only son of Christopher Auck, was born July 23, 1842, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. From the age of six years until the present (1912) he has been a resident of Crawford County, for a half century living on the old homestead in Whetstone Township, which property came into his possession in 1876 and of which he is still the owner. In addition to managing and operating this farm he has had additional farm lands and during his long career as an agriculturist he justified all the old traditions of the family. He has, by no means, however, confined his energies to farming, his activities in other directions proving him to be one of the progressive men of his community. In public matters he has been very active, a strong Democrat like his father, and is recognized as the possessor of those desirable qualities which determine good citizenship. In 1880 he was elected treasurer of Whetstone Township and served as such until 1887, and in 1895 he was elected county treasurer, an office of great

responsibility, in which he acquitted himself with credit throughout his two terms. In 1896 he moved to Bucyrus, where he is one of the elders of St. John's Reformed Church, having been active in this religious organization for years.

Mr. Auck was married in Whetstone Township to Miss Caroline Ehmann, who was born February 9, 1845, in Wurtemberg, Germany, a daughter of John and Frederica (Fritz) Ehmann. In 1853 the family came to Crawford County but some years later moved to Wyandot County, where the father of Mrs. Auck purchased 80 acres of land and continued to live there until his death, on October 12, 1870, when aged 68 years and ten days. The mother of Mrs. Auck died in Wyandot County, January 28, 1884, aged 69 years, one month and 29 days. In Germany the family belonged to the Lutheran Church but united with the Evangelical Association in America. Mrs. Auck is one of a family of two sons and five daughters.

To Mr. and Mrs. Auck six children were born: Mary J., who is the wife of D. S. Schieber of Bucyrus, and has two sons, Arthus L. and Harold L.; John C., a farmer residing in Whetstone Township, who married Orie E. Andrews, and has two sons, L. Paul and Ralph M.; Lucy E., who is the wife of J. E. Myers, of Bucyrus, and has two children, Miriam C. and Cyril E.; William H., a prosperous and respected business man of Bucyrus, who married Teresa E. Syphrit, and has one son, Dale Kenneth; Priscilla S., who is the wife of H. G. Hoover, residing at Chicago, Illinois; and Samuel E., who is associated with his brother William H., in the real estate and insurance business at Bucyrus, and who married Lulu V. Knoedler, and has two children, Carol Elizabeth and Donald K. Fraternally, Michael Auck is identified with both the Masons and the Odd Fellows.

More About Michael Auck:

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 109 SD 6 sheet 29

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 525 S. Walnut Street; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 6 SD 12 sheet 7b also living w/ family niece Blanch Ehmann 18

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 602 Walnut Street; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 6 SD 12 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, county treasurer Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Property: Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio 204 acres

More About Caroline Ehmann:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Michael Auck and Caroline Ehmann:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1866, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Michael Auck and Caroline Ehmann are:

- + 4392 i. John Christopher⁹ Auck, born 29 Nov 1867 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Sep 1944 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 4393 ii. Mary Jane (Mollie) Auck, born Bet. Aug 1867 - 1869 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 4394 iii. Lucy Ellen Auck, born Apr 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 4395 iv. Pricilla Sophia (Celia) Auck, born Mar 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married Harry G. Hoover 31 Oct 1900 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born Oct 1874 in Ohio.

More About Harry Hoover and Pricilla Auck:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1900, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 4396 v. William Henry Auck, born 11 Sep 1871 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1927 in Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 4397 vi. Samuel Edward Auck, born 11 Aug 1876 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

2143. Elizabeth⁸ Auck (Johann Christoph (Auck)⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Nov 1844 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry (Heinley) Heinlen** 04 Feb 1868 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of J. Heinley and Hannah Wise. He was born 1843 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 23 Mar 1877.

Notes for Elizabeth Auck:

ELIZABETH HEINLEN, farmer; P. O. Broken Sword: was born Nov. 20, 1877; is a daughter of Christopher and Rachel (Wagner) Auck, of Crawford Co., widow of the late Henry Heinlen, who died March 23, 1877, who was a son of Lewis and Hannah (Wise) Heinlen. Since her husband's death, she has taken charge of the business pertaining to a farm of 160 acres, showing by the extensive improvements which she has made, and the high state of cultivation under which she has the land, that the weaker sex are capable of assuming responsible positions, if the opportunity is given them.

She was married to Henry Heinlen Feb. 4, 1868. From this union there were four children—Clara Malinda, born Nov. 28, 1868; Manuel Edward, born May 6, 1871; Caroline Rebecca, born Nov. 26, 1873; Sarah Elmira, born Oct. 31, 1876, died March 8, 1877: the remaining three are living at home with their mother. Mrs. Heinlen and her husband were members of the German Reformed Church at Wingert's Corners.

More About Elizabeth Auck:

Census: 1880, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Henry (Heinley) Heinlen:

Occupation: farmer Broken Sword, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Henry Heinlen and Elizabeth Auck:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1868, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Auck and Henry Heinlen are:

- + 4398 i. Clara Mathilda⁹ Heinlen, born 28 Nov 1868 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 4399 ii. Emanuel Edward (Manuel Heinley) Heinlen, born 06 May 1871 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 Jun 1940 in Tod Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 4400 iii. Caroline Rebecca Heinlen, born 26 Nov 1873 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 4401 iv. Sarah Elmira Heinley, born 31 Oct 1876 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Mar 1877 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

2146. Sarah A.⁸ Auck (Johann Christoph (Auck)⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1850 in Ohio. She married **Samuel Elias (Eli) Kunkel** 1872 in Ohio, son of Charles Kunkel and Elizabeth Dome. He was born 22 Feb 1847 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 15 Oct 1906.

More About Sarah A. Auck:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Samuel Elias (Eli) Kunkel:

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 107 SD 6 sheet 66 name shown as Kunkle

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 400 W. Garfield Ave; 3rd ward Bellefontaine, Lake Twp, Logan Co, Ohio ED 112 SD 7 sheet 10b name shown as Kunkle

Occupation: 1880, railroad engineer Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, railroad engineer Bellefontaine, Lake Twp, Logan Co, Ohio

More About Samuel Kunkel and Sarah Auck:

Marriage: 1872, Ohio

Children of Sarah Auck and Samuel Kunkel are:

- 4402 i. Maud V.⁹ Kunkel, born Oct 1874 in Galion, Polk Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 4403 ii. Dr. Robert Lee (Kunkel) Kunkle, born 10 Mar 1876 in Galion, Polk Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 02 Aug 1939 in Piqua, Miami Co, Ohio. He married Florence W. Cron 02 Sep 1916 in Piqua, Miami Co, Ohio; born 30 May 1882 in Piqua, Miami Co, Ohio; died 08 May 1952 in Piqua, Miami Co, Ohio.

Notes for Dr. Robert Lee (Kunkel) Kunkle:

Dr. Robert Kunkle, Piqua physician for 35 years, dies early Wednesday:

"Highly Respected General Practitioner and Friend of Hundreds Succumbs in Hospital - was World Veteran and Former City Health Officer"

Members of the medical profession in Piqua lost a highly respected and deeply admired associate and many Piqua families relinquished a wise and sympathetic councilor when Dr. Robert Lee Kunkle, 63, of 32 West High Street, died at three o'clock this morning at Memorial Hospital. Although his health had been affected for some time by an incurable disease, it was only four weeks ago that he became too ill to engage in active practice.

A practitioner of general medicine in this city since 1904 when he was graduated from Ohio Medical School, Columbus, he had established himself as a considerate, benevolent, understanding and skillful family doctor in the 35 years that have elapsed since he began to practice.

As a young doctor he capably fulfilled the duties as Piqua Health officer and city physician. During the World War he was commissioned as a first lieutenant in the United States Medical Corps. Since his 21st birthday he had been actively affiliated with the Masonic lodge; he was a member of the Piqua lodge of Elks, the Presbyterian Church, the Miami County Medical association and the American Legion.

Born in Galion, Ohio, March 10, 1876, the son of Elias and Sarah Flick Kunkle. In 1895 he graduated from Galion High School and took his pre-med work at Otterbein College, Westerville. He received his degree in medicine at Ohio Medical School of Ohio State University, coming to Piqua shortly thereafter. He established his office at 22 West High Street where he remained until four weeks ago when illness forced him to discontinue practice.

On September 2, 1916, he married Miss Florence Cron, member of a well known Piqua family and has resided at 320 West High since then. Besides his widow he leaves two sisters, Miss Maude Kunkle of Newark, Ohio, and Mrs. George Jeames (Nelle) of Galion; a stepson, Francis Cron of Piqua and granddaughter, Ellen Margaret Cron, Piqua.

Funeral services will be conducted Friday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the First Presbyterian Church with interment at Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the J.C. Cron Funeral Home Thursday afternoon and evening.

More About Dr. Robert Lee (Kunkel) Kunkle:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, 229 N. Columbia Street; Galion, Polk Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 13 SD 12 sheet 19a living w/ Webb Kelly's family; name shown as Kunkle

Occupation: 1900, medical student Galion, Polk Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Robert Kunkle and Florence Cron:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1916, Piqua, Miami Co, Ohio

4404 iii. Nellie Kunkel, born Oct 1881 in Ohio.

2150. Caroline Paulina (Carrie)⁸ Auck (Johann Christoph⁷ Auch, Johann Christoph⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Mar 1837 in Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 1898 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Jacob Reichle** 12 Apr 1856 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 30 Oct 1833 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1905 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Reichle and Caroline Auck:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1856, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Caroline Auck and Jacob Reichle are:

- 4405 i. Martha⁹ Reichle, born 30 Aug 1854 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1885.
- 4406 ii. Katherine Reichle, born 09 Nov 1859 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1931.
- 4407 iii. Rosa K. Reichle, born 10 Mar 1861 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1929.
- 4408 iv. William Reichle, born 29 Mar 1861 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1931.
- 4409 v. Mary Elizabeth Reichle, born Jul 1865 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1926.
- 4410 vi. Charles Reichle, born 27 Sep 1867 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1950.
- 4411 vii. Freddie Reichle, born 17 Mar 1870 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Feb 1880 in Ohio.
- 4412 viii. George Reichle, born 03 Jan 1871 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1936.
- 4413 ix. Clarence F. Reichle, born 30 Jun 1874 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1937.
- 4414 x. Edward Edgar Reichle, born 10 Sep 1877 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 05 Sep 1890.

2151. Mary Jane⁸ Auch (Johann Christoph⁷, Johann Christoph⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Jul 1840 in Ohio, and died Nov 1918 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Benjamin Franklin Williamson**. She married **(2) Hiram L. Robinson** 15 Nov 1880 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 1855 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Hiram Robinson and Mary Auch:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1880, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Auch and Benjamin Williamson are:

- 4415 i. Alzono⁹ Williamson, born Oct 1866 in Ohio.
- 4416 ii. Otto Cornelius Williamson, born 13 Jan 1869 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 4417 iii. Ralph C. Williamson, born Jun 1878 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Children of Mary Auch and Hiram Robinson are:

- 4418 i. Oliver Scott (Ollie)⁹ Robinson, born 26 Mar 1881 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1957.
- 4419 ii. Clويد Logan Robinson, born 29 Oct 1882 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1967.

2152. John George⁸ Auck (Johann Christoph⁷ Auch, Johann Christoph⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Sep 1844 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 28 Apr 1898 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Elizabeth Fultz** 11 Oct 1883 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 28 Nov 1850 in Ohio, and died 12 Oct 1935 in Ohio.

More About John Auck and Mary Fultz:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1883, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of John Auck and Mary Fultz are:

- + 4420 i. George Christopher⁹ Auck, born Oct 1884 in Ohio; died 24 Feb 1957 in Dickson, Dickson Co, Tennessee.
- + 4421 ii. William Addison Auck, born 31 Jan 1887 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 26 May 1964 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 4422 iii. Charles Edward Auck, born 07 Apr 1889 in Attica, Seneca Co, Ohio; died 13 Dec 1966 in New Washington, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 4423 iv. Josie H. Auck, born 14 Dec 1891 in Ohio; died 15 Jun 1892 in Ohio.

2153. Rosanna Magdalena (Rosie)⁸ Auch (Johann Christoph⁷, Johann Christoph⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Sep 1847 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jun 1922 in Lemert, Ohio. She married **Henry H. Haas**. He was born 1851, and died 1932.

Child of Rosanna Auch and Henry Haas is:

- 4424 i. Walter G.⁹ Haas, born 1881; died 15 Aug 1968 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

2158. Christina Barbara⁸ Hertfelder (Johann Georg⁷, Georg Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Nov 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1919 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Christina Barbara Hertfelder:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, 447 N. 3rd Street; Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 218 SD 4 sheet 14

Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, 443 N. 3rd Street; 6th ward Terre Haute, Harrison Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 112 SD 5 sheet 11a living w/ son William F. Hertfelder's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 26 Jul 1867, US with son

Child of Christina Barbara Hertfelder is:

- + 4425 i. Wilhelm Friedrich⁹ Hertfelder, born 21 Mar 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1904 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

2174. Georg Gottlieb⁸ Hertfelder (Johannes⁷, Georg Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Jan 1842 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1929 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Katharina Hoffmann** 24 Jan 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hoffmann and Dorothea Kraemer. She was born 16 Jan 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11

Jun 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hertfelder and Dorothea Hoffmann:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1869, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (491) Dorothea Katharina Hoffmann.

2178. Gottlieb Immanuel⁸ Hertfelder (Margaretha⁷, Georg Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Feb 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1914 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kurz** 09 Aug 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Dec 1833 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hertfelder and Anna Kurz:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1863, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Hertfelder and Anna Kurz are:

- 4426 i. Maria Margaretha⁹ Hertfelder, born 10 Mar 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4427 ii. Christiane Barbara Hertfelder, born 15 Jan 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christiane Barbara Hertfelder:
Emigration: 1880, US

- + 4428 iii. Johannes Immanuel Hertfelder, born 05 Sep 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1943 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4429 iv. Ernst Friedrich Hertfelder, born 05 Nov 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4430 v. Wilhelmina Katharina Hertfelder, born 18 Mar 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4431 vi. Ernstine Sofie Hertfelder, born 09 Apr 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernstine Sofie Hertfelder:
Emigration: 1893, US

2183. Gottlob⁸ Stierlin (Margaretha Barbara⁷ Weber, Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Aug 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Stierle** 28 Oct 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stierle and Katharina Walz. She was born 27 Mar 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Stierlin:

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Stierlin and Friederike Stierle:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1878, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Stierlin and Friederike Stierle are:

- 4432 i. Johann George⁹ Stierle, born 28 May 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Luise Plapp 12 Jun 1905 in Weidach, Wurtemberg; born 12 Feb 1874 in Struempfelbach oa Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stierle and Karoline Plapp:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1905, Weidach, Wurtemberg

- 4433 ii. Christian Friederich Stierle, born 14 May 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4434 iii. Karl Gottlob Stierle, born 23 May 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4435 iv. Friederike Pauline Stierle, born 02 Nov 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4436 v. Gottlieb Friedrich Stierle, born 28 Mar 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4437 vi. Friederike Pauline Stierle, born 05 Apr 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4438 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Stierle, born 28 Sep 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2184. Dorothea Katharina⁸ Stierlin (Margaretha Barbara⁷ Weber, Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Sep 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Dorothea Katharina Stierlin is:

- 4439 i. Christian Friedrich⁹ Stierlin, born 15 Sep 1879 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2187. Christian⁸ Stierle (Margaretha Barbara⁷ Weber, Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Oct 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1920 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. He married **Henrietta Caroline (Etta) Roller** 17 Oct 1885 in Polk Co, Iowa. She was born 16 Feb 1858 in Germany, and died 29 Jun 1910 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

More About Christian Stierle:

Burial: Jan 1920, Glendale Cemetery Des Moines Twp, Polk Co, Iowa

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 247 E. 14 Street; 7th ward Des Moines, Lee Twp, Polk Co, Iowa ED 101 SD 7 sheet 4b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 1322 Day Street 2nd ward Des Moines Twp, Polk Co, Iowa ED 97 SD 7 sheet 4a noted as father to family of Rudolph Munzenmaier 21 his wife Henrietta 29, children: Horace 3 & Raymond 1-9/12

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, tailor Des Moines, Lee Twp, Polk Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1910, tailor Des Moines Twp, Polk Co, Iowa

More About Henrietta Caroline (Etta) Roller:

Burial: Jun 1910, Glendale Cemetery Des Moines Twp, Polk Co, Iowa

Census: 11 May 1910, Clarinda State Hospital Nodaway Twp, Page Co, Iowa ED 105 SD 8 sheet 13b

Children: 1910, 3 w/ ? living

More About Christian Stierle and Henrietta Roller:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1885, Polk Co, Iowa

Children of Christian Stierle and Henrietta Roller are:

- 4440 i. Edna⁹ Stierle, born Jan 1881 in Germany; died Aft. 1900.
+ 4441 ii. Henrietta Carolin (Etta) Stierle, born 21 Jan 1881 in Germany; died 10 Aug 1955 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

2190. Friederika Paulina⁸ Stierle (Margaretha Barbara⁷ Weber, Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Oct 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1929 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Ruof** 11 Mar 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Ruoff and Anna Staebler. He was born 16 Feb 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ruof and Friederika Stierle:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1886, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Stierle and Jakob Ruof are:

- 4442 i. Wilhelm Friedrich⁹ Ruof, born 16 Sep 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4443 ii. Anna Maria Ruof, born 29 Nov 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4444 iii. Friederika Paulina Ruof, born 25 Apr 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4445 iv. Friederika Ruof, born 06 May 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4446 v. Gottliebin Ruof, born 24 Mar 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4447 vi. Maria Ruof, born 20 May 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4448 vii. Karolina Ruof, born 28 Jul 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4449 viii. Christian Ruof, born 19 May 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2192. Wilhelm⁸ Stierlin (Margaretha Barbara⁷ Weber, Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 May 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1937 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Auch** 12 Jan 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Auch and Anna Gassner. She was born 10 Feb 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1956 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Stierlin:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Stierlin and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1890, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Stierlin and Anna Auch are:

- 4450 i. Anna Christiane⁹ Stierlin, born 22 Feb 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4451 ii. Wilhelm Jakob Stierlin, born 18 Oct 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4452 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Stierlin, born 08 Dec 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4453 iv. Anna Maria Stierlin, born 26 Jun 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4454 v. Ernst Ludwig Stierlin, born 20 Mar 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4455 vi. Karl Ludwig Stierlin, born 08 Feb 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2195. Anna Maria⁸ Auch (Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Feb 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1956 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Stierlin** 12 Jan 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierlin and Margaretha Weber. He was born 20 May 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1937 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Stierlin:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Stierlin and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1890, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2192) Wilhelm Stierlin.

2199. Anna Katharina⁸ Auch (Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Feb 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1950 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Erb** 12 Jan 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Apr 1869 in Sechselberg near Backnang, RemsO Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1931 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Erb:

Occupation: day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Erb and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1892, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch and Johann Erb are:

- 4456 i. Anna Bertha⁹ Erb, born 12 Oct 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4457 ii. Christian Albert Erb, born 11 Oct 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Lomaine, Franck.
- 4458 iii. Anna Barbara Erb, born 02 Dec 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4459 iv. Christian Friedrich Erb, born 15 Dec 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4460 v. Anna Katharina Erb, born 09 Jul 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4461 vi. Friederika Katharina Erb, born 05 Sep 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4462 vii. Anna Friederika Erb, born 23 Apr 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4463 viii. Johann Gottlieb Erb, born 05 Feb 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4464 ix. Gotthilf Gottlieb Erb, born 21 Sep 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4465 x. Wilhelm Friedrich Erb, born 17 Mar 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2200. Wilhelm Friedrich⁸ Auch (Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Sep 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Sofie Maile** 11 Sep 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Maile and Heinrike Zahn. She was born 23 Aug 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Auch:

Occupation: day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence: Bef. 1901, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Aft. 1901, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Auch and Katharina Maile:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1897, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Auch and Katharina Maile are:

- 4466 i. Wilhelm Friedrich⁹ Auch, born 08 Dec 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4467 ii. Ludwig Friedrich Auch, born 08 Nov 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4468 iii. Klara Christiane Auch, born 25 Jan 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2212. Johann Georg⁸ Eckhardt (Gottlieb Heinirch⁷ Eckardt, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 May 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Margaretha Schuldt** 28 Feb 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schuldt and Margarete Steck. She was born 23 Oct 1816 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eckhardt and Johanna Schuldt:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1843, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Eckhardt and Johanna Schuldt are:

- + 4469 i. Jakobina Margaretha⁹ Eckhardt, born 06 May 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1917 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4470 ii. Gottlieb Heinrich Eckhardt, born 08 Jun 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4471 iii. Johann Georg Eckhardt, born 01 Nov 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4472 iv. Jakob Friedrich Eckhardt, born 23 Jul 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4473 v. baby Eckhardt, born 26 Jun 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2216. Gottlieb Heinrich⁸ Eckhardt (Gottlieb Heinirch⁷ Eckardt, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Feb 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Catharina Reimold** 24 Oct 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christina Reimold. She was born 24 Apr 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Heinrich Eckhardt:

Occupation: forest ranger

More About Gottlieb Eckhardt and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1852, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Eckhardt and Christina Reimold are:

- 4474 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Eckhardt, born 31 May 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4475 ii. Christian Friedrich Eckhardt, born 10 Aug 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4476 iii. Eva Katharina Eckhardt, born 08 Apr 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4477 iv. Gottlob Christian (Eckhardt) Eckhardt, born 06 Feb 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Ohio.
- + 4478 v. Gottlieb Heinrich Eckhardt, born 21 Jul 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4479 vi. Karl Friedrich Eckhardt, born 12 Sep 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4480 vii. Jakob Friedrich Eckhardt, twin, born 21 Dec 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4481 viii. Wilhelm Eckhardt, twin, born 21 Dec 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4482 ix. Karolina Friederike Eckhardt, born 22 Oct 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4483 x. Christina Barbara Eckhardt, born 02 Nov 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2223. Tobias⁸ Elsasser (Maria Barbara⁷ Eckardt, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Jun 1818 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1851 in Unterwaldhausen, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Schneider** 11 Feb 1847 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schneider and Maria Wirsum. She was born 13 Jan 1820 in Ruebgarten, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Elsasser:

Occupation: farmer Unterwaldhausen, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Elsasser and Katharina Schneider:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1847, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Elsasser and Katharina Schneider are:

- 4484 i. Christina⁹ Elsasser, born 25 Dec 1846 in Unterwaldhausen, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4485 ii. Tobias Elsasser, born 06 Jan 1848 in Unterwaldhausen, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4486 iii. Michael Elsasser, born 13 Mar 1851 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1878 in Altshausen, Wurtemberg.

2242. Johannes⁸ Stierle (Christiane⁷ Eckhardt, Tobias⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jan 1863 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1931 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Barbara Vohl** 25 May 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vohl and Anna Staebler. She was born 24 Dec 1871 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1944 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stierle and Christiane Vohl:

Marriage: 25 May 1896, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Stierle and Christiane Vohl are:

- 4487 i. Johannes⁹ Stierle, born 16 Nov 1897 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4488 ii. Johann Gottlob Stierle, born 15 Jan 1899 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4489 iii. Maria Katharina Stierle, born 08 Feb 1901 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1901 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4490 iv. Christiane Friederika Katharina Stierle, born 12 Oct 1902 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4491 v. Wilhelm Ludwig Stierle, born 02 Nov 1903 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1904 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4492 vi. Wilhelm Ludwig Stierle, born 27 Aug 1905 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1906 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4493 vii. Emilie Bertha Stierle, born 14 Aug 1907 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1910 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4494 viii. Karl Friedrich Stierle, born 07 May 1909 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4495 ix. Albert Stierle, born 27 Mar 1912 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1913 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4496 x. Emma Bertha Stierle, twin, born 20 Jun 1914 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1928 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4497 xi. Albert Richard Stierle, twin, born 20 Jun 1914 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2243. Emanuel (Manuel)⁸ Brodbeck (Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Eckhardt, Tobias⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Sep 1861 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1943 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Helena Kathryn (Lena) Wunderlich** 19 Nov 1890 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of William Wunderlich and Julia Stahl. She was born 24 Dec 1866 in Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1933 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel (Manuel) Brodbeck:

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Brodbeck and Helena Wunderlich:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1890, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Brodbeck and Helena Wunderlich are:

- + 4498 i. Paul Gerhardt⁹ Brodbeck, born 08 Sep 1891 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1955 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 4499 ii. Regina E. Brodbeck, born 30 Jun 1893 in Woodbury, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1968 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4500 iii. Luther Michael (Moes) Brodbeck, born 04 Jun 1898 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 4501 iv. Ruth Brodbeck, born 26 Aug 1901 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1901 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 4502 v. Carl Arthur Brodbeck, born 21 Jul 1906 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1992 in Barry Co, Michigan. He married (1) Alice L. Smith 27 Jul 1941 in Barry Co, Michigan; born 13 Apr 1910 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1959 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married (2) Alice June Offley 01 Nov 1969; born Aft. 1905.

More About Carl Brodbeck and Alice Smith:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1941, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Carl Brodbeck and Alice Offley:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1969

2244. Christina Margaretha⁸ Maier (Agnes⁷ Eckhardt, Tobias⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Apr 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Gussmann** 12 Jun 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 11 Jun 1848 in Ostelsheim, Germany, and died 11 May 1928 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gussmann and Christina Maier:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Maier and Wilhelm Gussmann are:

- 4503 i. Margaretha Jakobine⁹ Gussmann, born 30 Oct 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4504 ii. Gottlieb Heinrich Gussmann, born 23 Jul 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4505 iii. Jakobine Margaretha Gussmann, born 03 Apr 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4506 iv. baby Gussmann, born 29 Nov 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4507 v. Karolina Luise Gussmann, born 06 Apr 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4508 vi. Karolina Luise Gussmann, born 24 May 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1962 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4509 vii. Bertha Maria Gussmann, born 25 Apr 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4510 viii. Maria Luise Gussmann, born 17 Jun 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4511 ix. baby Gussmann, born 30 Sep 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4512 x. Wilhelm Friedrich Gussmann, born 15 Mar 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4513 xi. Paulina Sofie Gussmann, born 01 Nov 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4514 xii. Karl Gussmann, born 12 Jul 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2248. Christian E.⁸ Eckardt (Adam (Eckert)⁷, Tobias⁶ Eckhardt, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jul 1858 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1931 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Anna R. Wagner** 25 Apr 1889 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Apr 1865 in Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1938 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Christian E. Eckardt:

Burial: Oct 1931, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 4 sheet 1b
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 53 ED 4 sheet 5B
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 4 sheet 1b
Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 1a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Anna R. Wagner:

Burial: Jan 1938, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Eckardt and Anna Wagner:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1889, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Eckardt and Anna Wagner are:

- + 4515 i. Karl Frederick⁹ Eckardt, born 17 Aug 1891 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died Sep 1976 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 4516 ii. Minnie M. Eckardt, born 04 Jul 1896 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1976 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married Ray Hubert Scheel 18 Nov 1925 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; born 24 Mar 1891 in Sunfield, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1958 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Hubert Scheel:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law Christian Eckardt's family
Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 4 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Ray Scheel and Minnie Eckardt:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1925, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

- 4517 iii. Gertrude Eckardt, born 13 Mar 1900 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1900 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Eckardt:
Burial: Mar 1900, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

2250. Christina⁸ Eckardt (Adam (Eckert)⁷, Tobias⁶ Eckhardt, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Aug 1863 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1937 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Euper** 03 Jun 1889 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, son of Anton Euper and Maria Musbach. He was born 29 Jul 1858 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1924 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Eckardt:

Burial: Dec 1937, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 2b living w/ son Theodore Euper

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Martin Euper:

Burial: 01 Jun 1924, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 4 sheet 1a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 4 sheet 2

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 4 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Property: 1913, section 13 Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Martin Euper and Christina Eckardt:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1889, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Eckardt and Martin Euper are:

- 4518 i. Lloyd Carl (Floyd)⁹ Euper, born 31 Mar 1890 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1920 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Carl (Floyd) Euper:

Burial: 09 Apr 1920, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: measles; broncho pneumonia

Occupation: 1920, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

- 4519 ii. Nellie M. Euper, born 22 Jul 1891 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1964 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Howard L. Hewitt 21 Apr 1923 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; born 25 Jul 1893 in Michigan; died 08 Aug 1961 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Howard L. Hewitt:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 306 S. Park; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-11 SD 12 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, furnace man foundry Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Howard Hewitt and Nellie Euper:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1923, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

- 4520 iii. Clarence Arthur Euper, born 01 Apr 1895 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1918.

More About Clarence Arthur Euper:

Burial: 1918, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

- 4521 iv. Hulda May Euper, born 05 May 1898 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1980 in Howell,

- Livingston Co, Michigan.
+ 4522 v. Theodore R. Euper, born 06 Jul 1902 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1956 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

2252. Sarah Amelia⁸ Eckardt (Adam (Eckert)⁷, Tobias⁶ Eckhardt, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Sep 1867 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1946 in Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel (David) Ostroth** 18 Mar 1891 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, son of Valentine Ostroth and Johannette Dilbahner. He was born Mar 1859 in Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1927 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Amelia Eckardt:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-18 SD12 sheet 1b

Census 2: 21 May 1940, Maple Grove, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-18 SD 4 sheet 6a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Daniel (David) Ostroth:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 4 sheet 5a

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Ostroth and Sarah Eckardt:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1891, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Child of Sarah Eckardt and Daniel Ostroth is:

- 4523 i. Mabel Ruth⁹ Ostroth, born 05 Apr 1898 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1984 in Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Leslie Merwin Adams 12 Jan 1920 in Maple Grove, Barry Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1899 in Oxford, Marquette Co, Wisconsin; died 06 Oct 1991 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie Merwin Adams:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-18 SD 12 sheet 1b living w/ mother-in-law Sarah Ostroth

Census 2: 21 May 1940, Maple Grove, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-18 SD 4 sheet 6a living w/ mother-in-law Sarah Ostroth

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farm laborer Ralph Permock Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Leslie Adams and Mabel Ostroth:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1920, Maple Grove, Barry Co, Michigan

2253. Rosina (Rosa)⁸ Eckardt (Adam (Eckert)⁷, Tobias⁶ Eckhardt, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 May 1869 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1932 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried (Fred) Weber** 10 Mar 1897 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, son of Christian Weber. He was born 09 Sep 1862 in Spoeck, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1922 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina (Rosa) Eckardt:

Children: 1900, none

More About Gottfried (Fred) Weber:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Nashville, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 4 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1877, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Nashville, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Weber and Rosina Eckardt:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1897, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Child of Rosina Eckardt and Gottfried Weber is:

- 4524 i. Lawrence⁹ Weber, born 07 Mar 1904 in Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1904 in Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

2254. Anna Barbara⁸ Eckardt (Adam (Eckert)⁷, Tobias⁶ Eckhardt, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Mar 1871 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1944 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Gottlieb Finkbeiner** 08 Mar 1894 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Finkbeiner and Regina Wuerth. He was born 28 Jan 1867 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1944 in Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Eckardt:

Burial: May 1944, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Gottlieb Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jul 1944, Mt. Hope Cemetery Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Leighton Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 4 sheet 8b wife Emma B. 22, children: Elvin C. 4 & Lulu M. 2

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 6B

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-23- SD 12 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Leighton Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Finkbeiner and Anna Eckardt:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1894, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Eckardt and Andrew Finkbeiner are:

- + 4525 i. Elvin Carl⁹ Finkbeiner, born 03 May 1896 in Leighton Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1965 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 4526 ii. Lulu M. Finkbeiner, born 26 May 1898 in Leighton Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1976 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 4527 iii. Oscar Leroy Finkbeiner, born 20 Jan 1902 in Leighton Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1984 in Barry Co, Michigan.
- 4528 iv. Ruth Helena Finkbeiner, born 06 Jun 1908 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1989 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married Wilbur Klump 21 Sep 1929 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan; born 25 Jan 1902 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1982 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur Klump:

Census: 1930, Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-23 SD 12 sheet 5a

Census 2: 07 May 1940, Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-234 SD 4 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Wilbur Klump and Ruth Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1929, Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan

2256. Caroline Lou⁸ Eckardt (Adam (Eckert)⁷, Tobias⁶ Eckhardt, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Mar 1877 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1934 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Benjamin Robert Schneider** 03 May 1900 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Elizabeth Young. He was born 05 Jul 1874 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1961 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Lou Eckardt:

Burial: Aug 1934, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Benjamin Robert Schneider:

Burial: 1961, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 4 sheet 6A

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 4 sheet 1a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Schneider and Caroline Eckardt:

Marriage: 03 May 1900, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Eckardt and Benjamin Schneider are:

- + 4529 i. Florence E.⁹ Schneider, born 12 Feb 1901 in Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1932 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 4530 ii. Leona Kay Schneider, born 22 Aug 1908 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1979 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

2257. Katharina Barbara⁸ Nagel (Anna Katharina⁷ Koenig, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Beck, Christian Friedrich⁵, Georg Friedrich⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Aug 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Hoss** 25 May 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hoss and Rosina Woelfle. He was born 24 Sep 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1926 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hoss and Katharina Nagel:

Marriage: 25 May 1874, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Nagel and Johannes Hoss are:

- 4531 i. Wilhelmina Katharina⁹ Hoss, born 29 Sep 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4532 ii. Christian Gottlob Hoss, born 11 Nov 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4533 iii. Rosina Barbara Hoss, born 03 Dec 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4534 iv. Friederika Hoss, born 26 Aug 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4535 v. Johannes Hoss, born 23 Jan 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4536 vi. Christiane Gottliebin Hoss, born 19 May 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4537 vii. Sofie Paulina Hoss, born 20 Mar 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2258. Margaretha⁸ Fehrle (Eva Margaretha⁸ Klein, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Margaretha⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Apr 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Mueller** 26 Sep 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Jul 1846 in Oberliebelsbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Mueller and Margaretha Fehrle:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1872, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Fehrle is:

- 4538 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Fehrle, born 15 Jan 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2259. Johann Jakob⁸ Fehrle (Eva Margaretha⁸ Klein, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Margaretha⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Mar 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Christina Wolff** 1866 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey. She was born 04 Jul 1849 in Baden, and died 26 Aug 1918. He married **(2) Katharina Friederika Wolff** 04 Oct 1874 in Orange Co, New Jersey, daughter of Johannes Wolff and Katharina Fehrle. She was born 14 Mar 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1899 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.

More About Johann Jakob Fehrle:

Census: 1880, rear 117 Edward Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1880, brewer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Fehrle and Christina Wolff:

Marriage: 1866, Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Katharina Friederika Wolff:

Occupation: 1870, tailoress Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Johann Fehrle and Katharina Wolff:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1874, Orange Co, New Jersey

Marriage Church: 1st German Presbyterian Church Orange Co, New Jersey

Children of Johann Fehrle and Christina Wolff are:

- 4539 i. Charles⁹ Fehrle, born Aug 1874 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Agnes Groman 24 May 1899 in Doylestown, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania; born 1876.

More About Charles Fehrle and Agnes Groman:
Marriage: 24 May 1899, Doylestown, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania
- 4540 ii. Clara Mabel Fehrle, born 06 Nov 1877 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Dec 1970 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4541 iii. John William Fehrle, born 03 May 1880 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Sep 1974 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4542 iv. Albert Fehrle, born 29 Sep 1882 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 1955 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4543 v. Julia Fehrle, born Jan 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Sep 1969 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2265. Karl⁸ Fehrle (Eva Margaretha⁸ Klein, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Margaretha⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1944. He married **Katharina Margaretha Rall** 18 Oct 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Jul 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1942.

More About Karl Fehrle and Katharina Rall:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1886, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Fehrle and Katharina Rall are:

- 4544 i. Karl Christian⁹ Fehrle, born 30 Jan 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4545 ii. Friedrich Fehrle, born 20 Aug 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4546 iii. Katharina Fehrle, born 11 Jun 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1960 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4547 iv. Friedrich Fehrle, born 12 May 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4548 v. Anna Juliana Fehrle, born 19 Nov 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4549 vi. Maria Fehrle, born 01 Jan 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4550 vii. Christian Fehrle, born 12 Apr 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4551 viii. Bertha Fehrle, born 29 Sep 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4552 ix. Friedrich Fehrle, born 29 Sep 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4553 x. August Wilhelm Fehrle, born 14 Aug 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4554 xi. Friedrich Fehrle, born 27 Jul 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4555 xii. Eugen Fehrle, born 17 Dec 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4556 xiii. Eugen Fehrle, born 14 Dec 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2266. Wilhelmina Karolina⁸ Klein (Matthaeus Paul⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Margaretha⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Aug 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Wilhelmina Karolina Klein are:

- 4557 i. Johann Wilhelm⁹ Klein, born 22 Nov 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4558 ii. Gottlob Karl Klein, born 02 Dec 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4559 iii. Karl Gottlob Klein, born 17 Jan 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2267. Katharina Barbara⁸ Klein (Matthaeus Paul⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Margaretha⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Mar 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1885 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Barbara Klein:

Hospital at death: Katharina Hospital Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Barbara Klein are:

- 4560 i. Katharina Friederika⁹ Bollinger, born 13 Sep 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4561 ii. baby Klein, born 26 Jan 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2274. Johann Georg⁸ Stolle (Johann Georg⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 May 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Wilhelmina Koch** 28 Nov 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Aug 1853 in Kochenmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stolle and Friederika Koch:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1878, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stolle and Friederika Koch are:

- 4562 i. Gottilebin Paulina⁹ Stolle, born 25 Aug 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4563 ii. Friederika Wilhelmina Stolle, born 11 Aug 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4564 iii. Johann Georg Stolle, born 08 Feb 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4565 iv. Ludwig Stolle, born 04 Feb 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4566 v. Anna Barbara Stolle, born 27 May 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4567 vi. Karl Gottlob Stolle, born 20 May 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4568 vii. Paulina Karolina Stolle, born 25 Aug 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2276. Ludwig⁸ Stolle (Johann Georg⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Dec 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabeth Goehr** 16 Jun 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 May 1857 in Unterensingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Stolle and Katharina Goehr:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1887, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Ludwig Stolle and Katharina Goehr is:

- 4569 i. Georg Ludwig⁹ Stolle, born 11 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2284. Katharina Barbara⁸ Fallscheer (Margaretha⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Nov 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Steckroth** 12 Jul 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Steckroth and Anna Laubold. He was born 09 Jun 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steckroth and Katharina Fallscheer:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1864, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Fallscheer and Johann Steckroth are:

- + 4570 i. Johannes⁹ Steckroth, born 31 Oct 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1941 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4571 ii. Katharina Barbara Steckroth, born 02 Sep 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4572 iii. Christiane Margaretha Steckroth, born 31 Oct 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1952 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4573 iv. Christian Wilhelm Steckroth, born 27 Jan 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4574 v. Paulina Friederika Steckroth, born 29 Jun 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4575 vi. Georg Friedrich Steckroth, born 15 Oct 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2285. Christiane Rosina⁸ Fallscheer (Margaretha⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Apr 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Wild** 19 Feb 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friederich Wild and Regina Heimerdinger. He was born 17 Apr 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Wild:
Burial: 14 Dec 1912, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Wildt; daughter Carrie 19
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Wildt; son John 32
Emigration: 1880, US
Occupation: weaver
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 34 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres

More About Johann Wild and Christiane Fallscheer:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1867, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Fallscheer and Johann Wild are:

- + 4576 i. Gottlob Friedrich⁹ Wild, born 24 Jun 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1954 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4577 ii. Carrie Wild, born 1869; died Oct 1884.
- + 4578 iii. Christina Margaretha Wild, born 29 Mar 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1956 in Lodi

2287. Johannes⁸ Fallscheer (Margaretha⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Mar 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1927 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Auch-Schwarz** 13 Sep 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Auch-Schwarz and Christina Hermann. She was born 25 Jul 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Fallscheer and Anna Auch-Schwarz:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1874, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Fallscheer and Anna Auch-Schwarz are:

- + 4579 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Fallscheer, born 20 Mar 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1942 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4580 ii. Johannes Friedrich Fallscheer, born 16 Mar 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1956 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4581 iii. Johannes Fallscheer, born 27 Mar 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2288. Margaretha Friederika⁸ Fallscheer (Margaretha⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Jul 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Auch** 02 Sep 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Auch and Catharian Eckardt. He was born 21 Jul 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch and Margaretha Fallscheer:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1874, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (597) Johann Jacob Auch.

2292. Gottlob Friedrich⁸ Fallscheer (Margaretha⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 May 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1939 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **Mathilda (Tillie Monthei) Monthie** 18 Oct 1888 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She was born Dec 1867 in Germany, and died 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Fallscheer:

Burial: 1939, Calvary Cemetery Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana section 5

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 1230 4th Ave; Terre Haute, Harrison Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 121 SD 5 sheet 14a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 1246 13th Street; 7th ward Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 169 SD 5 sheet 16b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 1246 N 13th; 7th ward Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 157 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 1246 N. 13th Street; 7th ward Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana Ed 84-39 SD 7 sheet 15a

Emigration: 26 Mar 1881, US

Occupation: 1892, trimmer T. H. Carriage & Buggy Company 1230 N. 13th; Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1910, upholster railroad Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1920, upholster Van Der Shop Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About Mathilda (Tillie Monthei) Monthie:

Burial: 1937, Calvary Cemetery Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana section 5
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Emigration: 1869, US

More About Gottlob Fallscheer and Mathilda Monthie:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1888, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Gottlob Fallscheer and Mathilda Monthie are:

- + 4582 i. Mary Augusta⁹ Fallscheer, born 28 Aug 1890 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 04 Feb 1961 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 4583 ii. Frank Edward Fallscheer, born 02 Jul 1895 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1963 in Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 4584 iii. Clara M. Fallscheer, born 30 Mar 1897 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1970 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married Joseph Henry Felix 16 Jul 1937 in Indiana; born 17 Mar 1887 in Ohio; died 27 Jun 1959 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Clara M. Fallscheer:
Occupation: 1930, stenographer office Oil Company Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Henry Felix:
Census: 23 Apr 1930, Otter Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 84-58 SD 7 sheet 15a
Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 1228 Bosart; 2nd ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana ED 96-33 SD 11 sheet 14a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Otter Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1940, conductor railroad Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Felix and Clara Fallscheer:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1937, Indiana

2296. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Stierle (Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Jan 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kuppinger** 19 Oct 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kuppinger and Agnes Binder. She was born 09 Dec 1849 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1930 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Stierle and Rosina Kuppinger:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1871, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Stierle and Rosina Kuppinger are:

- 4585 i. Christiane Margaretha⁹ Stierle, born 18 Aug 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Christiane Margaretha Stierle:
Emigration: US
- 4586 ii. Rosina Stierle, born 29 May 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4587 iii. Anna Katharina Stierle, born 19 Jul 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Immanuel ? 01 Oct 1901 in Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob ? and Anna Stierle:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1901, Wurtemberg
- + 4588 iv. Gottliebin Stierle, born 08 Jun 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4589 v. Jakob Friedrich Stierle, born 16 Jun 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Sofie Kalmbach 20 Aug 1904 in Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Stierle and Katharina Kalmbach:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1904, Wurtemberg
- 4590 vi. baby Stierle, born 15 Jun 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4591 vii. Anna Maria Stierle, born 04 Oct 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Konard Meyer 21 Feb 1903 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Meyer and Anna Stierle:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1903, Wurtemberg

- 4592 viii. Christian Ludwig Stierle, born 25 Sep 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Lehmann 23 Jul 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Stierle and Rosina Lehmann:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1910, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4593 ix. Karolina Friederika Stierle, born 29 Aug 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Schweger 28 Mar 1909 in Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Schweger and Karolina Stierle:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1909, Wurtemberg

- 4594 x. Gottlob Stierle, born 13 Mar 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4595 xi. Sofie Stierle, born 01 Jan 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Graf 08 Nov 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jun 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Graf and Sofie Stierle:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1912, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4596 xii. Emma Stierle, born 01 Mar 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4597 xiii. Emma Stierle, born 08 Jan 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2302. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Stierle (Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Nov 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1932 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Beate Wezel** 10 Feb 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Wezel and Eva Stierlin. She was born 14 Oct 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1914 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stierle and Christiane Wezel:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1880, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stierle and Christiane Wezel are:

- 4598 i. Maria Christiane⁹ Stierle, born 09 Jun 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Graf 04 Apr 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jul 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Graf and Maria Stierle:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1904, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4599 ii. Gottlob Karl Stierle, born 04 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4600 iii. Karl Friedrich Stierle, born 24 Aug 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4601 iv. Anna Katharina Stierle, born 04 Apr 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4602 v. Christian Gottlieb Stierle, born 26 Jun 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4603 vi. Christian Ludwig Stierle, born 13 Apr 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4604 vii. Anna Rosina Stierle, born 09 Nov 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2305. Johannes⁸ Stierle (Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jan 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Katharina Schaeffer** 20 Feb 1892 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gottlob Schaeffer. She was born 01 Jun 1859 in Steinheim oa Marbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stierle and Friederika Schaeffer:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1892, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Stierle and Friederika Schaeffer is:

- 4605 i. Hermann⁹ Stierle, born 21 Feb 1892 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2306. Johann Ludwig (Lewis Stearley)⁸ Stierle (Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Oct 1934 in Indiana. He married **Mary Phoebe (Schrader) Schroeter** 05 Dec 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Augustine Schroeter. She was born 25 Feb 1858 in Diessen, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1922 in Indiana.

More About Johann Ludwig (Lewis Stearley) Stierle:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana ED 11 SD 5 sheet 8b

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana ED 13 SD 5 sheet 8a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Road thru Asherville; Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana ED ? SD ? sheet 2b name shown as Louis Stearley

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, Asherville Road; Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana ED 11-13 SD 7 sheet 8a
children: Thomas 38 & Ruth 29

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, blacksmith Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana

More About Mary Phoebe (Schrader) Schroeter:

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 10 living

More About Johann Stierle and Mary Schroeter:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1880, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stierle and Mary Schroeter are:

- + 4606 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Stearley, born 30 May 1879 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1945 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.
- + 4607 ii. Rosa M. Stearley, born 31 May 1881 in Clay Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1935 in Posey Twp, Clay Co, Indiana.
- + 4608 iii. Bertha Eva (Barbara) Stearley, born 10 Dec 1883 in Clay Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1938 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.
- + 4609 iv. Louisa Margaret Stearley, born 26 Feb 1884 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; died 23 Aug 1969 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.
- + 4610 v. Frederick Jacob Stearley, born 23 Jun 1887 in Clay Co, Indiana; died 22 Jun 1964 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.
- + 4611 vi. John Louis Stearley, born 23 Jun 1889 in Asherville, Clay Co, Indiana; died 01 Mar 1975 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 4612 vii. Thomas Daniel Stearley, born 07 Aug 1891 in Clay Co, Indiana; died 05 Dec 1980 in Knightsville, Clay Co, Indiana. He married Lois Frances Watts 30 Jul 1944 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 10 Aug 1909 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; died 12 Jan 1992 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Daniel Stearley:

Burial: Dec 1980, St. John's Cemetery Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, blacksmith Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 316-10-3935

More About Lois Frances Watts:

Cause of Death: acute myocarditis infraction

More About Thomas Stearley and Lois Watts:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1944, Marion Co, Indiana

- 4613 viii. Tillie (Tilda) Stearley, born 22 Sep 1893 in Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1976 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. She married Jack M. Sneddon 03 Sep 1928 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 19 Aug 1899 in Knightsville, Indiana; died 15 Oct 1944 in Asherville, Clay Co, Indiana.

Notes for Tillie (Tilda) Stearley:

Asherville, Indiana - Services for Mrs. Tillie Sneddon, 83, who died at 9:45 p.m. Wednesday Dec. 8, 1976 in Clay County Hospital, will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at Lawson-Slack Funeral Home, with the Rev. Thomas Stapp

officiating. Burial will be in St. John Cemetery, east of Stearleyville. Friends may call after 4 p.m. Saturday. She was a former employee of Knightsville Orphans Home and Troy Laundry, Brazil. She was a member of Union United Methodist Church and Knightsville VFW Auxiliary.

Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Ruth Stearley; a brother, Thomas, both of Brazil, nieces and nephews.

More About Tillie (Tilda) Stearley:

Cause of Death: generalied peritonitis; gastric ulcer

More About Jack M. Sneddon:

Cause of Death: pulmonery tuberclosis

More About Jack Sneddon and Tillie Stearley:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1928, Hancock Co, Indiana

+ 4614 ix. Mary Elizabeth Stearley, born 23 Nov 1895 in Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1968 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.

4615 x. Joseph Albert Stearley, born 18 Oct 1897 in Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana; died 26 May 1957 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married Mary Josephine Casper 06 May 1929 in Clay Co, Indiana; born 13 Aug 1907 in Seelyville, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1960 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for Joseph Albert Stearley:

Brazil, Indiana - Joseph A Stearley, 59 years old, died at the Great Northern Hotel in Terre Haute early Sunday morning May 26, 1957. Surviving are four sisters, Mrs. Louise Johnston. Mrs. Tillie Smeddon, Mrs. Mary Daniels and Miss Ruth Stearley, all of R. R 5, Brazil, and three brothers, Fred of Sullivan; John of Charlottesville, Michigan, and Tom of Brazil. The body was taken to the Rentschler Funeral Home in Centerpoint.

More About Joseph Albert Stearley:

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 40-1/2 E. National Ave; 1st ward Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana ED 11-2 SD 7 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1920, blacksmith Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer factory Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Stearley and Mary Casper:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 06 May 1929, Clay Co, Indiana

4616 xi. Ruth Stearley, born 01 Feb 1901 in Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1989 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.

More About Ruth Stearley:

Burial: 21 Nov 1989, St. Johns Cemetery Center Point, Clay Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: arterio sclerotic heart disease; hypertension

2308. Christiane Margaretha⁸ Stierle (Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Apr 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1908 in Clay Co, Indiana. She married **John Jacob Roeschlein** 13 Sep 1883 in Clay Co, Indiana, son of Michael Roeschlein and Anna Tiefel. He was born 06 Jan 1854 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1891.

Notes for Christiane Margaretha Stierle:

Brazil, Indiana - The funeral of Mrs. Christina Roeschlein, who died yesterday morning July 28, 1908 at her home south of the city, will be held tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock at the German Lutheran church, four miles south of the city. She leaves four children, Mrs. Anna Perkins, Miss Rose, Fred and George Roeschlein.

More About Christiane Margaretha Stierle:

Burial: Jul 1908, St. John's Lutheran Cemetery Staunton, Clay Co, Indiana

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Posey Twp, Clay Co, Indiana ED 18 SD 5 sheet 12b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Posey Twp, Clay Co, Indiana

More About John Jacob Roeschlein:

Burial: Nov 1891, St. John's Lutheran Cemetery Staunton, Clay Co, Indiana

More About John Roeschlein and Christiane Stierle:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1883, Clay Co, Indiana

Children of Christiane Stierle and John Roeschlein are:

- + 4617 i. John George⁹ Roeschlein, born 17 Oct 1884 in Clay Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1977 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.
- + 4618 ii. Anna Catherine Roeschlein, born 15 Jul 1886 in Clay Co, Indiana; died 27 Apr 1974 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.
- + 4619 iii. Rosa Roeschlein, born 21 May 1888 in Clay Co, Indiana; died 17 Apr 1969 in Seelyville, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 4620 iv. Jacob Frederick Roeschlein, born 15 Sep 1890 in Clay Co, Indiana; died Bet. 03 Jun 1977 - 04 Apr 1978 in Clay Co, Indiana.

2311. John F.⁸ Fink (Anna Katharina⁷ Reichart, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1848 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 17 Apr 1866 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Mary ?**. She was born Aft. 1847.

More About John F. Fink:
Burial: Apr 1866, Glendale Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of John Fink and Mary ? is:

- 4621 i. baby⁹ Fink, born 1896 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 07 May 1896 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

2312. Clara C.⁸ Fink (Anna Katharina⁷ Reichart, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Aug 1849 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 12 Oct 1933 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Edward Wilhlem** Bef. 1865. He was born Jun 1841 in Alsace Lorraine, Germany, and died 06 Sep 1873 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **(2) J. Ferdinand Biernbaumer** 06 Feb 1878 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was born 1851 in Germany, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Clara C. Fink:
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 301 Washington Street; 4th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 67 SD 16 sheet 8b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 587 Washington Street; 5th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 151 SD 18 sheet 6a name shown as Clara C. Wilhelm
Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 1182 LaCroix Ave; 7th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 216 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ son Oliver W. Biernbaumer's family
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 1182 LaCroix Ave; 4th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-55 SD 9 sheet 25b living w/ son Oliver Biernbamer's family
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living
Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

More About Edward Wilhlem and Clara Fink:
Marriage: Bef. 1865

More About J. Ferdinand Biernbaumer:
Census: 1880, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About J. Biernbaumer and Clara Fink:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1878, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Clara Fink and Edward Wilhlem are:

- 4622 i. Edward⁹ Wilhlem, born 02 Apr 1865 in Coventry, Ohio; died 17 Apr 1866 in Coventry, Ohio.
- 4623 ii. Mattie Wilhlem, born Oct 1867 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died Feb 1941 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 4624 iii. Emma Eugene Wilhlem, born 03 Jul 1869 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 1943 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 4625 iv. Edward C. Wilhlem, born 20 Jul 1871 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1939 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 4626 v. Martha Wilhlem, born Nov 1872 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died Jul 1920 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

Children of Clara Fink and J. Biernbaumer are:

- 4627 i. Edward J.⁹ Biernbaumer, born 16 Oct 1876 in Franklin, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 4628 ii. George John Biernbaumer, born 14 Sep 1878 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died Bef. 1910.
- + 4629 iii. Oliver William Biernbaumer, born 22 Feb 1880 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died Jan 1958 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 4630 iv. Charles Henry Biernbaumer, born 18 Feb 1882 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 06 Aug 1939 in Massillon, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Elsa A. Robinson 20 Jan 1927 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 21 Aug 1888; died 25 Jul 1970 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Henry Biernbaumer:

Burial: 08 Aug 1939, Rose Hill Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
 Census: 08 Jan 1920, 1385 S. Manchester Road; 7th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 216 SD 14 sheet 8a living w/ Chester J. Bomen's family
 Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 496 Shick Street; 4th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-54 SD 9 sheet 22a
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
 Occupation: 1900, drilling machine rubber Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
 Occupation 2: 1910, tuner hard rubber Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
 Occupation 3: 1918, grocer Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
 Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor grocery partner w/ Chester J. Bomen Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
 Occupation 6: 1939, grocery clerk Massillon, Stark Co, Ohio
 Residence: 1918, 622 W. South Street; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Charles Biernbaumer and Elsa Robinson:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1927, Summit Co, Ohio

- 4631 v. Elizabeth Biernbaumer, born Feb 1884 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 1940 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 4632 vi. Frederick Biernbaumer, born 08 Nov 1885 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 15 Jul 1939 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married Bertha ?; born 01 Sep 1879; died 28 Jun 1971 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Biernbaumer:

Burial: 18 Jul 1939, Rose Hill Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
 Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1182 Lacroix Ave; 7th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 216 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ brother Oliver W. Biernbaumer's family
 Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 1182 LaCroix Ave; 4th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-55 SD 9 sheet 25b living w/ brother Oliver Biernbamer's family
 Occupation: 1900, laborer rubber worker Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
 Occupation 2: 1910, drill clearer twist drill shop Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
 Occupation 3: 1920, laborer drill works Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1939, laborer rubber worker Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

2315. Louisa Martha⁸ Fink (Anna Katharina⁷ Reichart, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Feb 1855 in Ohio, and died 31 Dec 1901 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Morris Bucher Laucks** 29 Mar 1881 in Summit Co, Ohio, son of Daniel Laucks and Cathrine ?. He was born Apr 1853 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jul 1917 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Louisa Martha Fink:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Morris Bucher Laucks:

Census: 1880, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
 Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 405 Spicer Street; 6th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 76 SD 16 sheet 1b
 Census 3: 23 Apr 1910, 6003 Greenwood Ave; 9th ward Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 174 SD 1 sheet 9a
 Occupation: 1900, foreman rubber works Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
 Occupation 2: 1910, real estate broker Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Morris Laucks and Louisa Fink:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1881, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Louisa Fink and Morris Laucks is:

- + 4633 i. Irving Fink⁹ Laucks, born 03 Jul 1882 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 09 Mar 1981 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.

2316. Oliver Rudolph⁸ Fink (Anna Katharina⁷ Reichart, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Feb 1857 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 25 Oct 1923 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Christina Winkler**, daughter of Frank Winkler. She was born 23 Jul 1859 in US, and died 01 Feb 1942 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Oliver Rudolph Fink:

Burial: 30 Oct 1923, Glendale Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1923, 629 W. Thornton Street; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Christina Winkler:

Burial: 04 Feb 1942, Glendale Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Oliver Fink and Christina Winkler are:

- 4634 i. John F.⁹ Fink, born 17 Apr 1880 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 20 Dec 1935 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married Grace M. Schultz 28 Jul 1906 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; born 1883 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About John F. Fink:

Burial: 23 Dec 1935, Rose Hill Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1935, mail carrier Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1935, 532 Douglas; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About John Fink and Grace Schultz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1906, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

- 4635 ii. Amelia Fink, born 1882 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married Frank L. Chapin 25 Oct 1905 in Ak; born Aft. 1877 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Frank Chapin and Amelia Fink:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1905, Ak

- 4636 iii. Vera K. Fink, born 1888 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 18 Jan 1941 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married Edward G. Haury; born Aft. 1882.

- 4637 iv. Carl Fink.

- 4638 v. Esther Fink, born 24 Jun 1894 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

- 4639 vi. Helen Mae Fink, born 04 Jun 1896 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 18 Aug 1923 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married Hugh Rourke; born Aft. 1891.

More About Helen Mae Fink:

Burial: Aug 1923, Glendale Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1923, 629 W. Thornton Street; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

- 4640 vii. Catherine Fink.

- 4641 viii. Richard Fink, born 14 Jul 1890 in Coventry, Summit Co, Ohio.

2317. Caroline⁸ Fink (Anna Katharina⁷ Reichart, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Apr 1859 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 1928 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Charles J. Schick** 06 Aug 1879 in Summit Co, Ohio, son of Jacob Schick. He was born 27 Sep 1854 in New York, and died 31 Dec 1926 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Caroline Fink:

Burial: 1928, Glendale Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles J. Schick:

Burial: Jan 1927, Glendale Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Census: 08 Jun 1880, 709 S. Bower Street; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 164 SD 8 sheet 27

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, 809 Bowery Street; 5th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 71 SD 16 sheet 6a
Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 409 Bowery Street; 4th Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 142 SD 13 sheet 5b
Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 1573 Manchester Road; 7th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 216 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1880, molder Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, works in rubber works Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer rubber works Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Charles Schick and Caroline Fink:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1879, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Caroline Fink and Charles Schick are:

- 4642 i. Alice C.⁹ Schick, born 17 Dec 1879 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 06 Dec 1929 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Alice C. Schick:

Burial: 09 Dec 1929, Glendale Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

- 4643 ii. Henrietta Schick, born Mar 1883 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married John W. (Pack) Park 1908 in Ohio; born 1877 in Ohio.

More About Henrietta Schick:

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1900, works in rubber works Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About John W. (Pack) Park:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 93 W. Crosier Street; 7th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 170 SD 18 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, tire maker factory Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About John Park and Henrietta Schick:

Marriage: 1908, Ohio

2318. Julia G.⁸ Fink (Anna Katharina⁷ Reichart, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Feb 1861 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 18 Dec 1921 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **George Brodt** 20 Sep 1881 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was born Jan 1859 in Ohio.

More About Julia G. Fink:

Burial: Dec 1921, Glendale Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Brodt:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 815 Mearlalt Street; 1st ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 56 SD 16 sheet 11b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 1384 S. Manchester Road; 7th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 216 SD 14 sheet 8a living w/ sister-in-law Anna Magenau's family

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods store Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, salesman dry goods store Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About George Brodt and Julia Fink:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1881, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Julia Fink and George Brodt are:

- + 4644 i. Clarence John⁹ Brodt, born 03 May 1882 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
4645 ii. Beulah Brodt, born Jul 1887 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

2320. Anna⁸ Fink (Anna Katharina⁷ Reichart, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Oct 1865 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 1943 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Louis (Magenau) Magenau** 28 Apr 1886 in Summit

Co, Ohio, son of David Magenau and Christina ?. He was born Aug 1861 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1910. She married **(2) Cap Charles Cooding** Aft. 1918. He was born 1871, and died 1948 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Fink:

Burial: 1943, Glendale Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 1384 S. Manchester Road; 7th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 216 SD 14 sheet 8a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Louis (Magenau) Magenau:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Manchester Road; 6th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 80 SD 16 sheet 11b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1400 Manchester Road; 7th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 167 SD 18 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, rubber works Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer cereal mill Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Louis Magenau and Anna Fink:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1886, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Cap Cooding and Anna Fink:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

Children of Anna Fink and Louis Magenau are:

- + 4646 i. Anna Luella⁹ Magenau, born Bet. 24 Aug 1887 - 1889 in Coventry, Summit Co, Ohio; died 18 Jul 1979 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 4647 ii. John Elmer Magenau, born 09 Jan 1890 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 17 May 1942. He married Cecilia Adams 11 Feb 1918 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 17 Aug 1900.

More About John Elmer Magenau:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 556 Roslyn Ave; 4th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-66 SD 9 sheet 34a living w/ brother-in-law Jesse C. Peckham's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Military service 2: 29 May 1918, enlistment National Guard Akron, Summit Co, Ohio 10th Company I Infantry Regiment Co Gordon, Georgia

Military service 3: Company G 59th Infantry discharged private St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Military service 4: 29 Sep 1918, wounded in action

Occupation: 1910, tire wrapper rubber works Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1917, tire builder Mohawk Company Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer rubber worker Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, decorator wall paper store Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1917, 1384 Manchester Road; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About John Magenau and Cecilia Adams:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1918, Summit Co, Ohio

- 4648 iii. Nellie A. Magenau, born 07 Jan 1894 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 16 Jan 1994 in Summit Co, Ohio. She married Michael William Hale 18 May 1916 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 15 Mar 1891 in Tiffin, Ohio; died 12 Jan 1980 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Nellie A. Magenau:

Occupation: 1910, laborer shop Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 292-42-3624

More About Michael William Hale:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1184 Lacroix Ave; 7th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 216 SD 14 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1942 height 6'-1", weight 210 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 26 Apr 1942, draft registration Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, foreman rubber works Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1942, 155 Melbourne Ave; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 1995, 889 Thorndale Drive; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 281-26-8244

More About Michael Hale and Nellie Magenau:
Marriage: 18 May 1916, Summit Co, Ohio

- + 4649 iv. Elizabeth W. (Bessie) Magenau, born 07 Jul 1895 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1930.
- + 4650 v. Grace K. Magenau, born 29 Jan 1897 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 15 Mar 1982 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio.

2321. Louisa Catherine (Carrie or Eliza)⁸ Richards (Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Oct 1852 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 15 Feb 1925 in Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Adam Kebler** 31 Oct 1875 in Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Christian Kuebler and Elisabetha Schleh. He was born 12 Aug 1853 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1937 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Catherine (Carrie or Eliza) Richards:

Burial: 1925, Oakwood Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan section B

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Adam Kebler:

Burial: Nov 1937, Oakwood Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan section B

Census: 22 Jun 1880, Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 28 wife shown as Eliza 27

Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 11b wife shown as Louise C. 47

Census 3: 06 May 1910, section 27 Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 8 sheet 8a

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 8 sheet 6a also living w/ family Helen Long 13

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kebler and Louisa Richards:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1875, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Richards and Johann Kebler are:

- + 4651 i. Amelia Carrie (Emma)⁹ Kebler, born 29 Jun 1877 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1906 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 4652 ii. Clara Louise Kebler, born 30 Jun 1880 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1966 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4653 iii. Nathan Frederick Kebler, born 11 May 1886 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1951 in Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 4654 iv. Lydia E. Kebler, born 07 Mar 1888 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
- + 4655 v. Charles Adam Kebler, born 22 Aug 1892 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1934 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

2322. John Frederick (Richards)⁸ Richard (Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jan 1854 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 06 Dec 1901 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christina Kebler** 11 Apr 1875 in Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Kuebler and Elisabetha Schleh. She was born 07 Dec 1854 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1932 in Barryton, Mecosta Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catherine Jacobs** 12 Mar 1889 in Crystal, Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Jacobs. She was born Mar 1862 in Michigan, and died 1910 in Michigan.

More About John Frederick (Richards) Richard:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1854, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god

parents: Jacob & Maria Agnes Lowe

Burial: Dec 1901, Oakwood Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan section E
Census: 16 Jun 1880, Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 3 sheet 21 living w/ Benjamin Silsby
Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 6a name shown as Fredric Richards; living w/ parents
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Christina Kebler:

Census: 11 Jun 1870, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan page 641b living w/ Jacob Maier's family

More About John Richard and Christina Kebler:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1875, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Catherine Jacobs:

Burial: 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan section E
Census: 21 Apr 1910, 217 Promoene; 5th ward Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington ED 194 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ nephew Frederick J. Sherr's family
Children: 1900, none
Occupation: 1910, seamstress Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington

More About John Richard and Catherine Jacobs:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1889, Crystal, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of John Richard and Christina Kebler is:

- 4656 i. Augusta Amelia⁹ Richard, born 29 Jan 1876 in Michigan; died 30 Dec 1956 in Santa Barbara Co, California. She married Barnard (Barney) MacFarland 29 Jun 1904 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; born Mar 1879 in Michigan; died 07 Feb 1934.

More About Augusta Amelia Richard:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 715 Pennsylvania Ave; 7th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 6 sheet 21a roomer with Robert E. Walker's family; name shown as McFarland
Children: 1910, none

More About Barnard (Barney) MacFarland:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 128 ? Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 6 sheet 1b living w/ mother Mary MacFarland
Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 90 Park Place; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 1 sheet 8a lodger
Occupation: 1910, electrician City Electric Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, electrician engineering Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Barnard MacFarland and Augusta Richard:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1904, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

2324. Sarah (Reichert)⁸ Richards (Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Oct 1856 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1896 in Delta, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Christian (Myer) Maier** 11 Apr 1875 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of Johann Maier and Louisa Trautmann. He was born 10 Jun 1848 in Maehringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1935 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah (Reichert) Richards:

Burial: Feb 1896, Oakwood Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan section 15-15-2

More About Christian (Myer) Maier:

Burial: 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Grand Ledge, Oneida Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan section A
Census: 03 Jun 1880, Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 50 SD 2 sheet 6 name shown as Christ Maier
Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7b
Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, McMullen Street; 2nd ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 3 sheet

8b

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 3 sheet 6a name shown as Christian Meiar

Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, 134 Elm Street; 2nd ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 147 sheet 13a

Emigration: Bet. 1866 - 1870, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Christian Maier and Sarah Richards:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1875, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Louise & John Reichert

Children of Sarah Richards and Christian Maier are:

- + 4657 i. William Frederick⁹ Maier, born 09 Oct 1876 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1961 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4658 ii. Walter George Maier, born 24 Jan 1881 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4659 iii. Frederick Christian Maier, born 04 Jul 1883 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1953. He married Effie M. Hilton 01 Jan 1913 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 27 May 1881 in Sparta, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Christian Maier:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, inspector Commonwealth Edison Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1918, 800 N. Deaborn; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Effie M. Hilton:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 2476 Clark Street; 23rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1311 SD 1 sheet 13b lodger

Occupation: 1920, saleslady department store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Frederick Maier and Effie Hilton:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1913, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 4660 iv. Mary Maier, born 04 Nov 1888 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1889 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 4661 v. Stella M. Maier, born May 1891 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

2325. Mary Ann⁸ Richards (Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Aug 1857 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 17 Sep 1934 in Duplain Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Charles G. Norton** 1877 in Michigan, son of William Norton and Elizabeth Gardner. He was born Jul 1851 in Putnam, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1925 - 1928 in Duplain Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Ann Richards:

Burial: 1934, Riverside Cemetery Elsie, Clinton Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Duplain Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-8 SD 8 sheet 10b also living w/ her grandson Arnold Norton 15

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles G. Norton:

Burial: 1928, Riverside Cemetery Elsie, Clinton Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jun 1880, Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 27

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, Duplain Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 8 sheet 5b

Census 3: 07 May 1910, Duplain Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 8 sheet 8a

Census 4: 13 Jan 1920, Duplain Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 8 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Duplain Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Charles Norton and Mary Richards:
Marriage: 1877, Michigan

Children of Mary Richards and Charles Norton are:

- + 4662 i. Darwin William⁹ Norton, born 14 Dec 1880 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1925 in Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 4663 ii. Bertha Norton, born 16 Jun 1883 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1936 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

2326. Caroline (Carrie or Catherine)⁸ Richards (Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jul 1859 in Northampton Twp, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 27 Apr 1943 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Kebler** 1880, son of Christian Kuebler and Elisabetha Schleh. He was born 02 Oct 1857 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1941 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline (Carrie or Catherine) Richards:
Burial: Apr 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan section H
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Martin Kebler:

Burial: Apr 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan tier 1-90 in mausoleum
Census: 22 Jun 1880, Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan SD 48 SD 3 sheet 28
Census 2: 20 Jun 1900, Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 10b
Census 3: 06 May 1910, section 26 Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 8 sheet 8a wife shown as Clara 50
Census 4: 10 Jan 1920, Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 8 sheet 4b also living w/ family grandson Lloyd Fory 14
Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, 907 DeGroff Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-16 SD 13 sheet 8b
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Martin Kebler and Caroline Richards:
Marriage: 1880

Children of Caroline Richards and Martin Kebler are:

- + 4664 i. Lewis George⁹ Kebler, born 17 Jan 1882 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Mar 1968 in Eagle, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 4665 ii. Myrtie Kebler, born Bet. 1884 - 30 Sep 1889 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1965 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 4666 iii. Arthur Leon Kebler, born 08 Dec 1888 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1970 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

2328. George Thomas (Reichardt)⁸ Richard (Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Apr 1863 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 23 Mar 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Carrie Steadman** 17 Dec 1884 in Osceola Co, Michigan. She was born 1867. He married **(2) Nellie May Huff** 25 Dec 1894 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Huff and Mary Hawley. She was born 07 Jul 1869 in Byron Twp, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1916 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About George Thomas (Reichardt) Richard:

Baptism: 27 Sep 1863, Emmanuel Evangelical Church (now United Church of Christ) Vallley City, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Jakob & Maria Loew
 Census: 01 Jun 1900, 536 S. Division Street; 11th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 5 sheet 2b name shown as George Richard
 Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Indiana Ave; 6th ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 8 SD 8 sheet 11a
 Emigration: 15 Dec 1920, traveled for personal business to Noria, Sonora, Mexico on the ship 'Nogales' to look over lands owned by the Sonora Valley Land Company
 Medical Information: 1880 census indicated rheumatism; 1920 height 6', eyes blue w/ glasses, hair brown; injury right eye
 Occupation: 1900, merchant Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Riverside, Riverside Co, California
 Occupation 3: 1920, grain & fuel business Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California
 Residence: 1920, Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California

More About George Richard and Carrie Steadman:
 Marriage: 17 Dec 1884, Osceola Co, Michigan

More About Nellie May Huff:
 Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Richard and Nellie Huff:
 Marriage: 25 Dec 1894, Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of George Richard and Nellie Huff is:

- 4667 i. Marion Harriett (Morison)⁹ Richards, born 07 Jan 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1986 in Madera Co, California. She married Paul Ashley Mudge 27 Dec 1917 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 18 May 1897 in Brant, Ontario, Canada; died 06 Sep 1982 in Madera Co, California.

More About Paul Ashley Mudge:
 Census: 1920, Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California
 Census 2: 1930, East Chiloquin, Klamath Co, Oregon
 Census 3: 1940, East Chiloquin, Klamath Co, Oregon
 Occupation: 1920, stock clerk railway company Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California
 Occupation 2: 1930, building brick layer East Chiloquin, Klamath Co, Oregon
 Occupation 3: 1940, brick layer East Chiloquin, Klamath Co, Oregon

More About Paul Mudge and Marion Richards:
 Marriage: 27 Dec 1917, Los Angeles Co, California

2329. Thomas G. (Richards)⁸ Richard (Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 May 1865 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1943 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. He married **(1) Eva E. Pearsall** 23 Nov 1892 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of Volney Pearsall and Mary Rikerd. She was born 23 May 1872 in Michigan, and died 08 May 1895 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Laura Baumgardner** 01 May 1897 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. 1873 - 1875 in Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1969 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

More About Thomas G. (Richards) Richard:
 Census: 05 Jun 1900, railroad Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Onieda Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 3 sheet 4b
 Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 827 Magnolia Ave; 6th ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 84 SD 8 sheet 8a
 Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 831 Magnolia Ave; 6th ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 129 SD 9 sheet 11b
 Census 4: 1930, 9781 Magnolia Ave; 6th ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-56 SD 20 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1900, plumber Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor chicken farm Riverside, Riverside Co, California
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Riverside, Riverside Co, California
Occupation 4: 1930, poultry farmer Riverside, Riverside Co, California

More About Thomas Richard and Eva Pearsall:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1892, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Laura Baumgardner:
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Thomas Richard and Laura Baumgardner:
Marriage: 01 May 1897, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Child of Thomas Richard and Eva Pearsall is:

- 4668 i. Marion Frances⁹ Richards, born 04 May 1895 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1895 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Children of Thomas Richard and Laura Baumgardner are:

- 4669 i. Irene Eva⁹ Richard, born 17 Oct 1898 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1990 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She married Frank Aloys Barthelemy 1923 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California; born 13 Jun 1892 in Ohio; died Jan 1969 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

More About Irene Eva Richard:
Occupation: 1920, operator telephone company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

More About Frank Barthelemy and Irene Richard:
Marriage: 1923, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

- 4670 ii. Mildred Irene Richard, born 08 May 1905 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.
4671 iii. Frederick Sherman Richard, born 07 Jun 1910 in Arlington, California; died 23 Dec 1991 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

More About Frederick Sherman Richard:
Occupation: 1930, clerk bank Riverside, Riverside Co, California

2333. Edith B.⁸ Richards (Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jul 1872 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1954 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Isaac Detwiler** 22 Mar 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Detwiler and Mary Lilly. He was born 19 Mar 1861 in Rainham, Canada, and died 08 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ziba G. Smith** 28 May 1922 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of James Smith and Frances Streeter. He was born 13 Jun 1862 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Edith B. Richards:
Census: 12 Apr 1930, 118 W. Saginaw; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-225 SD 13 sheet 12b living w/ daughter Elma Patterson's family
Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, Cavanaugh Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-73 SD 6 sheet 6a
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1930, housework private family Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Isaac Detwiler:
Burial: Apr 1916, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Jun 1900, Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 32 SD 8 sheet 12a

Census 2: 09 May 1910, section 33 Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 8 sheet 9a
Emigration: 1866, US
Occupation: 1900, farmer Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Isaac Detwiler and Edith Richards:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1890, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ziba G. Smith:
Burial: 1935, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Ziba Smith and Edith Richards:
Marriage: 28 May 1922, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Richards and Isaac Detwiler are:

- + 4672 i. Elma M.⁹ Detwiler, born Jan 1897 in Michigan; died 1954 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4673 ii. David R. Detwiler, born 18 Sep 1899 in Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1900 in Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 4674 iii. Myrtle Detwiler, born 26 Dec 1900 in Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married John (Graham) Draheim 04 Mar 1918 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1897 in Wisconsin.

More About Myrtle Detwiler:
Burial: 16 Oct 1918, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About John (Graham) Draheim:
Census: 14 Jan 1920, Line Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 8 sheet 8a living w/ brother Henry G. Draheim's family
Occupation: 1920, laborer out of work Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 1425 Turner; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Draheim and Myrtle Detwiler:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1918, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 4675 iv. ? Detwiler, born May 1906 in Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1906 in Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 4676 v. Leroy Richard Detwiler, born 26 Feb 1915 in Michigan; died 21 May 1993 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Leroy Richard Detwiler:
Census: 12 Apr 1930, 118 W. Saginaw; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-225 SD 13 sheet 12b living w/ sister Elma Patterson's family

2334. Louis Sherman (Richard)⁸ Richards (Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Dec 1874 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1952 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Stowell Kelly** 03 Sep 1902 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of John Kelly and Margaret Stowell. She was born 10 Jun 1878 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1972 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Sherman (Richard) Richards:
Census: 03 May 1910, Hamson Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Lewis Richard
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 405 W. Jefferson Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 147 sheet 3b name shown as Lewis W. Richard
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 405 W. Jefferson Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-16 SD 13 sheet 18a name shown as Lewis W. Richard; also living w/ family great-nephew Roger C. Norton
Medical Information: 1918 short height, slender build, eyes grey & hair auburn
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, hardware merchant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, merchant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, retail merchant furniture Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, furniture manufacturer Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Alice Stowell Kelly:

Burial: 1972, Oakwood Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan section E

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Louis Richards and Alice Kelly:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1902, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Richards and Alice Kelly are:

- + 4677 i. Esther Alice⁹ Richard, born 29 Aug 1903 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1966 in Hershey, Pennsylvania.
- + 4678 ii. Josephine Kelly Richard, born 14 Mar 1907 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2007 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 4679 iii. Lawrence Wayne Richard, born 02 Jul 1909 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4680 iv. Doris Mary Richard, born 24 Mar 1913 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4681 v. baby Richard, born 05 Nov 1916 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1916 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About baby Richard:

Burial: 06 Nov 1916, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn - premature baby

2340. Christine⁸ Herthneck (Maria Agnes⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jun 1844 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 1894 in Ohio. She married **Charles Jacob (Carl) Brodt** 20 Nov 1862 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, son of William Brodt. He was born 12 Mar 1836 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 25 Mar 1930 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Christine Herthneck:

Confirmation: 1858, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Charles Jacob (Carl) Brodt:

Burial: 28 Mar 1930, Mt. Peace Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Census: 25 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio page 104b

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, 127 Grant Street; 4th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 163 SD 8 sheet 35

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 127 Grant Street; 4th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 70 SD 16 sheet 6a

daughters: Elizabeth 25 & Carolina 19

Census 4: 29 Apr 1910, 393 Grant Street; 5th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 154 SD 18 sheet 15b

living w/ son Charles W. Brodt's family

Census 5: 10 Jan 1920, 382 Buckeye Street; 5th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 176 SD 14 sheet 8b

living w/ son Charles Brodt's family

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, carpenter Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Charles Brodt and Christine Herthneck:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1862, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Christine Herthneck and Charles Brodt are:

- + 4682 i. Charles W. (Carl)⁹ Brodt, born 01 Dec 1865 in Defiance Co, Ohio; died 28 Jun 1949 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 4683 ii. Johann Georg Brodt, born 24 Jun 1867 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 22 Jan 1928 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 4684 iii. Emma Regina Brodt, born 23 Jan 1870 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 22 Mar 1945 in Akron, Summit Co,

Ohio. She married Herman Zimmerly 17 Aug 1904 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 29 Feb 1868 in Oftringen, Aigan, Switzerland; died 10 Jan 1954.

More About Emma Regina Brodt:

Census: 02 Jun 1880, S. Broadway Street; 4th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 163 SD 8 sheet 6 living w/ uncle John Schott's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 702 Bowery; 5th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 71 SD 16 sheet 2a living w/ aunt Regina Schott

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Herman Zimmerly:

Akron, Ohio Obituary January 10, 1954

Services for Herman Zimmerly, 85, one of Akron's early meat dealers and founder of the Zimmerly Bros. meat market, will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday in the Billow Chapel. The Rev. Reuben J. Schorer will officiate. Burial will be in Mt. Peace Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel after 4:30 today.

Mr. Zimmerly, a native of Switzerland, who learned the meat business as a young man in Akron, died Saturday in Barberton Citizens Hospital after a short illness.

He came to Akron from the "land of clocks and cheese," as he used to say, in 1881 and soon went to work in a butcher shop on Sherman Street. The owner was a Swiss who made the first frankfurters sold in Akron. Working under this man Mr. Zimmerly learned the mechanics of the meat business. When he was offered a partnership, he refused, knowing he wanted to go into business with his brothers, John, Jacob and Gottlieb. Mr. Zimmerly, youngest of the brothers, used to explain: "I wanted to work with my brothers because my mother told us that if you put four match sticks together you can't break them as easily as you can break a single stick."

The year 1894 marked the opening of the Zimmerly meat market at Main and Center Streets. Herman, youngest of six brothers, actually started the business. He was the last of the brothers to die. Besides John, Jacob, Gottlieb and Herman, there were Fred and Sam. The brothers peddled frankfurters and sausages by horse and wagon at first. Herman and several of his brothers made sausages in the basement of a house at Main and Center streets.

Their business grew and they built a packing house on the outskirts of town in 1904 - the "outskirts" now being Kenmore District. John ran the office, Jacob managed the packing house, Gottlieb handled the retail side of the business and Herman bought the cattle. The brothers moved the store in 1920 out to the site of the packing house because of the rapid expansion of business in the present heart of the city. Six years ago the two remaining Zimmerly brothers, Herman and Gottlieb, sold the business that had been in existence 53 years.

Herman, who lived at 4332 Manchester Rd, Portage Lakes, was a member of the Swiss Society, Akron Liedertafel and Turner Club and was an honorary member of the Kiwanis Club. Mr. Zimmerly's wife, Emma died 10 year ago. He leaves three nieces, Ida Zimmerly and Mrs. T. B. Tomkinson of Akron and Mr. G. S. Work of Auburndale, Florida and a nephew, Dr. J. F. Planz of Akron.

More About Herman Zimmerly:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 124 Oakdale; 3rd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 138 SD 18 sheet 9a

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 124 Oakdale Ave; 3rd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 157 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 124 Oakdale Ave; 8th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-142 SD 9 sheet 23a

Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: 1910, proprietor meat market Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, wholesale meat market Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, merchant wholesale meat packer Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Herman Zimmerly and Emma Brodt:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1904, Summit Co, Ohio

- 4685 iv. Ellen E. (Ella) Brodt, born 18 Apr 1872 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 12 Jun 1970 in Holmes Co, Ohio. She married Robert Arend 09 Nov 1898 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 14 Dec 1868 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 22 Jul 1930 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Ellen E. (Ella) Brodt:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Robert Arend:

Burial: 24 Jul 1930, Mt. Peace Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 117 Fay Street; 2nd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 61 SD 16 sheet 16b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 55 Fay Street; 2nd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 128 SD 18 sheet 11b

Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, 55 Fay Street; 2nd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 144 SD 14 sheet 12a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 63 S. Adolph Ave; 2nd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-30 SD 9 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1900, machinist Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, machinist harvester works Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, coal dealer Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, machinist rubber factory Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1930, 63 S. Adolph Ave; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Robert Arend and Ellen Brodt:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1898, Summit Co, Ohio

- + 4686 v. Elizabeth Marie (Betty) Brodt, born 01 Dec 1874 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 22 May 1961 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 4687 vi. Carolina Christina (Carrie) Brodt, born 21 Sep 1880 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 17 Nov 1966.

2341. Rosina Catharina⁸ Herthneck (Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Oct 1842 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 26 Jul 1875 in Brunswick, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Carl (Charles Jetter) Yetter** 10 Nov 1868 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, son of Johannes Jetter. He was born 11 Oct 1842 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 17 Feb 1889 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Rosina Catharina Herthneck:

Burial: Jul 1875, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Confirmation: 1858, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Notes for Johann Carl (Charles Jetter) Yetter:

Charles Yetter enlisted for Civil War service as a private, August 21, 1862, at Medina, Ohio (Medina County), August 21, 1862, in Company K of the 103rd Ohio Volunteer Infantry Regiment, for a term of 3 years. Occupation: Shoemaker. He was mustered out May 18, 1865, at Camp Dennison Ohio by Order of the U.S. War Department. His brother, John H. Yetter, also served in Company K, of the 103rd Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Charles was born in Liverpool Township, Medina County Ohio and died in what is now Brunswick Hills Township, Medina County Ohio. At the time of his death he lived with his wife and three children at what is now 1925 Marks Road in Brunswick Hills Township, Medina County Ohio. The original farmhouse was severely damaged by a fire in 2009 and by early 2011 it had been razed. The farm had originally consisted of 40 acres, on which were located the house which had been added on to, a large barn, and a smaller storage-type barn-like structure. The woman living on the property in about 1973 was named Carol Miller. The property was for sale then for \$80,000.00. The property changed hands and in the 1990s was subdivided twice. The first parcel to the east now has a luxury home with a small private lake and a parcel to the north was developed into a cul-de-sac with access from Marks Road containing about 15 new homes. The property which contained the old farm house and barns was close to Marks Road and the house was even closer to the road. As of May 3, 2011, it is unknown what will become of this property.

Charles was married a first time and had two sons, John and George before his wife died. He then married Magdalena Groll. They actually had four children (William P. Yetter, Anna Yetter, and Minnie Yetter). One child died as an infant.

If is quite possible that the parents of Charles and John H. Yetter are buried in Lot 61. The cemetery records are very unclear if so. If they are neither has a grave stone.

More About Johann Carl (Charles Jetter) Yetter:

Burial: Feb 1889, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio lot 61 grave 4

Census: 22 Jun 1870, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 216b worth \$1,400/500 name shown as Charles Yetter 27 wife Rosa 27 & son John 1

Military service: Civil War company K 103rd Ohio volunteer infantry

Occupation: 1870, farmer Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Johann Yetter and Rosina Herthneck:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1868, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Rosina Herthneck and Johann Yetter are:

- + 4688 i. John George⁹ Yetter, born 29 May 1869 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 21 Feb 1954 in Cuyahoga Co,

- Ohio.
- 4689 ii. George Carl Yetter, born 14 Oct 1870 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 28 Oct 1943 in Medina Co, Ohio. He married Emma Sophia Widenmeyer 20 Apr 1899 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; born 01 Oct 1881; died 1933 in Medina Co, Ohio.

More About George Carl Yetter:

Baptism: 29 Dec 1870, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:
Johann & Barbara Renz

Burial: Oct 1943, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio lot 61

More About Emma Sophia Widenmeyer:

Burial: 1933, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio lot 61

More About George Yetter and Emma Widenmeyer:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1899, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

2342. Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck (Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Sep 1844 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 23 May 1934 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **John Conrad Kazmaier** 06 May 1864 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, son of Andreas Kazmaier and Anna Renz. He was born 09 Feb 1841 in Erkenbrechtsweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1932 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Agnes Herthneck:

Burial: 26 May 1934, Ohio

Children: 1910, 11

Confirmation: 1859, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Notes for John Conrad Kazmaier:

John C. Kazmaier, a prominent farmer of Perrysburg, was born in Wittenberg, Germany, February 9, 1841, and is the son of Andrew and Mary (Renz) Kazmaier, both of whom were natives of Wittenberg. They came to America in 1846, and settled in Liverpool, Medina County, and in 1866 came to this county, and located on eighty acres of land in Middleton Township. He died in Perrysburg, in 1891, at the age of seventy-seven years. Mrs. Kazmaier is living in Perrysburg, where she is a member of the Lutheran Church. To this couple, were born eleven children, namely: John C. (our subject), Theresa, August, Annie, Andrew, Mary, Christ, Catherine, George, Helen, and William. All grew to maturity, and are married.

John C. came to this county in 1866, and bought some timber land in Middleton Township, which he cleared and cultivated. In 1864 he was married to Miss Mary Harthneck, who was born in Liverpool, Ohio, and to them have been born eleven children, as follows: Charles, February 25, 1865, married Alice Goodman, and they have two children, Clyde and Lulu; George, November 3, 1866, married Emma Shider, and one child has been born to them, Merlin; Albert, July 28, 1869, married Jane Frusher, and they have two children, Addie and Hazel; John, June 11, 1871; Henry, March 11, 1874; Frank, January 4, 1876; Andrew, November 18, 1877; Harry, September 1, 1879; Harvey, October 6, 1881; Rosa, October 10, 1884; Robert, June 5, 1887; all are alive.

Our subject is a self-made man, and, by perseverance and industry has accumulated a comfortable fortune. He now owns 174 acres of excellent farm land. He is a Democrat in politics, and a member of the Lutheran Church. Mrs. Kazmaier is a daughter of George and Rosa (Renz) Harthneck, both of whom were born in Wittenberg, Germany, the former in 1808 and the latter in 1820. They were married in Medina County, Ohio, where they now live, and where the wife of our subject was born, September 18, 1844. The Kazmaier family is among the leading people of the county.

More About John Conrad Kazmaier:

Burial: 27 Jun 1932, Ohio

Census: 11 Aug 1870, Middleton Twp, Wood Co, Ohio page 383b worth \$700/300 name shown as John Kacemaier; children: Charles 6, George 4 & Albert 1

Census 2: 20 Jul 1880, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 106 SD 1 sheet 4 also living w/ family

servant Anna Mutchler 13

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio ED 151 SD 8 sheet 2a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1910, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio ED 204 SD 8 sheet 8b son Robert 23

Census 5: 05 Jan 1920, 214 1st Street; Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio ED 171 SD 6 sheet 4a

Census 6: 1930, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Confirmation: 1854, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, carpenter Middleton Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, retired farmer Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Politics: Democrat

Property: Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio 174 acres

Religion: Lutheran Church

More About John Kazmaier and Mary Herthneck:

Marriage: 06 May 1864, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Herthneck and John Kazmaier are:

- + 4690 i. Charles Frederick⁹ Kazmaier, born 25 Feb 1865 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 04 Mar 1958 in Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 4691 ii. George John Kazmaier, born 03 Nov 1866 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 1957.
- + 4692 iii. Albert A. Kazmaier, born 28 Jul 1869 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Jun 1947 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 4693 iv. John William Kazmaier, born 11 Jun 1871 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 25 Jan 1950 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 4694 v. Henry August Kazmaier, born 11 Mar 1874 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 03 Feb 1938 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Katie L. (E.) Betz 11 May 1899 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 05 May 1876 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 12 Jun 1951 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Henry August Kazmaier:

Census: 1930, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation: merchant Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Residence: 1938, 119 W. 2nd Street; Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Henry Kazmaier and Katie Betz:

Marriage: 11 May 1899, Wood Co, Ohio

- + 4695 vi. Frank Herman Kazmaier, born 04 Jan 1876 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Nov 1946 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 4696 vii. Andrew Chris Kazmaier, born 18 Nov 1877 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 18 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4697 viii. Harrison Robert (Harry) Kazmaier, born 01 Sep 1879 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 25 May 1958 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 4698 ix. Harvey Julius Kazmaier, born 06 Oct 1881 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 27 Jun 1968 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 4699 x. Rosa Mary (Rosy) Kazmaier, born 10 Oct 1884 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 31 Jan 1979 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 4700 xi. Robert Frederick Kazmaier, born 05 Jun 1887 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died Jan 1919 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. He married Lulu Emma Schneider 21 Sep 1911 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 09 Jul 1890 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 08 Jan 1975 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Frederick Kazmaier:

Burial: 1919, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 May 1917, draft registration Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, stenographer office Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Lulu Emma Schneider:

Burial: Jan 1975, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 276-30-6458

More About Robert Kazmaier and Lulu Schneider:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1911, Wood Co, Ohio

2343. Johann Georg⁸ Herthneck (Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Jun 1849 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 31 Mar 1923 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Margaret Adelia (Dawne or Baum) Damm** 19 Nov 1874 in Holgate, Henry Co, Ohio, daughter of George Dawne and Lucinda Fredericks. She was born 20 Oct 1855 in Defiance Co, Ohio, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Holgate, Henry Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Georg Herthneck:

Burial: 04 Apr 1923, St. Peters Cemetery Holgate, Pleasant Twp, Henry Co, Ohio row 2 plot 4
Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Holgate, Pleasant Twp, Henry Co, Ohio ED 34 SD 4 sheet 4a
Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 7197 Schneider Court; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 72 SD 14 sheet 6a name shown as Heitkneck
Census 4: 03 Jan 1920, Cherry Street; Holgate, Pleasant Twp, Henry Co, Ohio ED 66 SD 4 sheet 2b
Confirmation: 1863, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, wagon maker Holgate, Pleasant Twp, Henry Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, wagon builder Standard Oil Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Margaret Adelia (Dawne or Baum) Damm:

Burial: 10 Jan 1920, St. Peters Cemetery Holgate, Pleasant Twp, Henry Co, Ohio row 2 plot 6
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Herthneck and Margaret Damm:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1874, Holgate, Henry Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Herthneck and Margaret Damm are:

- 4701 i. Emilie Lucinda (Emma)⁹ Herthneck, born Dec 1876 in New Bavaria, Henry Co, Ohio; died 1957 in Henry Co, Ohio. She married Harrison Harper Huston 10 Nov 1901 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 09 Sep 1875 in Holgate, Henry Co, Ohio; died 1933 in Henry Co, Ohio.

More About Emilie Lucinda (Emma) Herthneck:

Burial: 1957, Cole Cemetery Henry Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Holgate, Pleasant Twp, Henry Co, Ohio

More About Harrison Harper Huston:

Burial: 1933, Cole Cemetery Henry Co, Ohio
Census: 18 Apr 1910, Kaufman Street; Holgate, Pleasant Twp, Henry Co, Ohio ED 40 SD 1 sheet 5a
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Cherry Street; Holgate, Pleasant Twp, Henry Co, Ohio ED 66 SD 4 sheet 2b also living w/ family niece Juanita Barham 16
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Wilhelm Street; Holgate, Pleasant Twp, Henry Co, Ohio ED 35-21 SD 1 sheet 5a also living w/ family niece Juanita Barham 26
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Napoleon, Henry Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Holgate, Henry Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, barber shop Holgate, Henry Co, Ohio

More About Harrison Huston and Emilie Herthneck:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1901, Henry Co, Ohio

- 4702 ii. Katharine (Catherine C.) Herthneck, born Nov 1879 in Ohio; died Aft. 1900.

More About Katharine (Catherine C.) Herthneck:

Occupation: 1900, teacher Holgate, Pleasant Twp, Henry Co, Ohio

- + 4703 iii. Fred George Herthneck, born 04 Mar 1882 in Holgate, Henry Co, Ohio; died Bef. 1970.
4704 iv. Harriet V. Herthneck, born 15 Sep 1883 in Ohio; died 03 Oct 1883 in Holgate, Henry Co, Ohio.

More About Harriet V. Herthneck:

Burial: Oct 1883, Emanuels Cemetery New Bavaria, Henry Co, Ohio row 13 plot 3

- + 4705 v. Myrtle A. Herthneck, born 18 Oct 1885 in Ohio; died 17 Aug 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 4706 vi. Elsie A. Herthneck, born 18 Aug 1887 in Ohio; died 07 Nov 1889 in Holgate, Henry Co, Ohio.

More About Elsie A. Herthneck:

Burial: Nov 1889, Emanuels Cemetery New Bavaria, Henry Co, Ohio row 13 plot 11

- 4707 vii. Charlie W. Herthneck, born 17 Apr 1892 in West Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1892 in West Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

2344. Johannes Eberhard⁸ Herthneck (Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Mar 1851 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 20 Feb 1906 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Christina Baumgardner** 06 May 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of John Baumgardner and Caroline Unkresch. She was born 16 May 1860 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 26 Feb 1937 in Fairview, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Johannes Eberhard Herthneck:

Baptism: 20 Apr 1851, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Johann Eberhard Herthneck & Anna Barbara Walker

Burial: 22 Feb 1906, Immanuel Evangelical (God's Acre) Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 1880, Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio page 328b w/ aunt Regania Johns

Census 2: 20 Jun 1900, Rockport Hamlet, West Park Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 231 SD 19 sheet 13a

Confirmation: 1865, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Rockport Hamlet, West Park Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Christina Baumgardner:

Burial: 01 Mar 1937, Rockport (God's Acre) Cemetery Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Settlement Road; Rockport, West Park Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 48 SD 19 sheet 11b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 3233 W. 49th Street; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-20 SD 6 sheet 11b living w/ son-in-law Henry J. Saenger's family

Funeral Home: George C. Lang's Funeral Home Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Johannes Herthneck and Christina Baumgardner:

Marriage: 06 May 1880, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Johannes Herthneck and Christina Baumgardner are:

- 4708 i. Frank H.⁹ Herthneck, born 19 Jan 1881 in Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 29 Dec 1967 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married (1) Catherine Emilie Mack 05 Jun 1907 in West Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 17 Oct 1883 in Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 07 Jan 1934 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married (2) Carrie Mary Elisabeth (Cary) Northam 1910 in Ohio; born 27 Jul 1882 in Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 26 Jul 1954 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married (3) Anna Louise Wendt 14 Sep 1955 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 14 Dec 1890 in Sarnia, Canada; died 11 May 1973 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Frank H. Herthneck:

Burial: 01 Jan 1968, Lakewood Park Cemetery Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 974 Lorain Street; 36th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 171 SD 19 sheet 7a living w/ William Loehlman's family

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 16108 Lucille Ave; 33rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-270 SD 6 sheet 11b wife shown as Kathrine

Funeral Home: Mandley Funeral Home Fairview Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, salesman Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, meat cutter butcher shop Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1943, meat cutter Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Religion: Riverside Community Church Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1943, 2104 Wascana L; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence 2: 1968, 13528 Terminal Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 290-20-3571

More About Frank Herthneck and Catherine Mack:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1907, West Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Carrie Mary Elisabeth (Cary) Northam:
Burial: Jul 1954, Lakewood Park Cemetery Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Frank Herthneck and Carrie Northam:
Marriage: 1910, Ohio

More About Anna Louise Wendt:
Social Security Number: 299-42-6583

More About Frank Herthneck and Anna Wendt:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1955, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 4709 ii. Edward Herthneck, born 03 Feb 1882 in Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 09 Dec 1963 in Fairview Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 4710 iii. Mayme R. (Mary) Herthneck, born Feb 1884 in Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 21 Sep 1965 in Stark Co, Ohio. She married Henry John Saenger 17 Aug 1904 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 21 Jul 1875 in Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 24 Nov 1940 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for Mayme R. (Mary) Herthneck:

Mrs. Mayme R. Saenger, 81, formerly of Cleveland, died Tuesday afternoon Sept. 21, 1965 at the Chapel Hill Home on Strawsser Rd., Canal Fulton, following a lengthy illness. Mrs. Saenger was born in Cleveland where she was a member of the Emmanuel Church of Christ.

Survivors include 2 brothers, Frank Herthneck and Richard Herthneck and a sister, Mrs. Clara Reitz, all of Cleveland. Her husband, Henry, died in 1940.

The funeral will be held at 10 a. m. Friday at the Chapel Hill Home with the pastor of the home, the Rev. Emil Helm, officiating. Interment will be made Lakewood cemetery where designed services will be held Friday at 2 p. m. Friends may call at the Chapel Hill Home 1 hour before the Friday morning service. The Swigart funeral home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Mayme R. (Mary) Herthneck:
Children: 1910, none

More About Henry John Saenger:
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 3233 W. 49th Street; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 64 SD 19 sheet 4a
Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 3233 W. 99th Street; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 16 SD 19 sheet 10a
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 3233 W. 49th Street; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-20 SD 6 sheet 11b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1910, school teacher Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, stenographer office Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1930, deputy clerk probate court Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Henry Saenger and Mayme Herthneck:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1904, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 4711 iv. Clara N. Herthneck, born 30 Jan 1887 in Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 02 Mar 1973 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 4712 v. Richard Herthneck, born 10 Aug 1889 in Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 24 Feb 1977 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

2346. Wilhelm Friedrich⁸ Herthneck (Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 May 1856 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 16 Aug 1937 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Helen Margarethe Wolf** 27 Nov 1884 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Wolf and Margaretha Soeffner. She was born 29 Oct 1863 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 20 Jan 1949 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich Herthneck:

William F. Herthneck passed away early Monday morning at his home, 313 North Broadway Street, Medina, at the age of 81 years. He was born on May 21, 1856 in Brunswick Township, Medina County. He was one of the nine children of George and Rosena Herthneck.

He was baptized and confirmed in Zion's Lutheran Church. On November 27, 1884, he was united in holy wedlock to Helen Margaret Wolfe by Rev. Lemke. To this union were born three children, Lena, Orlin and Ralph.

Mr. and Mrs. Herthneck lived on a farm in Liverpool Township until their retirement 11 years ago, when they moved to Medina where they lived ever since. Two years ago last thanksgiving they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at 3 o'clock from the Emmanuel Evangelical Church, Valley City, Rev. Grunwald in charge, with burial in Myrtle Hill Cemetery. Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Helen Herthneck; a son, Orlin Herthneck, of Lakewood; a daughter, Mrs. George Thomson, of Cincinnati; five grandchildren and two brothers, Christian and Frank, both of Cleveland. A son, Ralph, preceded his father in death, November 1, 1921.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Herthneck:

Baptism: 06 Jun 1856, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: John Herthneck & Barbara Walker

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 47 SD 16 sheet 8b

Census 2: 1910, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 187 SD 13 sheet 6a

Census 4: 1930, Medina Co, Ohio

Confirmation: 1870, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, blacksmith own shop Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Notes for Helen Margarethe Wolf:

Helen Herthneck Dies in Cincinnati Jan. 21, 1949:

Rev. Richard Staple of Valley City officiated at rites at the Waite Funeral Home Thursday morning for Mrs. Helen Wolfe Herthneck, 85, who died Monday at her home in Cincinnati. Burial was in Myrtle Hill Cemetery, Valley City.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Lena Thomson of Cincinnati, with who she made her home for six years, and a son, Orlin Herthneck of Lakewood. Her husband, William died in 1937.

More About Helen Margarethe Wolf:

Baptism: 29 May 1864, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god

parents: Friedrich Steck & Catharina Frank

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Funeral Home: Waite Funeral Home Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Wilhelm Herthneck and Helen Wolf:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1884, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Wilhelm Herthneck and Helen Wolf are:

- + 4713 i. Lena Ida (Margaret)⁹ Herthneck, born 05 Mar 1886 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 25 Nov 1957 in Mentor, Ohio.
- + 4714 ii. Orlin Wilhelm Herthneck, born 11 Apr 1888 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 16 Apr 1969 in Rock River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 4715 iii. Ralph Friedrich Herthneck, born 28 Oct 1890 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 01 Nov 1921 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

2348. Christian Jacob⁸ Herthneck (Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jun 1860 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 06 May 1951 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Catherine Oden** 24 Apr 1883 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 16 Jul 1858 in Cleveland,

Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 23 Jul 1933 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Jacob Herthneck:

Burial: May 1951, Alger Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Rockport Hamlet, West Park Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 231 SD 19 sheet 19b

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Settlement Road; Rockport, West Park Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 48 SD 19 sheet 12b

Census 3: 1920, W. 130th Street; West Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 606 SD 19 sheet 1a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 3484 W. 125th Street; 33rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-283 SD 6 sheet 28b

Confirmation: 1874, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Funeral Home: George C. Lang's Funeral Home Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, farmer Rockport Hamlet, West Park Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Rockport, West Park Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, farm operator West Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1943, 3424 W. 118th; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Catherine Oden:

Burial: Jul 1933, Alger Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Christian Herthneck and Catherine Oden:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1883, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Christian Herthneck and Catherine Oden are:

- + 4716 i. Ida S.⁹ Herthneck, born 26 Jan 1884 in Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 19 Dec 1955 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 4717 ii. Estella M. Herthneck, born 11 Jun 1885 in Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 29 Nov 1974 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 4718 iii. Elizabeth Rose Herthneck, born 10 Dec 1887 in Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Oct 1980 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Emil George Peter Moeller 06 Dec 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 10 Dec 1885 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 25 Aug 1941 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Emil George Peter Moeller:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 3424 118th Street; West Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 605 SD 19 sheet 20a

Occupation: 1920, shipping clerk factory West Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Emil Moeller and Elizabeth Herthneck:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1916, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 4719 iv. Ellsworth Frank Herthneck, born 28 Nov 1898 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 16 Jun 1980 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married Irene C. Fehrenbach 21 Nov 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 07 Jul 1897 in Wheeling, West Virginia; died 08 Jul 1975 in Warren, Ohio.

More About Ellsworth Frank Herthneck:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 3486 W. 125th Street; 33rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-283 SD 6 sheet 28b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, bookkeeper fertilizer works West Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, merchant grocery & meats Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, Settlement Road; West Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence 2: Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence 3: 1969, Sarasota, Florida

More About Irene C. Fehrenbach:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 3486 W. 125th Street; 53 ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-283 SD 6 sheet 28b

Funeral Home: McCardell-White Funeral Home Warren, Ohio

Occupation: 1930, merchant grocery & meats Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Ellsworth Herthneck and Irene Fehrenbach:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1922, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

2351. Christina Barbara⁸ Woelfle (Margaretha⁷ Staebler, Johann Ludwig⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Oct 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gehring** 26 Nov 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Martin Gehring. He was born 10 Nov 1816 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gehring and Christina Woelfle:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Woelfle and Johannes Gehring is:

- 4720 i. Margaretha Friederika⁹ Gehring, born 06 Aug 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2352. Jakob Friedrich Immanuel⁸ Woelfle (Margaretha⁷ Staebler, Johann Ludwig⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Oct 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Eberhardine Kraft** 02 May 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Dec 1838 in Weil im Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Immanuel Woelfle:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Woelfle and Elisabeth Kraft:

Marriage: 02 May 1861, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Woelfle and Elisabeth Kraft are:

- 4721 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Woelfle, born 26 Jun 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4722 ii. Friederika Elisabeth Woelfle, born 28 May 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4723 iii. Georg Ludwig Woelfle, born 15 Apr 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1931 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4724 iv. Christian Andreas Woelfle, born 21 Jan 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1954 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4725 v. Jakob Friedrich Immanuel Woelfle, born 01 Aug 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4726 vi. Karl Gottlob Woelfle, born 26 Jun 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1941 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2353. Johann Ludwig⁸ Woelfle (Margaretha⁷ Staebler, Johann Ludwig⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jan 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Paulina Friederika Blum** 28 May 1857 in Hochdorf, Vaihingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Blum and Anna Berner. She was born 28 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Vaihingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Woelfle:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Woelfle and Paulina Blum:

Marriage: 28 May 1857, Hochdorf, Vaihingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Woelfle and Paulina Blum are:

- 4727 i. Ludwig Immanuel⁹ Woelfle, born 25 Mar 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4728 ii. Jakob Friedrich Woelfle, born 20 Jul 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1945 in Hohenstange, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4729 iii. Karl Wilhelm Georg Woelfle, born 03 Feb 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4730 iv. Wilhelm Gottlob Woelfle, born 07 Dec 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2356. Friederika⁸ Woelfle (Margaretha⁷ Staebler, Johann Ludwig⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Nov 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Ludwig Murrthum** 24 Apr 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Murrthum and Dorothea Hammer. He was born 07 May 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1916 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Ludwig Murrthum:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Murrthum and Friederika Woelfle:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1862, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1624) Georg Ludwig Murrthum.

2358. Johann Georg⁸ Gross (Anna Barbara⁷ Staebler, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Oct 1811 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Heim** 02 May 1839 in Haeslach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Friedrich Heim. She was born 20 Mar 1820 in Haeslach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Katharina Heim:

Marriage: 02 May 1839, Haeslach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Katharina Heim are:

- + 4731 i. Ernst Ludwig⁹ Gross, born 25 Oct 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4732 ii. Johann Georg Gross, born 03 Sep 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1936 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4733 iii. Anna Margaretha Gross, born 20 Oct 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4734 iv. Jakob Friedrich Gross, born 13 Dec 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1930 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4735 v. Rosina Katharina Gross, born 07 Nov 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4736 vi. Anna Barbara Gross, born 25 Jun 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1940 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4737 vii. Paulina Ernestine Gross, born 01 Feb 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1921 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2361. Anna Barbara⁸ Staebler (Christina Katharina⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Feb 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gollmar** 29 Nov 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gollmar and Anna Hoffmann. He was born 12 Sep 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gollmar:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gollmar and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1838, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Staebler and Johann Gollmar are:

- + 4738 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gollmar, born 17 Aug 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1914 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 4739 ii. Christiane Gollmar, born 19 Aug 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4740 iii. Anna Katharina Gollmar, born 29 Nov 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4741 iv. Christiane Gollmar, born 08 Nov 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4742 v. Anna Barbara Gollmar, born 02 Feb 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4743 vi. Jakob Friedrich Gollmar, born 23 Feb 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4744 vii. Anna Katharina Gollmar, born 05 Oct 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1925 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4745 viii. Christian Gottlob Gollmar, born 03 Mar 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1927 in Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 4746 ix. baby Gollmar, born 02 Aug 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2364. Johann Georg⁸ Staebler (Christina Katharina⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Dec 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Beate Juliane Alber** 29 Apr 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jun 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederika Gross** 13 Jun 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gross and Dorothea Koch. She was born 22 Mar 1828 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Beate Alber:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1845, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Friederika Gross:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1848, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Beate Alber are:

- + 4747 i. Juliane Beate⁹ Staebler, born 20 Feb 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1913 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4748 ii. Anna Katharina Staebler, born 05 May 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Staebler and Friederika Gross are:

- + 4749 i. Christiane Friederika⁹ Staebler, born 22 Jun 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4750 ii. Christina Katharina Staebler, born 15 Sep 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1883 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 4751 iii. Johann Georg Staebler, born 01 Nov 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4752 iv. Gottliebin Staebler, born 25 Feb 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1947 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4753 v. Georg Christian Ludwig Staebler, born 13 Sep 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1926 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4754 vi. Jakob Friedrich Staebler, born 04 Aug 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4755 vii. Margaretha Karolina Staebler, born 05 May 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1925 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4756 viii. baby Staebler, born 17 Nov 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4757 ix. Jakob Friedrich Staebler, born 26 Jun 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1931 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4758 x. Wilhelm Gottlob Staebler, born 28 Dec 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2365. Anna Katharina⁸ Staebler (Christina Katharina⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Apr 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1873 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg von Au** 09 Nov 1841 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann von Au and Maria Heldmaier. He was born 30 Sep 1813 in Seebrucken-Muehle near Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1843 in Seebrucken-Muehle near Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Gottlob Heldmaier** 10 Feb 1848 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Heldmaier and Margarete von Au. He was born 30 Jan 1820 in Bittenfeld, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann von Au and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1841, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Heldmaier and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1848, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Staebler and Johann von Au are:

- 4759 i. Johann Georg⁹ von Au, born 20 Jun 1843 in Seebrucken-Muehle near Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1843 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4760 ii. Jakob Friedrich von Au, born 12 Jun 1842 in Seebrucken-Muehle near Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1851 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Staebler and Christian Heldmaier are:

- 4761 i. Anna Catharina⁹ Heldmaier, born 23 Jan 1849 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1849 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4762 ii. Christian Gottlob Heldmaier, born 04 Nov 1850 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1850 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4763 iii. Christiana Friederike Heldmaier, born 14 Oct 1853 in Seebrucken-Muehle near Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Stierle 21 Jul 1874 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1852 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1913 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Stierle and Christiana Heldmaier:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1874, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4764 iv. Juliana Barbara Heldmaier, born 30 Dec 1855 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Eward 18 Apr 1876 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1851 in Bachnemuehle, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Eward and Juliana Heldmaier:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1876, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4765 v. Pauline Gottliebin Heldmaier, born 29 Oct 1866 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1866 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2367. Christiana⁸ Staebler (Christina Katharina⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Mar 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Stollsteimer** 27 Apr 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Stollsteimer and Christina Staebler. He was born 29 May 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Stollsteimer:

Military service: farmer

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Christiana Staebler:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1847, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Staebler and Johann Stollsteimer are:

- 4766 i. baby⁹ Stollsteimer, born 07 Apr 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4767 ii. Christian Ludwig Stollsteimer, born 16 Feb 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4768 iii. Jakob Friederich Stollsteimer, born 16 Feb 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4769 iv. Johann Jakob Stollsteimer, born 03 Apr 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4770 v. Gottlob Ludwig Wilhelm Friederich Stollsteimer, born 14 Nov 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4771 vi. Katharina Juliana Christiana Stollsteimer, born 14 Apr 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1924 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg M. M. G. Luithlen 27 Sep 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1863 in Urach, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Luithlen and Katharina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1883, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2374. Johann Michael⁸ Walker (Philipp Jakob⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 May 1812 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Barbara Auch-Schwarz** 15 Nov 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Auch-Schwarz and Eva Auch-Schweg. She was born 28 Dec 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Eva Auch-Schwarz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1840, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1587) Eva Barbara Auch-Schwarz.

2381. Juliana Katharina⁸ Beck (Anna Margaretha⁷ Walker, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 May 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Eberwein** 25 Sep 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Eberwein and Anna Schmid. He was born 23 May 1823 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Eberwein:

Burial: 17 Jan 1907, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eberwein and Juliana Beck:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1859, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Juliana Beck and Johann Eberwein are:

- 4772 i. Karl August⁹ Eberwein, born 07 Apr 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1882.
- 4773 ii. Juliana Pauline Eberwein, born 27 Sep 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4774 iii. Anna Katharina Eberwein, born 18 Dec 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1863 in

Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2387. Johann Jakob⁸ Kaestle (Christina Barbara⁷ Walker, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Oct 1828 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Eva Katharina Haas** 24 Jan 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haas and Christina Grob. She was born 26 Jul 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanna Schmid** 05 Dec 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adam Schmid and Agnes Boepple. She was born 05 Aug 1838 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Kaestle:

Occupation: weaver Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaestle and Eva Haas:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1860, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaestle and Johanna Schmid:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaestle and Eva Haas are:

- 4775 i. baby⁹ Kaestle, born 04 Dec 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4776 ii. Maria Barbara Kaestle, born 11 Feb 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4777 iii. Eva Katharina Kaestle, born 08 Apr 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4778 iv. Maria Barbara Kaestle, born 08 Feb 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4779 v. Adam Johann Jakob Kaestle, born 29 Sep 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4780 vi. Eufrosine Kaestle, born 08 Aug 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2388. Johann Georg Wilhelm⁸ Kaestle (Christina Barbara⁷ Walker, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Sep 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Schoeck** 27 Feb 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Dec 1826 in Kayh near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1880 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Wilhelm Kaestle:

Occupation: tailor Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaestle and Margaretha Schoeck:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1859, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaestle and Margaretha Schoeck are:

- 4781 i. Wilhelm Adam⁹ Kaestle, born 11 Jul 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4782 ii. Heinrike Kaestle, born 30 Aug 1860 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4783 iii. Christiane Barbara Kaestle, born 07 Jun 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4784 iv. Margaretha Barbara Kaestle, born 09 May 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4785 v. Anna Maria Kaestle, born 20 Mar 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2390. Johann Ludwig (Louis)⁸ Walker (Johann Ludwig⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold,

Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Aug 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1901 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois. He married **Eva Rosina Walter** Aft. 1850, daughter of Johann Walter and Catherine Yingert. She was born Mar 1826 in Baden, Germany, and died 18 Nov 1915 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.

More About Johann Ludwig (Louis) Walker:

Burial: Jan 1901, Maple Grove Cemetery Kankakee Co, Illinois

Census: 07 Jun 1850, Kankakee Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois page 52 worth \$1,500/4,000

Census 2: 06 Aug 1870, Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois page 255 worth \$8,500/2,000 shown as Lewis Walker 43 wife Rosana 44; children: Eliza 17, Lily 6 & Kate 4 & mother Frederika 65

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois ED 23 SD 4 sheet 3 shown as Louis Walker 52, wife Rosina 54, children Lilly 17 & Catharine 14 & mother Frederica 74

Census 4: 21 Jun 1900, Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois ED 53 SD 6 sheet 9b living w/ son-in-law Daniel Wingert

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: 1860, merchant Kankakee Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois

More About Eva Rosina Walter:

Burial: Nov 1915, Maple Grove Cemetery Kankakee Co, Illinois

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois ED 120 SD 9 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law

Daniel Wingert's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1849, US

More About Johann Walker and Eva Walter:

Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children of Johann Walker and Eva Walter are:

- + 4786 i. Rosina Mary⁸ Walker, born 02 Jan 1851 in New York City, New York Co, New York; died 10 Mar 1921 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 4787 ii. Elizabeth Walker, born 1853 in New York City, New York Co, New York.
- 4788 iii. Lilly Walker, born 1863 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.
- + 4789 iv. Catharine J. (Kate) Walker, born Dec 1865 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1930.

2392. Wilhelm Friedrich⁸ Walker (Johann Ludwig⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jan 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Elizabeth Faulhaber**. She was born 26 Sep 1835 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 10 May 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Walker:

Census 2: 07 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois page 106b worth \$700

Census 3: 03 Jun 1880, Naperville, Lisle Twp, DuPage Co, Illinois ED 252 SD 1 sheet 3

Occupation: 1850, tailor New York City, New York Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1870, minister Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1880, evangelical preacher Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois

More About Elizabeth Faulhaber:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 678 Shelfield Ave; Chicago, Lakeview Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 747 SD 1 sheet 4a

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

Children of Wilhelm Walker and Elizabeth Faulhaber are:

- + 4790 i. William L.⁹ Walker, born 08 Dec 1859 in Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1935 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

- + 4791 ii. Elizabeth B. Walker, born May 1861 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Jan 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 4792 iii. Selena Walker, born May 1864 in Illinois.
- + 4793 iv. Edwin Lincoln Walker, born 1865 in Illinois; died 27 Jan 1954 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 4794 v. Charles Theodore Walker, born 03 Jun 1867 in Washington, Illinois; died 14 Jul 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 4795 vi. Thurnelda K. (Nellie) Walker, born Jul 1869 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois; died 19 Oct 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 4796 vii. Lydia Walker, born 24 Aug 1870 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois; died 02 Aug 1934 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

2399. Friedrich Kasper⁸ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Apr 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1908 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois. He married **Katharine Boepple** 08 Nov 1855 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of Friedrich Boepple and Barbara Schlecht-Wagner. She was born 20 Jan 1833 in Weidach, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1917 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.

More About Friedrich Kasper Walker:

Census: 08 Jun 1860, Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois page 371 worth \$1,600/400

Census 2: 09 Jun 1870, Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois page 486b worth \$2,000

Census 4: 04 Jun 1900, 337 N. West Street; 2nd ward Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois ED 90 SD 10 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1850, carpenter Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1900, carpenter Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

More About Katharine Boepple:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois ED 168 SD 6 sheet 39 shown Catherine Walker 47 & children: Katie 19, Mary 16, Louis 11, Jacob 9 & Christian 6

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, 337 N. West Street; 2nd ward Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois ED 101 SD 11 sheet 4a

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 5 living

More About Friedrich Walker and Katharine Boepple:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1855, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Friedrich Walker and Katharine Boepple are:

- 4797 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Walker, born 01 Sep 1856 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
 - More About Anna Barbara Walker:
 - Baptism: 27 Oct 1856, Emmanuel Evangelical Church (now United Church of Christ) Valley City, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Ludwig Boepple & Katharina Walker
- 4798 ii. William Frederick Walker, born 1858 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.
- + 4799 iii. Katherine Margaretha Walker, born 20 Nov 1860 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois; died 06 Jun 1941 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.
- 4800 iv. Mary Walker, born Oct 1863 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1900.
 - More About Mary Walker:
 - Occupation: 1880, milliner Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois
- 4801 v. Charles Walker, born 1866 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.
- 4802 vi. Louis Walker, born 1869 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1880.
- 4803 vii. Jacob Walker, born Apr 1871 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1920.

More About Jacob Walker:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Springfield Street; 1st ward Virginia, Cass Co, Illinois ED 14 SD 10 sheet 4a living w/ John Way

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 337 N. West Street; 2nd ward Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois ED 101 SD 11 sheet 4a living w/ mother Catherine Walker

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 337 N. West Street; 2nd ward Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois ED 126 SD 12 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, baker Virginia, Cass Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1910, baker works out Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1920, baker bake shop Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

4804 viii. Christian Walker, born 24 Mar 1874 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1880.

2400. Barbara Rosina⁸ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Sep 1834 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 03 Apr 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Frederick Ernst Bayer** 1855. He was born 14 Feb 1830 in Westphalia, Germany, and died 19 May 1893 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Barbara Rosina Walker:

Burial: 05 Apr 1928, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 47 SD 16 sheet 7a living w/ son Henry Bayer's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 137 SD 13 sheet 7b living w/ son Henry Bayer's family

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 1412 W. 107th Street; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 3 SD 19 sheet 19b living w/ sister Mary R. Pope

Residence: 1928, 7915 Quincy Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Ernst Bayer:

Burial: May 1893, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 24 Jun 1870, 8th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri page 24 worth \$2,500 name shown as F. E. Bayer

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 193 SD 6 sheet 3

Occupation: 1870, saloon keeper St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Bayer and Barbara Walker:

Marriage: 1855

Child of Barbara Walker and Frederick Bayer is:

+ 4805 i. Heinrich Eduard (Henry Edward)⁹ Bayer, born Bet. 06 Dec 1863 - 1865 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 18 Mar 1916 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

2401. Catherina Christina⁸ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jul 1837 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 09 Oct 1924 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Wilhelm C. Wagner** 06 May 1858 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He was born 1832 in Ohio, and died Bef. 1900 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Catherina Christina Walker:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 70 Perry Street; 11th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 44 SD 19 sheet 8a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 11020 Detroit Street; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 54 SD 19 sheet 3b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 11020 Detroit Ave; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 3 SD 19 sheet 8a

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

Confirmation: 1852, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Wilhelm C. Wagner:

Census 3: 01 Jun 1880, 219 Perry Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 10 SD 6 sheet 39

Occupation: 1880, clerk meat store Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Wilhelm Wagner and Catherina Walker:

Marriage: 06 May 1858, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Catherina Walker and Wilhelm Wagner are:

- 4806 i. Helena Maria⁹ Wagner, born 04 Jun 1861 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 27 Jul 1952 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Helena Maria Wagner:

Baptism: 18 Aug 1861, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:

Johann Eberhard Herthneck & Maria Regina Walker

Occupation: 1880, seamstress Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 4807 ii. Charles F. Wagner, born 1864 in Ohio; died Bef. 1900 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

- 4808 iii. Edward J. Wagner, born 1870 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Bef. 1900 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

- 4809 iv. Arthur William Wagner, born 30 Nov 1873 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 02 Mar 1964 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Helen W. Guentzler 01 Jun 1904 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born Apr 1878 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 27 Mar 1964 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur William Wagner:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 5612 Scovill Ave; 20th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 303 SD 19 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law Henry Guentzler's family

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 1305 Crawford Ave; 2nd ward Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 578 SD 19 sheet 8b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 1305 Crawford Ave; 2nd ward Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-636 SD 5 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue-gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, superintendent car company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1918, district superintendent Pullman Car Times Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, superintendent Pullman Line Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, assistant district superintendent Pullman Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 1287 Crawford Ave; Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Arthur Wagner and Helen Guentzler:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1904, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 4810 v. Elsie A. Wagner, born 30 Jun 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 25 Oct 1963 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

2402. Maria Regina⁸ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Oct 1839 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930 in Avon, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **Charles August Pope** 1865. He was born Jun 1842 in Baden, Germany, and died Bet. 1910 - 1930 in Avon, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Maria Regina Walker:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 1412 W. 107th Street; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 3 SD 19 sheet 19b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 9 w/ 2 living

More About Charles August Pope:

Census: 07 Jun 1870, 4th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio page 334b

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, Avon Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 66 SD 13 sheet 3b

Census 4: 29 Apr 1910, Avon Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 85 S 13 sheet 10a

Emigration: Bet. 1863 - 1864, US

Occupation: 1870, boot maker Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Avon Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio

More About Charles Pope and Maria Walker:

Marriage: 1865

Children of Maria Walker and Charles Pope are:

- 4811 i. Frederick Adolph (Poppe)⁹ Pope, born 28 Sep 1866 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 05 Feb 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Adolph (Poppe) Pope:
Baptism: 28 Oct 1866, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:
Friedrich Wilhelm Walker & Regina John
- 4812 ii. George W. Pope, born 1868 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 4813 iii. Arthur Charles Pope, born 01 Nov 1869 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 24 Apr 1953 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- 4814 iv. Robert H. Pope, born 1872 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 4815 v. Walter W. Pope, born 1875 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 03 Feb 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 4816 vi. Mary Pope, born 10 Jun 1876 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 01 Feb 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 4817 vii. Richard Pope, born 1879 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 03 Mar 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 4818 viii. ? Pope, born 27 Jan 1881 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 4819 ix. Herbert Albert Pope, born 08 Jun 1882 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 03 Sep 1967 in Chardon, Ashtabula Co, Ohio.

2403. Regina⁸ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Oct 1841 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 13 Feb 1914 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Wilhelm Gottlieb Spieth** 16 Apr 1863 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, son of Christian Spieth and Maria Munzenmaier. He was born 14 Feb 1842 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 13 Feb 1897 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Regina Walker:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 55 SD 16 sheet 3a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1920, Cross Road; York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 145 SD 13 sheet 5a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 11 w/ 11 living

Confirmation: 1854, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Spieth:

Census: 12 Jul 1870, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 464 worth \$18,000/2,256

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 201 SD 6 sheet 11

Confirmation: 1856, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Wilhelm Spieth and Regina Walker:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1863, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Regina Walker and Wilhelm Spieth are:

- + 4820 i. Frederick Johann⁹ Spieth, born 01 Mar 1864 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 15 Aug 1931 in Lodi, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 4821 ii. Maria Caroline Spieth, born 08 Mar 1866 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 13 May 1948 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married John A. Pierce 1909 in Medina Co, Ohio; born Mar 1866 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 25 Oct 1937 in Lafayette Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Maria Caroline Spieth:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1866, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:

Johann Bautel & Maria Poppa

Children: 1910, none

More About John A. Pierce:

Census: 09 May 1910, 584 S> Broadway Street; Medina, Montville Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 113 SD 13 sheet 23a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Spieth Road; York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 52-28 SD 4 sheet 7a
 Occupation: 1900, carpenter York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
 Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter builder of residence Medina, Medina Co, Ohio
 Occupation 3: 1930, carpenter building homes Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

More About John Pierce and Maria Spieth:
 Marriage: 1909, Medina Co, Ohio

- + 4822 iii. Helena Louise Spieth, born 21 Jan 1868 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 23 Oct 1967 in Bay Village, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 4823 iv. Henry Carl Spieth, born 18 Feb 1870 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 17 Dec 1949 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- 4824 v. Caroline R. (Carrie) Spieth, born Jan 1872 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 14 Feb 1913.
- 4825 vi. William Benjamin Spieth, born 25 Nov 1873 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married Anna May ? Bef. 1920; born 1879 in Ohio.

More About William Benjamin Spieth:
 Census: 29 Jan 1920, Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 74 SD 14 sheet 3a
 Occupation: 1910, farmer York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
 Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About William Spieth and Anna ?:
 Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 4826 vii. Albert Ernst (Edward) Spieth, born 30 Oct 1875 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 07 Mar 1952 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Albert Ernst (Edward) Spieth:
 Occupation: 1910, farmer York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

- 4827 viii. Johann Christoph Spieth, born 16 Aug 1877 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 14 Sep 1960 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. He married Carrie E. Schardt 15 Sep 1907 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; born 1877 in Ohio.

More About Johann Christoph Spieth:
 Baptism: 14 Feb 1878, Emmanuel Evangelical Church (now United Church of Christ) Valley City, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Johann Christoph Beutel & Maria Popey

More About Johann Spieth and Carrie Schardt:
 Marriage: 15 Sep 1907, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

- 4828 ix. Louisa B. Spieth, born Sep 1879 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 07 Feb 1963.
- 4829 x. Elise Gertrud (Alice) Spieth, born 16 Nov 1881 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 16 Aug 1937 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 4830 xi. Anna L. Spieth, born Jan 1884 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 1960.

2404. George Johann⁸ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Mar 1843 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 26 Oct 1933 in Dover Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Catharina (Minch or Mensch) Muench** 1871. She was born Dec 1851 in Coblenz, Bautzen, Sachsen, Germany, and died 30 Aug 1941.

More About George Johann Walker:

Burial: 28 Oct 1933, Brooklyn Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 24 Jun 1870, 8th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri page 24 worth \$300; living w/ brother-in-law F. E. Bayer's family

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 193 SD 6 sheet 3

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, 172 Vega Ave; 39th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 188 SD 19 sheet 12b

Census 5: 02 Jan 1920, 2011 Barber Ave; 7th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 125 SD 19 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1870, bartender St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1900, show maker Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, electrician carbon works Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1933, 27060 Center Ridge Road; Dover, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Catharina (Minch or Mensch) Muench:

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 10 living

Emigration: 1852, US

More About George Walker and Catharina Muench:

Marriage: 1871

Children of George Walker and Catharina Muench are:

- + 4831 i. Frederick Ernest⁹ Walker, born 14 Feb 1872 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 21 Jan 1937 in Dover Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 4832 ii. George W. Charles Walker, born 16 May 1874 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 28 Jul 1919 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 4833 iii. Robert Phillip Walker, born 25 Mar 1876 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 4834 iv. William Edward Walker, born 22 Apr 1878 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 02 Apr 1926 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 4835 v. Ernest August Walker, born 24 Aug 1880 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 28 Jun 1951 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio. He married Cora Hemmeile 20 Mar 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1884 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Ernest August Walker:

Occupation: 1900, box scorer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Ernest Walker and Cora Hemmeile:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1903, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 4836 vi. Walter Eberhardt Walker, born 30 Mar 1883 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 06 Aug 1958 in Parma, Ohio.
- 4837 vii. Heinrich Andreas (Henry) Walker, born 25 Jun 1885 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 16 Apr 1973 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Clara Roesch 18 Jul 1911 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 20 Mar 1886 in Ohio; died 18 Jan 1984 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Heinrich Andreas (Henry) Walker:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 2786 W. 16th Street; 7th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 124 SD 19 sheet 4a living w/ father-in-law Joseph Roesch's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1918, clerk National Carbon Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk machine shop Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 273-07-4041

More About Clara Roesch:

Social Security Number: 276-26-4540

More About Heinrich Walker and Clara Roesch:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1911, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 4838 viii. Edward E. Walker, born 12 Apr 1890 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Bef. 1973. He married Mabel Parthe; born Aft. 1889; died Bef. 1930 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 4839 ix. Raymond A. Walker, born 19 Oct 1892 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1971 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 4840 x. Arthur R. Walker, born Mar 1895 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 21 Aug 1969 in Chula Vista, California. He married Pauline K. Fathauer 17 Sep 1919 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur Walker and Pauline Fathauer:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1919, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

2405. William Emmanuel⁸ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Apr 1846 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 30 Dec 1904 in Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Louisa Maria Wagner** 28 Nov 1869 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She was born Feb 1847 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1930.

More About William Emmanuel Walker:

Census: 10 Jun 1880, 35 Belmont Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 22 SD 6 sheet 40

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 511 Quincy Street; 21st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 97 SD 19 sheet

17b children: Herman 23, Oscar F. 19, Luella M. 16, Jessie 14 & daughter Lottie Morlock 24 & granddaughter Ethel A. 3

Occupation: 1880, wagon maker Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, carriage body builder Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Louisa Maria Wagner:

Census: 1910, 7919 Quincy Ave; 21st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 325 SD 19 sheet 10b

children: Herman S. 33, Jessie A. 24 & Louisa M. Wolf 26

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About William Walker and Louisa Wagner:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1869, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of William Walker and Louisa Wagner are:

- + 4841 i. Edward C.⁹ Walker, born 17 Jun 1871 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 06 Apr 1962 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 4842 ii. William Henry Walker, born 06 Aug 1873 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 27 Jul 1950 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Anna Gertrude Mullen 01 Jun 1897 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born May 1877 in Ohio; died 05 Jun 1934 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for William Henry Walker:

6-1-1900 Census not sue if this is the correct Wm Walker:

Wm. H. Walker (Aug 1873 Ohio) traveling salesman

wife Anna (May 1877 Ohio) married 3 years no children

mother-in-law Elisabeth Mellen (Oct 1851 Ohio) children 3 w/ 2 living

brother-in-law Charles Mullen (June 1875 Ohio) brakeman

More About William Henry Walker:

Burial: Jul 1950, Lakewood Park Cemetery Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 34 Longwood Ave; 15th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 57 SD 19 sheet 1a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 1013 Starkweather Ave; 7th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 143 SD 19 sheet 2a

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 1473 Newman Ave; 4th ward Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 591 SD 19 sheet 13a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 3477 Scranton Road; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-726 SD 6 sheet 41a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & hair sandy

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, traveling salesman Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, salesman Weideman Company 1244 W. 9th Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, utilityman warehouse Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1930, salesman food produce Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 3811 Spokane; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Anna Gertrude Mullen:

Burial: Jun 1934, Woodland Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About William Walker and Anna Mullen:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1897, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 4843 iii. Charlotte Ann (Lottie or Lotty) Walker, born Feb 1876 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 22 Mar 1957 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 4844 iv. Herman Leonard Walker, born 11 Oct 1877 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 26 Jul 1953 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 4845 v. Oscar Fred Walker, born 03 Oct 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 02 Oct 1946 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 4846 vi. Louisa M. (Luella M.) Walker, born 11 Jun 1883 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 4847 vii. Jessie A. Walker, born 05 Dec 1885 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 02 Aug 1959 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Martin Spengler 08 Feb 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1884 in Ohio; died 25 Jul 1966 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Jessie A. Walker:
Occupation: 1910, packer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Martin Spengler and Jessie Walker:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1927, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

2407. Dorothea⁸ Staebler (Anna Katharina⁷ Schweizer, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Aug 1818 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Huber** 20 Dec 1853 in Basel, Switzerland, son of Hans Huber and Anna Gysin. He was born 07 May 1802 in Basel, Switzerland, and died 15 Jun 1870 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Johann Huber and Dorothea Staebler:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1853, Basel, Switzerland

Children of Dorothea Staebler are:

- 4848 i. Maria Sofie⁹ Staebler, born 12 Mar 1840 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4849 ii. Jakob Robert (Staebler) Huber, born 23 Jan 1844 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1905 in Helsingfors, Finland.
- 4850 iii. Eduard Staebler, born 11 Aug 1847 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1847 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2411. Johann Georg⁸ Staebler (Anna Katharina⁷ Schweizer, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 May 1828 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Wackenhut** 26 Feb 1870 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Wackenhut and Margaretha Moench. She was born 15 Nov 1835 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Staebler:

Burial: 13 Sep 1900, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 1 lot 1

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census 3: 26 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18a name shown as Stabler; living w/ son-n-law Gottlieb Volz's family

More About Margaretha Wackenhut:

Burial: Nov 1889, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 21 lot 35

More About Johann Staebler and Margaretha Wackenhut:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Ludwig Dettling's home - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Staebler and Margaretha Wackenhut are:

- + 4851 i. Friedericka (Rica)⁹ Staebler, born 01 Jul 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4852 ii. Johann Georg Staebler, born 07 Jun 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 4853 iii. Gottlob Wilhelm (William) Staebler, born 23 Nov 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1916 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Wilhelm (William) Staebler:

Baptism: 21 Dec 1873, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4854 iv. Lydia Rosina Staebler, born 25 Jul 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2413. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Staebler (Anna Katharina⁷ Schweizer, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Aug 1833 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1873 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Friedericka Elisabetha Emilia Hack** 15 Jun 1862 in Nenlantern, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hack and Christina Rasch. She was born 28 Mar 1830 in Neulantern, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Staebler:

Census: 01 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 171b worth \$300/200 name shown as Gottlieb Stabler 37, wife Amelia 40, children: Enil 13, George 6 & Margaret 3

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1870, boot & shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedericka Elisabetha Emilia Hack:

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

More About Johann Staebler and Friedericka Hack:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1862, Nenlantern, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Friedericka Hack are:

- + 4855 i. Johann Friedrich Emil⁹ Staebler, born 01 Sep 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4856 ii. George Staebler, born 1864 in Wurtemberg.
- + 4857 iii. Anna Margaretha (Maggie) Staebler, born 21 Feb 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4858 iv. Sophia Louisa Staebler, born 18 Mar 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4859 v. Friedrich Staebler, born 30 May 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4860 vi. Frederick Staebler, born 17 Oct 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4861 vii. Robert Staebler, born 26 Nov 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2416. Jacob⁸ Schweitzer (Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Oct 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carolina Magdalena Keck** 25 Nov 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Keck and Christina Wurster. She was born 28 Jun 1835 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Schweitzer:

May 12, 1938 – This community, like all others has its empty houses. Perhaps one of the most interesting is the old Schweitzer house across from the Drake homestead in Lodi Township. Today it is crumbling into ruins, birds nest in the rafters that once were part of a substantial house. A frame dwelling, an upright and a “lean-to”, well planned, a comfortable kitchen with spacious cupboards, the old stairway, a sagging door, a rotted window sill, a cellar yawning where the floor has caved in, all these are what the visitor today will see should he visit the place.

Time was when it was a fine home with a drive bordered on with either side with cherry trees, beautiful in season when loaded with their luscious fruit, a bower of shade in the summer heat, a welcome from the dust and heat of the road. The house was in good condition, plastered walls with the customary spring papering greeted the caller. A well filled wood box stood in the corner, the teakettle sang on the hearth. And the pungent odors of home cooking floated round the homestead. Here Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Schweitzer lived about 60 years ago. They had three daughters, Caroline, Rose, and Mary. There were two sons, Will who was born in the house which still stands, although crumbling in decay, and Emanuel.

Mary Schweitzer married John Lindemann and still lives on the Pleasant Lake Road across from the Lodi town hall. Caroline married George Bauer and lived in Ann Arbor. Rose married Fred Lambarth. She and Caroline each passed on several years ago. Emanuel lives with the Will Lindemann family on Pleasant Lake Road and Will lives with the Scherdt brothers in Freedom.

Mrs. Schweitzer was Magdalena Keck before her marriage and came from Stuttgart, Germany. Mr. Schweitzer died before the turn of century and she continued to live in the home and to finish rearing their family. She was friendly soul and a good neighbor. Miss Gertrude Drake, who lived across the road from her, recalls her clearly. After Mrs. Schweitzer died the estate was settled and Fred Hack purchased the farm. No one ever has occupied the house since Mrs. Schweitzer died and what was once not only a comfortable, but a well-cared for home, has become a relic of its former glory. Situated on a knoll, it provided a most satisfying view in all directions. A clump of lilacs still clusters round the door as if hugging the memory of former years.

More About Jacob Schweitzer:

Burial: Feb 1887, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 7 name shown as Switzer

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolina Magdalena Keck:

Burial: 20 Nov 1914, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general debility

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son Emanuel Schweitzer

More About Jacob Schweitzer and Carolina Keck:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1858, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Schweitzer and Carolina Keck are:

- 4862 i. Jakob⁸ Schweitzer, born 06 Jan 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4863 ii. Maria Christina Schweitzer, born 04 Nov 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1942 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4864 iii. Karolina (Carrie) Schweitzer, born 02 Aug 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4865 iv. Johann Georg Schweitzer, born 16 Nov 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Schweitzer:

Burial: 13 Jul 1866, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4866 v. Christina Rosina Schweitzer, born 29 Sep 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4867 vi. Emanuel (Imanuel) Schweitzer, born 05 Sep 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel (Imanuel) Schweitzer:

Baptism: 15 Oct 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Keck & Maria Aprill

Burial: Sep 1956, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8a w/ brother William 22 & mother Magdalena 64

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4868 vii. Agnes Lydia Schweitzer, born 08 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes Lydia Schweitzer:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 22 Jun 1874, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4869 viii. Emma Martha Schweitzer, born 29 Oct 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Martha Schweitzer:

Baptism: 04 Nov 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Nov 1876, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis/gout

- 4870 ix. Friedrich Wilhelm Schweitzer, born 01 Mar 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1944 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Wilhelm Schweitzer:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ Edward

Schneider's family

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2420. Christina⁸ Schweitzer (Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Sep 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Christian Heinrich Marion** 11 Jan 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Marion and Dorothea Rombold. He was born 09 Feb 1846 in Auenstein, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Schweitzer:

Burial: Jul 1917, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 266b w/ father Jacob Schweitzer

More About Johann Christian Heinrich Marion:

Burial: 14 Jul 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Marion and Christina Schweitzer:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1877, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Schweitzer and Johann Marion is:

- + 4871 i. Frederick Julius⁹ Marion, born 31 Oct 1877 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2422. Johannes⁸ Schweitzer (Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jun 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1889 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Guenther** 02 May 1875 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Guenther and Rosina Wagner. She was born 19 Sep 1847 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Schweitzer:

Burial: 10 Apr 1889, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 77 acres

More About Regina Guenther:

Burial: 14 Feb 1924, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Clinton Road US112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ son Fred J. Switzer

More About Johannes Schweitzer and Regina Guenther:

Marriage: 02 May 1875, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Schweitzer and Regina Guenther are:

- + 4872 i. Christiane Maria⁹ Schweitzer, born 21 Apr 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4873 ii. Emma Rosine Schweitzer, born 14 Sep 1879 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4874 iii. Lydia Schweitzer, born 15 Nov 1880 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Schweitzer:

Occupation: 1920, dressmaker Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4875 iv. John Frederick Schweitzer, born 13 Sep 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Frederick Schweitzer:

Fred J. Schweitzer, well-known farmer of Saline Township, aged 57 years, died Friday Dec. 27, 1940 in St. Joseph's Mercy hospital, Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. He had lived all of his life on the farm where he was born. He was born Sept. 13, 1883, the son of John and Rosina Schweitzer, and is survived by four sisters, Mrs. Henry Schlenderer and Mrs. Emma Lindenschmidt of Ann Arbor, and Misses Lydia and Martha Schweitzer of this city, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Muehlig funeral chapel in Ann Arbor with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was Oakwood Cemetery.

More About John Frederick Schweitzer:

Burial: 29 Dec 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1b name shown as Fred J. Switzer; also living w/ him sisters: Lydia 39 & Martha 30; also mother Regina 72

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 77 acres

- 4876 v. Martha Regina Schweitzer, born 12 Apr 1889 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1980 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Regina Schweitzer:

Martha R. Schweitzer, one of the Schweitzer sisters whose home and gardens on E. Michigan Ave. Were landmarks of beauty in a bygone era, died at age 91 on Friday, August 1, 1980, at the Whitmore Lake Convalescent Center. After the passing of her sister Lydia several years ago, Miss Schweitzer moved away. Their formerly tidy property fell into disrepair. This summer the house was moved off the lot and the land - just east of the Palace Restaurant - was sold to be developed commercially. Miss Schweitzer was one of Jehovah's Christian Witnesses.

She was preceded in death by three sisters, Lydia, Emma Lindenschmidt and Mary Schlenderer, and a brother, Fred. Surviving are: cousins in the Marion family of Saline; and several nieces and nephews.

The funeral service was conducted Saturday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Gordon H. Pollock officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

2427. Johann Jakob Friedrich⁸ Staebler (Johannes⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Haisch, Anna⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Andreas³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Nov 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Binder** 29 Apr 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Nov 1845 in Dettenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Binder:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1869, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Anna Binder are:

- 4877 i. Friederika Katharina⁹ Staebler, born 24 Mar 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4878 ii. Maria Sophia Margaretha Staebler, born 09 May 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4879 iii. Jakob Friedrich Staebler, born 26 Feb 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4880 iv. Maria Katharina Staebler, born 13 Feb 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1881 in

- Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4881 v. Christiane Margaretha Staebler, born 21 Aug 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4882 vi. Maria Katharina Staebler, born 27 Nov 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1971 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Ernst Gottlieb Kraemer 30 Jul 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Aug 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1915 in gefallen vor Ypern. She married (2) Johannes Friedrich Fallscheer 07 Oct 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Mar 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1956 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kraemer and Maria Staebler:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1907, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Fallscheer and Maria Staebler:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1920, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2428. Johann Christof⁸ Staebler (Johannes⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Haisch, Anna⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Andreas³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Aug 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1913 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharina Braendle** 22 Nov 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Sep 1839 in Altenriet, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Elisabeth Braendle:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1868, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Elisabeth Braendle are:

- 4883 i. Georg Ludwig⁹ Staebler, born 17 Dec 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4884 ii. Katharina Margaretha Staebler, born 30 Oct 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4885 iii. Anna Margaretha Staebler, born 28 Oct 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4886 iv. Johann Christof Staebler, born 06 Nov 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4887 v. Ludwig Christian Staebler, born 18 Mar 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4888 vi. Christiane Gottliebin Staebler, born 01 Oct 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4889 vii. Karolina Christiane Staebler, born 29 Jan 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Friedrich Gross 16 Feb 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Jan 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gross and Karolina Staebler:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1904, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2429. Anna Sophia⁸ Staebler (Johannes⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Haisch, Anna⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Andreas³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Oct 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1914 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christof Straub** 23 Nov 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Straub and Johanna Viel. He was born 03 May 1844 in Affaltrach, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Straub:
Occupation: daylaborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christof Straub and Anna Staebler:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1873, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Staebler and Christof Straub are:

- 4890 i. Christof Wilhelm⁹ Straub, born 12 Apr 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1961 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4891 ii. Johann Christof Straub, born 10 Aug 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4892 iii. Christof Friedrich Straub, born 04 Jun 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4893 iv. Anna Katharina Straub, born 11 Sep 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4894 v. Ernst Ludwig Straub, born 17 Jun 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4895 vi. Anna Sophia Straub, born 20 Dec 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4896 vii. Karl Christian Straub, born 10 Oct 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4897 viii. Friederika Paulina Straub, born 01 May 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4898 ix. Karolina Ernestine Straub, born 27 Oct 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2441. Johannes⁸ Briem (Jakob Friedrich Immanuel⁷, Margaretha⁶ Haisch, Anna⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Andreas³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Oct 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederika Hedwig Reick** 30 Apr 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Apr 1852 in Berg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Briem:

Occupation: butcher Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Briem and Christiane Reick:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1872, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Briem and Christiane Reick are:

- 4899 i. Johanna Bertha⁹ Briem, born 31 Dec 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4900 ii. Karolina Friederika Briem, born 30 Jul 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4901 iii. Johann Jakob Friedrich Briem, born 08 Sep 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2444. Christiane Margaretha⁸ Briem (Jakob Friedrich Immanuel⁷, Margaretha⁶ Haisch, Anna⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Andreas³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 May 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1935 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Burkhardt** 25 Oct 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Burkhardt and Christina Jacob. He was born 02 Oct 1846 in Pappelau, Germany, and died 12 Dec 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Burkhardt and Christiane Briem:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1874, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Briem and Konrad Burkhardt are:

- 4902 i. Christiane Katharina⁹ Burkhardt, born 06 Apr 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4903 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Burkhardt, born 16 Jul 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4904 iii. Paulina Katharina Burkhardt, born 23 Jan 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4905 iv. Friederika Karolina Burkhardt, born 26 Nov 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4906 v. Ernst Konrad Burkhardt, born 11 Oct 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 9

2450. Christiane Friederika Paulina⁹ Murrthum (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Barbara (Barbara Katharina)⁶ Herb, Michael⁵, Margaretha⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 22 Dec 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1940 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Stoll** 23 Nov 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stoll and Christina Staebler. He was born 21 Mar 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Stoll:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stoll and Christiane Murrthum:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1882, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Murrthum and Johann Stoll is:
4907 i. Heinrich Friedrich¹⁰ Stoll, born 08 Feb 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2452. Wilhelmina Karolina⁹ Murrthum (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Barbara (Barbara Katharina)⁶ Herb, Michael⁵, Margaretha⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 14 Aug 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Loeffler** 31 Jan 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Loeffler and Maria Buechsenstein. He was born 30 Apr 1861 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Loeffler and Wilhelmina Murrthum:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1889, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmina Murrthum and Georg Loeffler are:
4908 i. baby¹⁰ Loeffler, born 02 Jun 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4909 ii. Friedrich Loeffler, born 29 Mar 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4910 iii. baby Loeffler, born 06 Sep 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2454. Maria Ernestine⁹ Murrthum (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Barbara (Barbara Katharina)⁶ Herb, Michael⁵, Margaretha⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Woelfle** 10 Mar 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Woelfle and Elisabeth Kraft. He was born 26 Jun 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1941 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlob Woelfle:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Woelfle and Maria Murrthum:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1898, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Murrthum and Karl Woelfle are:
4911 i. Ernst Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰ Woelfle, born 24 Jul 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4912 ii. Frida Maria Woelfle, born 27 Mar 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4913 iii. Emma Ernestine Paulina Woelfle, born 12 Jun 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2462. Christiana Barbara⁹ Stollsteimer (Georg Heinrich⁸, Jakob Matthaus⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 18 Sep 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1962 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Stollsteimer** 09 May 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Wolfer. He was born 02 Jan 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1943 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Stollsteimer and Christiana Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 09 May 1899, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Stollsteimer and Jacob Stollsteimer are:
4914 i. Emma Barbara¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 17 Jul 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4915 ii. Anna Frida Stollsteimer, born 27 Nov 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4916 iii. Emma Maria Stollsteimer, born 11 Jan 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4917 iv. Lina Johanna Stollsteimer, born 20 Nov 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4918 v. Bertha Rosa Stollsteimer, born 16 Jan 1911 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 4919 vi. Elsa Klara Stollsteimer, born 11 Sep 1913 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2471. William Fredeick⁹ Stollsteimer (Wilhelm Friederich⁸, Jakob Matthaus⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 17 Feb 1883 in New York City, New York, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Mathilda Lutz** 30 Sep 1906 in Kings Co, New York, daughter of John Lutz and Catherine ?. She was born 25 Mar 1887 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died Aft. 1940.

More About William Fredeick Stollsteimer:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 430 Halsey; 23rd ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 611 SD 2 sheet 20b
 Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 13 Morton Ave; 2nd ward Queens, Queens Co, New York ED 140 SD 4 sheet 19b

Census 3: 19 Jan 1930, 13 Morton Ave; Middle Village, Queens, Queens Co, New York ED 140 SD 4 sheet 19b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 8827 197th Street; New York City, Queens Co, New York ED 41-1059 SD 45 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-11" weight 175, eyes gray & hair brown, always wears glasses

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Queens, Queens Co, New York

Occupation: 1900, machinist Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1910, machinist press manufacturers Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist printing press Queens, Queens Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1940, machinist publishing house New York City, Queens Co, New York

Occupation 5: 1942, employee Apostleship of Prayer 515 E. Fordham Road; Bronx, New York

Residence: 1918, 13 Morton Ave; Middle Village, Queens Co, New York

Residence 2: 1942, 8827 19754 Hollis, Queens Co, New York

More About Mathilda Lutz:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Stollsteimer and Mathilda Lutz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1906, Kings Co, New York

Children of William Stollsteimer and Mathilda Lutz are:

- 4920 i. Ruth P.¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 1908 in New York.
 4921 ii. Irma Theodora Stollsteimer, born 09 Mar 1910 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died May 1980. She married Eric Larson Bef. 1940; born 1909 in Sweden.

More About Irma Theodora Stollsteimer:

Occupation: 1940, dictaphone operator oil company New York City, Queens Co, New York

More About Eric Larson:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 8827 197th Street; New York City, Queens Co, New York ED 41-1059 SD 45 sheet 2b
 living w/ father-in-law William Stollsteimer's family

Occupation: 1940, mechanic air conditioning company New York City, Queens Co, New York

More About Eric Larson and Irma Stollsteimer:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

2473. Annie S.⁹ Stollsteimer (Wilhelm Friederich⁸, Jakob Matthaus⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 04 Aug 1887 in New York, and died 16 Mar 1984 in Woodbridge, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She married **John Behrmann**. He was born Aft. 1880 in New York, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Annie S. Stollsteimer:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, Ives Street; Hamden Twp, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 5-136 SD 5 sheet 13a
 living w/ mother Katharine Stollsteimer

Occupation: 1930, laborer toy factory Hamden Twp, New Haven Co, Connecticut
Residence: 1984, Cheshire Conv. Home Cheshire, Connecticut
Social Security Number: 046-20-7384

Child of Annie Stollsteimer and John Behrmann is:

- 4922 i. Emery W.¹⁰ Behrmann, born 30 Jun 1921 in Connecticut; died 28 Aug 1988 in Waterbury, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About Emery W. Behrmann:
Social Security Number: 044-18-3432

2495. Johann Georg Jakob⁹ Stollsteimer (Johann Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 03 Aug 1881 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1945 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Paulina Hermann** 20 May 1907 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hermann and Marie Breisch. She was born 25 Feb 1883 in Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1943 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Paulina Hermann:

Marriage: 20 May 1907, Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stollsteimer and Paulina Hermann are:

- 4923 i. Pauline Katherine¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 25 Feb 1908 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1928 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4924 ii. Rosa Marie Stollsteimer, born 25 Jan 1912 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Schenk 26 Jan 1935 in Keuniaden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Gottlieb Schenk and Rosa Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1935, Keuniaden, Wurtemberg

- 4925 iii. Wilhelm Gottlob Stollsteimer, born 17 Mar 1914 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1914 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4926 iv. Luise Emma Stollsteimer, twin, born 28 Sep 1920 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1920 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4927 v. Gottlob Jakob Stollsteimer, twin, born 28 Sep 1920 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1920 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2496. Georg Gottlob⁹ Stollsteimer (Johann Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 03 Jan 1883 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1965 in Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Weinmann** 13 Apr 1914 in Altenriet, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1892 in Altenriet, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1960 in Neuhausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Stollsteimer and Maria Weinmann:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Altenriet, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Stollsteimer and Maria Weinmann are:

- 4928 i. Rosine Emilie¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 02 Jul 1914 in Altenriet, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Otto Weber 25 May 1938; born Aft. 1908.

More About Wilhelm Weber and Rosine Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 25 May 1938

- 4929 ii. Rosine Katharine Stollsteimer, born 19 May 1916 in Altenriet, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2497. Georg⁹ Stollsteimer (Johann Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 12 Aug 1884 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Karolina Rinker** 18 Sep 1908 in

Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adam Friedrich Rinker. She was born 02 Oct 1886 in Pfrondorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Stollsteimer and Karolina Rinker:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1908, Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Stollsteimer and Karolina Rinker are:

- + 4930 i. Frida Katherine¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 28 Apr 1907 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4931 ii. Katherine Stollsteimer, born 11 Jan 1909 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Albert Zinser 09 Mar 1940 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Zinser and Katherine Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Wurtemberg
- 4932 iii. Alwine Marie Stollsteimer, born 30 Dec 1910 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Getthilf Kaiser 23 Jan 1932 in Altenriet, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Albert Kaiser and Alwine Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1932, Altenriet, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 4933 iv. Gottlob Stollsteimer, born 08 Mar 1912 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Albertine Baas 29 May 1942 in Bremen, Germany; born Aft. 1912.

More About Gottlob Stollsteimer and Albertine Baas:
Marriage: 29 May 1942, Bremen, Germany
- 4934 v. Friedrich Karl Stollsteimer, born 05 Feb 1914 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Schlotterbetz 16 Oct 1940 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Friedrich Stollsteimer and Ruth Schlotterbetz:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1940, Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 4935 vi. Karl Wilhelm Stollsteimer, born 24 Dec 1915 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Konuz 1941 in Germany; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Stollsteimer and Elise Konuz:
Marriage: 1941, Germany
- 4936 vii. Martha Maria Stollsteimer, born 19 Jun 1918 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4937 viii. Eugen Georg Stollsteimer, born 02 Mar 1920 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Konuz 14 May 1944 in Germany; born Aft. 1919.

More About Eugen Stollsteimer and ? Konuz:
Marriage: 14 May 1944, Germany
- 4938 ix. Christian Heinrich Stollsteimer, born 19 Jul 1921 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hanna Thumm 1946 in Germany; born Aft. 1920.

More About Christian Stollsteimer and Hanna Thumm:
Marriage: 1946, Germany
- 4939 x. Otto Stollsteimer, born 03 Nov 1922 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1942 in gefallen am Donaz.
- 4940 xi. Hilde Karoline Stollsteimer, born 23 Apr 1924 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Hofmeister 1946 in Germany; born Aft. 1919.

More About Wilhelm Hofmeister and Hilde Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 1946, Germany
- 4941 xii. Ruth Else Stollsteimer, born 28 Nov 1925 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Aldinger 28 Jan 1940 in Germany; born Aft. 1919.

More About Albert Aldinger and Ruth Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1940, Germany
- 4942 xiii. Hermann Willy Stollsteimer, born 12 Apr 1930 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Else Armbruster 20 Sep 1958 in Ruebgarten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Hermann Stollsteimer and Else Armbruster:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1958, Ruebgarten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

2500. George Christopher⁹ Stollsteimer (Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 28 Oct 1882 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 May 1936 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey. He married **Rosalie Clementine Ringele** 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Ringele and Barbara Miller. She was born 14 Nov 1879 in Germany, and died 22 Apr 1939 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey.

More About George Christopher Stollsteimer:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 314 Sontle Church Street; Moorestown, Chester Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey
ED 76 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 3: 1930, Burlington Co, New Jersey

Medical Information: diabetes; 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Burlington Co, New Jersey

Occupation: 1918, carpenter Pusey & Jones in Gloucester, Camden, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1920, carpenter ship yard Moorestown, Burlington Co, New Jersey

Occupation 3: worked in parents tavern/saloon Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: farmer

Residence: 1918, 314 S. Chruch Street; Moorestown, Burlington Co, New Jersey

More About Rosalie Clementine Ringele:

Emigration: 1886, US

More About George Stollsteimer and Rosalie Ringele:

Marriage: 1906, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Stollsteimer and Rosalie Ringele are:

- 4943 i. George Christopher¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 30 Jun 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 May 1978 in Mt. Holly, Burlington Co, New Jersey. He married Helena Oehler 26 Nov 1938; born 01 Apr 1911; died Jun 1987 in Mt. Holly, Burlington Co, New Jersey.

More About George Christopher Stollsteimer:

Cause of Death: cancer

Occupation: pattern making business Hainsport, New Jersey

Residence: Hainesport, Burlington Co, New Jersey

Social Security Number: 145-05-5659

More About Helena Oehler:

Social Security Number: 146-10-0820

More About George Stollsteimer and Helena Oehler:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1938

- + 4944 ii. William Frederick Stollsteimer, born 25 Oct 1912 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1972 in Browns Mills, New Jersey.
- + 4945 iii. Mildred Amilia (or Emily) Stollsteimer, born 21 Nov 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 2013 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4946 iv. Rose Marie Stollsteimer, born 16 Aug 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 May 2017. She married William H. Wilson 19 Oct 1943 in Pennsauken, Camden Co, New Jersey; born Aft. 1909; died 30 Sep 1977 in Mt. Holly, Burlington Co, New Jersey.

Notes for Rose Marie Stollsteimer:

Rose M. Wilson (nee Stollsteimer), a Moorestown native who lived her married life in Hainesport until moving to Care One of Evesham, two years ago, died on May 8, 2017, at the age of 101. Wife of the late Bill Wilson. Predeceased by her sisters, Mildred and Marie, and her brothers, George, Bill and Chris. Aunt of Nancy (Roger) Pittman and Bob (Amy) Stollsteimer, who were her caregivers for over 10 years. She is also survived by her many other nieces and nephews.

She was an avid Phillies Fan and loved the outdoors, planting her flowers and tomato plants. Funeral service

is Friday, 11 a.m. at The Lewis Funeral Home, 78 East Main Street in Moorestown, New Jersey. Viewing is 10 a.m. – 11 a.m. Interment is at Arlington Cemetery, Pennsauken, New Jersey.

More About Rose Marie Stollsteimer:
Occupation: waitress

More About William H. Wilson:
Cause of Death: cancer
Military service: US Army World War II

More About William Wilson and Rose Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1943, Pennsauken, Camden Co, New Jersey

- + 4947 v. Christopher Henry Stollsteimer, Sr., born 09 Jan 1918 in Moorestown, Burlington Co, New Jersey; died 13 Feb 1991 in Nassau, Rensselaer Co, New York.
- + 4948 vi. Maria Elizabeth Stollsteimer, born 14 Jul 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2502. William Gottlieb⁹ Stollsteimer (Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 07 Jan 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 May 1930 in Merchantville, Camden Co, New Jersey. He married **Caroline Emelie Ringele** 16 Feb 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Ringele and Barbara Miller. She was born 14 Nov 1881 in Kaiserslauter, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, and died 04 Feb 1962 in Merchantville, Camden Co, New Jersey.

More About William Gottlieb Stollsteimer:

Census: 1930, Camden Co, New Jersey

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1917, bartender 816 N. 12th Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1917, 4607 Mervine Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Stollsteimer and Caroline Ringele:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1909, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of William Stollsteimer and Caroline Ringele is:

- + 4949 i. Marie Clementine¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 10 Mar 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2504. Frederick John⁹ Stollsteimer (Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 27 Oct 1889 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Oct 1966 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida. He married **(1) Gertrude P. Jansen** Aft. 1909. She was born 18 Aug 1896, and died 09 Apr 1970 in Broward Co, Florida. He married **(2) Dorothy A. Maber** 1914 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1898 in New Jersey. He married **(3) Anna V. Maher** 1914, daughter of John Maher and Catherine Burke. She was born 23 Jan 1885 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jun 1914 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frederick John Stollsteimer:

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, Arlington, Arlington Twp, Bennington Co, Vermont ED 24 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, 105 Brookline Blvd; Brookline, Haverford Twp, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania ED 23-74 SD 24 sheet 26a living w/ mother Maire Stollsteimer

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-5" weight 180, eyes blue & hair gray, scar on right forearm

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Ambridge, Beaver Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, contractor refrigerator Arlington, Arlington Twp, Bennington Co, Vermont

Occupation 2: 1930, maker show cars Brookline, Haverford Twp, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1942, employee Fleetwood Craftsmen Inc. Fleetwood, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1942, Lumberville, Solebury Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Stollsteimer and Gertrude Jansen:
Marriage: Aft. 1909

More About Frederick Stollsteimer and Dorothy Maber:
Divorce: Bef. 1930
Marriage: 1914, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Anna V. Maher:

June 26, 1914, Anna V. Stollsteimer, beloved wife of Frederick J. Stollsteimer (nee Maher), aged 29 years. Relatives and friends are invited to attend funeral, on Tuesday morning, at 7:30 o'clock, from her late residence, 508 W. Duncannon Ave., Olney. Solemn requiem mass at the church of the Incarnation at 9 o'clock. Interment Calvary Cemetery, Camden, New Jersey.

More About Anna V. Maher:
Burial: 30 Jun 1914, Camden, New Jersey
Cause of Death: hemorrhage following eclotric pregnancy

More About Frederick Stollsteimer and Anna Maher:
Marriage: 1914

Child of Frederick Stollsteimer and Dorothy Maber is:

+ 4950 i. Frederick John¹⁰ Stollsteimer, Jr., born 04 Jan 1918 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Dec 1977 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

2505. Henry Theodore⁹ Stollsteimer, twin (Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 29 May 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Aug 1969 in Havertown, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Caroline Maria Graf** 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Graf and Barbara ?. She was born 08 Mar 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1971 in Havertown, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry Theodore Stollsteimer, twin:

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 101 Brookline Blvd; Brookline, Haverford Twp, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania ED 23-74 SD 24 sheet 26a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1917, machinist auto car company Andmore, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist Brookline, Haverford Twp, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1917, 865 N. 25th Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Henry Stollsteimer and Caroline Graf:
Marriage: 1915, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Henry Stollsteimer and Caroline Graf is:

+ 4951 i. Carolyn Anna D.¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 17 Jul 1916 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2506. Julius C.⁹ Stollsteimer, twin (Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 29 May 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jan 1971 in New Jersey. He married **Rose C. Binnig** 20 Jan 1915, daughter of Edward Binnig and Herozenzin ?. She was born Oct 1887 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1965 in New Jersey.

More About Julius C. Stollsteimer, twin:

Military service: Bet. 1017 - 1918, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Rose C. Binnig:

Vineland, New Jersey - Mrs. Rose Stollsteimer, 78, of Railroad Blvd., Mizpah, died yesterday Dec. 17, 1965 at the Shore Memorial Hospital, Somers Point. Born in Germany, she had resided in Mizpah 10 years, moving there from Philadelphia. She was a member of St. John's Church, Mizpah.

Surviving are her husband, Julius; three sons, Thomas of Glendora, Carl of Mizpah and John of Hilltop; six grandchildren, and two brothers, Edward and William Binnig of Pennsauken.

Funeral services will be at 8:30 A.M. Tuesday from the Rone Funeral Chapel with a High Requiem Mass in St. John's Church, Mizpah, at 9:30 A.M. Burial will be in Holy Cross Cemetery, Mays Landing.

Vineland, New Jersey - Funeral services for Mrs. Rose Stollsteimer, 78, of Railroad Blvd., Mizpah, who died Friday Dec. 17, 1965 at the Shore Memorial Hospital, Somers Point, were conducted Tuesday at 8:30 A.M. from the Rone Funeral Home with a High Mass of Requiem at St. Johns Church, Mizpah, at 9:30 A.M. Celebrant was the Rev. Ugo Monti. Burial was in Holy Cross Cemetery, Mays Landing. Pallbearers were William and John Binnig, John Stollsteimer, Richard Condo, John Groblewsky and William Binnig Jr.

More About Julius Stollsteimer and Rose Binnig:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1915

Children of Julius Stollsteimer and Rose Binnig are:

- 4952 i. Julius¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 17 Oct 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 1916 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Julius Stollsteimer:

Funeral services for Julius Stollsteimer, 79, of Railroad Blvd., Mizpah, who died Tuesday were conducted this morning from the Rone Funeral Chapel with a Requiem High Mass at St. John's Church, Mizpah. The celebrant was the Rev. Joseph Toscani, O.S.A. Burial was in Holy Cross Cemetery, Mays Landing. Pallbearers were John Stollsteimer, Anthony Fat, William Binnig, Richard Condo, Ted Byers and Walter Graham.

- + 4953 ii. Thomas Henry Stollsteimer, born 02 Feb 1920 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jan 1988 in Glendora, New Jersey.
- + 4954 iii. Carl William Stollsteimer, born 13 Sep 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1987 in Williamstown, New Jersey.
- + 4955 iv. John Christopher Stollsteimer, born 19 Oct 1923 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1986 in Blackwood, Camden Co, New Jersey.

2509. John Frederick⁹ Stollsteimer (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 01 Dec 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jan 1991 in Marlton, Burlington Co, New Jersey. He married **Kathryn Kilroy** 24 Sep 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Kilroy and Ellen Buckley. She was born 12 Feb 1897 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Mar 1987 in Bustleton, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Frederick Stollsteimer:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, 1843 Newkirk Street; 32nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 1087 SD 1 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, apprentice electric works Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1917, driver Holland Laundry Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 160-01-2672

More About Kathryn Kilroy:

Social Security Number: 166-22-4565

More About John Stollsteimer and Kathryn Kilroy:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1918, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Stollsteimer and Kathryn Kilroy are:

- + 4956 i. John Frederick¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 25 Mar 1920 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jun 2003 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey.
- 4957 ii. Edward John Stollsteimer, born 15 Sep 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 May 1982.

Notes for Edward John Stollsteimer:

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania - On May 3, 1982, Edward J. Stollsteimer, beloved son of John and Kathryn (nee Kilroy), brother of Kathleen Bentz, John, Joseph and George Stollsteimer. Relatives and friends are invited to the funeral Thursday 9 AM, St. Albert the Great Church, Welsh Rd. Huntington Valley, Pennsylvania. Mass of Christian Burial, at 10 AM. Interment Our Lady of Grace Cemetery.

More About Edward John Stollsteimer:

Social Security Number: 169-12-4152

- + 4958 iii. Joseph William Stollsteimer, born 07 Jul 1926 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1993.
- + 4959 iv. Kathryn Cecelia (Kathleen) Stollsteimer, born 22 Dec 1929 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jul 2019 in Warminster, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4960 v. George Bernard Stollsteimer, born 16 Jan 1932 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2510. Frieda Helen⁹ Stollsteimer (Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Christian Wilhelm⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 17 Jan 1890 in Manhattan, New York Co, New York, and died 15 Nov 1941 in New York City, New York. She married **Lewis Horton Leviness** Aft. 1920. He was born 19 Jun 1890 in New York, and died 22 Oct 1967 in New York.

More About Frieda Helen Stollsteimer:

Occupation: 1910, shirt waist trimmer New York City, Bronx Borough, New York Co, New York

More About Lewis Leviness and Frieda Stollsteimer:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Frieda Stollsteimer and Lewis Leviness are:

- 4961 i. Marjorie B.¹⁰ Leviness, born 1918; died Aft. 1940. She married Chester Robert Roy 04 Dec 1939 in Alexandria, Virginia; born 25 Aug 1914 in Gourley, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2003 in Clarkston, Michigan.

Notes for Chester Robert Roy:

Chester Robert Roy of Clarkston, Michigan, age 88 years, died Monday, August 11, 2003. Husband of Onalee for 34 years; father of Shirley (Harold) Snyder of Akron, Michigan, Tom, (Barb) Roy of Bay City and the late Bob Roy; step-father of Karen (the late Roger) Rose of Au Gres, Skip (Lauree) Allen of White Lake, Dale (Judy) Allen of Waterford, Gary Allen of Clarkston, Kathy (Mike) Horna of California and Robin (Tom) Kuhn of Berkley; also survived by 20 grandchildren and many great grandchildren. Preceded in death by his son, Darwin Allen. Chet enjoyed traveling and camping.

Funeral service will be held Thursday, 12:30 p.m. at the Lewis E. Wint & Son TRUST 100 Funeral Home, Clarkston, where friends may visit Tuesday from 7-9 p.m. and Wednesday from 3-5 & 7-9 p.m. Interment at Lakeview Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Hospice of Henry Ford. Lewis E. Wint & Son Trust 100 Funeral Home 5929 S. Main St. Clarkston, Michigan

More About Chester Roy and Marjorie Leviness:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1939, Alexandria, Virginia

- 4962 ii. Dorothy H. Leviness, born 1919; died Aft. 1940.
- 4963 iii. Lewis Frederick Leviness, born 10 Sep 1922 in City Island, New York; died 04 Feb 1988.

2515. Minnetta Dorothea⁹ Renz (Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis)⁸, Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 12 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1996 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene (Gene) Scott** 31 Dec 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Scott and Mary Clark. He was born 30 Mar 1908 in Illinois, and

died 26 May 1978 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene (Gene) Scott:

Residence: Munising, Alger Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Scott and Minnetta Renz:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1936, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minnetta Renz and Eugene Scott is:

+ 4964 i. Bonnie Karen¹⁰ Scott, born 09 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2516. Raymond Ludwig⁹ Renz (Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis)⁸, Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 15 May 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Muriel Urguhart** 14 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 May 1917 in Medford, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 24 Jul 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lucille Mildred Boyer** 23 Nov 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Boyer and Myrtle Diehlman. She was born 11 Sep 1920 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Ludwig Renz:

Raymond L. Renz of Ann Arbor, Michigan Age 98, passed away on Thursday, January 1, 2015, at Brookdale Senior Living in Ann Arbor. He was born on May 15, 1916, at the family farmhouse in Lima Twp., Michigan, the son of German immigrants, Lewis and Sarah (Gross) Renz. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1934. He was a farmer all of his life and was a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor.

Private graveside services were held at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Chelsea Community Fair. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Raymond Ludwig Renz:

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1010 S. Steinbach Road; Section 35 & 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Muriel Urguhart:

Burial: Jul 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 14 lot 25

Social Security Number: 370-03-2061

More About Raymond Renz and Muriel Urguhart:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lucille Mildred Boyer:

Burial: 30 Apr 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: 2001, Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Renz and Lucille Boyer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Renz and Muriel Urguhart is:

- 4965 i. John Lewis¹⁰ Renz, born 13 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Lewis Renz:

John Lewis Renz of Lima Township, Michigan, passed away at age 64, Monday, February 13, 2017, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born June 13, 1952, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Raymond Ludwig and Muriel (Urquhart) Renz. He was a farmer and had received an Associate's Degree from the National Institute of Technology for the Deaf. John was preceded in death by his mother Muriel in 1978 and his father Raymond in 2015. Private services will take place at a later date. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About John Lewis Renz:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1952, at paarsonage Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edward Renz & Minetta Scott

2518. Erwin Herold (Lindy)⁹ Lindemann (Wilhelmine⁸ Renz, Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 06 May 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Marie Feldkamp** 14 Nov 1942 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Feldkamp and Edna Schill. She was born 20 Nov 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin Herold (Lindy) Lindemann:

Erwin Harold "Lindy" Lindemann of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 87, passed away suddenly Wednesday, May 2, 2001 at his home. Erwin was born on the family farm in Lodi Twp. on May 6, 1913, the son of William Albert and Wilhelmina (Renz) Lindemann. He married Esther Marie Feldkamp November 14, 1942 in Bridgewater Twp., Michigan. She preceded him in death July 31, 1988. He was also preceded in death by a brother-in-law, Wesley Feldkamp. Erwin was a member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. He worked for numerous area garages and car dealerships, most recently Varsity Ford in Ann Arbor. He enjoyed fishing, driving cars and playing Euchre.

He is survived by his daughter, Diane (Karlfred) Schillack; a grandson, Niklaus Schillack and Niklaus's, fiancée, Whitney Johnson; a brother Walt (Florence) Lindemann and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be held Saturday, May 5, 2001 at 1 p.m. at Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor with the Rev. David Brackle in presiding. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. The family will receive visitors on Friday from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. Contributions in memory of Erwin may be made to Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Erwin Herold (Lindy) Lindemann:

Burial: 05 May 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, mechanic Dodge Motor Sales Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Varsity Ford (automobile dealership) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1965, parts manager Alfred Gross Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 213 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-10-3472

Notes for Esther Marie Feldkamp:

Esther M. (Mrs. Erwin) Lindemann of 213 Buena Vista, Ann Arbor, age 67, died suddenly Sunday, July 31, 1988 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born November 28, in Saline Twp., a daughter of Karl and Edna (Schill) Feldkamp. She was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County. On November 14, 1942, she married to Mr. Lindemann in Bridgewater, Michigan. Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and of the Women of the Church. She had formerly been employed by Hoolver Ball & Bearing Co., Burroughs, Inc. and Information Instruments.

Surviving are; her husband, Erwin; one daughter and son-in-law, Diane and Karlfred Schillcak of Ann

Arbor; one grandson, Niklaus; one sister, Luella Hack of Ann Arbor; two brothers; Wesley and John Feldkamp both of Saline; one aunt, Marie Schill of Ann Arbor; Several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Fred Harms officiating. Burial will be made in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to the General Memorial Fund of Zion Lutheran Church. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday.

More About Esther Marie Feldkamp:
Social Security Number: 376-16-8744

More About Erwin Lindemann and Esther Feldkamp:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1942, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Walter Lindemann & Nora Jean Alber

Child of Erwin Lindemann and Esther Feldkamp is:
+ 4966 i. Diane Kay¹⁰ Lindemann, born 16 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2519. Walter Wilhelm (Walter William)⁹ Lindemann (Wilhelmine⁸ Renz, Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 22 Sep 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Rubena Kuebler** 04 Mar 1943 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Kuebler and Lydia Alber. She was born 08 Apr 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Wilhelm (Walter William) Lindemann:
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 4830 Pleasant Lake Road; Section 15 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Notes for Florence Rubena Kuebler:

Florence R. Lindemann of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 94, passed away at the Saline Evangelical Home in Saline on Thursday, June 24, 2010. Born April 8, 1916 in Freedom Twp. she was the daughter of William and Lydia (Alber) Kuebler. On March 4, 1943 she married Walter Lindemann in Freedom Twp. and he preceded her in death on November 19, 2007. She was a homemaker and partner working beside her husband on the family farm. Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp. and an active member of the Ladies Fellowship for many years. She was one of the founders of the first Bethel Ice Cream Social where she made the best Barbeques around and it still remains a social event in the community. She was a lifelong member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, where she served as the Women's Committee Chairman for several years. She was a member of the Lodi Plains Extension group. She served as the Lodi Twp. Deputy Treasurer alongside her husband as treasurer for 29 years. She was the chairman of the Baked Goods department at the Saline Community Fair for several years. She always will be remembered for her good home cooking that served many workers on the farm and community functions in the area. With her love of making quilts she made her children and all five grandchildren a special quilt.

Survivors include two children: William (P.J.) Lindemann of Ann Arbor, and Karen (Gary) Weidmayer of Manchester; five grand-children, seven great-grandchildren, and one sister Doris Hough. Mrs. Lindemann was preceded in death by one brother Willard Kuebler, one sister Erma Egler, sisters-in-law Ester Lindemann and Ruth Kuebler, and brothers-in-law Erwin Lindemann, Paul Egler and Merrick Hough.

Visitation will be held on Monday, June 28, 2010 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp. from 10 a.m. until the time service at 12 Noon with Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz, Officiating. Burial will take place at the Lodi Cemetery, Lodi Twp. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church Building Fund or Saline Evangelical Home and envelopes will be available at the Church. Arrangements made by

Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

Marriage Notes for Walter Lindemann and Florence Kuebler:

Miss Florence Kuebler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Kuebler of Freedom Township, and Walter Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Lindemann of Pleasant Lake Road, were married Thursday evening, March 4, 1943, in Bethel Evangelical Church of Freedom. The pastor, Rev. W. F. Baumann, was assisted in the service by Rev. R. C. Kuebler of Indianapolis, Indiana, an uncle of the bride. Mrs. Alton Schneider was soloist and Walter Renz, organist. Miss Kuebler's wedding dress of white marquisette had a lace yoke, heart-shaped neckline, bishop sleeves and lace inserts in train of the full skirt. Her veil of fingertip length was held by a tiara of pearl heads and she carried a white Bible on which was a rose showered, with sweet peas.

Her maid-of-honor was her sister, Erma, who wore pink lace and net, and the bridesmaids, in blue lace and net, were Mrs. Willard Kuebler, sister-in-law of the bride, and a cousin, Wilma Kuebler. All carried nosegays of pink carnations, and the flower girl, Barbara Hirth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hirth, had a nosegay of sweet peas and forget-me-nots and wore pink net. Herbert Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor was ring-bearer. The bride groom's brother, Erwin, was best man, and the ushers were Ray Renz and Willard Kuebler. A reception for about one hundred guests was held at the church. Guests were from Ann Arbor, Saline, Detroit and Indianapolis. After a short wedding trip the couple will be at home at their farm, 4830 Pleasant Lake Road.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lindemann were guests of honor at an open house for their 25th wedding anniversary, at their home on Pleasant Lake Rd., Sunday afternoon March 3, 1968. The party was given by their children, Miss Karen Lindemann and Mr. and Mrs. William Lindemann. Fifty relatives and friends attended. Miss Florence Kuebler and Walter Lindemann were married March 4, 1943, in Bethel United Church of Christ, attended by Mrs. Paul Egeler (nee Irma Kuebler) and Erwin Lindemann.

Walter and Florence Lindemann will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary March 4, 1993. Walter and Florence were married at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township. The Lindemann's have spent their lives together as crop farmers. Walter also is the Lodi Township Treasurer. They enjoy the outdoor life, including traveling and camping. They have two children, Walter (PJ) Lindemann of Saline and Karen (Gary) Weidmeyer of Manchester. They very much enjoy their five grandchildren.

Walt and Florence Lindemann celebrated 60 years of marriage on March 4, 2003. Family and friends gathered at Tri-County Sportsmen's League to celebrate the occasion. The Lindemann's were married at Bethel Church in Freedom Township where they still are members today. Walt is an area farmer, serving many years on the Lodi Township board as treasurer. He continues to farm and enjoys plowing snow in the winter. Florence is still working with Walter and enjoying farm life. The couple has two children, Bill (Phyllis) Lindemann and Karen (Gary) Weidmayer. They especially enjoy their five great-grandchildren.

More About Walter Lindemann and Florence Kuebler:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1943, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Lindemann and Florence Kuebler are:

- + 4967 i. William Walter¹⁰ Lindemann, born 14 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4968 ii. Karen Ann Lindemann, born 01 Sep 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2520. Dorothea Katharina⁹ Sweetland (Karolina Friedericke⁸ Renz, Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 08 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glenford William Hanson** 01 Sep 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Otto Hanson and Elsie Smith. He was born 15 Jun 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothea Katharina Sweetland:

Dorothy K. Hanson, of Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 88, died Tuesday, January 3, 2006 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born at the home of her parents on May 8, 1917 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Markus and Carrie (Renz) Sweetland. She had been an Ann Arbor and Portage Lake resident most of her life. Dorothy attended University High School in Ann Arbor and married the love of her life, Glenford Hanson, on September 1, 1940. They enjoyed 65 wonderful years of marriage. Dorothy was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and had been employed by the University of Michigan Benefits Office for many years. She enjoyed card playing, bowling, golf and best of all, dancing in the arms of her husband.

Survivors in addition to her husband include one son, Ronald (Ruth) Hanson of Ft. Myers, FL; one daughter Sherry (Ron) Bell of Ann Arbor; Grandchildren Robin (Paul) Goedderz, Rachel (Brian) Stellbrink, Steven and Jeffrey Bell; and three Great-Grandchildren. Other survivors include sisters: Lenora Anderson and Ruth Markwardt, sister -in-law Geraldine Feeman and brother-in-law Willard Feldkamp and many friends who were extremely important to her.

A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, January 7, 2006 at 11:00 a.m. at the Zion Lutheran Church at 1501 West Liberty Street, Ann Arbor with Rev. David Bracklein and Rev. Barry Ludwig officiating. A private burial will take place at the Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church, Arbor Hospice, or the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements by the Robinson-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Dorothea Katharina Sweetland:

Occupation: 1940, clerk stationery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Glenford William Hanson:

Glenford W. Hanson, of Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 88, died Friday, September 1, 2006 at Saline Hospital. He was born on June 15, 1918 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Otto and Elsie Hanson. In his lifetime he lived in Saline, Ann Arbor, Portage Lake, then back to Saline (Breon Village) for the last three years. Glen graduated from Saline High School and married Dorothy (Sweetland) Hanson on September 1, 1940. Dorothy pre-deceased him in January, 2006. Glen was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, a life member of Elks Lodge 325 and Tri-County Sportman's Club, and a former member of Inverness Country Club. He was a Ann Arbor Fireman in the 1940's, and retired from the Frito-Lay Corporation in 1980 after 29 years with them. Glen enjoyed bowling, card playing, golf and dancing with his wife.

Survivors include his son, Ronald (Ruth) Hanson of Ft. Myers, Florida; daughter, Sherry (Ron) Bell of Pittsfield Township; grandchildren, Robin (Paul) Goedderz, Rachel (Brian) Stillbrink, Steven and Jeffrey Bell; and three great-grandchildren. Other survivors include: sister-in-laws, Lenora Anderson and Ruth Markwardt and several nieces.

Due to construction at Zion Lutheran Church, a memorial service will be held Wednesday, September 6th at 6:30 pm at Trinity Lutheran Church, 1400 W. Stadium Blvd. Ann Arbor, with Rev. Barry Ludwig officiating. A private burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or Saline Hospital. Arrangements by Generations, Ann Arbor.

More About Glenford William Hanson:

Occupation: 1949, city fire fighter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1603 Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 618 Eberwhite; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1967, 1800 Virnankay Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4350

More About Glenford Hanson and Dorothea Sweetland:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Sweetland and Glenford Hanson are:

- 4969 i. Ronald Glenn¹⁰ Hanson, born 17 Jun 1943. He married Ruth Ann Peck 14 Aug 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Dec 1943.

More About Ronald Glenn Hanson:

Baptism: 08 Aug 1943, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Willard Feldkamp & Lenora Sweetland
Residence: 1967, Malone, Wisconsin

More About Ronald Hanson and Ruth Peck:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4970 ii. Sherry Lou Hanson, born 30 Nov 1946.

2522. Leonora Carolina⁹ Sweetland (Karolina Friedericke⁸ Renz, Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 21 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2017. She married **Richard Eugene Anderson** 26 Sep 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Anderson and Gladys Kellogg. He was born 13 Mar 1922 in Corning, Adams Co, Iowa, and died 26 Feb 2003 in Barrington, Lake Co, Illinois.

Notes for Leonora Carolina Sweetland:

Lenora C. Anderson, 94, of Barrington passed away December 31, 2017. She was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Mark and Carrie Sweetland. In 1943 she married the love of her life, Richard Anderson. They were married 59 wonderful years before his passing in 2003. For many years they owned the Ben Franklin Store in Barrington. Together, their biggest joy was their grandchildren. They also enjoyed many wonderful friendships, traveling, dancing, and always being together. They were longtime members at St. Matthew Lutheran Church in Barrington. Lenora's biggest passion was her family.

She will be missed by her daughter, Jane (Mike) Clodfelter of Deer Park; grandchildren, Bryan Clodfelter and Carrie (Ryan) Pavel; one great-grandchild on the way; sister, Ruth (Mel) Markwardt; brother-in-law, John "Eddie" Anderson; sister-in-law, June Anderson; and many special nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, January 6, 2018 at 11 AM at St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington 60010. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. Matthew Lutheran Church.

More About Leonora Carolina Sweetland:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Richard Eugene Anderson:

Richard E. Anderson of Barrington, age 80, born March 13, 1922, in Corning, Iowa, he passed away Wednesday, Feb. 26, 2003, at Governors Park Nursing Home, Barrington. Mr. Anderson was a graduate of the University of Michigan and a member of the Delta Sigma Pi fraternity. He owned and operated the Ben Franklin Store in Barrington for 25 years. He was a past member of the Barrington Area Chamber of Commerce and the Rotary Club of Barrington, and was a member of St. Matthew Lutheran Church, Barrington American Legion Post #158 and VFW Post #7706. He also served as a volunteer fireman in Barrington for 34 years and was a Navy veteran of World War II.

Richard is survived by his wife, Lenora C. (nee Sweetland), whom he married Sept. 26, 1943, in Ann Arbor, Michigan; children, Jane (Mike) Clodfelter of Deer Park; grandchildren, Bryan and Carrie Clodfelter; brothers, John Anderson of Ann Arbor and Charles (June) Anderson of Saginaw, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, Alfred and Gladys (nee Benfield).

Memorial services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, March 8, at St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington. The Rev. Robert Moll will officiate. Burial will be private in Evergreen Cemetery, Barrington. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720

Dundee Ave., Barrington, IL 60010. Arrangements were made by Davenport Family Funeral Home, Barrington.

Marriage Notes for Leonora Sweetland and Richard Anderson:

Before a fireplace mantel decked with candelabra and flanked on either side with large baskets of gladiola, the wedding vows of Miss Lenora Sweetland to Richard E. Anderson were solemnized at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon, Sept. 26, 1943, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Mark Sweetland of Scio Church Road, the Rev. Arthur Wacker of Scio Church officiating. The groom is the son of Mrs. Gladys Anderson of Saline and Alfred Anderson of Clarion, Iowa. For her wedding the bride chose a princess gown of white satin, a fingertip veil gathered to a tiara of seed pearls, and carried an arm bouquet of white roses. A single-strand pearl necklace, gift of the groom, was her only ornament. The bride's sister, Miss Ruth Sweetland, was maid of honor and wore a similar gown of pink and carried pink roses. The groom's brother, Charles Anderson, acted as best man.

A reception for the sixty relatives and friends was held directly following the ceremony, after which the happy couple left for a honeymoon trip to Iowa. For traveling the bride chose a hand-tailored suit of yellow flannel trimmed in brown and carried brown accessories. Both are high school graduates, the bride of Ann Arbor, and the groom of Corning, Iowa. After October 17th they will be at home to friends at Kingsley and State Streets, Ann Arbor, where he is employed at King-Seeley's. Pre-nuptial showers were given the bride by Mrs. J. Butler and Mrs. Glenn Hanson.

More About Richard Anderson and Leonora Sweetland:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1943, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leonora Sweetland and Richard Anderson is:

+ 4971 i. Jane M.¹⁰ Anderson, born 19 Sep 1951.

2524. Luella Frieda⁹ Renz (Frederick George⁸, Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **Elton Emmanuel Frey** 26 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp. He was born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Luella Frieda Renz:

Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elton Emmanuel Frey:

Census: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ father John Frey's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5300 W. Calle Maverick; Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 380-18-0128

More About Elton Frey and Luella Renz:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Renz and Elton Frey are:

+ 4972 i. Margaret Lou¹⁰ Frey, born 01 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 4973 ii. Marilyn Ann Frey, born 02 Dec 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2525. Virginia Lucille (Ginny)⁹ Renz (Frederick George⁸, Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹)

was born 16 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1995 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Jackson Walsh** 10 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Francis Walsh and Helen Fluskey. He was born 06 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 2002 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Walsh:

Andrew J. Walsh, age 76, died August 16, 2002, beloved husband of the late Virginia. Dear mother of Kathy and Tom Esper, Jim and Peggy Walsh, Jean and Keith Booth, Tom and Maggie Walsh. Brother of Sally Heaney and John A. (Marian) Walsh. Sister-in-law of Luella and Elton Frey; brother-in-law of Harold and Virginia Renz; and loving grandfather of Elisa, Greg, Matt, Katie, Andrew, Denise, Jim, Jeff, Brian and Sean.

Funeral service Tuesday in state 10 a.m. Mass 10:30 a.m. St. John Neumann Catholic Church, 44800 Warren Ave. Canton Twp. Visitation Monday 2-9 p.m. at McCabe Funeral Home, Canton Chapel, 851 Canton Center Rd. Scripture service Monday 7 p.m.

More About Andrew Jackson Walsh:

Residence: Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Walsh and Virginia Renz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Renz and Andrew Walsh are:

- + 4974 i. Kathleen (Kathy)¹⁰ Walsh, born 08 Jul 1952.
- 4975 ii. James (Jim) Walsh, born Aft. 1953. He married Margaret (Peggy) ?; born Aft. 1952.
- + 4976 iii. Jean Ellen Walsh, born Nov 1955.
- + 4977 iv. Thomas Michael (Tom) Walsh, born 17 Jun 1957; died 29 Mar 2015 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2560. Esther O.⁹ Staebler (John Lewis⁸, Johann Ludwig (Lewis)⁷, Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 18 Mar 1896 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 16 Oct 1994 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri. She married **Charlie Isaac Verts** 26 Aug 1925 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri, son of Joseph Verts and Florence Figgins. He was born 27 Nov 1889 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 31 Aug 1982 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri.

More About Esther O. Staebler:

Burial: 20 Oct 1994, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri
Hospital at death: Cooper County Memorial Hospital Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri

More About Charlie Isaac Verts:

Burial: Sep 1982, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

More About Charlie Verts and Esther Staebler:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1925, Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Child of Esther Staebler and Charlie Verts is:

- 4978 i. Phoebe¹⁰ Verts, born Aft. 1925 in Missouri.

2561. Edith Marie Margaret (Eda Marie)⁹ Staebler (John Lewis⁸, Johann Ludwig (Lewis)⁷, Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 08 Nov 1897 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 25 Jan 1994 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri. She married **John Roger Verts** 16 Dec 1928 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri, son of Joseph Verts and Florence Figgins. He was born Jan 1898 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 1948 in Cooper Co, Missouri.

Notes for Edith Marie Margaret (Eda Marie) Staebler:

Eda Marie (neé Staebler) Verts; 96 years old of Boonville, Missouri; b. Nov. 8, 1897 at Billingsville, Missouri d. Jan. 23, 1994 at Boonville, Missouri; dau. of John Lewis and Elizabeth (Deuschle) Staebler; married John Roger Verts on Dec. 6, 1928 at Boonville, MO (deceased in 1948).

More About Edith Marie Margaret (Eda Marie) Staebler:

Burial: Jan 1994, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Hospital at death: Cooper County Memorial Hospital Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri

More About John Roger Verts:

Burial: 1948, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

More About John Verts and Edith Staebler:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1928, Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Marriage Church: Evangelical Church Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Children of Edith Staebler and John Verts are:

- 4979 i. Emogene Elizabeth¹⁰ Verts, born Aft. 1929.
- 4980 ii. Charlotte Marie Verts, born Aft. 1930. She married Henry Carrell Harvey Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1925.

More About Henry Harvey and Charlotte Verts:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

2616. Christiane Katharina⁹ Thumm (Johannes⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Schaeffer, Anna Katharina⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 22 Jan 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Burkhardt** 23 Jul 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Burkhardt and Maria Loeffler. He was born 28 Jan 1861 in Haeslach, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Burkhardt and Christiane Thumm:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1885, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Thumm and Karl Burkhardt are:

- 4981 i. Karl Christian¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 11 Jan 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4982 ii. Christian Friedrich Burkhardt, born 05 Feb 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4983 iii. Johannes Burkhardt, born 29 Apr 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4984 iv. Friedrich Burkhardt, born 14 Aug 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4985 v. Katharina Barbara Burkhardt, born 19 Nov 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4986 vi. Ludwig Burkhardt, born 06 Sep 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4987 vii. Maria Barbara Burkhardt, born 05 Feb 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2623. Friederika Gottliebin⁹ Howald (Anna Barbara⁸ Thumm, Anna Barbara⁷ Schaeffer, Anna Katharina⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 02 May 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adolf Bader** 04 Jun 1878 in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1850.

More About Johann Bader and Friederika Howald:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1878, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederika Howald and Johann Bader is:

- 4988 i. Gottliebin¹⁰ Baeder, born 18 Apr 1879 in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2632. Georg Christian⁹ Steckroth (Regina Katharina⁸ Thumm, Anna Barbara⁷ Schaeffer, Anna Katharina⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 26 Jun 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1933 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Margaretha Steckroth** 30 Nov 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steckroth and Katharina Fallscheer. She was born 31 Oct 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1952 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Steckroth and Christiane Steckroth:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1893, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Steckroth and Christiane Steckroth are:

- 4989 i. Ludwig¹⁰ Steckroth, born 21 May 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4990 ii. Friedrich Steckroth, born 24 Feb 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4991 iii. Katharina Christiane Steckroth, born 05 Jan 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2656. Georg Ludwig⁹ Schimpf (Christiane Friederika⁸ Haisch, Christiane⁷ Schaeffer, Anna Katharina⁶ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 03 May 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1952 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Staebler** 28 Nov 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Elisabeth Braendle. She was born 30 Oct 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Ludwig Schimpf:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Schimpf and Katharina Staebler:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1899, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Schimpf and Katharina Staebler are:

- 4992 i. Christof Ludwig¹⁰ Schimpf, born 16 Nov 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4993 ii. Friederika Katharina Schimpf, born 06 Apr 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4994 iii. Christof Ludwig Schimpf, born 17 Oct 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4995 iv. Christof Ludwig Schimpf, born 30 Aug 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4996 v. Karl Friedrich Schimpf, born 26 Aug 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2673. Wilhelm Friedrich⁹ Staebler (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann David⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 02 Aug 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1950 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Gottliebin Alber** 08 Feb 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Margaretha Steckroth. She was born 26 Mar 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1939 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Staebler and Christiane Alber:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1900, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1295) Christiane Gottliebin Alber.

2689. Christina Katharina⁹ Reimold (Christina Barbara⁸, Katharina⁷ Staebler, Johann Andreas⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 18 Oct 1869 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Wagner** 24 Feb 1898 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Jan 1864 in Hamaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wagner and Christina Reimold:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1898, Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reimold and Christian Wagner are:

- 4997 i. Elsa Bertha¹⁰ Wagner, born 18 Apr 1899 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Gottlob Lutz 30 Dec 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 17 Jan 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Lutz and Elsa Wagner:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4998 ii. Karl Erwin Wagner, born 19 Apr 1900 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1900 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4999 iii. Maria Martha Wagner, born 02 Sep 1901 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1925 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About ? and Maria Wagner:
Marriage: 1925, Wurtemberg
- + 5000 iv. Luise Bertha Wagner, born 05 Oct 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5001 v. Frida Klara Wagner, born 18 Oct 1905 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5002 vi. Otto Wagner, born 30 Oct 1907 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Irma Mayer 08 Apr 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 28 Aug 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Wagner and Irma Mayer:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2690. Johann Karl⁹ Reimold (Christina Barbara⁸, Katharina⁷ Staebler, Johann Andreas⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 03 Mar 1871 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1929 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Paulina Wilhelmina Reimold** 03 Oct 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christiane Fauser. She was born 17 Jan 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Gaiser** 02 Feb 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Gaiser and Friederike Bauer. She was born 15 Mar 1877 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1956 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Paulina Reimold:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1899, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Friederike Gaiser:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1902, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Paulina Reimold are:

- 5003 i. Robert Karl¹⁰ Reimold, born 03 Apr 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5004 ii. Karl Eugen Reimold, born 25 Apr 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5005 iii. Gottlob Oskar Reimold, born 21 Apr 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Reimold and Friederike Gaiser are:

- 5006 i. Emma Lina¹⁰ Reimold, born 15 Oct 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5007 ii. Wilhelm Alfred Reimold, born 12 Nov 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1923.
- 5008 iii. Oskar Erwin Reimold, born 15 Jan 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5009 iv. Emma Lina Reimold, born 02 May 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5010 v. baby Reimold, born 26 May 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5011 vi. baby Reimold, born 22 Aug 1914 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1914 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2728. Frederick J.⁹ Auch (George William⁸, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 08 Aug 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Meyers** 09 Dec 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Meyers and Carrie ?. She was born 1898 in Indiana, and died 04 Dec 1924. He married **(2) Beatrice Higgins** 30 Jul 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 27 May 1899 in Thornton, Scotland, and died 30 Jan 1990 in Eatontown, Monmouth Co, New Jersey.

More About Frederick J. Auch:

Occupation: 1920, building contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Auch and Helen Meyers:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Beatrice Higgins:

Bernice J. Auch, Jan. 30, 1990, dear wife of the late Fred. Mother of Betty Parr, Walter, Bill, Fred and Tom; 10 grandchildren, two great-grandchildren.

Funeral from the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack at Outer Drive, Friday at 10:30. Visitation Thursday 5-9 p.m. Interment at Wood lawn Cemetery.

More About Frederick Auch and Beatrice Higgins:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Auch and Beatrice Higgins are:

- 5012 i. Beatrice Jane (Betty)¹⁰ Auch, born 30 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2008 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married Edward John Parr 19 Jul 1952 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Nov 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 2003 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

Marriage Notes for Beatrice Auch and Edward Parr:

Detroit, Dec. 24, 1951 - At a cocktail party in their Buckingham Road home on Sunday, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick John Auch revealed the engagement of their daughter Beatrice Jane to Edward John Parr. He is the son of Dr. and Mrs. Robert Wesley Parr, of San Juan Drive. Miss Auch is a graduate of the University of Michigan where she was affiliated with Delta Gamma. Her fiance will be a graduate of the University in February. He is a member of Phi Kappa Psi.

More About Edward Parr and Beatrice Auch:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1952, Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5013 ii. Walter E. Auch, born 12 Apr 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2010 in Paradise Valley, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Cynthia H. Murphy 29 Apr 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Auch and Cynthia Murphy:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5014 iii. George William (Bill) Auch III, born 27 Nov 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 2019 in Grosse Pointe Shores, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5015 iv. Frederick J. Auch, Jr., born 30 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2012 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 5016 v. Thomas H. Auch, born 26 Jun 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 2014 in Edison, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

2729. Clara Martha⁹ Auch (George William⁸, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 29 Oct 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1994 in Fort Myers Beach, Lee Co, Florida. She married **Clyde G. Gross** 25 May 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Phillip Gross and Mary ?. He was born 28 Aug 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1959 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co,

Michigan.

Notes for Clara Martha Auch:

Detroit, Oct. 10, 1994 - Clara M. Gross, 1897 to 1994. Preceded in death by her husband Clyde G. Dear mother of Clyde (Bess), Helen (Orville) Jaebker and Richard (Marilyn); also survived by 12 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Sister of Hank Auch, Adeline Jenske and Martha Wissman.

Services 11 a.m. Thursday at the A. H. Peters Funeral Home 20705 Mack at Vernier Rd. Grosse Pointe Woods. Visitation after 3 p.m. Wednesday. Memorials to Christ Iroquois Ave. Evangelical Lutheran Church, 2411 Iroquois, Detroit, Michigan 48214

More About Clara Martha Auch:

Occupation: 1920, office clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Clyde G. Gross:

Detroit, Dec. 10, 1959 - Clyde G. Gross, suddenly, beloved husband of Clara (nee Auch); dear father of Clyde Jr., Mrs. Helen Jaebker and Richard; nine grandchildren also survive; brother of Walter, Edgar and Mrs. Elizabeth Bartholomaei.

At A. H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack, at Vernier Road (Eight Mile), Gross-Pointe Woods, until 10 p.m. Thursday. In state at Christ Lutheran Church, Iroquois and Vernor east, from 1 p.m. Friday until time of service. 2 p.m.

More About Clyde G. Gross:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 2128 Lakewood Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-797 Sd 22 sheet 4b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 2128 Lakewood Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1398 Sd 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper Max Bartholomaei Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, building contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 335-1/2 Belvidere; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Gross and Clara Auch:

Marriage: 25 May 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Auch and Clyde Gross are:

- 5017 i. Clyde G.¹⁰ Gross, Jr., born 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Bess ?; born Aft. 1923.
- 5018 ii. Hellen Margaret Gross, born 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Orville John Jaebker 30 Aug 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Orville Jaebker and Hellen Gross:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5019 iii. Richard G. Gross, born 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Marilyn ?; born Aft. 1934.

2730. Otto E.⁹ Auch (George William⁸, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 03 Aug 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1969 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Hildegard Herbon** 27 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Herbon and ? Cyschske. She was born 01 Aug 1904 in Michigan, and died 05 May 1989 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Otto E. Auch:

Services for Otto E. Auch, 70, will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Bethany Lutheran Church, Chandler Park Dr. at Chatsworth. Mr. Auch of 1241 Grayton, Grosse Pointe Park, died Saturday Oct. 18, 1969 in Bon Secour Hospital. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery. Mr. Auch was senior member and vice-president of the George W. Auch Co., 3646 Mt. Elliott, and former chairman of the Church Extension

Board of the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod.

Survivors include his wife, Hildegard; three sons Charles, Donald and Otto Jr., and two daughters, Shirley and Mrs. Elaine Rutter.

More About Otto E. Auch:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1241 Grayton Road; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-932 SD 22 sheet 21a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 1241 Grayton Road; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-76 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, building contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Otto Auch and Hildegard Herbon:

Marriage: 27 May 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Auch and Hildegard Herbon are:

- 5020 i. Shirley Ann¹⁰ Auch, born 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Lawrence A. Deimen 04 Sep 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Deimen and Shirley Auch:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5021 ii. Charles E. Auch, born 10 Nov 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1999 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5022 iii. Otto E. Auch, Jr., born 02 Apr 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2005 in Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Dolly ? Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1929.

Notes for Otto E. Auch, Jr.:

Otto E. Auch, 75, of Roseville, died Tuesday, Sept. 20, 2005, at Bon Secours Hospital, Grosse Pointe. He was born April 2, 1930, in Detroit. Mr. Auch was employed as an expeditor in the construction industry. He is survived by his wife, Dolly; siblings, Shirley and Elaine (Don) Rutter; and several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his parents, Otto and Hildegard; and brothers, Charles (Marge) and Donald (Karen).

A funeral service will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday at Bethany Lutheran Church, 11475 E. Outer Drive (near Harper and Cadieux), Detroit. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery, Detroit. Visitation is 4-8 p.m. today and 2-8 p.m. Friday at A.H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack, Grosse Pointe Woods. Additional visitation is 9:30-10 a.m. Saturday at the church.

Otto E. Auch, Jr., age 75, died September 20, 2005. Beloved husband of Dolly, brother of Shirley and Elaine (Don) Rutter. Also survived by several loved nieces and nephews. Predeceased by loving parents, Otto and Hildegard and brothers Charles (Marge) and Donald (Karen).

Visitation Thursday 4 to 8 p.m. and Friday 2 to 8 p.m. at A.H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack Ave, at Vernier Rd., Grosse Pte. Woods. Funeral Saturday at Bethany Lutheran Church, 11475 Last Outer Dr. (near Harper and Cadieux), Detroit. In state 9:30 until time of service 10 a.m. Interment Woodlawn Cemetery Chapel, Detroit. In lieu of flowers memorial contribution to the church would be appreciated.

More About Otto E. Auch, Jr.:

Burial: Sep 2005, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: A. H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack, Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Bon Secours Hospital Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: expeditor in the construction industry Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethany Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Otto Auch and Dolly ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

- + 5023 iv. Elaine Auch, born 12 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5024 v. Donald J. Auch, born 16 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1978 in Memphis, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married (1) Karen ?; born Aft. 1924. He married (2) Diane ? 08 Oct 1977; born Aft. 1939.

Notes for Donald J. Auch:

Donald J. Auch, 38, of 11198 Gilbert Road, died Tuesday July 18, 1978 in Holy Cross Hospital, Detroit. He was born Aug. 16, 1939, in Memphis, where he was a lifelong resident. Mr. Auch was a 1957 graduate of Memphis High School. He was a truck driver for the Chevrolet Division of General Motors Corp. and had been

employed at the Warren plant for five years. Previously he owned and operated a Shell gas station in Memphis. He was a member of Local 909, UAW, and the Memphis Congregational Church. He was a Cub Scout master and a member of the Order of the Arrow. He was a past president of the Memphis Lions Club. He had served in the Memphis Fire Department.

He and his wife Diane were married Oct. 8, 1977. Mr. Auch is survived by his wife; four sons, Jeff, Mike, Kurt and David; a daughter, Janice; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Chester Auch; and a brother, Dale, all of Memphis; and two sisters, Mrs. Louie (Bonnie) Mayfield, Memphis, and Mrs. Julian (Nancy) Torello, Port Huron.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in Kammeraad Funeral Home. The Rev. Jack Dundas, pastor of Memphis Congregational Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Memphis Cemetery. Funeral home visiting hours begin at 7 p.m. Thursday. Memorials may be made to the church.

More About Donald Auch and Diane ?:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1977

2731. Adeline⁹ Auch (George William⁸, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 07 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1997 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert (Jenske) Sadrojinsky** 10 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Julius Sadrojinsky and Bertha Kettelhut. He was born 31 May 1900 in Michigan, and died 09 May 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert (Jenske) Sadrojinsky:

Census: Apr 1940, 3953 Berkshire Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1476 SD 14 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper water soda Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Sadrojinsky and Adeline Auch:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Adeline Auch and Herbert Sadrojinsky is:

5025 i. Robert¹⁰ Jinsky, born 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2732. John W. (G.)⁹ Auch (George William⁸, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 17 Jul 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?** 1929. She was born Aft. 1901, and died Bef. 1930. He married **(2) Gertrude M. Poillion** 14 Sep 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Theodore Poillion and Louise Meitz. She was born 14 Jul 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2006.

More About John W. (G.) Auch:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 1258 3 Mile Drive; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-932 SD 22 sheet 6a living w/ parents George W. Auch's family

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 30059 Ashland Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 89-1402 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, salesman dairy Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, accountant milk company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Auch and ?:

Marriage: 1929

Notes for Gertrude M. Poillion:

Obituary:

Gertrude M. Auch, 97, of Monroe died at 1:12 p.m on Sept. 28, 2006. Thursday at Mercy Memorial Hospital. Friends may call from 3 to 7 p.m. Sunday at Rupp Funeral Home, Monroe. She will lie in state from 10 a.m. until services at 11 Monday at Trinity Lutheran Church, Monroe. The Rev. Jeffrey B. Walsh, associate pastor at Trinity, and the Rev. David P.E. Maier from Our Savior Lutheran Church, Lansing, will

officiate. Burial will be at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Detroit.

Born July 14, 1909, in Detroit, she was the daughter of Theodore J. Poillion and Louise Meitz. She married John W. Auch on Sept. 14, 1934, in Detroit. He died Feb. 19, 1973.

She was a homemaker until her children were raised, then worked for about 20 years at the J.L. Hudson Co. department store in Detroit. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and its Ladies Aid Society. She was a 1926 graduate of Southeastern High School in Detroit.

Surviving are two daughters, Marilyn L. Kemmerling of Monroe and Barbara A. (Robert) Howes of Galesburg; four grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a son-in-law, Bliss H. Kemmerling, and a brother, Theodore A. Poillion.

Memorials may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or Our Savior Lutheran Church, Lansing.

More About Gertrude M. Poillion:

Burial: Sep 2006, Forest Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Rupp Funeral Home Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About John Auch and Gertrude Poillion:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of John Auch and Gertrude Poillion are:

- 5026 i. Marilyn L.¹⁰ Auch, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Bliss H. Kemmerling; born Aft. 1934.
- 5027 ii. Barbara Ann Auch, born 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Robert Howes; born Aft. 1930.

2737. Frederick Arthur⁹ Zimmer (Clara Mathilda⁸ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 01 Sep 1921 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1995 in Brynmaur, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Shirley June Leeck** 02 Aug 1949 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Leeck and Anna Diamond. She was born 1927 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Arthur Zimmer:

Frederick A. Zimmer, 74, a resident of Rosemont for 32 years and a retired partner in the accounting firm Deloitte & Touche, died Wednesday Nov. 15, 1995 at his home. Mr. Zimmer was born in Sebewaing, Michigan, and graduated from Michigan State University in 1943. His wife of 46 years, Shirley J. Zimmer, said he remained a lifelong Spartans football fan, but also became a loyal follower of the Phillies and the Eagles.

During World War II, he served in the Philippines as a first lieutenant in the Army field artillery. In 1946, Mr. Zimmer joined the firm of Haskins & Sells in Detroit, which later became Deloitte & Touche. In 1963, he transferred to the firm's Philadelphia office, where he was made a partner in 1966. As a member of the Michigan Association of Certified Public Accountants, he was credited with developing auditing procedures and accounting principles for his profession. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Institute of Certified Public Accountants, and served as the treasurer of the Kiwanis Club of Philadelphia. He also was a member of Grace Lutheran Church in Broomall and St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ardmore. At Grace Lutheran he held many posts, including secretary, vice president, president and elder.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Zimmer is survived by two daughters, Cheryl Zimmer-Luginbuhl and Michele Zimmer Ball; a son, Frederick A. Jr., and five grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Saturday at St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ardmore. Burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or to St. Paul's Church, Wynnewood Road and Athens Avenue, Ardmore, Pennsylvania 19003.

More About Frederick Zimmer and Shirley Leeck:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1949, Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Zimmer and Shirley Leeck are:

- 5028 i. Cheryl¹⁰ Zimmer, born Aft. 1949. She married ? Luginbuhl; born Aft. 1941.
- 5029 ii. Michele Zimmer, born Aft. 1951. She married ? Ball; born Aft. 1944.
- 5030 iii. Frederick A. Zimmer, Jr., born Aft. 1952.

2742. Barbara Lee⁹ Auch (Ernest Frederick⁸, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 18 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 2001 in Garland, Texas. She married **Francis Wayne Stalnaker** 23 Jun 1947. He was born 07 May 1922 in Spencer, Roane Co, West Virginia, and died 22 May 1969 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Lee Auch:

Detroit - Barbara A. Stalnaker, age 78, April 13, 2001. Mother of David (Kim) Stalnaker, Lisa (Jerry) Meyers; grandmother of seven; sister of JoAnn Cage. Predeceased by husband, Francis Stalnaker.

Funeral Tuesday 9:30 AM in Will & Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, 233 NB Gratiot Ave., Mt. Clemens. Burial: Clinton Grove Cemetery. Visitation Monday 5-9 PM.

Notes for Francis Wayne Stalnaker:

Detroit – Francis W. Stalnaker, age 48, May 22, 1969. Husband of Barbara (Auch) Stalnaker; son of Mrs. Cardie Stalnaker; father of Sgt. Michael, David and Lisa Ann Stalnaker; brother of Mrs. Jean Adams.

Funeral services 2:30 p.m. Saturday from the Hubbard Funeral Home, 71 North Ave., Mt. Clemens, Michigan. Burial Clinton Grove Cemetery. Memorials to the Lutheran Hour. Visitation from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Deceased was District manager of Macomb and St. Clair Counties Blue Cross-Blue Shield Insurance Co.

More About Francis Stalnaker and Barbara Auch:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1947

Children of Barbara Auch and Francis Stalnaker are:

- + 5031 i. Michael Wayne¹⁰ Stalnaker, born 10 Dec 1947; died 03 May 1988 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 5032 ii. David Jonathan Stalnaker, born 29 Sep 1956.
- + 5033 iii. Lisa Ann Stalnaker, born 17 Aug 1958.

2743. Ernst Mertins (Bud)⁹ Auch (Ernest Frederick⁸, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 21 Jul 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1994 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Ann Gould** 21 Aug 1949. She was born 13 May 1927, and died 09 Feb 2000.

More About Ernst Mertins (Bud) Auch:

1: 16 May 1993, conflict on death date

More About Ernst Auch and Shirley Gould:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1949

Children of Ernst Auch and Shirley Gould are:

- + 5034 i. Roberta Ann¹⁰ Auch, born 17 May 1950.
- 5035 ii. Richard Thomas (Rick) Auch, born 17 Jul 1951; died 21 Apr 1972.
- 5036 iii. Diane Elaine Auch, born 26 Sep 1953.
- + 5037 iv. Ernst Frederick Auch, born 08 May 1956.

2744. Joanne Elaine⁹ Auch (Ernest Frederick⁸, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 19 Feb 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She

married **Dr. Theodore Russell Cage** 24 Sep 1955. He was born 31 Aug 1926 in New Castle, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jun 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joanne Elaine Auch:

Obituary Ann Arbor News Paper:

Cage, Joanne A. Ann Arbor, MI Age 74, passed away peacefully on Monday, March 29, 2004 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Joanne was born February 19, 1930 in Detroit, the daughter of Ernest and Gertrude (Mertens) Auch. She was the great-grand daughter of Johann Christian Auch, an early settler of Washtenaw County, who arrived here with his family in 1840 from Echterdingen, Germany. She studied at the University of Michigan, was a member of the Alpha Gamma Delta sorority and graduated in 1951 with a B.S. in Medical Technology. She remained in Ann Arbor and in 1955 married Dr. Theodore R. Cage DDS. Joanne was an early promoter of special education for gifted children. Her community involvement included many charitable and professional organizations. She was an active member of Trinity Lutheran Church. She enjoyed summers at her home in northern Michigan where she also volunteered at the Interlochen Center for the Arts. Joanne is survived by three children, Russell Cage of Michigan, Carol, and Charles (Bridget) Cage of Michigan. She was predeceased by her sister Barbara Stalnaker in 2001, her brother Ernest Bud Auch in 1993 and her husband Theodore R. Cage in 1989.

A Memorial Service will be held at 3:00 p.m. on Saturday, April 3, 2004 at Trinity Lutheran Church, 1400 W. Stadium Blvd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103. Memorials may be made in her honor to The Music Fund at the Trinity Lutheran Church or to American Cancer Society, 2010 Hogback Rd., Suite 6, Ann Arbor, MI 48105. Arrangements completed by Nie Family Funeral Home

More About Joanne Elaine Auch:

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1951, B.S. in Medical Technology University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: early promoter of special education for gifted children

Occupation 2: volunteered at the Interlochen Center for the Arts

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1947 - 1955, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dr. Theodore Russell Cage:

Theodore R. Cage, D.D.S., of Ann Arbor, age 62, passed away Sunday morning, June 25, 1989, a dentist in Ypsilanti for 35 years. Survived by his wife Joanne; three children, Russell, Charles and Carol; also one sister and one aunt.

Funeral services 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Trinity Lutheran Church, 1400 West Stadium, Ann Arbor. Arrangements by Nie Funeral Home, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Dr. Theodore Russell Cage:

Occupation: doctor DDS

More About Theodore Cage and Joanne Auch:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1955

Children of Joanne Auch and Theodore Cage are:

- 5038 i. Russell Ernst¹⁰ Cage, born 15 Jan 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5039 ii. Carol Elizabeth Cage, born 16 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5040 iii. Charles Frederick Cage, born 26 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2745. Dr. Morton Emmons⁹ Brownell (Anna Marie⁸ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Dorothy Jacobson** 24 Jan 1946 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, daughter of Benjamin Jacobson and Hilda Paulson. She was born 15 Jun

1924 in Bottineau, Bottineau Co, North Dakota, and died 12 May 2007.

Notes for Helen Dorothy Jacobson:

St. George, Utah, May 31, 2007 - Helen Dorothy Jacobson Brownell was born in Bottineau, North Dakota on June 15, 1924. She was valedictorian of her high school class in Minot, North Dakota. She later moved to Seattle, Washington and worked with Goodyear Tire Co. She met her husband Dr. Morton E. Brownell, Jr. who was a Captain in the Medical Corps, and was married on Jan. 24, 1946.

She lived awhile in Wichita, Kansas, and moved to Boise, Idaho where her husband was with the veterans Administration Hospital. They later moved to Rapid City, South Dakota. While there, she learned to fly and played golf in the championship flight of the South Dakota Women's Amateur Championship. She was also chairman of the Concerts Association Membership committee. She moved to Vancouver, Washington when her husband rejoined the Veterans Administration. There she became an avid mountain climber and climbed several major peaks in the Pacific Northwest. They later transferred to the Los Angeles areas, and finally to Mountain Home, Tennessee. When her husband retired they moved to St. George, Utah where she lived the next 28 years. She developed Alzheimer's disease, and returned to Johnson City, Tennessee to live with her daughter and finally had to be placed in the Erwin Health Care facility where she died May 12, 2007.

She is survived by her husband Dr. Morton Brownell, a son, Michael Brownell of Sacramento, California; a daughter Kathryn Bradley of Tillamook, Oregon, a daughter Deborah Ciul of Lyons, Colorado, and a daughter Janet Harrison of Johnson City, Tennessee; five grandchildren and two great grandchildren also survive her.

A private memorial service was held by the immediate family in Tillamook, Oregon. Serving the Helen Jacobson Brownell family is Snyder's Funeral Home; Gray, Tennessee.

More About Morton Brownell and Helen Jacobson:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1946, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Morton Brownell and Helen Jacobson are:

- + 5041 i. Michael Edward¹⁰ Brownell, born 19 Jul 1947 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 5042 ii. Kathryn Elizabeth Brownell, born 22 Feb 1950 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.
- + 5043 iii. Janet Elaine Brownell, born 26 Dec 1954 in Rapid City, Pennington Co, South Dakota.
- 5044 iv. Deborah Ann Brownell, born 07 Nov 1956 in Rapid City, Pennington Co, South Dakota. She married Dana Henry Ciul 09 Oct 1981 in Zion National Park, Washington Co, Utah; born 21 Feb 1951 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Dana Ciul and Deborah Brownell:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1981, Zion National Park, Washington Co, Utah

2746. Dr. William Mills⁹ Brownell (Anna Marie⁸ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 13 Jun 1920 in Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York, and died 17 Oct 2005 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Barbara Lou Meyer** Aft. 1938, daughter of William Meyer and Myrle Speitel. She was born 04 Jan 1930.

Notes for Dr. William Mills Brownell:

William Mills Brownell, M.D, 85, of Topeka, Kansas, passed away Monday, October 17, 2005. Dr. Brownell was cremated. Memorial services will be held at Brennan-Mathena Funeral Home Friday October 21, 2005 at 10:00 A.M. Memorial contributions are suggested to St. Jude's Children's Hospital and sent in care of the funeral home, 800 West Sixth, Topeka, Kansas 66603. Arrangements by Brennan-Mathena Funeral Home.

More About William Brownell and Barbara Meyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of William Brownell and Barbara Meyer are:

- + 5045 i. Loree Anna¹⁰ Brownell, born 19 Jun 1957.

- + 5046 ii. Barbara Lizabeth Brownell, born 26 Mar 1959.
- 5047 iii. Alicia Ann Brownell, born 08 Oct 1960.
- 5048 iv. William Meyer Brownell, born 28 Jun 1964.

2748. Eunice Ann⁹ Brownell (Anna Marie⁸ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 30 Apr 1925 in Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York, and died 03 Aug 2000 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. She married **Howard J. Morton** 12 Nov 1944. He was born 30 Jul 1917.

Notes for Eunice Ann Brownell:

Obituary - Eunice Anne Morton

In Sacramento, on August 3, 2000 after a courageous battle with cancer, passed away in her home surrounded by her family. She will be greatly missed by her loving husband of 55 years: Howard, her children: John, Richard, and wife Gail, David, Annie and husband Dominic, her grandchildren: Trevor, Cassandra, Courtney, Rachel, Pat and Spencer, a large extended family and many friends. Funeral Services will be held Tuesday, August 8, 2:00 p.m. in the Church of the Valley at Mount Vernon Mortuary, 8201 Greenback Lance, Fair Oaks, California. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to First Call Home Care and Hospice, 9727 Business Park Drive, Suite #F, Sacramento, California 95827.

More About Eunice Ann Brownell:

Burial: 08 Aug 2000, California

More About Howard Morton and Eunice Brownell:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1944

Children of Eunice Brownell and Howard Morton are:

- 5049 i. John William¹⁰ Morton, born 01 Oct 1945. He married Connie ?; born 1945.
- 5050 ii. Richard Morton, born 12 Dec 1947.
- + 5051 iii. David Emmons Morton, born 02 Mar 1951.
- + 5052 iv. Anne Marie Morton, born 25 Sep 1952.

2749. Adon Stewart⁹ Brownell (Anna Marie⁸ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 14 Jun 1930 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Vivian ?** Aft. 1950. She was born 1930. He married **(2) Yolanda Jesserun** 13 May 1970. She was born 05 Feb 1937.

More About Adon Brownell and Vivian ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About Adon Brownell and Yolanda Jesserun:

Marriage: 13 May 1970

Child of Adon Brownell and Yolanda Jesserun is:

- 5053 i. Henri Carlos¹⁰ Brownell, born 07 Apr 1976.

2750. Anna Marie⁹ Brownell (Anna Marie⁸ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 19 Feb 1939 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married **Loren Kay Bergstrom** 15 Oct 1960 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska, son of Leonard Bergstrom and Louella Mabie. He was born 29 Jul 1939 in Clay Center, Clay Co, Kansas.

More About Loren Bergstrom and Anna Brownell:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1960, Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska

Children of Anna Brownell and Loren Bergstrom are:

- 5054 i. Steven Andrew¹⁰ Bergstrom, born 07 Dec 1961 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas. He married Jennifer Ann Glenn 16 Oct 1988; born 21 Jun 1962 in Rogers, Benton Co, Arkansas.
- More About Steven Bergstrom and Jennifer Glenn:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1988
- 5055 ii. Anna Marie Bergstrom, born 10 Nov 1962 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas. She married Randy LaVier McMannis 31 Dec 1991 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas; born 24 Oct 1955 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas.
- More About Randy McMannis and Anna Bergstrom:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1991, Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas
- + 5056 iii. Scott Allen Bergstrom, born 04 Dec 1968 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas.

2754. Otto Carl Martin⁹ Roeder (Frederick Theodore⁸, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 12 Sep 1892 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 20 Nov 1985 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Anna L. Kuecker** 12 Sep 1912 in LaGrange, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 10 May 1891 in Eilvese, Hanover, Germany, and died 25 Dec 1979 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Otto Carl Martin Roeder:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 144 Marengo Ave; Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 185 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 200 Elgin Ave; Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-409 SD 28 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1920, teller bank Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1940, bank teller state bank Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Otto Roeder and Anna Kuecker:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1912, LaGrange, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Otto Roeder and Anna Kuecker are:

- + 5057 i. Ottmar D.¹⁰ Roeder, born 19 Nov 1913 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 24 Dec 1999 in Itasca, DePage Co, Illinois.
- + 5058 ii. Paul Henry Roeder, born 05 Jun 1916 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 10 Aug 2003 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 5059 iii. Wilber William Julius Roeder, born 21 Jan 1921 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 26 Apr 1945 in Germany.
- More About Wilber William Julius Roeder:
Burial: Apr 1945, Henri-Chapelle, Arrondissement de Verviers, Liege, Belgium
Occupation: 1940, gas station attendant Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois
- 5060 iv. Anna May Roeder, born 1924 in Cook Co, Illinois.

2756. Theodore⁹ Militzer (Augusta⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 08 Apr 1876 in Illinois, and died 17 Nov 1960 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He married **Caroline Demmerle**, daughter of William Demmerle and Elizabeth Schuessler. She was born 02 Jun 1874 in Bellville, Illinois, and died 28 Apr 1945 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Theodore Militzer:

Arlington Heights, Illinois, Nov. 24, 1960 – A resident of Arlington Heights most of his life, Mr. Theodore Militzer, late of Tulsa, Oklahoma, died in Hillcrest hospital in Tulsa on November 17, 1960. Rev. George Kincheloe officiated at services held in the Lauterburg and Oehler chapel on Saturday, November 19, with interment in Ridgewood cemetery.

He was born in Arlington Heights April 8, 1876. His wife, Caroline, preceded him in death. He leaves two sons, Carl of Houston, Texas; and Dr. Walter Militzer of Lincoln, Nebraska; one daughter, Esther Malbeauf of Tulsa; a sister, Mrs. Laura Meyer of Arlington Heights, and five grandchildren.

Children of Theodore Militzer and Caroline Demmerle are:

- + 5061 i. Karl Leonard Adolf¹⁰ Militzer, born 21 Mar 1903 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois; died 03 Mar 1985 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- + 5062 ii. Esther Irma Militzer, born 30 Jan 1905 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois; died Mar 1985 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- + 5063 iii. Dr. Walter Ernst Militzer, born 20 Aug 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Aug 1984 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

2757. Anna⁹ Militzer (Augusta⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 11 Apr 1880 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 29 Oct 1955 in Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Herman Stueber** 11 Apr 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 08 Nov 1883 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 1959.

Notes for Anna Militzer:

Anna Stueber, 1117 Margaret St., Des Plaines, died at her home October 29, 1955. She was born April 30, 1880, in Arlington Heights and married Herman Stueber April 11, 1909, in St. Peter Lutheran church, Arlington Heights.

Mrs. Stueber is survived by her husband; 3 children, Irma Stueber, Ernst F. of Milwaukee and Margaret Held of Des Plaines; 5 grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Laura Meyer of Arlington Heights and a brother, Theodore Militzer of Arlington Heights. She was in state at the Oehler chapel in Des Plaines. Interment, Ridgewood cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Anna Militzer and Herman Stueber:

Arlington Heights - Anna Militzer, oldest daughter of Prof. and Mrs. Militzer was marriage to Mr. Herman Stueber of Avondale, by Pastor Noack at St. Peter's church at 7:30 o'clock Sunday evening April 10, 1909. The bridesmaids were Misses Martha Goemer, Minnie and Laura Militzer. The groomsmen were Messrs Wm. Wittenkamp, Henry Pohlman, Adolph Roeder. The happy couple will make their home at Avondale.

More About Herman Stueber and Anna Militzer:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1909, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Anna Militzer and Herman Stueber are:

- + 5064 i. Ernst F.¹⁰ Stueber, born 11 Apr 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 07 Aug 2001 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 5065 ii. Irma L. Stueber, born 29 Oct 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 22 Aug 2010 in Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 5066 iii. Margaret Stueber, born 30 May 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 26 Dec 2008 in Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois. She married George Held 28 Jun 1941; born Aft. 1910.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Stueber and George Held:

Chicago - At six o'clock June 28, 1941, Margaret Stueber, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Stueber of Des Plaines, and George Held, son of Mr. and George Held, Sr., of Arlington Heights, exchanged marriage vows at Immanuel Lutheran church of Des Plaines. The bride is the granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Militzer of Arlington Heights.

The bride entered the church on arm of her father to the strains Lohengrin's wedding march, and wore for her wedding, a gown of marquisette, with lace panel insets. Her veil was held in place with a tiara of seed pearls and she a sheath of gardenias and of the valley. Rev. Boeckler performed the ceremony before the which was decorated with white peonies and palms.

The bride's attendants were Inn sister of the bride who was gowned in cyclamen pink net, Held, sister of the groom who pink marquisette and Helen Moehling who also wore pink marquisette. The attendants all carried white gladioli and white larkspur. Little five-year-old Gail Gustafson of River Forest, dressed in length pink net, served as flower girl.

Mr. Fred Wille served as best man and Theodore Meyer and Edwin Stueber served as ushers. The mother of the party wore summer formats. The mother of the bride wore for wedding a gown of powder blue and the groom's mother wore powder blue velvaray chiffon. Their corsages were of gardenias. Preceding the wedding the maid honor sang "Today O Lord We Thine Altar Stand," accompanied by Mr. Theodore Appold, who played Lohengrin's wedding march as the bridal party approached the altar.

A buffet supper was served to the 150 guests immediately following the ceremony in the Des Plaines Field House with the wedding reception following. Music for dancing was furnished by George Meyer's orchestra.

The bride and groom left on Sunday for a honeymoon trip to Wisconsin, and upon their will make their home in Des Plaines. The bride is employed as cashier at a market in Des Plaines and the groom is employed as a tool and die maker by B. Krasberg and Son of Chicago.

Out of town guests who attended the wedding were Mrs. L. Mr. and Mrs. Roy Pretzel and family of Milwaukee, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lambe and Mr. and Mrs. Potratz of Oelwein, Louisiana, and Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Stueber of Oak Park. Two bridal showers were given the bride preceding her marriage, one at the home of Mrs. E. J. Stueber of Oak Park, and one given by Miss Helen Moehling in Des which was attended by many of her former classmates.

More About George Held and Margaret Stueber:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1941

2758. Ernest F. O.⁹ Militzer (Augusta⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 23 Feb 1883 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 09 Apr 1908 in McHenry Co, Illinois. He married **Lydia Ketter** 20 Jun 1905 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Philip Ketter. She was born 04 Aug 1879 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 1951.

Notes for Ernest F. O. Militzer:

Arlington Heights, Illinois, April 17, 1908 – Ernest Militzer was born at Arlington Heights Feb. 23, 1883, attended St. Peter's parochial school, and was confirmed when 14 years old by his grandfather, Pastor Reoder. He graduated from Arlington Heights public school, with the class of '98. Attended Addison Seminary 3 years, graduating in 1901, and immediately accepted a direct call to become the first teacher of Algonquin Lutheran parochial school, where he continued nearly seven years and built it up to 80 pupils. He married Miss Lydia Ketter, at Milwaukee, June 20, 1905.

Thursday forenoon, April 9, 1908, he completed the final examination of his school, and after dinner, at 2 p.m., started out with his gun for a few minutes' recreation. His home was on the banks, of Fox River. He went south about half a mile and shot a duck which drop into the water. He laid down is gun and followed his game downstream. In his haste he did not see a barbed wire, which lay concealed in the grass, his foot was caught and he fell forward striking his forehead on the roots of a tree that lay in his path. The shock caused instant death from concussion of the brain; the body fell in the water and was carried downstream a half mile by the current. (A farmer driving along, saw him shoot lay down the gun and start after his game.) He had an appointment to give a piano lesson at 4 o'clock, when he did of return, his wife became alarmed and notified neighbors. He was highly esteemed and many friends soon joined the searching party. They found the gun and farther on, his dog stood sentinel where the accident occurred. They then suspicioned he had been drowned and raked the river till midnight. They tried to telephone his relatives at Arlington Heights about 11 p.m., but did not get connection until 5:30 a.m. Over 100 men resumed raking the river and succeeded with a rope and grappling hook, in bringing the body to the surface, at 3:40 p.m., over 25 hours after the accident. A coroner's inquest was immediately held the post mortem by the doctors and verdict of jury, was that death was caused by concussion of the brain and not by drowning.

The funeral services were held at Algonquin, Monday, at 12 PM. The pastor, Rev. Moldenhauer, felt so sad that he invited the Dundee ministers to officiate. Rev. Stege preached in German and Rev. Doederlein in English. His church choir and pupils and choir of teachers sang at the funeral and 75 people from Algonquin accompanied the cortege to Arlington Heights, extend they sadly laid their beloved teacher to rest in the Lutheran cemetery. About 20 floral pieces decked in grave.

Deceased leaves his widow, an only daughter, born three days after her father's death, his father, mother, two brothers, Theodore and Fred O., three sisters Anna, Minna and Laura, also grandmother and many other relatives and friends who mourn his untimely death.

More About Ernest Militzer and Lydia Ketter:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1905, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Ernest Militzer and Lydia Ketter is:
5067 i. Elsa¹⁰ Militzer, born 12 Apr 1908 in Illinois.

2759. Frederick Otto⁹ Militzer (Augusta⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 16 Aug 1885 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Apr 1932 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Mathilda Niemeyer** 25 Nov 1908 in Kane Co, Illinois, daughter of Christian Niemeyer and Engel Mueller. She was born 24 Jan 1888 in Hampshire, Illinois, and died 26 Jun 1956 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Frederick Otto Militzer:

April 8, 1932 - Arlington Heights and Wheeling Township were shocked Saturday evening to learn of the death of Fred O. Militzer, who suddenly passed away in his store in the Best building that afternoon. Mr. Militzer had been practically a sick man the last few weeks, his family and intimate friends realizing that he was far from well. He did keep to his home great deal and had only gone down town to keep an appointment made the previous day with a business acquaintance. When he did not return home in time for supper, Mrs. Militzer phoned to Charles Pavel, business associate, who on entering the store found his lifeless body.

If ever a man gave his life for his community, Mr. Militzer was that man. The greater part of his ill health can be attributed to his work and subsequent worry over the equalization and reduction of taxes and the court battle opposing the confirmation of the big sewer. He not only gave weeks and months of his time to these two things, but spent considerable of his own funds in an effort to reduce the excessive assessments levied against Wheeling Township real estate and the court battle over the big sewer. With the reassessment of real estate two years ago, he became member of a citizens committee formed to protect the interests of the property owners. He gave practically his entire time to this work and thru his efforts a great many reductions were secured. When the big sewer controversy arose, he again took up the cause of the property owners and organized the opposing forces that sought to force the return or saving of ap proximately \$200,000 to the property owners.

Mr. Militzer has served as a village officer and spread the assessment rolls of the big sewer and other public improvements. He was very careful in this work and prided himself upon the thoroughness with which the assessments were determined and levied.

Fred O. Militzer was born in Arlington Heights Aug. 16, 1885 He married Matilda Niemeyer Nov. 25, 1908. He passed away April 2, 1932. He is survived by his wife and two daughters; a son-in-law and two grandchildren; his aged parents, one brother and two sisters.

Funeral services were Tuesday, April 5, at 2 o'clock at the home, and 2:30 o'clock at the First Presbyterian church in Arlington Heights. Rev. H. A. Kossack officiated. Mrs. Barry of Park Ridge sang; Miss Fern Lorenzen at the organ. The Lions club of Arlington Heights attended in a body. Interment was at Ridgewood cemetery.

More About Mathilda Niemeyer:

Census: 16 Apr 1940, 1423 Lathrup ave; River Forest, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-46- SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ son-in-law Gilbert Gustafson's family

More About Frederick Militzer and Mathilda Niemeyer:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1908, Kane Co, Illinois

Children of Frederick Militzer and Mathilda Niemeyer are:

- + 5068 i. Norma¹⁰ Militzer, born 21 Jan 1910 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Apr 1992 in Winter Park, Orange Co, Florida.
- 5069 ii. Mercedes Louise Charlotte Militzer, born 30 Jul 1918 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, Iowa; died 13 May 2006 in Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois. She married William Edward Taube 15 Jun 1946 in River Forest, Cook Co, Illinois; born 27 Oct 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Dec 1969 in Hines, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About William Taube and Mercedes Militzer:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, River Forest, Cook Co, Illinois

2761. Laura⁹ Militzer (Augusta⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 12 Jun 1891 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 03 Sep 1966 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Albert Henry Meyer** 03 Oct 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 18 Apr 1888 in Illinois, and died 14 Jan 1973 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Henry Meyer:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 363 Euclid Street; Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois ED 230 SD 2 sheet 12a
Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 310 W. Euclid Street; Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2105 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 306 W. Campbell Street; Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-162 SD 29 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, salesman wholesale shop Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, interior decorator Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman auto garage Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Albert Meyer and Laura Militzer:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1914, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Laura Militzer and Albert Meyer are:

- 5070 i. Norma Laura¹⁰ Meyer, born 27 Sep 1915 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois; died Mar 1990 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- 5071 ii. Alberta Dorothea Meyer, born 09 Nov 1917 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois; died Dec 1978.

More About Alberta Dorothea Meyer:

Occupation: 1940, office work bank Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois

2767. Arthur A.⁹ Roeder (Julius⁸, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1893 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 13 Nov 1960 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa. He married **Lorna Marie Roepe**. She was born 21 Jan 1895 in Sweet Water, Missouri, and died 15 Oct 1978 in Appleton, Iowa.

Notes for Arthur A. Roeder:

Waterloo, Iowa - Funeral services for Arthur A. Roeder, 67, of 1036 Prospect Blvd., president of the Waterloo Metal and Manufacturing Co., will be at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Immanuel Lutheran Church, with the Rev. W. D. Oetting officiating. Burial will be in Fairview cemetery,

Mr. Roeder died at 1:45 p. m. Sunday Nov. 13, 1960 at Schoitz Memorial hospital of carcinoma. He was born Jan. 21, 1892, in Milwaukee, the son of Julius and Emile Freitag Roeder, and came with his parents to Waterloo in 1895. He attended Immanuel Lutheran school, East High school, Concordia College in St. Paul, and Gates Business College. He was associated with the Metal and Manufacturing company for 54 years. And served as its president for the past 30 years. He married Lorna M. Roepe Nov. 17, 1915, in Waterloo. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church, the Rotary Club, was a director of the Chamber of Commerce.

Mr. Roeder is survived by his widow; two daughters, Mrs. Curtis D. Holley, 1445 Bertsch Ave., and Mrs. Charles Cordeman, Winchester, Massachusetts, and four grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his and one sister.

Friends may call at the Wood funeral home until noon Wednesday.

More About Arthur A. Roeder:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 327 Webster Street; 4th ward Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa ED 33 SD 3 sheet 8a
Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 331 Argyle Street; 3rd ward Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa ED 7-25 SD 6 sheet 28a

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 331 Argyle Street; 3rd ward Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa ED 7-34 SD 3 sheet 25a

Occupation: 1920, superintendent manufacturing Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: 1930, manager sheet metal factory Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa
Occupation 3: 1930, president metal manufacturing company Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa

Notes for Lorna Marie Roepe:

Services for Lorna Roeder, 82, formerly of Waterloo and recently of Maple Manor in Aplington, will be 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Immanuel Lutheran Church. She died at Maple Manor Sunday night Oct. 15, 1978. She was born Oct. 28, 1895, in Sweet Springs, Missouri, daughter of Arthur and Anna Dankenbring Roepe. She married Arthur A. Roeder Nov. 17, 1915, in Waterloo and he died in 1960. He was a former president of Waterloo Metal Manufacturing Co.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Curtis Holley of 159 Crestview Drive and Mrs. Lorraine Corderman of Winchester, Massachusetts; four grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; a brother, R. A. Roepe of Topeka, Kansas.

Friends wishing may give memorials to the church. The family will receive friends at Parrott & Wood Funeral Home from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Tuesday. The casket will not be opened.

Children of Arthur Roeder and Lorna Roepe are:

- 5072 i. Frances Dorothy¹⁰ Roeder, born 01 Jul 1918 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa; died 24 Aug 1996 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa. She married Curtis David Holley 18 Oct 1940 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa; born 02 Nov 1917 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa; died 06 Dec 2000 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa.

Notes for Frances Dorothy Roeder:

Waterloo, Iowa - Frances Dorothy Holley, 78, of Friendship Village, died Saturday, Aug. 24, 1996, at Friendship Village Med Center of cancer. She was born July 1, 1918, in Waterloo, daughter of Arthur A. and Lorna M. Roepe Roeder. She married Curtis D. Holley on Oct 18, 1940, in Waterloo. Mrs. Holley graduated from Gates Business College. She was employed in the offices of Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co. before her marriage.

Survived by: her husband; two daughters, Gail H. Rogers of Crown Point, Indiana, and Lynne F. Imre of Burke, Virginia; seven grandchildren and two great-granddaughters; and a sister, Lorraine M. Corderman of Winchester, Massachusetts.

Services: 10 a.m. Thursday at Immanuel Lutheran Church, with burial in Waterloo Memorial Park. Friends may call from 5 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at O'Keefe & Towne-Grarup & Waychoff Funeral Home. Memorials: may be directed to Immanuel Lutheran Church Memorial Fund or Friendship Village Med Center.

More About Curtis Holley and Frances Roeder:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1940, Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa

- 5073 ii. Loraine M. Roeder, born 1925 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa.

2768. Margaret A.⁹ Dorn (Marie Cecilia⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 02 Jul 1889 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois, and died 04 Nov 1979 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard Edward Mandeville** 24 Mar 1913 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, son of Jacob Mandeville and Wilhelmina Schmider. He was born 07 Apr 1889 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jun 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret A. Dorn:

Detroit, Nov. 7, 1979 - Margaret A. Mandeville, age 90. Beloved wife of the late Leonard; mother of Ruth, Mrs. Eledin (Lillian) Glanz, and the late Leonard Mandeville, Jr., mother-in-law of Mrs. Lois Mandeville; sister of the Rev. Theodore Dorn, Ernest Dorn, Otto Dorn, and the Rev Herbert Dorn; grandmother of 13 grandchildren and great-grandmother of five great-grandchildren; aunt of several nieces and nephews.

At the Buehler Funeral Home, 11930 Wilfred at Gratiot, until Wednesday 9 p.m. In state at St. Thomas Lutheran Church Thursday 10 to 11 a.m., time of service. Memorials to St. Thomas Lutheran church and to the Lutheran School for the Deaf would be appreciated. Interment at Gethsemane cemetery.

More About Leonard Edward Mandeville:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 2115 Crescent Ave; 1st ward Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 34 SD 12 sheet 6b
Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 429 Harrison Ave; 1st ward South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 71-17 SD 2 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1920, sales manager cigar store Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman cigars South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Leonard Mandeville and Margaret Dorn:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1913, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Dorn and Leonard Mandeville are:

- 5074 i. Ruth H.¹⁰ Mandeville, born 12 Sep 1913 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 1983 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5075 ii. Lillian Edith Mandeville, born 13 Oct 1915 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 27 Apr 2008 in Brandon, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 5076 iii. Leonard Edward Mandeville, Jr., born 12 Oct 1920 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2769. Dorothea M.⁹ Dorn (Marie Cecilia⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 22 Nov 1891 in Missouri, and died 16 Oct 1971. She married **Dr. Abel Clarence Lineberger** 24 Dec 1914 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Jul 1890 in Gastonia, Gaston Co, North Carolina, and died 12 Nov 1955 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Dorothea M. Dorn:

Chicago, Oct. 18, 1971 - Dorothy Dorn Lineberger, suddenly, beloved wife of the late Col. Clarence Lineberger; fond mother of Julia Ann Joseph Strnad, Clarence Jr. (Norma) and Patricia Ann; loving grandmother of Casey and Chuck Strnad, Chloe Lineberger Swanson and Libby Lineberger Fisher; great-grandmother of Linda and Mark Swanson; dear sister of Margaret, the Rev. Theodore, the Rev. Herbert, Ernst and Dr. Otto Oern.

Funeral Tuesday, Oct. 19, at the Winnetka Presbyterian Church, 1255 Willow Rd. Interment Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation Monday, Oct. 18, from 4 to 10 P. m. at the John E. Maloney Co. Funeral Home, 895 Linden Ave. at Tower Rd., Winnetka.

Notes for Dr. Abel Clarence Lineberger:

Gastonia, North Carolina - Dr. Abel Clarence Lineberger, 65, of Chicago, Illinois, died Saturday Nov. 12, 1955 in Evanston Hospital, Evanston, Illinois. He succumbed to pneumonia following a heart attack about a month ago. He was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Lineberger of this city, and was reared here. He formerly taught at Lowell and Lenoir Rhyne College, Hickory, and this summer retired as district superintendent of Chicago city schools. He was a graduate of Lenoir Rhyne College and the University of North Carolina, and held a degree from Lenoir Rhyne. He served in both world wars, retiring with the rank of colonel.

He is survived by his wife, a son, and two daughters, all of Chicago: and a brother, the Rev. Fred Lineberger of Wilson. He was preceded in death by a brother, Lee Lineberger, of this city, and two sisters, Mrs. John O. McArver of this city, and Mrs. F. Lee Erwin of Charlotte.

He was a member of Wilomet Lutheran Church, where the funeral was to be held today at 2 o'clock. The Rev. Bill Riser, formerly of Kings Mountain, will conduct the service.

More About Abel Lineberger and Dorothea Dorn:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1914, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Dorothea Dorn and Abel Lineberger are:

- + 5077 i. Julia Ann¹⁰ Lineberger, born 14 Jan 1916 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died Feb 1991 in Hinsdale, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- 5078 ii. Clarence Lineberger, born 20 Mar 1919 in Indiana; died 07 Dec 1976 in Cook Co, Illinois. He married Norma Amling 17 Sep 1940 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 18 Feb 1918 in Maywood, Illinois; died 06 May 1998.

More About Clarence Lineberger and Norma Amling:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1940, Cook Co, Illinois

- 5079 iii. John Lineberger, born 29 Jun 1924 in Highland Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 23 Mar 1925 in New Trier, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 5080 iv. Patricia Lineberger, born 07 Nov 1939 in Cook Co, Illinois; died 16 Mar 2005 in Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois.

2771. Walter Louis⁹ Dorn (Marie Cecilia⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 29 Sep 1895 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois, and died 16 Feb 1961 in New York, Manhattan, New York. He married **(1) Margaret Barnstead** 23 Jun 1928 in New York, Manhattan, New York. She was born 25 Apr 1901 in Janesville, Rock Co, Wisconsin, and died 11 Jan 1931 in New York, Manhattan, New York. He married **(2) Mabel T. Huggins** 05 Sep 1936 in Dover, New Hampshire. She was born 1911 in Marion Co, South Carolina.

Notes for Walter Louis Dorn:

New York, Feb. 17, 1961 - Dr. Walter L. Dorn, Columbia University history professor and a former Ohio State University faculty member for 26 years, died Thursday Feb. 16, 1961 after a brief illness. Dr. Dorn joined the Columbia faculty five years ago. In 1945 he was awarded the Freedom Medal for his work as special adviser to Gen. Lucius Clay on civil administration and de-nazification of postwar Germany.

More About Walter Louis Dorn:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 106 Morningside Drive; New York City, Manhattan, New York ED 2-1173 SD 19 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1940, professor of history private college New York, Manhattan, New York

Notes for Margaret Barnstead:

Binghamton, New York, Jan. 13, 1931 - Margaret Barnstead, actress and former star of "One Man's Woman" and "The Silver Tassel," died Sunday night Jan. 11, 1931 in New York city. She was widely known in this city. For the last four seasons Miss Barnstead was with the Walter Hampden Shakespearian Drama company. She was the wife of Walter Dorn, professor of history at Ohio State college.

Miss Barnstead had been in the theatrical profession since she was very young. Her mother, Annie Lisle, and her father, Ed Barnstead, owned a traveling medical show in the Middle West when Miss Barnstead was a child. She is survived by her husband, Walter Dorn, and a daughter, Ellen Dorn.

More About Walter Dorn and Margaret Barnstead:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1928, New York, Manhattan, New York

More About Walter Dorn and Mabel Huggins:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1936, Dover, New Hampshire

Child of Walter Dorn and Margaret Barnstead is:

- 5081 i. Ellen¹⁰ Dorn, born 1929 in Wisconsin.

2772. Rev. Theodore Herman Henry⁹ Dorn (Marie Cecilia⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 07 Sep 1896 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois, and died 06 Sep 1993 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Thekla Frederking** 13 Jul 1922 in Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of August Frederking and Martine ?. She was born 10 Jan 1894 in Illinois, and died 17 Jun 1973 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Rev. Theodore Herman Henry Dorn:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 7623 Dorchester Ave; 8th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-358 SD 29 sheet 20a living w/ father-in-law August H. Frederking's family

Occupation: 1930, church minister Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1942, pastor St. Paul Church Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Theodore Dorn and Thekla Frederking:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1922, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Theodore Dorn and Thekla Frederking are:

- 5082 i. Theodore Martin¹⁰ Dorn, born 19 Dec 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1989 in Wickliffe, Lake Co, Ohio. He married Gertrude Carolina Mueller 12 Jul 1950 in Indiana; born Aft. 1922.

More About Theodore Dorn and Gertrude Mueller:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1950, Indiana

- + 5083 ii. Eleanor Ruth Dorn, born 13 Nov 1926 in Michigan; died 24 Sep 2018.
+ 5084 iii. Rev. Dr. Louis Otto Dorn, born 01 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2774. Rev. Otto August⁹ Dorn (Marie Cecilia⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 17 Aug 1900 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jun 1991 in Richmond Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Mildred G. Hasenbank**. She was born 15 Oct 1906 in Illinois, and died 13 Mar 2003 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Notes for Rev. Otto August Dorn:

St. Louis, Missouri, June 17, 1991 - The Rev. Dr. Otto A. Dorn, formerly head of Concordia Publishing House, died Saturday (June 15, 1991) at St. Mary's Health Center in Richmond Heights after suffering a heart attack. He was 90 and lived in Webster Groves. Mr. Dorn served as the general manager of the publishing house from 1943 until his retirement in 1971. Mr. Dorn grew up in Fort Wayne, Indiana, and attended Concordia Junior College there and the University of Chicago. He later was awarded an honorary doctorate from Valparaiso University in Indiana. After retiring from the publishing house, Mr. Dorn worked for the synod's foundation until 1981.

Among the survivors are his wife, Mildred Dorn of Webster Groves; two sons, Robert Dorn of Maywood, Illinois, and Richard Dorn of Miami, Florida; a brother, the Rev. Theodore Dorn of St. Louis; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

A funeral service will be held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at the Lutheran Convalescent Home chapel, 723 South Laclede Station Road, Webster Groves. Burial will follow at Our Redeemer Cemetery. Visitation will be from 3 p.m. to 8 p.m. today at the convalescent home. Memorial contributions may be made to Ascension Lutheran Church, 5347 Donovan Avenue, St. Louis, or to the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod Foundation, 1333 South Kirkwood Road, St. Louis, Missouri.

More About Rev. Otto August Dorn:

Census: 11 Apr 1940, 8040 St. Lawrence Ave; 8th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-584 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, business manager Young Peoples Religious Orgin Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: Bet. 1943 - 1971, general manager Concordia Publishing House

Notes for Mildred G. Hasenbank:

St. Louis, Missouri – Mildred G. (nee Hesenbank) Dorn, 96, asleep in Jesus, Thursday, March 13, 2003; beloved wife of the late Otto A. Dorn; dear father of Robert (Marilyn) Dorn of Chicago, Illinois and Richard (Judy) Dorn of Miami, Florida; dear grandmother of David, John (Kori) Dorn, Kathleen Schelling and Stephen (Debra) Dorn of Chicago, Illinois, Julie (Bryan) Downey of Reston, Virginia and Richard Dorn Jr. of Birmingham, Alabama; dear great-grandmother of Andrew, Kaitlin and Melanie Dorn, Adam and Amanda Schelling and Tyler and Brittany Dorn; our dear aunt great-aunt, cousin and friend.

Visitation Monday, March 17, at Laclede Groves, 723 South Laclede Station Rd., 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m. Interment Our Redeemer Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Alzheimer's Notables, 5200 Northeast 2nd Ave., Miami, Florida.

Children of Otto Dorn and Mildred Hasenbank are:

- 5085 i. Robert¹⁰ Dorn, born 1934 in Illinois. He married Marilyn ?; born Aft. 1934.
- 5086 ii. Richard Dorn, born 1939 in Illinois. He married Judy ?; born Aft. 1938.

2775. Rev. Herbert Paul Joseph⁹ Dorn (Marie Cecilia⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 20 Jul 1904 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 1985 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Rippe** 15 Nov 1928. She was born 10 Nov 1905 in Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1993 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Herbert Paul Joseph Dorn:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 341 Beulah; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-170 SD 5 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, minister Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Dorn and Anna Rippe:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1928

Children of Herbert Dorn and Anna Rippe are:

- + 5087 i. Monica Louise¹⁰ Dorn, born 14 Apr 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2012 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5088 ii. Guinevere (Gwen) Dorn, born 06 Jul 1930 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2017 in Arizona.
- + 5089 iii. Gretchen Dorn, born 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5090 iv. Herbert Dorn, born 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Jenny ?; born Aft. 1936.
- + 5091 v. Rosalind Althea Dorn, born 20 Jan 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5092 vi. Miriam Dorn, born 27 Jan 1944 in Michigan. She married Eugene Reddel; born 22 Nov 1938.

2777. Rev. Paul Julius⁹ Roeder (Ernst Adolph⁸, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 19 Jul 1898 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1992 in Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Viola Barbara Wilhelmina Gotsch** 1923. She was born 20 Nov 1902 in Allen Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1980 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Rev. Paul Julius Roeder:

Census: 29 Apr 1930, 6151 S. Mansfield ave; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-576 SD 7 sheet 14b

Graduation: Conrodia College Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1930, pastor church Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Paul Roeder and Viola Gotsch:

Marriage: 1923

Children of Paul Roeder and Viola Gotsch are:

- 5093 i. Eugene P.¹⁰ Roeder, born 12 Jan 1927 in Delta, Colorado; died 10 Nov 2004 in Auburn, Placer Co, California.
- 5094 ii. Noel Donata Schalk, born 14 May 1932 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 06 Apr 2016 in Illinois.

2784. Ernst George⁹ Miessler (Anna Louise⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 24 Dec 1896 in Staplehurst, Nebraska, and died 27 Aug 1969 in DuPage Co, Illinois. He married **Frieda ?**. She was born 08 Jul 1901, and died Sep 1983 in Addison, DuPage Co, Illinois.

Notes for Ernst George Miessler:

Chicago, August 29, 1969 - Services for Ernest G. Miessler, 72, president and chairman of the Addison State Bank, will be held at 1:30 p.m. tomorrow in St. Paul Lutheran church, Army Trail Road, Addison. Mr. Miessler, who lived at 112 N. Wisconsin Ave., Addison, died Wednesday August 27, 1969 in Du Page Memorial hospital, Elmhurst. A banker for 50 years, he had been with the Addison bank for 23

years.

Surviving are his widow, Frieda; two sons, Richard and Howard; two daughters, Mrs. Lois Rathje and Mrs. Betty Frank; 12 grandchildren; two sisters; and three brothers.

More About Ernst George Miessler:

Occupation: 1920, clerical worker real estate Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Notes for Frieda ?:

Chicago, Sept. 9, 1983 - Frieda M. Miessler, nee Rotermund, 62, of Addison, beloved wife of the late Ernest G. Miessler; dear mother of Richard (Darline), Lois (Norbert) Rathie, Howard (Helen), and Betty (James) Franke; grandmother of 12; great-grandmother of three.

Visitation at Richert & Meyer Funeral Home, 320 W. Lake St., Addison, on Friday, 2-9 p.m. Lying in state at St. Paul Lutheran Church, Addison, on Saturday, 9:30 a.m. until time of services at 10:30 a.m. Interment St. Paul Lutheran Cemetery. Memorials to St. Paul Lutheran Church Debt Fund and Anchorage Bensenville Home Society.

Children of Ernst Miessler and Frieda ? are:

5095	i.	Richard ¹⁰ Miessler.
5096	ii.	Howard Miessler.
5097	iii.	Lois Miessler.
5098	iv.	Betty Miessler.

2785. Laura Olga⁹ Miessler (Anna Louise⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 12 Jun 1898 in Staplehurst, Nebraska, and died 29 Dec 1967. She married **Axel Vernon Lindgren**. He was born 13 Mar 1895 in Illinois, and died Oct 1975 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Laura Olga Miessler:

Occupation: 1920, clerical worker meat packers Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Notes for Axel Vernon Lindgren:

Chicago, Oct. 15, 1975 - Axel V. Lindgren, beloved husband of Laura, nee Miessler; dear father of Robert (Joan), Larry (Eve) and Harold (Myrna); fond brother of Clara Walstrom, Alma Berchmans, Hilda Marine and Evelyn Nelson; also the late Sidney Ericson, Oscar and John; loving grandfather of eight.

Resting at the Kosary Funeral Home, 3100 W. 59th St., until 10 p.m. Wednesday. Services Thursday, Oct. 16. 11 a.m., at Hope Lutheran Church, 64th and South Washtenaw. Interment Chapel Hill Gardens South. Visitation after 2 p.m. Wednesday.

Children of Laura Miessler and Axel Lindgren are:

5099	i.	Robert ¹⁰ Lindgren, born Aft. 1915.
5100	ii.	Larry Lindgren, born Aft. 1917.
5101	iii.	Harold Lindgren, born Aft. 1919.

2786. Paul Theodore⁹ Miessler (Anna Louise⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 30 May 1900 in Ontarioville, DuPage Co, Illinois, and died 29 Dec 1955 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin. He married **Hilda Louise Haertel** 30 Apr 1936. She was born 23 Feb 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died Nov 1985 in Wisconsin.

Notes for Paul Theodore Miessler:

Green Bay, Wisconsin - Paul T. Miessler, 55, 905 Columbia Ave., died at his home Thursday afternoon Dec. 29, 1955 of a heart condition. Mr. Miessler was born in Ontarioville, Illinois, May 30, 1900, and married the former Hilda Louise Haertel of Chicago, Illinois, May 30, 1936. He had lived in Green Bay since October, 1947, and was employed in the Nels Davies Dental Laboratory. He was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church.

Besides his wife, survivors include a son, Frederick Ernst, U. S. Navy, stationed in Norman, Oklahoma; a daughter, Nancy Lou, at home; his parents, the Rev. and Mrs. F. G. Miessler, Columbus, Ohio; two sisters, Miss Dorothy Miessler, Columbus, Ohio, and Mrs. Axel Lindgren, Chicago, Illinois; three brothers, Ernest, Addison, Illinois, Edmund J., Sao Paulo, Brazil, and Hilmer, Columbus, Ohio.

The body is at the Lyndahl Funeral Home and will be taken to Redeemer Lutheran Church at noon Saturday for funeral services at 2 o'clock that afternoon. The Rev. Harold H. Brauer will officiate and burial will be in Fort Howard Cemetery.

More About Paul Theodore Miessler:

Census: 1940, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, clerical worker meat packers Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, laboratory technician dental laboratory South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Notes for Hilda Louise Haertel:

Green Bay, Wisconsin, Nov. 11, 1985 - Mrs. Hilda L. Nack, 81, 600 James St., De Pere, died Sunday morning Nov. 10, 1985 in a local hospital. The daughter of the late Ernst F. and Clara (Adler) Haertel was born March 23, 1904 in Chicago, Illinois. She had worked for H.J. Martin & Sons for many years. Mrs. Nack was a member of Faith Lutheran Church, the Dorcas Society, and the L.W.M.L. League of Faith Lutheran Church.

Survivors include one son and daughter-in-law, Fred and Nancy Miessler, Rockford, Illinois; one daughter and son-in-law, Nancy and the Rev. J. Robert Koch, Allouez; two step-sons, Thomas Nack, Nevada; Michael Nack, Brussels; one step-daughter and step-son-in-law, Phyllis and Jerome Hannon, Madison; seven grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her first husband, Paul Miessler, and her second husband, Hugo C. Nack; two sisters, Clara Torgerson and Alma Miessler; one brother, Theodore Haertel.

Friends may call at Cotter Funeral Home, 860 N. Webster Ave., De Pere, from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. today, then after 10 a.m. Tuesday at Faith Lutheran Church. Funeral 11 a.m. Tuesday at the church with the Rev. J. Robert Koch officiating. Burial in Fort Howard Cemetery. A memorial to the Building Fund of Faith Lutheran Church has been established.

More About Paul Miessler and Hilda Haertel:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1936

Children of Paul Miessler and Hilda Haertel are:

- + 5102 i. Frederick Ernst¹⁰ Miessler, born 08 Aug 1937 in Wisconsin; died 28 Nov 2016.
- 5103 ii. Nancy Lou Miessler, born Aft. 1940.

2787. Edmund John (Edward)⁹ Miessler (Anna Louise⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 13 Mar 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died Feb 1977 in US Consulate Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. He married **Elma Bertha Haertel**. She was born 1902 in Illinois.

Child of Edmund Miessler and Elma Haertel is:

- 5104 i. Margot Joyce¹⁰ Miessler, born 14 Aug 1929 in Lima, Ohio. She married Seymour Malkin; born 1923; died 21 Oct 1974 in Brazil.

2792. Rev. Arthur A.⁹ Hahn (Marie⁸ Muellerweiss, Julia Louisa⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 20 May 1894, and died 16 Oct 1970. He married **Minna Amelia Gnach**. She was born 13 Oct 1893, and died 07 Oct 1947.

Children of Arthur Hahn and Minna Gnach are:

- + 5105 i. Dorothy M.¹⁰ Hahn, born 27 May 1918; died 18 Mar 2006.
- 5106 ii. Eunice A. Hahn, born 1923; died 2009. She married Frederick Louis Schmidt; born 23 May 1920 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 2009 in Arizona.
- 5107 iii. Frederick C. Hahn, born 15 Jan 1926; died 12 Aug 1981.

- 5108 iv. Ruth E. Hahn, born 13 Sep 1927 in Millington, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2013 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Peter T. Robinson; born 11 Apr 1926; died 24 Jan 1988.

2799. Claudia P.⁹ Muellerweiss (Adolph⁸, Julia Louisa⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 1904 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Frederick Westover** 16 May 1924 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Nov 1899 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1925 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George A. Tasch** 10 Dec 1926 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 1894 in Oak Harbor, Ohio. She married **(3) George Leslie Bortz** 10 Sep 1935 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of William Bortz. He was born 08 Feb 1900 in Cumberland Valley, Bedford Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Westover and Claudia Muellerweiss:
Marriage: 16 May 1924, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About George Tasch and Claudia Muellerweiss:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1926, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About George Leslie Bortz:
Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Bortz and Claudia Muellerweiss:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1935, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Claudia Muellerweiss and George Bortz is:
+ 5109 i. John A. (Jack)¹⁰ Bortz, born 09 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2011.

2801. Lucile Pauline⁹ Muellerweiss (Adolph⁸, Julia Louisa⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 05 Mar 1909 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 2006 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married **Burnell S. Holden** 01 Oct 1927 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 May 1906 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1985.

Notes for Lucile Pauline Muellerweiss:

Lucille Pauline Holden, age 97, passed away on Monday, December 4, 2006 in Bradenton, Florida, following a lingering illness. Lucille was born March 5, 1909 in Sebewaing, the daughter of the late Adolph & Ida (Gamble) Millerwise. She was married to Burnell S. Holden on October 1, 1927 in Saginaw. Lucille and Burnell came to Caro at that time where they owned and operated the Caro Floral Company and Flower Shop for more than 45 years. Burnell preceded Lucille in death on July 31, 1985. Lucille loved designing floral arrangements and was a longtime member of the Caro Garden Club and the former Fuddy-Duddy Club of Caro.

Lucille is survived by one daughter, one son and their spouses, Virginia & Donald Wagner of Bradenton, Florida and Gerald & Donna Holden of Fenton. She is also survived by seven grandchildren and their spouses, Deborah & Rev. Dr. Kirk Ryckman of Omaha, Nebraska, Pamela & Michael Gibson of Saginaw, Kim Putnam of Davison, Susan & Brad Houlihan of Saginaw, Patricia & Dr. Roy Cohen of New Rochelle, New York Mary Chris Holden of Chicago, Illinois, and David Holden of San Francisco, California; nine great-grandchildren and their spouses, Kathy & Forrest Hoyette of Davison, John Gibson of Saginaw, Kara & Lt. J.G. Ryan Chappell of Hawaii, Lauren Ryckman of Omaha, Nebraska Brent Houlihan of Naples, Florida, Andrew Putnam and Jenny Putnam of Davison, Maya Cohen and Noah Cohen of New Rochelle, New York; four great-great-grandchildren, Renae, Erica, Garrett, and Benjamin Goyette of Davison and many nieces, nephews and friends. Besides her husband, Lucille was preceded in death by two sisters and one brother.

More About Burnell Holden and Lucile Muellerweiss:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1927, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucile Muellerweiss and Burnell Holden are:

- 5110 i. Virginia Ruth¹⁰ Holden, born 1929 in Michigan. She married Donald Wagner; born Aft. 1919.
- 5111 ii. Gerald Holden, born 1936 in Michigan. He married Donna ?; born Aft. 1929.

2802. Paul Ahr (Muellerweiss)⁹ Millerwise (Adolph⁸ Muellerweiss, Julia Louisa⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 01 Oct 1916 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2003 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Joy** 10 Apr 1942 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Nov 1920, and died 04 Dec 2014 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Ahr (Muellerweiss) Millerwise:

Paul Ahr Millerwise of Sebewaing, Michigan Well-known Sebewaing area businessman and civic leader died early Monday morning, May 26, 2003 at his home following a lengthy illness. He was born October 1, 1916 in Sebewaing, son of the late Adolph and Ida (Gamble) Millerwise. He was a graduate of...

Notes for Mildred Joy:

Mildred J. Millerwise, age 94 of Sebewaing died Thursday evening, December 4, 2014 at Medallion Village following a brief illness. She was born Nov. 24, 1920 daughter of the late James and Edith (Darling) Joy.

She was united in marriage to Paul A. Millerwise on April 10, 1942 in Flint. He preceded her in death on May 26, 2003. She had lived in Mt. Morris until moving to Sebewaing in 1936. Mildred was a member of Trinity United Methodist Church in Sebewaing. She also was a member of a bridge club, couples club, was a cub scout den mother, played golf, enjoyed conversation, cooking, fishing and was all about family, faith and friends.

Surviving are one daughter, 3 sons and spouses; Mary (Terry) Peterson, Woodlands, Texas; John (Sharon) Millerwise, Pinconning, David Millerwise, Chelsea, Michael (Karen) Millerwise, Chandler, Arizona; 8 grandchildren; 5 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded by one son, Thomas Millerwise, one sister, Janet Gallow; 2 brothers, Robert Joy, James Joy Jr.

The funeral service will take place at 1:00 p.m. Monday, December 8, 2014 at Trinity United Methodist Church in Sebewaing. Rev. Cindy Parsons will officiate with burial in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may call at the Trinity United Methodist Church from 10:00 a.m. Monday until the time of service at 1:00 p.m. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider Bay Shore Camp or Lapeer Hospice. Arrangements are being handled by the Juengel-Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebewaing.

More About Paul Millerwise and Mildred Joy:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1942, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Millerwise and Mildred Joy are:

- 5112 i. Mary¹⁰ Millerwise, born Aft. 1942. She married Terry Peterson; born Aft. 1935.
- 5113 ii. John Millerwise, born Aft. 1944. He married Sharon ?; born Aft. 1944.
- 5114 iii. David Millerwise, born Aft. 1945.
- 5115 iv. Michael Millerwise, born Aft. 1946.

2805. Gerald F.⁹ Millerwise (Herman Gustav (Muellerweiss)⁸, Julia Louisa⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 18 Mar 1925 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 2010 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Kathryn Umbach** 03 Sep 1948 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1925.

Notes for Gerald F. Millerwise:

Gerald Millerwise was taken home to be with his Lord and Savior on December 2, 2010. He was

born March 18, 1925 in Sebewaing. He was the youngest of 4 brothers, Carl, Howard, Robert & Gerald. On June 25, 1943 he entered the U.S. Airforce and eventually assigned to the famous 8th Air Force Heavy Bomber Division. He served in the European Theater until October of 1945 and then was given an honorable discharge. The 8th Air Force was B-24s and B-17s. Where Gerald was stationed there were 4 engine planes and each day that was flyable, 1000 of them flew. They all carried about 20,000 lbs. of bombs destined for Germany. At sun down the Royal Air Force started to go over another 1000 loads of bombs. The Air Force lost more men per capita than any other force.

In 1946 he married Kathryn Umbach at Immanuel Lutheran Church. This union produced four children, Karen (Mike) Gehrs, Jim (Carol) Millerwise, Leann (Chris) Geischen and Mark (Sherry) Millerwise, 10 grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren, and 3 more on the way.

He was employed at Sebewaing Tool & Engineering Company from 1949 to 1988. He served six years as president of Immanuel Lutheran Church, six years on the Evangelism Board, and six years as an Elder. He also served as an Usher and on the Finance Board. He spent 11 years on the Village Council, and about 10 years on the Huron County Economic Development Board. He was especially thankful to God for all of his life, for all the blessings he had been given, especially the ultimate gift of eternal life, through his son Jesus.

Visitation at the Juengel & Mellendorf Funeral Home, Sebewaing, on Saturday, December 4, 2010 from 2-5 pm & 7-9 pm. Funeral Sunday, December 5, 2010 at Immanuel Lutheran Church at 2 pm. Burial at Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to the Immanuel Lutheran Church, Immanuel Lutheran Church Music Fund or the American Cancer Society.

More About Gerald Millerwise and Kathryn Umbach:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1948, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Millerwise and Kathryn Umbach are:

- 5116 i. Karen¹⁰ Millerwise, born Aft. 1948. She married Michael Gehr; born Aft. 1941.
- 5117 ii. Jim Millerwise, born Aft. 1950. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1950.
- 5118 iii. Leann Millerwise, born Aft. 1951. She married Chris Geischen; born Aft. 1945.
- 5119 iv. Mark Millerwise, born Aft. 1952. He married Sherry ?; born Aft. 1952.

2806. Robert D.⁹ Millerwise (Herman Gustav (Muellerweiss)⁸, Julia Louisa⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 16 Mar 1923 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 2015 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Mary L. Sequin** 28 Jun 1947. She was born Aft. 1923.

Notes for Robert D. Millerwise:

Robert D. Millerwise, age 92, of Sebewaing, went to be with his Lord and Savior on Wednesday, July 8, 2015, at McLaren Bay Region in Bay City. Robert was born in Sebewaing on March 16, 1923 to Herman and Edith (Finkbeiner) Millerwise. After high school graduation he joined the United States Army and was seriously wounded in World War II. He received a Purple Heart. After the war he married Mary L. Sequin in Memphis, Tennessee, on June 28, 1947. They just celebrated 68 years of marriage. Robert enjoyed wildflower photography, woodcarving, sailing, camping, hunting and fishing. He was a member of the Sebewaing VFW Post and a lifetime member of Trinity United Methodist Church in Sebewaing.

Robert is survived by his wife, Mary; children: Scott (Jill) Millerwise of Sebewaing, Beth (Howard) Fiebig of Sebewaing and Lynn (James) Spurr of Portage; sister-in-law, Kathy Millerwise; grandchildren: Steven Millerwise, Stephanie Adam, Joel (Becky) Fiebig, Erica Spurr and Christopher Spurr; great grandchildren: Ryan and Matthew Millerwise, Garrett and Lauren Adam, Kasen, Paige and Jake Fiebig; and many nieces and nephews.

He is preceded in death by his three brothers, Carl, Howard and Gerald Millerwise.

Visitation will be Friday, July 10, 2015, at Juengel & Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebewaing from 3-8pm. The funeral service will be Saturday, July 11, 2015 at Trinity United Methodist Church in Sebewaing at 12pm (noon). Memorial donations may be given to Trinity United Methodist Church or Anka Akron Veterans Transitional Housing Program.

More About Robert Millerwise and Mary Sequin:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1947

Children of Robert Millerwise and Mary Sequin are:

- 5120 i. Scott¹⁰ Millerwise, born Aft. 1947.
- 5121 ii. Beth Millerwise, born Aft. 1949.
- 5122 iii. Lynn Millerwise, born Aft. 1950.

2820. Maria Katharina⁹ Staebler (Johann Ludwig⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Ganter, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Hans Jakob⁴, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 24 Sep 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Theodor Schaefer** 15 Jul 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 07 Jul 1873 in Oettingen, Bavaria, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Schaefer and Maria Staebler:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1899, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Staebler and Wilhelm Schaefer are:

- 5123 i. Karl Theodor¹⁰ Schaefer, born 06 Apr 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5124 ii. Emilie Schaefer, born 05 Apr 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2826. Johann Georg⁹ Schwarz (Juliana⁸ Staebler, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Ganter, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Hans Jakob⁴, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 05 Dec 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharina Veit** 11 Feb 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Dec 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1951 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schwarz:
Occupation: shepherd Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schwarz and Christiane Veit:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1890, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schwarz and Christiane Veit are:

- 5125 i. Ludwig Friedrich¹⁰ Schwarz, born 14 Aug 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5126 ii. Christiane Katharina Schwarz, born 11 Dec 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5127 iii. Paulina Rosina Schwarz, born 01 Sep 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5128 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Schwarz, born 09 Aug 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5129 v. Ernst Wilhelm Schwarz, born 30 Jul 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5130 vi. Rosina Gottliebin Schwarz, born 11 Aug 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5131 vii. Karolina Schwarz, born 15 Sep 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1916 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5132 viii. Emma Schwarz, born 26 Dec 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5133 ix. Wilhelm Schwarz, born 03 Sep 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5134 x. Theodor Schwarz, born 15 Jul 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5135 xi. Emma Schwarz, twin, born 04 Mar 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5136 xii. Anna Schwarz, twin, born 04 Mar 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5137 xiii. Paul Schwarz, born 20 Aug 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5138 xiv. Wilhelm Schwarz, born 02 Aug 1913 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2827. Johann David⁹ Schwarz (Juliana⁸ Staebler, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Ganter, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Hans Jakob⁴, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 06 May 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1956 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Klein** 22 Oct 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Feb

1867 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1919 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Katharina Steck** 1920. She was born 05 Feb 1887 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann David Schwarz:

Occupation: shepherd Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schwarz and Anna Klein:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1894, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schwarz and Maria Steck:

Marriage: 1920

Children of Johann Schwarz and Anna Klein are:

- 5139 i. Paulina¹⁰ Schwarz, born 23 Mar 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5140 ii. Emma Katharina Schwarz, born 01 Oct 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1903 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5141 iii. Katharina Elsa Schwarz, born 20 Apr 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2828. Christiane Katharina⁹ Schwarz (Juliana⁸ Staebler, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Ganter, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Hans Jakob⁴, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 10 Aug 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1929 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Strobel** 24 Aug 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Strobel and Anna Binder. He was born 01 May 1866 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1943 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Strobel:

Occupation: stonemason & shepherd Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Strobel and Christiane Schwarz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1891, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Schwarz and Wilhelm Strobel are:

- 5142 i. Juliana Barbara¹⁰ Strobel, born 07 Dec 1892 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5143 ii. Johann David Strobel, born 18 Apr 1894 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1910 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5144 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Strobel, born 05 Sep 1895 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5145 iv. Anna Katharina Strobel, born 06 Sep 1896 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1908 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5146 v. Jakob Friedrich Strobel, born 10 Oct 1897 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1897 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5147 vi. Friederika Bertha Strobel, born 19 Aug 1899 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5148 vii. Emma Karolina Strobel, born 16 Aug 1901 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5149 viii. Elsa Strobel, born 27 Jan 1904 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5150 ix. Karl Friedrich Strobel, born 09 Feb 1905 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1905 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5151 x. Reinhold Richard Strobel, born 19 Jul 1906 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5152 xi. Erwine Ida Strobel, born 09 Aug 1907 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1908 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5153 xii. baby Strobel, born 01 Aug 1910 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1910 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5154 xiii. Johanna Ida Strobel, born 05 Feb 1912 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2850. Juliana Katharina⁹ Staebler (Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Ganter, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Hans Jakob⁴, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 01 Aug 1875 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1935 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Dast** 02 Aug 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Feb 1871 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1935 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Dast:
Occupation: stonemason Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Dast and Juliana Staebler:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1900, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Juliana Staebler and Gottlob Dast are:

- 5155 i. Mina Bertha¹⁰ Dast, born 11 Jun 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5156 ii. Hedwig Dorothea Dast, born 03 Feb 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5157 iii. Emilie Gertrud Dast, born 05 Feb 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2858. Christiane Paulina⁹ Schwarz (Christiane⁸ Staebler, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Ganter, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Hans Jakob⁴, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 28 Dec 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christiane Paulina Schwarz:
Emigration: US

Child of Christiane Paulina Schwarz is:

- 5158 i. Adolf Eugen¹⁰ Schwarz, born 26 Feb 1897 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2876. Gottlob Ulrich⁹ Staebler (Katharina Friederike⁸ Gross, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 18 Feb 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1930 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Hertfelder** 14 Feb 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Aug 1883 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1958 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Staebler and Katharina Hertfelder:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1905, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Staebler and Katharina Hertfelder is:

- 5159 i. Theodor Wilhelm¹⁰ Staebler, born 01 Aug 1905 in Wurtemberg. He married Emma Staebler 12 Sep 1932 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Theodor Staebler and Emma Staebler:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1932, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2877. Katharina Paulina⁹ Staebler (Katharina Friederike⁸ Gross, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 14 Mar 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Gottlob Staebler** 29 Oct 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Staebler and Christina Staebler. He was born 24 Sep 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Staebler and Katharina Staebler:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1903, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Staebler and Ernst Staebler are:

- 5160 i. Emilie Pauline¹⁰ Staebler, born 15 Apr 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schweizer 23 Nov 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jul 1901 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Schweizer and Emilie Staebler:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5161 ii. Ernst Friedrich Staebler, born 20 Jun 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Lydia Zahn 12 Nov 1932 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Sep 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Staebler and Emilie Zahn:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1932, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5162 iii. Wilhelm Ernst Staebler, born 21 Feb 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5163 iv. Maria Klara Staebler, born 01 Mar 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Willi Fritz 25 Apr 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Fritz and Maria Staebler:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1931, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5164 v. Gottlob Staebler, born 18 Nov 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Frida Stecker 07 Nov 1936 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Gottlob Staebler and Emma Stecker:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1936, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2879. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Staebler (Christina⁸ Gross, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 11 Oct 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Reimold** 27 Oct 1898 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Reimold and Christina Boepple. She was born 23 Sep 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Justina Magdalena Reimold** 20 Feb 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Reimold and Christina Staiger. She was born 14 Dec 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Christina Dorothea Rath** 23 Mar 1913 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rath and Anna Stierle. She was born 25 Mar 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Staebler and Anna Reimold:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1898, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Justina Magdalena Reimold:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1878, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Staebler and Justina Reimold:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1909, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Staebler and Christina Rath:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1913, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Staebler and Anna Reimold are:

- 5165 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Staebler, born 02 Jul 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Amelie Baumann 29 May 1926 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Staebler:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1899, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Staebler and Amelie Baumann:

Marriage: 29 May 1926, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5166 ii. Maria Staebler, born 15 Jul 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Staebler:

Baptism: 29 Jul 1901, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5167 iii. Berta Emilie Staebler, born 14 Nov 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1907 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Berta Emilie Staebler:
Baptism: 09 Dec 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Staebler and Justina Reimold is:

- 5168 i. Maria Elsa¹⁰ Staebler, born 27 Nov 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2880. Gottlieb Ulrich⁹ Staebler (Christina⁸ Gross, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 18 Feb 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1930 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Hertfelder** 14 Feb 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hertfelder and Catharina Wagner. She was born 05 Aug 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1958 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Staebler and Catharina Hertfelder:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1905, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlieb Staebler and Catharina Hertfelder is:

- 5169 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Staebler, born 01 Aug 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2881. Carl Friedrich⁹ Staebler (Christina⁸ Gross, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 24 Dec 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1959 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Zahn** 09 Nov 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zahn and Katharina Kummerle. She was born 22 Sep 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1960 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Staebler and Katharina Zahn:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1905, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Carl Staebler and Katharina Zahn is:

- 5170 i. Jacob Adolf¹⁰ Staebler, born 20 Jun 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Veit 25 May 1935 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Jacob Staebler and Emma Veit:
Marriage: 25 May 1935, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2882. Christina Katharina⁹ Staebler (Christina⁸ Gross, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 19 Dec 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1960 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Stierle** 31 Oct 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierle and Maria Hauser. He was born 19 May 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 08 Apr 1985 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Stierle and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1901, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Staebler and Wilhelm Stierle are:

- 5171 i. Jakob Adolf¹⁰ Staebler, born 28 Apr 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5172 ii. Karl Friedrich Stierle, born 29 Mar 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5173 iii. Wilhelm Eugen Stierle, born 12 Dec 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Lina ? 02 Apr 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Wilhelm Stierle and Lina ?:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1938, Wurtemberg

2886. Gottlieb Friedrich⁹ Staebler (Christina⁸ Gross, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 16 Dec 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Zahn** 14 Jan 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zahn and Katharina Kummerle. She was born 02 Sep 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Staebler and Anna Zahn:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1915, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Staebler and Anna Zahn are:

- 5174 i. Emilie Lydia¹⁰ Staebler, born 01 Sep 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Stierle 23 May 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Stierle and Emilie Staebler:
Marriage: 23 May 1936, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5175 ii. Anne Frida Staebler, born 01 Oct 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Stoll Aft. 1935 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About ? Stoll and Anne Staebler:
Marriage: Aft. 1935, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5176 iii. Maria Elsa Staebler, born 27 Oct 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ervin Baumann Bet. 04 Aug - 10 Nov 1951 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Ervin Baumann and Maria Staebler:
Marriage: Bet. 04 Aug - 10 Nov 1951, Wurtemberg

2888. Caroline Rosine⁹ Schlecht (Agnes Katharina⁸ Gross, Johann Ulrich⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 24 Mar 1872 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1926 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Wuerschum** 23 Mar 1895 in Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wuerschum and Christiane Fauschner. He was born 12 Oct 1869 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1947 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wuerschum and Caroline Schlecht:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1895, Wurtemberg

Children of Caroline Schlecht and Johann Wuerschum are:

- 5177 i. Gottlieb Jakob¹⁰ Wuerschum, born 10 Jan 1896 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1916 in gefallen Frankreich.

- 5178 ii. Gottlob Wilhelm Wuerschum, born 13 Mar 1897 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Mathilde Schweizer 29 Oct 1921 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Gottlob Wuerschum and Rosine Schweizer:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1921, Wurtemberg

- 5179 iii. Ernst Gotthilf Wuerschum, twin, born 26 May 1898 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1898 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5180 iv. Rosine Catharine Wuerschum, twin, born 26 May 1898 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5181 v. Emma Karoline Wuerschum, born 03 Dec 1900 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5182 vi. Eugen Gotthilf Wuerschum, born 26 Mar 1902 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Leitenberger 05 Nov 1932 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Wuerschum and Lina Leitenberger:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1932, Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5183 vii. Anna Mathilde Wuerschum, twin, born 11 Jan 1904 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1904 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5184 viii. Albert Richard Wuerschum, twin, born 12 Jan 1904 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Boehner

25 May 1935 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Albert Wuerschum and Elsa Boehner:
Marriage: 25 May 1935, Wurtemberg

- 5185 ix. Friedrich Gustav Eugen Wuerschum, born 20 Dec 1904 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Glauner 31 Oct 1931 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Friedrich Wuerschum and Pauline Glauner:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1931, Wurtemberg

- 5186 x. Paul Reinhold Wuerschum, born 25 Jan 1916 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 29 Aug 1946 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Paul Wuerschum and ?:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1946, Wurtemberg

2889. Carl Wilhelm⁹ Schlecht (Agnes Katharina⁸ Gross, Johann Ulrich⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 18 Sep 1874 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Caroline Pauline Bretzger** 21 Apr 1901 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Bretzger and Luise Fellureth. She was born 21 Apr 1877 in Heutensbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1908 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosine Seitz** 23 Oct 1909 in Nellingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Feb 1880 in Nellingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Wilhelm Schlecht:
Occupation: factory worker Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Schlecht and Caroline Bretzger:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1901, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Schlecht and Rosine Seitz:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Nellingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Schlecht and Caroline Bretzger are:

- 5187 i. Johanne Mathilde¹⁰ Schlecht, born 29 Aug 1899 in Heiningen near Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1903 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
5188 ii. Ulrich Wilhelm Schlecht, born 23 Nov 1901 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1902 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
5189 iii. Sofie Klara Schlecht, born 07 Apr 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1904 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
5190 iv. Rosa Mathilde Schlecht, born 24 Jun 1905 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
5191 v. Lina Elsa Schlecht, born 08 Jul 1906 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
5192 vi. Karl Willy Schlecht, born 11 Oct 1907 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
5193 vii. baby Schlecht, born 15 Dec 1908 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1908 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2892. Gottlob Ulrich⁹ Schlecht (Agnes Katharina⁸ Gross, Johann Ulrich⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 12 Mar 1882 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Emilia Baeuerle** 05 Sep 1908 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Baeuerle and Sofia Falk. She was born 10 Aug 1881 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1961.

More About Gottlob Schlecht and Lina Baeuerle:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1908, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Schlecht and Lina Baeuerle is:

- 5194 i. Elisabet Hildegard¹⁰ Schlecht, born 01 Dec 1909.

2895. Katharina Karolina⁹ Reimold (Karolina Dorothea⁸ Gross, Johann Ulrich⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 21 May 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1955 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Alber** 20 Jul 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Karolina Renz. He was born 14 Oct 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1948 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Alber:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Alber and Katharina Reimold:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1899, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Reimold and Gottlieb Alber are:

- 5195 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Alber, born 05 Apr 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1975 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida. He married Virginia J. Curtis 1923 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born Aft. 1899; died Aft. 1975.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Alber:
Burial: 20 Jan 1975, cremated Miami, Florida
Cause of Death: acute heart failure
Death Certificate No.: 75-000913 Florida
Hospital at death: Memorial Hospital Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida
Medical Information: had arteriosclerotic heart disease for 20 years at time of death and had chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; died at 1 AM
Occupation: owner bakery
Residence: 1975, 312 N. 61 Ave; Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida
Social Security Number: 166-28-4255

More About Wilhelm Alber and Virginia Curtis:
Marriage: 1923, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
- + 5196 ii. Karolina Friederike Alber, born 29 Sep 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Jun 1980 in Pennsylvania.
- 5197 iii. Elsa Katharina Alber, born 04 Nov 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5198 iv. Maria Martha Alber, born 02 Jan 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1925 in US; born Aft. 1895.

More About ? and Maria Alber:
Marriage: 1925, US
- 5199 v. Gottlob Friedrich Alber, born 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5200 vi. Karl Erwin Alber, born 01 Jul 1906 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5201 vii. Paulina Helene Alber, born 12 Jan 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5202 viii. Hermann Otto Alber, born 26 Jun 1914 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945.
- 5203 ix. Richard Friedrich Alber, born 02 Jun 1918 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2896. Paulina⁹ Reimold (Karolina Dorothea⁸ Gross, Johann Ulrich⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 24 Aug 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Immanuel Gottlieb Alber** 01 Nov 1900 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Karolina Renz. He was born 08 Apr 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Alber and Paulina Reimold:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1900, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Paulina Reimold is:

- 5204 i. Elsa Martha¹⁰ Reimold, born 09 Dec 1899 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1917 in Musberg,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2903. Christina Karolina⁹ Gross, twin (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jul 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Graf** Abt. 04 May 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Graf and Maria Lorenz. He was born 22 Jan 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Graf:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: miller

More About Karl Graf and Christina Gross:

Marriage: Abt. 04 May 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gross and Karl Graf are:

- 5205 i. Karoline Marta¹⁰ Graf, born 09 Oct 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Krauss 27 Sep 1941 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karoline Marta Graf:

Baptism: 27 Oct 1912, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Krauss and Karoline Graf:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1941, Wurtemberg

- 5206 ii. Hedwig Mina Graf, born 01 May 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Rolf Abele 15 May 1948 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Hedwig Mina Graf:

Baptism: 16 May 1917, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Rolf Abele and Hedwig Graf:

Marriage: 15 May 1948, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2942. Wilhelm Gottlob (Fred Gottlob)⁹ Reimold (Christiane Barbara⁸ Gross, Johann Ulrich⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 04 Nov 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1978 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elsie ?** 16 Apr 1930 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 25 Nov 1909 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1982 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Wilhelm Gottlob (Fred Gottlob) Reimold:

1: changed name to Fred Gottlob Reimold in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 2117 Eggers Street; 24 ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 2-436 SD 12 sheet 6b living w/ Albert Krause's family

Emigration: Apr 1925, departed port Bremen, Germany on the ship 'America'

Emigration 2: 04 Apr 1925, arrived New York

Naturalization: 05 Mar 1926, declared intention Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1930, bakery salesman Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: Bet. 1929 - 1930, 2121 Eggers Street; Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 173-24-4949

More About Elsie ?:

Social Security Number: 167-48-5538

More About Wilhelm Reimold and Elsie ?:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1930, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Wilhelm Reimold and Elsie ? is:

+ 5207 i. Edith Crystal¹⁰ Reimold, born 08 Oct 1930 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Oct 2010.

2972. Ernst Gottlob⁹ Lederer (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 11 Aug 1884 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Luisse Kaiser** 07 Mar 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaiser and Dorothea Walz. She was born 22 Mar 1886 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Lederer and Luise Kaiser:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1909, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernst Lederer and Luise Kaiser is:

5208 i. Marie Luise¹⁰ Lederer, born 15 Aug 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2978. Marie⁹ Heimerdinger (Christian⁸, Ulrich⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 08 Feb 1881 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1953 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Joerger** 14 May 1904 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Joerger and Marie Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 14 May 1904, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Heimerdinger is:

5209 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 17 Jul 1903 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2982. Karl⁹ Heimerdinger (Andreas (Andrew)⁸, Ulrich⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jun 1881 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Hulda Schaible** 27 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Schaible and Carolina Gauss. She was born 17 Oct 1888 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Heimerdinger:

Burial: Aug 1956, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 1428 Jackson Road; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair brwon

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Montana

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, tire repairman Smith Tire Repair Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, janitor Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Region: 1918, 1428 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 1256 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 1500 Dexter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Hulda Schaible:

Burial: Jul 1952, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, saleslady retail drygoods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Heimerdinger and Lydia Schaible:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Heimerdinger and Lydia Schaible are:

- + 5210 i. Andreas Friedrich¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 03 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5211 ii. Martha Katharina Heimerdinger, born 26 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James Benjamin Van Zant 16 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Mar 1918 in Richmond, Indiana; died 03 Feb 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Katharina Heimerdinger:
Social Security Number: 365-20-5527

More About James Benjamin Van Zant:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1500 Dexter Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-14-4999

More About James Van Zant and Martha Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2983. Jakob Wilhelm⁹ Heimerdinger (Andreas (Andrew)⁸, Ulrich⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 23 Sep 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1940 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda (Manda) Stierle** 14 Jul 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Stierle and Mathilda Schairer. She was born 16 Feb 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1955 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Wilhelm Heimerdinger:
Burial: Aug 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, machinist Valley City Dock Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 15 Greeneison Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1922, 33 Gold Street SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Amanda (Manda) Stierle:
Baptism: 08 Apr 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Joseph & Marie Stierle
Burial: Apr 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Jun 1900, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ uncle Charles Stierle's family
Occupation: 1900, servant Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Heimerdinger and Amanda Stierle:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1908, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Heimerdinger and Amanda Stierle are:

- 5212 i. Robert William¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 05 Nov 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Robert William Heimerdinger:
Baptism: 30 Jun 1910, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Burial: 08 May 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

- 5213 ii. Earl Carl (Heimerdinger) Heimer, born 28 Apr 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1991.

More About Earl Carl (Heimerdinger) Heimer:

Baptism: 26 May 1912, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents:
Israel Steep & Anna Stierle
Military service: US Army World War II
Social Security Number: 368-09-5059

- + 5214 iii. Roy Edward (Heimerdinger) Heimer, born 13 Mar 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 5215 iv. Ruth Ann Heimerdinger, born 14 Nov 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2004 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5216 v. Roger Lee Heimerdinger, born 06 Apr 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2005 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Roger Lee Heimerdinger:
Military service: US Navy World War II
Residence: 2537 SE Chatham Woods Drive; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-20-9047

2997. Louis Samuel⁹ Heimerdinger (Frederick⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 24 Oct 1901 in Howard Co, Iowa, and died 22 Apr 1937 in Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co, Iowa. He married **Alice Haugen** 27 Jun 1929. She was born 20 Aug 1903 in Norway, and died 05 Oct 1990.

More About Louis Heimerdinger and Alice Haugen:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1929

Child of Louis Heimerdinger and Alice Haugen is:

- + 5217 i. Merlin Louis¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 27 Jul 1930 in Jerico, Chickasaw Co, Iowa; died 11 Oct 2012 in Lawler, Howard Co, Iowa.

3000. Margaret E.⁹ Heimerdinger (George John⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jul 1919 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota, and died 13 Dec 2011 in Spring Grove, Houston Co, Minnesota. She married **Erwin Sylvester Welke** 21 Oct 1944 in Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota, son of Herman Welke and Emma Hartman. He was born 19 Sep 1919 in Hokah, Houston Co, Minnesota, and died 25 May 2013 in Hokah, Houston Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Margaret E. Heimerdinger:

Margaret E. Welke, 92, of Hokah, Minnesota, passed away Tuesday, December 13, 2011, at Tweeten Lutheran Health Care Center, Spring Grove, Minnesota. She was born July 14, 1919, in rural Caledonia, Minnesota, to George and Helena (Beneke) Heimerdinger. Margaret was a graduate of Caledonia High School. On October 21, 1944, she married Erwin Welke at the Evangelical and Reformed Church, Crooked Creek Township, Houston County, Minnesota, and they shared 67 years of marriage. Margaret was an active member of the Hokah United Methodist Church and also an adult leader of the Hokah Chiefs 4-H Club for many, many years. She was always ready to babysit for her grandkids and welcomed them with open arms, even when they were sick, because it was then, she said, that she could hold and rock them.

Survivors include her husband, Erwin of Hokah; five children, Dianne (Pat Chase) Welke of Mantorville, Minnesota, Jerry (Cindy) Welke, Linda Welke, and Janet (John) Justin, all of Hokah, and David Welke (Linda Hahn) of Caledonia; six grandchildren, Erica (Luke) Lampert, Andrew (Rochelle) Welke, Andrea (Derrick) Peterson, Josie (Roger) Papenfuss, Jackie Justin (fiance, Branden VonUhl), and Jamie (Greg) Larsen; seven great-grandchildren, Ian Welke, Damien and Sawyer Lampert, Kaydince and Hunter Welke, Irelynn Papenfuss, and Dominic Peterson; two sisters-in-law, Caroline Heimerdinger and Julia Welke; and many nieces, nephews, other relatives, and friends.

Margaret was preceded in death by her parents; her brother, Adolph Heimerdinger; and her sister, Luella (Luke) Martin.

Funeral services will be Saturday, December 17, 2011, at 11:00 a.m. at the Hokah United Methodist Church, 148 Main St., Hokah. Rev. Mark Bengtson will officiate. Burial will be in Mt. Hope Cemetery,

Hokah. Friends may call at the church on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, memorials are preferred to Hokah United Methodist Church, Evangelical Church of Peace, Crooked Creek Township, Houston County, Minnesota, or Mt. Hope Cemetery, Hokah. Jandt-Fredrickson Funeral Home, Caledonia, Minnesota, is in charge of arrangements.

Notes for Erwin Sylvester Welke:

Erwin S. Welke, 93, of Hokah, Minnesota, passed away Saturday, May 25, 2013, at his home. He was born September 19, 1919, in rural Hokah, Minnesota, to Herman and Emma (Hartman) Welke. On October 21, 1944, he married Margaret Heimerdinger at the Evangelical and Reformed Church in Crooked Creek Township, Houston County, Minnesota. Together they farmed in rural Hokah for many years. They shared over 67 years of marriage together before Margaret preceded Erwin in death on December 13, 2011. In addition to farming, Erwin drove school bus, worked as a custodian at the Hokah Elementary School, and drove semi-truck for R.B. Roth. He was an active member of the Hokah United Methodist Church. Erwin also got much enjoyment from umpiring at softball games.

Survivors include five children, Dianne (Pat Chase) Welke of Mantorville, Minnesota, Jerry (Cindy) Welke, Linda Welke, and Janet (John) Justin, all of Hokah, and David Welke (Linda Hahn) of Caledonia; six grandchildren, Erica (Luke) Lampert, Andrew (Rochelle) Welke, Andrea (Derrick) Petersen, Josie (Roger) Papenfuss, Jackie Justin vonUhl (Brandon vonUhl), and Jamie (Greg) Larsen; nine great-grandchildren, Ian Welke, Damien and Sawyer Lampert, Kaydince and Hunter Welke, Irelynn and Camdyn Papenfuss, Dominic Petersen, and Easton Larsen; and two sisters-in-law, Julia Welke and Caroline Heimerdinger.

In addition to his wife, Erwin was preceded in death by his parents; one sister, Irene (Clarence) Hammer; three brothers, Leonard (LaVern), Clarence, and Lloyd Welke; one sister-in-law, Luella (Luther) Martin; and one brother-in-law, Adolph Heimerdinger.

Funeral services will be Thursday, May 30, 2013, at 11:00 a.m. at the Hokah United Methodist Church, 148 Main St. Rev. Mark Bengtson will officiate. Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery. A visitation will be held at the church on Thursday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, memorials are preferred to the Hokah United Methodist Church or Mount Hope Cemetery, Hokah. Jandt-Fredrickson Funeral Home, Caledonia, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Erwin Welke and Margaret Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1944, Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota

Children of Margaret Heimerdinger and Erwin Welke are:

+	5218	i.	Dianne ¹⁰ Welke, born Aft. 1944.
	5219	ii.	Jerry Welke, born 28 Jul 1950.
	5220	iii.	Linda Welke, born Aft. 1947.
+	5221	iv.	Janet Welke, born Aft. 1948.
	5222	v.	David E. Welke, born 25 Nov 1952. He married Linda Hahn; born 29 Sep 1952.

3001. Luella Marie⁹ Heimerdinger (George John⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 09 Dec 1920 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota, and died 15 Jun 2006 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married **Luther Gifford Martin** 22 Dec 1951 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, Arizona. He was born 12 Sep 1911 in Bunker, Reynolds Co, Missouri, and died 22 Feb 2005 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

Notes for Luella Marie Heimerdinger:

Luella H. Martin, 85 of Las Vegas, Nevada, died June 15, 2006. Luella was a retired APS Librarian, and was a 53-year resident of Albuquerque. before moving to Las Vegas in 2003. She was preceded in death by her husband, Luke, and her son, Lowell. Luella is survived by her son, Stuart Martin and his wife, Julie, of Las Vegas, Nevada. Services will be held at 9:20 a.m. Friday, June 23, 2006 at Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery in Boulder City, Nevada.

More About Luther Martin and Luella Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1951, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, Arizona

Children of Luella Heimerdinger and Luther Martin are:

- 5223 i. Lowell George¹⁰ Martin, born 31 Oct 1953 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, Arizona; died 22 Apr 2005 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, Arizona.
- + 5224 ii. Stuart Martin, born 23 Nov 1955.

3002. Adolph Carl⁹ Heimerdinger (George John⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 18 Nov 1922 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota, and died 08 Feb 2007 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota. He married **Caroline Helen Petersen** 18 May 1948 in Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota, daughter of John Petersen and Jenny Hansen. She was born 22 Apr 1927 in Houston Co, Minnesota, and died 26 Jan 2018 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Adolph Carl Heimerdinger:

Adolph Carl Heimerdinger, 84, of Crooked Creek Township, rural Caledonia, Minnesota, passed away Thursday, Feb. 8, 2007, under the loving care of his wife, Caroline, and daughter, Alice. He was born Nov. 8, 1922, in Caledonia to George and Helene (Beneke) Heimerdinger Jr. Adolph was a graduate of Caledonia High School. On May 18, 1948, he married Caroline Petersen at Peace Evangelical and Reformed Church in Crooked Creek. Adolph farmed in Crooked Creek his entire life. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church in Caledonia. Adolph also served on the Root River Soil and Conservation District for 42 years, the Freeburg School Board for 14 years and the Caledonia School Board for 16 years.

Survivors include his wife of 58 years, Caroline; five children, Richard (Martha) Heimerdinger of Las Vegas, Allen (Michele) Heimerdinger of Oakdale, Minnesota, Alice Heimerdinger of Caledonia, Jean (Ken) Frank of Caledonia, and Carol (Tom) Puent of Monticello, Minn.; 12 grandchildren, Christopher and Jonathan Heimerdinger of Las Vegas, Jason Hauser of Whipholt, Minnesota, Brian and Tracy Heimerdinger of Caledonia, Linnea, Cathryn and Rachel Heimerdinger of Oakdale, Peter, Matthew and Danielle Frank of Caledonia, and Anna Puent of Monticello; and a sister, Margaret (Ervin) Welke of Hokah, Minnesota.

Adolph was preceded in death by his parents; two infant sons, John Paul on Sept. 2, 1952, and Alvin David on Sept. 12, 1957; a son, Harold Allen, on Oct. 17, 1972; a son, Arnold Dale, on Oct. 10, 1998; and a sister- and brother-in-law, Luella and Luke Martin.

Memorial services will be at 11 a.m. Monday, Feb. 12, at Immanuel Lutheran Church, Caledonia. The Rev. Steven E. Meyer and the Rev. Elizabeth Stempinski will officiate. Burial will be in Peace Cemetery in Crooked Creek Township. Friends may call from 4 to 7 p.m. Sunday and from 10 a.m. until the time of service Monday, both at Immanuel Lutheran Church. In lieu of flowers, memorials are preferred. Haugen-Roble-Jandt Funeral Home, Caledonia, is in charge of arrangements.

Notes for Caroline Helen Petersen:

Caroline Helene Heimerdinger, 90, of Caledonia, Minnesota passed away on Friday January 26, 2018 at the Caledonia Care and Rehab Center. She was born April 22, 1927 to John and Jenny (Hansen) Petersen. Caroline was united in marriage with Adolph Heimerdinger at Peace Evangelical and Reformed Church in Crooked Creek on May 18, 1948. Together they farmed in Crooked Creek Township. Caroline was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church in Caledonia. Caroline's heart and soul always belonged in the country and she especially liked baking, gardening, feeding birds, and welcoming children into her home.

She is survived by children, Richard (Martha) Heimerdinger, Allen (Michele) Heimerdinger of Oakdale, Minnesota, Alice Heimerdinger of Caledonia, Jean (Ken) Frank of Onalaska, Carol (Tom) Puent of Albertville, Minnesota; grandchildren, Jonathan Heimerdinger, Jason (Heather) Hauser, Brian and Tracy Heim, Linnea (Andrew) Benton, Cathryn and Rachel Heimerdinger, Peter (Angela) Frank, Matthew (Megan) Frank, Danielle (Jordan) Berge, Anna and Krista Puent; great-grandchildren, Devyn and Gratian Benton, Colton and Ellayna Hauser, Christian and Bennett Frank, and Juliette Frank; brother, John (Lucille) Petersen of Caledonia, and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by husband Adolph, her parents, infant sons John and Alvin, sons Harold and Arnold, grandson Christopher Heimerdinger, brothers Sonke and Fred.

A Memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. on Saturday, Feb. 17, 2018 at Immanuel Lutheran Church, Caledonia, Minn. Pastor Meyer will officiate. A visitation will be held from 9:30 a.m. until the time of service at the church. A private family burial will be held at a later date. Jandt-Fredrickson Funeral Homes and Crematory is in charge of arrangements.

More About Adolph Heimerdinger and Caroline Petersen:

Marriage: 18 May 1948, Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota

Children of Adolph Heimerdinger and Caroline Petersen are:

- 5225 i. Richard James¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 20 Sep 1949 in Houston Co, Minnesota. He married (1) Martha Frances Maksim; born 09 Oct 1949. He married (2) Brenda Lee Schmidt 06 Oct 1972 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada; born Aft. 1948.

More About Richard Heimerdinger and Brenda Schmidt:
Divorce: 23 Jan 1976, Clark Co, Nevada
Marriage: 06 Oct 1972, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada
- 5226 ii. John Paul Heimerdinger, born 01 Sep 1951 in Houston Co, Minnesota; died 03 Sep 1951 in Houston Co, Minnesota.
- 5227 iii. Harold Allen Heimerdinger, born 23 Jul 1952 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 17 Oct 1972 in Goodview, Winona Co, Minnesota.
- + 5228 iv. Allen David Heimerdinger, twin, born 11 Sep 1957 in Houston Co, Minnesota.
- 5229 v. Alvin Donald Heimerdinger, twin, born 11 Sep 1957 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 13 Sep 1957 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota.
- + 5230 vi. Jean Carol Heimerdinger, born 01 Sep 1960 in Houston Co, Minnesota.
- + 5231 vii. Carol Ann Heimerdinger, born 11 Jul 1969 in Houston Co, Minnesota.

3004. Carl George⁹ Utke (Elizabeth⁸ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 30 Dec 1915 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota, and died 14 Jan 1986 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota. He married **Betty Mae Lutz** 07 Feb 1959 in Minnesota. She was born 20 Nov 1929 in Minnesota, and died 26 Dec 1975 in LaCrosse, Wisconsin.

More About Carl George Utke:

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-6", weight 158 pounds, eyes gray & hair brown

More About Carl Utke and Betty Lutz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1959, Minnesota

Children of Carl Utke and Betty Lutz are:

- 5232 i. Carlene Ronda¹⁰ Utke, born 17 Nov 1963 in Houston Co, Minnesota. She married Ronald Massat; born 26 Jul 1966.
- 5233 ii. Ronald Carl Utke, born 07 Mar 1962 in Houston Co, Minnesota.

3007. Emmett John⁹ Utke (Elizabeth⁸ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 14 Nov 1921 in Freeburg, Houston Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Feb 1976 in Freeburg, Houston Co, Minnesota. He married **Palma Eleanor (Elizabeth) Stoltz** 07 Feb 1948 in Houston Co, Minnesota. She was born 07 Feb 1928 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota, and died 21 Oct 2007 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Palma Eleanor (Elizabeth) Stoltz:

Palma E. Utke, 79, of Caledonia, died Sunday, October 21, 2007. in her home. She was born February 7, 1928, in Caledonia to Sylvester and Ethel (Arndt) Stoltz. She was a graduate of Loretto High School. On February 7, 1948, she married Emmett Utke in Caledonia. He preceded her in death in 1976. Palma owned and operated Little Miami Bar in Freeburg, Minnesota, from 1954 to 1991. She was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church and its Council of Catholic Women and the Rosary Group at St.

Mary's. After her retirement, she enjoyed bowling and caring for her garden and her yard. She was a loving mother and grandmother and will be dearly missed.

She is survived by her four children, Patricia (Dennis) Ellefson of Minnesota City, Minnesota, David (Sharon) Utke of Minneapolis, Minnesota, Terry (Debbie) Utke of Waukon, Iowa, and Mari Beth (Jerry) Ross of Hugo, Minnesota, ten grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, and a sister, Henrietta (Dean) Foltz of Caledonia. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a daughter, Rebecca.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be at 10:30 am Thursday, October 25, at St. Mary's Catholic Church, Caledonia, Father Gregory Leif will officiate and burial will be at St. Nicholas Cemetery, Freeburg. Friends may call from 5:30 to 7:30 pm Wednesday, at McCormick Funeral Home, 205 East Main St, Caledonia, where a rosary will be said at 6 pm and a prayer service at 7:30 pm. Friends may also call from 10 to 10:30 am Thursday morning at the church.

More About Palma Eleanor (Elizabeth) Stoltz:

Burial: Oct 2007, St.Nicholas Cemetery Freeburg, Houston Co, Minnesota

More About Emmett Utke and Palma Stoltz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1948, Houston Co, Minnesota

Children of Emmett Utke and Palma Stoltz are:

- + 5234 i. Patricia Ann¹⁰ Utke, born 17 Jul 1948 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 08 Jun 2013 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.
- 5235 ii. David Eugene Utke, born 07 Nov 1949 in Houston Co, Minnesota. He married (1) Barbara J. ?; born 1937. He married (2) Sharon Marie Krause 06 May 1988 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota; born 25 Jul 1955 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About David Utke and Barbara ?:

Divorce: 30 Jun 1986, Anoka Co, Minnesota

More About David Utke and Sharon Krause:

Marriage: 06 May 1988, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

- 5236 iii. Rebecca Ann Utke, born 17 Apr 1952 in Houston Co, Minnesota; died 08 Sep 1984 in Houston Co, Minnesota. She married Robert L. Dewitt 1971 in Minneosta; born 1950.

More About Robert Dewitt and Rebecca Utke:

Marriage: 1971, Minneosta

- 5237 iv. Terry Joseph Utke, born 24 Apr 1953 in Houston Co, Minnesota. He married Debra Ann Betsinger 12 Mar 1980 in Clark Co, Nevada; born Aft. 1952.

More About Terry Utke and Debra Betsinger:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1980, Clark Co, Nevada

- 5238 v. Mari Beth Utke, born 15 Aug 1967 in Houston Co, Minnesota. She married Jerry Kevin Ross 1998; born 14 Jun 1964 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Jerry Ross and Mari Utke:

Marriage: 1998

3021. Anna Katharina⁹ Fehrle (Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Katharina⁸ Klauser, Juliana⁷ Alber, Christina Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 May 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1958 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Reichert** 05 May 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Jan 1872 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Reichert:

Occupation: daylaberor & weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence: Bef. 1911, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Aft. 1911, Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Fehrle:

Marriage: 05 May 1900, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Fehrle and Johann Reichert are:

- 5239 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Reichert, born 28 Jan 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5240 ii. Karl Friedrich Reichert, born 19 Oct 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3022. Georg Friedrich⁹ Fehrle (Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Katharina⁸ Klauser, Juliana⁷ Alber, Christina Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Aug 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1957 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Hinderer** 25 Sep 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Heinrich Hinderer and Elisabeth Wiedmann. She was born 02 Oct 1873 in Sulzbach, Gaildorf, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1944 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Fehrle and Katharina Hinderer:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1897, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Fehrle and Katharina Hinderer are:

- 5241 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Fehrle, born 21 May 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5242 ii. Paulina Emilie Fehrle, born 27 Jul 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5243 iii. Theodor Friedrich Fehrle, born 31 Jan 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5244 iv. Elsa Klara Fehrle, born 31 May 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3025. Anna Barbara⁹ Fehrle (Anna Katharina⁹, Anna Katharina⁸ Klauser, Juliana⁷ Alber, Christina Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Dec 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1946 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christof Ludwig Harrer** 06 Oct 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Sep 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1951 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Harrer and Anna Fehrle:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1894, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Fehrle and Christof Harrer are:

- 5245 i. Georg Ludwig¹⁰ Harrer, born 04 Dec 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5246 ii. Anna Katharina Harrer, born 25 Dec 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5247 iii. Emilie Harrer, born 21 Feb 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5248 iv. Karl Wilhelm Harrer, born 12 Jul 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5249 v. Paul Friedrich Harrer, born 16 Sep 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5250 vi. August Julius Harrer, born 23 Mar 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5251 vii. Berta Lina Harrer, born 10 Mar 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5252 viii. Helene Frida Harrer, born 02 Jul 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5253 ix. Erich Eugen Harrer, born 17 Aug 1913 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5254 x. Emma Rosa Harrer, born 06 Dec 1914 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3060. Rosine Dorothea⁹ Supper (Wilhelmina Paulina⁸ Staebler, Johann Gottfried⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Andreas³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jan 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosine Dorothea Supper is:

- 5255 i. Karl Wilhelm¹⁰ Supper, born 06 Feb 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3070. Christina Catharina⁹ Walz (Christina Catharina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

She married **Wilhelm Stoll** 12 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stoll and Veronika Widmann. He was born 09 Dec 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Walz:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Wilhelm Stoll:

Burial: 1955, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 448 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 448 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a

Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 416 Jefferson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, upholster furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1912 - 1914, upholster Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1916 - 1920, upholster Stranger Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, upholster own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1912, 448 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1913 - 1920, 416 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Stoll and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Wilhelm Stoll are:

- + 5256 i. Eleanor Gertrud¹⁰ Stoll, born 17 Sep 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- + 5257 ii. Erwin Eugene (Irwin) Stoll, born 07 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5258 iii. Ruth Katherine Stoll, born 30 Mar 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1987 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest W. (King) Thomas 18 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan; died 18 Feb 1957.

More About Ruth Katherine Stoll:

Baptism: 20 May 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1987, cremated Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: clerk B. E. Muehlig Dry Goods Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper telephone office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1987, Van Buren Convalescent Home; Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-4818

More About Ernest W. (King) Thomas:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ wife's aunt Emma Walz

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 412 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a; also living w/ family cousin Christine Wahl 49

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, steam filler University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Thomas and Ruth Stoll:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5259 iv. Karl Wilhelm Stoll, born 26 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5260 v. Elsa Klara Stoll, born 01 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1990 in Superior Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3071. Carl Johannes (John)⁹ Walz (Christina Catharina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane) Lang** 07 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Lang and Christina Gross. She was born 15 Oct 1869 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Johannes (John) Walz:

Burial: Jun 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 454 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 454 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14b

Occupation: 1900, assistant cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 416 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, 454 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane) Lang:

Burial: Jun 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 454 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Walz and Regina Lang:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Walz and Regina Lang are:

- + 5261 i. Florence Katherine¹⁰ Walz, born 02 May 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5262 ii. Walter Karl Frederick Walz, born 12 Jun 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lucille A. Wilkinson 29 Apr 1920 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; born 1897 in Lisborn, Illinois.

More About Walter Karl Frederick Walz:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Occupation: 1920, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Walz and Lucille Wilkinson:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1920, Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan

- + 5263 iii. Elma Margaret Walz, born 02 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

3075. Edward (Edwin)⁹ Stierle (Eva Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 Jun 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He

married **Maria Margaretha (Mary F.) Andres** 30 Apr 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Friedrica Stollsteimer. She was born 26 Aug 1868 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward (Edwin) Stierle:

Edward Stierle, aged 72, passed away early Sunday morning July 14, 1935 at his home in Saline Township, on the Bridgewater Road. Deceased was born June 30, 1863, in Lodi Township, and had spent his entire life in this county. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Emma, at home, and Mrs. Carl Bredernitz of Saline Township; a son, Edwin, at home, a few years ago.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the residence and at 2:30 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Edward (Edwin) Stierle:

Baptism: 23 Aug 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Jacob Reimold, Karl Reimold, Katharina Walz, & Christina Burkhardt

Burial: 16 Jul 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 2 and 3 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 180 acres

Residence: 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Maria Margaretha (Mary F.) Andres:

Mrs. Mary Stierle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Address, aged 57 years, died Sunday morning March 14, 1926 at a hospital in Ann Arbor, after a short illness. She was born August 26, 1868, in Saline Township and had lived near the old home all her life. She was married April 30, 1891, to Edward Stierle.

She is survived by the husband, two daughters, Emma and Clara, and one son, Edwin, and a sister, Mrs. Lydia Clough, all of Saline Township.

Funeral services were held at 2:00 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the residence and at 2:30 from the Lutheran Trinity Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Maria Margaretha (Mary F.) Andres:

Baptism: 18 Oct 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Friedrich Stollsteimer & Katharina Hack

Burial: 17 Mar 1926, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus; cardio vascular

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Edward Stierle and Maria Andres:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1891, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Stierle and Maria Andres are:

- 5264 i. Edwin¹⁰ Stierle, born 04 Apr 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Stierle:

Burial: Sep 1972, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1958, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 3 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5265 ii. Emma Friederike Dorothea Stierle, born 15 Sep 1898 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Conrad Harold Edwin Hildinger 17 Feb 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Aug 1891 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Friederike Dorothea Stierle:

Burial: Dec 1977, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother Edwin Stierle

Social Security Number: 379-48-7677

More About Conrad Harold Edwin Hildinger:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1891, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Hildinger and Emma Stierle:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1937, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3076. Emilia Sophia⁹ Stierle (Eva Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Jun 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Keck** 08 Sep 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Keck and Eva Hartmann. He was born 16 Mar 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilia Sophia Stierle:

Baptism: 13 Aug 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors Jacob Reimold, Karl Stierle & Katharina Walz

Burial: 26 Nov 1898, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption; heart failure

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 215 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Theodore Hummel's family

Notes for Martin Keck:

Martin Keck, pioneer farmer of Lodi Township, died at his home early Saturday morning, April 9, 1927, aged 67 years. For some years Mr. Keck had been in poor health as a result of heart disease, yet was able most of the time to go about his farm work. Friday he performed his usual duties, feeling as well as common. On Saturday morning he went out to do the chores and a short time after was found dead in the barn, with one horse harnessed and a collar on the other.

Deceased is survived by the widow, one daughter, Mrs. Emanuel Alber; three sisters, Mrs. Michael Grosshans, Mrs. John Grosshans of Lodi, and Mrs. Hummell of Ann Arbor. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 at the home and at 2:00 o'clock at the Trinity Lutheran church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating.

More About Martin Keck:

Burial: 12 Apr 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a daughter Amelia 6 & parents

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a wife Elizabeth 34, daughter Emila G. 15 & mother Christina K. 77

Census 3: 10 Feb 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 190 acres

Residence: 215 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Keck and Emilia Stierle:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1892, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emilia Stierle and Martin Keck is:

- 5266 i. Amelia C. (Emily)¹⁰ Keck, born 20 May 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1980 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Theodore E. Hummel 14 Jan 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1973 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amelia C. (Emily) Keck:

Mrs. Amelia Hummel, 85, a life-long resident of this area, died Tuesday, January 22, 1980 at Parkview Convalescent Center, Ypsilanti. She was born May 20, 1894 in Saline, the daughter of Martin and Sofie Keck. On January 14, 1920 she married Theodore E. Hummel in Saline; he died July 11, 1973. Mrs. Hummel was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors include several nieces and nephews, of those, Marguerite and Cedric Saylor and Amanda Hughes.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

More About Amelia C. (Emily) Keck:

Burial: Jan 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block F

More About Theodore E. Hummel:

Burial: Jul 1973, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block F

Census: 08 Apr 1920, 215 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer surveying company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 5911 Bethel Church Road; Section 29 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8500

More About Theodore Hummel and Amelia Keck:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3081. Karl Johannes (John C.)⁹ Rentschler (Friederika (Rickie)⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Nov 1860 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Christine Seitz** 10 Mar 1887 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Dec 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1935 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Johannes (John C.) Rentschler:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John Walz & Dorothea Stierle

Burial: Jul 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 121 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1887, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Christine Seitz:

Burial: 1935, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 314 shown as Elizabeth Sytes 8; living w/ Frederick Honck's family

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Karl Rentschler and Elizabeth Seitz:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1887, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Rentschler and Elizabeth Seitz are:

- 5267 i. Nora Fredericka¹⁰ Rentschler, born 01 Apr 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958. She married Harold Lee Haines 16 Jul 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 09 Jan 1893 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1971 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Nora Fredericka Rentschler:

Burial: 1958, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Lee Haines:

Burial: Jan 1971, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1913 - 01 Jul 1958, vice president & factory manager at Economy Baler Company

Religion: First Congregational Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 1407 Vesper Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2031 Medford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Haines and Nora Rentschler:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1931, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 5268 ii. Lula M. Rentschler, born 25 Mar 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1918 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married Walter Schnierla; born 08 Nov 1881 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1959 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California.

More About Walter Schnierla:

Baptism: 06 Jun 1884, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Paulina Walther

- 5269 iii. Herbert John Rentschler, born 16 Apr 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958.

3082. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Rentschler (Friederika (Rickie)⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Oct 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1926 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Gallup** 25 Jan 1894 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Gallup and Flora Giles. She was born 08 Feb 1870 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1925 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Rentschler:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living w/ George Calhoun's family

Census 2: 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Rentschler and Minnie Gallup:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1894, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Rentschler and Minnie Gallup are:

- + 5270 i. Frederick Jacob¹⁰ Rentschler, born 07 Aug 1897 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1940 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5271 ii. Neil D. Rentschler, born 23 Dec 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1925 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Neil D. Rentschler:

Burial: 1925, Oak Grove Cemetery Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan roomer w/ Leslie H. Redmond's family

- + 5272 iii. Flora E. Rentschler, born 16 Nov 1903 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1971.

3083. Johann Georg (Rentschler)⁹ Rentschler, twin (Friederika (Rickie)⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1931 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ellen Stanfield** 05 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, daughter of William Stanfield and Mary Stricker. She was born 06 Apr 1874 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1960 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg (Rentschler) Rentschler, twin:

Burial: Jun 1931, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mary Ellen Stanfield:

Burial: Jun 1960, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Rentschler and Mary Stanfield:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Rentschler and Mary Stanfield are:

- + 5273 i. Irene¹⁰ Rentschler, born 08 Dec 1892 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5274 ii. Clayton George Rentschler, born 22 Feb 1897 in Michigan; died 12 May 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5275 iii. Glenn Paul Rentschler, born 05 Jan 1903 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5276 iv. John Raymond Rentschler, born 10 Feb 1911 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1911 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Raymond Rentschler:

Burial: 10 Dec 1911, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: probably embolism of an artery

3087. Matthew Frederick⁹ Rentschler (Friederika (Rickie)⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Sep 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1943 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Dorothea Emma Sutter** 11 Apr 1905 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Sutter and Anna Stollsteimer. She was born 08 Dec 1881 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1929 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthew Frederick Rentschler:

Occupation: Bet. 1922 - 1926, flagman & section hand railroad Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1926, 58 C Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Dorothea Emma Sutter:

Baptism: 26 Mar 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John & Dorothea Frey & Johann Georg Stollsteimer

Confirmation: 09 May 1897, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Rentschler and Lydia Sutter:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1905, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: at her parents - Fred Sutter home by Pastor J. B. Meister

Witnesses: John Egeler & Laura Sutter

Children of Matthew Rentschler and Lydia Sutter are:

- 5277 i. Julia Frieda Dorothea¹⁰ Rentschler, born 13 Feb 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2004 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Harley Kris Apple 21 Sep 1935 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 24 Dec 1912 in South Line, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1968 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Walter Max (Bud) Kranich 18 Nov 1972; born 08 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1992 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julia Frieda Dorothea Rentschler:

Julia Kranich, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 93, died November 13, 2004 at Sunrise Assisted Living. She was born February 13, 1911 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Matthew and Lydia (Sutter) Rentschler. Julia had been a very active member of the Rebekah's. She worked for many years at Lyndon Photo Studios in...

More About Julia Frieda Dorothea Rentschler:

Baptism: 20 Apr 1911, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Lyndon Photo Studios Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3452 Central Street;

More About Harley Kris Apple:

Burial: Jan 1969, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harley Apple and Julia Rentschler:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1935, Steuben Co, Indiana

Notes for Walter Max (Bud) Kranich:

Walter M. (Bud) Kranich, age 82, died Saturday, Feb 8, 1992, at his home. He was born Feb. 8, 1910 in Ann Arbor, the son of John and Katherine (Gutekunst) Kranich. He was a life resident of the Ann Arbor-Dexter area and a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. He was a charter member of the Southern Michigan Beagle Club and retired from Associated Spring Co. Barnes Group of Ann Arbor after 46 years. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Edith F. Kranich in October of 1968. He married Julia D. Apple on Nov. 18, 1972 in Dexter.

He is survived by his wife and daughter, Mrs. Guy (Patricia) Russell of Chelsea, Irene Hubbell of Harbor Springs, Katherine Estey of Pinckney, Mrs. Bruce (Janice) Dobbs of Saline, 20 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Feb. 11 at 1 p.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter, with the Rev. Gary J. Kwiatek, St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, officiating. Burial followed at Fairview Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorials may be made to Hospice of Washtenaw or St. Andrew's United Church of Christ.

More About Walter Max (Bud) Kranich:

Baptism: 18 Oct 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, toolmaker Barnes-Gibson-Raymond Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 1745 Fulmer Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 667 Dellwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Kranich and Julia Rentschler:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1972

- + 5278 ii. Robert Norman Rentschler, born 05 Feb 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3089. William Frederick⁹ Burkhardt (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Dec 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1948 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Regina Wahr** 22 Mar 1911 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wahr and Saloma Refhuss. She was born 19 Jan 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1964 in Jackson, Michigan.

Notes for William Frederick Burkhardt:

Fred W. Burkhardt, 76, retired farmer and resident of Sharon Township since 1911, died unexpectedly at his home, 3653 Jacob Rd. Thursday morning January 15, 1948. Born Dec. 18, 1871, in Freedom Township, Mr. Burkhardt was the son of George and Anna Hutzler Burkhardt. He married the former Miss Anna Wahr on March 22, 1911. Mr. Burkhardt was a member of Emanuel Evangelical and Reformed Church of Manchester.

Surviving are the wife; a son Alfred, of Sharon township; a brother, Paul of Clinton; four sisters, Mrs. Esther Tescher and Mrs. Irene Martin, both of Saline, Mrs. Katherine Katz of Grass Lake, and Miss Ida Burkhardt of Lapeer. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon' at Emanuel Evangelical and Reformed Church with Rev. H. S. Van Hague officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About William Frederick Burkhardt:

Burial: 17 Jan 1948, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 5b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Regina Wahr:

Burial: May 1964, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

More About William Burkhardt and Anna Wahr:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1911, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Burkhardt and Anna Wahr is:

- 5279 i. Alfred Friedrich¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 18 Oct 1918 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1990 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri. He married Alice Eleanor Allen 23 Jul 1946 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 12 Apr 1923 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2005 in Kirkwood, Cole Co, Missouri.

More About Alfred Friedrich Burkhardt:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alice Eleanor Allen:

Alice E. Burkhardt, 82, of Jefferson City, died Friday, May 27, 2005, at St. Joseph's Hospital in Kirkwood, Missouri. She was born Alice Eleanor Allen, April 12, 1923, in Ingham County, Michigan, daughter of Robert J and Edith Smith Allen. She was a graduate of the public schools in Williamston, Michigan, where she grew up on a small farm. She graduated from Business College in Lansing, Michigan. In 1946, she married Alfred Burkhardt, a farmer, in Manchester, Michigan, where they lived until 1957. After living in Mesa, Arizona, and Thornton, Colorado, the family moved to Jefferson City, Missouri, in 1963. Mrs. Burkhardt worked as a secretary to administrators at the Missouri Baptist Convention, the Children's Section of the Missouri State Library, the Early Childhood Education Section of the Missouri Department of Education and the Classification Division of the Missouri Department of Corrections. She retired from state employment in 1984. She worked part-time and volunteered at Jefferson City Day Care Center after retirement. In 2000, she gave up her home in Jefferson City for health reasons, and from then until her death, she was a resident of Bethesda-Dilworth Home in Kirkwood, Missouri.

Besides being a devoted wife, mother and grandmother, she was an active member of the First Baptist Church in Jefferson City and was a member of the Jefferson City Art Club. A docent for the Cole County Historical Society, Mrs. Burkhardt also enjoyed swimming, sewing, reading, gardening and doing artwork. She loved nature and the outdoors.

More About Alfred Burkhardt and Alice Allen:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1946, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

3090. Charles John⁹ Burkhardt (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Apr 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes M. Beutler** 08 Nov 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beutler and Anna Allison. She was born 09 Jul 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1962.

Notes for Charles John Burkhardt:

Carl J. Burkhardt, 74, a life-long resident of Freedom Township, died at his farm home at 7925 Kothe Rd., Saturday morning November 29, 1947 after a long illness. He was born April 23, 1873, the son of George and Katherine Hutzel Burkhardt and, was married to Agnes Beutler on Nov. 8, 1911. Surviving besides the wife are two sons, Lawrence of Freedom township and Carlton of Sharon township; a daughter, Mrs. Marie L. Larrow of Whitmore Lake; four sisters, Miss Ida Burkhardt of Aim Arbor, Mrs. Esther Tescher of Saline, and Mrs. Catherine Katz of Grass Lake; and two brothers, Fred Burkhardt of Sharon Township and Paul Burkhardt of Clinton. Funeral services were held Sunday at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Lapeer.

Carl J. Burkhardt, 74, a lifelong resident of Freedom Township, died at his farm home at 7925 Kothe Road, November 30, 1947, after a long illness. He was born April 23, 1873 in Freedom Township and was the son of George and Katherine Hutzel Burkhardt. He married Agnes Beutler on November 2, 1911. Surviving besides the wife are two sons, Lawrence of Freedom Township, Carlton of Sharon Township; a daughter, Mrs. Marie L. Larrow of Whitmore Lake; four sisters. Miss Ida Burkhardt of Lapeer, Miss Irene

Burkhardt of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Lee Tescher of Saline, Mrs. Catherine Katz of Grass Lake; two brothers, Fred Burkhardt of Sharon Township and Paul Burkhardt of Clinton. Funeral services were held on Tuesday afternoon, Dec. 2, at the Jenter Funeral Home in Manchester with Rev. H. S. Von Rague officiating. Interment was made at the Oak Grove Cemetery in Manchester.

More About Charles John Burkhardt:

1: conflict with death at Oak Grove Cemetery 1947

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farm manager for mother Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agnes M. Beutler:

Burial: 27 Oct 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Burkhardt and Agnes Beutler:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1911, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Burkhardt and Agnes Beutler are:

- + 5280 i. Carlton Paul¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 22 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1968.
- + 5281 ii. Lorenz Robert (Lawrence) Burkhardt, born 05 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1998 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5282 iii. Marie Anna Burkhardt, born 10 Jul 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3091. Catharine Christine⁹ Burkhardt (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lewis F. Wacker** 04 Dec 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Wacker and Maria Schumann. He was born 27 Nov 1864 in New York on boat coming to US, and died 28 Feb 1913 in Jackson, Michigan. She married **(2) Christian Katz** 15 Aug 1936 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Catharine Christine Burkhardt:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: parents

More About Lewis F. Wacker:

Cause of Death: appendicitis

More About Lewis Wacker and Catharine Burkhardt:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1895, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Katz:

Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Naturalization 2: 27 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Burkhardt:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Catharine Burkhardt and Lewis Wacker are:

- + 5283 i. Lorenz (Lawrence Walker)¹⁰ Wacker, born 24 Nov 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04

- Apr 1994 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5284 ii. Emma Marie Wacker, born 20 Dec 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1936 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - + 5285 iii. Winifried Martha Wacker, born 20 Apr 1899 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1988.
 - + 5286 iv. Milda Clara Wacker, born 02 Jul 1900 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 5287 v. Anna Catharine Wacker, born 24 Dec 1901 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1924 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Catharine Wacker:
Occupation: stenographer & bookkeeper at Martin-Dawson Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5288 vi. Romeyn Ludwig (Wacker) Walker, born 26 Mar 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1971.
 - + 5289 vii. Orville Frederick (Walker) Wacker, born 25 Apr 1904 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1981 in Nokomis, Sarasota Co, Florida.

3092. Emma Martha⁹ Burkhardt (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Feb 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glen Charles Howard** Bef. 1903, son of Aaron Howard and Adaline Robinson. He was born 02 Sep 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Martha Burkhardt:

Mrs. Emma Howard died Tuesday night Sept. 10, 1940 about eleven o'clock in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor at the age of 63. She had suffered a stroke. Mrs. Howard was Miss Ida Burkhardt prior to her marriage and was the daughter of John George and Katherine Hutzel Burkhardt. She had lived in Saline 30 years. Her husband died 20 years ago.

Mrs. Howard is survived by a son, Charles, of Whitmore Lake and a daughter, Katherine Strickland, of Milan. She leaves four brothers, George, Fred, Charles, Paul; four sisters, Ida, Irene, Esther and Katherine. Mrs. Lee Tescher is sister.

Funeral services will be Friday afternoon, 2:30 at the Lockwood funeral home with Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating.

More About Emma Martha Burkhardt:

Burial: 13 Sep 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; pneumonia

More About Glen Charles Howard:

Burial: Jun 1921, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glen Howard and Emma Burkhardt:

Marriage: Bef. 1903

Children of Emma Burkhardt and Glen Howard are:

- 5290 i. Frederick L.¹⁰ Howard, born 26 May 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick L. Howard:
Burial: Jul 1903, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 5291 ii. Carl L. Howard, born Mar 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 23 Apr 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl L. Howard:
Burial: Apr 1907, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5292 iii. Charles Hopkins Howard, born 03 Jun 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1991 in Volusia Co, Florida.
- + 5293 iv. Catherine Adaline Howard, born 22 Nov 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1989 in

3099. Friederike Pauline⁹ Walz (Christina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Apr 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Clinton** 08 Mar 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Clinton and Jane Kearns. He was born 02 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike Pauline Walz:

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 512 street to Second Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ parents: Christopher Walz's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Lawrence Clinton:

Census 2: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Rauschenberger's family

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Rauschenberger

Occupation: tailor

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer city Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Clinton and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: John McCreary and Katharina Walz

Children of Friederike Walz and Lawrence Clinton are:

- + 5294 i. Arndt Dewitt (Abrent)¹⁰ Clinton, born 09 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5295 ii. Oskar W. Clinton, born 08 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1964.

3102. John⁹ Walz (Christina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Pauline J. Guenther** 23 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Guenther and Louisa Jounger. She was born 14 Apr 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher** 15 Mar 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kaercher and Caroline Stollsteimer. She was born 03 Jul 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1942 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John Walz:

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, organ builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist University Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, boarded 630 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 319 Morley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 4005 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline J. Guenther:

Burial: 14 Oct 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Walz and Pauline Guenther:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher:

Mrs. Anna Amelia Walz, 58, died Monday morning Dec. 14, 1942 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Bryant Pocock, 696 Beech Street, East Lansing. Mrs. Walz was a resident of Ann Arbor, having recently come to her daughter's home. Two other daughters survive, Mrs. Casper Enkemann and Miss Erma Nowak, both of Ann Arbor, also four grandchildren.

The body was taken to the Estes-Leadley funeral home and later removed to Ann Arbor where funeral services will be held at the Muehling funeral home Wednesday. Interment will be in Bethlehem cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Conrad & Lydia Schmid

Burial: 16 Dec 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 21 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-96 SD 2 sheet 19b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, housekeeping works out Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper wall paper store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Pauline Guenther are:

- 5296 i. Harold Friedrich¹⁰ Walz, born 19 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Florence Christina Elizabeth Lucas 06 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1900 in Michigan; died 14 Feb 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Friedrich Walz:

Baptism: 07 May 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build eyes blue-gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, shoe repairing Fred H. Rier 329 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mechanic Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, record clerk Argus Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 1405 Elder Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 2615 Valley Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Walz and Florence Lucas:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5297 ii. Roland Arndt Walz, born 04 May 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1938 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 5298 iii. Clarence Wilber Walz, born 22 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Wilber Walz:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

3104. Christina Dorothea⁹ Walz (Christina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Hunter** 1903 in Michigan, son of Peter Hunter and Isabella Mein. He was born 31 Dec 1874 in Wellington, Ontario, Canada, and died May 1964.

More About Christina Dorothea Walz:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, corset maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Hunter:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ father-in-law Christian Walz's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 22 sheet 14a

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1888, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair bald

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4684

More About Andrew Hunter and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 1903, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Andrew Hunter are:

- + 5299 i. Gordon Lewis¹⁰ Hunter, born 22 Feb 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5300 ii. Roy Nelson Hunter, born 25 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1974 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3107. Anna Katharina⁹ Alber (Johann Gottlieb (Georg)⁸, Sibille⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jun 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1938 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Reimold** 06 Apr 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Reimold. He was born 27 Sep 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1921 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Anna Alber:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1899, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Alber and Gottlieb Reimold are:

- 5301 i. baby¹⁰ Reimold, born 18 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5302 ii. Emilie Pauline Reimold, born 03 Jul 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5303 iii. Christiane Karolina Reimold, twin, born 16 Sep 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5304 iv. Emilie Pauline Reimold, twin, born 16 Sep 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1979.
- 5305 v. Sofie Katharina Reimold, born 07 Nov 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1909 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5306 vi. Emma Berta Reimold, born 23 Mar 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5307 vii. Karl Friedrich Reimold, born 25 Dec 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Klara Heimerdinger 11 Nov 1933 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Reimold and Anna Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1933, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5308 viii. Gottlob Friedrich Reimold, born 16 May 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5309 ix. Albert Wilhelm Reimold, born 19 Apr 1910 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1912 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5310 x. Friedrich Wilhelm Reimold, born 12 Sep 1911 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1911 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5311 xi. Anna Katharina Reimold, born 05 Jun 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1918 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3108. Gottlieb Friedrich⁹ Alber (Johann Gottlieb (Georg)⁸, Sibille⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Oct 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1948 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Karolina Reimold** 20 Jul 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Karolina Gross. She was born 21 May 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1955 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Alber:
Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Alber and Katharina Reimold:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1899, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2895) Katharina Karolina Reimold.

3115. Anna Catharina⁹ Mast (Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 Dec 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Braun** 15 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Braun and Regina Kaercher. He was born 17 Jul 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1940 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Mast:
Burial: 15 Oct 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hysterectomy for carcinoma stomach
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johannes (John) Braun:
Baptism: 28 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents John Braun & Dorothea Kaercher
Burial: 08 Dec 1940, Forest Hills Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 11a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1937, 2950 W. Northfield Church Road; Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Braun and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Mast and Johannes Braun are:

- + 5312 i. Edwin Robert¹⁰ Braun, born 01 Jun 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5313 ii. Nora Regina Braun, born 13 Apr 1883 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1938 in Orion,

Oakland Co, Michigan.

3119. Johann Jacob⁹ Mast (Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Magdalena Bauer** 07 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Bauer and Christina Lang. She was born 25 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1967 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Mast:

Burial: Jul 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 1930, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Magdalena Bauer:

Burial: Nov 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-1038

More About Johann Mast and Maria Bauer:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Mast and Maria Bauer are:

- + 5314 i. Karl Eugene¹⁰ Mast, born 04 Apr 1895 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1980 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5315 ii. Edna Ida Mast, born 17 Jul 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5316 iii. Norma Katharina Mast, born 22 May 1898 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1992 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alvin William Lesser 16 Feb 1926 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Nov 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1971 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norma Katharina Mast:

Norma K. Lesser, 7632 Second St., age 93, died Tuesday, Jan. 14, 1992, in Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born May 22, 1898, in Webster Township, the daughter of John J. and Mary M. Bauer Mast. She was a life resident of the Dexter area, a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, a life member and past matron of Washtenaw Chapter No. 302, OES. She was a member of St. Andrew's Women's Fellowship, and the Friendship Club of the church. She was married to Alvin Lesser on Feb. 16, 1926, in Dexter. He died Dec. 9, 1971.

Mrs. Lesser is survived by two brothers, Neil A. Mast of Chelsea and Erwin F. Mast of Dexter; one sister, Leah B. Grubaugh of Dexter, in addition to several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one sister, Edna Lesser, and two brothers, Clarence Mast and Carl Mast.

Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Friday, Jan. 17, at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Gary J. Kwiatek officiating. Burial followed in St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. Memorials may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. Washtenaw Chapter No. 302, Order of Eastern Star, conducted services at 7 p.m. Thursday, Jan. 16, at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter, by whom arrangements were completed.

More About Norma Katharina Mast:

Burial: Jan 1992, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 87

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvin William Lesser:

Burial: Dec 1971, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 87

Children: none

Social Security Number: 366-03-6094

More About Alvin Lesser and Norma Mast:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1926, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5317 iv. Clarence August Mast, born 24 Jan 1902 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1903 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence August Mast:
Burial: 18 Mar 1903, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis

- 5318 v. Leah Beata Mast, born 07 Apr 1904 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Floyd Grubaugh 15 Sep 1934 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jun 1901 in Washington Twp, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1981 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leah Beata Mast:

Leah Grubaugh, 99, of Dexter died July 13, 2003 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born April 7, 1904. to John and Mary (Bauer) Mast in Webster Township. Ms. Grubaugh. graduated from Dexter High School and received her teaching certificate from Ypsilanti Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University. She married Floyd Grubaugh in Dexter Sept. 15, 1934, and he preceded her in death on Oct. 14, 1981. Mrs. Grubaugh taught in the country "Peatt School for two years and continued teaching in the public schools in Dexter until her retirement. She was inducted into the Dexter High School Alumni Hall of Fame. Mrs. Grubaugh was a lifetime member of St. Andrew's United. Church of Christ, where she taught Sunday school for many years. She was a life member of the Eastern Star, member of the Webster Extension Club, and she loved flowers and fishing.

Mrs. Grubaugh loved her family very much. She is survived by her brother, Erwin F. Mast, as well as several nieces and nephews; and grand-nieces and grandnephews. She was preceded in death by three brothers, Carl E. Mast, Clarence A. Mast and Neil A. Mast and two sisters; Norma Lesser and Edna Lesser.

A funeral will be held 11 a.m. today at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter. Visitation is from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Gary Kwiatek. will officiate. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery. Memorials may be made to St. Andrew's church or the American Heart Association. Arrangements were handled by Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Home in Dexter.

More About Floyd Grubaugh:
Burial: Oct 1981, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 87

More About Floyd Grubaugh and Leah Mast:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5319 vi. Neil Albert Mast, born 27 Jun 1907 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1994 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5320 vii. Erwin Francis Mast, born 14 Jun 1915 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jo Ann Alice Stevens 03 Mar 1945 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Nov 1918 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1997 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin Francis Mast:

Erwin F. Mast of Dexter, Michigan, passed away April 7, 2009 at the age of 93. Born June 14, 1915 to John J. and Mary (nee Bauer) Mast in Webster Township. Erwin lived in the Dexter area all of his life. He served in the U.S. Army from 1941-1946 attaining the rank of Major.

Erwin married Joann Stevens in 1945 and she preceded him in death in 1997. He was a past commander and life member of the Dexter American Legion Post #557, life member of the Masonic Lodge, and life member of the Elks Lodge #325. He was a member of the Inverness Country Club, the Sr. Golf League in Ann Arbor and also the Sr. Bowling League and the Pittsfield Seniors Travel Group. He was an avid Card player especially Euchre. He was an independent builder of commercial and residential properties for over 30 years before retiring to farming. He had over 2000 hours of volunteer service at the Ann Arbor V.A. Medical Center.

Preceded in death by his wife, brothers: Carl, Clarence, Neil, and sisters: Edna Lesser, Norma Lesser and Leah Grubaugh. He is survived by several nieces and nephews through five generations. Visitation will be on Monday, April 13, 2009 from 2-8 p.m. and on Tuesday from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St., Dexter, MI. With burial to follow at St. Andrews Cemetery, Dexter. Donations suggested to: American Legion Scholarship Fund, 8225 Dexter Chelsea Rd., Dexter, MI 48130.

More About Erwin Francis Mast:
Burial: 14 Apr 2009, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 86
Military service: Bet. 1941 - 1946, US Army attaining the rank of Major
Occupation: independent builder of commercial and residential properties for over 30 years
Occupation 2: farmer

More About Jo Ann Alice Stevens:
Burial: Dec 1997, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 86
Social Security Number: 365-12-5676

More About Erwin Mast and Jo Stevens:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1945, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3121. Ernest Friedrich⁹ Mast (Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Oct 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha Elizabeth Miller** 06 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Miller and Dorothea Katz. She was born 21 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Fredericka Sanzi** 21 Feb 1908 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Sanzi and Christina Haas. She was born 10 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1956 in Michigan.

More About Ernest Friedrich Mast:

Burial: 02 Mar 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease; mitral insufficiency

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 525 Benjamin Street; 7th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1900, janitor Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1919, 335 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Elizabeth Miller:

Burial: 03 Jan 1904, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Children: 1900, none

More About Ernest Mast and Bertha Miller:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Fredericka Sanzi:

Burial: Nov 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - block J lot 3 south 1/2

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, seamstress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Mast and Mary Sanzi:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1908, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Mast and Bertha Miller is:

- 5321 i. baby¹⁰ Mast, born 31 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Mast:

Burial: 31 Dec 1903, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature birth

Children of Ernest Mast and Mary Sanzi are:

- 5322 i. William Sanzi¹⁰ Mast, born 29 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1956. He married Cecille Margaret Whipple Bet. 14 Jul 1947 - 15 Jun 1950 in Indiana; born 01 Jun 1906 in Jackson, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Sanzi Mast:

Burial: 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 200 Pleasant Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Cecille Margaret Whipple:

Cecille Margaret Mast⁸⁴, died Monday, June 23, 1986 at Whitehall Convalescent Home, 3370 E. Morgan Rd., Ann Arbor, following a long illness. She was born June 1, 1902 In Jackson to Eben C. and Mary E. (Knapp)

Whipple. She married William S. Mast on June 15, 1950, and he preceded her in death in 1956. In Ann Arbor, she formerly lived at 200 Pleasant Place. Mrs. Mast was retired from the National Bank and Trust Co., and was a former Ann Arbor women's city golf champion. She belonged to the First Baptist Church of Ann Arbor.

She is survived by two nieces, Mrs. Arwin (Carolyn) Strieter and Mrs. Nelson (Shirley) Strieter, three grand-nieces, three grand-nephews and four great-grand-nephews. A brother, Harold K. Whipple, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were Wednesday, June 25 at 11 a.m. at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel. The Rev. Dr. Terry Ging officiated. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Baptist Church of Ann Arbor.

More About William Mast and Cecille Whipple:
Marriage: Bet. 14 Jul 1947 - 15 Jun 1950, Indiana

- 5323 ii. baby Mast, born 22 Jun 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Mast:
Burial: 23 Jun 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: placenta phenia & anth pertim hemorrhage

3122. Emma Sophia⁹ Mast (Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1951 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Adam Binhammer** 03 May 1892 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Apr 1869 in Schwoellbron, Germany, and died 14 Oct 1948 in Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Binhammer and Emma Mast:

Marriage: 03 May 1892, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: H. Otto & Hanna Mast

Children of Emma Mast and Carl Binhammer are:

- + 5324 i. Ruth Beata Katherine¹⁰ Binhammer, born 01 Mar 1893 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1987 in Chatham, Morris Co, New Jersey.
- + 5325 ii. Thusnelda Ida Caroline Binhammer, born 17 Mar 1895 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1954 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5326 iii. Theodore Frederick Binhammer, born 18 Jan 1897 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1977 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin.
- 5327 iv. Hannah Maria Binhammer, born 14 Jan 1900 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1989 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Hannah Maria Binhammer:
Social Security Number: 384-46-3121

- + 5328 v. Gerhard Carl Binhammer, born 04 Feb 1902 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5329 vi. Gertrude Emma Hulda Binhammer, born 31 Jul 1904 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1920 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 5330 vii. Dorothy Margareta Binhammer, born 23 Jul 1912 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2014 in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee.

3123. Samuel Ottmar⁹ Mast (Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Oct 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1947 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Grace Rebecca Tennent** 26 Aug 1908. She was born 08 Dec 1881 in Jamesville, Rock Co, Wisconsin, and died Oct 1972 in Jessup, Howard Co, Maryland.

More About Samuel Ottmar Mast:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 2313 Maryland Ave; 12th ward Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 183 Sd 3 sheet 11a

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 415 Woodlawn Road; 27th ward Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 454 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 415 Woodlawn Road; 27th ward Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 4-665 SD 4 sheet 6b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 415 Woodlawn Road; 27th ward Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 4-833 Sd 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, college teacher Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, university professor zoology Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

More About Grace Rebecca Tennent:

Children: 1910, none

More About Samuel Mast and Grace Tennent:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1908

Children of Samuel Mast and Grace Tennent are:

- + 5331 i. Louise Rebecca¹⁰ Mast, born 13 Dec 1910 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 22 Apr 2011 in Sykesville, Carroll Co, Maryland.
- + 5332 ii. Elisabeth Tennent Mast, born 12 Jul 1912 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 04 Jun 2010 in Sykesville, Carroll Co, Maryland.
- + 5333 iii. Margaret Tennent Mast, born 21 Jul 1916 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 01 May 1977 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.

3124. Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast (Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1920 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **John Herman Nicolai** 22 Feb 1898 in Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon, son of John Nicolai and Susanna Hoffmaster. He was born 31 Oct 1873 in Monterey, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1941 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Hannah Christiane (Anna) Mast:

Burial: 29 Mar 1920, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

More About John Herman Nicolai:

Burial: 18 Mar 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Nicolai and Hannah Mast:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1898, Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon

Children of Hannah Mast and John Nicolai are:

- + 5334 i. Milton Alfred¹⁰ Nicolai, born 16 Dec 1898 in Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon; died 21 Feb 1964.
- 5335 ii. Esther Susannah Beata Nicolai, born 20 Mar 1900 in Harvel, Macoupin Co, Illinois; died 26 Feb 1965. She married John Metcalfe Purcell 27 Aug 1927 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 16 Mar 1896 in Cobden, Ontario, Canada; died 11 Oct 1990 in Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About John Purcell and Esther Nicolai:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1927, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 5336 iii. Minetta Ernestina Bertha Nicolai, born 19 Oct 1901 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1978 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5337 iv. Linda Carolina Nicolai, born 30 Jul 1903 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1933 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.
- + 5338 v. Doris Martha Nicolai, born 13 Aug 1904 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1984 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5339 vi. Palma Sophia Nicolai, born 12 Apr 1908 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1970 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 5340 vii. Agness Anne Nicolai, born 11 Jun 1911 in Riga, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2006 in St. Clair Co, Michigan.

3125. Edward Jonathan⁹ Mast (Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Sep 1875 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Amanda Nicolai** 01 May 1901 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Nicolai and Susanna Hoffmaster. She was born 02 Mar 1878 in Monterey, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Jonathan Mast:

Burial: Aug 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - block J lot 3 north 1/2

Census: 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Amanda Nicolai:

Burial: 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - block J lot 3 north 1/2

More About Edward Mast and Martha Nicolai:

Marriage: 01 May 1901, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Mast and Martha Nicolai are:

- + 5341 i. Walter Edward¹⁰ Mast, born 08 Apr 1902 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5342 ii. Alma Christina Mast, born 26 May 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1995 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald Gordon Bradshaw 27 Sep 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Aug 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Harley Albert Nelson Bet. 25 Apr 1949 - 05 Apr 1958 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 11 Nov 1904 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Christina Mast:

Alma C. Nelson of Manchester Age 89, died Wednesday, Nov., 22, 1995 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born the daughter of Edward J. and Martha A. (Nicolai) Mast in Ann Arbor on May 26, 1906. On April 25, 1949 she married Harley Nelson in Angola, Indiana and he preceded her in death. She had been a member of St. Andrew's United Church, Dexter in 1930's until joining Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. She had been a long-time Ann Arbor resident.

Survivors, include her sister, Helen (Niel) Nixon; several nieces and nephews; several step-grandchildren; and many friends. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Walther and Harold Mast; also a special companion, Erwin Cornell.

A committal service was held Monday, Nov, 27, in the chapel of Washtenong Memorial Park. Contributions may be made to a charity of one's choice.

More About Donald Bradshaw and Alma Mast:

Divorce: 23 Apr 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Sep 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harley Nelson and Alma Mast:

Marriage: Bet. 25 Apr 1949 - 05 Apr 1958, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 5343 iii. Harold Erwin Mast, born 07 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5344 iv. Helene Dorothea Mast, born 02 Jul 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3128. Eliza Clara⁹ Staebler (Johannes⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Aug 1875 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1956 in Santa Clara Co, California. She married **David Thomas Erkid** 19 Aug 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Feb 1874 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1962 in Santa Clara, California.

More About Eliza Clara Staebler:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About David Thomas Erkid:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 512 Orange Street; 1st ward Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas ED 61 SD ? sheet 10b name shown as Evans

Occupation: 1910, proprietor hotel Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas

Social Security Number: 554-05-2576

More About David Erkid and Eliza Staebler:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eliza Staebler and David Erkid are:

- 5345 i. Maryland Richardson¹⁰ Erkid, born 02 Dec 1903 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1983 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California. He married Glenna Marion Evelyn Fahrner; born 21 Jul 1907 in Richwood, Ontario, Canada; died 24 Oct 1996 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Maryland Richardson Erkid:

Burial: Jun 1983, Mission City Memorial Park Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co, California

Census: 1930, 42 Rutland Street; Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co, California

Occupation: 1930, accountant Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co, California

Social Security Number: 554-05-6890

More About Glenna Marion Evelyn Fahrner:

Burial: Oct 1996, Mission City Memorial Park Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co, California

Naturalization: 21 Jul 1907, declaration Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co, California

- 5346 ii. Lela Caroine Erkid, born 05 Sep 1908 in Sebewa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

3129. Edward Frederick⁹ Staebler (Christian Gottlob⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1920 in Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Nellie May Pauley** 03 Dec 1893 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co, Montana, daughter of James Pauley and Susan Bell. She was born 18 Nov 1875 in Vinton, Benton Co, Iowa, and died 05 Apr 1975 in Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Edward Frederick Staebler:

Information from Thomas A. Seelig 2223 E. Deodar Ave; West Covina, California 91791

More About Edward Frederick Staebler:

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Douglas City, Cochise Co, Arizona ED 19 SD 2 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1910, furnace smelter Douglas City, Cochise Co, Arizona

More About Nellie May Pauley:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, Glendale Ave; Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona ED 7-77 SD 2 sheet 1a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1930, farm operator Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 527-70-9847

More About Edward Staebler and Nellie Pauley:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1893, Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co, Montana

Marriage 2: 03 Dec 1896, conflict

Children of Edward Staebler and Nellie Pauley are:

- 5347 i. Alice¹⁰ Staebler, born 09 Oct 1897 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co, Montana; died 20 Aug 1904 in Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona.
- 5348 ii. Clifford Staebler, born 04 Aug 1899 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co, Montana; died 06 Oct 1899 in Montana.
- + 5349 iii. Edward Frederic Stabler, Jr., born 31 Oct 1904 in Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona; died 07 Jul 1976 in Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 5350 iv. Charles Eugene Stabler, born 15 Jun 1906 in Glendrive, Dawson Co, Montana; died 02 Jun 1974 in Glendale,

Maricopa Co, Arizona.

3131. Matilda Mary⁹ Staebler (Christian Gottlob⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Mar 1873 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Simon Christian (Christopher) Schuhholz** 03 Jun 1902 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Schuhholz and Christiana Lutz. He was born 23 Jun 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Mary Staebler:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Simon Christian (Christopher) Schuhholz:

Detroit - Funeral services for Mr. S. Christian Schuhholz, who died Saturday May 15, 1937, will be held at 2 p m. Monday in Fred G. Marshall Sons Parlors, 3462E. Jefferson Ave., and at 2:30 in St. Luke's American Lutheran Church, Kercheval and Field Aves. Burial will be in Gethsemane Cemetery.

Mr. Schuhholz was born in Marshall, Michigan, 65 years ago and had lived in Detroit 38 years. He had been in the furnace business, having retired in 1932. Surviving are his wife Mathilda M., and a son, Roland K. Schuhholz.

More About Simon Christian (Christopher) Schuhholz:

Burial: 17 May 1937, Gethsemane Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; multiple sclerosis

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 576 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 246 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 576 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 529 SD 45 sheet 3a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 2514 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-560 SD 22 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, tinner own shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1937, furnace & tinning Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 7908 Kercheval, 12514 Field Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Simon Schuhholz and Matilda Staebler:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1902, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Matilda Staebler and Simon Schuhholz is:

- 5351 i. Roland Karl¹⁰ Schuhholz, born 29 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Karl Schuhholz:

Roland Karl Schuhholz of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 95, died Tuesday, January 25, 2000 at the University of Michigan Medical Center. He was confirmed at St. Luke's Lutheran Church in Indian Village, Detroit and was a very active member there for most of his life; in recent years he was a member at Historic Trinity Lutheran Church, Detroit. Mr. Schuhholz travelled all the continents of the world during his lifetime, including extensive study of European architecture, many trips under the leadership of Reinhardt Whittke Professor Emeritus at Eastern Michigan University, and several round-the world freighter trips. Mr. Schuhholz is a graduate of the University of Michigan College of Architecture and Urban planning and Wayne State University, as well as holding a Master's degree from the Graduate School of Design, Department of Architecture at Harvard University. He is a member of the University of Michigan's President's Club and The Woodward Society at the Detroit Medical Center, Wayne State University. Mr. Schuhholz made a career of teaching, spending two years at Clemson University and 38 years at Cass Technical High in Detroit where his expertise was focused on teaching perspective drawing, art history, and providing faculty direction for the Triangle. The priceless gift he gave to his students was his ability to teach them to discover their own hidden potential and to bring their special talents to fruition. He taught them to see the absolute "beauty" in those hallways and stairways at Cass and in the simple yet elegant lines of a plain white pitcher. He taught them discipline and pride in their craft. He was a hard taskmaster, highly respected and admired by his students and colleagues alike. He made a significant and lasting impact on two generations of students at Cass as well as the area of art education and the art community of Detroit. That is teaching at its highest level. He will be sorely missed.

He is survived by his beloved lifelong friend Josephine D. Campbell of Temple, Texas, her daughter the Rev. Jacqueline A. Campbell of Houston, Texas, and his godson R. Jay Campbell, Jr. of Dallas, Texas. Also

surviving are cousins: Madeline Bastian, Ypsilanti, Michigan, Donald Staebler, Ann Arbor, Michigan, Helen Staebler Kranish, Merced, California, Ruth (and Walter) Staebler Hileman, Tucson, Arizona, Stella Jo Staebler, Centralia, Washington, special friends: the Severance's, Lucille, Mary (Znlnsky), Eric and Hugh; Anjanette Stoltz, Rebecka Andress, Clara and Randy Blackard, "Millie and Mr. Millie", Margie Enforth, Mary Metzger, Jack Ragels, Bill Cline, Harold and June Wark, Emily Scott, many travelling companions and other friends too numerous to list.

Roland is preceded in death by his parents, S. Christopher Schuhholz and Matilda Staebler Schuhholz, cousins Lloyd Staebler, Northeast, Pennsylvania, George Staebler, Centralia, Washington, Melvin Staebler, Orange, California and friend Joseph Zninsky, Traverse City, Michigan.

Visitation will be at Muehlig Funeral Chapel 403 S. Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor on Sunday January 30, from 2-6 P M. Funeral service will be Monday, January 31 at 1:30 PM at Muehlgs. The Rev. Hugh Severance of Indianapolis, Indiana officiating. Private family interment at Dixboro Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the existing "Roland Karl Schuhholz Endowment Fund in Honor of Lourdes Velez, M.D. and Rebecka C. Andress" at Sinai-Grace Hospital, Detroit Medical Center. Address: c/o Cheryl Purdie Youd, Development Oakland Region, Huron Valley Sinai Hospital, DMC, 1 William Carls Drive, Commerce, Michigan 48382-2201.

More About Roland Karl Schuhholz:

Burial: 31 Jan 2000, Dixboro Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: St. Luke's Lutheran Church in Indian Village Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Education: Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Graduation: University of Michigan College of Architecture & Urban Planning Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Graduate School of Design Department of Architecture Harvard University

Occupation: teacher 2 years at Clemson University

Occupation 2: teacher 38 years at Cass Technical High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3132. Albert John (Christian Albert)⁹ Staebler (Christian Gottlob⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jun 1877 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ella Louisa Goodell** 25 Oct 1905 in Delray, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Solon Goodell and Huldah Knapp. She was born 22 Feb 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert John (Christian Albert) Staebler:

Burial: Oct 1951, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 May 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 11 Feb 1920, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor-Plymouth Road; Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 9 Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 97 acres

Residence: 1920, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ella Louisa Goodell:

Burial: Sep 1977, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Staebler and Ella Goodell:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1905, Delray, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Staebler and Ella Goodell are:

- + 5352 i. Lloyd Albert¹⁰ Staebler, born 19 Mar 1909 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1994 in North East, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5353 ii. Donald George Staebler, born 23 Apr 1910 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2017 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married Lena Rachel Severance 21 Aug 1935 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1907 in Oakland Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1991 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald George Staebler:

Donald Staebler, Ann Arbor: The Staebler family settled the Staebler Farm at 7734 Plymouth Road in 1912. By the year 1925 six children had been born to the household. All the children attended the Frains Lake one room school, Ypsilanti High School and all graduated from college, a forester for Weyerhaeuser, an electric engineer, a registered nurse and three school teachers. I was one of the teachers. After the disruptions of World

War II the children of the family moved to many parts of the country but my wife, Lena, and I elected to buy the farm and keep it going. At this time I also held an off the farm job in mechanical research and gave considerable time to the Planning and Zoning Commissions in my community. Lena, my helpmate on the farm, passed away in 1991. The farm has been a typical general farm operation with cash crops of corn, wheat, oats plus dairy cows, hogs, chickens and draft horses. At 90+ years, I continue as a beef farmer, feeding and caring, sometimes, for as many as 50 Angus cattle. The excavation for M-14 freeway fill created a large pond on my land. My neighbors were thrilled when my picturesque farm with its woods and beautiful pond was sold for a county park.

Newspaper article in Ann Arbor News Sunday, January 21, 2001, entitled "The Land of His Legacy" by Anne Rueter:

Donald G. Staebler shoves open the pump house door. Immediately, in a move he's made tens of thousands of times, he turns on the water to fill a trough in the barnyard. As the water spurts out and cattle start bawling for dinner, traffic sounds from Plymouth Road recede a bit. But you'd never forget the forces of urbanization here. Standing in the mucky barnyard, looking on either side of the calf barn, you see the streaming cars and trucks as rush hour begins: on the left across the fields on M-14, on the right on Plymouth Road. Commuters flash by the barns at 50 mph on Plymouth, on past the signs a bit further west that say "Mystic Forest - lots for sale" and "rolling wooded home sites available." But Staebler, like the 4-foot thick oaks across the creek, has stayed put on this farm nearly all his 90 years, raising cattle and hay as his family farm has become an island in a sea of houses.

And this 87-acre parcel of open fields, creek, 7-acre pond and woods is destined to keep its identity even longer than Staebler stubbornly has. Earlier this month, Staebler sold the farm to the Washtenaw County Parks and Recreation Commission. "That land is safe from bulldozers," says Fred Barley, parks and recreation director. "I think that's what Don really wanted to do." Fifteen to 20 years from now, as suburban growth continues in the busy corridor, "that place is going to be a beautiful green island," Barley adds. The commission envisions preserving the farmstead as a demonstration farm, with fishing and picnicking by Fleming Creek and small ponds in the part of the property north of Plymouth Road. The south portion will remain as it is, and swimming and boating are not part of the plan, Barley says.

Staebler will have a life lease to stay in the farmhouse. He says he'll keep raising and feeding cattle as long as the county wants him to. The change, though, is monumental. "I've owned it so long," he says. "To lose control all at once is something."

Since the sale became public, he's heard angry voices of neighbors across Frains Lake opposing his decision to sell the land for a park. He's also gotten a dozen letters from people he's never met, praising him for preserving a choice piece of open space for the public and foregoing the higher profits he could have had from selling to a developer. Staebler is selling the land to county for \$1.5 million, compared to possibly \$2.5 million some estimate he could have gotten from a developer.

"I used to work all that land, and now it's houses," he says of the area south of Frains Lake. He's watched for years as longtime neighbors up and down Plymouth Road have subdivided, finding farm earnings slim and developers' wallets fat. "All the family farms are gone," Staebler says. But houses covering his land? He's not having it. He's pleased his sisters and their offspring, who live out of state, agree. "They're behind me 100 percent," he says about his decision to sell to the county.

Though Staebler wasn't born in the house, his family ties to the area around his home go back 130 years. His father was born in a house across Frains Lakes, the son of a German immigrant who had arrived in the U.S. in 1848. His father was farming rented land and the family was living near Geddes Road when Staebler was born. In 1912, when Donald was 1-1/2, his father was able to buy the Plymouth Road farm, which had an existing farmhouse and barn. Farmed since 1824, the 98 acres included fertile farm land, small frontages on Frains and Murray lakes to the south, and a stand of mature oaks to the north. Fleming Creek bisected the fields behind the barn, and later led to the farm's punning nickname. "Click in the Back Farm," reads a homemade sign as you drive up the driveway.

With one portion sold off, now the farm consists of 86 acres. Staebler has grown corn and hay and raised cattle there virtually all his adult life, taking over the farm from his father in the 1950s. One of six children, he attended close by one-room Frains Lake school. "We could walk down to the lake and skate up to the schoolhouse," he says. Then came Ypsilanti High. At 14, he usually grabbed the wheel first to drive his brothers and sisters there in one of the family's cars. They felt lucky: It was unusual in the 1920s to have two cars. Donald mechanically minded, made sure the 1925 Ford Model T wouldn't start for his older brother, but mysteriously would for him, says Mary Ciminnisi-Staebler, his widowed sister-in-law.

Staebler earned a teaching degree at Eastern Michigan University, the called Michigan State Normal College. He married Lena, his wife of 56 years, whom he met at a church social picnic further down Fleming Creek at the Parker Mill. Lena Staebler died nine years ago. During the Depression, Staebler landed a job teaching shop at a high school in Eaton Rapids. It was a long commute, he says, but for 10 years, the couple returned to the farm each weekend to help out.

He combined farming with other jobs at other times in his life, too. During World War II, he worked nine-hour days, six days a week, teaching soldiers at a school at the nearby Willow Run Bomber Plant how to maintain B-24 bombers. After a six-month stint of more Army teaching in England, Staebler decided to come home to farm full-time as his father's partner. He then hit what he calls the cost-price squeeze all farmers experienced starting in the 1950s. "Our costs went up and our prices didn't." That's been the trend ever since. Beef on the hoof sold for 40 cents a pound then, and only 50 cents today, he says. Like many other area farmers, he looked for ways to earn outside income. He took a job at Eaton Corporation in Southfield while continuing to raise feed and raise cattle. He ended up being the only family member committed to farming. "He

stayed put. The rest....scattered to the four winds," says Ciminnisi-Staebler, who cooks and does housekeeping at the farm.

Looking back, Staebler says staying put - planting corn, milking cows season after season - was not a deliberate choice: "It just happened. ... I really didn't see any reason to move, and we didn't." For a man who's always liked to build and repair things, it's been a good fit. All around the farm are the results. The walnut inlaid desk in the dining room that he made in high school. The two vintage tractors, one a 62-year-old John Deere, that he still uses - "Nobody can run them but me." And the camper trailer he built in 1937. He and Lena used it to tour the country on vacations.

Daily chores of feeding suit him fine too. "What would I do if I didn't? I hate television," he says. The big white farmhouse faces three barns across the road. That's where Staebler heads twice a day to feed his herd of 47 red and black angus cattle: two bulls, cows and ever-arriving calves. He strides there, waiting with a trace of annoyance for an opening in the stream of traffic on Plymouth, which was a sandy track with horse and buggies when he was little. Staebler moves like a man 30 years younger. He says his health is good, he's not troubled by arthritis. "I think that's 'cause I keep moving," he says. When Barkley came to see the land, Staebler amazed him by climbing ladders and hopping over fences with ease.

Inside the biggest barn, built by his dad in 1922, furry cattle press tight together, mooing in a rising chorus as Staebler forks hay into feeding racks. He heads to the smaller barn he calls the cattle's "loafing barn." The simple pitched-roof structure was there when the family moved there. He points up to timbers with bark still on, mortised together without nails, marks of construction in the county's early days. Every evening he hooks a few bales of hay and drags them there with an easy motion, so the cows ambling in later will find an after-dining snack.

Staebler is pleased that the county parks commission plans to continue a contract Staebler currently has with a sharecropper who grows and harvests corn and hay in the fields by the farmhouse. For now, Staebler plans to keep on feeding about 22 bales of the hay a day to his herd of beef cattle. The heavy snow has kept him from selling some animals, as he normally would, so he feeds a hull house. This winter he had to replace a pump at the barn, a job he did himself and didn't consider a headache.

Over the years, Staebler has let lots of folks catch pike, bass, bullhead and pan fish in the pond north of the barn. But such leisurely pastimes don't appeal to him. "I never fish. It's a waste of time," he says. "I've got more important things to do than give worms fishing lessons." Like the family history on his dining room table, largely put together by him. Its latest pages tell about the farm sale. Soon, one would guess, he'll record the next details of a long consistent life on the farm.

Donald G. Staebler, age 106, passed away at the Ball Pavilion of Brevillier Village in Erie, Pennsylvania on Wednesday, March 1, 2017. Donald was born in Superior Township, Washtenaw County, near Ann Arbor, Michigan on August 18, 1910, son of the late Albert J. and Ella (Goodell) Staebler. Until very recently, Donald lived on the family farm in Ann Arbor, beginning in 1912 when he moved in with the family at age 2. Donald was preceded in death by his wife, Lena (Severance) Staebler in 1991. They were married on August 21, 1935 in Grass Lake, Michigan, Reverend Brunger officiating.

Donald attended the Frains Lake one room school house through 8th grade, and afterwards Ypsilanti High School, graduating in 1929. He attended Michigan State Normal College (now Eastern Michigan University) graduating in 1934 with a BS in Industrial Arts, and a life Certificate to teach. He taught industrial arts and was principal at Eaton Rapids High School, MI, after graduation. While there, he was a member of the Eaton Rapids Kiwanis, and served as its president for a year. In 1942, he became a maintenance instructor at the Willow Run Bomber Plant in Ypsilanti, Michigan, working for Ford Motor Company, under a contract with the Army Airforce Technical Training Command. From 1945 to 1946 he was an instructor at the Warton Army Technical School, Lancashire, England, set up to provide technical and industrial training for American servicemen prior to return to civilian life. Upon returning home, he worked with his father on the family dairy farm until 1952, when he purchased the farm.

In 1961, he sold the dairy herd, turned the farm to raising beef cattle, and began a career as a Technician Supervisor at the Eaton Corporation Research Center, Southfield Michigan, retiring in 1975. After retirement, he remained on the farm, raising beef cattle. In 2001 he sold the farm to Washtenaw County for future use as a park, retaining a life lease to live there. In addition, from 1946-1958, Donald taught auto mechanics in the Adult Education Program at Ann Arbor High School 2 nights per week, and from 1948-1978 he served on the Superior Twp. Planning Commission, Board of Review, and Zoning Board of Appeals. For a few years, he was chairman of all three. He was also a long time member of the Dixboro Methodist Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan, and for a while served as Superintendent of Sunday School, and Secretary of the Finance Committee. Donald had a lifelong love of wood working, and continued for many years to make furniture in the shop he built in 1946. He loved to travel, and for many years enjoyed seeing the corners of the United States with Lena in the travel trailer he built. He also was dedicated to preserving the family history, and the history of the farm, writing many stories of his experiences there.

Donald was preceded in death by brothers Lloyd Staebler of Erie, Pennsylvania, George Staebler of Centralia, Washington, and Melvin Staebler of Orange, California, and sisters Helen Kranish of Merced, California and Ruth Hileman of Tucson, Arizona. He is survived by sisters-in-law Stellajoe Staebler of Centralia, Washington, and Mary Ciminnisi-Staebler of North East, Pennsylvania, who had been Donald's faithful caregiver for the last 20 years, Mary's extended family who adopted Donald as their own, and Donald's 10 nieces and nephews and their families spread across the country, who knew him fondly as their beloved Uncle Duck.

Interment will be held at the Dixboro Oak Grove Cemetery, and a later memorial service will be held at Dixboro Methodist Church, Ann Arbor Michigan, 11 AM May 13, 2017. In lieu of flowers, tax deductible donations

may be made to the Washtenaw County Parks and Recreation Commission, which can be abbreviated as WCPARC on the check. Be sure to write "Staebler Farm County Park" on the comment line. Funeral arrangements are being handled by the Dusckas Funeral Home, Inc., 2607 Buffalo Road, Erie, PA 16510.

More About Lena Rachel Severance:
Burial: Oct 1991, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-56-0940

More About Donald Staebler and Lena Severance:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1935, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 5354 iii. Helen Gertrude Staebler, born 05 Mar 1912 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 2005 in Merced, Merced Co, California. She married (1) Chester I. Martin, Jr. 25 Oct 1932 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Carl William Kranish 14 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jul 1905 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1997 in Merced Co, California.

Notes for Helen Gertrude Staebler:

Kranish, Helen Staebler Merced, California (formerly of Ann Arbor and Plymouth, MI) Age 93, passed away on December 28, 2005, after a short illness. She was born in Superior Township on March 5, 1912, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Staebler. She graduated from Frains Lake School, Ypsilanti High School and Cleary Business College. She married Chester Martin Jr. of Ann Arbor Township in 1932. He passed away in 1935. Helen worked for several years doing secretarial work in Lansing, then entered the Sparrow Hospital School of Nursing and graduated in 1940. She was employed at the Student Health Service at Michigan State College until late 1948.

After the United States entered World War II, she volunteered for the United States Army Nurse Corps and was called to active duty on November 16, 1943. She served at Camp Carson in Colorado and Camp Custer in Michigan. She sailed on August 21, 1944 for the European Theater of Operations. After serving with the Wayne State University 36th General Hospital in North Africa, Italy and France, she returned to New York on August 21, 1945, one year to the day after she first left the United States. She was then assigned to Fletcher General Hospital in Cambridge, OH and discharged on January 8, 1946. She returned to nursing duty at Michigan State College where she met and married, in 1947, Carl Kranish, a teacher of Public Speaking.

They lived in Plymouth, Michigan; Tucson, Arizona and Merced, California. Helen was preceded in death by her husband Carl, her parents, and three brothers. She is survived by a brother, Donald Staebler of Ann Arbor; a sister, Ruth Hileman of Tucson, AZ; and a host of cousins, nieces and nephews. Grave side services will be held at the Oak Grove Cemetery of Dixboro at 11:30 A.M. on January, 14, 2006. Memorial contributions may be made to the Dixboro United Methodist Church.

More About Helen Gertrude Staebler:
Social Security Number: 551-38-3338

More About Chester Martin and Helen Staebler:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1932, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl William Kranish:
Residence: Merced Co, California
Social Security Number: 384-10-2935

More About Carl Kranish and Helen Staebler:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5355 iv. George Russell Staebler, born 19 Mar 1917 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1995 in Centralia, Lewis Co, Washington.
- + 5356 v. Ruth Marie Staebler, born 17 May 1918 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2016 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- 5357 vi. Melvin Eugene (Melyvn) Staebler, born 21 Jan 1925 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1993 in Orange Co, California.

More About Melvin Eugene (Melyvn) Staebler:
Burial: Aug 1993, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2000, Orange, California
Social Security Number: 357-26-9672

3133. Eugene Benjamin⁹ Staebler (Christian Gottlob⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jun 1881 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Emeline (Delina) Bartlett** 03 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was

born 26 Feb 1887 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1961.

More About Eugene Benjamin Staebler:

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Stabler

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 919 Grant Street; 2nd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 14 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1915 - 1920, farmer & dairyman Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, dairyman dairy Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 9 Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-24-0386

More About Eugene Staebler and Lena Bartlett:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eugene Staebler and Lena Bartlett is:

+ 5358 i. Shirley Jean¹⁰ Staebler, born 25 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2014.

3134. Henry Jacob⁹ Staebler (Emanuel (Immanuel)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jan 1870 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1949 in Silver Bow Co, Montana. He married **(1) Anna Maria Nolden** 18 Jun 1900 in Buffalo Co, Wisconsin. She was born 14 Dec 1879 in Alma, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin, and died 23 Mar 1977 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Lettie Mary Wills** 18 Dec 1915 in Boulder, Jefferson Co, Montana, daughter of Simeon Wills and Mollie Corbis. She was born 01 Sep 1886 in Cornwall, Oxfordshire, England, and died 24 Jan 1967 in Silver Bow Co, Montana.

More About Henry Jacob Staebler:

Burial: 1949, Mt. Moriah Cemetery Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 1221 Farrell Street; 7th ward Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana ED 125 SD 155 sheet 3a living w/ Vesper Stearns' family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Missouri Ave; 2nd ward Deer Lodge, Cottonwood Twp, Powell Co, Montana ED 74 SD 1 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, butcher Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Occupation 2: 1902, S. Binder & Company meat business (partner uncle Samuel Binder) 939 Utah Ave; Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Occupation 3: 1910, butcher own shop Deer Lodge, Powell Co, Montana

Occupation 4: 1928, shipping clerk Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Residence: 1928, 943 Iowa Ave; Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

More About Henry Staebler and Anna Nolden:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1900, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin

Notes for Lettie Mary Wills:

Butte, Montana - Mrs. Lettie Mary Staebler, 80, of 943 Iowa, a resident of the Mining City for 74 years, died Tuesday Jan. 24, 1967 in a Butte hospital. Mrs. Staebler was born in Cornwall, England, Sept. 1, 1886, and came to Butte as a child, where she attended schools. Her husband, Henry Staebler, died to 1949. She was a member of the Aldersgate Methodist Church, Women's Society, of Christian Service and Martha Rebakah Lodge 28.

Surviving are sons and daughters-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Roland Staebler, West Yellowstone, and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Staebler, Butte; sons-in-law and daughters, Mr. and Mrs. Murray Martin, New York City,

and Mr. and Mrs. Ken Prowse, Butte; grandchildren, Mrs. Sue Steele, Bonnie Staebler and Corlette Prowse, all of Butte, and three grandchildren who live out of state, and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be Thursday at 2 in Richards Funeral Home, with the Rev. Marion G. Hixson officiating. Memorials may be made in the form of contributions to the Aldersgate Church Memorial Fund.

More About Henry Staebler and Lettie Wills:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1915, Boulder, Jefferson Co, Montana

Children of Henry Staebler and Anna Nolden are:

- 5359 i. Roland Emanuel¹⁰ Staebler, born 23 Nov 1901 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana; died 28 Jun 1994 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. He married Eddith A. Nicolls 03 Nov 1929 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana; born 20 Sep 1908 in Park City, Utah; died 16 Oct 1999 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

More About Roland Emanuel Staebler:

Occupation: 1928, billing clerk Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Social Security Number: 516-10-0836

Notes for Eddith A. Nicolls:

Billings, Montana - Eddith "Sis" Staebler, 91, died at Valley Health Care Center in Billings on Oct. 16, 1999, after a short illness. Services will be held in Billings at Westpark Village at 2 p.m. on Wednesday, Oct. 20. Plans for a memorial service in West Yellowstone are pending. Sis was born on Sept. 20, 1908, in Park City, Utah, to John and Clara Nicholls. She married Roland Staebler in Butte on Nov. 3, 1929. They lived for a time in Butte and Billings before moving Mrs. Staebler to West Yellowstone in 1945 where they owned and operated Staebler Grocery for 21 years. She and Roland moved back to Billings in 1994. Sis was an active member of the Community Protestant Church and a member of the local chapter of Eastern Star in West Yellowstone for many years. She had a deep love for the mountains of Montana, and especially for the Yellowstone Park area. An avid fisherman, Sis spent much of her free time fly fishing with family and friends on the lakes and blue-ribbon trout streams near Yellowstone Park. Sis was well known for her kindness and generosity to others, as well as her keen sense of humor. She has touched the lives of her family and friends in unforgettable ways, and we thank God for her. Sis was preceded in death by her husband, her parents, and her brother.

She is survived by three sisters-in-law: Thelma Prowse of Billings; Lucille Martin of New York City; and Billie Staebler of Salem, Oregon. She is also survived by nieces: Corlette Sande of Billings; Lucy Martin-Gianino and Wilhemina Eaken of New York City; Bonnie Staebler of Salem.

Memorials can be made to the Community Protestant Church, Box 277, West Yellowstone, Montana 59758; Peacemaker Ministries, 1537 Ave. D, Ste. 352, Billings, Montana 59101; or the charity of your choice. Michelotti, Sawyers & Nordquist is in charge of the local arrangements.

More About Roland Staebler and Eddith Nicolls:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1929, Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

- + 5360 ii. Lucille Staebler, born 22 Dec 1902 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana; died 24 Jul 2001 in New York City, New York.
- 5361 iii. Mercedes Staebler, born 20 Dec 1904 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana; died 03 Aug 1927 in Silver Bow Co, Montana.

More About Mercedes Staebler:

Burial: Aug 1927, Mt. Moriah Cemetery Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Children of Henry Staebler and Lettie Wills are:

- + 5362 i. Henry Wills¹⁰ Staebler, born 14 Sep 1916 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana; died 06 Mar 1999.
- + 5363 ii. Velma Mary (Thelma) Staebler, born 25 Sep 1919 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana; died 24 May 2010 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

3137. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Fauser (Gottfried⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jun 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Pflueger** 30 Apr 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 10 Feb 1839 in Bissingen a. d. Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Pflueger and Katharina Fauser:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1871, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Magdalena Fauser are:

- 5364 i. Louisa Paulina Friederika¹⁰ Fauser, born 05 Apr 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1862 in Pleidelsheim, Wurtemberg.
- 5365 ii. Johann Friedrich Fauser, born 02 Jan 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5366 iii. Karolina Katharina Fauser, born 12 Jun 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5367 iv. Johann Friedrich Fauser, born 29 Sep 1869 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3138. Anna Barbara⁹ Fauser (Gottfried⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jan 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Karl Steck** 26 Jun 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Steck and Anna Pfof. He was born 01 Oct 1839 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steck and Anna Fauser:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1870, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Barbara Fauser are:

- 5368 i. Katharina Christiane¹⁰ Gaenzle, born 18 Jul 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5369 ii. Katharina Karolina Steck, born 10 Mar 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5370 iii. Johann Georg Fauser, born 11 Jan 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Fauser and Johann Steck are:

- 5371 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Steck, born 13 Apr 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5372 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Steck, born 14 Dec 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5373 iii. Christiane Steck, born 13 Aug 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5374 iv. baby Steck, born 03 Aug 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5375 v. Gottfried Steck, born 03 Sep 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3154. Maria Katharina⁹ Staebler (Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Fauser, Anna Barbara⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jan 1839 in Owen, Kirchheim, Germany. She married **(2) Franz Karl Baier** 20 Nov 1864 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 Oct 1840 in Ellwangen, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Baier and Maria Staebler:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1864, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Katharina Staebler are:

- 5376 i. baby¹⁰ Staebler, born 15 Nov 1862 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1862 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5377 ii. Franz Karl Staebler, born 23 Oct 1864 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1880 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

3158. Christiane Gottliebin⁹ Staebler (Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Fauser, Anna Barbara⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Oct 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Gottliebin Staebler is:

- 5378 i. baby¹⁰ Staebler, born 13 Jan 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3163. Katharina Barbara⁹ Staebler (Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Fauser, Anna Barbara⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jul 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Straile** 24 Nov 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Straile and Margaretha Fehrle. He was born 12 Aug 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Straile and Katharina Staebler:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Staebler and Christian Straile are:

- 5379 i. Paulina¹⁰ Straile, born 07 May 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Boehm 12 Feb 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Josef Boehm and Paulina Straile:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1898, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5380 ii. Christian Gottfried Straile, born 23 Jul 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 5381 iii. Karl Gottlieb Straile, born 15 Aug 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 5382 iv. Christiane Barbara Straile, born 09 Sep 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Jakob Verling 07 Aug 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About Julius Verling and Christiane Straile:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1894, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5383 v. Gottliebin Wilhelmina Straile, born 24 Oct 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 5384 vi. Karl Theodor Straile, born 23 Apr 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 5385 vii. Wilhelmina Sofie Straile, born 12 Apr 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 5386 viii. Theodor Gottlieb Straile, born 10 Jan 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 5387 ix. Wilhelm Otto Straile, born 22 Jun 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 5388 x. Rosina Friederika Straile, born 06 Apr 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 5389 xi. Paul Friedrich Straile, twin, born 20 Mar 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 5390 xii. Ernst Gotthilf Straile, twin, born 20 Mar 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3164. Anna Katharina⁹ Staebler (Katharina Barbara⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Fauser, Anna Barbara⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 Apr 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Katharina Staebler are:

- 5391 i. Katharina Gottliebin¹⁰ Staebler, born 24 Mar 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 5392 ii. Bertha Sofie Staebler, born 17 Dec 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3173. Johann Jakob⁹ Schaeffer (Christina Katharina⁸ Mayer, Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Christina⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Oct 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Auch** 29 Apr 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Auch and Christina Mezger. She was born 16 Apr 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schaeffer:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schaeffer and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1869, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1851) Anna Katharina Auch.

3175. Katharina Gottliebin⁹ Schaeffer (Christina Katharina⁸ Mayer, Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Christina⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Mar 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Staebler** 25 May 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Oct 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1925 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Staebler and Katharina Schaeffer:

Marriage: 25 May 1867, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schaeffer and Jakob Staebler are:

- 5393 i. Katharina Barbara Gottliebin¹⁰ Staebler, born 29 Dec 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1925 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Simon Gottlob Tobias Staebler 17 Nov 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Mar 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Staebler and Katharina Staebler:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1887, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5394 ii. Wilhelmina Karolina Staebler, twin, born 23 Nov 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5395 iii. Christina Paulina Staebler, twin, born 23 Nov 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5396 iv. Jakob Friedrich Wilhelm Staebler, born 15 Feb 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5397 v. Ludwig Jakob Friedrich Staebler, born 27 Mar 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5398 vi. Anna Katharina Staebler, born 29 Jan 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3176. Karl Friedrich Eberhard⁹ Schaeffer (Christina Katharina⁸ Mayer, Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Christina⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Apr 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Gross** 12 Jan 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gross and Katharina Heim. She was born 25 Jun 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1940 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Eberhard Schaeffer:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Schaeffer and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1874, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Schaeffer and Anna Gross are:

- 5399 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Schaeffer, born 31 Jul 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5400 ii. Karl Christian Ludwig Schaeffer, born 19 Feb 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5401 iii. Johann Georg Wilhelm Schaeffer, born 07 Jan 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Friederike Gottliebin Steckroth 11 Aug 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 May 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Katharina Gross 17 Mar 1921 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Nov 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaeffer and Friederike Steckroth:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1903, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schaeffer and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1921, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3177. Immanuel August Wilhelm⁹ Schaeffer (Christina Katharina⁸ Mayer, Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Christina⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Mar 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1937 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Steckroth** 22 Jul 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steckroth and Katharina Steckroth. She was born 10 Jul 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1932 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel August Wilhelm Schaeffer:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Schaeffer and Katharina Steckroth:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1875, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1278) Katharina Margaretha Steckroth.

3181. Anna Juliana⁹ Straile (Elisabeth⁸ Ganter, Johann Michael⁷, Maria Agnes⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Feb 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1887 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Juliana Straile are:

- 5402 i. Karl Christian¹⁰ Straile, born 17 Oct 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5403 ii. Rosina Paulina Straile, born 09 Sep 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married C. Hofmann 30 Nov 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About C. Hofmann and Rosina Straile:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1892, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3183. Johann Jakob⁹ Straile (Elisabeth⁸ Ganter, Johann Michael⁷, Maria Agnes⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jul 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Kuemmerle** 26 Nov 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kuemmerle and Friederika Eisele. She was born 05 Nov 1844 in Schlaitdorf, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Straile and Katharina Kuemmerle:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1871, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Straile and Katharina Kuemmerle are:

- + 5404 i. Friederika Katharina¹⁰ Straile, born 11 Jul 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5405 ii. Johann Ludwig Straile, born 15 May 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5406 iii. Anna Katharina Straile, born 01 Jun 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5407 iv. Friederika Paulina Straile, born 25 Jun 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5408 v. Johann Jakob Straile, born 10 Oct 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5409 vi. Christiane Friederika Straile, born 18 Feb 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3191. Paulina⁹ Straile (Elisabeth⁸ Ganter, Johann Michael⁷, Maria Agnes⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jul 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1893 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Paulina Straile are:

- 5410 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Schlauch, born 30 Dec 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1889 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5411 ii. Emilie Straile, born 20 Nov 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3199. Christina Barbara⁹ Fauser (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Mar 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gustav Gross, twin** 10 Jul 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Gross and Elisabeth Buecheler. He was born 18 Jul 1871 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Gross and Christina Fauser:
 Marriage: 10 Jul 1897, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Barbara Fauser is:

- 5412 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Fauser, born 25 Apr 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3203. Christiane Barbara⁹ Fauser (Margaretha⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Aug 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1931 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Barbara Fauser are:

- 5413 i. Friederika Mathilde¹⁰ Fauser, born 13 Apr 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5414 ii. Christian Friedrich Fauser, born 11 Apr 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5415 iii. Christiane Karolina Fauser, born 11 Jan 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5416 iv. Friedrich Fauser, born 24 Jun 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3209. Johann Ludwig⁹ Klauser (Ludwig⁸, Anna Juliana⁷ Stollsteimer, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Sep 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Barbara Wezel** 30 May 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wezel and Katharina Staebler. She was born 22 Sep 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Klauser and Christiana Wezel:
 Marriage: 30 May 1876, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Klauser and Christiana Wezel are:

- 5417 i. Tobias Ludwig¹⁰ Klauser, born 10 Nov 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5418 ii. Christiane Dorothea Klauser, born 11 Jan 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5419 iii. Ludwig Tobias Klauser, born 04 Apr 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5420 iv. Karolina Wilhelmina Ernestine Klauser, born 02 Apr 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5421 v. Anna Paulina Gottliebin Klauser, born 17 Jan 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3210. Johann Jakob⁹ Klauser (Ludwig⁸, Anna Juliana⁷ Stollsteimer, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Aug 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Margaretha Ruoff** 22 Nov 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ruoff and Anna Stollsteimer. She was born 21 Nov 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Klauser and Friederika Ruoff:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1884, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Klauser and Friederika Ruoff are:

- 5422 i. Friederika Paulina¹⁰ Klauser, born 26 Sep 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Stollsteimer 05 Sep 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Dec 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Friederika Klauser:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1918, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5423 ii. Johann Jakob Klauser, born 18 Feb 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5424 iii. August Hermann Klauser, born 13 Mar 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5425 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Klauser, born 05 May 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5426 v. Anna Johanna Klauser, born 05 Jul 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3221. Christiane Barbara⁹ Stoll (Anna Barbara⁸ Klauser, Anna Juliana⁷ Stollsteimer, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Nov 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Barbara Stoll is:

- 5427 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Stoll, born 19 May 1888 in Waldenbuch, Wurtemberg.

3224. Christiane Paulina⁹ Maurer (Juliana⁸ Klauser, Anna Juliana⁷ Stollsteimer, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Sep 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1898 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gross** 05 Jul 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gross and Regina Koegler. He was born 14 Jun 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1923 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gross:

Emigration: 1889, Feuerbach, Germany

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: master tailor Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Christiane Maurer:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1887, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1385) Johann Georg Gross.

3228. Johann David⁹ Alber (Johann Philipp⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Auch-Schwelg, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 02 Jul 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1916 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Steckroth** 01 Jun 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Steckroth and Margaretha Alber. She was born 25 Mar 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Alber and Christina Steckroth:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1871, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Alber and Christina Steckroth are:

- 5428 i. Karolina Barbara¹⁰ Alber, born 29 Mar 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Wezel 16 Nov 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Dec 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Wezel:

Occupation: baker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Wezel and Karolina Alber:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1899, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5429 ii. Jakob David Alber, born 21 Oct 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5430 iii. Christian Gottfried Alber, born 01 Jun 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5431 iv. Johann Gottlob Alber, twin, born 31 Dec 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5432 v. baby Alber, twin, born 31 Dec 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3232. Johann David⁹ Walker (Johann Michael⁸, Philipp Jakob⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jul 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Haisch** 26 Jan 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haisch and Christiane Schaeffer. She was born 02 Jan 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1930 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Margaretha Haisch:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1869, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1228) Margaretha Haisch.

3238. Johannes⁹ Renz (Katharina Margaretha⁸ Auch-Schwarz, Eva Barbara⁷ Auch-Schwelg, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 23 Nov 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1935 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Paulina Wilhelmina Schaeffer** 20 Nov 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schaeffer and Anna Stollsteimer. She was born 04 Aug 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Rebmann** 05 May 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rebmann and Christina Alber. She was born 26 Dec 1860 in Schoenaich, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1913 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renz and Paulina Schaeffer:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1877, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renz and Anna Rebmann:
Marriage: 05 May 1881, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Renz and Paulina Schaeffer is:

- 5433 i. Johannes Gottlieb¹⁰ Renz, born 08 Oct 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Renz and Anna Rebmann are:

- 5434 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Renz, born 03 Feb 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5435 ii. Ernestine Katharina Renz, twin, born 28 Mar 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5436 iii. Anna Katharina Renz, twin, born 28 Mar 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5437 iv. Friedrich Renz, born 16 Feb 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5438 v. Anna Maria Renz, born 04 Nov 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5439 vi. Anna Maria Renz, born 14 Jan 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5440 vii. August Otto Renz, born 23 Nov 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5441 viii. Maria Katharina Renz, born 17 May 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3239. Johann Georg⁹ Renz (Katharina Margaretha⁸ Auch-Schwarz, Eva Barbara⁷ Auch-Schwelg,

Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 03 Nov 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1933 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Rebmann** 29 May 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Jun 1856 in Schoenaich, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1925 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:

Occupation: baker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Katharina Rebmann:

Marriage: 29 May 1879, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renz and Katharina Rebmann are:

- 5442 i. Emilie Rosina¹⁰ Renz, born 21 Nov 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5443 ii. Christian Karl Renz, born 07 Apr 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5444 iii. Christian Ludwig Renz, born 07 Apr 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5445 iv. Katharina Paulina Renz, born 28 Nov 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5446 v. Wilhelm Rudolf Renz, born 29 Sep 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5447 vi. Emma Katharina Renz, born 10 Jul 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5448 vii. Gustav Richard Renz, born 15 Mar 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5449 viii. baby Renz, born 31 Jan 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5450 ix. baby Renz, born 08 Nov 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3243. Friederika Gottliebin⁹ Stierlin (Katharina Margaretha⁸ Auch-Schwarz, Eva Barbara⁷ Auch-Schweg, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 17 Apr 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1926 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Gottlob Hoffmann** 17 May 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hoffmann and Dorothea Kraemer. He was born 31 Mar 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1940 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Hoffmann and Friederika Stierlin:

Marriage: 17 May 1892, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (499) Daniel Gottlob Hoffmann.

3244. Wilhelm David⁹ Haspel (Johann David⁸, Christina⁷ Auch-Schweg, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 04 Oct 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Baur** 16 Nov 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Baur and Regina Grauer. She was born 16 Nov 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm David Haspel:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Haspel and Anna Baur:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1873, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Haspel and Anna Baur are:

- 5451 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Haspel, born 04 Feb 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5452 ii. Friedrich Haspel, born 13 Apr 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5453 iii. Christiane Katharina Haspel, born 12 May 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5454 iv. Karl David Haspel, born 17 Jun 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5455 v. Karl David Haspel, born 14 Apr 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5456 vi. Karl Haspel, born 07 Jan 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3245. Christiane⁹ Haspel (Johann David⁸, Christina⁷ Auch-Schwelg, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 27 Sep 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Gottlieb Steckroth** 14 Nov 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Steckroth and Anna Beck. He was born 10 Mar 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Steckroth and Christiane Haspel:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1871, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Haspel and Ludwig Steckroth are:

- 5457 i. baby¹⁰ Steckroth, born 06 Jan 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5458 ii. Ludwig Steckroth, born 11 Jan 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5459 iii. Ludwig David Steckroth, born 07 Jun 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5460 iv. Georg Friedrich Steckroth, born 29 Aug 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5461 v. Christina Barbara Steckroth, born 27 Jun 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5462 vi. Wilhelm Gottlieb Steckroth, born 26 Oct 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5463 vii. Johannes Friedrich Steckroth, born 18 Dec 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5464 viii. Christiane Katharina Steckroth, born 28 Aug 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5465 ix. Johannes Steckroth, born 19 Sep 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5466 x. Christiane Maria Steckroth, born 05 May 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5467 xi. Paulina Maria Steckroth, born 05 Aug 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3250. Johann Georg⁹ Stollsteimer (Eva Margaretha⁸ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Juliana⁷ Auch-Schwelg, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 05 Jun 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Karolina Renz** 24 Nov 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Renz and Katharina Raff. She was born 22 Apr 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Karolina Renz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1874, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stollsteimer and Karolina Renz are:

- 5468 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 10 Dec 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederika Paulina Klauser 05 Sep 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Sep 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Friederika Klauser:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1918, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5469 ii. Georg Adam Stollsteimer, born 01 Feb 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5470 iii. Gottlob Adam Stollsteimer, born 08 Sep 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1958 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5471 iv. baby Stollsteimer, born 08 Sep 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5472 v. Ernst Ludwig Stollsteimer, born 16 May 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3251. Katharina Juliana⁹ Stollsteimer (Eva Margaretha⁸ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Juliana⁷ Auch-Schwelg, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 11 Sep 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1926 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Lauxmann** 29 Dec 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lauxmann and Margaretha Fehrle. He was born 26 Jul 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lauxmann and Katharina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1885, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Stollsteimer and Johann Lauxmann is:

- 5473 i. Gottlob Thomas¹⁰ Lauxmann, born 10 Nov 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3256. Christian Friedrich⁹ Stollsteimer (Eva Margaretha⁸ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Juliana⁷ Auch-Schwelg, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 23 Dec 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1929 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Schaeffer** 27 Nov 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schaeffer and Anna Kaetzlen. She was born 13 May 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1924 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Stollsteimer:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Stollsteimer and Katharina Schaeffer:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Stollsteimer and Katharina Schaeffer are:

- 5474 i. baby¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 09 Oct 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5475 ii. Anna Barbara Stollsteimer, born 07 Jan 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5476 iii. Anna Barbara Stollsteimer, born 22 Mar 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Beck 03 Apr 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Aug 1885 in Waidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beck and Anna Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1919, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5477 iv. Christiana Stollsteimer, born 21 Apr 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Hoffmann 13 Feb 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1900.

More About Christian Hoffmann and Christiana Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1919, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5478 v. Katharina Stollsteimer, born 30 Dec 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5479 vi. Katharina Stollsteimer, born 28 May 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5480 vii. Christian Friedrich Stollsteimer, born 28 Jul 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3257. Friederika⁹ Stollsteimer (Eva Margaretha⁸ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Juliana⁷ Auch-Schwelg, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 04 Dec 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1938 in Echterdingen,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ludwig Hertner** 24 Nov 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hertner and Anna Binder. He was born 15 Mar 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Hertner:
Occupation: shoemaker

More About Johann Hertner and Friederika Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1889, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Stollsteimer and Johann Hertner are:

- 5481 i. Emilie Friederika Barbara¹⁰ Hertner, born 11 Sep 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5482 ii. Johannes Ludwig Hertner, born 09 May 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5483 iii. Emilie Barbara Hertner, born 10 Jun 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3259. Ernst Gottlob⁹ Stollsteimer (Eva Margaretha⁸ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Juliana⁷ Auch-Schwegl, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 24 Mar 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1921 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Katharina Stoll** 10 Nov 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stoll and Eva Walker. She was born 10 Dec 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1941 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gottlob Stollsteimer:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Stollsteimer and Christiana Stoll:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1896, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Stollsteimer and Christiana Stoll are:

- 5484 i. Katharina Paulina¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 24 Aug 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5485 ii. Karolina Gottliebin Stollsteimer, born 03 Nov 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5486 iii. Anna Katharina Stollsteimer, born 25 Dec 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5487 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Stollsteimer, born 13 May 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3262. Anna Katharina⁹ Auch-Schwarz (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Juliana⁷ Auch-Schwegl, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 25 Jul 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Fallscheer** 13 Sep 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Fallscheer and Margaretha Stolle. He was born 16 Mar 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1927 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Fallscheer and Anna Auch-Schwarz:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1874, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2287) Johannes Fallscheer.

3263. Juliana Barbara⁹ Auch-Schwarz (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Juliana⁷ Auch-Schwegl, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 04 Aug 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Thumm** 22 Apr 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Thumm and Anna Schaeffer. He was born 07 Sep 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Thumm:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Thumm and Juliana Auch-Schwarz:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1878, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1211) Wilhelm Friedrich Thumm.

3264. Johann Adam⁹ Auch-Schwarz (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Juliana⁷ Auch-Schweig, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 18 Dec 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Katharina Gross** 27 Oct 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Aug 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Haas** 29 Dec 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haas and Christina Kraemer. She was born 17 Feb 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1925 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch-Schwarz and Christiane Gross:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1887, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch-Schwarz and Christiane Haas:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1891, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch-Schwarz and Christiane Gross are:

- 5488 i. Friederika Katharina¹⁰ Auch-Schwarz, born 28 Mar 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1911 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5489 ii. Friederika Auch-Schwarz, born 25 May 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5490 iii. Anna Maria Auch-Schwarz, born 18 Jul 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Auch-Schwarz and Christiane Haas are:

- 5491 i. Anna Christiane¹⁰ Auch-Schwarz, born 29 Oct 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5492 ii. Margaretha Barbara Auch-Schwarz, born 29 Jan 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5493 iii. Adam Friedrich Auch-Schwarz, born 28 Feb 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1916 in near Ypern.
- 5494 iv. Anna Auch-Schwarz, born 03 Jun 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5495 v. Paulina Auch-Schwarz, born 15 Sep 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5496 vi. Adam Ludwig Auch-Schwarz, born 19 Aug 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5497 vii. Wilhelm Heinrich Auch-Schwarz, born 19 Dec 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3266. Christiane Margaretha⁹ Auch-Schwarz (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Juliana⁷ Auch-Schweig, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 17 Jul 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Adam Schweizer** 18 Apr 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Schweizer and Agnes Hoerz. He was born 12 Dec 1852 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Schweizer:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Adam Schweizer and Christiane Auch-Schwarz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1881, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Auch-Schwarz and Adam Schweizer are:

- 5498 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Schweizer, born 28 Jun 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5499 ii. Ludwig Schweizer, born 08 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5500 iii. Michael Schweizer, born 01 Oct 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5501 iv. Christiane Barbara Schweizer, born 02 Jan 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5502 v. Katharina Karolina Schweizer, born 17 Apr 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5503 vi. Adam Schweizer, born 06 Apr 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5504 vii. Rosa Barbara Schweizer, twin, born 21 Aug 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5505 viii. Ernst Wilhelm Schweizer, twin, born 21 Aug 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5506 ix. Emma Schweizer, born 08 Dec 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5507 x. Anna Schweizer, born 29 Apr 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5508 xi. Hermann Schweizer, born 04 Aug 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3267. Michael Friedrich⁹ Auch-Schwarz (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Juliana⁷ Auch-Schwegl, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 16 May 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1946 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Friederika Alwine Hoffmann** 20 Feb 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Hoffmann and Christina Bauer. She was born 09 Jan 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1940 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Auch-Schwarz and Katharina Hoffmann:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1890, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Auch-Schwarz and Katharina Hoffmann is:

- 5509 i. Wilhelm Ludwig¹⁰ Auch-Schwarz, born 19 Mar 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Paulina Stollsteimer 24 May 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Aug 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Auch-Schwarz and Christina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 24 May 1920, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3271. Wilhelm David⁹ Alber (Eva Katharina⁸ Auch-Schwegl, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 13 Jan 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Paulina Veit** 09 Aug 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 May 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1941 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm David Alber:

Occupation: stonemason Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Alber and Magdalena Veit:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1888, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Alber and Magdalena Veit are:

- 5510 i. Magdalena Paulina¹⁰ Alber, born 21 Jul 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5511 ii. Simon David Alber, born 12 Aug 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5512 iii. Georg Simon David Alber, born 28 Dec 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1916 in (Frankreich) France.
- 5513 iv. Johannes Wilhelm Alber, born 24 Feb 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5514 v. Emma Barbara Alber, born 23 Dec 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5515 vi. Ernst Friedrich Alber, born 12 Jun 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5516 vii. Georg Friedrich Alber, born 17 Oct 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5517 viii. Emma Barbara Alber, born 14 Jun 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5518 ix. Anna Maria Alber, born 18 Apr 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3276. Friederika Barbara⁹ Auch-Schwelg (Michael⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 13 Aug 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1931 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kurz** 26 Oct 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Richard Kurz and Anna Weippert. He was born 18 Jun 1869 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1938 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kurz and Friederika Auch-Schwelg:
 Marriage: 26 Oct 1893, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Auch-Schwelg and Johannes Kurz are:

- 5519 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Kurz, born 01 Jan 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5520 ii. Richard Friedrich Kurz, born 08 Apr 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5521 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Kurz, born 06 Jun 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5522 iv. Karl Gottlob Kurz, born 24 May 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5523 v. Ernst Johannes Kurz, born 03 Feb 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3286. Ludwig Michael⁹ Woelfle (Katharina⁸ Auch-Schwelg, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Steckroth, Michael⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 13 Dec 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Paulina Friederika Benz** 09 Sep 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Dec 1868 in Aalen, Germany, and died 25 Apr 1944 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Woelfle and Paulina Benz:
 Marriage: 09 Sep 1893, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Woelfle and Paulina Benz are:

- 5524 i. Paulina Friederika¹⁰ Woelfle, born 25 Jan 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5525 ii. Johanna Klara Woelfle, born 30 Aug 1896 in Heslach, Wurtemberg.
- 5526 iii. Helene Karolina Woelfle, born 01 Oct 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5527 iv. Elsa Martha Woelfle, born 15 Aug 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5528 v. Paul Hermann Woelfle, born 09 Nov 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3312. Emma Friederika⁹ Murrthum (Georg Ludwig⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Barbara (Barbara Katharina)⁶ Herb, Michael⁵, Margaretha⁴ Auch-Beck, Jakob³, Jeremias² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 27 Apr 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Stollsteimer** 10 May 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Wolfer. He was born 02 Jan 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1943 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Stollsteimer and Emma Murrthum:
 Marriage: 10 May 1894, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Murrthum and Jacob Stollsteimer are:

- 5529 i. Friederika Katharina¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 07 May 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Friedrich Auch-Schwarz 04 Mar 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1900.

More About Ludwig Auch-Schwarz and Friederika Stollsteimer:
 Marriage: 04 Mar 1919, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5530 ii. Christina Paulina Stollsteimer, born 14 Aug 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Ludwig Auch-Schwarz 24 May 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Mar 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Auch-Schwarz and Christina Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 24 May 1920, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3318. Christiane Friederike⁹ Rieger (Christina Katharina⁸ Burkhardt, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Nov 1844 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Friedrich (Seeger) Senger** 19 Oct 1870 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Senger and Rosine Grieb. He was born 15 Jan 1840 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1875 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gustav Adolf Kling** 05 Apr 1877 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kling and Luisa Stoll. He was born 19 Feb 1851 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Senger and Christiane Rieger:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1870, Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kling and Christiane Rieger:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1877, Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Rieger and Johann Senger are:

- 5531 i. Jonathan Friedrich¹⁰ Senger, born 06 Aug 1870 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
5532 ii. Christoph Senger, born 18 Sep 1871 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1871 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
5533 iii. Carl Christoph Senger, born 20 May 1873 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Rieger and Gustav Kling are:

- 5534 i. Karl Eduard¹⁰ Kling, born 16 Oct 1877 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1878 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
5535 ii. Karl Eberhard Kling, born 29 Oct 1879 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1935 in Renningen oa. Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Pauline ? Aft. 1899; born Aft. 1879.

More About Karl Kling and Luise ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1899

- 5536 iii. August Robert Kling, born 06 Feb 1883 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1883 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3319. Christina Barbara⁹ Reuther (Christina Barbara⁸ Burkhardt, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Nov 1837 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Betz** 25 Jul 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Betz and Christina Staebler. He was born 06 Jul 1842 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Betz and Christina Reuther:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1871, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reuther and Johannes Betz are:

- + 5537 i. Maria Katharina¹⁰ Betz, born 04 Mar 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+ 5538 ii. Johann Christian Betz, born 30 Mar 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
5539 iii. Katharina Paulina Betz, born 02 Jul 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+ 5540 iv. Jacob Betz, born 27 May 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+ 5541 v. Carl Friedrich Betz, born 09 Apr 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+ 5542 vi. Johann Gottlob Betz, born 07 Jul 1882 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- + 5543 vii. Christina Pauline Betz, born Abt. 25 Mar 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5544 viii. Karl Betz, born 29 May 1887 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5545 ix. Friedrich Betz, born 24 Nov 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3322. Maria Dorothea⁹ Reuther (Christina Barbara⁸ Burkhardt, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 Dec 1840 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Kurtz** 15 Sep 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kurz and Margaretha Rath. He was born 27 Nov 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Kurtz and Maria Reuther:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1863, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Reuther and Georg Kurtz are:

- + 5546 i. Heinrike Katharina¹⁰ Kurtz, born 23 Dec 1864 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5547 ii. Katharina Kurtz, born 16 Dec 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5548 iii. Michael Friedrich Kurtz, born 28 Feb 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5549 iv. Christiana Dorothea Kurtz, born 18 Sep 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5550 v. Euphrosina Wilhelmina Kurtz, born 21 Oct 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5551 vi. Georg Friedrich Kurtz, born 27 Aug 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5552 vii. baby Kurtz, born 04 Nov 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5553 viii. Georg Gottlob Kurtz, born 05 Dec 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5554 ix. Rosina Regina Kurtz, born 06 Sep 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5555 x. Karoline Paulina Kurtz, born 25 Feb 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5556 xi. Anna Bertha Kurtz, born 26 Aug 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3323. Johannes⁹ Burkhardt (Johann Georg Gottlieb⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Mar 1843 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died in US. He married **Maria Magdalena Ulmer** 15 Oct 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ulmer and Maria Lautenschlager. She was born 12 Aug 1845 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1924 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Burkhardt and Maria Ulmer:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1867, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Burkhardt and Maria Ulmer is:

- 5557 i. Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 25 Jul 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3325. Georg Gottlieb⁹ Burkhardt (Johann Georg Gottlieb⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jan 1846 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1912 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Rosina Christiane Supper** 17 Apr 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Supper and Anna Burkhardt. She was born 25 Dec 1844 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gottlieb Burkhardt:

Occupation: day laborer Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Burkhardt and Maria Supper:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1876, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Burkhardt and Maria Supper are:

- 5558 i. Michael Christian¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 23 Feb 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- + 5559 ii. Maria Rosina Burkhardt, born 01 May 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5560 iii. baby Burkhardt, born 29 Aug 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5561 iv. Georg Gottlob Burkhardt, born 23 May 1882 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Paulina Kaercher 27 Sep 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 04 Sep 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Burkhardt and Maria Kaercher:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1908, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3329. Maria Magdalena⁹ Burkhardt (Johann Georg Gottlieb⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Dec 1855 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** 27 Feb 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1849.

More About ? and Maria Burkhardt:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1881, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Magdalena Burkhardt is:

- 5562 i. Katharina Theoesia¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 24 Jul 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3332. Katharina Barbara⁹ Burkhardt (Johann Michael⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Dec 1856 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1933 in Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Elsasser** 03 Aug 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Elsasser and Eva Elsasser. He was born 06 May 1849 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Elsasser:
Occupation: farmer

More About Gottlieb Elsasser and Katharina Burkhardt:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1879, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Burkhardt and Gottlieb Elsasser are:

- + 5563 i. Friederike Katharina¹⁰ Elsasser, born 18 Dec 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5564 ii. Catharina Rosina Elsasser, born 23 Aug 1883 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5565 iii. Karoline Pauline Elsasser, born 19 Dec 1884 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5566 iv. Karoline Wilhelmine Elsasser, born 17 May 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5567 v. Karl Friederich Elsasser, born 08 Apr 1888 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5568 vi. Wilhelmine Luise Elsasser, born 20 Oct 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5569 vii. Barbara Frida Elsasser, born 06 Sep 1897 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Heinrich Reimold Sep 1921 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 10 Apr 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Heinrich Reimold:
Confirmation: 1911, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Barbara Elsasser:
Marriage: Sep 1921, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3333. Johann Christian⁹ Burkhardt (Johann Michael⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Aug 1860 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Mueller** 06 Jul 1884 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mueller and Anna Schmidt. She was born 22 Oct 1860 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Dorothea Fiechtner** 30 Apr 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Fiechtner and Christina Metzger. She was born 24 Jun 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Burkhardt and Margaretha Mueller:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1884, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Burkhardt and Christina Fiechtner:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1901, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Burkhardt and Margaretha Mueller are:

- + 5570 i. Catharina Carolina¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 07 Aug 1882 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5571 ii. Anna Maria Burkhardt, born 24 Feb 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5572 iii. Lusie Burkhardt, born 23 May 1888 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1888 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5573 iv. Margarete Karoline Burkhardt, born 26 May 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Fiechtner are:

- 5574 i. Rosina Bertha¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 30 Mar 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5575 ii. Bertha Emma Burkhardt, born 07 Jun 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3335. Regina Gottlieb⁹ Elsasser (Christina⁸ Burkhardt, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Mar 1842 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1897 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Hitzelberger** 09 Nov 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Hitzelberger and Christina Messerle. He was born 04 Dec 1845 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Hitzelberger:
Baptism: 07 Dec 1845, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Hitzelberger and Regina Elsasser:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1869, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Elsasser and Georg Hitzelberger are:

- 5576 i. Regina Gottlieb¹⁰ Hitzelberger, born 20 Oct 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5577 ii. Georg Friedrich Hitzelberger, born 22 Sep 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Friederike Rath 23 Sep 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 Aug 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hitzelberger and Rosina Rath:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1899, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5578 iii. Paulina Friederika Hitzelberger, born 07 Jun 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5579 iv. Gustav Albert Hitzelberger, born 16 Feb 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Anna Maria Binder 17 Jul 1920 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 06 Oct 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Anna Maria Binder:
Baptism: 22 Oct 1893, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Hitzelberger and Rosina Binder:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1920, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5580 v. Friedrich Eugen Hitzelberger, born 19 Nov 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Paulina Friederika Kuhlemann 17 Oct 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 19 Feb 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hitzelberger and Paulina Kuhlemann:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1904, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3337. Euphrosine Katharina⁹ Elsasser (Christina⁸ Burkhardt, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Nov 1859 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Gottlieb Kienzle** 18 Sep 1887 in Rohr, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg, son of Georg Kienzle and Pauline Mayer. He was born 19 Apr 1862 in Ehmingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kienzle and Euphrosine Elsasser:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1887, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Euphrosine Katharina Elsasser is:
+ 5581 i. Marie Euphrosine¹⁰ Elsasser, born Aft. 1887.

3338. Johann Friedrich⁹ Elsasser (Christina⁸ Burkhardt, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Feb 1861 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophia Rosina Supper** 24 Oct 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Supper and Sophia Burkhardt. She was born 21 Jul 1859 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Elsasser and Sophia Supper:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1886, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Elsasser and Sophia Supper are:

- 5582 i. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Elsasser, born 18 Oct 1888 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Birk 19 Nov 1913 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Abt. 14 Feb 1889 in Troffingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Elsasser and Anna Birk:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1913, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 5583 ii. Anna Maria Elsasser, born 25 Mar 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5584 iii. Sofie Rosina Elsasser, born 25 Apr 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3339. Johann Christian⁹ Elsasser (Christina⁸ Burkhardt, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jul 1862 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Dorothea Supper** 03 Mar 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Supper and Sophia Burkhardt. She was born 17 Jan 1861 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Elsasser and Rosina Supper:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1889, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Elsasser and Rosina Supper are:

- 5585 i. Johanne Rosine¹⁰ Elsasser, born 06 Jun 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5586 ii. Friedrich Christian Elsasser, born 28 Jun 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Karolina Walz 21 May 1916 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 31 May 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Elsasser and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 21 May 1916, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5587 iii. Wilhelmina Paulina Elsasser, born 14 Oct 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Krauss 01 Mar 1914 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 29 Feb 1892 in Kay, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Krauss and Wilhelmina Elsasser:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1914, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5588 iv. Gottlob Christian Elsasser, born 16 Mar 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5589 v. Johanne Rosina Elsasser, born 29 May 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married August Sieber 03 Feb 1924 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 1892 in Beiltheim o/a Marbach, Wurtemberg.

More About August Sieber and Johanne Elsasser:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1924, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5590 vi. Anna Maria Elsasser, born 15 Aug 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5591 vii. Karoline Bertha Elsasser, born 14 Nov 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Singer 21 Aug 1926 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 25 Feb 1903 in Hausner a/o Gaildorf, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anton Singer and Karoline Elsasser:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1926, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5592 viii. Sofie Emilie Elsasser, born 23 Sep 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3342. Christian Friedrich⁹ Metzger (Joseph⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1846 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Friederike Weber** 25 Apr 1872 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Weber and Susanne Nolff. She was born 14 Jul 1849 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Metzger and Christine Weber:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1872, Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Metzger and Christine Weber is:

- 5593 i. Carl Christian¹⁰ Metzger, born 18 Jun 1874 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

3347. Johannes⁹ Vohl (Christina Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Catharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Apr 1854 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Friederika Fritz** 02 May 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Fritz and Friederike Badmann. She was born 14 Aug 1854 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Vohl and Catharina Fritz:
Marriage: 02 May 1880, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Vohl and Catharina Fritz are:

- + 5594 i. Dorothea Friederike¹⁰ Vohl, born 17 Mar 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
5595 ii. Pauline Maria Vohl, born 21 Sep 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Georg Jaeger 11 Jun 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Pauline Maria Vohl:
Baptism: 04 Oct 1885, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Georg Jaeger:
Baptism: 26 Sep 1880, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Jaeger and Pauline Vohl:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1911, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5596 iii. Karl Friedrich Vohl, born 17 Aug 1888 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
5597 iv. Karl Friedrich Vohl, born 11 Jul 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schuele 18 Aug 1918 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jun 1893 in Magstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vohl and Anna Schuele:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1918, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5598 v. August Vohl, twin, born 02 Apr 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1895.
5599 vi. Wilhelm Vohl, twin, born 02 Apr 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
5600 vii. August Friedrich Vohl, born 29 Jan 1897 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3351. Anna Catherina⁹ Metzger (Johann Christian⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Oct 1853 in Pittsburgh, Allegany Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jun 1931 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota.

She married **Charles William H. Kostboth** 27 Sep 1877 in Clayton Center, Clayton Co, Iowa, son of Wilhelm Kostboth and Maria Muller. He was born 27 Apr 1853 in Prussia, and died 08 Jan 1923 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota.

More About Charles Kostboth and Anna Metzger:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1877, Clayton Center, Clayton Co, Iowa

Children of Anna Metzger and Charles Kostboth are:

- + 5601 i. George C. Henry¹⁰ Kostboth, born 03 Jul 1878 in Clayton Co, Iowa; died 1956.
- 5602 ii. Herman Kostboth, born 02 Mar 1881 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota; died 05 Apr 1948 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota. He married Mattie Haak 14 Oct 1909 in Miner Co, South Dakota; born 18 May 1888 in Howard, Miner Co, South Dakota; died 17 May 1964 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota.
- More About Herman Kostboth and Mattie Haak:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1909, Miner Co, South Dakota
- 5603 iii. Albert Frederick Carl Kostboth, born 04 Jul 1884 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota; died 01 Aug 1955 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota. He married Lela Elvira Smith 02 Sep 1905 in Montrose, McCook Co, South Dakota; born 14 Mar 1887; died 06 Jun 1989 in McCook Co, South Dakota.
- More About Albert Kostboth and Lela Smith:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1905, Montrose, McCook Co, South Dakota
- + 5604 iv. Mary Sophia Amelia Kostboth, born 13 Mar 1887 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota; died 17 Aug 1961 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota.
- 5605 v. Carl John Kostboth, born 02 Aug 1889 in McCook Co, South Dakota; died 16 Nov 1972 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota. He married Bertha Angelina Louise Schlomer 20 Dec 1911 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota; born 21 Jan 1892 in South Dakota; died 15 Jun 1976 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota.
- More About Carl Kostboth and Bertha Schlomer:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1911, Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota
- + 5606 vi. Edward Carl Kostboth, born 28 Jan 1892 in McCook Co, South Dakota; died 28 Feb 1978 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota.
- 5607 vii. Amelia Augusta Louise Kostboth, born 01 Nov 1895 in McCook Co, South Dakota; died 18 Feb 1960. She married Floyd Cecil McKillop 15 Feb 1917 in McCook Co, South Dakota; born 05 Aug 1892 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota; died 11 May 1943 in McCook Co, South Dakota.
- More About Floyd McKillop and Amelia Kostboth:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1917, McCook Co, South Dakota
- 5608 viii. Catherine Wilhelmina Elizabeth Kostboth, born 02 Feb 1899 in McCook Co, South Dakota; died 11 Aug 1967. She married George Jarratt 19 Jul 1927 in McCook Co, South Dakota; born 26 Oct 1888 in Wisconsin; died 13 Mar 1965 in McCook Co, South Dakota.
- More About George Jarratt and Catherine Kostboth:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1927, McCook Co, South Dakota

3356. Johann Jakob⁹ Metzger (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Oct 1859 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Dorothea Metzger** 04 Apr 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Metzger and Christina Betz. She was born 21 Jan 1859 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Metzger and Catharina Metzger:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1886, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Metzger and Catharina Metzger are:

- + 5609 i. Friederike Karoline¹⁰ Metzger, born 17 Jan 1887 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5610 ii. Maria Christina Metzger, born 22 Feb 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Conrad Rath 16 Sep 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 22 Apr 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Conrad Rath:
Baptism: 09 May 1886, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Rath and Maria Metzger:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1911, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5611 iii. Karoline Rosine Metzger, born 15 Oct 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Dieterle 04 Aug 1912 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1867 in Holzgerlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Dieterle and Karoline Metzger:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1912, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5612 iv. Karl Friedrich Metzger, born 12 May 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
5613 v. Gottlob Metzger, born 18 Aug 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Storzbach 06 Nov 1926 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 17 Dec 1904 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Metzger and Luise Storzbach:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1926, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3357. Rosina Katharina⁹ Metzger (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Dec 1861 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1931 in Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Karl Lorenz** 09 Sep 1888 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Lorenz and Christina Burkhardt. He was born 13 Apr 1859 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Lorenz and Rosina Metzger:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1888, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Metzger and Friedrich Lorenz is:

- 5614 i. Friedrich Karl¹⁰ Lorenz, born 07 Jan 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3359. Johann Karl⁹ Metzger (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Oct 1864 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Katharina Lorenz** 11 Oct 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Lorenz and Christina Burkhardt. She was born 10 Dec 1864 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Metzger and Dorothea Lorenz:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1892, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Metzger and Dorothea Lorenz are:

- 5615 i. Friedrich Karl¹⁰ Metzger, born 13 Oct 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
5616 ii. Karoline Maira Metzger, born 31 Jul 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
5617 iii. Paulina Sofie Metzger, born 21 Dec 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
5618 iv. Friedrich Julius Metzger, born 12 Mar 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
5619 v. Christian Friedrich Metzger, born 21 Feb 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
5620 vi. Emilie Metzger, born 03 Jan 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3371. Christina Katharina⁹ Joerger (Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jun 1848 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1871 in Pennsylvania. She married **Aaron Baker Reidenbaugh** 1860. He was born 20 Jan 1844 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Dec 1918 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Aaron Reidenbaugh and Christina Joerger:
Marriage: 1860

Children of Christina Joerger and Aaron Reidenbaugh are:

- + 5621 i. Nelson M.¹⁰ Reidenbaugh, born 31 Aug 1866 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 1961 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.
- 5622 ii. Robert Henry Reidenbaugh, born 27 Jan 1871 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Aug 1960 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.
- 5623 iii. John Reidenbaugh, born 1872 in Pennsylvania.
- 5624 iv. Albert Reidenbaugh, born 1877 in Pennsylvania.
- 5625 v. Hadyn Reidenbaugh, born Apr 1880 in Pennsylvania.

3372. Johannes (Joerger)⁹ Yerger (Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jul 1849 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1924 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Selina F. Hollinger** 1872. She was born Feb 1852 in Manheim Twp, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Nov 1934 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes Yerger and Selina Hollinger:
Marriage: 1872

Children of Johannes Yerger and Selina Hollinger are:

- 5626 i. Alice¹⁰ Yerger, twin, born 11 Aug 1872 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1879 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Alice Yerger, twin:
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 5627 ii. Ellen Yerger, twin, born 11 Aug 1872 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 1879 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ellen Yerger, twin:
Cause of Death: diphtheria and croup
- + 5628 iii. John Hollinger Yerger, Jr., born 22 Oct 1873 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 1961 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5629 iv. Harry Hollinger Yerger, born 05 Jun 1876 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1966 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5630 v. Lizzie Selina Yerger, born 03 Jul 1880 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Nov 1891.
- + 5631 vi. Robert Hollinger Yerger, born 15 Mar 1882 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1945 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5632 vii. Levi Hollinger Yerger, born 06 Dec 1883 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 May 1968 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5633 viii. Elmer Hollinger Yerger, born 11 Jul 1886 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Mar 1942 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Naomi Viola Gundrum 07 Apr 1925; born 16 May 1893 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Feb 1928 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elmer Yerger and Naomi Gundrum:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1925
- + 5634 ix. Fannie Jane Yerger, born 10 Sep 1888 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Aug 1937 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5635 x. Elsie Yerger, born 20 Apr 1894 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1974.

3373. Johann Christian Friedrich (Joerger)⁹ Yerger (Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Nov 1851 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1935 in Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine H. (Kate) Kittle** 19 May 1872 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Mar 1856 in Lexington, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jul 1909 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Yerger and Catherine Kittle:
Marriage: 19 May 1872, Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Yerger and Catherine Kittle are:

- 5636 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Yerger, born 22 Oct 1872 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Oct 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 5637 ii. Katie Yerger, born 21 Sep 1876 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Oct 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 5638 iii. Susan Yerger, born 31 Dec 1877 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Oct 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
 - + 5639 iv. Christian Kittle Yerger, born 12 Sep 1882 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jul 1954 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 5640 v. Mary Yerger, born 08 Dec 1884 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Dec 1928 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 5641 vi. Annie Yerger, born 20 Dec 1880 in Pennsylvania; died 02 May 1937. She married Harry Anspach 09 Oct 1898 in Annville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Harry Anspach and Annie Yerger:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1898, Annville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania
- 5642 vii. Amanda Yerger.
 - 5643 viii. Jacob Yerger.

3374. Catherine⁹ Yerger (Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Nov 1854 in Pennsylvania, and died 31 Oct 1915 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry F. Gable**. He was born 19 Aug 1851 in Millport, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Dec 1906 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Catherine Yerger and Harry Gable are:

- + 5644 i. Lavania C.¹⁰ Gable, born 05 Jun 1874 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Mar 1944 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5645 ii. Harry William Gable, born 17 Jul 1879 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Apr 1948 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5646 iii. Katie E. Gable, born 1881 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Nov 1980 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5647 iv. Lincoln James Gable, born 15 Aug 1888 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Aug 1972 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3375. Nickolas Grieb⁹ Yerger (Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 May 1856 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Apr 1931 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catharina B. Wohlforth** 1877. She was born 03 Mar 1858 in Wrightsville, York Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Dec 1919 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Nickolas Yerger and Catharina Wohlforth:
Marriage: 1877

Children of Nickolas Yerger and Catharina Wohlforth are:

- 5648 i. Caroline Wohlforth¹⁰ Yerger, born 08 May 1878 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Mar 1952 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5649 ii. Martha W. Yerger, born 27 Jun 1880 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Apr 1917 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5650 iii. Horace Wohlforth (Harry/Harris) Yerger, born 15 Sep 1882 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jun 1970 in Drexel Hill, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5651 iv. Linneaus Wolforth Yerger, born Sep 1884 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Feb 1893 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5652 v. Justus Wolforth Yerger, born Sep 1886 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1944.
- + 5653 vi. Katherine Yerger, born 12 Dec 1888 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Oct 1959 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5654 vii. Christian Wolhforth Yerger, born 21 Mar 1891 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Apr 1977 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5655 viii. Elwin Wolforth Yerger, born 09 Sep 1893 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1894 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5656 ix. Eugene Wolforth Yerger, born 27 Nov 1895 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 May 1911 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5657 x. Amos Wolhforth Yerger, born 20 Mar 1898 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Nov 1965 in Sebring,

- Highlands Co, Florida.
- 5658 xi. Mildred Venice Yerger, born 1900 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Nov 1979 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Norman Guy Rohrer 1925; born 16 Jun 1898 in Manor Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1936 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married (2) James Lester Keys Dec 1935 in Drexel Hill, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; born 30 Sep 1901 in Jonesborough, Washington Co, Tennessee; died 04 Aug 1971 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Norman Guy Rohrer:
Occupation: 1930, chauffeur physican Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
- More About Norman Rohrer and Mildred Yerger:
Marriage: 1925
- More About James Keys and Mildred Yerger:
Marriage: Dec 1935, Drexel Hill, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania
- 5659 xii. Milton Wolforth Yerger, born 1901 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3380. Christian Gottlob⁹ Grieb (Rosina⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Dec 1850 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1929 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Rosina Mezger** 04 Nov 1873 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Eva Mezger. She was born 14 Aug 1851 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1923 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Grieb and Maria Mezger:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1873, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Grieb and Maria Mezger are:

- 5660 i. Karl Gottlob¹⁰ Grieb, born 27 Jun 1873 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1877 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5661 ii. Rosine Freiderike Grieb, born 24 Aug 1874 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1874 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5662 iii. Christian Gottlob Grieb, born 11 Apr 1876 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Dorothea Krauss 12 May 1900 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.
- More About Christian Grieb and Maria Krauss:
Marriage: 12 May 1900, Wurtemberg
- 5663 iv. Maria Katharina Grieb, born 06 Sep 1877 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gustav ? 16 Apr 1903 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.
- More About Friedrich ? and Maria Grieb:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1903, Wurtemberg
- 5664 v. Anna Friederike Grieb, born 18 Jan 1879 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Lezmann 10 May 1906 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.
- More About Carl Lezmann and Anna Grieb:
Marriage: 10 May 1906, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5665 vi. Karl Gottlob Grieb, twin, born 24 Jan 1881 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1881 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5666 vii. baby Grieb, twin, born 24 Jan 1881 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1881 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5667 viii. Georg Wilhelm Grieb, born 23 Apr 1882 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5668 ix. Karl Albert Grieb, born 02 Aug 1883 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1883 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5669 x. Marie Rosine Grieb, born 15 Nov 1884 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1889 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5670 xi. Karoline Pauline Grieb, born 03 Jan 1886 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1887 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5671 xii. baby Grieb, born 03 Jan 1887 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1887 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5672 xiii. Marie Rosine Grieb, born 11 Mar 1889 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? Stierle in Rohr,

Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About ? Stierle and Marie Grieb:
Marriage: Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5673 xiv. Karl Adolf Grieb, born 18 Mar 1890 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1919 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Grieb and ?:
Marriage: 1919, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5674 xv. Friedrich Hermann Grieb, born 13 Jun 1891 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1959 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married ? Bruninger 25 May 1918 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Friedrich Grieb and ? Bruninger:
Marriage: 25 May 1918, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5675 xvi. baby Grieb, born 31 Oct 1892 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1892 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 5676 xvii. Albert Paul Grieb, born 16 Nov 1893 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1945 in Germany. He married Emma Truckerman 31 May 1924 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Albert Grieb and Emma Truckerman:
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3382. Georg Friedrich⁹ Grieb (Rosina⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Mar 1857 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1889 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Metzger** 15 Nov 1881 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Mar 1859 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Grieb and Anna Metzger:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1881, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Grieb and Anna Metzger are:

- 5677 i. Karoline Pauline¹⁰ Grieb, born 02 Mar 1882 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1959 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Elsaesser 07 Aug 1909 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Elsaesser and Karoline Grieb:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1909, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5678 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Grieb, born 24 Apr 1883 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Vohl 25 Jun 1910 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Grieb and Pauline Vohl:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1910, Wurtemberg

- 5679 iii. Rosine Marie Grieb, born 15 Jan 1887 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1888 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 5680 iv. Marie Grieb, born 28 Jul 1888 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1889 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3383. Carl Wilhelm⁹ Grieb (Rosina⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Apr 1859 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1943 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Friederike Elsaesser** 10 Apr 1883 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Sep 1859 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1944 in Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Grieb and Johanna Elsaesser:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1883, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Grieb and Johanna Elsaesser are:

- 5681 i. Dorothee Freiderike¹⁰ Grieb, born 16 Sep 1883 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1908 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Georg ? 08 Jul 1905 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Georg ? and Dorothee Grieb:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1905, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5682 ii. Wilhelm Christian Grieb, born 10 Nov 1884 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1885 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5683 iii. Karl Wilhelm Grieb, born 03 Jan 1886 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1886 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5684 iv. Rosina Maria Grieb, born 21 Nov 1886 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5685 v. Emilie Grieb, born 10 Aug 1888 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1910 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5686 vi. Karl Wilhelm Grieb, born 05 Mar 1890 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1894 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5687 vii. Martha Grieb, born 28 Jun 1892 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married W. Lutz 02 May in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About W. Lutz and Martha Grieb:
Marriage: 02 May, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5688 viii. Christian Karl Grieb, born 11 Oct 1893 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1894 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5689 ix. Christian Gottlob Grieb, born 22 Dec 1894 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1918 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5690 x. Friedrich Adolf Grieb, born 28 Aug 1896 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1896 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5691 xi. Anna Grieb, born 30 Apr 1898 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1901 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5692 xii. Anna Frida Grieb, born 01 Jan 1902 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Dietera 09 May 1925 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Dietera and Anna Grieb:
Marriage: 09 May 1925, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3392. Katharine⁹ Goelz (Anna Katharina⁸ Gross, Agnes⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jan 1844 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Ott** 16 Dec 1883 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ott and Sofie Seeger. He was born 26 Mar 1846 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ott and Katharine Goelz:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1883, Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Goelz and Johann Ott is:

- 5693 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Ott, born 27 Jul 1884 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1884 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

3398. Johann Friedrich⁹ Stollsteimer (Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Jun 1842 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Henrietta Fredericka Spathelf** 09 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Spathelf and Elizabeth Martini. She was born 15 Aug 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1934 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Stollsteimer:
1: 1920, estate Section 13 & 14 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 210 acres value \$11,875 in 1920
Baptism: 17 Jun 1842, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Feb 1903, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: pneumonia
 Census: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 179 worth \$2,000/500 with parents
 Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35
 Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Frederick Stollstimer; also living w/ family brother Charles Stollsteimer 43 & Edward Neibling 25
 Military service: Jun 1863, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan - Civil War
 Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 13 & 14 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 9440 Spies Road Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henrietta Fredericka Spathelf:

Burial: Apr 1934, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 08 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son Albert Stollsteimer
 Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a
 Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living
 Occupation: 1880, carpet weaver Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Henrietta Spathelf:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1884, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Stollsteimer and Henrietta Spathelf are:

- + 5694 i. Albert Frederick¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 22 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5695 ii. Hulda Katharine Stollsteimer, born 22 Jul 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hulda Katharine Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 05 Aug 1887, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 21 Nov 1972, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1972, 9440 Spies Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5696 iii. Immanuel Karl Stollsteimer, born 09 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel Karl Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1890, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Aug 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 08 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 3a name shown as Emanuel C.; living w/ brother Albert Stollsteimer
 Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark brown & hair dark brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1920, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1945, factory worker Barnes-Gibson-Raymond Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5697 iv. Alwin George Stollsteimer, born 30 Nov 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1968 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alwin George Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Dec 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Death Certificate No.: 1964-02426
 Medical Information: 1917 short, stout, eyes dark brown & hair dark brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1968, 9440 Spies Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5698 v. Meta Magdalena Stollsteimer, born 10 May 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Meta Magdalena Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1898, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Death Certificate No.: 1971-2055
Hospital at death: Chelsea Medical Center Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9440 Spies Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5699 vi. Arthur Wilhelm Stollsteimer, born 14 Mar 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Wilhelm Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 20 Apr 1902, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Death Certificate No.: 1973-01635
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3399. Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer (Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Sep 1844 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann George Hack** 16 Apr 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Wurster. He was born 25 Jan 1841 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 26 Sep 1844, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1882, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: child birth

Notes for Johann George Hack:

John George Hack was born January 25, 1841, at Gaugenwald, Wurttemberg, Germany. When 19 years of age he emigrated to this country, April 16, 1868, he was married to Anna Katherine Stollsteimer of Freedom. This union was blessed with eight children, three dying in infancy. Six months after the death of his wife, which occurred January 30, 1882, he was united in holy wedlock with Christina Roth. Five sons were born to them. Mr. Hack had been ailing for some time and on Friday at 11:30 p. m., he passed to his eternal reward having attained the age of 79 years, 4 months and 9 days. His widow, 6 sons, 4 daughters, 19 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren survive him.

Funeral services were held at the Trinity Lutheran Church and interment took place at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Johann George Hack:

Burial: Jun 1920, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 7; also living w/ family Gottlieb Keebler age 19 (works on farm)
Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8b children: George F. 16, David G. 14 & Otto C. 10
Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 4: 09 Jan 1920, Monroe Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 7a
Emigration: 1861, US
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hack and Anna Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1868, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: her parents home - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Stollsteimer and Johann Hack are:

- + 5700 i. Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)¹⁰ Hack, born 09 Jul 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5701 ii. Catherine Christina Hack, born 31 Dec 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5702 iii. Edward Herman Hack, born 17 Nov 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5703 iv. Emma Lidia (Lydia Edna) Hack, born 10 Oct 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5704 v. Jakob Friedrich Hack, born 15 Oct 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5705 vi. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Hack, born 25 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1963 in Michigan.
- 5706 vii. baby Hack, born 30 Jan 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Hack:

Cause of Death: stillborn

3400. Friedrica Elisabeth⁹ Stollsteimer (Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 Oct 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1899 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Peter Andres** 25 Apr 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Andres and Margaretha Rehm. He was born 04 Jun 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 19 Nov 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrica Elisabeth Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1846, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 10 Jun 1899, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

Notes for Johann Peter Andres:

Peter Andress, a lifelong resident of this county, was born in Lodi Township, June 4, 1842, and on March 30, 1867 was married to Miss Fredericka Stollsteimer, and to them were born two daughters, Mrs. Edward Stierle and Mrs. William Clough. Since the death of his wife, Mr. Andress, had lived alone on his farm west of town. He had of late been in usual health and was in town Friday but later in the day was stricken with an acute attack of pneumonia and died at eleven o'clock the next day November 19, 1910. The funeral was held at the Trinity Lutheran Church Tuesday.

More About Johann Peter Andres:

Baptism: 12 Apr 1842, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 19 Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 310 worth \$1,000

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 30 name shown as Peter Andrus 36 wife Ricca 34 children: Mary 11 & Lydia 9; also living w/ family R. Graff 19 & father John Andrus 68

Census 3: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law Edward Stierle's family

Census 4: 05 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Andres and Friedrica Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1867, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrica Stollsteimer and Johann Andres are:

- + 5707 i. Maria Margaretha (Mary F.)¹⁰ Andres, born 26 Aug 1868 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5708 ii. Christine Lydia Andres, born 02 Jul 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Henry Clough 18 Feb 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1849 in New York City, New York Co, New York; died 31 Jul 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christine Lydia Andres:

Mrs. Lydia Andress Clough died at Ann Arbor Monday evening, December 17, 1928, after a long illness. She was born July 2, 1871 and had been a lifelong resident of the neighborhood of her home west of town. On February 18, 1892 she was united in marriage with William Clough, who died July 31, 1924. Deceased is survived by one niece and one nephew. Mrs. Clough was a member of St. Paul's Church and Ladies' Aid Society.

Funeral services are held this afternoon, 1:30 at the home and at 2:00 o'clock at St. Paul's Church. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Christine Lydia Andres:

Baptism: 17 Sep 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Friedrich Stollsteimer & Christine Andres & Katharina Haag
Burial: 20 Dec 1928, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: uremia; chronic nephritis; cardio renal disease
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About William Henry Clough:

Burial: 03 Aug 1924, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver; dropsy
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 Sd 2 sheet 1a wife Lydia
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Clough and Christine Andres:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1892, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3401. Johann Jacob⁹ Stollsteimer (Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Dec 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regine Karoline (Carrie) Gross, twin** 30 Nov 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gross and Carolina Gall. She was born 08 Sep 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1936 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 24 Jan 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 30 Jun 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 19 lot 29
Property: Section 14 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 2: Section 10 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regine Karoline (Carrie) Gross, twin:

Baptism: 15 Oct 1871, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 16 Dec 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 8a
Census: 20 Jan 1920, City Road; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Caroline Mahrle 48 son Carl 18 & brother George Gross 45
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 9b name shown

as Cara Markle; living w/ brother George Gross
Children: 1900, none
Residence: 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Regine Gross:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1889, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Stollsteimer and Regine Gross is:

- 5709 i. George Edward Edwin¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 22 Feb 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward Edwin Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 31 Mar 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Edward Stierle & Maria Andres

Burial: 20 Jan 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row
3b monument 14 lot 24

Cause of Death: fits

3403. Barbara Maria⁹ Stollsteimer (Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Sep 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1941 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Stierle** 24 Apr 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Stierle and Regina Laubengayer. He was born 19 Jul 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Maria Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 10 Oct 1853, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 01 Jun 1941, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
row 11 monument 16 lot 26

Cause of Death: apoplexy and arterio sclerosis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a; son Earnest 16,
niece Martha Wahr 5 & nephew Edward Hack 26

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son
Ernst Stierle

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son
Ernst D. Stierle's family

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son
Ernest D. Stierle's family

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son
Ernest D. Stierle's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Stierle:

Burial: Dec 1893, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
row 11 monument 16 lot 25

Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 28 daughter Martha
2; also Gottlieb Waltz 18 & brother Philip Stierle 24

Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 2 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Stierle and Barbara Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Stollsteimer and David Stierle are:

- 5710 i. Martha Friederika¹⁰ Stierle, born 27 Jan 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Martha Friederika Stierle:
 Baptism: 15 Aug 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David & Barbra Haas
 Burial: Jun 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 30 lot 30
 Cause of Death: measeles
- 5711 ii. Elise Barbara (Elizabeth) Stierle, born 26 Aug 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Elise Barbara (Elizabeth) Stierle:
 Baptism: 27 Aug 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friederike Stollsteimer & parents
 Burial: 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 10 lot 19
 Cause of Death: fits
- + 5712 iii. Ernest David Stierle, born 08 Mar 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3406. Anna Maria⁹ Stierle (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Aug 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Philipp Seitz** 01 Dec 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Seiz and Magdalena Weber. He was born 09 Dec 1844 in Hofstett near Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Stierle:

Burial: 1876, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Philipp Seitz:

Burial: 17 Dec 1917, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: pneumonia of left lung
 Census: 30 Jul 1870, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 312b living w/ Aaron Feldkamp's family
 Census 2: 13 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 11 name shown as Seils; children: Philip 4, Emma 3 & Frederick 1
 Census 3: 16 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b
 Census 4: 26 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b children: Jonah H. 23, Rose J. 21 & Martha M. 15
 Emigration: 24 Jan 1867, left port Hamburg, Germany to US
 Emigration 2: 08 Mar 1867, arrived New York on ship 'Bavaria'
 Naturalization: 08 Apr 1870, declared
 Naturalization 2: 21 Feb 1915, petitioner did not appear, petition denied for want of prosecution
 Naturalization 3: 21 Mar 1917, original declaration returned to petitioner
 Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 17 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres
 Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seitz and Anna Stierle:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1874, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Stierle and Johann Seitz is:

- + 5713 i. Philipp Furstayeth¹⁰ Seitz, born 28 Feb 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3411. Jacob Thomas (Theodore)⁹ Stierle (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Feb 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lidia Helena Gross** 06 Feb 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gross and Anna Haab. She was born 24 Jun 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1927 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Thomas (Theodore) Stierle:

Burial: 29 Apr 1910, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b; also living w/ family:

Amelia Heinrich 16 & Walter Gross 19

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Confirmation: 29 Apr 1877, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 75 acres

More About Lidia Helena Gross:

Burial: Oct 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma liver

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 11 w/ 9 living

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1882, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Stierle and Lidia Gross:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1890, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Stierle and Lidia Gross are:

- 5714 i. Elmer Clarence¹⁰ Stierle, born 18 Apr 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Clarence Stierle:

Baptism: 31 May 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 May 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of sigmoid

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for Nery Lutz Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5715 ii. Harold Ludwig Stierle, born 19 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 5716 iii. Norma Pauline Stierle, born 20 Oct 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norma Pauline Stierle:

Baptism: 24 Nov 1895, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ brother Leroy Stierle

- 5717 iv. Ralph George Stierle, born 19 Sep 1897 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1934 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph George Stierle:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1897, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 19 May 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of appendix & colon

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b also living w/ him siblings:

Norma P. 33, Helen R. 30, Erwin W. 28, Leroy T. 24 & Vera R. 22

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5718 v. Helena Ruth Stierle, born 17 Oct 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1934 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Ruth Stierle:

Baptism: 26 Nov 1899, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Mar 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of colon & secondary of liver

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ uncle George C. Stierle

Occupation: 1920, house work private family Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5719 vi. Irwin (Erwin Walter) Stierle, born 11 Aug 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1934 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5720 vii. Hilda Katherine Stierle, born 18 Jan 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Theophil Nagel 17 Jan 1953 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1971 in Kissimmee, Florida.

More About Hilda Katherine Stierle:

Baptism: 15 Feb 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: George Stierle & Pauline Gross

Burial: 30 Apr 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: automobile accident - head injuries

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 1725 S. University; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ William W. Krog's family

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1949, maid William W. Krag Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 1725 S. University Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Theophil Nagel:

Burial: 13 Mar 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 510 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farming for father Gottlieb Nagel Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: cabinetmaker

Occupation 4: 1930, mill worker lumber mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, foreman Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1968, 510 Eber White Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Nagel and Hilda Stierle:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1953, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5721 viii. Leroy Frederick (Huck) Stierle, born 29 Sep 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1956. He married Grace Pauline Wheeler Bef. 1956; born 17 Dec 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2001 in Weston, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.

More About Leroy Frederick (Huck) Stierle:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 8891 Liberty Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer house painter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Grace Pauline Wheeler:

Grace Pauline (Wheeler) (Young) Stierle of Connecticut (formerly of Saline), 96, died at her daughter's home in Connecticut on April 6, 2001. Born in Saline and a long-time resident, Grace was a graduate of the University of Michigan and Eastern Michigan University and taught music, art and special education. For many years, she owned and operated Wheeler's Pharmacy in Saline.

She is survived by: two daughters, Genanne Loughrin of Holland and Abigail (John) Bamman of Weston, Connecticut; a daughter-in-law, Shirley Young of Holland; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and a

sister, W.E. Wheeler of Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by: her husband, Carlton Jay Young; their son, Christopher "Kit" Young; her husband, LeRoy (Huck) Stierle; and her son-in-law, Dr. Harry J. Loughrin.
Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Area Historical Society, P.O. Box 302, Saline, MI 48176.

More About Grace Pauline Wheeler:

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: teacher of music, art and special education
Occupation 2: owned & operated Wheelers Pharmacy Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2001, Weston, Connecticut

More About Leroy Stierle and Grace Wheeler:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

- + 5722 ix. Vera Elizabeth Stierle, born 15 Jun 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5723 x. Benjamin Stierle, born 03 Jun 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Stierle:

Burial: 04 Jun 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

3421. Johann Jacob⁹ Stierle (Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Aug 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1945 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan. He married **Emelia Elisabetha (Betha) Reimold** 16 Apr 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christina Stein. She was born 03 Jan 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Stierle:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Oct 1945, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 6 lot 11
Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8b also living w/ family uncle John J. Graff 76 7 cousin Harold L. Stierle 16
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a children: Linda C. 15 & Norman J. 13; also sister Mary C. Stierle 63
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emelia Elisabetha (Betha) Reimold:

Burial: 30 Jul 1939, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 6 lot 10
Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum
Census: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ uncle Christian Stein's family
Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierle and Emelia Reimold:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1914, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Stierle and Emelia Reimold are:

- 5724 i. Linda Christine¹⁰ Stierle, born 05 Jan 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 5725 ii. Norman Julius Stierle, born 11 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Florence Rebecca Wurster 20 Sep 1947 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lorena Henrietta Seitz 07 Sep 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Jan 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Julius Stierle:

Norman Stierle, of Ann Arbor, 82, died June 15, 1998 at his stepson's home in Chelsea. Norman was born April 11, 1912 in Lodi Township, the son of Jacob and Emily (Reimold) Stierle. Norman was baptized and confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church and remained a member of that church all of his life. On September 20, 1947, he married Florence Wurster of Ann Arbor and she died in May 1971. In September 1972, he married Lorena Seitz Hinderer of Chelsea and she survives.

In addition to his wife, Norman is survived by; one sister, Linda Ellsworth of Ann Arbor; a stepson and stepdaughter-in-law, Ernest and Vickie Hinderer of Chelsea; four step-grandchildren; and two step-great-grandchildren; three brothers-in-law; two sisters-in-law; and several nieces and nephews from his first marriage.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 18 at 11 a.m. at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Individualized Hospice or Salem Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Norman Julius Stierle:

Baptism: 30 Apr 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg Braun & Clara Braun

Burial: 18 Jun 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 5 lot 8

Occupation: farmer

Property: Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 181 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3391 S. Parker Road

More About Florence Rebecca Wurster:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob & Emma Wurster

Burial: 13 Jun 1971, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 5 lot 7

More About Norman Stierle and Florence Wurster:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Walter J. Feldkamp & Mrs. Lucille Leimanstoll

Notes for Lorena Henrietta Seitz:

Lorena Hinderer Stierle, 92; of Chelsea died Aug. 20, 2003, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born Jan. 31, 1911, in Lima Township, the daughter of Philip and Wilhemina (Moeckel) Seitz. Mrs. Stierle worked at Fisher Hardware, the McDonald Ice cream co: In Ann Arbor, and retired from the Washtenaw County Register of Deeds. She was a lifelong member of St. John's United Church of Christ, a member of the •Lima Center Extension, and enjoyed playing euchre. She married Herbert Hinderer in 1936 and he preceded her in death on July 7, 1971. She then married Norman Stierle in 1972 and he preceded her in death on June 15, 1998.

She is survived by her Ernest (Vickie) Hinderer of Chelsea; sisters-in-law and brother-in-law, Virginia Elkins of Chelsea, and Walter and Lucille Hinderer of Manchester; four grandchildren, Michael (Christine), Stephen, Daniel (Jennifer) and Nathan; and three great grandchildren, Jessica, Noah and Zachariah.

Funeral services were held Sunday at St. John United Church of Christ In Freedom Township. The Rev. Nancy Doty officiated. Burial was at Mt. Hope Cemetery on Ellsworth Road. The family received friends Friday and Saturday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Lorena Henrietta Seitz:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Fisher Hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: employee McDonald Ice Cream Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: employee Washtenaw County Register of Deeds Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2000, 3391 S. Parker Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Stierle and Lorena Seitz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3423. Emma Friedericka⁹ Stierle (Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Aaron Feldkamp** 27 Apr 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Feldkamp and Fenne Kuhl. He was born 18 Sep 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1947 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Friedericka Stierle:

Baptism: 09 Jan 1868, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Graf & Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: 21 Jun 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial 2: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart ailment

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Henry Aaron Feldkamp:

Burial: 09 Feb 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial 2: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 5b also living w/ family

Christian Reimold 26 & Edwin J. Grob 10

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a also living w/ family Benjamin C. Waltz 18

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Feldkamp and Emma Stierle:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1893, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Stierle and Henry Feldkamp are:

- + 5726 i. Luise Esther (Lucy)¹⁰ Feldkamp, born 24 Mar 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5727 ii. Laura G. Feldkamp, born 14 Jan 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5728 iii. Walter John Feldkamp, born 11 Aug 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter John Feldkamp:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2460

3425. Barbara Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Stollsteimer (Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Sep 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Stierle** 07 Aug 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Stierle and Regina Laubengayer. He was born 02 Apr 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1904 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Caroline (Carrie) Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 28 Sep 1856, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Aug 1919, St. Andrew Cemetery in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: following operation removal uterus for prolapse morphure habit; hemophiliac

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Karl (Charles) Stierle:

Burial: 24 Feb 1904, St. Andrew Cemetery in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accident killed by Michigan Central Railroad train

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 4 children: David 4 & Fredrick 3

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 9a children David 24 & Henry 22 & niece Amanda 17

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, laborer Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1904, laborer Michigan Central Railroad Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Stierle and Barbara Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1875, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Stollsteimer and Karl Stierle are:

- 5729 i. Karl David (Charles David)¹⁰ Stierle, born 04 Feb 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1949 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl David (Charles David) Stierle:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

David, Lydia Stierle & Maria Stollsteimer

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, laborer Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, carpenter for C. J. Hanselmann Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, carpenter/contractor

Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1926, 28 2nd Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5730 ii. Ehrhardt Friedrich (Frederick A.) Stierle, born 17 Nov 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ehrhardt Friedrich (Frederick A.) Stierle:

Baptism: 27 Nov 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

David & Maria Stierle & Lydia Stierle

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes dark brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, laborer thresher for Otto Wagner Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1924, laborer

Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1924, boards 28 2nd Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 7921 Second Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5731 iii. Heinrich Immanuel (Henry Eugene) Stierle, born 28 Mar 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1943 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 5732 iv. Clara Regina Maria Stierle, born 20 Sep 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Regina Maria Stierle:

Baptism: 29 Sep 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: Mar 1887, Salem Evan. Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5733 v. Ida Maria Stierle, born 20 Nov 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Maria Stierle:

Baptism: 18 Dec 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Karl & Karoline Stierle

- 5734 vi. Edwin Carl Stierle, born 26 Oct 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Frances Arthur 24 May 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1895.

More About Edwin Carl Stierle:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Karl & Karoline Stierle

Burial: 27 Apr 1921, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, electrician A. H. Nimmo Electric Company 248 Michigan Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 41 Adelaide Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Stierle and Frances Arthur:
Divorce: 04 Feb 1921, Michigan
Marriage: 24 May 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3428. Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer (Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Mar 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Gotthold (John George) Herter** 25 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Herter and Anna Lang. He was born 06 Feb 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louisa Regina Stollsteimer:

Mrs. Louise Herter, aged 72, widow of the late John George Herter, died Saturday night at her home in Lodi Township after a lingering illness. She was born March 6, 1864, in Lodi, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Erhardt Stollsteimer. She resided in Lodi all her life. She was married to Mr. Herter on March 25, 1886, and he died March 19, 1932. She was a member of Bethlehem Church.

She is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Fred Grob of Lodi, Mrs. Eugene Larmee of Scio, Mrs. Otto Luckhardt of Lodi and Mrs. Ernest Finch of Milan; four sons, Albert of Scio, George and Reuben of Lodi and Lawrence at home; two brothers, Theodore Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor and Charles Stollsteimer of Lodi; 16 grandchildren and several nephews and nieces. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon; Rev. T. R. Schmale officiating, and interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Louisa Regina Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

Notes for George Gotthold (John George) Herter:

J. George Herter, 68, of Lodi Township, died Saturday morning March 19, 1932 at an Ann Arbor Hospital after a brief illness. He was born February 6, 1864, in Freedom Township, and was the son of the late J. George and Anna Lang Herter. He had been a resident of Lodi practically his entire life, and was a member of Bethlehem Church of Ann Arbor. He was married March 25, 1886, to Louise Stollsteimer of Lodi, who survives him.

He is also survived by four sons, Albert of Scio, George and Reuben of Lodi and Lorenzo at home; four daughters, Mrs. Fred Grob of Lodi, Mrs. Eugene Larmee of Scio, Mrs. Otto Luckhardt of Freedom and Mrs. Ernest Finch of Milan; 16 grandchildren; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 2:00 o'clock Monday afternoon at the residence, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About George Gotthold (John George) Herter:

Cause of Death: edema of lungs
Census: 09 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 5a; children: Emma E. 13, Albert T. 11, George P. 9, Anna H. 7, Reuben E. 5, Laurence A. 2 & Ida C. 5/12
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b; children: George P. 19, Anna H. 17, Rueben E. 15, Larence A. 12, Ida C. 10 & Eutema 8
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1920, Section 9 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 240 acres value \$17,000 in 1920
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6279 W. Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan from George Koch

More About George Herter and Louisa Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1886, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Theodor & Emma Stollsteimer

Children of Louisa Stollsteimer and George Herter are:

- + 5735 i. Emma Regina¹⁰ Herter, born 07 Mar 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5736 ii. Albert Theodore Herter, born 03 Aug 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5737 iii. George Phillip Herter, born 13 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1959 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5738 iv. Anna Hulda Herter, born 31 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1973 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5739 v. Reuben Eugene Herter, born 26 Feb 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1977 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5740 vi. Lorenz Erhart (Lorence Earhart) Herter, born 17 Jul 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Erhart (Lorence Earhart) Herter:

Baptism: 08 Aug 1897, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Theodor Stollsteimer & Emma Eisele

Burial: 30 Oct 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Martha K. Hirth's family

Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5741 vii. Ida Caroline Herter, born 28 Dec 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1986 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5742 viii. Eutema Louise Herter, born 30 Jan 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Edward Finch 06 Nov 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jan 1901 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1983 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eutema Louise Herter:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1902, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Theodor Stollsteimer & Emma Eisele

Social Security Number: 364-68-4706

More About Ernest Edward Finch:

Census: 1930, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: none

Social Security Number: 366-01-8207

More About Ernest Finch and Eutema Herter:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1926, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3429. Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹ Stollsteimer (Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Feb 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Henretta Fritz** 22 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Fritz and Wilhelmine Thiebel. She was born 15 Jan 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor) Stollsteimer:

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article: DEATHS - THEODORE E. STOLLSTEIMER - January 2, 1943

Theodore E. Stollsteimer, 75 years old, a retired Lodi Township farmer, died Saturday afternoon at

the home of a daughter, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, 218 Eighth Street, after a year's illness. Mr. Stollsteimer, who was born in Lodi Township February 17, 1867, a son of Earhardt and Regina (Stierle) Stollsteimer, was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, having lived in Ann Arbor for the last 18 years. He was married November 22, 1888, to Louise Fritz of Lodi, who died September 12, 1926. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and the Schwaben-Verein. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Maulbetsch and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, of Lodi; three sons, Oscar, Walter, and Orwin, all of Ann Arbor; 14 grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock this afternoon at the Muehlig chapel, rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial was made in Bethlehem cemetery.

More About Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor) Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 03 Mar 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Jan 1943, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis and cancer of prostate

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 5b; children: Paulina W. 11, Oscar O. 9, Walter A. 8, Emma H. 4 & Orwin C. 8/12

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8b children: Pauline W. 21, Walter A. 18, Emma H. 14 & Orwin C. 10; also brother Charles 37

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b; son Orwin 20 & brother Charles 46

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with son Orwin Stollsteimer's family

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 218 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ son-in-law George Maulbetsch's family

Emigration: 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: He passed away on January 2, 1943 at 2 PM.

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1925 - 1928, janitor/laborer

Occupation 4: 1929, laborer Street Dept. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1930 - 1932, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres value \$8,000 in 1920

Religion: Bef. 1925, Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Aft. 1925, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1925 - 1943, 610 Ashley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1927, rented 224 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1934, boarded 610 A. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1940, boards 218 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa Henretta Fritz:

Ann Arbor Newspaper article: DEATHS - Funeral Services

Funeral Services for the late Mrs. Louise H. Stollsteimer will be held at 2:30 Wednesday afternoon at the home of her daughter, Mrs. George Maulbetsch at 218 Eighth Street. Rev. William Bodamer of Scio will officiate. Interment will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. She is survived by the widower, Theodore: five children, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Oscar, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer all of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann of Lodi; five brothers, William Fritz of Lansing, Adolph Fritz of Ann Arbor, John Fritz of Saline, Rudolph of Los Angeles, California, and Julius Fritz of Lodi.

More About Louisa Henretta Fritz:

Baptism: 07 Feb 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: August Fritz & Henriette Lindemann

Burial: 15 Sep 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic myocarditis

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Theodore Stollsteimer and Louisa Fritz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1888, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Stollsteimer and Louisa Fritz are:

- + 5743 i. Pauline Wilhelmina¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 18 Feb 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5744 ii. Oscar Otto Stollsteimer, born 03 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1943 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5745 iii. Walter Adolph Stollsteimer, born 12 Jan 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5746 iv. Heinrich Theodore Stollsteimer, born 01 Oct 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Theodore Stollsteimer:

1: 16 Feb 1893, not sure source

Baptism: 29 Oct 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Adolf Fritz & Emma Eisele

Burial: 17 Jan 1897, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 37 lot 55

- + 5747 v. Emma Henrietta Stollsteimer, born 23 Dec 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5748 vi. Orwin Carl Stollsteimer, born 24 Apr 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3430. Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer (Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jan 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Eisele** 10 Apr 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Eisele and Christina Zahn. He was born 05 Nov 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Katharina Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 14 Feb 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Jakob Stierle & Luise Gakle

Burial: Apr 1906, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute brights disease

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Medical Information: was a diabetic

Notes for John George Eisele:

John George Eisele, 82 years of age, died last Thursday Jan. 6, 1944 at Saline General Hospital where he had been a patient for two weeks. A lifelong resident of the county, he was born in Scio Township on Nov. 5, 1861, the son of Andrew and Christina Zahn Eisele. He was married to Emma Stollsteimer of Lodi in 1890, who preceded him in death on April 11, 1906. Mr. Eisele was a member of Bethel Evangelical Church of Freedom Township. Survivors include four sons, Herman Sylvan Township; Elmer, Freedom Township; Julius, Chelsea, and Harold, Pontiac; three daughters, Mrs. Carl Moehn, Saline, Mrs. Edward Hyne, Brighton, and Mrs. Elmer Schwartz, Ann Arbor; a brother, Gottfried, Sylvan Township; a sister, Miss Margaret Eisele Freedom Township and 24 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the Bethel Church at 2:30 p. m. on Saturday with Rev. W. F. Baumann officiating. Burial was in Bethel Cemetery.

More About John George Eisele:

Burial: Jan 1944, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 6a children: Herman 7, Elmer 5, Julius 4, Athema 2 & Amanda 9/12

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b children: Herman C. 17, Elmer H. 15, Julius L. 14, Tema L. 12, Amanda R. 10 & Esther K. 8

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son

Elmer Eisele's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ son Elmer Eisele's family

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 26 & 35 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Eisele and Emma Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Karl & Margaretha Eisele

Children of Emma Stollsteimer and John Eisele are:

- + 5749 i. Herman Karl¹⁰ Eisele, born 18 Sep 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5750 ii. Elmer Henry Eisele, born 09 Oct 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5751 iii. Julius Lorenz (Julius Lawrence) Eisele, born 16 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1966 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5752 iv. Tema Louise Eisele, born 26 Dec 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5753 v. Amanda Regina Eisele, born 15 Aug 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1973 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 5754 vi. Esther Caroline Eisele, born 27 May 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1996 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 5755 vii. Harold George Eisele, born 09 Apr 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1952 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

3433. Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle (Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 Mar 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1945 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Burkhardt** 29 Mar 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Burkhardt and Sarah Renz. He was born 06 Dec 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Elenora Stierle:

Following a long period of ill health, Mrs. Ida Burkhardt, 79, passed away Monday morning, December 31, 1945, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Rueben Finkbeiner, with whom she had made her home during the last few years. Mrs. Burkhardt was born in Bridgewater Township, the daughter of Fred and Mary Zahn Stierle, and had spent her entire life in this vicinity. March 29, 1888 she was united in marriage to John Burkhardt, who preceded her in death July 11, 1937. For many years the couple had lived on their farm on the Tecumseh Road, and later moved to Saline where they resided on East Henry Street and a few years after Mr. Burkhardt's death she went to live with her daughter. Mrs. Burkhardt was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church and of the Ladies' Aid since the organization of both in 1906.

Surviving her are five daughters, Mrs. Erwin Schill of Ypsilanti, Mrs. William Heusel and Mr. Erwin Schenk of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Gustave Esch of Pleasant Lake, and Mrs. Ruben Finkbeiner with whom she lived. Two daughters, Mrs. Nora Wood and Mrs. Amanda Guenther preceded her in death. Also surviving are three "brothers, Fred Stierle of Ypsilanti; Herman Stierle of Ann Arbor, and William Stierle of this city; 14 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. A grandson, Pfc. Robert Heusel was killed in action on Okinawa last May while serving with the Marines.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 1:30 from the Lockwood Funeral Home and at 2:00 from St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church with the Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Interment took place in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Ida Elenora Stierle:

Burial: Jan 1946, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

Notes for John Burkhardt:

John Burkhardt, for many years a highly respected citizen of Saline, died in University hospital early Monday morning July 12, 1937, after an illness of three weeks, aged 74 years. Deceased was born in Freedom Township on December 6, 1862, the son of Michael and Sarah Rentz Burkhardt. He had lived here and in the vicinity all of his life. He was united in marriage to Ida Stierle of Saline on March 29, 1888. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church.

Those left to mourn their great loss are his wife: six daughters, Mrs. Nora Wood of Brighton, Mrs. E. R. Schill of Ypsilanti, Mrs. William J. Heusel of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Gustave Esch of Freedom Township, Mrs. Reuben Finkbeiner of Saline and Mrs. Edwin Schenk of Ann Arbor; 13 grandchildren; one brother, Christian, of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Emanuel Rentschler, of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. Another daughter, Mrs. Amanda Guenther, died June 30, 1932.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon at the residence and at 2 o'clock in St. Paul's Church, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About John Burkhardt:

Burial: Jul 1937, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13a children: Nora A. 11, Manda E. 9, Bertha M. 6 & Esther J. 1

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Tecumseh-Saline Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Burkhardt

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 11 & 14 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 80 acres

More About John Burkhardt and Ida Stierle:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1888, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Stierle and John Burkhardt are:

- 5756 i. Anna Olga Eleanora (Nora)¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 05 Jun 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Grant Wood 02 Dec 1913 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 10 Apr 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1953.

Notes for Anna Olga Eleanora (Nora) Burkhardt:

Mrs. Nora B. Wood, 51 years of age, died early Monday morning October 2, 1939 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. She was born June 5, 1888, in Saline Township. She was a daughter of Mrs. Ida Stierle Burkhardt and the late John Burkhardt. She had resided in Saline during her early life.

Besides her mother she is survived by five sisters, Mrs. E. R. Schill of Ypsilanti, Mrs. William J. Heusel of Scio Township, Mrs. G. H. Esch of Pleasant Lake, Mrs. Reuben Finkbeiner of Saline and Mrs. Erwin Schenk of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephew.

A private service was held at 3o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the residence of her mother and further public interests, and services at 3:30 in St. Paul's Church, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Anna Olga Eleanora (Nora) Burkhardt:

Burial: 04 Oct 1939, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Wood and Anna Burkhardt:

Divorce: 11 Aug 1939, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Dec 1913, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 5757 ii. Amanda Elisabetha Burkhardt, born 26 Mar 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5758 iii. Bertha Martha Burkhardt, born 15 Jan 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5759 iv. Esther Julia Burkhardt, born 14 Aug 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 5760 v. Helen Sarah Burkhart, born 06 Jan 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5761 vi. Ella Maria Burkhart, born 16 Sep 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5762 vii. Erma Ida (Irma) Burkhart, born 05 Feb 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3436. Frederick Emanuel⁹ Stierle (Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Feb 1869 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Veronika Kunigunde Finkbeiner** 03 May 1897 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Margaretha Kalmbach. She was born 22 Jun 1877 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Emanuel Stierle:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Karl Stierle

Burial: 1965, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 17a son Adolph 1

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 209 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ Christopher Burkhart

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1927, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer hay bailing Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: 1906, helped build the original section St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1927, Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1927, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Veronika Kunigunde Finkbeiner:

Mrs. Veronika Stierle, 81, died Tuesday morning, August 19, at 1301 Hall St., Ypsilanti where she has been living the past two years. She was born June 25, 1877 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Finkbeiner. She married Frederick Stierle March 3, 1897 in Pittsfield. She is survived by the husband and two sons, Adolph Stierle of Saline, and Erwin of Ypsilanti; two grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Mrs. Stierle was a lifelong resident of this county, and for many years lived in Saline and vicinity. She was a member of St Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church and the Women's Guild. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m., Thursday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Charles will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Veronika Kunigunde Finkbeiner:

Burial: 21 Aug 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Marriage Notes for Frederick Stierle and Veronika Finkbeiner:

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stierle, will be 50 years married on Monday, March 3, 1947. Their golden wedding anniversary will be celebrated with a family dinner on Sunday, March 2nd, at the home of their son, Adolph Stierle, 4345 Brown Rd. Mr. and Mrs. Stierle were married March 3, 1897 in the same house where they will have their celebration Sunday. They have two sons, Adolph, and Erwin of Ypsilanti, and two grandsons. Mrs. Stierle will be 70 years old, June 25 while Mr. Stierle was 77 the 20th of February. Farming until 1927, they moved to Saline, where they resided until April last year when they moved back to the country to a small farm near their son on Brown Road.

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stierle, whose golden wedding anniversary fell on Monday, March 3rd, celebrated

it on Sunday, March 2, 1947 at the home of their son, Rudolph, 4345 Braun road. There were 50 relatives and friends who partook of the dinner at noon. Mrs. George Steeb and Mrs. Amos Luckhardt were the kitchen committee while Lois Finkbeiner of Saline and Beatrice Schenk of Ann Arbor were waitresses. The color scheme was white and yellow with the tables centered with yellow daffodils and white snapdragons. A short program followed the dinner including vocal duets by Mrs. Clara Finkbeiner and Mrs. Elmer Rothfuss who were accompanied by Mrs. Reuben Finkbeiner. The selections were; "The Lord is My Shepherd," and "Jesus Still Leads On." Rev. Alvin Siemsen performed, an anniversary marriage service and C. D. Finkbeiner played, several violin selections. Guests were from Ann Arbor, Ypsilanti, Pleasant Lake, Toledo, and Saline. Mr. and Mrs. Stierle were recipients of many lovely gifts and a sum of money.

More About Frederick Stierle and Veronika Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 03 May 1897, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Stierle and Veronika Finkbeiner are:

- + 5763 i. Adolph Wilhelm (Adolf)¹⁰ Stierle, born 25 Apr 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5764 ii. Erwin Stierle, born 13 Jan 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3440. Charles Michael⁹ Alber (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 31 Jul 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger** 30 Apr 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Heimerdinger and Justina Gutekunst. She was born 22 Aug 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Michael Alber:

Baptism: 11 Aug 1852, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1919, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a; son Edward 1 & servant Ewin Rossnea

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1878 - 1917, 7986 Austin Road; Section 6 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1918, 101 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1918 - 1919, 206 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger:

Mrs. Katherine Alber, aged 75 years, passed away at 5:30 o'clock Monday morning, July 27, 1931, after a lingering illness, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. William Kuebler, of Bridgewater. Services were held at 2:30 Wednesday afternoon at Bethel Church in Freedom, with Rev. Mr. Meyer officiating. Burial was in the family lot at Freedom cemetery. Deceased, widow of the late Charles Michael Alber, who preceded her in death 25 years, is survived by two sons, Edward and Herman Alber, both of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Kuebler of Bridgewater and Mrs. George Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Aaron Wiedmeyer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. John Schaible of Sharon Township, and ten grandchildren.

More About Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1855, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1931, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: liver

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Confirmation: 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Alber and Katharina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1878, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Alber and Katharina Heimerdinger are:

- + 5765 i. Edward (Edwin)¹⁰ Alber, born 10 Mar 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5766 ii. Herman Alber, born 01 Dec 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5767 iii. Lydia Alber, born 12 Oct 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5768 iv. Hellen Edna Alber, born 30 Jan 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3442. Johann August⁹ Alber (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Aug 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Jacobina Blumhardt** 30 Apr 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Blumhardt and Wilhelmina Bauer. She was born 30 Apr 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Johanna Cornelia (Nellie) Feldkamp** 26 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Margaretha Andres. She was born 28 Mar 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1963 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann August Alber:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

John August Alber, who, as a member of the firm of Stadel & Alber, is conducting a large business as a contractor and builder in Ann Arbor, was born in Lodi Township, Washtenaw county, August 24, 1855, his parents being John George and Margarita (Metzger) Alber, both of whom were natives of Germany, born in Wurtemberg. The father was one of the oldest settlers in this county, having crossed the Atlantic to the United States and made his way westward to Michigan at an early period in the development of this part of the state. A farmer by occupation, he became the owner of eighty acres of land, and as his financial resources increased he added to, the property until he had one hundred and sixty acres. His death occurred in Town in 1893, when he was sixty-three years of age, while his wife passed away in 1898, at the age of sixty-seven years.

The member of their family were as follows: John August, of this review; Charles Michael, a resident farmer of Saline township; Erhardt Frederick, who follows farming in Perry county, Michigan; William Henry, a farmer of Lodi township; Gottlieb Emanuel, a painter of Lodi; John Christian, a farmer living in Saline, and Erhardt A., proprietor of the St. James Hotel at Ann Arbor. At the usual age John August Alber entered the district schools of Lodi Township, where he continued his studies until sixteen years old. When a young man of eighteen years he began learning the carpenter's and builder's trade, and previous to this he assisted his father in the work of the home farm, early becoming familiar with the duties of field and meadow. For two years he served as an apprentice to a contractor in Lodi. He built George Page's barn, forty by seventy feet, one of the largest in the county, and in 1888 he came to Ann Arbor, where he worked at his trade in the employ of others until the spring of 1895, when he entered into partnership with Samuel Stadel. He has since been engaged in house building in this city and in surrounding districts and has been accorded a number of important contracts, while on all sides are seen evidences of his handiwork and skill in the substantial homes of Ann Arbor. He is thoroughly conversant with the builder's art, both in principle and detail, is prompt and faithful in the execution of a contract, and his honorable methods have brought to him a liberal patronage.

On the 30th of April, 1880, Mr. Alber was united in marriage to Miss Jacobina Blumhardt, a daughter of John G. and Wilhelmina Blumhardt, natives of Germany. Mr. and Mrs. Alber now have three children:

Wilhelmina, born April 9, 1884; Christian William, born April 6, 1888; and Gertrude Elsie, born September 26, 1893. The parents hold membership in Zion Lutheran church, and they occupy a magnificent new residence which Mr. Alber has recently completed at No. 552 Third Street.

More About Johann August Alber:

Baptism: 03 Sep 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Michael Alber & Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: 27 Jun 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: complications from broken hip

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 4

Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, 552 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a

Confirmation: 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 541 Third Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 552 Third Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacobina Blumhardt:

Burial: May 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Alber and Jacobina Blumhardt:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johanna Cornelia (Nellie) Feldkamp:

Ann Arbor News - Wednesday, February 27, 1924 -- Alber -- Feldkamp:

Announcement has been made of the marriage of Miss Cornelia Feldkamp of Ann Arbor to August Alber, also of this city. The wedding took place at the bride's home, 443 South Division St. at 7:30 Tuesday evening. The ceremony was performed by Rev. G.A. Neumann. Mr. and Mrs. Alber will reside at 514 Third Street.

More About Johanna Cornelia (Nellie) Feldkamp:

Burial: Sep 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Alber and Johanna Feldkamp:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Alber and Jacobina Blumhardt are:

- 5769 i. Wilhelmina (Minnie)¹⁰ Alber, born 09 Apr 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1973 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married Paul R. Wendt 14 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1879; died Apr 1963.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Alber:

Baptism: 04 May 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-68-6117

More About Paul R. Wendt:

Social Security Number: 364-09-1470

More About Paul Wendt and Wilhelmina Alber:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5770 ii. Christian Wilhelm (Willie) Alber, born 06 Apr 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
5771 iii. Gertrude Elsie Alber, born 26 Sep 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1913.

More About Gertrude Elsie Alber:

Burial: 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3443. Erhardt Friedrich⁹ Alber (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 Aug 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Kuehnle** 14 Jan 1886 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Israel Kuehnle and Sophia Balden. She was born Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Erhardt Friedrich Alber:

Baptism: 13 Sep 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 1943, Union Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan listed as Fred E. Alber 1858, Sarah A. 1866, Ben A. 1903, L. Viola 1909 & Enida V. 1927

Confirmation: 12 May 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Perry Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Kuehnle:

Burial: 1935, Union Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erhardt Alber and Sarah Kuehnle:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1886, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erhardt Alber and Sarah Kuehnle are:

- + 5772 i. Johanna (Anna)¹⁰ Alber, born 24 Apr 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1985 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 5773 ii. Luella Caroline Alber, born 01 Apr 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Freeman Morrison; born 19 Sep 1895 in Pennsylvania; died Nov 1964 in Michigan.
- 5774 iii. Bennie Alfred Alber, born 29 Jul 1903 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died Mar 1983 in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Bennie Alfred Alber:

Social Security Number: 380-05-1616

3444. Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry)⁹ Alber (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Aug 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Schwartz** 10 Jul 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Schwartz and Maria Braun. She was born 12 Aug 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry) Alber:

Baptism: 05 Sep 1858, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Michael Alber & Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: 03 May 1941, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 07 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 5: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9b

Confirmation: 12 May 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7531 Weber Road; Section 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 6350 Weber Road Section 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Maria Schwartz:

Mrs. Anna Maria Alber, wife of Henry Alber of Lodi Township; died Thursday morning march 3, 1932 at the residence. She was born August 12, 1857, in Lodi Township, and was the daughter of the late Michael and Christine Braun Schwartz. She had been a resident of Washtenaw County her entire life, and was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church at Bridgewater and the Ladies' Aid society of church.

She is survived, by her husband; two daughters, Mrs. Fred Guenther of Lodi, and Amanda at home; and two grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the residence at 2:30 at St. John's Church. Rev. M. Philips officiating and burial was in the Bridgewater Cemetery.

More About Anna Maria Schwartz:

Burial: Mar 1932, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Wilhelm Alber and Anna Schwartz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1883, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gottlob Schwartz and Bertha Jedele

Children of Wilhelm Alber and Anna Schwartz are:

- + 5775 i. Emma Clara¹⁰ Alber, born 22 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1949 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5776 ii. Amanda Christina Alber, born 31 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Christina Alber:

Baptism: 26 Apr 1891, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 10 Jan 1981, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: played organ at Bridgewater church 17 years

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3445. Gottlieb Emanuel⁹ Alber (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Dec 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Keck** 03 Feb 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Keck and Eva Hartmann. She was born 14 Oct 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlieb Emanuel Alber:

Emmanuel O. Alber, 75, of Lodi Township, died Monday afternoon September 30, 1935, of bronchial pneumonia. He was born December 28, 1859, in Lodi Township, the son of the late John and Margaret Metzger Alber. He had resided in Lodi his entire life. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline.

He is survived by five brothers, August mid Erhard, Ann Arbor, Fred of Lansing, Henry of Lodi and Christian; of Saline; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel, with Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Burial was in Lodi Plains cemetery.

More About Gottlieb Emanuel Alber:

Baptism: 22 Jan 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 1935, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 11b
Census 3: 09 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8a
Confirmation: 10 May 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, painter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, house painter & farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katherine Keck:

Burial: Nov 1931, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Gottlieb Alber and Katherine Keck:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1891, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gottlieb Alber and Katherine Keck is:

- 5777 i. Gottlob Emanuel¹⁰ Alber, born 25 Sep 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Emanuel Alber:

Burial: 16 Oct 1891, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3447. Johannes Christian⁹ Alber (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Dec 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1941 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Koehler** 17 Apr 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Kohler and Anna Bross. She was born 03 Mar 1869 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1950 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes Christian Alber:

Christian J. Alber died at his home on Friday May 23, 1941. He was born in Lodi Township and had lived all his life in Washtenaw County. He is survived by his wife, Anna: four sons, Julius of Saline Township; Arthur, of York; Theophil and Elmer, at home; one daughter, Mrs. William Finkbeiner of Saline Township; three brothers, August and E. T. Alber of Ann Arbor and Fred, of Lansing. There are 12 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Funeral services were held at St. John's church at Bridgewater Sunday afternoon at 2:30 and were preceded by a short service at the house. Rev. M. C. Phillipp officiated and burial was in St. John's Cemetery.

More About Johannes Christian Alber:

Baptism: 05 Jan 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: 25 May 1941, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 29 Jan 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 07 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Maria Koehler:

Mary Anna Alber died at her home on Case Rad, Saline Township, on Monday December 18, 1950, following an extended illness. She was born in Saline Township on March 3, 1869, and was married to Christian Alber in Bridgewater on April 17, 1890. He preceded her in death in May 1941. Mrs. Alber had been a resident of the community all of her life time, and was a member of St. John's Lutheran

Church in Bridgewater, and of the Ladies' Aid Society of that church.

She is survived by four sons, Julius of Saline, Arthur of York Township and Elmer and Theophile at home and one daughter, Mrs. William Finkbeiner of Saline; also 14 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Thursday, December 21, at 1:30 p. m. at the Lockwood Funeral Home and at, 2 o'clock at St. John's Church in Bridgewater, Rev. H. W. Ray officiating. Burial was in St. John's Church Cemetery.

More About Anna Maria Koehler:

Burial: 21 Dec 1950, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Confirmation: 01 Apr 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Alber and Anna Koehler:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1890, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Alber and Anna Koehler are:

- + 5778 i. Julius Oscar¹⁰ Alber, born 05 Feb 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5779 ii. Mary Alber, born 14 Aug 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5780 iii. Lillian Melinda (Lillie) Alber, born 21 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5781 iv. Theophil August Alber, born 20 Sep 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Theophil August Alber:

Theophil A. Alber, 12908 Case Road, died June 18, 1983 at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was 88. He was born September 20, 1894 in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Mary Anna Kohler Alber. A member of St. John's Lutheran Church and an officer of its cemetery board, Mr. Alber was a former member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau. In addition, he held office in Saline Township and in the former Lindsley School District.

Survivors include: a sister, Mrs. Lillian Finkbeiner of Saline; three brothers, Julius of Saline, Arthur of Milan, and Elmer of Clinton; and many nieces and nephews.

Services were held Tuesday at St. John's Lutheran Church, Theophil A. Alber in Bridgewater with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. John's Lutheran Church Building Fund or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Theophil August Alber:

Baptism: 21 Oct 1894, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Jun 1983, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accident

Occupation: 1940, farmer on father's farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5782 v. Arthur Christian Alber, born 18 Jan 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1993 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5783 vi. Elmer C. Alber, born 16 Oct 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1988 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

3452. Wilhelm Friedrich (Johann Karl)⁹ Alber (Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 May 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Schaible** 27 Jan 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schaible and Christina Roller. She was born 29 Apr 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (Johann Karl) Alber:

Baptism: 23 May 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 15 Apr 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: valvular heart disease; arterio sclerosis
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 910 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaretha Schaible:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Wilhelm Alber and Margaretha Schaible:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1886, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Alber and Margaretha Schaible are:

- + 5784 i. Robert Herman¹⁰ Alber, born 12 Aug 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5785 ii. Aaron Benjamin Alber, born 19 Dec 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Edna Margaret Zahn 02 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Dec 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Aaron Benjamin Alber:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 333 John Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ mother-in-law Lydia A. Zahn
Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 333 John Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ mother-in-law Lydia Zahn
Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 333 John Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ mother-in-law Lydia K. Zahn
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes dark grey & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, assembler Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, garage stockman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, parking attendant Municipal Parking Structure Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: attended Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1307 Prescott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Margaret Zahn:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer YMCA Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1940 - 1949, office secretary University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-38-4364

More About Aaron Alber and Edna Zahn:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3453. Georg Christian⁹ Alber (Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Jan 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Gertrude Rhoda Alexander** 30 Jul 1891, daughter of Freeman Alexander and Rhoda Brown. She was born 03 Nov 1868 in Moretown, Orange Co, Vermont.

More About Georg Christian Alber:

Baptism: 23 Jan 1959, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: Aug 1913, Westminister Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 40 E. State; 1st ward Montpelier, Washington Co, Vermont ED 229 SD 274 sheet 5a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 5018 Irving Street; 46th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 1166 SD 1 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, designer & draughtsman Montpelier, Washington Co, Vermont

Occupation 2: 1910, monument designer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1913, designer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1913, 5018 Irving Street; 46th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Gertrude Rhoda Alexander:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Georg Alber and Gertrude Alexander:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1891

Children of Georg Alber and Gertrude Alexander are:

- 5786 i. Dorothy¹⁰ Alber, born 27 Feb 1894 in Montpelier, Washington Co, Vermont; died 05 Mar 1894 in Montpelier, Washington Co, Vermont.
- 5787 ii. Robert R. Alber, born 18 Feb 1898 in Montpelier, Washington Co, Vermont; died 16 Jan 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5788 iii. George A. Alber, born 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George A. Alber:

Occupation: 1920, clerk railroad Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

3454. Johann Abraham⁹ Alber (Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Nov 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Maria Barbara Frank** 27 May 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Frank and Christina Eberlein. She was born 30 Aug 1863 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Abraham Alber:

Baptism: 30 Dec 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Carl Burkhardt & Maria Barbara Reiser

Burial: Apr 1946, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 119 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, hotel keeper Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, merchant bakery & candies Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager Saline Water Works Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

More About Christina Maria Barbara Frank:

Burial: Feb 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Alber and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 27 May 1887, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Alber and Christina Frank are:

- + 5789 i. Frank Grover¹⁰ Alber, born 06 Jun 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5790 ii. Lillian Rosena Alber, born 25 Mar 1895 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1987 in Bradenton,

- 5791 iii. Manatee Co, Florida.
Melvin Arthur Alber, born 06 May 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melvin Arthur Alber:

Lt. Melvin Alber of the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office was found dead in bed at his home at 211 North Ann Arbor Street Tuesday afternoon December 7, 1948. He had been off duty for about ten days, following a minor surgical operation and neighbors who had been calling on him daily, discovered his body. It is presumed that he died sometime during the night. Lt. Alber, on the sheriff's staff for nearly twenty years, was a motor cycle officer in Saline for several years before joining the sheriff's staff. "Abe" as he was generally called, was a member of the Elks, the Masons and the American Legion, and had endeared himself to the people of the community and was especially loved by the young in whom he had always a deep interest. He had joined the sheriff's department during the administration of the late Sheriff Jacob Andres and most of the time had served on the 12 to 8 "mid-night" shift as desk sergeant. He was born in Saline 52 years ago and attended the Saline High School. In 1917 he enlisted in the U. S. Army Signal Corps, a served overseas for about a year. He had never married.

He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Lillian Burgan of Saline, and a brother, Grover Alber, who lives in Detroit. Funeral services will be held today at St. Paul's church at 2 o'clock. Rev. Alvin Siemsen, pastor of St. Paul's will officiate and burial will be made in Oakwood Cemetery, with Saline Ledge No. 133, F. & A. M. having charge of the services at the grave side. Members of the Lodge are requested to meet at the Masonic Hall at 1 o'clock. Friends may view the remains at the Lockwood Funeral Home until 11 o'clock after which the body will lie in state at St. Paul's Church until the time of the funeral.

More About Melvin Arthur Alber:

Burial: Dec 1948, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, shipping clerk Billmont ? Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

3455. Maria Barbara⁹ Alber (Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Nov 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) August William Wolf** 11 May 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Wolf and Katharina Bez. He was born 16 Nov 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Thomas Frederick Chase** 14 Jan 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Chase and Elizabeth Montague. He was born 1861 in Michigan, and died 1924 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Barbara Alber:

Obituary Mary Alber Wolf Chase - July 16, 1949 Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Funeral services for Mrs. Mary B. Chase, 86, who died Friday at home of her daughter, Mrs. Grover Gillen, will be at 2:30 PM Sunday in the Muehlig Chapel. Rev. H.L. Engle, Saline, will officiate and burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Mrs. Chase, who died after a two week illness, was born on November 1, 1862 in Ann Arbor, a daughter of Michael and Dortha Alber.

In 1883 she married William Wolf, Saline, who died in 1900. In 1922 she married Fred Chase, Tecumseh, and moved to that city. He passed away in 1924. She returned to Ann Arbor. She was a member of the Trinity Evangelical and Reformed Church. Surviving besides Mrs. Gillen is another daughter, Mrs. Nelson Clough, Ypsilanti; a son, Calvin A. Wolf, Ann Arbor; 13 grandchildren, and 16 great grandchildren. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Maria Barbara Alber:

Burial: 17 Jul 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ John G. Koch's family

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 464 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ son-in-law Grover C. Gillen's family

Occupation: 1880, housekeeping Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for August William Wolf:

Obituary April 18, 1900 William Wolf:

William Wolf who a couple of weeks since moved on the Harrison Bassett's farm was taken

violently ill Saturday with a severe pain in the region of the stomach which soon showed the cause to be appendicitis. Doctors Sheeder and Darling did what they could for no avail. Wednesday pneumonia too made its appearance and despite every effort death grew nearer until about 6 o'clock when it crept in and all was over. Mr. Wolf was one of the men who stood well in our community and had a host of friends, honor and honesty formed a great part in his motto of life. He had been a tenant on the Gregory farm for over twenty years. Deceased held a policy of \$2,000 in each the Maccabees and A.O.U.W. and was also a member of the Arbeiters. The funeral will be held at the house at one o'clock Saturday afternoon.

More About August William Wolf:

Burial: 21 Apr 1900, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 22 living w/ brother Charles Wolf's family

Occupation: 1880, laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Wolf and Maria Alber:

Marriage: 11 May 1883, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Chase and Maria Alber:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1922, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Alber and August Wolf are:

- + 5792 i. Edna Emma¹⁰ Wolf, born 27 Sep 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5793 ii. Calvin Abraham Wolf, born 05 Sep 1887 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5794 iii. Luella Wolf, born 26 Jul 1888 in Michigan; died 27 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3456. Anna Friedericke (Emma)⁹ Alber (Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Louis Friedrich Lutz** 01 May 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Lutz and Helene Dietz. He was born 25 Sep 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1901 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Theron M. Loomis** 03 Jan 1919 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Nelson Loomis and Priscilla Dean. He was born Sep 1850 in Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1923 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Friedericke (Emma) Alber:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 309 Ballard Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 1005 Brentwood Ave; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-275 SD 21 sheet 33a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1940, 4693 Dixie Highway; Dayton Plains, Waterford Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-179 SD 17 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law James C. Way's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Louis Friedrich Lutz:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Byron, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 8 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, merchant clothing Byron, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Louis Lutz and Anna Alber:

Marriage: 01 May 1889, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theron M. Loomis:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 5 sheet 1b
Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, Grand River; Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 6 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, manager lumber yard Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Theron Loomis and Anna Alber:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1919, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Alber and Louis Lutz are:

- 5795 i. Ruth Helene¹⁰ Lutz, twin, born 04 Dec 1891 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1947 in Drayton Plains, Michigan. She married James Coleman Way 16 Jun 1922 in Oakland Co, Michigan; born 15 Aug 1890 in Williams Twp, Middlesex Co, Ontario, Canada; died 1941 in Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Helene Lutz, twin:

Mrs. Ruth Helen Way of 4645 Dixie Highway, Drayton Plains, Michigan was killed instantly on Saturday night November 15, 1947 when she was struck by an oncoming automobile. Mrs. Way, who was 55 years old, was born December 4th, 1891 in Byron, Michigan and was the daughter of Louis and Emma Alber Lutz. In 1922 she was married to James Way in Fowlerville, who preceded her in death in February, 1941. A graduate of Cleary Business College in Ypsilanti, she spent her early life there, later moving to Fowlerville and in 1937 to Drayton Plains near Pontiac. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church in Drayton Plains. Survivors include two sisters, Mrs. Rita Newman of Detroit and Mrs. Edwin G. Webb of East Detroit. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Lockwood Funeral Home, With Rev R. S. Hocking officiating. Interment was made at the Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Ruth Helene Lutz, twin:

Burial: 1947, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Coleman Way:

Burial: 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Church Street; Fowlerville, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 6 sheet 10a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 1005 Brentwood Ave; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-275 SD 21 sheet

33a living w/ mother-in-law Emma R. Loomis

Census 3: 21 Apr 1940, 4693 Dixie Highway; Dayton Plains, Waterford Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-179 SD 17 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer

Occupation 2: 1920, truck driver lumber yard Fowlerville, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, manager lumber yard Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, manager lumber yard Dayton Plains, Waterford Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About James Way and Ruth Lutz:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1922, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 5796 ii. Rita Lora Lutz, twin, born 04 Dec 1891 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Dec 1982 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 5797 iii. Irene Agnes Lutz, born 17 Jun 1899 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Feb 1987 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

3457. Karl Miles (Charles Michael)⁹ Alber (Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Jan 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1930 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Christina Luckhardt** 13 Apr 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Luckhardt and Christina Armbrust. She was born 15 Jun 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Miles (Charles Michael) Alber:

Charles M. Alber passed away Sunday Nov. 23, 1930 at his residence at 120 West Michigan Avenue after a sickness of a year. He was born on January 9, 1866, in Ann Arbor Township and had lived in Saline for the past 50 years. Mr. Alber was a member of the Arbeiter Verein at Saline and the Painters' Union at Ann Arbor.

He is survived by his wife, a daughter, Mrs. Walter Eibler of Dearborn, a son, Miles of Ann Arbor, two sisters, Mrs. Mary Chase of Tecumseh and Mrs. Emma Loomis of Detroit, two brothers, William of Ann Arbor and Abraham of Saline, and three grandchildren.

The private funeral was held at the residence on Tuesday at 1:30 p. m. while the public funeral was at St. Paul's Evangelical Church at 2 p. m. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiated and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Karl Miles (Charles Michael) Alber:

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 120 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, bartender saloon Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, house painter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

More About Ida Christina Luckhardt:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Alber and Ida Luckhardt:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1899, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Alber and Ida Luckhardt are:

- 5798 i. baby¹⁰ Alber, twin, born 01 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5799 ii. baby Alber, twin, born 01 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5800 iii. Miles Willard Alber, born 01 Mar 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5801 iv. Dorothy Luella Alber, born 13 Jun 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1946 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3458. Michael Friedrich⁹ Alber (Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 May 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Catharina Christina Luckhardt** 08 Apr 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Luckhardt and Christina Armbrust. She was born 13 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Friedrich Alber:

Burial: 12 Oct 1917, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary & adorum od dropsy

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Catharina Christina Luckhardt:

Ann Arbor News, May 3, 1930:

Miss Katherine Luckhardt, 60, died suddenly Thursday evening at the residence of Herbert M. Slauson, 433 South Fifth Ave., where she had made her home the past 20 years. She was born Sept. 25, 1869, in Germany, and had been a resident of this city the past 35 years. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Charles Schoen of Dexter, and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 Sunday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will officiate. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. Friends may call at the Muehlig chapel.

More About Anna Catharina Christina Luckhardt:

Burial: Jul 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law Reuben Hartman

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Michael Alber and Anna Luckhardt:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1890, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Alber and Anna Luckhardt are:

- + 5802 i. Oskar Michael (Miles)¹⁰ Alber, born 04 Apr 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5803 ii. Kora Dorothea (Cora) Alber, born 06 Nov 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5804 iii. Gertrude Marie Alber, born 30 May 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5805 iv. Herold Michael Alber, born 03 Nov 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5806 v. Adolf Elmer Alber, born 03 Mar 1900 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Adolf Elmer Alber:

Elmer Alber, 45 year old life-long Saline Township resident, died Monday morning Dec. 17, 1945 in St. Joseph's Hospital following a short illness. He was born here March 3, 1900, and was a son of Michael and Katherine Alber. Survivors include two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Smith, Ann Arbor Township, and Mrs. Rueben Hartman, Ann Arbor, and four brothers, Oscar Alber, Dixboro; Harold Alber, Lodi Township; Edward Alber, Chicago, and Arthur Alber, Freedom Township. Private funeral services were held at the Lockwood funeral home here at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon with Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

- 5807 vi. Edward Michael Alber, born 06 Jun 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5808 vii. Arthur Karl Alber, born 03 Mar 1903 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1970 in Santa Cruz Co, California.

3459. Johann Friedrich⁹ Alber (Regina Margaretha⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Nov 1865 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 25 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Springman** 01 Jan 1896 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Springmann and Christina Seeger. She was born 13 May 1870 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1903 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Katherine Elizabeth Niethammer** 06 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Niethammer and Maria Blumhardt. She was born 02 Mar 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1953.

Notes for Johann Friedrich Alber:

J. Fred Alber, aged 75 years, died Monday morning June 23, 1941 at his home in Ann Arbor after an illness of several months. Deceased was born on Nov. 23, 1865, in Northfield Township and moved to Ann Arbor from Saline 31 years ago. Mr. Alber married Katherine Elizabeth Niethammer of Saline August 6, 1908. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and of the brotherhood of that church. Mr. Alber is survived by his wife; two daughters. Miss Lucille Alber, Pontiac, and Mrs. Oscar Niethammer, Dearborn; a brother, Charles, Saline; three sisters, Mrs. Stanley O'Grady, Battle Creek; Mrs. Fred Monk, Seattle, Wash., and Mrs. Walton Seeley, Lansing; two grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon conducted by Rev. E. C. Stellhorn and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Johann Friedrich Alber:

Burial: 25 Jun 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 415 W. Madison Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 21 Apr 1878, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Springman:

Burial: 21 Oct 1903, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Alber and Anna Springman:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1896, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Katherine Elizabeth Niethammer:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: David & Elisabetha Niethammer

Burial: May 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Residence: 1949, 524 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Alber and Katherine Niethammer:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Alber and Anna Springman are:

- + 5809 i. Florence Lorine¹⁰ Alber, born 07 Feb 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1970.
- 5810 ii. Mabel Lucille Alber, born 09 Apr 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1983 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Lucille Alber:

Burial: Mar 1983, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher Lincoln Junior High School Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan 30 years

3460. Charles Edward⁹ Alber (Regina Margaretha⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Feb 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margarethe Lydia Schill, twin** 19 Apr 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schill and Christina Schneider. She was born 28 Jan 1874 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elizabeth J. Dell** Aft. 1928. She was born 31 Oct 1871 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Edward Alber:

Charles E. Alber, 84, of 215 Monroe St., former Saline city superintendent of public works, died Wednesday morning, November 11, 1953 after an extended illness, in Saline General Hospital. Mr. Alber was born on Feb. 13, 1869, in Northfield Township, son of Fred and Rosina Alber. A lifelong Washtenaw county resident, he had lived in Saline for many years. He married Lydia Schill in 1892. She died in 1928. In 1936 he married Elizabeth Dell, who died two years later, in 1938. A son and a daughter also preceded their father in death. A retired farmer, Mr. Alber at one time did custom threshing. In 1928 he became city superintendent of public works in Saline and served in that position until 1940. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Edwin Warner and Mrs. Jordon Anthony, both of Saline; a son, Calvin E. Alber of Indianapolis, Indiana; a sister, Mrs. Walter Seeley of Lansing; four grandchildren; and one great grandson. Funeral services were held at 2 p. m. Friday in St. Paul's Church with the Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Charles Edward Alber:

Burial: 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 128 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 128 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 6: 03 Apr 1950, 215 Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-81 sheet 1 living w/ son-in-law James Gordon Anthony's family

Occupation: 1930, steam engineer handle factory Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, city superintendant water & streets Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 1 & 2 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 162 & 40 acres

More About Margarethe Lydia Schill, twin:

Baptism: 07 Feb 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Alber and Margarethe Schill:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1892, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth J. Dell:

Burial: Apr 1938, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Alber and Elizabeth Dell:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

Children of Charles Alber and Margarethe Schill are:

- + 5811 i. Luella Helen¹⁰ Alber, born May 1894 in Michigan; died 07 Jan 1983 in North College Hill, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 5812 ii. Sylvia Alber, born 27 Aug 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5813 iii. Calvin Edward Alber, born 14 Sep 1900 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 5814 iv. Carl Raymond Alber, born 09 Mar 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Raymond Alber:

Burial: Jan 1924, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5815 v. Melvina Bessie Alber, born 09 Nov 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 2006 in Ventura, Ventura Co, California.

3461. Anna Catherine⁹ Alber (Regina Margaretha⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Oct 1871 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Stanislaus (Stanley) O'Grady** 16 Jun 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John O'Grady and Catherine Haney. He was born 07 Apr 1865 in Badan, Ontario, Canada, and died 05 Feb 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Catherine Alber:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Annie C. O'Grady, 77. of 218 Graves Avenue, widow of Stanley O'Grady, died at 10 p.m. Thursday Oct. 14, 1948 in a Battle Creek hospital. Although in in health for the last two years, she became seriously ill only on Monday. Mr. and Mrs. O'Grady moved to Battle Creek shortly after their marriage June 16, 1890, in Ann Arbor, and moved to the Graves Avenue home five years later. Mr. Cr Grady died here in February, 1943. Mrs. O'Grady was born Jan. 28, 1871, in Northfield, the daughter of Charles and Catherine (Alber) Alber, and grew up in the vicinity of Saline. She was a member of St. Philip Catholic church and the Altar society.

Mrs. O'Grady is survived by four daughters, Mrs. La Verne (Marguerite) Aubil of Lansing, Mrs. C. E. (Mildred) Gaffney of 28 West Van Buren, Mrs. J. L. (Merceil) Sprague of the Graves Avenue address, and Mrs. Irwin Pattison of Tucson, Arizona; one son, Jack O'Grady, a member of the Enquirer and News

advertising staff and associated with the publication of the Catholic Citizen, who lives at Gull Lake; two sisters, Mrs. Ora Monk of Seattle and Mrs. Clara Seeley of Lansing; a brother, Charles Alber of Saline; 18 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Stanislaus O'Grady and Anna Alber:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1890, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Alber and Stanislaus O'Grady are:

- 5816 i. Marguerite C.¹⁰ O'Grady, born 22 Apr 1891 in Michigan; died Sep 1978 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married La Verne W. Aubil 17 May 1943 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 03 Nov; died 10 Apr 1988 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About La Aubil and Marguerite O'Grady:
Marriage: 17 May 1943, Cook Co, Illinois
- 5817 ii. Ora K. O'Grady, born 21 Jun 1893 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Burke Lee Houghtalin 14 Jul 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 May 1895 in Michigan; died 03 Dec 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Burke Houghtalin and Ora O'Grady:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1915, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 5818 iii. Mildred H. O'Grady, born 29 Jan 1898 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1972 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5819 iv. Mary Merceil O'Grady, born 25 Oct 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Mar 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5820 v. Eleanor Jean O'Grady, born 1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1999 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married Irwin Pattison 15 Sep 1930 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1896 in Connecticut.

More About Irwin Pattison and Eleanor O'Grady:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 5821 vi. John Stanislaus (Jack) O'Grady, born 27 Aug 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1988 in Ventura Co, California. He married Bernadine Yeo 16 Aug 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1996 in Ventura Co, California.

More About John O'Grady and Bernadine Yeo:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1933, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3462. Ora Emma (Orie)⁹ Alber (Regina Margaretha⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Sep 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Fred W. Monk** 04 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Monk and Sarah Cooper. He was born Aug 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ora Emma (Orie) Alber:
Baptism: 09 Nov 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Friedrich Alber & Katharina Haag
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Fred W. Monk:
Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 39a
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Monk and Ora Alber:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ora Alber and Fred Monk are:

- 5822 i. Charles W.¹⁰ Monk, born 15 Mar 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5823 ii. Hazel E. Monk, born Apr 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 5824 iii. Sarah Regina Monk, born Bet. 02 - 25 Jan 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Carleton Scott 27 Jun 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1899 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Scott and Sarah Monk:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1918, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5825 iv. Ethel Monk, born 20 Nov 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3465. Carolina Maria (Carrie)⁹ Graf (Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Jul 1869 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 26 Dec 1938 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **William (Schaefer) Schafer, Jr.** 19 Dec 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of William Schafer and Ernestine ?. He was born 08 Oct 1871 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 02 Nov 1918.

More About Carolina Maria (Carrie) Graf:

Baptism: 14 Aug 1870, Emmanuel Evangelical Church (now United Church of Christ) Vallley City, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Johann & Maria Loew
Burial: Bet. 1229 - 1938, Brooklyn Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 5927 Merrill Ave; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 73 SD 13 sheet 23a living w/ mother Mary Graf
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 0 living
Occupation: 1910, servant private family Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence: 1938, 316 Colburn Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About William (Schaefer) Schafer, Jr.:

Occupation: 1901, stock keeper Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence: 1901, 84 Mechanic Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About William Schafer and Carolina Graf:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1901, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Carolina Graf and William Schafer is:

- 5826 i. ?¹⁰ Schafer, born 01 Mar 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

3466. William Charles⁹ Graff (Johann Jakob⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Sep 1874 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 19 Feb 1955 in Monroe Mills, Knox Co, Ohio. He married **Mathilda C. Saar**. She was born 19 Sep 1873 in Germany, and died 23 Dec 1943 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Charles Graff:

Census: 25 Apr 1900, 6515 Wakefield Ave; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 56 SD 19 sheet 11b
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 6515 Wakefield Ave; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 56 SD 19 sheet 11b
Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 6515 Wakefield Ave; 3rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 36 SD 19 sheet 13b
Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 6515 Wakefield Ave; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-41 SD 6 sheet 20b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1900, iron chipper Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, manager dry good company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1918, inspector Parisle Bingham Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: 1920, restaurant Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1930, assembler vacuum factory Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence: 1918, 6515 Wakefield; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Mathilda C. Saar:

Burial: 28 Dec 1943, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: Apr 1940, 6515 Wakefield; 3rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 92-77 SD 20 sheet 61a

Children of William Graff and Mathilda Saar are:

- 5827 i. Imelda Janette (Emelda)¹⁰ Graff, born 30 Aug 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 20 Dec 1984 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida. She married Charles Henry Hudson Aft. 1940; born 24 Aug 1876 in Oberlin, Ohio; died 14 Sep 1949 in Dade Co, Florida.

Notes for Imelda Janette (Emelda) Graff:

Imelda G. Hudson, 79, a Miami resident for 43 years, died Dec. 20, 1984. A former buyer for Richards Dept. Store. Survived by her loving sister, Mary Graff of Coral Gables. Private services and burial were held Van Orsdel Coral Gables Chapel 4600 SW 8th Street.

More About Imelda Janette (Emelda) Graff:

Occupation: 1930, saleslady department store Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Charles Hudson and Imelda Graff:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

- 5828 ii. William Edward Graff, born 16 Jul 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 31 Mar 1966 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Edward Graff:

Occupation: 1930, accountant building rental Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 5829 iii. Coletta D. Graff, born 12 Oct 1912 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 12 Aug 1980 in Coral Gables, Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

Notes for Coletta D. Graff:

Miss Coletta D. Graff, 67, a resident of Miami, 27 years formerly of Cleveland, passed away August 27th, 1980. Beloved sister of Imelda Hudson, and Mary Graff, both of Coral Gables. Visitation 7-9 p.m. Thursday. Services 3 p.m. Friday. Van Orsdel Coral Gables Chapel 4600 SW 8th Street. Burial Flagler.

- 5830 iv. Mary Adeline Graff, born 27 Jan 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 21 Mar 1985 in Coral Gables, Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

3473. Dorothea⁹ Staiger (Margaretha⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Aug 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Soell** 24 Feb 1878 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Soell and Catharina Grieb. He was born 12 Mar 1850 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1901 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Soell and Dorothea Staiger:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1878, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Staiger is:

- 5831 i. Friedrich August¹⁰ Staiger, born 03 Sep 1877 in Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1878 in Wurtemberg.

3476. Karolina (Carrie/Karlene)⁹ Kaercher (Katharina⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Apr 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1947 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frank (Parish) Parrish** 1888, son of Benjamin Parish and Elizabeth Ellis. He was born Bet. 19 Jun 1863 - 1865 in Michigan, and died 14 May 1914 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Edward Garlinghouse** 22 Nov 1917 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, son of Ira Garlinghouse and Melissa Coryell. He was born Bet. 03 Jan 1865 - 1867 in Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1930 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karolina (Carrie/Karlene) Kaercher:

Mrs. Karlene Parrish, 86, died here early this morning March 2, 1947 after an illness of several years' duration. Born Karlene Kärercher on April 7, 1861, in Germany, she came to this country as a child and resided in Clare until 1908 when she moved to Petoskey. She has lived here since that time.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Lynn Stimpson, of Midland, and Mrs. Floyd Hastings and Mrs. Charles Galster, both of Petoskey; two sisters, Mrs. Edward Barber, of Clare, and Mrs. George Valley, of Mt. Morris; eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. A son, George D. Parrish, died in 1937.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Thursday at Peters Funeral home. The Rev. Arthur G-T Courteau will officiate, and burial is to be in Greenwood cemetery.

More About Karolina (Carrie/Karlene) Kaercher:

Burial: 05 Jun 1947, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 921 W. Washington Street; 4th ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 168 SD 10 sheet 5b living w/ daughter Florence Hastings's family

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 807 E. Lake Street; 1st ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 24-16 SD 11 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Charlie Galster's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frank (Parish) Parrish:

Burial: 16 May 1914, Clare, Grant Twp, Clare Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 29 Jun 1900, Vernon, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 11 sheet 15a

Census 2: 07 May 1910, 309 Water Street; 3rd ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 10 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, laborer Vernon, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 521 Charlevoix Ave; Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

More About Frank Parrish and Karolina Kaercher:

Marriage: 1888

More About John Garlinghouse and Karolina Kaercher:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1917, Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Children of Karolina Kaercher and Frank Parrish are:

- + 5832 i. George D.¹⁰ Parrish, born 03 Mar 1889 in Clare, Grant Twp, Clare Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1937 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 5833 ii. Florence E. Parrish, born 19 Jul 1890 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1954 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 5834 iii. Roxy M. Parrish, born 01 Apr 1895 in Vernon, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1972 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 5835 iv. Leila E. (Ila or Lula) Parrish, born 02 Feb 1900 in Vernon, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1980 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

3478. Eva Friederike⁹ Kaercher (Katharina⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Mar 1866 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1940 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. She married **John Christopher Ehrhardt** 1884. He was born 11 Oct 1849 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1928 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eva Friederike Kaercher:

The Clare Sentinel Newspaper, Feb. 2, 1940:

Mrs. Eva Frederick Ehrhardt, a highly respected resident here for the past fifty-five years, passed away Monday evening at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Howard Brown, on East Fifth Street, following several months illness. Mrs. Ehrhardt was very favorably known by the entire community and we be

greatly missed by the many friends she has made during her long residence in this city.

Funeral services were held from the Thurston Funeral Parlors Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock, with the Rev. James A. Rogers officiating. Interment was made at Cherry Grove Cemetery.

The Clare Sentinel Newspaper, Feb. 9, 1940:

Eva Frederick Ehrhardt, the daughter of George and Kathryn Kaercher, was born in Germany, March 8, 1865, and passed away at home of her daughter, Mrs. Howard Brown, in Clare, January 29, 1940, at the age of seventy-four, two months and twenty-one days.

When three years of age, she came to this country with her parents and located in Ohio, later moving to Clare. In March, 1883, she was united in marriage to John Christopher Erhardt, who passed away in August, 1928. To this union were born four children; two sons, Charles and George, who preceded their mother in death; two daughters, Mrs. Ester Brown, of Clare, and Mrs. Eunice Harrold, of Arthur Township.

She leaves to mourn their loss besides the two daughters, seven grandchildren; one great-grandchild; three sisters, Mrs. Carrie Parrish, of Petoskey, Mrs. Helena Valley, of Mt. Morris, and Mrs. Louise Barber, of Clare; several nieces and nephews; and a host of friends.

Forty years ago Mrs. Ehrhardt was baptized in the Baptist Church and has been a firm believer of the Christian faith since that time.

Funeral services were held from the Thurston Funeral Parlors Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock, with the Rev. James A. Rogers of Clare Methodist Church, officiating, and interment was made at Cherry Grove Cemetery. Those attending from out of town were Mrs. Carrie Parrish, Mrs. Florence Hastings, Mrs. Charles Galster, Mrs. George Parrish and son, Mt. and Mrs. Vernon Gimble and Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Hastings, all of Petoskey; Mr. and Mrs. Lynn Stimpson and Marian, of Saginaw; Mrs. Myrtle Ehrhardt and Genevieve, and Mrs. Jarvis Mott, of North Bradley.

More About Eva Friederike Kaercher:

Burial: 01 Feb 1940, Cherry Grove Cemetery Clare Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general arterio sclerosis; broncho pneumonia; cerebral arterio sclerosis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for John Christopher Ehrhardt:

Clare Sentinel newspaper, Aug. 30, 1928:

John Christopher Ehrhardt was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Oct. 11, 1849, and died at the home of his daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Brown, August 26, 1928, age 78 years, 10 months and 15 days. Mr. Ehrhardt came to America in 1878 and located in Marquette, Michigan, where he remained for five years. He moved to Clare in 1883 and the following year he was married to Miss Eva Karcher.

Four children were born to this union and two of them have preceded him in death. Charles departed this life nine years ago, and George, of North Bradley, died four years ago.

Mr. Ehrhardt was janitor of the Clara schools for twenty years and his natural love for children and faithfulness to his work made him a very successful caretaker of the building. He resigned that position the spring before the old school structure burned.

He was confessed follower of the Christian religion and a member of the Baptist Church for many years. During the past three years, Mr. and Mrs. Ehrhardt have rented their home on east Eighth Street and have made their home with their daughter. He has been in ill health for some time and during his last illness was confined to his bed for a period of four weeks.

He leaves to mourn, besides the widow, two daughters, Mrs. Esther Brown, of Clare, and Mrs. Eunice Harrold of Gladwin, and many other relatives and friends.

The funeral services were held from the Brown residence on East Sixth Street, Tuesday afternoon, with Rev. H. B. Johnson officiating with interment was in Cherry Grove. Mrs. Carrie Parish, of Petoskey, Mrs. Lena Calley and son, Eugene of Mt. Morris, and Non Barker, of Detroit, attended the services from out of town.

More About John Christopher Ehrhardt:

Census: Jun 1900, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 10 sheet 5a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 9th Street; 2nd ward Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 11 sheet 12a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 1102 McEwin Street; 2nd ward Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 10 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, janitor public school Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

More About John Ehrhardt and Eva Kaercher:

Marriage: 1884

Children of Eva Kaercher and John Ehrhardt are:

- 5836 i. Charles G.¹⁰ Ehrhardt, born 07 Feb 1885 in Michigan; died 17 Mar 1919 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Charles G. Ehrhardt:

Burial: Mar 1919, Cherry Grove Cemetery Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

- + 5837 ii. George Fredeick Ehrhardt, born 10 Jan 1887 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1925 in Midland Co, Michigan.
+ 5838 iii. Esther Mary Ann Ehrhardt, born 06 Jun 1889 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died Sep 1961 in Michigan.
+ 5839 iv. Eunice B. E. Ehrhardt, born 07 Nov 1894 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1981 in Arthur, Clare Co, Michigan.

3480. Helena Dorothea (Lorena)⁹ Kaercher (Katharina⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jan 1871 in Medina Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jun 1947 in Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **George Valley** 29 Jul 1891 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Valley and Lucy Cavanaugh. He was born 13 Oct 1868 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1928 in Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Dorothea (Lorena) Kaercher:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1871, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Johann & Dorothea Herthneck

Burial: Jun 1947, Flint Memorial Park Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Occupation: 1910, cook restaurant Clare, Grant Twp, Clare Co, Michigan

More About George Valley:

Burial: May 1928, Flint Memorial Park Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris; artrrio sclerosis

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 1407 Marchant; 1st ward West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 10 sheet 12a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 97 4th Street; 2nd ward Clare, Grant Twp, Clare Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 11 sheet 5b

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 6 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, hooper West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, restaurant keeper Clare, Grant Twp, Clare Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, public drayman Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1919, 628 Sherman Ave; Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About George Valley and Helena Kaercher:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1891, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Child of Helena Kaercher and George Valley is:

- 5840 i. Joseph William¹⁰ Valley, born 16 Mar 1918 in Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1919 in Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph William Valley:

Burial: 20 Dec 1919, Flint Memorial Park (Grace Lawn Cemetery) Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute infectious disease of cervical glands; hemorrhage

3481. Emma Louise⁹ Kaercher (Katharina⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶,

Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Oct 1872 in Medina Co, Ohio, and died 11 May 1963 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. She married **James Edwin Barber** 22 Jan 1894 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, son of James Barber and Harriet Miller. He was born 20 Mar 1867 in La Porte, Indiana, and died 18 Aug 1936 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Louise Kaercher:

Baptism: 11 Dec 1872, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god
parents: Johann & Dorothea Herthneck

More About James Edwin Barber:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Third Street; 2nd ward Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 11 sheet 4b
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Third Street; 2nd ward Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 11 sheet 4a
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 207 E. Third Street; 2nd ward Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 137 Sd 10 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1900, laborer mill hand Clare, Clare Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, laborer Heading Mill Clare, Clare Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, common laborer Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

More About James Barber and Emma Kaercher:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1894, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Kaercher and James Barber are:

- 5841 i. Don Cyril¹⁰ Barber, born 18 Apr 1894 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1977 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Alice Esson 24 Aug 1942 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 05 Sep 1913 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada; died 10 May 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Don Cyril Barber:

Burial: Jul 1977, Cherry Grove Cemetery Clare Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1930, 6935 E. Warren; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-462 SD 22 sheet 15b
lodger
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6", weight 145 pounds, eyes brown & hair black & gray
Military service: 29 Mar 1918, enlistment US Army World War I
Occupation: 1930, metal bumper body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1942, Fisher Body Company plant 1 Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Residence: 1942, 403 E. 4th Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Don Barber and Margaret Esson:

Divorce: 19 Aug 1947, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 24 Aug 1942, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 5842 ii. Fern Maxine (Marian) Barber, born 24 Dec 1898 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1982 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Ellis Mentor Harrison 04 Jun 1920 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan; born 25 Aug 1887 in Panama, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 12 Mar 1956 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Fern Maxine (Marian) Barber:

Occupation: 1920, teacher Clare, Clare Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1950, accountant telephone company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Ellis Mentor Harrison:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, 1516 W. 58th Place; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 495 SD 17 sheet 28a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 1960 81st Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-464 SD 17 sheet 14b
Census 3: 14 Apr 1950, 1139 W. 50th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 66-2071 sheet 74
Occupation: 1930, foreman garage Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1940, transportatoin manager newspaper company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 3: 1950, garage manager news paper Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Ellis Harrison and Fern Barber:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1920, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

- 5843 iii. Faith A. Barber, born 21 Oct 1901 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1967 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married Rex Carrier 30 Aug 1929 in LaPorte, Indiana; born 19 Apr 1894 in Marcellus Twp, Cass Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Faith A. Barber:

Burial: Nov 1967, Cherry Grove Cemetery Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 214 Terrace Street; Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-71 SD 10 sheet 17a living w/ Manley Confer's family

Occupation: 1920, saleslady bazar store Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

More About Rex Carrier:

Burial: Oct 1962, Cherry Grove Cemetery Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1942 height 6'-2", weight 225 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown

Occupation: 1942, employee Alexander Film Company Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1938, 111 Oneida Road apartment 104; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1942, 204 E. 4th Street; Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

More About Rex Carrier and Faith Barber:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1929, LaPorte, Indiana

- 5844 iv. Edwin Sandy (Sanford) Barber, born 07 Feb 1906 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1982 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Sandy (Sanford) Barber:

Military service: Bet. 15 Apr 1942 - 01 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

- + 5845 v. James Dale Barber, born 06 Aug 1909 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1981 in Montgomery, Grant Parrish, Louisiana.

3483. Maria Caroline⁹ Graf (Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Mar 1865 in Medina Co, Ohio, and died 11 Mar 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Frank Henry Soeffing** 25 Dec 1887 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 22 Jun 1864 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio, and died 11 Mar 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Maria Caroline Graf:

Baptism: 30 Mar 1865, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Confirmation: 1879, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Notes for Frank Henry Soeffing:

Frank H. Seffing, 52, head of the proof-reading staff of The Plain Dealer, died at 1:30 yesterday afternoon March 11, 1917 at his home, 49 Penrose Avenue, East Cleveland, after an illness of four weeks. He had been engaged in printing and proof-reading work for thirty-five years. For seven years he was connected with The Plain Dealer. He was an active member of the Typographical union, of which he was secretary for a number of years.

Mr. Seffing is survived by his widow, Mrs. Carrie M. Seffing, and three sons, Ernest F. Elmer A. and Arthur H. Seffing. The funeral will be held at 2 tomorrow afternoon at All Souls Universalist church, Superior Avenue and Melbourne Road, East Cleveland.

More About Frank Soeffing and Maria Graf:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1887, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Maria Graf and Frank Soeffing are:

- + 5846 i. Ernest Franklin¹⁰ Seffing, born 02 Jun 1889 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Feb 1947 in Ohio.
+ 5847 ii. Elmer Arthur Seffing, born 10 Sep 1895 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 21 Sep 1981 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.
+ 5848 iii. Arthur Herbert Seffing, born 07 Jan 1902 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 24 Nov 1977 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

3485. Charles Philip Andrew⁹ Graf (Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Aug 1869 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 26 Mar 1937 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Alice G. Bolte** 31 Dec 1898 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 13 Feb 1878 in Ohio, and died 21 Oct 1962 in

Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Philip Andrew Graf:

Burial: Mar 1937, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 88 ? Ave; 20th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 94 SD 19 sheet 2b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 1714 Fulton Road; 3rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 92 SD 19 sheet 8b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 3501 Riverside Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 15 SD 19 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, shipping clerk Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, jobber confectioner Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Alice G. Bolte:

Burial: Oct 1962, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Charles Graf and Alice Bolte:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1898, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Charles Graf and Alice Bolte are:

- 5849 i. George Charles¹⁰ Graf, born 05 Dec 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Apr 1987 in Blue Bell, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Dorothy B. Engelder 01 Sep 1926 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 29 May 1900 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; died 25 Nov 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married (2) Harriet Jane (Hattie) Beers 24 Jun 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 06 Dec 1888 in Centralia, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 1975 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Graf and Dorothy Engelder:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1926, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About George Graf and Harriet Beers:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1948, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 5850 ii. Albert Graf, born 11 Apr 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 20 May 1987 in Wellesley, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 5851 iii. Robert W. Graf, born 06 Jul 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 03 Nov 1984 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Robert W. Graf:

Social Security Number: 283-03-0588

- 5852 iv. Ethel Elizabeth Graf, born 14 Jul 1909 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jun 2012 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Jacob Frederick Smith, Jr. 08 Nov 1941 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 08 Jul 1906 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 11 Mar 1990.

Notes for Ethel Elizabeth Graf:

Ethel E. Smith (nee Graf) born July 14, 1909 to Alice and Charles Graf, died peacefully June 15, 2012. She loved her three brothers, Al, George and Rob and a sister Nina Maslanka, all deceased. She treasured her cousins and other relatives with whom she shared many occasions. Ethel graduated from West Tech in 1927, and worked many years at Astrup Awning Co. She will be greatly missed by her beloved adopted family who were blessed to be a part of her life. Ethel enjoyed meaningful friendships through the Antique Club, her church, where she served as pianist and Sunrise Assisted Living, where she was loved by many caregivers and friends. A celebration of her life will be held Saturday, July 14, 2012, at 1:00 pm at Mount Pleasant UMC, 2768 Laurel Road, Brunswick, Oh 44212. Pastor Marta Mathatas will officiate. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Mt. Pleasant UMC.

More About Jacob Frederick Smith, Jr.:

Census: 1950, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1950, bar tender Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Jacob Smith and Ethel Graf:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1941, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

+ 5853 v. Nina Graf, born 04 Feb 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 17 Mar 2005 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

3486. Emma Louise⁹ Graf, twin (Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Mar 1872 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 17 Dec 1946 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Frank H. Brant** 25 Jan 1898 in Medina Co, Ohio, son of Daniel Brant and Adaline Whalck. He was born 17 Apr 1865 in Hinckley Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 13 Apr 1927 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Emma Louise Graf, twin:

Baptism: 13 Jun 1872, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Philipp Orth & Maria Margaretha Wagner

Burial: Dec 1946, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Winter Pike Road; Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 52-1 SD 4 sheet 2a

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frank H. Brant:

Burial: 15 Apr 1927, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 38 SD 16 sheet 2b

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 64 SD 14 sheet 10b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Frank Brant and Emma Graf:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1898, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Emma Graf and Frank Brant are:

- 5854 i. Earl F.¹⁰ Brant, born 14 Dec 1899 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 30 Sep 1912 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Earl F. Brant:

Burial: Oct 1912, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

- 5855 ii. Raymond Carl Brant, born 03 May 1901 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 30 Jul 1977 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida. He married Lois Voorhees 10 Jul 1924 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 10 Sep 1901 in Hinington, Larain Co, Ohio; died 01 Aug 1975 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Raymond Carl Brant:

Raymond C. Brant, 76, of 12651 Seminole Blvd., Largo, died Saturday (July 30, 1977). A native of Brunswick, Ohio, he came here 14 years ago from Medina, Ohio, where he was a retired county surveyor. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Dunedin. Survivors include two sisters, Mrs. Eva Houge, Cleveland, and Mrs. Ethel Johnson, Brunswick. Moss Largo Chapel.

More About Raymond Carl Brant:

Education: 1920, student Ohio State University Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 280-09-9504

More About Lois Voorhees:

Social Security Number: 280-09-9336

More About Raymond Brant and Lois Voorhees:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1924, Medina Co, Ohio

- + 5856 iii. Lester Graff Brant, born 28 Oct 1903 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 18 Oct 1972 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 5857 iv. Elva M. (Noni) Brant, born 03 Dec 1905 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 20 Dec 2000 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 5858 v. Ethel M. Brant, born 20 Mar 1912 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 14 Jun 1997 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

3488. Lydia Margaretha⁹ Graf (Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Sep 1874 in Liverpool Twp,

Medina Co, Ohio, and died 19 May 1970 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Eugene Lewis Fuller** 06 Oct 1897 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He was born 30 May 1871 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 25 Nov 1926 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

Notes for Lydia Margaretha Graf:

Brunswick – Mrs. Lydia M. Fuller, 95, of 1959 Carpenter Road, died Tuesday May 19, 1970 in Medina Community Hospital after a short illness. A life-time resident of the Brunswick area, Mrs. Fuller attended Mount Pleasant United Methodist Church. She leaves three daughters, Mrs. Gladys Morton and Mrs. Marian Schindelholz, both of Brunswick, and Mrs. Ethel Holden, Medina; son Glenn, Brunswick; 14 grandchildren and 32 great-grandchildren.

Services will be 3 p.m. Thursday at the Waite funeral home where friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 9 p.m. today. Burial will be in Mount Pleasant cemetery.

More About Lydia Margaretha Graf:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1874, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Phil. Orth & Margaretha Wagner

More About Eugene Fuller and Lydia Graf:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1897, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Lydia Graf and Eugene Fuller are:

- 5859 i. Clyde Otis¹⁰ Fuller, born 25 May 1900 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 29 Nov 1900 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 5860 ii. Ora Eugene Fuller, born 18 Jan 1902 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 22 Aug 1967 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 5861 iii. Gladys Mae Fuller, born 05 Oct 1903 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 07 Jan 1996 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 5862 iv. Ethel Margaret Fuller, born 25 Oct 1905 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 10 Apr 1980 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 5863 v. Helen Marie Fuller, born 08 Apr 1908 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 14 Aug 1908 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 5864 vi. Marion Eugenie Fuller, born 06 Jun 1909 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1993 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 5865 vii. Glenn Victor Fuller, born 27 Nov 1918 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 06 Jan 1991 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

3489. Edward Henry (Edwin Graf)⁹ Graff (Christian⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Dec 1878 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 12 Jul 1966 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Nora O. Zinn Randall** 02 Dec 1915 in Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of John Randall and Sophia Clement. She was born 1894 in Salem, Ohio, and died 17 Sep 1958 in Medina Co, Ohio.

Notes for Edward Henry (Edwin Graf) Graff:

Edward Henry Graff was the son of Christian Graff & Marie Caroline Regina "Caroline" Wagner. Note that his Social Security application shows he was born 14 Dec 1878, while his World War I draft registration card shows 14 Dec 1879. He would have supplied the information for both of those documents. He married Nora O. Randall on 2 Dec 1915 in Medina, Medina Co., Ohio. Edward's obituary in the 13 Jul 1966 Medina County Gazette includes: "Preceded in death by his wife Nora (nee Zinn) in 1958, the deceased is survived by his sons, Harrison of Cleveland, Donald of Medina and Leonard of Brunswick and two grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers, Leonard and Eugene of Medina, and a sister, Mrs. Lydia Fuller of Brunswick." Note that the obituary shows Edward's wife as Nora Zinn. Based on the 1900 and 1910 censuses, it appears she was born Nora Zinn and was raised by John H. Randall & his wife Sophia Clement Randall. She married as Nora Randall.

Sept. 5, 1967 - Clayton J. Oberholtzer, Administrator D.B.N.W.W.A. of the Estate of Edward H. Graff. Deceased. Plaintiff vs. Harrison E. Graff, Et Al, Defendants. In pursuance of the order of the Probate Court of Medina County, in Case No. 28267 on the docket of said Court, I will offer for sale, at public

auction, on the 16th day of September, 1967, at 2:00 o'clock P.M., on the premises, the following described real estate: Situated in the Township of Brunswick Hills, County of Medina and State of Ohio, and known as being a part of Lot 16, McCurdy Tract of said Township, and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point in the center of the road and the south line of Lot 16, 715 feet east from the southwest corner of Lot 16 and extending N.0°50' East, 348.5 feet; thence easterly, S.89°45' East in a line parallel to the south lot line 375 feet to the east line of land now owned by Leonard E. Graf; thence S. 0°50' West, 348.5 feet to the center of the road and the South line of Lot 16; thence westerly N. 89°45' West along said south Lot line 375 feet to the place of beginning, continuing within said Boundaries three (3) acres of land, be the same more or less, but subject to all legal highways. Said premises are also known as 3675 Sleepy Hollow Road. Brunswick, Ohio. Said premises are appraised at Five Thousand Dollars(\$5,000.00), and must be sold for not less than two-thirds (2/3) of said appraised value. The terms of sale are ten per cent (10%) down, and the balance within thirty (30) days. Purchasers is to assume taxes and assessments for 1967 and thereafter. Clayton J. Oberholtzer, Administrator D.B.N.W.W.A. of the Estate of Edward H. Graff, Deceased.

Edward H. Graff, 90, died Tuesday July 12, 1966 at the Crestview Nursing Home after an illness of three months. Born in Brunswick to the late Christopher and Caroline (nee Wagner) Graff, he was a retired farmer and a lifetime resident of the Brunswick area. Preceded in death by his wife Nora (nee Zinn) in 1958, the deceased is survived by his sons, Harrison of Cleveland, Donald of Medina and Leonard of Brunswick and two grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers, Leonard and Eugene of Medina, and a sister, Mrs. Lydia Fuller of Brunswick.

Friends may call at the Waite and Son Memorial Home, today and tomorrow from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. The rev. William R. Harvey will conduct services, Friday at 2 p.m. at the funeral home, with burial at Brunswick Cemetery.

More About Edward Henry (Edwin Graf) Graff:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Hinckley Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 43 SD 16 sheet 3b living w/ Harry Graham's family

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 64 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Hinckley Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 283-48-7390

More About Edward Graff and Nora Randall:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1915, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Edward Graff and Nora Randall are:

- 5866 i. Harrison Edward¹⁰ Graff, born 03 Jul 1917 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 28 Feb 1990 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Harrison Edward Graff:
Social Security Number: 295-01-7889

- 5867 ii. Donald Earl Graff, born 09 Sep 1918 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 06 Apr 1982 in Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Donald Earl Graff:
Social Security Number: 280-09-9702

- + 5868 iii. Leonard Albert Graff, born 31 Jul 1920 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 15 May 2011 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

3493. Charles Edward⁹ Staebler (Jacob C.⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Dec 1864 in Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Nov 1930 in Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Marion I. Thompson** 1894 in Iowa. She was born 1872 in Iowa.

More About Charles Edward Staebler:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Olwein, Jefferson Twp, Fayette Co, Iowa ED 78 SD 4 sheet 19a
Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 115 SD 4 sheet 5a name shown as Stabler
Occupation: 1900, locomotive engineer Olwein, Jefferson Twp, Fayette Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Marion I. Thompson:
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Staebler and Marion Thompson:
Marriage: 1894, Iowa

Children of Charles Staebler and Marion Thompson are:

- + 5869 i. James Jacob¹⁰ Staebler, born 23 Apr 1896 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, Iowa; died 28 Feb 1968 in Cohasset, Itasca Co, Minnesota.
- + 5870 ii. Everett Thompson Staebler, born 02 Jun 1907 in Floyd Co, Iowa; died Oct 1974 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

3494. Alice Amanda⁹ Staebler (Jacob C.⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Sep 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jul 1953 in Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **John Elmer Coon** 01 Oct 1882 in Floyd Co, Iowa, son of Theodore Coon and Paulina Gillott. He was born 28 Jul 1862 in Iowa, and died 30 Sep 1926 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Alice Amanda Staebler:

Burial: 17 Jul 1953, Riverside Cemetery Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa block 12 section 12 row 3 space 4
Census: 30 Apr 1930, Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-145 SD 7 sheet 40b living w/ son-in-law Bernard Proudfit's family
Census 2: 03 May 1940, 2311 Wyoming; Beverly, Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-31 SD 5 sheet 31b living w/ son-in-law Bernard Proudfit's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About John Elmer Coon:

Burial: 02 Oct 1926, Riverside Cemetery Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa block 12 section 12 row 3 space 5
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 SD 77 page 111a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 1408 Clark Street; 2nd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 104 SD 4 sheet 5b
Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 115 SD 4 sheet 4b living w/ son Albert Coon's family
Occupation: 1900, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: 1910, engine builder gas engine factory Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa
Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About John Coon and Alice Staebler:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1882, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Alice Staebler and John Coon are:

- + 5871 i. Grace Pauline¹⁰ Coon, born 23 Dec 1883 in Iowa; died 08 Mar 1960 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 5872 ii. Blanche Jane Coon, born Bet. Jan 1885 - 04 Jun 1886 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa; died Mar 1919 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Blanche Jane Coon:

Burial: 01 Apr 1919, Riverside Cemetery Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa block 12 section 12 row 3 space 3

- + 5873 iii. Lillian (Lillie or Eunice) Coon, born 04 May 1891 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 09 Jul 1973 in Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5874 iv. Albert Byron Coon, born Nov 1894 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 10 Jan 1970 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married Gretta Gray Short 24 Dec 1918 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa; born May 1894 in Ainsworth, Brown Co, Nebraska; died 1973 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Albert Byron Coon:

Charles City - A. B. (Al) Coon, 75, of Charles City former Floyd County deputy sheriff, died Saturday morning Jan. 10, 1970 at the Floyd County memorial hospital where he had been a patient for four days. Funeral services will be Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Hauser funeral home in Charles City. The Rev. Leslie W. Chapman, pastor of the First Congregational church, will officiate. Burial will be in Riverside cemetery.

Mr. Coon was a lifelong resident of the Charles City area. Surviving are his widow; one sister. Mrs. Lillian Proudfit of Caledonia, Michigan. He served as deputy sheriff under B. F. Atherton and the late R. C. McCartney. Mr. Coon was born Nov. 8, 1894 in Niles Township, Floyd County Iowa, the son of John E. and Amanda Stabler Coon. He married Gretta Short Dec. 24, 1918 in Charles City.

More About Albert Byron Coon:

Burial: 13 Jan 1970, Riverside Cemetery Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa block 12 section 12 row 3 space 2

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 115 SD 4 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 709 Wisconsin Street; 3rd ward Charles City, St. Charles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-4 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 30 Apr 1940, Township 54, Itasca Co, Minnesota ED 31-63 SD 12 shet 1a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, erector tractor factory Charles City, St. Charles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Township 54, Itasca Co, Minnesota

More About Gretta Gray Short:

Burial: 13 Jun 1973, Riverside Cemetery Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa block 12 section 12 row 3 space 6

Occupation: 1930, service manager tractor factory Charles City, St. Charles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Marriage Notes for Albert Coon and Gretta Short:

Charles City - Deputy Sheriff Albert Coon and wife celebrated their fifteenth wedding anniversary Sunday Dec. 24, 1933. In conjunction with Christmas, by entertaining relative at dinner. Mr. and Mrs. Coon were married in Niles Township by Rev. S. F. Artz, now a resident of this city. Prior to accepting the office of deputy sheriff Mr. Coon and his wife lived on a farm in Niles Township. Mrs. Coon was Miss Gretta Short.

More About Albert Coon and Gretta Short:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1918, Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

3495. George Washington⁹ Staebler (Jacob C.⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jul 1869 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Aug 1944 in Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Geneva Rosalie Porter** 17 Oct 1894 in Floyd Co, Iowa, daughter of Benjamin Porter and Joanna ?. She was born Oct 1871 in Iowa, and died 03 Nov 1921.

More About George Washington Staebler:

Burial: Aug 1944, Riverside Cemetery Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 SD 77 page 112b w/ father Jacob and sister Helen

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Cedar Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 102 SD 4 sheet 4a

Census 3: 15 Feb 1920, Cedar Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 109 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, Cedar Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-1 SD 3 sheet 3a also living w/ him son Kenneth W.

Occupation: 1900, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Cedar Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Geneva Rosalie Porter:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About George Staebler and Geneva Porter:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1894, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of George Staebler and Geneva Porter are:

- 5875 i. Jesse C. (Jessie)¹⁰ Staebler, born 18 Jul 1899 in Floyd Co, Iowa; died 19 Nov 1999 in Laguna Niguel, Orange Co, California. He married Leona Wendt 28 Feb 1931 in Floyd Co, Iowa; born 11 Sep 1905; died 16 Feb 1990.

More About Jesse C. (Jessie) Staebler:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Lime Creek Twp, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa ED 17-16 SD 3 sheet 4a name shown as Jesse Stabler; living w/ John Fillpatrick's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lime Creek Twp, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa

Residence: 1996, Adams, Minnesota

Social Security Number: 471-42-2683

More About Leona Wendt:

Social Security Number: 469-52-5548

More About Jesse Staebler and Leona Wendt:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1931, Floyd Co, Iowa

- + 5876 ii. Elwin George Staebler, born 15 Jul 1901 in Floyd Co, Iowa; died 11 Jun 1994 in Floyd, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 5877 iii. Everett H. Staebler, born 27 Jan 1905 in Cedar Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 16 Aug 1982 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 5878 iv. Vaughn Porter Staebler, born 02 Mar 1907 in Cedar Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 24 Dec 1996 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.
- 5879 v. Leslie Marcelles Staebler, born 10 Nov 1910 in Cedar Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died Jun 1979 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co, Oregon. He married Della Osterman; born 1915.

More About Leslie Marcelles Staebler:

Social Security Number: 541-20-1546

- + 5880 vi. Kenneth Woodrow Staebler, born 03 Dec 1913 in Cedar Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 03 Nov 2003 in Temple City, Los Angeles Co, California.

3496. William Harrison⁹ Staebler (Jacob C.⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jan 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Aug 1911 in Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Alberta Young** 1895. She was born Aug 1876 in Iowa, and died 04 Jan 1963 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About William Harrison Staebler:

Burial: Aug 1911, Oakwood Cemetery Floyd Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Cedar Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 SD 77 14b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Floyd, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 107 SD 4 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1910, own store Floyd, Floyd Co, Iowa

Notes for Alberta Young:

Charles City - Funeral services will be at 2:30 p. m. tomorrow at the Grossmann-Hage funeral home for Mrs. Alberta Staebler. She died Friday morning Jan. 4, 1963 at the deBuhr nursing home of complications incident to advanced age. Mrs. Staebler had been a resident of Floyd County for the past 60 years. The Rev. F. G. Samek, pastor of the Grace Methodist Church in Floyd, will officiate and burial will be in Oakwood cemetery in Floyd. Surviving are two sons, Melvin and Byron, both of here.

More About Alberta Young:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, America Street; Floyd, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 11 SD 4 sheet 2a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Floyd, Floyd Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-6 SD 3 sheet 1a name shown as Elberta Stabler 53; son Melvin E. 25

Census 3: 26 Apr 1940, Floyd, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-6 SD 4 sheet 1a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1950, Floyd, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-14 sheet 13

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1930, dressmaker Floyd, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1940, steamstress at home Floyd, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About William Staebler and Alberta Young:

Marriage: 1895

Children of William Staebler and Alberta Young are:

- 5881 i. Byron William¹⁰ Staebler, born 10 Dec 1899 in Mitchell, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 05 Aug 1964 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Byron William Staebler:

Burial: Aug 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 21 Apr 1930, County Home - Floyd, Floyd Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-7 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Byron Stabler 31

Occupation: 1930, inmate County Home - Floyd, Floyd Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

- 5882 ii. Melvin Zanzuck Staebler, born 18 May 1904 in Floyd Co, Iowa; died 06 Apr 1967 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married (1) Nettie Stillions Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1904. He married (2) Pansy Viola (Ole) Klinkel 22 Jun 1944 in Nashua, Floyd Co, Iowa; born 13 Nov 1911 in Elkader, Clayton Co, Iowa; died 10 Jan 1998 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Melvin Zanzuck Staebler:

Mason City, Dec. 13, 1944 - Mrs. Melvin Z. Staeler has received a diploma issued by the navy department promoting her husband, Melvin Z. Staebler, to radioman 1/c, also petty officer 1/c. He also has to his credit 26 months of foreign active service, spent overseas, engaging the enemy. He enlisted in the navy In April, 1942. Prior to his enlistment in the navy he was employed at the Cities Service Oil company in Charles City.

Charles City - Funeral services were held Saturday at the Hage Funeral Home in Charles City for Melvin Zanzuck Staebler, 62, a life-long Floyd County resident. He died of cancer Thursday April 6, 1967 in the Veterans Hospital in Des Moines. Burial be in Riverside Cemetery with military honors by the American Legion, Veterans of Wars and World War I veterans.

Surviving is his wife, Viola. They were married June 22, 1944, in the Little Brown Church in Nashua.

More About Melvin Zanzuck Staebler:

Occupation: 1930, laborer odd jobs Floyd, Floyd Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 479-01-5846

More About Melvin Staebler and Nettie Stillions:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Notes for Pansy Viola (Ole) Klinkel:

Charles City - Viola "Ole" Staebler, 86, of Charles City, died Saturday, Jan. 10, 1998, at Floyd County Memorial Hospital, Charles City, following a brief illness; survivors include friends, Carl and Avonell Ross; she was preceded in death by her husband, Melvin Zanzuck Staebler, on April 6, 1967; and several half-brothers and half-sisters.

Services will be 1 p.m. Tuesday at Fullerton Hage Funeral Home, with burial in Riverside. Cemetery, both in Charles City; friends may call from 2 to 8 p.m. today and from 9 a.m. until services Tuesday at the funeral home; memorials may be directed to Hospice of North Iowa, Charles City Satellite; Mrs. Staebler worked at various places in Charles City.

Marriage Notes for Melvin Staebler and Pansy Klinkel:

Charles City - Miss Viola Klinkel of Charles City, was married Melvin Z. Staebler, radioman second class U. S. Navy, at the Little Brown Church in the Vale Thursday evening, June 22, 1944, at 8 o'clock. They were attended by Mr. Mrs. George Kapka, also by Sgt. Charles E. Layman of the Army, Mr. Staebler is on a 30-day rehabilitation leave after 26 months of foreign active duty spent in the Atlantic and south Pacific area.

More About Melvin Staebler and Pansy Klinkel:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1944, Nashua, Floyd Co, Iowa

3497. Stephen Decatur⁹ Staebler (Jacob C.⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1876 in Siegfriedsburg, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 May 1934 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Louise Julia Ebert** 19 Feb 1901 in Floyd Co, Iowa, daughter of Paul Ebert. She was born 15 Oct 1876 in Cedar Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 06 May 1963 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Stephen Decatur Staebler:

Charles City - Steve Staebler, 58, died late Thursday afternoon May 3, 1934 while plowing near the Floyd County sheds. He had been afflicted with a heart ailment for more than a year. He was born April 9, 1876, in Floyd County, where he spent all his life, except a few years spent in Minnesota. He was a fanner. He is survived by his widow and two children, Miss Thelma and Paul.

Services will be Saturday at 2:30 p. m. at Grossman funeral home. Dean W. J. Convery will officiate.

Burial will be in Calvary.

More About Stephen Decatur Staebler:

Burial: May 1934, Calvary Catholic Cemetery Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 sheet 6a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Charles City, St. Charles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-18 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Charles City, St. Charles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Stephen Staebler and Louise Ebert:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Stephen Staebler and Louise Ebert are:

- 5883 i. Thelma Josephine¹⁰ Staebler, born 20 Sep 1903 in north of Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 22 May 1962 in Rochester, Olmstead Co, Minnesota. She married Bernard Joseph Tynan 07 Jun 1939 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa; born 19 Jun 1911 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 28 Jul 1979 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Thelma Josephine Staebler:

Charles City - Funeral services will be Friday at 9 a. m. at the Immaculate Conception church for Mrs. Bernard Tynan, 58; died Tuesday May 22, 1962 of a heart attack at St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minnesota, where she had been a patient for several weeks; Rosary Society will meet at the Grossmann-Hage funeral home at 3 p. m. Thursday to recite the Rosary; Sacred Heart Guild, Columbus, and Name Society will meet the funeral home at 8 p. m. burial in Calvary had been employed a clerk in the J. C. Penney store here for many years, including her husband and her Mrs. Louise Staebler, both of Charles City.

More About Thelma Josephine Staebler:

Cause of Death: heart attack

Occupation: clerk J. C. Penney store Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Notes for Bernard Joseph Tynan:

Charles City - Services for Bernard Joseph Tynan, 68, who died Saturday morning July 28, 1979 at his home in Charles City, will be 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at Immaculate Conception Church; rosary at 3 p.m. and Scripture service at 8 p.m. Monday at Hage Funeral Home; survivors include his wife, Gladys; a sister, Mrs. Florence Fitzpatrick of La Canada, California; a flag presentation will be at Calvary Cemetery, where he will be buried.

More About Bernard Tynan and Thelma Staebler:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1939, Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

- 5884 ii. Paul Carlyle Staebler, born 07 May 1905 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 13 Nov 1951 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married Agnes Bernice Pangburn 31 Aug 1943 in Floyd Co, Iowa; born 1903; died 20 Jul 1947 in Floyd, Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Paul Carlyle Staebler:

Charles City - Funeral services will be at 9 a. m. Thursday at the Immaculate Conception Catholic church for Paul Staebler, 46, local postal clerk, who died shortly after midnight Tuesday Nov. 13, 1951 in the Cedar Valley hospital; suffered a stroke Sunday; burial will be in Calvary cemetery; Holy Name men, Knights of Columbus, Rosary society and Sacred Heart Guild will recite the rosary at 7:30 p. m. Wednesday at the Grossmann funeral home.

He was born May 7, 1905, on the Staebler homestead, the son of Stephen and Louise Ebert Staebler; was graduated from the Sauk Center, Minnesota, high school and attended Carleton college, Northfield, Minnesota, for three years; lived most of his life in Charles City; member of the American Legion; married to Berniece Pangburn on Aug. 31, 1943, who was killed in an automobile accident in 1947; leaves mother, Mrs. Louise Staebler, and one sister, Mrs. Bernard Tynan; he was also preceded in death by his father.

Charles City - Funeral services were pending Tuesday for Paul C. Staebler, 46, clerk and carrier at the local post office here since Nov. 2, 1937, who died in Cedar Valley hospital here shortly after midnight Nov. 1951; wife, Bernice, was killed in an automobile accident in 1947; Staebler suffered a stroke Monday.

Notes for Agnes Bernice Pangburn:

Charles City - Mrs. Paul Staebler, about 36, of Charles City, was killed instantly at 7 p. m. Sunday Jul 20, 1947 in an automobile accident on a county road intersection four and a half miles north and a mile east of Floyd. According to the highway patrol, cars driven by Mrs. Staebler's husband and Dean Rivers of Orchard came together. Tall weeds obscured the intersection, Patrolman Tometich said. Riding in the Staebler car were Mrs.

Staebler's parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Pangburn, and Rivers' wife and two small children were with them.

Pangburn and Staebler were hospitalized at Charles City and later released. Mrs. Pangburn was taken to her home but was to be x-rayed Monday to determine extent of, her injuries. River's wife spent Sunday night in Nissen hospital at Osage under observation for shock. Rivers and the children escaped injury. Mrs. Staebler formerly was receptionist for Dr. O. H. Banton, Charles City physician. Her husband is clerk in the local post-office. Mrs. Genevieve Kellum of Charles City is a sister.

More About Paul Staebler and Agnes Pangburn:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1943, Floyd Co, Iowa

3498. Helen Estella⁹ Staebler (Jacob C.⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Dec 1887 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 28 Jun 1967 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. She married **Frank Probst Walker** 27 Jun 1911 in Floyd Co, Iowa. He was born 15 Oct 1885 in Terre Haute, Indiana, and died 09 Aug 1960 in Lane Co, Oregon.

More About Helen Estella Staebler:

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 SD 77 sheet 8b living w/ brother Wm Staebler's family

Census 2: 1910, Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa living w/ brother Chalres E. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1950, office worker insurance company South Davis, Lane Co, Oregon

More About Frank Probst Walker:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 2436 Brown Street; 1st ward Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska ED 10 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 5388 N. 25th Street; 1st ward Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska ED 28-4 SD 7 sheet 40a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 532 Lincoln; 3rd ward Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon ED 2046 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 4: 20 Apr 1950, 780 Cherry; South Davis, Lane Co, Oregon ED 20-137 sheet 79

Occupation: 1920, commerical traveler motor companhy Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1930, supervisor life insurance Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1950, operator insurance company South Davis, Lane Co, Oregon

More About Frank Walker and Helen Staebler:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1911, Floyd Co, Iowa

Child of Helen Staebler and Frank Walker is:

+ 5885 i. Donald Burton¹⁰ Walker, born 01 Mar 1912 in Rapid City, South Dakota; died 12 Sep 2001 in Missouri.

3499. Margaret Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Refsnider (Maria Catharine (Mary)⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Aug 1862 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jan 1908 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa. She married **Moses E. Sutton** 27 Mar 1884 in Floyd Co, Iowa. He was born Feb 1862 in Wisconsin, and died 20 Jan 1916 in Iowa.

More About Margaret Elizabeth (Lizzie) Refsnider:

Burial: Jan 1908, Fairview Cemetery Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa section E lot 43

More About Moses E. Sutton:

Burial: Jan 1916, Fairview Cemetery Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa section E lot 43

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 1300 7th Ave; 5th ward Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa ED 142 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1910, retail merchant groceries Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa

More About Moses Sutton and Margaret Refsnider:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1884, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Margaret Refsnider and Moses Sutton are:

- + 5886 i. Ivy Florence¹⁰ Sutton, born 13 Apr 1887 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 31 May 1951 in Hitchcock, Galveston Co, Texas.
 - 5887 ii. Luella May Sutton, born 27 Feb 1892 in Iowa. She married Clarence Edward Seiler 22 Jul 1921 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; born 16 Jan 1879 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 15 May 1950 in Denver, Colorado.
- More About Clarence Seiler and Luella Sutton:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1921, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah
- 5888 iii. Floyd Eugene Sutton, born 06 Jan 1898 in Iowa.
 - + 5889 iv. Janneva Ella Sutton, born 16 Jun 1889 in Nilsville, Iowa; died Jul 1963.

3501. Amanda J.⁹ Refsnider (Maria Catharine (Mary)⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Apr 1867 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1937 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **James Grover McClintick** 19 Apr 1887 in Floyd Co, Iowa, son of James McClintick and Margaret Secor. He was born Apr 1866 in Illinois, and died 29 Jul 1948 in Crow Wing Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Amanda J. Refsnider:

Charles City, May 30, 1937 - Funeral services for Mrs. J. R. McClintick, 70, will be at 2 p. m. Monday at Grossmann funeral home; Mrs. McClintick was born in Floyd County where she has lived her entire life. Mr. and Mrs. McClintick recently celebrated their golden wedding anniversary; surviving, husband, one daughter, Mrs. Jessie Hards, San Pedro, California, and one son, Guy, Brainard, Minnesota; one brother, John Refsnider, Charles City.

More About Amanda J. Refsnider:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About James Grover McClintick:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 306 Isabell Street; 2nd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 90 SD 77 sheet 12a name shown as James McClintick

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 306 7th Street; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 105 SD 4 sheet 5a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 306 7th Ave; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 112 SD 4 sheet 5a name shown as James McClintick

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 306 7th Ave; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-4 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter lathing Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman grocery store Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 4: 1930, clerk general store Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About James McClintick and Amanda Refsnider:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1887, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Amanda Refsnider and James McClintick are:

- 5890 i. Angie¹⁰ McClintick, born Feb 1888 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 1911 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
- More About Angie McClintick:
Occupation: 1910, office girl doctor's office Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa
- + 5891 ii. Guy Robert McClintick, born 04 May 1890 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 28 May 1972 in Pequot Lakes, Crow Wing Co, Minnesota.
 - 5892 iii. Jessie McClintick, born Mar 1896 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 1939 in San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Wendell Fredric Hards; born 27 Nov 1898 in Riverside, California; died 11 May 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3503. John William⁹ Refsnider (Maria Catharine (Mary)⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna

Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 Aug 1870 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 11 Oct 1944 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Maude McManigle** 30 Jan 1901 in Floyd Co, Iowa, daughter of David McManigle and Jane Wells. She was born May 1884 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died Jan 1962.

Notes for John William Refsnider:

Charles City - Funeral services at 2 p. m. Monday at the Hauser funeral home for John W. Refsnider, 74, who died suddenly Wednesday Oct. 11, 1944 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Cyrus Springer; burial in Beckwith cemetery; had for several years been employed by the Krueger Oil Co., and has been a resident here practically all his life; born Aug. 3, 1870, to John and Mary Staebler Refsnider, in Niles Township, in Floyd County; leaves two daughters and one son, Mrs. Flossie Springer, Charles City, Mrs. Marlise Hurth, Minneapolis, Minnesota, and Gerald Refsnider, Los Angeles, California.

More About John William Refsnider:

Burial: Oct 1944, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 SD 77 page 111b

Census 2: 07 May 1910, 800 Blunt Street; 2nd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 104 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 504 Hanwood Street; 3rd ward Charles City, St. Charles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-4 SD 3 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1910, general carpenter Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman Charles City, St. Charles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Notes for Maude McManigle:

Minneapolis, Jan. 24, 1962 – Maude Walden, age 77, 5904 Minnetonka Blvd Survived by son, Gerald W. Refsnider, Los Angeles, California; 2 daughters, Mrs. Flossie Springer, Charles City, Iowa, Mrs. Marlise Hurth, St. Louis Park; 4 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren; 1 sister Mrs. Emma Thayer, Tacoma, Washington; 4 brothers, Silas, Vancouver, Washington, Daniel, St. Paul, Lawrence & Harry McNanialle, Colfax, North Dakota. Services Wednesday 7:30 p.m. Enga Memorial Chapel, 5600 Excelsior Blvd. WE 9-5600 Interment Ft. Snelling National cemetery. Memorials prefer to the Cancer Fund.

More About John Refsnider and Maude McManigle:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1901, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of John Refsnider and Maude McManigle are:

- + 5893 i. Flossie Ruth¹⁰ Refsnider, born 17 Mar 1902 in Floyd Co, Iowa; died 11 Aug 1982 in Los Alamitos, Orange Co, California.
- 5894 ii. Gerald William Refsnider, born 11 Nov 1903 in Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa; died 24 Jan 1978 in Palm Springs, Riverside Co, California. He married Marie ?; born 1902; died 1982.

More About Gerald William Refsnider:

Residence: 1944, Los Angeles, California

Social Security Number: 337-03-0813

- + 5895 iii. Marlise Irene Refsnider, born 1907 in Floyd Co, Iowa; died Dec 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3505. Elias Hilhouse⁹ Groesbeck (Catherine⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jan 1862 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 28 Dec 1934 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Lydia Emma (Emily) Cagley** 21 Nov 1888 in Floyd Co, Iowa. She was born 1863 in Iowa, and died 1888. He married **(2) Minnie L. Lord** 12 Jan 1893, daughter of Noah Lord and Sylvia Livingston. She was born Aug 1861 in Minnesota, and died 1925 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Elias Hilhouse Groesbeck:

Charles City - The funeral of Elias E. Groesbeck, 73, who died Friday evening Dec. 28, 1934 at the

home of a son, Spencer Groesbeck, here, will be conducted Monday. Rev. O. A. Hess, pastor of the Disciples of Christ church, will officiate at First Congregational church in Colwell. Burial will be in Beckwith cemetery at Colwell, Mr. Groesbeck was a farmer in his active years. He had always lived in Floyd County. Death resulted after two weeks of illness. Surviving are three sons, Spencer and George Groesbeck, Charles City and Stephen Groesbeck, Colwell.

More About Elias Hilhouse Groesbeck:

Burial: Dec 1934, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 SD 77 sheet 8a name shown as Grosbech

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 SD 4 sheet 6a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 SD 4 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Elias Groesbeck and Lydia Cagley:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1888, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Minnie L. Lord:

Burial: 1925, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Elias Groesbeck and Minnie Lord:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1893

Children of Elias Groesbeck and Minnie Lord are:

- + 5896 i. Stephen Wallace¹⁰ Groesbeck, born 08 Aug 1894 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 19 Jul 1966 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 5897 ii. Spencer Eastman Groesbeck, born 28 May 1896 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 19 Jun 1959 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 5898 iii. George Alver Groesbeck, born 07 Sep 1899 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 15 Dec 1995 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

3506. Jennie Alice (Ella)⁹ Groesbeck (Catherine⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Mar 1871 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 25 Aug 1939 in Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **Francis Elmer Raisty** 26 Dec 1894 in Floyd Co, Iowa, son of John Raisty and Mary Klinetob. He was born 09 May 1872 in Clarksville, Iowa, and died 04 Sep 1938 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Jennie Alice (Ella) Groesbeck:

Burial: 28 Aug 1939, Riverside Cemetery Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa block 21 row 8 section 35 space 2

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Francis Elmer Raisty:

Burial: 07 Sep 1938, Riverside Cemetery Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa block 21 row 8 section 35 space 1

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 sheet 3a

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 SD 4 sheet 9b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 115 sheet 2a name shown as Reisty

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Colwell, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-8 SD 3 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Colwell, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Francis Raisty and Jennie Groesbeck:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1894, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Jennie Groesbeck and Francis Raisty are:

- + 5899 i. John Wesley¹⁰ Raisty, born 17 Oct 1895 in Floyd Co, Iowa; died 03 Apr 1982 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California.
- + 5900 ii. Viola Lillian Raisty, born 18 Feb 1897 in Floyd Co, Iowa; died 30 Jan 1980 in Sidney, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska.
- + 5901 iii. Jessie Avis Raisty, born Aug 1898 in Floyd Co, Iowa; died 29 Oct 1936 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5902 iv. Lloyd Bernard Raisty, born 06 Sep 1900 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died Dec 1982 in Decatur, Dekalb Co, Georgia.
- + 5903 v. Della May Raisty, born 27 Jul 1902 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 08 Apr 1980 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 5904 vi. Doris Pearl Raisty, born 09 May 1905 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 06 Sep 1994 in Clatsop, Oregon.
- 5905 vii. Francis Marion Raisty, born 1911 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.

3510. Lillian Kate (Lillie)⁹ Staebler, twin (Solomon⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jul 1877 in Niles, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 09 Dec 1944 in Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **(1) Eastman L. Lord** 25 Nov 1897 in Floyd Co, Iowa, son of Noah Lord and Sylvia Livingston. He was born Oct 1868 in Minnesota, and died 1908 in Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **(2) Francis C. (Frank) Cagley** 13 Jul 1924 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, son of Abraham Cagley and Anna Wright. He was born 22 Apr 1870 in Chickasaw Co, Iowa, and died 12 Aug 1931 in Chickasaw Co, Iowa.

Notes for Lillian Kate (Lillie) Staebler, twin:

Mrs. Lillie Cagley, 67, Saturday Dec. 9, 1944 at her home; born near Colwell, July 2, 1877, daughter of Solomon and Schilinda Staebler; married to Eastman Lord and he died in 1908; married to Frank Cagley and he died in July, 1924; leaves four children, Clifford Lord, Waterloo; Harry Lord and Mrs. Harry Lord, Adrian, Oregon; Robert Cagley, Omaha, Nebraska; two sisters, Mrs. Frank Webster and Miss Linda Stabler, Charles City; one child preceded her and a brother, Leslie, died in 1889; body was taken to the Hauser funeral home.

More About Lillian Kate (Lillie) Staebler, twin:

Burial: 1944, Beckwith Cemetery Nilesville, Floyd Co, Iowa
 Census: 07 May 1910, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 SD 4 sheet 9b
 Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 SD 4 sheet 2b
 Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
 Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living
 Occupation: 1910, farm manager dairy farm Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Eastman L. Lord:

Burial: 1908, Beckwith Cemetery Nilesville, Floyd Co, Iowa
 Census: 06 Jun 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 SD 77 sheet 4a
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Eastman Lord and Lillian Staebler:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1897, Floyd Co, Iowa

Notes for Francis C. (Frank) Cagley:

Nashua - Frank Cagley, a resident of Chickasaw County 51 years, who died at his farm home east of Nashua Tuesday August 11, 1931, was buried this afternoon. He was born at Chickasaw April 22, 1870, and lived for many years near Nashua. He was twice married. His first wife died in 1923. To this union were born two children, Robert and Mrs. Gladys Lord, both of Nashua. His second marriage was to Mrs. Lillian Lord, who survives him. The funeral was held at the home, the Rev. William Kent officiating.

More About Francis Cagley and Lillian Staebler:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1924, Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Lillian Staebler and Eastman Lord are:

- 5906 i. Clifford Eastman¹⁰ Lord, born Bet. 14 Sep 1897 - 1898 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 06 Jun 1986 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, Iowa. He married Nora A. ? 1922 in Iowa; born 1899 in Iowa.

More About Clifford Eastman Lord:

Burial: Jun 1986, Waterloo Cemetery Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, Iowa
 Census: 24 Apr 1930, Floyd, Floyd Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-6 SD 3 sheet 1b
 Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, Hawkeye Hotel Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, Iowa ED 7-4 SD 3 sheet 81b
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa
 Military service 2: private US Army World War II
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa
 Occupation 2: 1930, machinist factory Floyd, Floyd Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa
 Occupation 3: 1940, machinist tractor factory Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, Iowa

More About Clifford Lord and Nora ?:
 Marriage: 1922, Iowa

- + 5907 ii. Harold Leonard (Harry) Lord, born 08 Jan 1901 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 01 Dec 1992.
- 5908 iii. Leslie D. (Lesley) Lord, born 1903 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 1904 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Leslie D. (Lesley) Lord:
 Burial: 1904, Beckwith Cemetery Nilesville, Floyd Co, Iowa

3511. Elmer Abraham⁹ Staebler (David⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Apr 1875 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 02 May 1941 in Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Freda Dortha Hauser** 25 Dec 1915 in Nashua, Chickasaw Co, Iowa, daughter of Theobald Hauser and Mary Wagner. She was born 1894 in Chickawaw Co, Iowa, and died 02 Nov 1987 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Elmer Abraham Staebler:

Charles City - Elmer A. Staebler, 66, at his home Wednesday April 30, 1941 after suffering a series of strokes had been in poor health for some time; farmed near Colwell nearly all his life until six years ago, when it was necessary to amputate his leg because of a diabetic condition since that time he lived in Charles City; member of the congregational church and of the Modern Woodman of America; born to David and Susan Staebler April 5, 1875; in Niles Township; on Dec. 25, 1915, married to Freda Hauser at Nashua leaves one daughter, Eleanor, Mason City; two sisters, Mrs. A. S. Kiess, Colwell, and Mrs. John Daly, near Charles City; three sisters, Mrs. J. F. Zimmer, Mrs. Carrie Short and Mary Amanda Staebler, preceded him in death; funeral services 2 p. m. at First Congregational church, preceded by a short prayer service at the home; burial in Riverside cemetery; body at the Hauser funeral home.

More About Elmer Abraham Staebler:

Burial: May 1941, Riverside Cemetery Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa block 15 section 39 row 7 space 4
 Census: 05 May 1910, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 SD 4 sheet 8b
 Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 114 SD 4 sheet 2a name shown as Stabler
 Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-9 SD 3 sheet 3a
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Notes for Freda Dortha Hauser:

Charles City - Services for Freda Quade, 94, who died Friday morning (Oct. 30, 1987) at Floyd County Memorial Hospital of complications of age, will be 1:30 p.m. Monday at St. John Lutheran Church, Charles City; burial in Riverside Cemetery, Charles City; survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Elnore Trowbridge of Milford, Connecticut; and four grandchildren; she was preceded in death by both her husbands, six brothers and four sisters; friends may call at Hauser Funeral Home until 9 p.m. today and from 9 to 11:30 a.m. Monday and after noon Monday at the church.

More About Freda Dortha Hauser:

Burial: Nov 1987, Riverside Cemetery Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa block 15 section 39 row 7 space 5

More About Elmer Staebler and Freda Hauser:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1915, Nashua, Chickasaw Co, Iowa

Child of Elmer Staebler and Freda Hauser is:

- 5909 i. Eleanor Dorothy¹⁰ Staebler, born 24 Feb 1918 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 02 Aug 2015 in Milford, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She married Wakeman Turney Trowbridge Oct 1945 in Key West, Florida; born 20 Aug 1916 in Connecticut; died 24 Apr 1987 in Branford, Connecticut.

Notes for Eleanor Dorothy Staebler:

Eleanor Staebler Trowbridge, 97, of Milford, retired from telephone company, died Aug 2, 2015. Born Feb 24, 1918, in Niles, Iowa; Women's Club, Garden Club. Predeceased by husband, Wakeman T Trowbridge, parents, Elmer and Freda Trowbridge. Survived by four children, and a grandson.

Services: Thursday, Aug 6, 6:30 pm, Cody-White Funeral Home, 107 Broad Street, Milford Visiting hours: Thursday, Aug 6, 4-7, funeral home. Memorial contributions: First United Congregational Church, 34 West Main Street, Milford, Connecticut 06460.

Eleanor Staebler Trowbridge, age 97, of Milford, and beloved wife of the late Wakeman T. Trowbridge, passed away on August 2, 2015. She was born in Niles, Iowa, on February 24, 1918 to the late Elmer and Freda Trowbridge. While working in Key West, Florida, during World War II, Eleanor met her future husband, Wakeman. After retiring from the telephone company where she worked for many years, Eleanor was an active participant in the Milford community. She spent countless hours with the Women's Club and the Garden Club where she met many great friends. Eleanor also enjoyed traveling to Heath, Massachusetts where she spent time with her family and friends. Eleanor will be missed by all those whose lives she touched.

She is survived by her loving children, Turney, Barbara and Elizabeth Trowbridge, all of Milford, Connecticut and Thomas Trowbridge of Houston, Texas. She also leaves behind her grandson Paul Trowbridge of New York, New York. Eleanor's family would like to extend a heartfelt thanks to Turney for all the love and devotion he has given to his mom while taking care of her over the years.

A Funeral Service will be held on Thursday, August 6, 2015 at 6:30 p.m. at the Cody-White Funeral Home, 107 Broad Street, Milford, Connecticut. Friends and family may call from 4 p.m. to 7 p.m. on Thursday, August 6, 2015 at the Cody-White Funeral Home. Interment will be private. Memorial contributions in Eleanor's honor may be made to the First United Congregational Church, 34 West Main St., Milford, Connecticut 06460.

Marriage Notes for Eleanor Staebler and Wakeman Trowbridge:

Charles City, Oct. 17, 1945 - Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Quade announce the marriage of their daughter, Eleanor Staebler, to Lt. Commander Wakeman T. Trowbridge. The ceremony took place at Key West, Florida, with the Rev. J. T. Reinke, pastor of the Congregational church, officiating, on Oct. 1. Following the ceremony, a reception was given for wedding guests.

More About Wakeman Trowbridge and Eleanor Staebler:

Marriage: Oct 1945, Key West, Florida

3513. Emma Margaret⁹ Staebler (David⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jul 1877 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 05 Dec 1957 in Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **Abraham Stephen (Abrams Keys) Kiess** 14 Dec 1899 in Floyd Co, Iowa, son of John Kiess and Sophia Marquardt. He was born Nov 1867 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1945 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Emma Margaret Staebler:

Colwell - Funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p. m. at the Colwell Congregational church, with the Hauser funeral home of Charles City in charge, for Mrs. Emma Kiess, 80, a lifelong resident of Colwell community, who died shortly before midnight Thursday night Dec. 5, 1957 at the Cedar Valley hospital in Charles City; survived by one son, Earl Kiess, Colwell; husband preceded her.

More About Emma Margaret Staebler:

Burial: Dec 1957, Beckwith Cemetery Floyd Co, Iowa

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Abraham Stephen (Abrams Keys) Kiess:

A. S. Kiess, 77, retired farmer of Colwell, Sunday May 13, 1945 in Mercy hospital at Mason City, where he had been a patient 12 days; had a surgical operation 10 days ago, and his death was due to a kidney complication; born Nov. 14, 1867, in Niles Township, Floyd County, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Kiess; farmed with his father until acquiring land of his own, and he also was a stock raiser; married Emma M. Staebler, Dec. 14, 1900; member of the Congregational church at Colwell and was a trustee for

several years; director of Niles Township No. 6 three years and since January, 1917, had been a member of the board of trustees of Niles Township; leaves widow and one son, Earl, on the home place.

More About Abraham Stephen (Abrams Keys) Kiess:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 SD 77 sheet 2b name shown as Keys

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 SD 4 sheet 11b name shown as Abraham S. Kiess

Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 115 SD 4 sheet 6b name shown as A. S. Keiss

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-9 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Abraham Kiess and Emma Staebler:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1899, Floyd Co, Iowa

Child of Emma Staebler and Abraham Kiess is:

+ 5910 i. Earl Abraham¹⁰ Kiess, born 08 Sep 1908 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 03 Jul 1994 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

3514. Jennie Alice⁹ Staebler (David⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Jan 1879 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 25 Jan 1926 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **Jacob Frederick Zimmer** 14 Dec 1899 in Floyd Co, Iowa, son of John Zimmer and Catherine Eidler. He was born 12 Jan 1875 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Nilesville, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Jennie Alice Staebler:

Burial: 1926, Beckwith Cemetery Floyd Co, Iowa

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Jacob Frederick Zimmer:

Colwell - Funeral services will be at 2 p. m. Monday in the Congregational church for Jacob F. Zimmer, 79-year-old Niles Township farmer, who died shortly after midnight Friday Nov. 13, 1954 at his farm home, one and one-fourth miles east of Colwell; he had been in failing health since 1950, becoming seriously ill in July when he suffered a heart attack; was a life-long resident of Niles Township; burial in Beckwith cemetery near Colwell, from the Hauser funeral home of Charles City; body at the funeral home until 10:30 a. m. Monday; born Feb. 15, 1873, in Niles Township to John V. and Katherine (Idler) Zimmer; married Jennie A. Staebler Dec. 14, 1899; she preceded him in death Jan 25, 1926; married Grace Ruth Tripp Nov. 18, 1936, who survives, with three daughters, Mrs. Verna Bonsall, Hampton; Mrs. Marshall Crandall, Colwell; Mrs. Clarence W. Meyer, Charles City; four sons, Dean, rural, Charles City; Delbert, rural, Charles City; Donald, Bassett, and Vern, Floyd; five sisters, Mrs. Charles Steele, Mrs. Martin Littlejohn, Mrs. Nick Nugent, all near Charles City; and Miss Kate Zimmer, Charles City; Mrs. Lillie Jordan, St. Paul, Minnesota; one brother, Abe Zimmer, near Charles City; 18 grandchildren and two great grandchildren; parents, three brothers, and one sister preceded him in death.

More About Jacob Frederick Zimmer:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 SD 77 sheet 7b living w/ parents John Zimmer's family

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 SD 4 sheet 9b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 115 SD 4 sheet 3a name shown as Jake Zimmer

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-9 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Jacob Zimmer and Jennie Staebler:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1899, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Jennie Staebler and Jacob Zimmer are:

- + 5911 i. Vernon Leroy (Vern)¹⁰ Zimmer, born 24 Aug 1900 in Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 08 Jan 1975 in Floyd, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 5912 ii. Zella B. Zimmer, born 25 May 1903 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 20 May 1994 in Madrid, Boone Co, Iowa.
- + 5913 iii. Leona Pearl Zimmer, born 08 Sep 1906 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 15 Oct 1997 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 5914 iv. Herbert Dean Zimmer, born 09 Oct 1908 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 12 Jul 1993 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 5915 v. Delbert Jacob Zimmer, born 31 Jan 1911 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 28 Sep 2004 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 5916 vi. Donald Glenmore Zimmer, born 16 Apr 1914 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 11 Dec 1988 in Ionia, Chickasaw Co, Iowa.
- + 5917 vii. Pauline Alice Zimmer, born 22 Sep 1916 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 27 Aug 1992 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

3515. Caroline Ida⁹ Staebler (David⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Mar 1882 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jul 1937 in Oklahoma. She married **Milo B. Short** 06 Nov 1906 in Floyd Co, Iowa, son of John Short and Anne ?. He was born 02 Mar 1878 in Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa, and died 26 Jan 1946 in Perry, Noble Co, Oklahoma.

More About Caroline Ida Staebler:

Burial: 1937, Grace Hill Cemetery Perry, Noble Co, Oklahoma section M

Notes for Milo B. Short:

Feb. 5, 1946 - A clipping received from W. A. Short tells of the death of Milo Short, 67, who died recently at Orlando, Oklahoma; former resident of Floyd and Chickasaw Counties, but had been in Oklahoma for 48 years; born in Chickasaw County, March 10, 1878, and moved to Oklahoma in 1898; married Carrie Stabler Nov. 6, 1906; she preceded him in death July 4, 1937; survived by one daughter, Mrs. Evelyn Tattleton, Texas; his mother, Mrs. Anna M. Short, Orlando, Oklahoma, and a brother, Wendell Short, Ionia, Iowa.

More About Milo B. Short:

Burial: 1946, Grace Hill Cemetery Perry, Noble Co, Oklahoma section M

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Watkins Twp, Noble Co, Oklahoma ED 137 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Orlando Twp, Logan Co, Oklahoma ED 67 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 1930, Orlando Twp, Logan Co, Oklahoma

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Guthrie, Logan Co, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1900, merchant (general merchandise) Bassett, Chickasaw Twp, Chickasaw Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Watkins Twp, Noble Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Orlando Twp, Logan Co, Oklahoma

More About Milo Short and Caroline Staebler:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1906, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Caroline Staebler and Milo Short are:

- 5918 i. ?¹⁰ Short, born Aft. 1906.
- 5919 ii. Evelyn M. Short, born 09 Sep 1912 in Orlando Twp, Logan Co, Oklahoma; died 17 Apr 1974 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. She married ? Tattleton.

More About Evelyn M. Short:

Burial: 20 Apr 1974, Perry Cemetery Perry, Oklahoma

Cause of Death: sudden death during cardiac catheterization for mitral valve disease

Occupation: mailing clerk Whittle Music Company

3517. Walter Firman⁹ Applegate (Sophia⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶

Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Nov 1870 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Edna Weaver**. She was born 30 Nov 1881 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Oct 1949 in Merion, Montgomery, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter Firman Applegate:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 2010 Vine Street; 10th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 188 SD 1 sheet 7a living w/ Alvin Weaver's family

Census 2: Apr 1910, 212 Emerson Street; 7th ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 369 SD 23 sheet 16a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 508 Todd Street; 3rd ward Wilksburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 869 SD 24 sheet 10a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 580 E. Enid Ave; 14th ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 2-229 SD 14 sheet 24a

Occupation: 1900, manager Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, superintendent newspaper Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, manager news railroad Wilksburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1930, manager news company Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Walter Applegate and Edna Weaver are:

- 5920 i. Walter Firman¹⁰ Applegate, Jr., born 27 Jul 1914 in Wilksburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Feb 2003. He married Marian Adaline Campbell 27 Sep 1947 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania; born 17 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2000.

More About Walter Applegate and Marian Campbell:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1947, Allegheny, Pennsylvania

- 5921 ii. Elizabeth Jane (Betty) Applegate, born 10 Sep 1918 in Wilksburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 1996.

3518. William Matthew⁹ Applegate (Sophia⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Aug 1872 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Mar 1965 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Minnie Growers** 1900 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Charles Growers and Elizabeth Murr. She was born 13 Mar 1876 in Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jun 1954 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Matthew Applegate:

Burial: Mar 1965, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 619 2nd Street; 5th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 85 SD 11 sheet 19b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 619 2nd Street; 5th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 84 SD 11 sheet 11a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 640 2nd Ave; 13th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 105 SD 16 sheet 1b

Census 5: 20 Apr 1950, 813 1st Ave; Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-132 sheet 80

Occupation: 1900, tailor Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant tailor Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1950, tailor own shop Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Minnie Growers:

Burial: 1954, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1950, partner tailor shop Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Applegate and Minnie Growers:

Marriage: 1900, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Applegate and Minnie Growers are:

- 5922 i. Paul¹⁰ Applegate, born 1902 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1910.
- 5923 ii. Charles E. Applegate, born 19 Mar 1912 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 2003 in Huddleton, Bedford Co, Virginia.

3524. Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁹ Stabler (Johann (John)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Sep 1866 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1922 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William M. Roller** Bet. 1886 - 1890, son of Jacob Roller and Esther Mahaffey. He was born 28 Oct 1868 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Mar 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth A. (Lizzie) Stabler:

Burial: 1922, Buchanan Baptist Church Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About William M. Roller:

Burial: 1931, Buchanan Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 77 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 11 sheet 7b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1920, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 67 SD 16 sheet 14a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Daughtery Run Road; Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-84 SD 4 sheet 4a

Occupation: carpenter & contractor

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, house carpenter Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, building carpenter Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Roller and Elizabeth Stabler:

Marriage: Bet. 1886 - 1890

Children of Elizabeth Stabler and William Roller are:

- 5924 i. Mabel T.¹⁰ Roller, born Apr 1890 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1960 in Pennsylvania. She married Harry E. Miller Aft. 1910; born 16 Sep 1888; died 1955 in Pennsylvania.

More About Mabel T. Roller:

Burial: 1960, Buchanan Baptist Church Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 77 SD 11 sheet 2b living w/ grandparents John Stabler's family

More About Harry E. Miller:

Burial: 1955, Buchanan Baptist Church Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Miller and Mabel Roller:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

- 5925 ii. Elmer F. Roller, born 07 Jun 1893 in Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jan 1919 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elmer F. Roller:

Burial: Jan 1919, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 5926 iii. Walter Edward Roller, born 12 Sep 1894 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Aug 1971.

More About Walter Edward Roller:

Occupation: 1920, laborer S. & N.Y. Railroad Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, building carpenter Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 5927 iv. Bertha Roller, born Aft. 1895 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 5928 v. Clarence Wesley (Lawrence) Roller, born 14 Feb 1896 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 May 1943 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5929 vi. Harry Roller, born Aft. 1897 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5930 vii. Mary Roller, born Aft. 1898 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5931 viii. Edna L. Roller, born Jun 1899 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.
- + 5932 ix. Grace Elizabeth Roller, born 08 Jun 1907 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

3525. William H.⁹ Stabler (Johann (John)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Mar 1870 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1933. He married **Mary C. Harer** 1896 in Pennsylvania. She was born Mar 1875 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1922 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William H. Stabler:

Burial: 1933, Mound Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 7th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 88 SD 11 sheet 5a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 2405 W. 4th Street; 7 ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 90 SD 11 sheet 5a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 2405 W. 4th Street; 7th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 93 SD 16 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, house carpenter Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, carpenter contractor Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: auto shop

More About Mary C. Harer:

Burial: Feb 1922, Mound Cemetery Williamsport National Bank Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Stabler and Mary Harer:

Marriage: 1896, Pennsylvania

Children of William Stabler and Mary Harer are:

- + 5933 i. William McClure¹⁰ Stabler, born Jul 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1958.
- 5934 ii. Valdesa Stabler, born 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Andrew Steinhelper 1921; born Aft. 1890. She married (2) Richard Clark 1931; born Aft. 1891.

More About Andrew Steinhelper and Valdesa Stabler:

Marriage: 1921

More About Richard Clark and Valdesa Stabler:

Marriage: 1931

- 5935 iii. Amanda Stabler, born 1903 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- 5936 iv. Florence Veldessa (Valderas) Stabler, born 03 Mar 1905 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Dec 1994. She married Richard Thompson Clarke 15 Aug 1937 in Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; born 23 Oct 1911 in Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Sep 1997 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Richard Thompson Clarke:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 419 Merriman Ave; 10 ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 66-149 SD 35 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1940, stock expeditor air cond separtment Layon Porplanning Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

More About Richard Clarke and Florence Stabler:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1937, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

3526. Frank Albert⁹ Stabler (Johann (John)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Jan 1876 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 May 1947 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Florence W. (Laylen) Taylor** 1906 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Dec 1887 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Mar 1963 in Pennsylvania.

More About Frank Albert Stabler:

Burial: May 1947, Buchanan Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 11 sheet 7b

Census 2: 20 Mar 1920, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 67 SD 16 sheet 13b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Daughtery Run Road; Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-84 SD 4 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Florence W. (Laylen) Taylor:

Burial: Mar 1963, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frank Stabler and Florence Taylor:

Marriage: 1906, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Frank Stabler and Florence Taylor are:

- + 5937 i. Grant H.¹⁰ Stabler, born 11 Dec 1907 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1981 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5938 ii. Thelma L. Stabler, born 25 Oct 1920 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Dec 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

3527. Jesse Amos⁹ Stabler (Johann (John)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Apr 1879 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Apr 1953 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Caroline Sondheimer** 1925. She was born 11 Feb 1887 in Lock Haven, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1943 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jesse Amos Stabler:

Burial: Apr 1953, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Medical Information: 1942 white 5'-5" 140 pounds, eyes gray, hair black & complexion light

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania World War II

Residence: 1942, 327 Brandon Ave; Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Caroline Sondheimer:

Burial: 1943, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jesse Stabler and Caroline Sondheimer:

Marriage: 1925

Children of Jesse Stabler and Caroline Sondheimer are:

- 5939 i. Dr. Mary Louise¹⁰ Stabler, born 20 Apr 1926; died 27 Jun 1996 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Dr. Mary Louise Stabler:
Burial: 01 Jul 1996, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: College professor - reading
- + 5940 ii. Carl Leroy Stabler, born 29 Jun 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

3531. Harry A.⁹ Marquardt (Johann Georg⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aug 1872 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ella Smith** 1897 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 24 Sep 1876 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry A. Marquardt:

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 5a

Census 4: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, proprietor hotel Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Ella Smith:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Harry Marquardt and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 1897, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Marquardt and Mary Smith are:

- + 5941 i. Mildred H.¹⁰ Marquardt, born 10 Jan 1899 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Dec 1996 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5942 ii. Matilda G. Marquardt, born 1903 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5943 iii. Frederick S. Marquardt, born 17 Sep 1906 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1992 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

3536. Norman Edward⁹ Marquardt (Johann Georg⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aug 1886 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1930. He married **Sophia P. (Tafel or Tepel) Temple** Aft. 1903, daughter of William Tafel and Catherine ?. She was born 1885 in Pennsylvania, and died 1975.

More About Norman Edward Marquardt:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 48 SD 11 sheet 1a living w/ future father-in-law William Tafel's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sophia P. (Tafel or Tepel) Temple:

Census: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Norman Marquardt and Sophia Temple:

Marriage: Aft. 1903

Children of Norman Marquardt and Sophia Temple are:

- + 5944 i. Norman William¹⁰ Marquardt, born 25 Oct 1916 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Apr 1995 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5945 ii. John H. (Jack) Marquardt, born 15 Feb 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Sep 2004 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

3538. Alta L. (Adelbert)⁹ Marquardt (Johann Georg⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Mar 1892 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Jacob Abraham (Abe) Neff** 23 Sep 1914 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 23 Sep 1887 in Larryville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 May 1940. She married **(2) Allen B. Dochtor** 09 Mar 1943. He was born 1892 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Nov 1971 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Neff and Alta Marquardt:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1914, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Alta Marquardt and Allen Dochtor:

The wedding of Mrs. Alta M. Neff, of Jersey Shore, and Allen B. Dochtor, 25 North Fifteenth Street, took place in St. Andrew's Episcopal Church Sunday evening March 9, 1943. The double ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. George H. Toadvine, Jr. Attendants were Mr. and Mrs. George E. Klinefelter of Jersey Shore. Mrs. Dochtor has been employed as clerk in the Jersey Shore borough hall, Mr.

Dochter is a State employee. The couple will live in this city.

More About Allen Dochtor and Alta Marquardt:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1943

Child of Alta Marquardt and Jacob Neff is:
5946 i. John David¹⁰ Neff, born 02 Dec 1920; died 30 Jul 1937.

Child of Alta Marquardt and Allen Dochtor is:
5947 i. Betty¹⁰ Dochtor, born 1928.

3539. Pierce Albert⁹ Stabler (Abraham⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 May 1871 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Apr 1941 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Elizabeth Ulmer** 24 Dec 1895 in Quigglesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johannes Ulmer and Christiana Foltz. She was born 05 May 1873 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Dec 1958 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Pierce Albert Stabler:

Pierce Albert Stabler (1871-1941) died of a heart attack suffered in the barn in one of the horse stalls while doing morning chores. Fred had left to go in for breakfast and Pierce was to follow shortly, upon waiting and Pierce not coming Fred went back to the barn to find his father dead next to one of their horses. He was buried at 2:30PM on the Saturday following his death, with services held at St. John's Evangelical United Brethren Chapel located in Anthony Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He was a democrat in politics and an avid hunter. He was also an active member of St. John's Chapel Evangelical Church. Pierce Albert Stabler was a dairy farmer and also did some work as a bark stripper of hemlock trees for the tannery in Newberry, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

More About Pierce Albert Stabler:

Burial: 12 Apr 1941, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 21 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9b
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 11 sheet 5a
Census 3: 22 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 10a
Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-1 SD 4 sheet 1b
Occupation: dairy farmer & woodsman
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Elizabeth Ulmer:

Burial: 20 Dec 1958, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Pierce Stabler and Mary Ulmer:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1895, Quigglesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Pierce Stabler and Mary Ulmer are:

- + 5948 i. Margaret Christina¹⁰ Stabler, born 07 Jun 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Nov 1980 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5949 ii. Frederick Ulmer Stabler, born 11 Jul 1907 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 2005 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

3542. Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Stabler (Abraham⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Nov 1879 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 1973. She married **Dr. John N. Muir** 21 Dec 1911. He

was born 05 Apr 1885, and died 27 Oct 1969.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Stabler:

Burial: Feb 1973, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Dr. John N. Muir:

Burial: 1969, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: dentist

More About John Muir and Sarah Stabler:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1911

Child of Sarah Stabler and John Muir is:

+ 5950 i. Judge Malcolm Stabler¹⁰ Muir, born 20 Oct 1914 in Englewood, Bergen Co, New Jersey; died 22 Jul 2011 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

3544. George William⁹ Stabler (Abraham⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Oct 1883 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 May 1970 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Etta Mae Billman** 08 Apr 1908 in Pennsylvania, daughter of Joshua Billman and Ida Longenberger. She was born 18 Jan 1880 in Dewart, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jun 1945. He married **(2) Frances J. Shook** 27 Dec 1955. She was born 17 Nov 1899, and died 19 Jan 1976 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About George William Stabler:

Burial: 11 May 1970, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9b living w/ brother Pierce Stabler's family

Census 4: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Grit circulation manager

Social Security Number: 173-07-6199

More About Etta Mae Billman:

Burial: Jun 1945, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: stenographer

More About George Stabler and Etta Billman:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1908, Pennsylvania

More About Frances J. Shook:

Burial: 23 Jan 1976, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Stabler and Frances Shook:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1955

Children of George Stabler and Etta Billman are:

+ 5951 i. Donald Billman¹⁰ Stabler, born 23 Dec 1908 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Dec 1997 in Bal Harbour, Dade Co, Florida.
+ 5952 ii. Robert Allen Stabler, born 26 Apr 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Nov 1945 in Germany.

3547. Wallace Merle⁹ Stabler (Abraham⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Jan 1892 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Mar 1962. He married **Dora B. Guinter** 04 Jul 1921. She

was born 27 Jun 1892, and died 01 Jan 1966.

More About Wallace Merle Stabler:

Burial: Mar 1962, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: test department Lycoming Motors

More About Dora B. Guinter:

Burial: 04 Jan 1966, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Wallace Stabler and Dora Guinter:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1921

Child of Wallace Stabler and Dora Guinter is:

- + 5953 i. Mary Louise¹⁰ Stabler, born 05 Mar 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Apr 2003 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

3548. Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt (Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Feb 1874 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Mar 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Jacob Roller** 1893 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Roller and Esther Mahaffey. He was born Sep 1865 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1939 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elvira Elyira Marquardt:

Burial: 18 Mar 1941, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 30 Mar 1920, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 67 SD 16 sheet 13b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About John Jacob Roller:

Burial: 1939, Buchanan Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Dougherty's Run; 7th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 89 SD 11 sheet 5b

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Roller and Elvira Marquardt:

Divorce: 1924

Marriage: 1893, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Elvira Marquardt and John Roller are:

- + 5954 i. William H.¹⁰ Roller, born Oct 1890 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1960.
- + 5955 ii. Clyde Allen Roller, born 27 May 1894 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1974.
- + 5956 iii. Eva Regina Roller, born 02 Aug 1896 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5957 iv. Floyd D. Roller, born Oct 1898 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5958 v. Eliza M. Roller, born 22 Feb 1901 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Feb 1966.
- + 5959 vi. Harold Edward Roller, born 03 Apr 1903 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died in Waterbury, New Haven Co, Connecticut.
- + 5960 vii. Orrin Albert Roller, born 05 Nov 1905 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Mar 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

3553. Reuben O. (B.)⁹ Marquardt (Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Oct 1882 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Apr 1965 in Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret M. Lovell** 13 Feb 1907, daughter of William Lovell and Ephram Wurster. She was born 15 Jul 1883, and died 21 Jul

1968.

More About Reuben O. (B.) Marquardt:

Burial: 13 Apr 1965, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Margaret M. Lovell:

Burial: Jul 1968, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Reuben Marquardt and Margaret Lovell:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1907

Children of Reuben Marquardt and Margaret Lovell are:

5961 i. Arthur L.¹⁰ Marquardt, born 19 Nov 1908; died 02 Sep 1918 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Arthur L. Marquardt:

Burial: Sep 1918, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

+ 5962 ii. Eva R. Marquardt, born 09 Feb 1911 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Feb 2001 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

+ 5963 iii. Alice R. Marquardt, born 12 Aug 1915; died 28 Jun 2002.

3554. Frank Hollingsworth⁹ Kettenring (Frederick Philip⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jan 1870 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Iowa, and died 20 Oct 1945 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington. He married **(1) Celia P. Graham** 1893. She was born 1874 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He married **(2) Eva Dyre** Bef. 1894, daughter of William Rankin Dyre. She was born 1871 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Iowa, and died 1914 in Eldorado, Union Co, Arkansas. He married **(3) Martha ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1873 in Wisconsin. He married **(4) Kate ?** Bef. 1930. She was born 1888 in Canada.

Notes for Frank Hollingsworth Kettenring:

The Biographical record of Clinton County, Iowa. Chicago: S. J. Clarke Publishing Company, 1901.

Page 191:

FRANK H. KETTENRING, the subject of this sketch, is a well-known contractor and builder of DeWitt, of whose skill many noted examples are seen throughout this section of the state. He was born here, January 14, 1870, and has spent most of his life in DeWitt. His father, Frederick P. Kettenring, was a native of Pennsylvania, born in 1836, and being left an orphan when quite small, he was early thrown upon his own resources. When a child he came west and was reared in Scott County, Iowa, where he learned the carpenters and joiner's trade, working at the same in Davenport for some time. When the Civil war broke out he enlisted as a private and was in the service until hostilities ceased, when he was honorably discharged as a brevet major. Returning to Davenport, he resumed work at his trade and continued to make his home in that city for a few years. While there he was united in marriage with Miss Eleanor H. Hender, who was born in Hull, England, and when about thirteen years of age came to America and settled in Scott County, Iowa, where she grew to womanhood. In 1867 Mr. Kettenring came to DeWitt, and as a contractor and builder was prominently identified with the business interests of this place throughout the remainder of his life. He built the present high school and a great many public buildings and residences, and was considered the leading contractor of this part of the county. He was also engaged in the lumber business and built and operated a planing mill, manufacturing all kinds of wood work. He carried on business quite successfully up to the time of his death, which occurred February 21, 1901. He encouraged various public enterprises, taking stock in the opera house and Electric Light Company, and was quite an extensive real estate owner. Politically he was an ardent Republican, and served one or more terms as a member of the town council, but never was an office-seeker or cared for political preferment. Fraternally he was a Master Mason, and was one of the active and prominent members of the Grand Army Post at DeWitt, in which he served as commander. He was also past grand in the Odd Fellows' Lodge, and past chancellor in the Knights of Pythias Lodge of DeWitt,

in which he held membership, and was quite popular in social as well as business circles.

Frank H. Kettenring, whose name introduces this review, is the oldest in a family of four sons, the others being: Fred M. and Walter R., both civil engineers, who are now living in Minneapolis, Minnesota; and Louis, who is at home with his mother and is attending the public schools of DeWitt.

Frank H. Kettenring grew to manhood in DeWitt and received his education in her schools, graduating from the high school in 1888. He learned the carpenter's trade with his father, and later spent one year in Chicago studying architecture. Subsequently he was engaged in contracting and building at Beatrice, Nebraska, for two years, and later followed the, same occupation at Dixon, Illinois, for one year. In 1894 he returned to DeWitt and was engaged in business with his father throughout Clinton and adjoining counties. . During the busy season he now employs -from seven to fifteen skilled workmen and does an extensive business. He has taken some very large contracts, building a fifteen-thousand-dollar church in Mt. Vernon in 1900 and a large public building in Maquoketa, besides many fine residences in DeWitt and the surrounding country. Mr. Kettenring still operates the planing mill built by his father, and as a lumber dealer enjoys an excellent trade, carrying a large supply of lumber and building material. He is one of the most active and progressive young business men of DeWitt and is meeting with marked success.

At DeWitt Mr. Kettenring was married in 1893 to Miss Celia P. Graham, who was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, but was reared and educated in DeWitt. They have a very pleasant home, which was erected by Mr. Kettenring. Like his father, he is a staunch Republican in politics, and cast his first presidential ballot for Benjamin Harrison, but has never taken any active part in political affairs aside from voting, preferring to give his undivided attention to his extensive business interests. He is a member of the Odd Fellows lodge of DeWitt, in which he has filled all the chairs and is now past grand. Both he and his wife are active members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and occupy an enviable position socially.

More About Frank Hollingsworth Kettenring:

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, 1719 N. 41st; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 124 SD 1 sheet 10b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 1831 N. 55th Street; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 17-33 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, building contractor Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter rebuilding buildings Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Frank Kettenring and Celia Graham:

Marriage: 1893

More About Frank Kettenring and Eva Dyre:

Marriage: Bef. 1894

More About Frank Kettenring and Martha ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

More About Frank Kettenring and Kate ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

Children of Frank Kettenring and Eva Dyre are:

- + 5964 i. Chester F.¹⁰ Kettenring, born Bet. 1894 - 1905 in Arkansas; died 1977.
- 5965 ii. Gertrude Curtis Kettenring, born 24 Nov 1896 in Fordyce, Dallas Co, Arkansas. She married ? Curtis; born Aft. 1890.

More About Gertrude Curtis Kettenring:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 1831 N. 55th Street; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 17-33 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ father Frank H. Kettenring's family

3555. Frederick Morgan⁹ Kettenring (Frederick Philip⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jan 1875 in Dewitt, Clinton Co, Iowa, and died 29 Apr 1959 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. He married **Katherine Ann McLean** Aft. 1897. She was born 09 Mar 1879 in Duluth, St. Luis Co, Minnesota, and

died 23 May 1970 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

Notes for Frederick Morgan Kettenring:

Fred Kettenring House - Built about 1908

314 W. 11th Street; Vancouver, Washington

Listed on the Clark County Heritage Register in 2005

The Kettenring House is a three-story classic box residential structure with projecting porch, box windows and dormers. Original multi-paned windows, curved rafter ends and handsome porch contribute to the structure's early 20th century character. The building contains wide, open eaves with exposed curved rafter ends. One chimney is located on the west slope. A rectangular stair landing window bay on the west elevation is supported by heavy brackets. The structure is located on a corner lot within the central business district and the courthouse area. The area, which was an old upper class residential neighborhood, is now a commercial area today.

The structure is associated with Fred and Katherine Kettenring in 1908. Fred Kettenring arrived in Vancouver in July of 1901 from Duluth, Minnesota to take charge of the construction of the Great Northern Railroad. He worked on the railroad until 1904 when he then took a job as the City Engineer. In 1906 he started a sawmill on the east fork of the Lewis River and later built and operated the Battle Ground Lumber Company.

The Kettenrings had five children, John Kettenring, the youngest son, was in admiral in the US Navy and operated the Battle Ground Lumber Company until his death in 2000. The youngest daughter, Margie Kettenring, married George Propstra whose father had originated the Holland House. George and Margie Propstra were the founders of the Burgerville empire. George Propstra played an important role in the Camas community through his generous donations for the improvement of the city.

More About Frederick Morgan Kettenring:

Census 3: 01 Jan 1920, 314 11th Street; C ward Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington ED 25 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 314 W. 11th Street; Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington ED 6-45 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, lumberman office Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1930, lumberman Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington

More About Frederick Kettenring and Katherine McLean:

Marriage: Aft. 1897

Children of Frederick Kettenring and Katherine McLean are:

- + 5966 i. Elizabeth Eleanor¹⁰ Kettenring, born 04 Oct 1902 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington; died 18 Nov 1989 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 5967 ii. Grace Katherine Kettenring, born 02 May 1904 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington; died 03 May 1991 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 5968 iii. Frederic McLean Kettenring, born 27 Nov 1908 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington; died 24 Dec 1989 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 5969 iv. John Crawford Kettenring, born 22 Oct 1913 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington; died 10 Mar 2000 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.
- + 5970 v. Margaret Kettenring, born 17 Jan 1917 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington; died 03 Oct 1990 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

3557. Walter Ray⁹ Kettenring (Frederick Philip⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 May 1880 in Dewitt, Clinton Co, Iowa, and died 05 Aug 1961 in Lansdowne, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Luella (Minnie) Collver** 25 May 1904 in Dunlap, Harrison Co, Iowa, daughter of Gabriel Collver and Mary Rose. She was born 27 Dec 1880 in Dunlap, Harrison Co, Iowa, and died 29 Apr 1976 in Broomall, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter Ray Kettenring:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 312 N. Park Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1514 SD 1 sheet 9a
lodger w/ Walter Mathew's family

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 5719 W. Superior Street; 33rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2128 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 575 Hillside; Glen Ellyn, DuPage Co, Illinois ED 22-48 SD 10 sheet 9b

Census 4: 02 May 1940, 575 Hillside Ave; Glen Ellyn, DuPage Co, Illinois ED 22-67 SD 11 sheet 65a

Occupation: 1910, civil engineer railway construction Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, civil engineer manufacturer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, auditor steam railroad Glen Ellyn, DuPage Co, Illinois

More About Mary Luella (Minnie) Collver:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Walter Kettenring and Mary Collver:

Marriage: 25 May 1904, Dunlap, Harrison Co, Iowa

Children of Walter Kettenring and Mary Collver are:

- 5971 i. Margaret¹⁰ Kettenring, born 09 Apr 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Dec 1917 in Illinois.
- 5972 ii. Walter Ray Kettenring, Jr., twin, born 12 Dec 1919 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Jan 2007 in McLean, Illinois.
- + 5973 iii. Kenneth Norman Kettenring, twin, born 12 Dec 1919 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Sep 2002 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

3558. Louis Roy⁹ Kettenring (Frederick Philip⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jul 1884 in Dewitt, Clinton Co, Iowa, and died 13 Sep 1976 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **(1) Mary Jane (Jennie) Quist** 10 Oct 1906 in Reynolds, Rock Island Co, Illinois. She was born 30 Oct 1883 in Reynolds, Rock Island Co, Illinois, and died 01 Nov 1918 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **(2) Nancy Ethel Downs** 27 Jun 1921 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington, daughter of Isaiah Downs and Minerva Bozman. She was born 19 Sep 1882 in Wapello Twp, Louisa Co, Iowa, and died 15 Jun 1969 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Louis Roy Kettenring:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 7016 10th Ave NE; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 192 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 263 E. 47th Street; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 71 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 4537 Latona Ave; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 17-54 SD 2 sheet 25a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 4552 Latone Ave; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-91 SD 1 sheet 9

Occupation: 1910, electrician Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, electrician University of Washington Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1930, engineer electrical store Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation 4: 1940, electrical engineer Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Mary Jane (Jennie) Quist:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Louis Kettenring and Mary Quist:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1906, Reynolds, Rock Island Co, Illinois

Marriage Notes for Louis Kettenring and Nancy Downs:

A wedding of much interest to Wapello people occurred in Seattle, Washington, on June 27, 1921, when Mrs. Nancy Mutch of Wapello was united in marriage with Louis Roy Kettenring of Seattle. Mrs. Mutch is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. I. Downs of this city and was born and reared in this vicinity. She is a graduate of the Wapello high school, and has also attended school at Cedar Falls and Mt. Pleasant, and was graduated from college in Tempe, Arizona. She has been engaged in teaching for several years in the west, and has just finished a year's work in the Seattle schools. The groom is chief electrical engineer at the University of Washington, and after a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Kettenring will return to Seattle to make their home.

More About Louis Kettenring and Nancy Downs:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1921, Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Children of Louis Kettenring and Mary Quist are:

- + 5974 i. Robert Leroy¹⁰ Kettenring, born 17 Sep 1907 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 21 Jun 1990 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 5975 ii. Kenneth Kettenring, born 10 Jul 1910 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died Bef. 1919.
- 5976 iii. Donald Alexander Kettenring, born 31 Oct 1912 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 29 Jul 2003 in Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, Washington. He married Eveylyn Baucom 14 Feb 1942 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 12 Mar 1913 in Dayton, Washington; died 10 Feb 2003 in Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, Washington.

More About Donald Kettenring and Eveylyn Baucom:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1942, Seattle, King Co, Washington

3559. Valeria Olivia⁹ Keysor (Annie Katharine⁸ Kettenring, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Sep 1867 in Brooklyn Twp, Poweshiek Co, Iowa, and died 10 Dec 1958 in Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa. She married **Robert Nelson Mumford** 22 Dec 1891 in Lucas Co, Iowa, son of Thomas Mumford and Hannah Vickroy. He was born 16 Oct 1863 in Liberty Twp, Lucas Co, Iowa, and died 08 Jun 1947 in Liberty Twp, Lucas Co, Iowa.

More About Valeria Olivia Keysor:

Burial: Dec 1958, Chariton Cemetery Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa section C row 32 grave 5

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Robert Nelson Mumford:

Burial: Jun 1947, Chariton Cemetery Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa section C row 32 grave 7

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Otter Creek Twp, Lucas Co, Iowa ED 76 SD 8 sheet 6a

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Ursula Twp, Kiowa Co, Kansas ED 102 SD 7 sheet 4b

Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, Whitebreast, Lucas Co, Iowa ED 96 SD 8 sheet 6b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 209 S. 11th Street; 1st ward Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa ED 59-5 SD 14 sheet 14b

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 322 N. 12th Street; west ward Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa ED 59-5 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Otter Creek Twp, Lucas Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ursula Twp, Kiowa Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1920, farm operator Whitebreast, Lucas Co, Iowa

Occupation 4: 1930, janitor furnace Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa

More About Robert Mumford and Valeria Keysor:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1891, Lucas Co, Iowa

Children of Valeria Keysor and Robert Mumford are:

- + 5977 i. Leslie Cecil¹⁰ Mumford, born 10 Oct 1894 in Oakley, Lucas Co, Iowa; died 09 Jun 1977 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- 5978 ii. Pansy Aileen Mumford, born 13 Oct 1895 in Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa; died 27 May 1959 in Knoxville, Marion Co, Iowa.

More About Pansy Aileen Mumford:

Burial: May 1959, Chariton Cemetery Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa section C row 32 grave 8

Occupation: 1940, saleslady department store Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa

- 5979 iii. Antonia Belle Mumford, twin, born 15 Oct 1898 in Liberty Twp, Lucas Co, Iowa; died 15 Oct 1898 in Liberty Twp, Lucas Co, Iowa.
- + 5980 iv. Lillie Vera Mumford, twin, born 15 Oct 1898 in Liberty Twp, Lucas Co, Iowa; died 08 Nov 1994 in Tripoli, Bremer Co, Iowa.
- 5981 v. Kane Robert Mumford, twin, born 01 Apr 1901 in Liberty Twp, Lucas Co, Iowa; died 01 Apr 1901 in Liberty Twp, Lucas Co, Iowa.

- + 5982 vi. Verne Robert Mumford, twin, born 02 Apr 1901 in Liberty Twp, Lucas Co, Iowa; died 21 Feb 1977 in Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa.

3561. Anabell⁹ Kettenring (Johann Heinrich (John Henry)⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Jun 1882 in Erving Twp, Jewell Co, Kansas, and died 03 Jan 1958 in Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska. She married **Owen Collins Walker** 24 Jun 1903 in Jewell, Jewell Co, Kansas, son of William Walker and Ida Sample. He was born 04 Jul 1883 in Jewell, Jewell Co, Kansas, and died 15 May 1969 in Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska.

More About Anabell Kettenring:
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Owen Collins Walker:
Census: 29 Apr 1910, Deep Well Twp, Hamilton Co, Nebraska ED 77 SD 4 sheet 10b
Census 2: 27 Feb 1920, Deep Well Twp, Hamilton Co, Nebraska ED 85 SD 4 sheet 5a
Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Phillips, Hamilton Co, Nebraska ED 41-15 SD 6 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Deep Well Twp, Hamilton Co, Nebraska
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Phillips, Hamilton Co, Nebraska

More About Owen Walker and Anabell Kettenring:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1903, Jewell, Jewell Co, Kansas

Children of Anabell Kettenring and Owen Walker are:

- + 5983 i. Ona Pearl¹⁰ Walker, born 27 Jun 1904 in Kansas; died 13 Jan 1994 in Thousand Oaks, Ventura Co, California.
- + 5984 ii. Elva May Walker, born 17 May 1906 in Ionia, Jewell Co, Kansas; died 19 Jul 2004 in Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska.
- 5985 iii. Enid Esther Walker, born 25 Oct 1908 in Ionia, Jewell Co, Kansas; died 30 Jun 1999 in Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska. She married Clark Allen Casteel 1928 in Nebraska; born 23 Jan 1908 in Phillips, Hamilton Co, Nebraska; died 27 Jul 1964 in Nebraska.

More About Clark Allen Casteel:
Census: 02 May 1930, Township 12, Meade Co, South Dakota ED 47-108 SD 1 sheet 1a
Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, Ord Twp, Antelope Co, Nebraska ED 2-25 SD 3 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Township 12, Meade Co, South Dakota
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Ord Twp, Antelope Co, Nebraska

More About Clark Casteel and Enid Walker:
Marriage: 1928, Nebraska

3562. Carrie May⁹ Kettenring (Johann Heinrich (John Henry)⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Oct 1885 in Cawker, Mitchell Co, Kansas, and died 31 Oct 1965 in Sonora, Mexico. She married **Calvin Austin (Osten) Price** 1908 in Kansas, son of Abraham Price and Mary Curry. He was born Bet. 1867 - 1874 in Monroe Co, Virginia, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Calvin Austin (Osten) Price:
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 3rd ward Cawker, Mitchell Co, Kansas ED 97 SD 6 sheet 2a
Census 2: 02 Feb 1920, Phillips, Hamilton Co, Nebraska ED 228 SD 4 sheet 5b
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Liberty, Box Butt Co, Nebraska ED 7-11 SD 1 sheet 1a
Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, 19th Ave; Mitchell, Fanning Twp, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska ED 79-20 SD 9 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1910, painter Cawker, Mitchell Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: 1920, house painter Phillips, Hamilton Co, Nebraska

More About Calvin Price and Carrie Kettenring:
Marriage: 1908, Kansas

Children of Carrie Kettenring and Calvin Price are:

- 5986 i. Lyle Mason¹⁰ Price, born 31 Oct 1908 in Cawker, Mitchell Co, Kansas; died 02 Feb 1992 in Imperial Co, California.

More About Lyle Mason Price:

Burial: Feb 1992, Riverside National Cemetery Riverside, Riverside Co, California plot 26-2881

Census: 06 Apr 1930, Liberty Twp, Box Butte Co, Nebraska ED 7-11 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/ Willbur Fugett's family

Census 2: Apr 1940, Richmond, Contra Costa Co, California ED 7-62 SD 7 sheet 61b living w/ brother-in-law (this maybe wrong person)

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Liberty Twp, Box Butte Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer brickman facture Richmond, Contra Costa Co, California

Residence: 1935, Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska

- 5987 ii. Anna Price, born 1912 in Kansas; died Aft. 1920.
 5988 iii. Mary Elizabeth Price, born 07 Jan 1915 in Nebraska; died 25 Sep 1991 in Sonoma Co, California. She married ? Lewis; born Aft. 1910.
 5989 iv. Clarence A. Price, born 03 Sep 1917 in Phillips, Hamilton Co, Nebraska; died 19 Mar 1975 in San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Clarence A. Price:

Occupation: 1940, laborer odd jobs Mitchell, Fanning Twp, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska

- 5990 v. Elma Price, born 1921 in Nebraska; died Aft. 1940.
 5991 vi. Dorothy Helen Price, born 22 Apr 1923 in Nebraska; died 01 Aug 1980 in Fulton, Fulton Co, Ohio. She married (1) ? Borland Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1918. She married (2) Samuel Candella 25 May 1948 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born Bet. 18 Nov 1921 - 24 Nov 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 26 Mar 1998 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Dorothy Helen Price:

Burial: Aug 1980, Aetna Cemetery Winameg, Fulton Co, Ohio

More About ? Borland and Dorothy Price:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

More About Samuel Candella and Dorothy Price:

Marriage: 25 May 1948, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 5992 vii. Bessie Walley Price, born 1928 in Nebraska; died Aft. 1952. She married John R. Bella 08 Aug 1952 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 18 Mar 1923 in Ohio; died 14 Jan 1994 in Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About John R. Bella:

Residence: 1993, 1913 Woodmore Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About John Bella and Bessie Price:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1952, Lucas Co, Ohio

3563. Tina Myrtle⁹ Kettenring (Johann Heinrich (John Henry)⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Mar 1887 in Erving Twp, Jewell Co, Kansas, and died Aft. 1940. She married **(1) William J. Smith** 1908, son of Remembrance Smith and Catherine Flowers. He was born 14 Nov 1876 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Apr 1916 in Rooks Co, Kansas. She married **(2) Frederick Herbert Kimmel** 1938 in Nebraska, son of John Kimmel and Emelia Margaretz. He was born Aug 1876 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died Nov 1955.

More About Tina Myrtle Kettenring:

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Union, Hamilton Co, Nebraska ED 94 SD 4 sheet 10a living w/ Clarence Matthews family; also daughter Golda Smith

Occupation: 1920, housekeeper for Clarence Matthews Union, Hamilton Co, Nebraska

More About William J. Smith:

Burial: Apr 1916, Survey Cemetery Woodston, Rooks Co, Kansas

Census: 10 May 1910, Greenfield Twp, Rooks Co, Kansas ED 163 SD 6 sheet 8b

Census 2: 1915, Cawker City, Mitchell Co, Kansas page 6
Occupation: 1910, farmer Greenfield Twp, Rooks Co, Kansas

More About William Smith and Tina Kettenring:
Marriage: 1908

More About Frederick Herbert Kimmel:
Census: 03 Apr 1940, Union, Furnas Co, Nebraska ED 33-24 SD 4 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1940, farmer Union, Furnas Co, Nebraska

More About Frederick Kimmel and Tina Kettenring:
Marriage: 1938, Nebraska

Children of Tina Kettenring and William Smith are:

- 5993 i. Golda Irene¹⁰ Smith, born 22 Dec 1908 in Cawker City, Mitchell Co, Kansas; died 01 Nov 1997. She married ? Lovell.
- 5994 ii. Hugh Smith, born 1911; died Bef. 1920.

3566. Wesley Robert⁹ Kettenring, twin (Johann Heinrich (John Henry)⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Mar 1897 in Erving Twp, Jewell Co, Kansas, and died 02 Feb 1951 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. He married **Edith Mae Stowe** 09 Sep 1919 in Red Cloud, Webster Co, Nebraska. She was born 29 Dec 1894 in Morris, Grundy Co, Illinois, and died 30 Sep 1966 in Junction City, Geary Co, Kansas.

More About Wesley Robert Kettenring, twin:
Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, Washington Twp, Republic Co, Kansas ED 79-29 SD 3 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1930, operator filling station Washington Twp, Republic Co, Kansas

More About Wesley Kettenring and Edith Stowe:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1919, Red Cloud, Webster Co, Nebraska

Children of Wesley Kettenring and Edith Stowe are:

- 5995 i. Betty Leigh¹⁰ Kettenring, born 1925 in Nebraska. She married (1) William Howard Nemyer Aft. 1937; born 05 Jul 1909; died 24 Dec 1982. She married (2) William Charles Shellenberger Aft. 1944; born Aft. 1911.

More About William Nemyer and Betty Kettenring:
Marriage: Aft. 1937

More About William Shellenberger and Betty Kettenring:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

- 5996 ii. Dedan Leslie Kettenring, born Aft. 1921.

3568. Robert Keysor⁹ Kettenring (Jacob Simon⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Sep 1871 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri, and died 15 Oct 1951 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana. He married **Eva Esther Rose** 09 Apr 1892 in Ionia, Jewell Co, Kansas, daughter of George Rose and ?. She was born 02 Nov 1876 in Potterville, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 08 Dec 1934 in Turney, Clinton Co, Missouri.

Notes for Robert Keysor Kettenring:

Robert K. Kettenring, 80, 116-1/2 First Avenue south, died at a local hospital Tuesday Oct. 16, 1951. Funeral arrangements are pending at Croxford's. Born Sept. 25, 1871, in Missouri, Kettenring farmed in Missouri and Colorado before coming here 17 years ago. He retired from farming 10 years ago. His wife, Eva, died in 1934.

Survivors include a son, Donald, Great Falls; four daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Payne, Colorado; Mrs. Esther Roden, Whitefish; Mrs. Hazel Clark, Grace, Ida, and Mrs. Olive McCann Vaughn; 19

grandchildren. 26 great-grandchildren, and a half brother, Fred, Plainsville, Kansas.

Cameron, Missouri - Robert K. Kettenring was born September 25, 1871, near Springfield, Missouri, where he spent his early childhood. On September 4, 1892, he was married to Esther Eva Rose, at Iona Kansas. To this union was born three boys and four girls. Two sons, Claud and Verle preceded him in death. Mrs. Kettenring died December 8, 1934. He spent many years of his life in Cameron but after the death of his wife resided in Great Falls, Montana, where he died October 16, 1951.

Funeral services were conducted there October 19, after which the body was brought to Cameron for interment in the family lot in Graceland cemetery. Another funeral service was held at Crunks funeral home in Cameron for local friends and relatives from Kansas City, on October 24, conducted by Rev. W. F. Null.

Survivors are a son, Donald, Great Falls, Montana; four daughters Mrs. Dorothy Payne, Cope, Colorado; Mrs. Hazel Clark, Grace, Idaho; Mrs. Carl Roden, Whitefish, Montana; Mrs. Olive McCann, Vaughn, Montana; also 19 grandchildren and 26 great-grandchildren.

More About Robert Keysor Kettenring:

Burial: 22 Oct 1951, Graceland Memorial Cemetery Cameron, Shoal Twp, Clinton Co, Missouri

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Athens Twp, Jewell Co, Kansas ED 43 SD 90 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 May 1910, Cope Twp, Washington Co, Colorado ED 261 SD 1 sheet 13b

Census 3: 23 Feb 1920, Thurman Twp, Washington Co, Colorado ED 224 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 640 Park Ave; 3rd ward Cameron, Shoal Twp, Clinton Co, Missouri ED 23-19 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Athens Twp, Jewell Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Cope Twp, Washington Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Thurman Twp, Washington Co, Colorado

Occupation 4: 1930, house carpenter Cameron, Shoal Twp, Clinton Co, Missouri

Notes for Eva Esther Rose:

Cameron, Missouri - Mrs. R. K. Kettenring, age 68 years, passed away at her home in the community southeast of Deer Creek church at 9:30 o'clock Saturday night Dec. 8, 1934. Mrs. Kettenring had been ill for several months with cancer. The body was brought to Poland's funeral home and services were held in the chapel there at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon in charge of the Rev. Luther W. Kurtz. Burial was made in Graceland cemetery.

More About Eva Esther Rose:

Burial: 11 Dec 1934, Graceland Memorial Cemetery Cameron, Shoal Twp, Clinton Co, Missouri

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Robert Kettenring and Eva Rose:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1892, Ionia, Jewell Co, Kansas

Children of Robert Kettenring and Eva Rose are:

- + 5997 i. Dorothy May¹⁰ Kettenring, born 12 Apr 1894 in Ionia, Jewell Co, Kansas; died 30 Sep 1981 in Sterling, Logan Co, Colorado.
- 5998 ii. Claude Franklin Kettenring, born 23 Sep 1896 in Ionia, Jewell Co, Kansas; died 18 May 1897 in Ionia, Jewell Co, Kansas.

More About Claude Franklin Kettenring:

Burial: May 1897, Ionia Cemetery Ionia, Jewell Co, Kansas

- + 5999 iii. Hazel Alta Kettenring, born 13 Apr 1898 in Ionia, Jewell Co, Kansas; died 28 Jul 1981 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.
- + 6000 iv. Alice Esther Kettenring, born 14 Jun 1903 in Plainville, Rooks Co, Kansas; died 17 Feb 1961 in Whitefish, Flathead Co, Montana.
- + 6001 v. Olive Fae Kettenring, born 07 Nov 1908 in Arickaree, Washington Co, Colorado; died 26 Feb 1998 in Vaughn, Cascade Co, Montana.
- 6002 vi. Verle Orin Kettenring, born 10 Nov 1911 in Arickaree, Washington Co, Colorado; died 22 Mar 1931 in St. Joseph,

Buchanan Co, Missouri.

Notes for Verle Orin Kettenring:

Cameron, Missouri – Verle Oring Kettenring was born at Arickaree, Colorado, November 10, 1911, and departed this life at the Isolation Hospital, St. Joseph, Missouri, March 21, 1931. Verle lived at Arickaree until he was in his tenth year, then removed with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. K. Kettenring, to Cameron, Missouri, where remained until his untimely death. He finished the grades in McKinley school at Cameron, and was at the time of his passing a member of the Junior Class in Cameron High School. He was also member of the Junior class Quartette. The deceased had taken the "Good Indian" work at the Y.M.C.A. and had received his badge. At the Older Boys' Conference, December 1930 he made a written pledge to live a Christ-like life. He kept this pledge until his death. All through his illness he had a loving faith in God.

Verle had a winning personality and made many friends wherever he went. He leaves to mourn at his early passing: his parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. K. Kettenring, Cameron, Four sisters: Mrs. D. M. Payne Arickaree, Colorado; Mrs. A. Hazel Clark, Bancroft, Idaho; Mrs. Esther Roden, and Mrs. Olive McCann, Cameron; and one brother Donald Paul of the home. With these loved ones and relatives many friends and school mates mingle their tears of sympathetic grief at the departure of this fine young man.

Short funeral services were conducted in the chapel at Isolation Hospital St. Joseph, Missouri at 1:30 p.m., March 23, the Rev. W. C. Ferguson officiating. It was fitting that at the last sad rites the Cameron High School Male Quartette should sing. The quartette composed of Ross Kelsey, Claude Dorsey, Wayne Simmons, and Gordon Nell sang beautifully: "Rock of Ages," and "Abide with Me." The body was brought back to Cameron and tenderly laid to rest in Graceland cemetery.

More About Verle Orin Kettenring:

Burial: Mar 1931, Graceland Memorial Cemetery Cameron, Shoal Twp, Clinton Co, Missouri

- + 6003 vii. Paul Donald Kettenring, born 13 Nov 1916 in Arickaree, Washington Co, Colorado; died 16 May 1986 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.

3571. Ervilla (Arvilla)⁹ Young (Mary A.⁸ Stabler, Johann Jakob (Stabler)⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jul 1869 in Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died Apr 1946 in Paulding Co, Ohio. She married **Arthur H. Shisler** 26 Oct 1889 in Paulding Co, Ohio, son of Caleb Shisler and Jane Kretzinger. He was born 07 Mar 1863 in Hartsburg, Putnam Co, Ohio, and died 25 Feb 1942 in Oakwood, Paulding Co, Ohio.

More About Ervilla (Arvilla) Young:

Burial: Apr 1946, Prairie Chapel Cemetery Oakwood, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio row 9

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Arthur H. Shisler:

Burial: Feb 1942, Prairie Chapel Cemetery Oakwood, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio row 9

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio ED 43 sheet 88

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio ED 50 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 4: 06 Apr 1930, 1st Street; Oakwood, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio ED 63-8 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 5: 24 Apr 1940, Oakwood, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio ED 63-8 SD 5 sheet 5a living w/ son-in-law Washington A. German's family

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, retired laborer Oakwood, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio

More About Arthur Shisler and Ervilla Young:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1889, Paulding Co, Ohio

Children of Ervilla Young and Arthur Shisler are:

- 6004 i. Jennie Ascenith¹⁰ Shisler, born 20 Jan 1891 in Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio; died 18 Dec 1979 in Paulding Co, Ohio. She married Washington Elmer German 21 Feb 1931 in Paulding Co, Ohio; born Bet. 10 Jul 1875 - 1881 in Warren Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1964 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Jennie Ascenith Shisler:

Burial: Dec 1979, Prairie Chapel Cemetery Oakwood, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio row 9

Occupation: 1930, seamstress ladies garments Oakwood, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio

More About Washington Elmer German:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1st Street; Oakwood, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio ED 63-8 Sd 1 sheet 1b living w/ future father-in-law Arthur H. Shisler's family

Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, Oakwood, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio ED 63-8 SD 5 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, signal helper railroad Oakwood, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, railroad signal helper Oakwood, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio

More About Washington German and Jennie Shisler:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1931, Paulding Co, Ohio

- + 6005 ii. Charles Sanford (Ford) Shisler, born 09 Apr 1893 in Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio; died 04 May 1958 in Paulding Co, Ohio.
- + 6006 iii. Ellen Shisler, born 04 Aug 1895 in Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio; died 28 Feb 1986 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

3572. Heinrich Wilhelm⁹ Heim (Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Oct 1860 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Mar 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Regina Dorothea Heim** 1886, daughter of Johann Heim and Margaretha Heim. She was born 27 Nov 1865 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jun 1938 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Heinrich Wilhelm Heim:

Burial: Mar 1939, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 10 Mar 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Regina Dorothea Heim:

Burial: Jun 1938, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Heinrich Heim and Regina Heim:

Marriage: 1886

Children of Heinrich Heim and Regina Heim are:

- + 6007 i. Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, born 30 Dec 1886 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 1959 in Darr, Dawson Co, Nebraska.
- + 6008 ii. Charles Arthur Heim, born 13 Apr 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 1973 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas.
- + 6009 iii. Martha Alma Heim, born 07 Sep 1889 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1986 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 6010 iv. Paul Wesley Heim, born 29 Aug 1892 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Aug 1955 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 6011 v. Dr. Harlan Stabler Heim, born 17 Sep 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Mar 1974 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 6012 vi. Jessie Florence Heim, born 06 Dec 1900 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 26 Dec 1992 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 6013 vii. John Cyril Heim, born 15 May 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 19 Mar 1991 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

3575. Elias Fullmer⁹ Heim (Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jul 1866 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1945 in Polk Co, Florida. He married **Mary Corson** May 1890 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Benjamin Corson and Mary Holmes. She

was born 09 Jul 1869 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1948 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elias Fullmer Heim:

Census: 24 Jun 1870, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Catawissa, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania ED 8 SD 6 sheet 21a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, 1200 Sherman Ave; 22nd ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 525 SD 25 sheet 5b

Census 5: 1920, Dormont, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: carpenter Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, farm laborer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1900, railroad conductor Catawissa, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1910, house carpenter Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida

More About Mary Corson:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Elias Heim and Mary Corson:

Marriage: May 1890, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Elias Heim and Mary Corson are:

- 6014 i. Eva Beatrice¹⁰ Heim, born 15 Aug 1898 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1941 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co, New York. She married Elbert Tobias (Bert) Hull 01 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 16 Sep 1892 in New Florence, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1971 in Westchester Co, New York.

More About Elbert Tobias (Bert) Hull:

Census 2: 1930, 34 Pondfield Road, 11th ward Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York

Occupation: 1930, importer working on own account Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York

More About Elbert Hull and Eva Heim:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1918, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 6015 ii. Lester Heim, born Aft. 1900; died in 6 months died.

3576. Charles E.⁹ Heim (Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jul 1868 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Sep 1947 in Gamble, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Young** 1894 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 18 Aug 1868 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jan 1907 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Annie Mosteller** Aft. 1894, daughter of Joshua Mosteller and Elizabeth ?. She was born 11 Oct 1871 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 1947.

More About Charles E. Heim:

Burial: 30 Sep 1947, Oak Lawn Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: arteriosclerotic heart disease

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 54 SD 11 sheet 3b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 50 SD 16 sheet 5b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 51 SD 16 sheet 1a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Mill Creek Road; Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-25 SD 4 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Young:
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Charles Heim and Mary Young:
Marriage: 1894, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Heim and Annie Mosteller:
Marriage: Aft. 1894

Children of Charles Heim and Mary Young are:

- + 6016 i. Pearl A.¹⁰ Heim, born 19 Sep 1894 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jul 1976 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6017 ii. Lee S. Heim, born 08 Jan 1896 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1984 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lee S. Heim:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 6018 iii. Willard Heim, born May 1897 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1898 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6019 iv. Edgar Charles Heim, born 07 Oct 1898 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1968 in Elgin, Kane Co, Illinois.
- 6020 v. Raymond Heim, born 19 Nov 1902 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jan 1973 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Raymond Heim:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 6021 vi. Walton W. Heim, born 09 Aug 1906 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Sep 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walton W. Heim:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Charles Heim and Annie Mosteller is:

- 6022 i. Ella May¹⁰ Heim, born Aft. 1894.

3577. Mary Ann⁹ Stabler (George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 May 1869 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jun 1936 in The Dalles, Wasco Co, Oregon. She married **John M. (Baier) Boyer** 24 Oct 1889 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of John Baier and Waldburga Moyer. He was born 13 Jan 1862 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 May 1947 in Bethel, Polk Co, Oregon.

More About Mary Ann Stabler:
Burial: Jun 1936, Bethel Cemetery Bethel, Oregon
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living
Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About John M. (Baier) Boyer:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 59 SD 11 sheet 4a name shown as John M. Baier

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, McCoy, Polk Co, Oregon ED 245 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, McCoy, Polk Co, Oregon ED 364 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer McCoy, Polk Co, Oregon

More About John Boyer and Mary Stabler:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1889, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Stabler and John Boyer are:

- 6023 i. Rev. Elmer George¹⁰ Boyer, born 13 Jun 1891 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Nov 1973. He married Beatrice Lillian Alexander 04 Sep 1919 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington; born 24 Feb 1888; died 27 May 1977.
- More About Rev. Elmer George Boyer:
Baptism: Fox Hollow Baptist Church Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: pastor
- More About Elmer Boyer and Beatrice Alexander:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1919, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington
- 6024 ii. Isaac Mahlon Boyer, born 04 Feb 1893 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1978 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- More About Isaac Mahlon Boyer:
Baptism: Fox Hollow Baptist Church Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1920, farmer McCoy, Polk Co, Oregon
Occupation 2: 1930, grain farmer McCoy, Polk Co, Oregon
- + 6025 iii. Ezra Levi Boyer, born 01 Mar 1895 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jan 1960 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 6026 iv. Raymond Albert Boyer, born 02 Feb 1897 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1984 in California. He married Gwen Wiggins 02 Feb 1927 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 27 Sep 1899; died 09 Oct 1971 in Laguna Hills, California.
- More About Raymond Boyer and Gwen Wiggins:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1927, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
- 6027 v. Walter Albert Boyer, born 18 May 1901 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 1971 in Oregon. He married Tille Wuerch 28 Aug 1934 in Scio, Linn Co, Oregon; born 17 Dec 1908; died 13 Mar 1995 in Marion Co, Oregon.
- More About Walter Albert Boyer:
Burial: Feb 1971, Bethel Cemetery Bethel, Polk Co, Oregon
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: teacher
- More About Tille Wuerch:
Burial: Mar 1995, Bethel Cemetery Bethel, Polk Co, Oregon
- More About Walter Boyer and Tille Wuerch:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1934, Scio, Linn Co, Oregon
- + 6028 vi. Bertha Elizabeth Boyer, born 15 Aug 1903 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jun 2004 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 6029 vii. Ruth Mildred Boyer, born 16 Jul 1909 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jul 1996 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.

3578. Daniel⁹ Stabler (George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Mar 1871 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Aug 1945 in Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Amanda Smithgall** 10 Jun 1895, daughter of William Smithgall and Margaret Entz. She was born 02 Nov 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 26 Nov 1939 in Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Stabler:
Burial: 01 Sep 1945, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: coronary osaliesion; chronic eardocarditis
Census: 10 Jun 1900, Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 43 SD 11 sheet

3b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 38 SD 11 sheet 11b name shown as Staebler

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 58 SD 16 sheet 3b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-32 SD 4 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Amanda Smithgall:

Burial: 1939, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Daniel Stabler and Amanda Smithgall:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1895

Children of Daniel Stabler and Amanda Smithgall are:

- + 6030 i. Irvin William¹⁰ Stabler, born 11 Jun 1896 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1964 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6031 ii. Pearl Marguerite Stabler, born 24 May 1899 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 1921 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6032 iii. Ruth Rosanna Stabler, born 12 Apr 1905 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1978 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ruth Rosanna Stabler:

Burial: 1978, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 211-22-1668

3580. Reuben Abraham⁹ Stabler (George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jul 1874 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 May 1944 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York. He married **Sadie E. Smithgall** 07 Sep 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of William Smithgall and Margaret Entz. She was born 05 Dec 1875 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Sep 1966 in Broome Co, New York.

More About Reuben Abraham Stabler:

Burial: May 1944, Vestal Hills Cemetery Vestal, Broome Co, New York

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 43 SD 11 sheet 5a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Penn Street; 2nd ward Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 61 SD 11 sheet 12b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 8 Harrison Ave; Endicott, Union Twp, Broome Co, New York ED 40 SD 226 sheet 16a

Census 4: 13 Apr 1930, 1205 Main Street; Endicott, Union Twp, Broome Co, New York ED 4-82 Sd 15 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, woodworker machine shop Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter shoe factory Endicott, Union Twp, Broome Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1930, bulding contractor Endicott, Broome Co, New York

More About Sadie E. Smithgall:

Burial: Sep 1966, Vestal Hills Cemetery Vestal, Broome Co, New York

Children: 1900, none

More About Reuben Stabler and Sadie Smithgall:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1899, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Reuben Stabler and Sadie Smithgall is:

- + 6033 i. Harry Edward¹⁰ Stabler, born 30 Nov 1900 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1989 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York.

3581. Charles Raymond⁹ Stabler (George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Mar 1876 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Mar 1938 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lydia Jane Entz** 01 Dec 1898 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob Entz and Dorothea Waltz. She was born 28 Jan 1876 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Mar 1964 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Raymond Stabler:

Burial: 01 Apr 1938, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: compaered skull fracture from auto accident

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 43 SD 11 sheet 4b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 62 SD 11 sheet 2a

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 63 SD 16 sheet 5a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Muncy Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-40 SD 4 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer private grounds Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lydia Jane Entz:

Burial: Mar 1964, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, none

More About Charles Stabler and Lydia Entz:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1898, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Charles Stabler and Lydia Entz are:

- + 6034 i. Andrew Walter¹⁰ Stabler, born 28 Aug 1900 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 May 1967 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6035 ii. Rev. Raymond Charles Stabler, born 13 Oct 1906 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jan 1972 in Summit Hill, Carbon Co, Pennsylvania.

3582. Sarah⁹ Stabler (George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 May 1879 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Feb 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry Springman** 18 Feb 1904 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Frederick Springman and Elizabeth Miller. He was born 31 Jan 1876 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jun 1919 in Upper Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Stabler:

Burial: Feb 1931, White Church Cemetery Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 24 Jan 1920, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 75 SD 16 sheet 6a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: storekeeper

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Springman:

Burial: 29 Jun 1919, White Church Cemetery Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: suicide melancholy hanging

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 38 SD 11 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Springman and Sarah Stabler:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1904, Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Sarah Stabler and Harry Springman are:

- + 6036 i. Stella Elizabeth¹⁰ Springman, born 06 Nov 1904 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jan 1945 in Upper Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6037 ii. Rev. Harold Frederick Springman, born 26 May 1906 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Apr 1992 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6038 iii. Ira George Springman, born 21 Oct 1907 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Oct 1984 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6039 iv. Wilbur Larue Springman, born 21 Oct 1909 in Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jun 1974 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6040 v. Ranson Albert Springman, born 28 Feb 1911 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 1973 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6041 vi. Woodrow Wilson Springman, born 04 Apr 1915 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1946 in Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6042 vii. Rev. Ralph Edwin Springman, born 19 Dec 1917 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 May 2002 in Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

3583. Ezra⁹ Stabler (George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Feb 1882 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Dec 1941 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elsie Mariah Snyder** 22 Sep 1904 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Snyder and Sarah Miller. She was born 20 Feb 1886 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 May 1968 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ezra Stabler:

Burial: 02 Jan 1942, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: myrocarditis degeneration; rheumatic origin; diabetes mellitus

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 38 SD 11 sheet 11b living w/ parents George Stabler's family

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 75 SD 16 sheet 3b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 575 Montour Street; 2nd ward Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-35 SD 4 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer odd jobs Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: auctioneer

More About Elsie Mariah Snyder:

Burial: 1968, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ezra Stabler and Elsie Snyder:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1904, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Ezra Stabler and Elsie Snyder is:

- + 6043 i. Lester Leroy¹⁰ Stabler, born 25 Jul 1911 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Mar 1954 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

3584. Alma May⁹ Stabler (George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 Apr 1884 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Dec 1958 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Solomon Springman** 06 Mar 1905 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Frederick Springman and Elizabeth Miller. He was born 08 Apr 1878 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jan 1955 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Alma May Stabler:

Burial: 15 Dec 1958, St. James Lutheran Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: pulmonary oldenia; myrocardial degeneration

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Solomon Springman:

Burial: Jan 1955, St. James Lutheran Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 38 SD 11 sheet 3a

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Montoursville, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 38 SD 16 sheet 1a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1930, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-12 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Solomon Springman and Alma Stabler:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1905, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Alma Stabler and Solomon Springman are:

- + 6044 i. Helen Lenore¹⁰ Springman, born 11 Jul 1906 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Dec 1992 in Pennsylvania.
- + 6045 ii. George Frederick Springman, born 19 Apr 1909 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jan 1996 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6046 iii. Clifford LaRue Springman, born 22 Sep 1911 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 1999 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6047 iv. Raymond Woodrow Springman, born 20 Sep 1913 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Nov 2004 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6048 v. Roy Elwood Springman, born 27 Feb 1917 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jun 2010 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6049 vi. Paul Springman, born 29 Nov 1922 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Nov 1922 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

3585. Harvey Elmer⁹ Stabler (Jonathan⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Mar 1874 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Oct 1943 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Carrie K. Kiess** 02 May 1900 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of David Kiess and Mary Brouse. She was born 29 Jun 1872 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1945 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harvey Elmer Stabler:

Burial: 23 Oct 1943, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis' chronic myocarditis; diabetes

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 36 Brandon Place; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 92 SD 11 sheet 1a

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 36 Brandon Place; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 95 SD 16 sheet 2b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 36 Brandon Place; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-69 SD 4 sheet 1b

Graduation: 27 Aug 1903, A.B. Bucknell University

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1918, school principal Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, principal grade school Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1930, principal public school Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Carrie K. Kiess:

Burial: 23 Jul 1945, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Harvey Stabler and Carrie Kiess:

Marriage: 02 May 1900, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harvey Stabler and Carrie Kiess are:

- + 6050 i. David Kiess¹⁰ Stabler, born 24 Jan 1901 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Aug 1987 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida.
- + 6051 ii. Eleanor Lois Stabler, born 06 Apr 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Sep 1970 in Georgia.

3586. Clara⁹ Stabler (Jonathan⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jun 1877 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1939 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph Adam Heim** 1900 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Christian Heim and Elizabeth Gross. He was born 18 Sep 1876 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1945 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Clara Stabler:

Mrs. Clara Stabler Heim of Montoursville died Monday Dec. 25, 1939 in the Williamsport Hospital after a brief illness. Surviving are her husband: Russel Heim, Milton school teacher; Mrs. A.L. Weaver, Allen Heim, Horace Heim, Walter Heim, and Luther Heim of Montoursville and a brother, H.E. Stabler of Williamsport. Funeral services were held this afternoon at Montoursville.

More About Clara Stabler:

Burial: 27 Dec 1939, Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: embolism; arterios chronic heart disease w/ coronary artery disease

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Joseph Adam Heim:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 4a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Cherry Street; 1st ward Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 60 SD 16 sheet 6a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 327 Cherry Street; 1st ward Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-54 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, general manager sand place Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: owner several companies

More About Joseph Heim and Clara Stabler:

Marriage: 1900, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Clara Stabler and Joseph Heim are:

- 6052 i. Joseph Allen¹⁰ Heim, born 28 Feb 1901 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1961 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Marian Stryker Aft. 1916; born 23 Apr 1901.

More About Joseph Allen Heim:

Burial: 01 Jan 1962, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion; arterio sclerosis

Occupation: 1920, laborer sand works Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: bookkeeper

More About Joseph Heim and Marian Stryker:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

- + 6053 ii. Horace Stabler Heim, born 10 Feb 1903 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 1964 in New York.
- + 6054 iii. Elizabeth Rachel Heim, born 21 Apr 1904 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 May 1993 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6055 iv. Walter John Heim, born 07 Aug 1905 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1978 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6056 v. Russell Conwell Heim, born 11 Jan 1907 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jul 1970 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6057 vi. Luther Delroy Heim, born 16 Sep 1908 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jun 1997 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6058 vii. Arthur Milnor Heim, born 20 Apr 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Aug 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Arthur Milnor Heim:
 Burial: 15 Aug 1910, Kurtz Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Cause of Death: catatalsial enteritis

3587. Mary A.⁹ Stabler (Jonathan⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jul 1879 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 May 1914 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Benjamin U. Kiess** 1910 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Kiess and Elizabeth Steiger. He was born May 1865 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Sep 1937 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary A. Stabler:

Burial: 10 May 1914, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: peritonitis following operation; fibroid of uterus & pregnancy

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Joseph A. Heim's family

Notes for Benjamin U. Kiess:

Williamsport, Pennsylvania, Sept. 3, 1937 – Benjamin Kiess, 70 and Stabler Kiess, 23, both of Warrensville, near here, were killed and three others to critically hurt tonight when two automobiles crashed head-on on the Loyalsock Creek Highway.

More About Benjamin U. Kiess:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 2a

Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, 314 Back Street; Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 16 sheet 6a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, Back Street; Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-11 SD 4 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, carpenter Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Benjamin Kiess and Mary Stabler:

Marriage: 1910, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Mary Stabler and Benjamin Kiess is:

- 6059 i. Benjamin Stabler¹⁰ Kiess, born 1914 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 1937 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

3589. Minnie Anna⁹ Stabler (Samuel⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jun 1874 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Feb 1965 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **Rev. Dr. George Franklin Snyder** May 1898 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 25 Aug 1868 in Port Royal, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Dec 1946 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Minnie Anna Stabler:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Rev. Dr. George Franklin Snyder:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 493 E. 3rd Street; 9th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 92 SD 11 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law Samuel Stabler's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 950 30th Street; 12th ward Altoona, Blair Co, Pennsylvania ED 60 SD 16 sheet 4b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 950 30th Street; 12th ward Altoona, Blair Co, Pennsylvania ED 80 SD 20 sheet 7a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 807 S. Rome Ave; 3rd ward Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida ED 29-30 ED 4 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1900, preacher Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, church minister Altoona, Blair Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, clergyman church Altoona, Blair Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1930, preacher church Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida

More About George Snyder and Minnie Stabler:

Marriage: May 1898, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Minnie Stabler and George Snyder are:

- 6060 i. Dorothy Stabler¹⁰ Snyder, born 1901 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1963 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married John Michael Michelson 26 Feb 1952 in Hernando Co, Florida; born 28 Dec 1890; died 05 Mar 1980 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Dorothy Stabler Snyder:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida

More About John Michelson and Dorothy Snyder:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1952, Hernando Co, Florida

- 6061 ii. Marjorie Elizabeth Snyder, born 30 Nov 1903 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1989 in Plant City, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married Alonzo Richard Collins 1934 in Hernando Co, Florida; born 03 Nov 1905; died 21 Jan 1980 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Alonzo Collins and Marjorie Snyder:

Marriage: 1934, Hernando Co, Florida

3591. Helen Elizabeth⁹ Stabler (Johann Michael⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Dec 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1975. She married **Stanley Reginald Johnson** Bef. 1920. He was born 15 Oct 1889 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Dec 1946 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Stanley Reginald Johnson:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 43 Washington Street; ward 8 Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 95 sheet 6a w/ father-in-law John M. Stabler's family

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 35 Washington Street; ward 8 Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-69 sheet 1a w/ father-in-law John M. Stabler's family renting for \$30/month

Military service: World War I

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper railroad office Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, assistant for steam railroad Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Stanley Johnson and Helen Stabler:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Child of Helen Stabler and Stanley Johnson is:

- 6062 i. Helen Louise¹⁰ Johnson, born 1921 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

3592. John Paul⁹ Stabler (Johann Michael⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jan 1896 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Aug 1968 in Darien, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. He married **Alice Louise Stein** 01 Oct 1927 in Stamford, Connecticut. She was born 15 Dec 1906 in New York, and died 09 Dec 1963 in Darien, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.

More About John Stabler and Alice Stein:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1927, Stamford, Connecticut

Child of John Stabler and Alice Stein is:

- 6063 i. Eileen¹⁰ Stabler, born 31 May 1930 in New York. She married Bruce William Buckley 07 Jun 1961 in Darien, Fairfield Co, Connecticut; born 17 Jun 1939 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.

More About Bruce Buckley and Eileen Stabler:

Divorce: 02 Aug 1971, Moore Co, North Carolina

Marriage: 07 Jun 1961, Darien, Fairfield Co, Connecticut

3647. Christian⁹ Delzer (Katharina⁸ Auch, Georg Adam⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Aug 1854 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married **Wilhelmina Roth** 1883 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She was born 23 Oct 1858 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Christian Delzer and Wilhelmina Roth:

Marriage: 1883, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

Children of Christian Delzer and Wilhelmina Roth are:

- 6064 i. Katharina¹⁰ Delzer, born 04 Sep 1883 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
6065 ii. Christina Delzer, born 02 Jan 1895 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She married Christian Sauter 20 May 1918 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 08 Jan 1888 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Christian Sauter and Christina Delzer:

Marriage: 20 May 1918, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

- 6066 iii. Adam Delzer, born 15 Jul 1899 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married Maria Maier 05 Dec 1920 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 05 Sep 1901 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Adam Delzer and Maria Maier:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1920, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

3649. Gottlieb⁹ Delzer (Katharina⁸ Auch, Georg Adam⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Sep 1857 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia, and died 21 Nov 1905 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota. He married **Magdalena Schempp** 29 Apr 1879. She was born 12 Apr 1859 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Gottlieb Delzer and Magdalena Schempp:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1879

Children of Gottlieb Delzer and Magdalena Schempp are:

- + 6067 i. Christian¹⁰ Delzer, born 24 Dec 1879 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 21 Jul 1951 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.
6068 ii. Jakob Delzer, born 04 Aug 1881 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
6069 iii. Gottlieb Delzer, born 02 Dec 1882 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.
+ 6070 iv. Magdalena Delzer, born 02 Nov 1887 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 10 Dec 1969 in Bismarck,

- 6071 v. Burleigh Co, North Dakota.
- 6071 v. Katarina Delzer, born 19 Aug 1889 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 12 Dec 1972 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 6072 vi. Carolina Delzer, born 15 Mar 1892 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 01 Oct 1952 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.
- 6073 vii. Christina Delzer, born 17 Jan 1894 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died in Bothell, King Co, Washington.
- 6074 viii. Johannes (John) Delzer, born 20 Aug 1896 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 15 Jul 1965 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

3650. Jakob⁹ Delzer (Katharina⁸ Auch, Georg Adam⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Mar 1860 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married **(1) Sophia Dank** 22 Dec 1881 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She was born 06 Nov 1861 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia, and died 20 Jul 1885 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married **(2) Magdalena Heinle** 01 Sep 1885 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. She was born 09 Apr 1861.

More About Jakob Delzer and Sophia Dank:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1881, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

More About Jakob Delzer and Magdalena Heinle:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1885, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

Children of Jakob Delzer and Sophia Dank are:

- + 6075 i. Sofia¹⁰ Delzer, twin, born 12 Oct 1882 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 22 Nov 1972 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co, Washington.
- + 6076 ii. Katharina Delzer, twin, born 12 Oct 1882 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 30 Aug 1958 in Linton, Emmons Co, North Dakota.
- 6077 iii. Elisabetha Delzer, born 04 Dec 1883 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; died 18 Apr 1885 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

Children of Jakob Delzer and Magdalena Heinle are:

- 6078 i. Johann¹⁰ Delzer, born 10 Feb 1894 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married Anna Linke Aft. 1914 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia; born 07 Mar 1897 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia.

More About Johann Delzer and Anna Linke:

Marriage: Aft. 1914, Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia

- 6079 ii. Gottlieb Delzer, born 17 Jan 1899 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia. He married Lydia Staiger; born Aft. 1898.

3687. Anna Magdalena⁹ Auch (Christian⁸, Georg Adam⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 Apr 1887 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota, and died 22 Dec 1976 in Winner, Tripp Co, South Dakota. She married **John Redlinger** 18 Oct 1906 in Olivet, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota. He was born 24 Jun 1866 in Odessa, South Russia, and died 29 Dec 1955 in Winner, Tripp Co, South Dakota.

More About John Redlinger and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1906, Olivet, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota

Children of Anna Auch and John Redlinger are:

- + 6080 i. Eflina (Effie)¹⁰ Redlinger, born 22 Apr 1907 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 04 Jun 1986 in Winner, Tripp Co, South Dakota.
- 6081 ii. Hulda Rosina Redlinger, born 07 Mar 1909 in Dallas, Gregory Co, South Dakota; died 02 Sep 1991 in Rapids City, Pennington Co, South Dakota.
- 6082 iii. Arthur John Redlinger, born 09 Nov 1910 in Witten, Tripp Co, South Dakota; died 03 Oct 1987 in Lake Benton, Lincoln Co, Minnesota.
- 6083 iv. Lydia Lee Redlinger, born 09 Mar 1911 in South Dakota; died 13 Jul 1936 in Clarinda, Page Co, Iowa. She married James David Hessen 02 Jun 1928 in Walworth, South Dakota; born 1907.

More About James Hessen and Lydia Redlinger:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1928, Walworth, South Dakota

- 6084 v. Leah Redlinger, born 07 Dec 1912 in Tripp Co, South Dakota; died 14 Oct 2001 in Winner, Tripp Co, South Dakota.
- 6085 vi. Arnold Fredrich Redlinger, born 15 Mar 1915 in Clearfield, Tripp Co, South Dakota; died 13 Jun 1989 in O'Neill, Holt Co, Nebraska.
- 6086 vii. Linda D. Redlinger, born 02 Jan 1917 in Clearfield, Tripp Co, South Dakota; died 02 May 1994 in Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. She married ? Pitts.
- 6087 viii. Esther Anna Redlinger, born 25 Jun 1919 in Clearfield, Tripp Co, South Dakota; died 24 Feb 2003.
- 6088 ix. Irvin Lyle Redlinger, born 06 Dec 1921 in Iowa; died 18 Nov 1988 in Lake Benton, Lincoln Co, Minnesota.
- 6089 x. Reuben Ramen Redlinger, born 30 May 1923 in Millboro, Tripp Co, South Dakota; died 12 Aug 2003 in O'Neill, Holt Co, Nebraska.
- 6090 xi. Lee Moine Redlinger, born 08 May 1925 in Clearfield, Tripp Co, South Dakota; died 15 Oct 1984 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- 6091 xii. Edwin Benjamin Redlinger, born 22 Jun 1927 in Clearfield, Tripp Co, South Dakota; died 25 Jul 2003 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas.

3688. Emmanuel⁹ Auch (Christian⁸, Georg Adam⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 Sep 1891 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota, and died 15 Nov 1965 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota. He married **Salamine Schoppert** 10 May 1914 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota. She was born 03 Oct 1892 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota, and died 22 Nov 1966 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota.

More About Emmanuel Auch and Salamine Schoppert:
Marriage: 10 May 1914, Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota

Children of Emmanuel Auch and Salamine Schoppert are:

- 6092 i. Ervin¹⁰ Auch, born 09 May 1915 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 17 Feb 1985. He married Alitha Schaeffer 10 Mar 1936 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; born 24 Mar 1919 in Menno, Adams Co, Washington.
- + 6093 ii. Harold Auch, born 05 Jul 1917 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota.
- 6094 iii. Richard Auch, born 27 Jul 1919 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota. He married Adella Oswald 12 Oct 1944 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; born 04 Oct 1924 in Yankton, South Dakota.

More About Ervin Auch and Alitha Schaeffer:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1936, Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota

- 6095 iv. Ruth Auch, born 18 Oct 1921 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota. She married Phillip Lang 31 Aug 1941; born 13 Apr 1921; died 30 Jan 1990.
- 6096 v. Arnold Auch, born 09 Sep 1923 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota. He married Jeanette Andrews 30 May 1951 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; born 08 Oct 1925 in Milford, Massachusetts.
- 6097 vi. Eugene Auch, born 12 Aug 1925 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota. He married Luella Schaeffer 22 Jun 1947; born 09 Jan 1927 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota.
- 6098 vii. Esther Auch, born 04 Aug 1927 in Bridgewater, South Dakota. She married George Janzen 21 Mar 1948 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; born 23 Sep 1923; died 12 Jul 1968 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co, Kansas.

More About Richard Auch and Adella Oswald:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1944, Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota

More About Phillip Lang and Ruth Auch:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1941

More About Eugene Auch and Luella Schaeffer:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1947

More About Arnold Auch and Jeanette Andrews:
Marriage: 30 May 1951, Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota

More About George Janzen and Esther Auch:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1948, Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota

6099 viii. Ella Auch, born 13 Nov 1929 in South Dakota; died 30 Dec 1982 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota.

3720. Gottlieb⁹ Auch (Gottlieb⁸, Jakob⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Mar 1869 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia, and died 21 Feb 1927 in Garrison, McLean Co, North Dakota. He married **Anna Maria Graff**. She was born 25 May 1869 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia, and died 10 Sep 1930 in Garrison, McLean Co, North Dakota.

More About Gottlieb Auch:

Cause of Death: as the result of a boulder falling on him while working in a field alone

Children of Gottlieb Auch and Anna Graff are:

- 6100 i. Christine¹⁰ Auch, born Apr 1888 in Odessa, Russia; died 05 Mar 1953 in Trail, British Columbia, Canada.
- 6101 ii. Caroline Auch, born 24 Mar 1889 in Odessa, Russia; died in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 6102 iii. Gottlieb Auch, born 16 Jul 1892 in Odessa, Russia; died in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota.
- 6103 iv. Christian Auch, born 12 Mar 1894 in Odessa, Russia; died in Garrison, McLean Co, North Dakota.
- 6104 v. Anna Maria Auch, born 12 Oct 1895 in Odessa, Russia; died in Coleharbor, McLean Co, North Dakota.
- + 6105 vi. Katherina Auch, born 31 Dec 1897 in Odessa, Russia; died in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- 6106 vii. Eva Auch, born 03 Jul 1900 in Odessa, Russia; died in Cloquet, Carlton Co, Minnesota.
- 6107 viii. Edmund Auch, born 26 Feb 1905 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- 6108 ix. Edwin Auch, born 26 Feb 1905 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died in Renton, King Co, Washington.
- 6109 x. Jacob Auch, born 09 May 1908 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.
- 6110 xi. Gedion Auch, born 27 May 1910 in Coleharbor, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 26 Aug 1984 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.

3759. Georg Ludwig Friedrich⁹ Hoffmann (Wilhelm Heinrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Jeremias⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Mar 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1940 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Johanna Friederika Walz** 12 Apr 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 05 Feb 1869 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Rosina Alber** 06 Apr 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Nov 1866 in Ruit, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1941 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hoffmann and Johanna Walz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1888, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Hoffmann and Christiane Alber:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1893, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Hoffmann and Johanna Walz are:

- 6111 i. Friederika Karolina¹⁰ Hoffmann, born 23 Jan 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6112 ii. Jakob Georg Friedrich Hoffmann, born 04 Nov 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Pauline Staebler 24 Jul 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 22 Nov 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Hoffmann and Rosina Staebler:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1920, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6113 iii. Johanna Friederika Hoffmann, born 01 Mar 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Georg Hoffmann and Christiane Alber are:

- 6114 i. Wilhelm Heinrich¹⁰ Hoffmann, born 30 Aug 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6115 ii. Ernst Ludwig Hoffmann, born 05 Jan 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6116 iii. Gotthilf Karl Hoffmann, born 10 Nov 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 6117 iv. Christiane Rosina Hoffmann, born 16 Apr 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6118 v. Theodor Eugen Hoffmann, born 15 Nov 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6119 vi. baby Hoffmann, born 29 Aug 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6120 vii. Emma Paulina Hoffmann, born 13 Jan 1913 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1933 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3761. Katharina Friederika Alwine⁹ Hoffmann (Wilhelm Heinrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Jeremias⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Jan 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1940 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Friedrich Auch-Schwarz** 20 Feb 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Auch-Schwarz and Christina Hermann. He was born 16 May 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1946 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Auch-Schwarz and Katharina Hoffmann:
 Marriage: 20 Feb 1890, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3267) Michael Friedrich Auch-Schwarz.

3766. Johann Georg⁹ Reimold (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jul 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Steckroth** 22 Jul 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steckroth and Anna Hoffmann. She was born 21 Jan 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:
 Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Katharina Steckroth:
 Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Katharina Steckroth are:

- 6121 i. Friederika¹⁰ Reimold, born 08 Dec 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6122 ii. Johann Georg Reimold, born 29 Aug 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6123 iii. Christiane Barbara Reimold, born 18 May 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6124 iv. Jakob Friedrich Reimold, born 02 Nov 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Wilhelmina Reimold 08 Jun 1911 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 27 Aug 1889 in Dettenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Reimold:
 Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Reimold and Rosina Reimold:
 Marriage: 08 Jun 1911, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6125 v. Christiane Barbara Reimold, born 02 Jan 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6126 vi. Johann Georg Reimold, born 10 May 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Karolina Friz 09 Nov 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jan 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Katharina Friz:
 Marriage: 09 Nov 1918, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3771. Friederich⁹ Howald (Christina Katharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Katharina⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶,

Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Oct 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1920 in Seneca Co, Ohio. He married **Anna R. Lehman** 1891, daughter of John Lehman and Anna ?. She was born 01 Apr 1869 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1953 in Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio.

More About Friederich Howald:

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 171 E. Market; 1st ward Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio ED 98 SD 12 sheet 14b
Emigration: 14 Feb 1873, left Germany via Liverpool, England on he ship "Hull" then ship "Italy" w/
brother Ludwig Howald
Emigration 2: 22 Mar 1873, arrived port New York, New York
Occupation: 1900, laborer machine shop Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio

More About Anna R. Lehman:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Friederich Howald and Anna Lehman:

Marriage: 1891

Children of Friederich Howald and Anna Lehman are:

- + 6127 i. Carl Frederick¹⁰ Howald, born 28 Sep 1892 in Seneca Co, Ohio; died 19 Jun 1933 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.
- + 6128 ii. Emma Marie Howald, born 18 Jan 1894 in Seneca Co, Ohio; died 09 Aug 1977 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio.
- + 6129 iii. William A. Howald, born 18 Aug 1901 in Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio; died 16 Feb 1970 in Williams Co, Ohio.

3773. Rosina Dorothea⁹ Zwinck (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Aug 1861 in Neckartenzlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Nagel** 04 Oct 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Nagel and Anna Wagner. He was born 16 Jan 1851 in Schoenaich, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Nagel:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Nagel and Rosina Zwinck:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1887, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Zwinck and Johann Nagel are:

- 6130 i. Friederika Maria¹⁰ Nagel, born 25 Jun 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6131 ii. Rosina Paulina Nagel, born 09 Jul 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6132 iii. Johannes Friedrich Nagel, born 26 Jan 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1918 in Wurtemberg.
- 6133 iv. Georg Wilhelm Nagel, born 01 Jul 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6134 v. Gottlob Heinrich Nagel, born 21 May 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6135 vi. Georg Wilhelm Nagel, born 25 Aug 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6136 vii. Rosina Nagel, born 22 Dec 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6137 viii. Rosina Nagel, born 13 Apr 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3774. Maria Friederika⁹ Zwinck (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Nov 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1938 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Gottlob Kempf** 01 Oct 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Kempf and

Anna Fauser. He was born 18 Apr 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1937 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlob Kempf:

Occupation: cooper Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kempf and Maria Zwinck:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1891, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1301) Wilhelm Gottlob Kempf.

3775. Anna Maria⁹ Zwinck (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Oct 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mueller-Bader** 26 May 1890 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mueller-Bader and Anna Fuegel. He was born 20 Jul 1864 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1942 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mueller-Bader:

Occupation: carpenter Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mueller-Bader and Anna Zwinck:

Marriage: 26 May 1890, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Zwinck and Johannes Mueller-Bader are:

- 6138 i. Johannes Ludwig¹⁰ Mueller-Bader, born 28 Aug 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6139 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Mueller-Bader, born 14 Apr 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6140 iii. Karl Friedrich Mueller-Bader, born 07 Oct 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6141 iv. Anna Maria Mueller-Bader, born 29 Apr 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6142 v. Ernst Gottlob Mueller-Bader, born 08 Dec 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3779. Christian Wilhelm⁹ Reimold (Anna Barbara⁸ Zwinck, Anna Margaretha⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Feb 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmina Karolina Reimold** 28 Jul 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Reimold. She was born 03 Dec 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence: Aft. 1934, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Reimold and Wilhelmina Reimold:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1896, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Reimold and Wilhelmina Reimold are:

- 6143 i. Wilhelm Karl¹⁰ Reimold, born 27 Jan 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6144 ii. Emma Karolina Reimold, born 17 May 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1981 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3781. Christian Ludwig⁹ Gross (Anna Barbara⁸ Zwinck, Anna Margaretha⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Mar 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Karolina Reimold** 17 Nov 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann

Reimold and Christiane Fauser. She was born 21 May 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1916 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Ludwig Gross:
Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Gross and Regina Reimold:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1892, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gross and Regina Reimold are:

- 6145 i. Wilhelm Ludwig¹⁰ Gross, born 03 Sep 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 22 - 23 Sep 1916 in near Messines.
- 6146 ii. Paulina Wilhelmina Gross, born 11 Feb 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6147 iii. Louisa Karolina Gross, born 16 Jul 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6148 iv. Karl Albert Gross, born 07 Oct 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6149 v. Emma Lina Gross, born 06 Jun 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1925 in Winnental.
- 6150 vi. Helene Emilie Gross, born 25 Jul 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6151 vii. Helene Elsa Gross, born 30 Jun 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6152 viii. Louisa Martha Gross, born 17 Sep 1909 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3786. Rosina Paulina⁹ Staebler (Eva Margaretha⁸ Zwinck, Anna Margaretha⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Sep 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Alber** 11 Feb 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Dorothea Staebler. He was born 21 Jan 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Alber:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Alber and Rosina Staebler:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1892, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Staebler and Jakob Alber are:

- 6153 i. Christiane Paulina¹⁰ Alber, born 19 Nov 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6154 ii. Johann Friedrich Alber, born 09 Jan 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6155 iii. Ludwig Andreas Alber, born 21 Nov 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6156 iv. Rosina Karolina Alber, born 07 Dec 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6157 v. Anna Christiane Alber, born 02 Dec 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6158 vi. Karl Ludwig Alber, born 30 Apr 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3802. Johann Ludwig⁹ Steckroth (Friederika⁸ Zwinck, Anna Margaretha⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Dec 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Paulina Katharina Staebler** 12 Mar 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Eva Walz. She was born 08 Apr 1870 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Wilhelmina Karolina Staebler, twin** 28 Feb 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Staebler and Katharina Schaeffer. She was born 23 Nov 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steckroth and Paulina Staebler:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1891, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steckroth and Wilhelmina Staebler:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1895, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Steckroth and Paulina Staebler is:

- 6159 i. Paulina Maria Friederika¹⁰ Steckroth, born 06 Jan 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Steckroth and Wilhelmina Staebler are:

- 6160 i. Ludwig Friedrich¹⁰ Steckroth, born 06 Feb 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6161 ii. Karolina Gottliebin Steckroth, born 21 May 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6162 iii. Emma Friedrika Steckroth, born 16 Sep 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6163 iv. Ludwig Friedrich Steckroth, born 13 Jan 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6164 v. baby Steckroth, born 24 Feb 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6165 vi. Frida Steckroth, born 12 Apr 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3806. Maria Rosina⁹ Staebler (Rosina Dorothea⁸ Zwinck, Anna Margaretha⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Oct 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1940 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Friedrich Leypoldt** 15 Nov 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Leypoldt and Friederika Staebler. He was born 26 Feb 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1949 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Friedrich Leypoldt:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Leypoldt and Maria Staebler:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1894, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Staebler and Ludwig Leypoldt are:

- 6166 i. Maria Rosina¹⁰ Leypoldt, born 10 Oct 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6167 ii. Emma Katharina Leypoldt, born 19 Mar 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6168 iii. Rosa Friederika Leypoldt, born 02 Jun 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1995. She married Carl Thorwaldsen; born 1902.
- 6169 iv. Friedrich Johannes Leypoldt, born 29 Jun 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Jun 1985.

3814. Christina Katharina⁹ Zwinck (Johannes⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 May 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1953 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Wagner** 15 Feb 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Wagner and Regina Bessey. He was born 28 Nov 1872 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Wagner and Christina Zwinck:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1900, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Zwinck and Johannes Wagner are:

- 6170 i. Johannes Ludwig¹⁰ Wagner, born 25 Feb 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6171 ii. Sofie Christina Wagner, born 24 Feb 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6172 iii. Anna Rosa Wagner, born 14 Mar 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6173 iv. Ernst Karl Wagner, born 26 May 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6174 v. Wilhelm Otto Wagner, born 22 Aug 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

6175 vi. Lina Rose Wagner, born 01 Mar 1911 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3846. Johann Friederich⁹ Auch (Maria Katharina⁸ Wislicen, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jan 1822 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1853 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Friz** 11 Sep 1849 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Mar 1830 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1873 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch and Christina Friz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1849, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Christina Friz are:

- 6176 i. Ernstine Catharina¹⁰ Auch, born 26 Jun 1850 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6177 ii. Christina Friederike Auch, born 21 Jun 1851 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6178 iii. Ernst Fridrich Auch, born 01 Jun 1853 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3849. Ernst Friedrich⁹ Auch (Maria Katharina⁸ Wislicen, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Oct 1826 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Paulina Sophia Haisch** 02 Feb 1857 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Haisch and Elisabetha Weis. She was born 24 May 1834 in Riedenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Auch and Paulina Haisch:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1857, Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Auch and Paulina Haisch are:

- 6179 i. Paul Albert¹⁰ Auch, born 11 Jul 1859 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 6180 ii. Julie Karoline Auch, twin, born 03 Oct 1860 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 6181 iii. baby Auch, twin, born 03 Oct 1860 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 6182 iv. Herman Eugen Auch, born 16 Mar 1862 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 6183 v. Ernst Richard Auch, born 06 Jul 1863 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 6184 vi. Wilhelm Gottlieb Auch, born 26 Apr 1865 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 6185 vii. Karl August Auch, born 02 Jan 1867 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

3851. Anna Maria⁹ Auch (Maria Katharina⁸ Wislicen, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Feb 1829 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1871 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Thomas Haas** 29 Nov 1849 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haas and Johanna Schmidhaeuser. He was born 19 Aug 1815 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1867 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Haas and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1849, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Auch and Gottlob Haas are:

- 6186 i. Burkhardt Friedrich¹⁰ Haas, born 04 Oct 1850 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1850 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6187 ii. Burkhardt Friedrich Haas, born 27 Dec 1852 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1855 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6188 iii. Burkhardt Christian Haas, born 21 May 1856 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margarete Hofmann 28 Sep 1893 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1856.

More About Burkhardt Haas and Margarete Hofmann:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1893, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg

- 6189 iv. Burkhardt Thomas Haas, born 25 Dec 1857 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1858 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6190 v. Johann Jacob Haas, born 28 Nov 1858 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1863 in

- Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6191 vi. Burkhardt Thomas Haas, born 05 Jul 1860 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1939 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 6192 vii. Gottlob Thomas Haas, born 10 Feb 1862 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1872 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6193 viii. Louise Friederike Haas, born 18 Aug 1863 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1918 in Malsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6194 ix. Thomas Friedrich Haas, born 20 Dec 1864 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Auguste Marie Streubel 17 Feb 1890 in Dresden, Sachsen, Germany; born 12 Nov 1866 in Dresden, Sachsen, Germany.

More About Thomas Haas and Auguste Streubel:
 Marriage: 17 Feb 1890, Dresden, Sachsen, Germany

3858. Maria Catharina⁹ Wislicen (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Nov 1835 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Kring** 12 Jan 1864 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Kring and Regina Gscheidle. He was born 26 May 1836 in Altenburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kring and Maria Wislicen:
 Marriage: 12 Jan 1864, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Wislicen and Johann Kring are:

- 6195 i. Wilhelmina Catharina¹⁰ Kring, born 07 Nov 1864 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6196 ii. Wilhelm Conrad Kring, born 17 Nov 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1866 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3860. Sophie Jakobine⁹ Wislicen (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Jun 1844 in Schoessle-Muehle, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Beck** 18 Jul 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Beck and Anna von Au. He was born 13 Aug 1839 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1918 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beck and Sophie Wislicen:
 Marriage: 18 Jul 1865, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Sophie Wislicen and Johann Beck is:

- 6197 i. Julianna Catharina¹⁰ Beck, born 03 Jun 1866 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1866 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3867. Johann Jakob⁹ Breitling (Johanna Friederika⁸ Wislicen, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Apr 1845 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1904 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Christiana Lung** 14 Oct 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 10 Feb 1853 in Ingelfingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1900.

More About Johann Jakob Breitling:
 Census: 12 Jun 1880, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 447 SD 1 sheet 21
 Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, 207 2nd Street; 19th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 386 SD 1 sheet 11a
 Occupation: 1880, brewer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: 1900, bottler Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Breitling and Christiana Lung:
 Marriage: 14 Oct 1875, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Johann Breitling and Christiana Lung is:

- + 6198 i. Emma¹⁰ Breitling, born 11 Oct 1889 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1964 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

3871. Karl Friedrich⁹ Wislicen (Burkhard Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Apr 1840 in Schloessle-Muehle, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1916 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska. He married **Dorothea Schuldt** 10 Oct 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuldt and Christiana Steck. She was born 23 Jan 1838 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1891 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.

More About Karl Friedrich Wislicen:

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 614 E. 13th Street; 1st ward Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska ED 87 SD 3 sheet 14a living w/ son Carl Wislisen's family

Emigration: 1879, US

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska

More About Karl Wislicen and Dorothea Schuldt:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1865, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Wislicen and Dorothea Schuldt are:

- + 6199 i. Christina Friederike¹⁰ Wislicen, born 05 Aug 1866 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1945 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- + 6200 ii. Carl Friedrich Wislicen, born 08 May 1868 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1917 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- 6201 iii. Gottlob Burkhardt Wislicen, born 12 Jun 1870 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1871 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6202 iv. Gottlob Christian Wislicen, born 20 Dec 1871 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1872 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6203 v. Catharine Christine Wislicen, born 02 Apr 1873 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1873 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6204 vi. Katharina Dorothea Wislicen, born 02 Jan 1875 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1957 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- + 6205 vii. Fredericka Christine Wislicen, born 30 Jun 1878 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1969 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

3872. Johann Friedrich⁹ Wislicen (Burkhard Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jul 1842 in Schloessle-Muehle, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1885 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska. He married **Anna Maria Margaretha Hahl** 22 Oct 1867 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hahl and Margaretha Schmidhausen. She was born 15 Jan 1846 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Wislicen:

Occupation: butcher Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wislicen and Anna Hahl:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1867, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Wislicen and Anna Hahl are:

- 6206 i. Jacob Burkhardt¹⁰ Wislicen, born 26 Jan 1868 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1871 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6207 ii. Johann Friedrich Wislicen, born 28 Sep 1869 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- 6208 iii. Ernst Jakob Wislicen, born 16 Oct 1871 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1880 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6209 iv. Friderika Catharine Wislicen, born 07 Jun 1873 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1953 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- 6210 v. Luise Christiane Wislicen, born 25 Dec 1874 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1875 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 6211 vi. Katharine Luise Wislicen, born 06 Nov 1876 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1903 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- + 6212 vii. Wilhelm Gottlob Wislicen, born 04 Aug 1878 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1946.
- 6213 viii. Marie Margarete Wislicen, born 22 Apr 1882 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3877. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Ruckh (Anna Maria⁸ Wislicen, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jul 1844 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Erhardt** 18 Apr 1872 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Jul 1843 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1874 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Luise Margaretha Ruckh** 09 Feb 1875 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 May 1851 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1919 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Ruckh and Katharina Erhardt:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Ruckh and Luise Ruckh:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1875, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Jacob Ruckh and Katharina Erhardt is:

- 6214 i. Carl Christian¹⁰ Ruckh, born 09 Jun 1874 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1874 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Ruckh and Luise Ruckh are:

- 6215 i. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Ruckh, born 06 Oct 1875 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1887 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6216 ii. Johann Jacob Ruckh, born 23 Sep 1876 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3879. Georg Friedrich⁹ Ruckh (Anna Maria⁸ Wislicen, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Feb 1847 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1927 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Christiane Lutscher** 02 Feb 1872 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Dec 1843 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1889 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Ruckh and Johanne Lutscher:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1872, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Ruckh and Johanne Lutscher are:

- 6217 i. Marie Rosine¹⁰ Ruckh, born 19 Jan 1873 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6218 ii. Ludwig Friedrich Ruckh, born 06 Feb 1874 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6219 iii. Georg Friedrich Ruckh, born 16 Feb 1875 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1875 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6220 iv. Rosine Christiane Ruckh, born 25 Jan 1876 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6221 v. Johannes Friedrich Ruckh, born 04 Mar 1877 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1877 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6222 vi. Christinane Juliane Ruckh, born 10 Jun 1878 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6223 vii. Louise Catherine Ruckh, born 10 Apr 1880 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1957 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6224 viii. Georg Friedrich Ruckh, born 02 Sep 1881 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1881 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6225 ix. Georg Friedrich Ruckh, born 27 Oct 1882 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6226 x. baby Ruckh, born 26 Dec 1883 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1883 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6227 xi. baby Ruckh, born 21 Oct 1885 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1885 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3886. Maria Jacobine⁹ Wacker (Maria Jakobina⁸ Wislicen, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Sep 1840 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1891 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick W. Huegel** 28 Mar 1858 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Mar 1829 in Saxony, Germany, and died 27 Dec 1916 in Brigdeport, Michigan.

More About Frederick Huegel and Maria Wacker:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1858, Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Wacker and Frederick Huegel are:

- 6228 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Huegel, born 18 Apr 1859 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1911 in Madison, Dade Co, Wisconsin.
- 6229 ii. Emma Huegel, born 07 Jun 1866 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1908 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 6230 iii. Friedrich Georg Huegel, born 11 Mar 1870 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1940 in Brigdeport, Michigan.
- 6231 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Huegel, born 06 May 1873 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1958 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 6232 v. Anna Marie Huegel, born 03 Jan 1876 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1925 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Baker; born Aft. 1870.

3887. Johann Georg⁹ Wacker (Maria Jakobina⁸ Wislicen, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Dec 1842 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1924 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina (Weller) Weber** 24 Mar 1867 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Nov 1849 in Baden, and died 27 Nov 1924 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Wacker:

Burial: 16 Jun 1924

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 324 SD 3 sheet 10

Census 4: 20 Apr 1910, Zilwaukee Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 8 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina (Weller) Weber:

Burial: Nov 1924, Brady Hill Cemetery Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 18 w/ 9 living

More About Johann Wacker and Christina Weber:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1867, Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Wacker and Christina Weber are:

- + 6233 i. John Michael (Walker)¹⁰ Wacker, born 26 Apr 1868 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1950 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6234 ii. Rev. George Frederick Wacker, born 22 Apr 1870 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6235 iii. William Ernest Wacker, born 26 Apr 1873 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Ernest Wacker:

Burial: Dec 1957, Brady Hill Cemetery Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown; hard of hearing & one foot defective

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer in mill Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, laborer Consumer Power Company Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 815 Dayton Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 6236 iv. Christian Reinhold Wacker, born 25 Oct 1875 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ottilia M. Lent 1902 in Michigan; born Bet. 1876 - 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Reinhold Wacker:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 706 Balwin Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 537 SD 145 sheet 7a
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 3450 Yorkshire Road; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-819 SD 22 sheet 107a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, salesman furniture Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Mark Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Christian Wacker and Ottilia Lent:

Marriage: 1902, Michigan

- 6237 v. Anna Magdalena Wacker, born 13 Apr 1878 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1908 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 6238 vi. Emma F. Wacker, born 18 Dec 1880 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1951 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 6239 vii. Jacob Wacker, born 16 May 1882 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1914 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 6240 viii. Albert Martin Wacker, born 19 Jun 1884 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1949 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Martin Wacker:

Burial: Sep 1949, Brady Hill Cemetery Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 6241 ix. Dorothea Jakobena Wacker, born 24 Apr 1888 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1958 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 6242 x. Benjamin G. Wacker, born 28 Oct 1891 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1962 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada. He married Percis Mae Loeffler 18 Sep 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Aug 1896 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1941 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin G. Wacker:

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Wacker and Percis Loeffler:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1919, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

3891. Catherine⁹ Wacker (Maria Jakobina⁸ Wislicen, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Aug 1853 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1937 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Lobsiger** 21 Sep 1880 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Oct 1850 in Bern, Switzerland, and died 22 Jun 1931 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Lobsiger and Catherine Wacker:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1880, Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Wacker and Christian Lobsiger are:

- 6243 i. Mary¹⁰ Lobsiger, born 12 Dec 1882 in Michigan; died 1972. She married Charles Baldauf 23 Apr 1910 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Feb 1878 in Michigan; died 13 May 1973 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Baldauf and Mary Lobsiger:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 6244 ii. Clara Lobsiger, born 09 Mar 1892 in Michigan; died 1978. She married ? Phair; born Aft. 1888.

3892. Christina⁹ Wacker (Maria Jakobina⁸ Wislicen, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Oct 1855 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1915 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adam Marti** 22 Oct 1880 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jan 1823 in Mulchi, Bern, Switzerland, and died 19 Mar 1896 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Marti and Christina Wacker:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1880, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Wacker and Adam Marti are:

- + 6245 i. Mary Ann¹⁰ Marti, born 18 Jul 1881 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1960 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 6246 ii. Adam Marti, born 01 Oct 1882 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1883 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6247 iii. Clara Edna Marti, born 1883 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1973 in North Augusta, Aiken Co, South Carolina.
- + 6248 iv. George Adam Marti, born 25 Jul 1885 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1970 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 6249 v. Sarah Marti, born 15 May 1887 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1960 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6250 vi. Adam Wesley Marti, born 14 Feb 1889 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1960 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 6251 vii. Aaron Reinold Marti, born 17 Sep 1891 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1918 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 6252 viii. Herbert Frederick Marti, born 05 May 1893 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1953 in Washington D.C.. He married Lillian B. (Lillie) Loeffler 29 Aug 1917 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jan 1894 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died in Maryland.

More About Herbert Marti and Lillian Loeffler:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1917, Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 6253 ix. Raymond Andrew Marti, born 08 May 1896 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

3893. Lydia (Elizabeth)⁹ Wacker (Maria Jakobina⁸ Wislicen, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1859 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry (Baitling) Bottling** 22 Jul 1886 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1861 in Austria.

More About Henry Bottling and Lydia Wacker:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1886, Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Wacker and Henry Bottling are:

- + 6254 i. Julia¹⁰ Wacker-Bottling, born 25 Jul 1882 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1971.
- 6255 ii. Christiana Katherina (Katie) Bottling, born 20 Jul 1891 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 6256 iii. Clara Bottling.
- 6257 iv. George Bottling.

3894. Anna⁹ Wacker (Maria Jakobina⁸ Wislicen, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Mar 1863 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1909 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Anthony Hubel** 08 Feb 1887 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born Feb 1861 in Germany, and died 10 Jan 1913 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anthony Hubel and Anna Wacker:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1887, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Wacker and Anthony Hubel is:

- 6258 i. Wesley¹⁰ Hubel, born 14 Jan 1897 in Michigan; died 25 May 1978 in Sarasota, Manatee Co, Florida. He married Grace Marti 26 Oct 1920 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Aug 1899 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1991 in Sarasota, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Wesley Hubel and Grace Marti:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1920, Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

3896. Dorothea Barbara⁹ Staebler (Christina Barbara⁸ Murrthum, Johann Jakob⁷, Christina

Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Dec 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Alber** 02 Oct 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Eva Alber. He was born 20 Jun 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Alber:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Alber and Dorothea Staebler:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1858, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Staebler and Johann Alber are:

- + 6259 i. Ludwig Jakob¹⁰ Alber, born 19 Jul 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1926 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6260 ii. Jakob Friedrich Alber, born 21 Jan 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3898. Johannes⁹ Ruckh (Christiana Friederike⁸ Eckhardt, Anna Katharina⁷ Murrthum, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 May 1844 in Hasenhof, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1912 in Hasenhof, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Catharina Ruckh** 19 Nov 1872 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Ruckh and Eva Hinderer. She was born 18 Jun 1850 in Hasenhof, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1876 in Hasenhof, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanna Margaretha Kayser** 21 May 1877 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 May 1849 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1922 in Hasenhof, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ruckh and Maria Ruckh:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1872, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Ruckh and Johanna Kayser:

Marriage: 21 May 1877, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Ruckh and Maria Ruckh is:

- 6261 i. Christiane Katharine¹⁰ Ruckh, born 12 Sep 1873 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1873 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Ruckh and Johanna Kayser are:

- 6262 i. Catharine Friederike¹⁰ Ruckh, born 18 Jan 1878 in Hasenhof, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1878 in Hasenhof, Wurtemberg.
- 6263 ii. Maria Louise Ruckh, born 08 Oct 1879 in Hasenhof, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1883 in Hasenhof, Wurtemberg.
- 6264 iii. Wilhelm Jacob Ruckh, born 18 Nov 1881 in Hasenhof, Wurtemberg. He married Beata Schweizer 01 Jun 1908 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Ruckh and Beata Schweizer:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1908, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6265 iv. Jacob Friedrich Ruckh, born 05 Feb 1883 in Hasenhof, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1883 in Hasenhof, Wurtemberg.
- 6266 v. Rosine Katharine Ruckh, born 19 Jul 1884 in Hasenhof, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1885 in Hasenhof, Wurtemberg.
- 6267 vi. Marie Friederike Ruckh, born 21 Aug 1888 in Hasenhof, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Reinhold Heinrich 05 Oct 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Friedrich Heinrich and Marie Ruckh:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6268 vii. Gottlob Ruckh, born 28 May 1890 in Hasenhof, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Katharina ? 20 Dec 1919 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Gottlob Ruckh and Pauline ?:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1919, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3899. Jacob Friederich⁹ Ruckh (Christiana Friederike⁸ Eckhardt, Anna Katharina⁷ Murrthum, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Mar 1846 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1881 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Seitter** 19 Nov 1872 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Aug 1850 in Stoeckenhof near Waiblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1892.

More About Jacob Ruckh and Anna Seitter:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1872, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Ruckh and Anna Seitter are:

- 6269 i. Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Ruckh, born 04 Feb 1873 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. May 1888 in US.
- 6270 ii. Jakob Friedrich Ruckh, born 16 Jun 1875 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Katharine Boepple 25 Jan 1902 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Jakob Ruckh and Johanna Boepple:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1902, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3909. Katharina Barbara⁹ Murrthum (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Burkhard⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Sep 1844 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1919 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York. She married **Jacob Berberich** 1864 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York. He was born 29 Jan 1839 in Reifenberg, Zweibruecken, Bavaria, Germany, and died 22 May 1893 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York.

More About Katharina Barbara Murrthum:
Census: 04 Jun 1900, 135 Ellery Street; 21st ward Brooklyn, King Co, New York ED 332 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ nephew & future son-in-law David Acker's family
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 3 living

More About Jacob Berberich and Katharina Murrthum:
Marriage: 1864, Brooklyn, King Co, New York

Children of Katharina Murrthum and Jacob Berberich are:

- + 6271 i. Margaret T.¹⁰ Berberick, born Jan 1864 in New York; died 20 Nov 1943 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York.
- 6272 ii. Joseph Berberick, born 1874 in New York.
- + 6273 iii. Josephine M. Berberick, born Sep 1877 in New York; died Aft. 1940.
- 6274 iv. Theresa Berberick, born 1879 in New York.

3914. Christian Ludwig⁹ Murrthum (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Burkhard⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jul 1849 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1902 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York. He married **(1) Francis Brombel**. She was born 1843. He married **(2) Ellen Matthews** 1867. She was born Dec 1847 in New York, and died 29 Sep 1915 in Manhattan, New York.

More About Christian Ludwig Murrthum:
Census: 29 Jun 1875, 18th ward Brooklyn, King Co, New York page 63
Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, 310 Powers Street; Brooklyn, King Co, New York ED 173 SD 2 sheet 8
Census 3: 1892, 18th ward Brooklyn, King Co, New York
Census 4: 12 Jun 1900, 310 Olive Street; 18th ward Brooklyn, King Co, New York ED 279 SD 2 sheet 16b
Occupation: Bet. 1875 - 1880, driver Brooklyn, King Co, New York
Occupation 2: 1892, brewer Brooklyn, King Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1900, truck driver Brooklyn, King Co, New York

More About Ellen Matthews:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 901 Grand Street; 15th ward Brooklyn, King Co, New York ED 775 SD 3 sheet 4b
also living w/ her grandchildren: Ethel 20 & Christian 18
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 5 living

More About Christian Murrthum and Ellen Matthews:

Marriage: 1867

Children of Christian Murrthum and Ellen Matthews are:

- 6275 i. Mary¹⁰ Murthum, born 1865 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York.
- 6276 ii. Frank Murthum, born 1867 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York.
- + 6277 iii. Catherine (Katie) Murthum, born Jan 1870 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York; died 19 Jan 1954.
- + 6278 iv. Barbara Murthum, born Oct 1873 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York; died 20 Apr 1935 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York.
- 6279 v. Jacob Murthum, born 1878 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York; died 21 Jan 1937 in Queens Co, New York. He married Grace E. Kelton 1908 in New Jersey; born 1882 in New York; died 18 Sep 1913 in Queens Co, New York.

More About Jacob Murthum:

Census: 04 Jan 1920, 153 Engert Ave; 15th ward Brooklyn, King Co, New York ED 879 SD 3 sheet 12b

Census 2: 1925, 2529 Gates Ave; Brooklyn, Queens Co, New York page 352

Occupation: 1920, shoe cutter shoe factory Brooklyn, King Co, New York

More About Jacob Murthum and Grace Kelton:

Marriage: 1908, New Jersey

3917. Louisa⁹ Murrthum (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Burkhard⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1860 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York. She married **Robert (Hardrich) Hardridge** 15 Feb 1880 in Kings Co, New York. He was born 1856 in Bremen, Germany.

More About Robert (Hardrich) Hardridge:

Census: 07 Jun 1880, 90 Classon Ave; Brooklyn, King Co, New York ED 47 SD 2 sheet 25

Occupation: 1880, butcher Brooklyn, King Co, New York

More About Robert Hardridge and Louisa Murrthum:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1880, Kings Co, New York

Child of Louisa Murrthum and Robert Hardridge is:

- + 6280 i. Emma¹⁰ Hardridge, born 03 Jul 1884 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died 20 Nov 1963 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York.

3919. Anna Katharina⁹ Murrthum, twin (Johann Ludwig⁸, Johann Burkhard⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jan 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Eginhard Winz** 22 Nov 1874 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Baptist Winz. He was born 06 May 1846 in Bad Imnau, Hohenzollern, Germany, and died 06 Oct 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Eginhard Winz and Anna Murrthum:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1874, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Murrthum and Eginhard Winz is:

- 6281 i. Anna¹⁰ Winz, born 31 Mar 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3920. Friedrich David⁹ Murrthum, twin (Johann Ludwig⁸, Johann Burkhard⁷, Christina Barbara⁶

Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jan 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Karoline Sachsenheimer** 28 Mar 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Sachsenheimer and Elisabeth Schaufel. She was born 22 Oct 1857 in Kleingartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Murrthum and Elisabeth Sachsenheimer:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1886, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Murrthum and Elisabeth Sachsenheimer are:

- 6282 i. Luise Anna¹⁰ Sachsenheimer, born 09 Jul 1881 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6283 ii. Maria Pauline Sachsenheimer, born 22 Jul 1884 in Brackenheim, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 6284 iii. Emil Friedrich Murrthum, born 10 Dec 1887 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3925. Anna Barbara⁹ Murrthum (Johann Ludwig⁸, Johann Burkhard⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Sep 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Karbaum** 11 Apr 1887 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Karbaum and Rosa Lehmann. He was born 18 Aug 1858 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Karbaum and Anna Murrthum:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1887, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Murrthum and Julius Karbaum are:

- 6285 i. Paul Christian¹⁰ Karbaum, born 27 Oct 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Charlotte Luise Bofinger 07 May 1910 in Gablenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jan 1878 in Gablenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Karbaum and Karoline Bofinger:

Marriage: 07 May 1910, Gablenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6286 ii. Bertha Dorothea Magdalene Karbaum, born 10 Dec 1884 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6287 iii. August Friedrich Karbaum, born 09 Mar 1887 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1887 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6288 iv. Rosa Anna Karbaum, born 01 Apr 1888 in Gablenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1888 in Gablenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6289 v. Anna Maria Karbaum, born 27 May 1891 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1891 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6290 vi. Emma Martha Karbaum, born 09 Oct 1892 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1893 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6291 vii. Elsa Mina Karbaum, born 20 Aug 1895 in Gablenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1895 in Gablenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3927. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Wachter (Margaretha⁸ Murrthum, Johann Burkhard⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jul 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Schweizer** 17 May 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schweizer and Anna Woern. She was born 14 Sep 1854 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1939 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Wachter:

Occupation: locksmith Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Wachter and Anna Schweizer:

Marriage: 17 May 1875, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Wachter and Anna Schweizer are:

- 6292 i. Katharina¹⁰ Wachter, born 06 Sep 1875 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1875 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6293 ii. Katharina Wachter, born 22 Sep 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6294 iii. Anna Katharina Wachter, born 04 Apr 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Ludwig Staebler 26 May 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Mar 1880 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Wachter:
Marriage: 26 May 1903, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6295 iv. Christiane Barbara Wachter, born 20 May 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1954 in Wurtemberg.
- 6296 v. Karolina Katharina Wachter, born 07 Aug 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3928. Katharina Margaretha⁹ Wachter (Margaretha⁸ Murrthum, Johann Burkhard⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Nov 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Friedrich Wuerch** 11 Apr 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Oct 1844 in Pleidelsheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Wuerch and Katharina Wachter:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1869, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Wachter and Johannes Wuerch are:

- 6297 i. Gottlob David Friedrich¹⁰ Wuerch, born 21 Apr 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6298 ii. Ernst Heinrich Wuerch, born 13 Mar 1871 in Pleidelsheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Rosalie Christine Marie Seizer 29 Jan 1903 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 15 Dec 1871 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Wuerch and Rosalie Seizer:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

3929. Regina Barbara⁹ Wachter (Margaretha⁸ Murrthum, Johann Burkhard⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 May 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Renckel** 07 Oct 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renckel and Christina Brandle. He was born 03 Dec 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renckel and Regina Wachter:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1869, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Wachter and Johann Renckel are:

- 6299 i. Friederich¹⁰ Renckel, born 07 Jun 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6300 ii. Katharina Margaretha Renckel, born 20 Aug 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6301 iii. Ludwig Christoph Renckel, born 26 Dec 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1960 in Wurtemberg. He married Maria Karoline Greiner 05 Nov 1901 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874 in Enzweihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Christoph Renckel:
Occupation: nail blacksmith Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Renckel and Maria Greiner:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1901, Wurtemberg

3930. Philipp David⁹ Wachter (Margaretha⁸ Murrthum, Johann Burkhard⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll,

Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Nov 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Hausser** 16 Nov 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1843 in Aldingen near Spaichingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1921 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp David Wachter:

Occupation: locksmith Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Wachter and Christina Hausser:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1875, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Philipp Wachter and Christina Hausser is:

- 6302 i. Martin Ernst¹⁰ Wachter, born 04 Nov 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Froescher 03 Jan 1907 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Martin Wachter and Johanna Froescher:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1907, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3931. Christiane Auguste⁹ Wachter (Margaretha⁸ Murrthum, Johann Burkhard⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Dec 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1925 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Fezer** 27 May 1873. He was born 11 Sep 1849 in Dettingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1925 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Fezer:

Occupation: shoemaker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fezer and Christiane Wachter:

Marriage: 27 May 1873

Children of Christiane Wachter and Johann Fezer are:

- 6303 i. Georg Adolf¹⁰ Fezer, born 06 Sep 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1917. He married Rosine Friederike Weiss 25 May 1899 in Wurtemberg; born 12 Apr 1873 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Fezer and Rosine Weiss:

Marriage: 25 May 1899, Wurtemberg

- 6304 ii. Christoph Otto Fezer, born 07 Jun 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Martha Hander 28 Jul 1910 in Grunbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Christoph Fezer and Anna Hander:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1910, Grunbach, Wurtemberg

- 6305 iii. August Martin Fezer, born 29 Oct 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 6306 iv. Karl Albert Fezer, born 27 Feb 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1962 in Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Marie Hander 12 Apr 1909 in Grunbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Karl Fezer and Sofie Hander:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Grunbach, Wurtemberg

3936. Georg Jakob Friedrich⁹ Frischknecht (Johann Georg⁸, Friederika⁷ Murrthum, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Feb 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Mueller** 04 May 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jun 1875 in Dettingen, Urach, Germany.

More About Georg Jakob Friedrich Frischknecht:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Frischknecht and Maria Mueller:
Marriage: 04 May 1899, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Frischknecht and Maria Mueller are:

- 6307 i. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Frischknecht, born 20 Jan 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6308 ii. Maria Katharina Frischknecht, born 01 Feb 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6309 iii. Christian Wilhelm Frischknecht, born 29 Mar 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3943. Rosina Katharina⁹ Weber (Anna Katharina⁸ Murrthum, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Nov 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Michael Murrthum** 20 Mar 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Murrthum and Christina Stollsteimer. He was born 28 Jun 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Michael Murrthum:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Murrthum and Rosina Weber:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1877, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Katharina Weber is:

- 6310 i. Christian¹⁰ Wolfer, born 30 Sep 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Weber and Johann Murrthum are:

- 6311 i. Ludwig Friedrich¹⁰ Murrthum, born 04 Apr 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6312 ii. Johann Ludwig Murrthum, born 02 Aug 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3946. Margaretha Dorothea Gottliebin⁹ Weber (Anna Katharina⁸ Murrthum, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Dec 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Philipp Veit** 08 Aug 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Mar 1851 in Harthausen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1914 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Veit and Margaretha Weber:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1875, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Weber and Christian Veit are:

- 6313 i. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Veit, born 07 Aug 1876.
- 6314 ii. Rosina Katharina Veit, born 12 Nov 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6315 iii. Christiane Gottliebin Veit, born 26 Aug 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6316 iv. Anna Katharina Veit, born 22 Jul 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6317 v. Ludwig Veit, born 29 Sep 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6318 vi. Paulina Maria Veit, born 07 Apr 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6319 vii. Karl Wilhelm Veit, born 09 Oct 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3953. Christiane Maria⁹ Duerr (Johann Georg Friedrich⁸, Katharina⁷ Stoll, Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna

Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Dec 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1910 in Feuerbach, Germany. She married **Karl Wilhelm Gaiser** 14 Feb 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Gaiser and Anna Schaeffer. He was born 08 Feb 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1880 in Balsch, Rumaenien.

More About Karl Gaiser and Christiane Duerr:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1867, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Duerr and Karl Gaiser are:

- 6320 i. Friedrich Theodor¹⁰ Gaiser, born 04 Dec 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1941 in Feuerbach, Germany.
- 6321 ii. Anna Rosina Gottliebin Gaiser, born 22 Aug 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Moessinger 25 Jun 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862.

More About Wilhelm Moessinger and Anna Gaiser:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1892, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6322 iii. Karl Wilhelm Gaiser, born 11 Mar 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6323 iv. Paul Reinhold Gaiser, born 27 Feb 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3954. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Duerr (Johann Georg Friedrich⁸, Katharina⁷ Stoll, Johann Ludwig⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Apr 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Paulina Schuele** 03 Aug 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuele and Maria Blaich. She was born 07 Jul 1853 in Renningen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Duerr and Rosina Schuele:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1871, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Duerr and Rosina Schuele are:

- 6324 i. Wilhem Friedrich¹⁰ Duerr, born 27 Feb 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6325 ii. Emma Christiane Duerr, born 25 Jan 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6326 iii. Anna Bertha Duerr, born 15 Dec 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6327 iv. Albert Richard Duerr, born 13 Feb 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6328 v. Christian Friedrich Duerr, born 31 Jan 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6329 vi. Friedrich Eugen Duerr, born 20 May 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6330 vii. Rosina Paulina Duerr, born 04 Jun 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3964. Eva Barbara⁹ Herrmann (Eva Barbara⁸ Auch, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Feb 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Xaver Fichtner** 1882 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1854.

More About Franz Fichtner and Eva Herrmann:

Marriage: 1882, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Eva Barbara Herrmann is:

- 6331 i. Karolina Juliana¹⁰ Herrmann, born 11 Dec 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3967. Georg Friedrich⁹ Schaefer (Johann Jakob⁹ Schaeffer, Christina Katharina⁸ Mayer, Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Christina⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch,

Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Sep 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Magdalena Staebler** 20 Feb 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Staebler and Anna Staebler. She was born 15 Mar 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1943 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Schaefer:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Schaefer and Christiane Staebler:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1900, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Schaefer and Christiane Staebler are:

- 6332 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Schaefer, born 18 Oct 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6333 ii. Christiane Paulina Schaefer, born 21 Sep 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3971. John Tupper⁹ Schonleber (Charles L.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Auch, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Oct 1900 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. He married **Frances Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Donnelly** 14 Dec 1919. She was born 21 Nov 1906 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Jul 1962 in Bath, Steuben Co, New York.

More About John Schonleber and Frances Donnelly:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1919

Children of John Schonleber and Frances Donnelly are:

- 6334 i. Barbara H.¹⁰ Schonleber, born 27 Aug 1924 in Steuben Co, New York; died 15 Jan 2013 in Danville, Pittsylvania Co, Virginia. She married ? Jacobus 03 Aug 1946; born Aft. 1815.

More About ? Jacobus and Barbara Schonleber:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1946

- 6335 ii. John Strever Schonleber, born 14 Mar 1928 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 29 Mar 1988 in New York.
- 6336 iii. Elizabeth Schonleber, born 15 Dec 1930 in Bath, Steuben Co, New York; died 11 Nov 1993. She married (1) ? Papiernik 27 Nov 1948; born Aft. 1915. She married (2) ? Clark 03 Mar 1951; born Aft. 1913.

More About ? Papiernik and Elizabeth Schonleber:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1948

More About ? Clark and Elizabeth Schonleber:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1951

3973. Edward John⁹ Schonleber (Edward (Henry)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Auch, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Jun 1900 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York, and died 29 Mar 1973 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He married **Mary Gladys Dutcher** 26 Nov 1928 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. She was born 15 Jan 1900, and died 10 Jun 1982.

More About Edward John Schonleber:

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1950, owner 'Loves Confections' (ice cream & candy stores) Rochester, New York

Marriage Notes for Edward Schonleber and Mary Dutcher:

The marriage of Miss Mary Gladys Dutcher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William J. Dutcher, to Edward J. Schonleber of Syracuse, son of Mrs. Jennie Schonleber, 380 South Goodman Street, took place Monday Nov. 26, 1928, at Immaculate Conception Church. Rev. Joseph S. Cameron performed the ceremony. The church was decorated with palms and floor baskets of bronze and yellow chrysanthemums, Luzzi's "Ave Maria" was sung by Mrs. Thomas Murray and Edward J. Vallely.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a bouffant period gown of white taffeta, a tulle veil bordered with wide rose point lace, a cap of rose point lace and carried white chrysanthemums. The maid of honor, Miss Esther Schonleber, sister of the bridegroom, wore coral transparent velvet, bouffant style, trimmed with cloth of silver, with hat to match, silver slippers, and carried pink chrysanthemums. The bridesmaids were Miss Marie Fitzpatrick, and Mrs. Adam L. Huber of Buffalo. Miss Fitzpatrick wore russet transparent velvet, with hat to match fold slippers, and carried russet chrysanthemums. Mrs. Huber wore cin-chin blue transparent velvet, hat to match, silver slippers and carried russet chrysanthemums.

Joseph A. Walsh of Syracuse was best man, and the ushers were William H. Schonleber of Watertown and James T. Fitzsimons of Schenectady. Little Miss Jeanne O'Brien was flower girl and wore turquoise blue ruffled georgette, and carries a colonial bouquet. The bride's mother was dressed in rosewood lace, with hat to match, and a shoulder bouquet of butterfly roses. The bridegroom's mother wore autumn brown velvet, with hat to match, and a shoulder bouquet of butterfly roses.

After the ceremony a wedding breakfast was served to 30 guests at West Manor. Prenuptial events were showers given by Mrs. H.T. Johnson, Miss Esther Schonleber, Misses Dorothy Clarkson and Grace Raichle, Miss Loretta Swift, Misses Ruth Robinson and Marjorie Haeusee, Miss Marie Fitzpatrick, Mrs. George J. Sachett, Mrs. Carl Klein. Dinners by Mr. and Mrs. J.T. Croal and Mrs. H.M. Sheets. A dinner dance at the Green Lantern Inn by employees of the General Railway Signal Works.

After a wedding trip to Montreal and Quebec, Mr. and Mrs. Schonleber will be at home after Dec. 10, at the James Apartments, Syracuse. Out of town guests included Mrs. John Bickford, Mrs. Mildred Welch, Mr. Fred Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Johantqeu, all of Perry; Mr. and Mrs. A.L. Huber, and Mr. Edward J. Vallely of Buffalo; Mrs. Joseph Knott of Utica; Mr. and Mrs. William Sernan, Mr. Thomas Gill, Mr. and Mrs. William Hagen, Miss Grace Hagen, Mrs. Hannah Vallely, and Mr. and Mrs. McCarthy, all of Corning; Mr. and Mrs. William H. Schonleber of Watertown; Mr. Charles Kilfoile, and Mr. James T. Fitzsimons of Schenectady; and Mr. Joseph T. Walsh of Syracuse.

More About Edward Schonleber and Mary Dutcher:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1928, Rochester, Monroe Co, New York

Children of Edward Schonleber and Mary Dutcher are:

- + 6337 i. Joan¹⁰ Schonleber, born 21 Jul 1930 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York; died 12 Jan 2019 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- 6338 ii. Edward John Schonleber, born 27 Oct 1931 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York; died 18 Dec 2005. He married Mauna Lee Kennedy Jun 1963.

Marriage Notes for Edward Schonleber and Mauna Kennedy:

May 8, 1963 – A June wedding is planned by Miss Maura Lee Kennedy and Edward John Schonleber Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward John Schonleber of Holley, formerly of this city. Miss Kennedy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Francis Kennedy Jr. of Boston, will be graduated this month from St. Michael's College of the University of Toronto. Mr. Schonleber, a graduate of the University of Toronto and the University of Chicago, is a member of the teaching staff at St. Michael's College.

June 23, 1963 - Yellow and white snap-dragons and majestic daisies decorated Out Lady of the Assumption Church, Osterville, for the wedding of Miss Maura Lee Kennedy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Francis Kennedy of Boston, and Edward John Schonleber Jr., of St. Michael's College, Toronto. He is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Schonleber of Holley, New York. Rev. John M. Kelly officiated. A reception was held at Oyster Harbors.

The bride wore pin-tucked organdy and Chantilly lace over pale yellow silk; she carried phalaenopsis orchids and smilex. Mrs. Roselyn McMillin, Denver, was her sister's matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Sara Jane Mackin, Oswego, New York, and Miss Ardis Collins, Houston, Texas. They wore Spring green linen dresses their flowers were cymbidium orchids and ivy. William J. Dusing, Covington, Kentucky, was best man. Sharing usher duties were C. James Powell, Rock Island, Illinois, and Robert J. McLaughlin, Rochester, New York.

The bride graduated from Newton Country Day School of the Sacred Heart, and St. Michael's College. Mr. Schonleber is a graduate of St. Michael's, the University of Chicago, and the University of Strasbourg. He is a professor of philosophy at St. Michael's. After a Nantucket trip, they will live in Toronto.

More About Edward Schonleber and Mauna Kennedy:

Marriage: Jun 1963

- 6339 iii. William Dutcher Schonleber, born 12 Mar 1933 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York; died 29 Jun 2010.
- 6340 iv. Gary Charles Dutcher Schonleber, born 16 Jan 1937 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He married Janet

Eileen Nederlk 24 May 1958; born 05 Feb 1939.

Marriage Notes for Gary Schonleber and Janet Nederlk:

Dec. 27, 1957 – The engagement of Miss Janet Eileen Nederlk to Gary Charles Schonleber is announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Nederlk of Garson Avenue. The son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Schonleber, the prospective bridegroom has just completed two years of naval training aboard the USS Randolph. The wedding will take place May 24.

White lilacs and gladioli banked the altar of St. John the Evangelist Church, Humboldt Street, for the ceremony yesterday May 24, 1958 in which Miss Janet Eileen Nederlk became the wife of Gary Charles Schonleber. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Nederlk of Garson Avenue; he is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward J. Schonleber of Corwin Road.

Escorted by her uncle, William Meyer, the bride wore rose point lace over taffeta made with clusters of lilies of the valley at the hemline. She wore a fingertip veil, and carried a lavender-fringed white orchid with lilies of the valley and ivy. Orchid embroidered sheer over taffeta was worn by the bridal attendants. Miss Carol Murphy, maid of honor, carried white lilacs; bridesmaids, Miss Sally Lattin and Miss Shirley Meyer, cousin of the bride, carried lavender lilacs. Flower girl was Pamela Jean Nederlk, sister of the bride. Wayne Stephany was best man; ushers were Donald Binnert and Dennis Boltwood, cousin of the bride.

After a reception at Crescent Beach Hotel, the couple left for Miami Beach, Florida. Their home will be at 94 North Road, Schottsville.

More About Gary Schonleber and Janet Nederlk:

Marriage: 24 May 1958

3975. William Henry⁹ Schonleber (Edward (Henry)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Auch, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jan 1905 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York, and died 12 Jan 1978 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He married **Mildred Hoag** 27 Dec 1926 in Monroe Co, New York. She was born 09 Jan 1903 in New York, and died Nov 1978 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

Notes for William Henry Schonleber:

William Schonleber, former owner of Aunt Jennie's Bake Shoppe on Monroe Avenue and a past president of the Rochester Master Bakers Association, died yesterday June 12, 1978 at Strong Memorial Hospital. He was 73. Schonleber was born Corning and moved to Rochester about 1929. He was twice president of the Rochester group of bakers who meet to discuss their business. He was a member for 30 years. He was also a president of the New York State Master Bakers Association, to which he belonged for 25 years. He retired about 10 years ago.

More About William Henry Schonleber:

Occupation: owner with mother Jenny 'Aunt Jennie's Bakery' Monroe Ave; Rochester, New York

More About William Schonleber and Mildred Hoag:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1926, Monroe Co, New York

Children of William Schonleber and Mildred Hoag are:

- 6341 i. Peter¹⁰ Schonleber, born Aft. 1926; Adopted child.
- 6342 ii. Mary Ann Schonleber, born Aft. 1928; Adopted child.

3979. Eleanor M.⁹ Christ (Anna Magdalena⁸ Rupp, Christiana Friederika⁷ Auch, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Apr 1903 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 17 Nov 2002 in Longwood, Seminole Co, Florida. She married **Ivan Burdette Rightmyer** 04 Sep 1937 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York. He was born 01 Jan 1907 in New York, and died Dec 1966 in Oneida, Madison Co, New York.

More About Ivan Rightmyer and Eleanor Christ:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

Child of Eleanor Christ and Ivan Rightmyer is:

- 6343 i. Marilyn B.¹⁰ Rightmyer, born 29 Jul 1944 in New York; died 17 Jun 1960 in New York.

3986. Harriet Elizabeth⁹ McCabe (Katharina Henrietta (Harriett Elizabeth)⁸ Auch, Ernst Ludwig⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jan 1907 in Campbell, Steuben Co, New York, and died 16 Apr 2005 in Campbell, Steuben Co, New York. She married **Waldo George Seamans** 06 Jul 1940 in Campbell, Steuben Co, New York. He was born 06 Nov 1909 in Nelson, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Dec 1984 in Elkland, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Harriet Elizabeth McCabe:

Harriet McCabe Age 98, of Richmond, Virginia, formerly of Elkland, Pennsylvania, passed away April 16, 2005 at the home of her daughter. She was the widow of the late Waldo G. Seamans of Elkland, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Seamans was born January 1, 1907 to Harriet and James McCabe in Campbell, New York. She was a graduate of Mansfield College, taught for 23 years at Elkland High School and 10 years at Addison Central Schools. She is survived by daughter and son-in-law, Kathleen and Bob Hughes, Richmond, Virginia; grandchildren, Kristen, Ben, Matthew and Jeffrey; several nieces and nephews.

Friends are invited to call at the Kenyon Funeral Home, 214 Main St., Elkland, Pennsylvania, Wednesday 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. A Mass of Resurrection will be celebrated at St. Thomas Catholic Church, Thursday, April 21, 2005, at 11 a.m. Burial will be in Hope Cemetery, Campbell, New York. Memorial donations may be made to St. Thomas Catholic Church, Elkland, Pennsylvania 16920, or St. Jude's Research Hospital, 332 N. Lauderdale, Memphis Tennessee 38105.

Marriage Notes for Harriet McCabe and Waldo Seamans:

July 3, 1940 - Miss Harriet E. McCabe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James McCabe of Campbell, whose marriage to Waldo G. Seamans, son of Mr. and Mrs. Guy Seamans of Lawrenceville will take place Saturday at noon EST in St. Joseph's Church, Campbell.

More About Waldo Seamans and Harriet McCabe:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1940, Campbell, Steuben Co, New York

Child of Harriet McCabe and Waldo Seamans is:

+ 6344 i. Mary Kathleen¹⁰ Seamans, born Feb 1950 in Elkland, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania.

3990. Benjamin⁹ Stabler (Johann Georg (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Dec 1839 in Mifflin, Juniata Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Aug 1918 in Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin. He married **Amelia Stahlenecker** 15 May 1860 in Rock City, Stephenson Co, Illinois. She was born 31 Mar 1841 in Union Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Apr 1919 in Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin.

More About Benjamin Stabler:

Census 2: 1880, Spring Grove, Green Co, Wisconsin

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin ED 120 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1910, Thomas Street; 1st ward Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin ED 3 SD 1 sheet 3b

More About Amelia Stahlenecker:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 10 w/ 9 living

More About Benjamin Stabler and Amelia Stahlenecker:

Marriage: 15 May 1860, Rock City, Stephenson Co, Illinois

Children of Benjamin Stabler and Amelia Stahlenecker are:

6345 i. Edward G.¹⁰ Stabler, born Nov 1861 in Illinois. He married Catherine V. ? 24 Dec 1891 in Green Co, Wisconsin; born Jun 1873 in Wisconsin.

More About Edward G. Stabler:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Spring Grove, Green Co, Wisconsin ED 129 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Thomas Street; 1st ward Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin ED 3 SD 1 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Spring Grove, Green Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1910, retail coal dealer Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin

More About Catherine V. ?:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Edward Stabler and Catherine ?:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1891, Green Co, Wisconsin

- + 6346 ii. John L. Stabler, born Jun 1863 in Illinois; died Aft. 1905.
- + 6347 iii. Ellen M. Stabler, born Mar 1865 in Rock City, Illinois; died 05 Aug 1946 in Wisconsin.
- + 6348 iv. Emma Margaret Stabler, born 02 Jan 1867 in Rock Grove Twp, Stephenson Co, Illinois; died 10 Jan 1949 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.
- + 6349 v. Franklin W. Stabler, born Jun 1868 in Stephenson Co, Illinois; died 01 Sep 1953 in Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin.
- 6350 vi. Leroy J. Stabler, born Apr 1870 in Illinois. He married Nancy A. Oneall 26 Sep 1894 in Green Co, Wisconsin; born Oct 1870 in Wisconsin.

More About Leroy J. Stabler:
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Spring Grove, Green Co, Wisconsin ED 129 SD 1 sheet 8a
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Center Street; 2nd ward Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin ED 3 SD 1 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Spring Grove, Green Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1910, stock buyer farm Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin

More About Nancy A. Oneall:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Leroy Stabler and Nancy Oneall:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1894, Green Co, Wisconsin

- + 6351 vii. Abbie Amelia Stabler, born 1872 in Stephenson Co, Illinois.
- + 6352 viii. Frederick Benjamin Stabler, born 06 Apr 1873 in Wisconsin; died 22 Jul 1953 in Wisconsin.
- + 6353 ix. Oscar William (Willie) Stabler, born 31 May 1874 in Spring Grove Twp, Green Co, Wisconsin; died 13 Sep 1956 in Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin.

3991. Sophia Jane⁹ Stabler (Johann Georg (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Nov 1841 in Mifflin, Juniata Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jul 1903 in Illinois. She married **Jacob Willard (Jack) Meinzer** 09 Dec 1859 in Stephenson Co, Illinois. He was born 13 Dec 1834 in Germany, and died 13 Jan 1922.

More About Jacob Meinzer and Sophia Stabler:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1859, Stephenson Co, Illinois

Children of Sophia Stabler and Jacob Meinzer are:

- + 6354 i. Mary Matilde¹⁰ Meinzer, born 05 Sep 1860 in Illinois; died 17 Feb 1946.
- 6355 ii. Cora Jane Meinzer, born 04 Jan 1865 in Illinois; died 15 Nov 1941 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois.
- + 6356 iii. Rosetta Amy Meinzer, born 28 Jan 1867 in Rock Grove Twp, Stephenson Co, Illinois; died 15 Jan 1940 in Alfokey, Illinois.
- 6357 iv. Clayton Meinzer, born 26 Feb 1869 in Illinois; died 07 Dec 1950.
- 6358 v. Lavina Margaret Meinzer, born 24 Feb 1873 in Illinois; died Nov 1950 in Rock Grove Twp, Stephenson Co, Illinois. She married Henry Howard Zimmerman 1899; born 05 Mar 1867 in Rock Grove Twp, Stephenson Co, Illinois; died 10 May 1935 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois.

More About Henry Zimmerman and Lavina Meinzer:
Marriage: 1899

- + 6359 vi. Walton Benjamin Meinzer, born 31 Aug 1876 in Illinois; died 15 Jul 1941.
- 6360 vii. Lela Meinzer, born Feb 1877 in Illinois.
- 6361 viii. Harlen Willard Meinzer, born 23 May 1880 in Rock Grove Twp, Stephenson Co, Illinois; died 06 May 1935 in Rock City, Stephenson Co, Illinois. He married Lydia (Folkemeir) Tielkemeier; born 10 Mar 1875 in Rock Run Twp, Stephenson Co, Illinois; died 09 Oct 1934 in Rock City, Stephenson Co, Illinois.

More About Harlen Willard Meinzer:
Census: 1910, Rock Grove Twp, Stephenson Co, Illinois

Census 2: 1920, Rock Grove Twp, Stephenson Co, Illinois
Census 3: 1930, Rock City, Stephenson Co, Illinois

+ 6362 ix. Pearl Ann Meinzer, born 01 Jul 1882 in Illinois; died 16 Dec 1977 in Brown Co, Minnesota.

3993. John⁹ Stabler (Johann Georg (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Jul 1847 in Mifflin, Juniata Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 1901 in Wind Cave, Custer Co, South Dakota. He married **Lydia Anna Raymer** 22 Nov 1866 in Green Co, Wisconsin, daughter of George Raymer and Catherine Adam. She was born 18 Oct 1849 in Rock City, Stephenson Co, Illinois, and died 14 Jun 1939 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.

Notes for John Stabler:

At age 16 ran away from home and joined the 7th Wisconsin Cavalry; he was wounded at Chattanooga, Tennessee.

John Stabler, president of the Nebraska Manufacturing Company, was born in Juniata County, Pennsylvania, July 5, 1847. His parents moved to Stephenson County, Illinois. In 1863 he enlisted in the First Regiment Wisconsin Cavalry, and served until mustered out in 1865. He then returned to Stephenson County and engaged in carpentering until 1871, in which year he settled in Seward County, Nebraska, engaged in farming. In 1875 he removed to Hastings and engaged in dealing in agricultural implements in partnership with Mr. Deisher. In 1881 he removed to Lincoln and entered the present company.

The Nebraska Manufacturing Company was established in October, 1881; capital stock \$100,000. John Stabler is president, and W. S. Deisher, secretary and treasurer.

He married in Green County, Wisconsin, November 22, 1866, to Miss Lydia Raymer, of Stephenson County, Illinois. They have five children: George, Charles, Katie, Mamie and Edith. Mr. Stabler is a member of the First Methodist Episcopal Church; I.O.O.F., Subordinate Lodge and Encampment, and the G.A.R.

More About John Stabler:

Burial: Mar 1901, Evergreen Cemetery Fall River Co, South Dakota

Census 2: 20 Jun 1880, Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska ED 55 SD 1 sheet 35

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, school district 8, Custer Co, South Dakota ED 13 SD 1 sheet 5b

Emigration: 1871, went west in a covered wagon acquired a grant of land at Middle Creek, Nebraska

Emigration 2: 1874, Hastings, Nebraska

Emigration 3: 1879, Lincoln, Nebraska

Emigration 4: 1889, Chamberlain, South Dakota

Military service: Civil War Company B 1st Wisconsin Cavalry

Occupation: 1880, agricultural implement dealer Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1889, managed a hotel Chamberlain, South Dakota

Occupation 3: 1900, manager of Wind Cave school district 8, Custer Co, South Dakota

Occupation 4: president Nebraska Manufacturing Company

More About Lydia Anna Raymer:

Burial: Jun 1939, Evergreen Cemetery Fall River Co, South Dakota

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, High Street; Savannah, Wayne Co, New York ED 159 SD 17 sheet 4b living w/ son-in-law Frank B. Rose's family

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 5 living

More About John Stabler and Lydia Raymer:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1866, Green Co, Wisconsin

Children of John Stabler and Lydia Raymer are:

+ 6363 i. George Adam¹⁰ Stabler, born Aug 1867 in Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin; died 1938.

+ 6364 ii. Charles William Stabler, born 1869 in Rock City, Stephenson Co, Illinois; died 1935.

- 6365 iii. Raymer Stabler, born 29 Oct 1872 in Rock City, Stephenson Co, Illinois; died 1873 in Middle Creek, Nebraska.
- + 6366 iv. Catherine Margaret (Katie) Stabler, born 29 Oct 1873 in Middle Creek, Seward or Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 30 Sep 1961 in Lyons, Wayne Co, New York.
- 6367 v. Mamie Violet Stabler, born 1876 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 1904. She married Oscar Merwin; born Aft. 1868.
- + 6368 vi. Edith Adella Stabler, born 16 Aug 1879 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 07 Sep 1941 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.

3995. Katharina Barbara⁹ Woelfle (Christina Barbara⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Nov 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1912 in Sac City, Sac Co, Iowa. She married **Mathias (Matthew) Schnirring** 25 Dec 1860 in Macon Co, Illinois, son of Johann Schnirring and Eva Roth. He was born 04 Feb 1837 in Bonlanden, Biberach, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1901 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Notes for Katharina Barbara Woelfle:

Decatur - Mrs. Catherine Schnirring, formerly a resident of this city, died at seven o'clock Monday morning June 3, 1912 in Sac City, Iowa. She was 78 years old. About four years ago she moved to Iowa. The body will be brought to Decatur Wednesday afternoon on the Illinois Central, and will be taken to Moran's undertaking parlors, where funeral services will be held at 10 o'clock Thursday morning. The burial will be in Greenwood cemetery.

Mrs. Schnirring leaves six children, Ferdinand Schnirring, of Decatur, G. J. Schnirring, N. E. M. Schnirring, A. L. Schnirring and W. H. Schnirring, all of Sac City, Iowa, and Emery Schnirring of Harwood, Illinois.

More About Katharina Barbara Woelfle:

Burial: Jun 1912, Greenwood Cemetery Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Cedar Twp, Sac Co, Iowa ED 124 SD 11 sheet 3a living w/ son Edward

Schnirring's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 6 living

Notes for Mathias (Matthew) Schnirring:

Estate of Mathaus Schnirring, deceased. The undersigned, having been appointed executors of the estate of Mathaus Schnirring, late of the county of Macon and state of Illinois, deceased, hereby give notice that they will appear before the county court of Macon county, at the court house in Decatur, at the October term, on the first Monday in October next, at which time all persons having claims against said estate are notified and requested to attend for the purpose of having the same adjusted. All persons indebted to said estate are requested to make immediate payment to the undersigned. Dated this 24th day of July, 1901. Katherine Schnirring, Ferdinand Schnirring, Walter Schnirring, executors Walters & Lathoon, attorneys.

More About Mathias (Matthew) Schnirring:

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Decatur Twp, Macon Co, Illinois ED 147 SD 5 sheet 33

Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Decatur, Decatur Twp, Macon Co, Illinois ED 46 SD 12 sheet 38b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Decatur Twp, Macon Co, Illinois

More About Mathias Schnirring and Katharina Woelfle:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1860, Macon Co, Illinois

Children of Katharina Woelfle and Mathias Schnirring are:

- + 6369 i. George John¹⁰ Schnirring, born 07 Oct 1861 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois; died 08 Dec 1931 in Sac City, Sac Co, Iowa.
- 6370 ii. Emma Louise Schnirring, born 05 Jun 1864 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois; died 09 Aug 1864 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois.
- + 6371 iii. Edward Mathaus Schnirring, born 04 Feb 1867 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois; died 31 May 1926 in Sac City, Sac Co, Iowa.
- + 6372 iv. Albert Lewis Schnirring, born 12 May 1870 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 04 May 1943 in Cherokee Co,

- Iowa.
- 6373 v. Amelia Katherine Schnirring, born 19 Aug 1872 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 09 Dec 1915 in Sac City, Sac Co, Iowa. She married John (Staub) Staab 10 Dec 1891 in Boody, Macon Co, Illinois; born Aft. 1868.

Notes for Amelia Katherine Schnirring:

Mrs. Emelie Katherine Staab, formerly Miss Schnirring, of Boody, died at 8:20 o'clock Thursday morning Dec. 9, 1915 in Cedar Center, Iowa. Cedar Center is four and one-half miles north east of Sac City, Iowa. Death was caused by a cancerous affection of the spine, with which she suffered many months. After suffering several months, Mrs. Staab submitted to an operation in a Des Moines, Iowa, hospital last August, but it failed to bring relief. She was born August 19, 1872, and was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Schnirring, of Boody. All her life, before her marriage, on Dec. 10, 1891, to John Staab, was passed in Boody. She leaves, besides her husband and parents, four small children.

A short funeral services was conducted in the home in Cedar Center at 1:30 Friday afternoon. The body was then shipped to Decatur, where it will arrive this afternoon at 4:30. It will be taken to Moran's undertaking parlors, and Sunday noon will be taken by auto to the family home in Boody, if the roads permit. Funeral services will be conducted in the home at 1:30 Sunday afternoon by Rev. J. L. Brown.

Marriage Notes for Amelia Schnirring and John Staab:

At noon on December 10, 1891 Miss Emilie Schnirring was married to John Staub at the home of the bride's parents. Rev. C. Thalenhorst, of the German Methodist church, performed the ceremony. The attendants were Miss Mary Staub sister of the groom and Miss Mary Keil, cousin of the bride, M. Staub, brother of the groom, and A. Schnirring, brother of the bride. The wedding was attended by a few relatives and friends. Those from a distance were Miss Flora Beschle and Mrs. Ed. Hight, of Macon, Mr. and Mrs. Timeier, of Macon, C. Schnirring, of Springfield, Mr. and Mrs. Burkner, of Warrensburg, Mr. and Mrs. G. Schnirring, of Kenney, and J. Matzner, of Argenta. Mr. and Mrs. Staub will reside on a farm near Boody.

More About John Staab and Amelia Schnirring:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1891, Boody, Macon Co, Illinois

- 6374 vi. Louise Barbara Schnirring, born 01 Nov 1874 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 03 Mar 1882 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- 6375 vii. Ferdinand Otto (Fred) Schnirring, born 05 Mar 1878 in Macon Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1912. He married Anna E. Sheets 09 Oct 1901; born 28 Apr 1882 in Long Creek Twp, Macon Co, Illinois; died 14 Apr 1903 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Notes for Anna E. Sheets:

The funeral of Mrs. Fred Schnirring was held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock Salem church, the burial being in the adjoining cemetery. The services were conducted by Rev. F. B. Jones of Christian church. The pall bearers were Fred Martin, Milton Martin, Fred Pfeiffer, Claude Ward, Clyde Ward and Albert Bauer. A quartet composed of Mrs. George Muir, Mrs. John Price, Tom and George Hill rendered the music.

Annie E. Sheets was born April 28, 1882, Long Creek Township, Macon County, Illinois. She died April 14, 1903, aged 20 years, months and 17 days, a complication of being the cause of her death. She was married to Fred Schnirring Oct. 9, 1901. No children blessed this union. She is survived by a husband, father and one brother, Charles Sheets. The deceased was held in high esteem by who knew her and many friends mourn her early death.

Marriage Notes for Ferdinand Schnirring and Anna Sheets:

At the home of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Sheets at 1037 East William Street, on Wednesday evening Oct. 9, 1901, occurred the marriage of, their only daughter, Anna E. Sheets, to Ferdinand Schnirring. The ceremony was performed at 8 o'clock by Rev. H. Peters of the First English Lutheran church. The couple were attended by Charles C. Sheets and Miss Kuhy Wilber. The wedding was a quiet one, only the families being present. The young couple will at once go to housekeeping on a farm two and a half miles southwest of Decatur.

More About Ferdinand Schnirring and Anna Sheets:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1901

- + 6376 viii. Walter Henry Schnirring, born 17 Jun 1880 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 17 Sep 1941 in Carroll Co, Iowa.

3998. Friederika⁹ Woelfle (Christina Barbara⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 May 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1892 in Macon, Macon Co, Illinois. She married **Anton Beschel** 29 Oct 1868 in Macon Co, Illinois, son of Fidel Beschel and Elizabeth Shoolk. He was born 31 Dec 1844 in Ulagerdingen, Baden, Germany, and died 01 Oct 1927 in Macon, Macon Co, Illinois.

Notes for Friederika Woelfle:

Macon, Oct. 1, 1920 - Funeral services for Mrs. Anton Beschel who died Saturday morning of cancer, were held in the Methodist church Monday afternoon. Rev. Mr. Clapper, the new pastor, officiating. A large crowd was in attendance. Music was furnished by Mrs. Bert Trauber, Mrs. Ralph Walker, James Wells and Eldo Coffman. Bearers were William Patterson, William Schuyler, John Ghem, Earnest Daggett, Walter Bard and Frank Hoover. Flowers were in charge of Mrs. Merriss, Mrs. Siehrs, Mrs. Anderson, Mrs. Patterson, Mrs. Lovitt, Mrs. Willoughby.

More About Anton Beschel:

Census: 02 Jul 1870, Macon, Macon Co, Illinois page 510 worth \$1,000/200

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, 121 E Street South Macon, Macon Co, Illinois ED 163 SD 5 sheet 28

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Macon, South Macon Twp, Macon Co, Illinois ED 67 SD 11 sheet 2a

Census 4: 06 May 1910, 58 E. Street; Macon, South Macon Twp, Macon Co, Illinois ED 133 SD 10 sheet 13b

Census 5: 07 Jan 1920, Front Street; Macon, South Macon Twp, Macon Co, Illinois ED 164 SD 11 sheet 7b

Emigration: 1863, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, blacksmith Macon, Macon Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1900, merchant hardware Macon, Macon Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, retail merchant general dry goods Macon, Macon Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1920, merchant hardware Macon, Macon Co, Illinois

More About Anton Beschel and Friederika Woelfle:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1868, Macon Co, Illinois

Children of Friederika Woelfle and Anton Beschel are:

6377 i. Flora¹⁰ Beschel, born Jul 1870 in Macon, Macon Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1900.

More About Flora Beschel:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, 615 National Street; 4th awrd Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico ED 113 SD 170 sheet 26a roomer w/ William Bunker's family

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico

6378 ii. Lilla Beschel, born 1872 in Macon, Macon Co, Illinois.

4000. Barbara⁹ Stabler (Samuel (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Jun 1849 in Madison, Jefferson Co, Indiana, and died 15 Nov 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Charles A. McCune** 29 Feb 1876 in Illinois, son of James McCune and Nancy Whiford. He was born 14 Aug 1845 in Sangamon Co, Illinois, and died 31 Aug 1911 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Notes for Barbara Stabler:

Sept. 25, 1913 - Mrs. Barbara McCune received a telegram Monday evening telling of the death of her brother-in-law, Louis Mackordes, in San Francisco. He formerly lived in Decatur and was employed by the Race Clothing company as a tailor. He left here about 20 years ago. He was 60 years old and leaves his widow, Mary Mackordes, whose maiden name was Mary Stabler, of Decatur, and two sons, two sister-in-laws, Mrs. McCune and Mrs. Schuerle, and one brother-in-law, John Stabler, all of Decatur.

Barbara, widow of Charles A. McCune died Monday noon Nov. 15, 1926 in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Arthur Phares in Indianapolis. Her death was due to heart disease. Funeral services will be at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon in Monson's chapel 239 West Prairie Street. The funeral party will arrive in Decatur tonight. Mrs. McCune was for many years a resident of Decatur. Her husband, Charles McCune, was a millwright many years in the employ of Shellebarger Co., and later with American Hominy Co. Since his death Mrs. McCune has made her home with her only daughter, Mrs. Phares.

More About Barbara Stabler:

Burial: Nov 1926, Greenwood Cemetery Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1870, dress maker Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

Notes for Charles A. McCune:

Charles L. McCune, an old employee of the Shellabarger Mill & Elevator company, and one of the best machinists and millwrights in the business, died very suddenly in a boarding house at Mattoon Thursday night August 31, 1911, probably early in the evening. Last Sunday Mr. McCune left Decatur, apparently in perfect health, to build an elevator at Mattoon. Nothing more was heard from him until the message came announcing his death. The message came over the telephone to D. S. Shellabarger.

Mr. McCune had worked all day Thursday in his usual health and was not taken sick until after he had eaten supper. Then he complained of a very severe pain in his stomach, and before a physician could be summoned, he died. His brother-in-law, W. A. Phares, and Earl Dodd left Thursday night for the body and they were expected back some time today. His wife is visiting relatives in Ohio. She was notified last evening of his death and left this morning for Decatur. She is expected home this evening.

Charles McCune was born August 14, 1845, in Sangamon County. After a varied career in the west, he returned to Decatur in the '70's and embarked in the contacting business, erecting elevators and other buildings. A few years later he accepted a position with Shellabarger company and for thirty-four years was in its employ. He assisted in the construction of the mill on North Water Street. He married on Feb. 29, 1877, Miss Barbara Stabler. One child was born to them, Mrs. W. A. Phares.

Mr. McCune was a member of Coeur de Leon lodge, No 189, K. P. and of the Decatur lodge, No. 144, W.M.A. He was also a member of the Grace Methodist church. He is survived by his wife, daughter and one granddaughter, and by the following brothers and sisters: Clay McCune of Springfield; Robert McCune of Olean; Will McCune, Carthage, Missouri; Elmira Flagg, Pittsburg, Kansas, and Anna McCune of Jacksonville.

Funeral arrangements will be announced later.

Earl B. Dodd and W. A. Phares returned from Mattoon yesterday morning August 31, 1911 with the body of Charles McCune, the well-known carpenter, who died suddenly in that place Thursday. The body was taken to the Dodd undertaking establishment. Funeral services probably will be conducted Sunday afternoon. The burial will be in Greenwood cemetery. Mr. McCune was widely known in Decatur because of his long residence in this city. Being a veteran mill builder and carpenter, he was acquainted with scores of workmen and members of building crafts. He was a member of Coeur De Leon Lodge No. 189, Knights, of Pythias, and Decatur lodge No. 144, Modern Woodmen of America.

Besides his wife, he leaves one daughter, Mrs. W. A. Phares, and one granddaughter. He also leaves three brothers and two sisters. They are, Robert McCune of Oreana, Clay McCune of Springfield, Will McCune of Carthage, Missouri, Mrs. Elmira Flagg of Pittsburg, Kansas, and Miss Anna McCune of Jacksonville.

More About Charles A. McCune:

Burial: Sep 1911, Greenwood Cemetery Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois
Census: 10 Aug 1880, Decatur Street; 3rd ward Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois ED 150 SD 5 sheet 25
Census 2: 16 Jun 1900, 1044 W. Eldorado Street; 2nd ward Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois ED 48 SD 11 sheet 22a
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, millwright Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1910, millwright flour mill Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

More About Charles McCune and Barbara Stabler:

Marriage: 29 Feb 1876, Illinois

Child of Barbara Stabler and Charles McCune is:

+ 6379 i. Maude¹⁰ McCune, born 1877 in Illinois; died 30 Jul 1949 in New York.

4001. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Stabler (Samuel (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶

Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1853 in Madison, Jefferson Co, Indiana, and died 07 Apr 1915 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. She married **Louis G. MacKordes** 28 Jun 1877 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He was born Apr 1851 in Illinois, and died 22 Sep 1913 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Stabler:

Mrs. Mary MacKordes died in the home of her niece, Mrs. W. A. Phares, 405 North Mercer Street, at 1 o'clock this morning April 7, 1915 of paresis. She was 64 years old and had lived in Decatur about 29 years ago. At that time she moved to San Francisco with her husband who died there about one year ago. Mrs. MacKordes came to Decatur last August and has lived with her niece since.

She leaves two sons, Charles of Los Angeles, California, and George MacKordes whose whereabouts are unknown. She also leaves her mother, Mrs. Sara Stabler of Columbus, Ohio, one sister, Mrs. Frederick Bell of Columbus, Ohio, two sisters Mrs. John Schuerle and Mrs. Barbara McCune, of Decatur, and one brother, John Stabler of Decatur.

The body was removed to the Monson & Wilcox chapel where funeral services will be conducted Thursday. It has been requested that no flowers be sent.

May 12, 1916 - An order authorizing W. A. Phares as executor of the last will of Mary Mackordes to pay \$1 into the county to be held in trust for George Mackordes, has been entered by Judge J. H. McCoy. As executor of the will Mr. Phares filed a petition asking for an order to that effect. He related that the will if Mary Mackordes had bequeathed the sum of \$1 to her to her son, George Mackordes, that the beneficiary had been absent from this neighborhood for many years, that one knew his whereabouts, or whether he was alive or dead, and for that reason, as a step necessary in the settlement of the estate, he asked to be authorized to dispose of the one dollar legacy. The dollar will remain in the custody of County Treasurer John F. Schroll and succeeding county treasurers until the missing man comes and proves ownership.

More About Mary Elizabeth Stabler:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Louis G. MacKordes:

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 225 N. Hill Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 17 SD 6 sheet 3a
Census 3: 01 May 1910, 1200 Octavia Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 186 SD 4 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, tailor Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1910, cutter for merchant tailor San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

More About Louis MacKordes and Mary Stabler:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1877, Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

Children of Mary Stabler and Louis MacKordes are:

6380	i.	Louis ¹⁰ MacKordes, born 1875 in Illinois; died 1892 in California.
6381	ii.	George MacKordes, born Nov 1879 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
6382	iii.	Charles MacKordes, born 23 Oct 1881 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 21 May 1956 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married Agnes ?; born 01 Aug 1881 in Santa Ana, California; died 19 Oct 1949 in Santa Clara, California.

More About Charles MacKordes:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 445 O'Farrell Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 197 SD 4 sheet 13b
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 417 S. Thomas Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-700 SD 18 sheet 6a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 378 O'Farrell Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 36-176 SD 4 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1920, clerk soft drinks San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, meat salesman Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Agnes ?:

Occupation: 1940, maid hospital San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

4003. Katherine⁹ Stabler, twin (Samuel (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jul 1858 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 19 Jan 1927 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Fred Dell**, son of Frederick Dell and Elizabeth ?. He was born 13 Oct 1858 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jul 1911 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

Children of Katherine Stabler and Fred Dell are:

- 6383 i. Nora¹⁰ Dell, born 10 Jul 1896; died 09 Apr 1900 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- 6384 ii. Fred Dell, born 08 May 1890; died 02 Mar 1910 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 6385 iii. Charles George Dell, born 19 Apr 1893; died 25 Apr 1977 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

4004. Henrietta⁹ Stabler, twin (Samuel (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jul 1858 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 08 Mar 1890 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. She married **Louis Wolfe Fribourg**. He was born 02 Dec 1854 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jul 1922 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Notes for Louis Wolfe Fribourg:

Louis W. Fribourg died in Macon County hospital Wednesday morning July 12, 1922 at 11 o'clock. His death was due to apoplexy, with which he was stricken in Chicago a week ago. The body was taken to the rooms of Monsom & Wilcox and funeral, services will be in their chapel Saturday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

For more than 45 years "Lou" Fribourg had been an active figure in Decatur. He came to this city about 1877 as a cigar maker and soon, with Steve Hubert, established a business as cigar manufacturers and that partnership continued until the death of Mr. Hubert. For many years Mr. Fribourg was one of the most active members of the Odd Fellow of Decatur, and during that period his store was headquarters for members of that fraternity when they were "down town" during early evening hours. For many years, more than 20, Mr. Fribourg served as a member of one of the committees of the annual state gathering of Odd Fellows in Springfield, and through that service, probably knew as many members of the fraternity in Illinois, as did any member who had not been a grand lodge officer.

In politics he was a Republican, and for twelve years served the Seventh ward as alderman. He was a man of quick perception, and in his active days was a considerable force in local politics. In 1910 he was census supervisor of the 19th congressional district and for six years during Dar Dindeen's term as mayor, served as desk sergeant in police headquarters. In December 1921 he was appointed one of the field men in the office of the state prohibition enforcement officer, and was in that service in Chicago when he was stricken with apoplexy.

L. W. Fribourg was born in Lawrenceburg, Indiana, Dec, 2, 1854. He was married to Miss Henrietta Stabler in Decatur, Nov. 24, 1880. She died in 1890. His second marriage was with Miss Alice Billinger in 1891. She died in 1916.

He leaves three children, David A. Fribourg, and Mrs. L. W. Stuckey, Decatur, and Mrs. Morris R. Goodwin, of Villa Grove. Also he leaves two sisters, Mrs. William Friedenberger and Mrs. M. Friedman, of Dallas, Texas. He was a member of Decatur lodge 65. I.O.O.F., since 1885 and was a charter member of Decatur camp. Modern Woodmen, and a charter member of the Cigar Makers' union No. 20 of Decatur.

Children of Henrietta Stabler and Louis Fribourg are:

- + 6386 i. Ruby Marion¹⁰ Fribourg, born 16 May 1887 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 19 Mar 1976 in Camargo, Douglas Co, Illinois.
- + 6387 ii. David Augusta Fribourg, born 24 Nov 1881 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 26 Apr 1936 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois.
- + 6388 iii. Pearl Fribourg, born 15 Oct 1884 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 18 Sep 1974 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

4006. John (Buck)⁹ Stabler (Samuel (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Dec

1863 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 29 Aug 1943 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Emilie Klein** 07 Apr 1885, daughter of Charles Klein and Celestine ?. She was born 19 Aug 1864, and died 20 May 1893 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Anna Kater** 28 Dec 1894 in Macon Co, Illinois, daughter of Frederick Kater and Elizabeth ?. She was born 01 Aug 1867, and died 07 Jun 1921.

Notes for John (Buck) Stabler:

John (Buck) Stabler, 79, of 441 South Crea Street, died at 9:30 p.m. Sunday August 29, 1943 in St. Mary's hospital, where he was taken Saturday. He had suffered from a heart ailment the past 10 years. A son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Stabler, he was born in Decatur, Dec 28, 1863, and was married May 8, 1894 to Anna Kater, who died in 1921. He leaves a son, Earl S. Stabler, of Decatur; a daughter, Mrs. Meda Oldfield, Decatur, and two grandchildren.

Mr. Stabler lived all his life at the family home at 441 South Crea Street. He retired 25 years ago as a drayman and bartender. In recent years he had operated a vegetable garden. He was a charter member of the Eagles club. Services will be held at 1:30 pm Wednesday in the Moran and Sons' funeral home with burial in Fairlawn cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 10:30 am Tuesday.

Funeral services for John (Buck) Stabler, 79, of 441 South Crea Street, will be held at 1:30 p. m. Wednesday in the Moran & Sons' funeral home, where friends may call after 10:30 a. m. today. Burial will be in Fairlawn cemetery. Mr. Stabler died at 9:30 p. m. Sunday August 29, 1943 in St. Mary's hospital, where he was taken Saturday. He had suffered a heart ailment for the past 10 years. Mr. Stabler lived all his life at the family home at 441 South Crea Street. He retired 25 years ago as a drayman and bartender. In recent years he had operated a vegetable garden. He was a charter member of the Eagles club.

Mr. Stabler was born in Decatur Dec. 28, 1863. He married first Emily Klein and three children were born to them, Earl Stabler, who survives, Celia B. and Iva M. Stabler who preceded him in death. After the death of his first wife, Mr. Stabler was married to Anna Kater, who died in 1921. Their daughter, Mrs. Meda Oldfield, lives in Decatur. He leaves also two grandchildren.

More About John (Buck) Stabler:

Burial: Aug 1943, Fairlawn Cemetery Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

Notes for Emilie Klein:

The many friends of Mrs. John Stabler will regret to learn of that estimable lady's death this morning May 29, 1893 at 12:30 o'clock at her home, No 441 S. Crea Street, of blood poisoning, aged 28 years.

Mrs. Stabler is survived by a husband and three children, one boy and two girls. They are Earl, aged 6 years, Cecil, aged 4 years and an infant daughter, aged 22 months. Mrs. Stabler has been ill for several weeks and her dangerous condition has been recognized from the first. She received the care of the best physicians and constant attention of her husband and friends. No time has been set for the funeral.

More About John Stabler and Emilie Klein:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1885

More About John Stabler and Anna Kater:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1894, Macon Co, Illinois

Children of John Stabler and Emilie Klein are:

- + 6389 i. Earl (Buck)¹⁰ Stabler, born 27 Jun 1887 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 21 Nov 1958 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- 6390 ii. Cecil B. Stabler, born 1888 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 21 Feb 1894 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

More About Cecil B. Stabler:

Burial: Feb 1894, Greenwood Cemetery Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

Cause of Death: membranous croup

- 6391 iii. Iva Myrtle Stabler, born 1891 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 04 Mar 1894 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

More About Iva Myrtle Stabler:

Cause of Death: diphtheria

Child of John Stabler and Anna Kater is:

- + 6392 i. Meda S.¹⁰ Stabler, born 10 Feb 1895 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 23 Jan 1965 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

4019. Katharina Elisabeth⁹ Schmidhaeuser (Katharina Lusie⁸ Klein, Luise⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Feb 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Ludwig Fehrle** 11 Jan 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fehrle and Eva Fehrle. He was born 09 Aug 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Fehrle and Katharina Schmidhaeuser:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1874, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Elisabeth Schmidhaeuser is:

- + 6393 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Schmidhaeuser, born 20 Aug 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1955 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Schmidhaeuser and Johann Fehrle are:

- + 6394 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Fehrle, born 06 Jun 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1964 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6395 ii. Anna Maria Fehrle, born 23 Sep 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6396 iii. Wilhelm Ludwig Fehrle, born 21 Mar 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6397 iv. Karl August Fehrle, born 21 Feb 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6398 v. Karl Fehrle, born 21 Dec 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6399 vi. Ernst Fehrle, twin, born 14 May 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6400 vii. Karl Fehrle, twin, born 14 May 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6401 viii. Karl Fehrle, born 05 Dec 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6402 ix. Ernst Fehrle, born 09 May 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6403 x. Karl August Fehrle, born 26 Dec 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4027. Wilhelm⁹ Weinmann (Friedricka⁸ Reissing, Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Feb 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Margaretha Hanselmann** 28 Nov 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hanselmann and Christina Stierle. She was born 29 Dec 1860 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Weinmann:

Burial: 04 Feb 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute myocarditis; fracture left fibula from fall; senility

Occupation: laborer

More About Christina Margaretha Hanselmann:

Burial: 23 May 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebro spinal meningitis

Children: 1908, 12 w/ 11 living

More About Wilhelm Weinmann and Christina Hanselmann:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1892, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Weinmann and Christina Hanselmann are:

- 6404 i. Edith¹⁰ Weinmann, born Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edith Weinmann:

Burial: 31 Aug 1893, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 13 grave 1

Cause of Death: summer complaint

- 6405 ii. Laura Weinmann, born 19 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Weinmann:

Burial: 24 Nov 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

- 6406 iii. Lawrence Weinmann, born 28 Sep 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1944 in Los Angeles Co, California.

- 6407 iv. Leona Weinmann, born 20 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gottfried Eugene (Godfrey) Schoettle 02 Aug 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Apr 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918.

More About Leona Weinmann:

Burial: 08 Mar 1922, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus; la grippe

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 127 E. Summit Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ cousin Mary Stierle

Occupation: 1920, dressmaker shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Eugene (Godfrey) Schoettle:

Occupation: 1910, book binder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Schoettle and Leona Weinmann:

Divorce: 27 Mar 1920, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Aug 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4036. Paulina R. (Lena)⁹ Weinmann (Friedricka⁸ Reissing, Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jun 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oliver T. Albro** 14 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Truman Albro and Ann Henry. He was born May 1869 in New York, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Paulina R. (Lena) Weinmann:

Burial: 18 Dec 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; nephritis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Occupation: 1910, ironer laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oliver T. Albro:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1131 Lincoln Ave; 7th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, 1131 Lincoln Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-30 SD 14 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, laundryman Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, foreman laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, real estate agent Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1912, 1131 Lincoln Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oliver Albro and Paulina Weinmann:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Paulina Weinmann and Oliver Albro is:

- 6408 i. Gladys L.¹⁰ Albro, born 1895.

More About Gladys L. Albro:
1: 1910, foster child

4041. Ludwig⁹ Geyer (Barbara⁸ Reissing, Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Dec 1879 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Katharina Simeck** 26 Dec 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Simeck and Paulina Mussbach. She was born 13 Jun 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Geyer and Margaretha Simeck:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1900, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Geyer and Margaretha Simeck are:

- 6409 i. Ludwig Friedrich¹⁰ Geyer, born 06 May 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6410 ii. Karl Ludwig Geyer, born 17 Oct 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
6411 iii. Bertha Geyer, born 09 May 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4042. Wilhelm Ludwig⁹ Hoffman (Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Oct 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1943 in Pleasant Grove, Utah Co, Utah. He married **Louise Pauline Feyl** 02 Apr 1883 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Feyl and Rosina Holzwarth. She was born 13 Jun 1864 in Stiftsgrundhof, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1942 in Pleasant Grove, Utah Co, Utah.

More About Wilhelm Ludwig Hoffman:
Census: Jun 1900, Twp 15, Lewis Clark Co, Montana ED 164 SD 155 sheet 6a
Census 4: 1930, Garfield Co, Utah w/ son Ramond Hoffman's family
Emigration: 1880, US
Occupation: 1900, ore miner Twp 15, Lewis Clark Co, Montana

More About Wilhelm Hoffman and Louise Feyl:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1883, Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Children of Wilhelm Hoffman and Louise Feyl are:

- 6412 i. Dora Marie¹⁰ Hoffman, born 29 Sep 1884 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio. She married Fred Dickert 24 Dec 1901 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; born 1880 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

More About Fred Dickert and Dora Hoffman:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1901, Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

- 6413 ii. Wilhelmine Pauline Hoffman, born 16 Oct 1885 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died 11 Sep 1895.
6414 iii. William Fredrick Hoffman, born 29 Jul 1887 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1974. He married Alvina Terou 12 Oct 1912; born 1891.

More About William Hoffman and Alvina Terou:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1912

- + 6415 iv. Emma Louise Hoffman, born 18 Dec 1889 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died 02 Dec 1932 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.
6416 v. Rosa Hoffman, born 02 Jun 1891 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 29 Apr 1892.
+ 6417 vi. Louise Lizzie Hoffman, born 07 May 1893 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 12 Feb 1970 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.
6418 vii. Fred Henry Hoffman, born 27 Feb 1895 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.
+ 6419 viii. Christian Carl Hoffman, born 25 Dec 1897 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 21 Aug 1968 in Payson,

- Utah Co, Utah.
- + 6420 ix. Margaret Freda Hoffman, born 10 Apr 1900 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died Sep 1984 in Cedar Hills, Utah Co, Utah.
- + 6421 x. Mathilda Pauline Hoffman, born 03 Apr 1902 in Helena, Lewis Clark Co, Montana; died 22 Sep 1951.
- + 6422 xi. Raymond Richard Hoffman, born 15 Oct 1904 in Helena, Lewis Clark Co, Montana; died 12 Apr 1992 in Draper, Salt Lake Co, Utah.
- 6423 xii. Kathrine Hoffman, born 22 Mar 1907 in Hamilton, Montana; died 18 Dec 1907.

4045. Dorothea Maria⁹ Hoffman (Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Apr 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1916 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio. She married **Wilhelm F. (Kaiser) Kayser** 04 Jul 1883 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, son of Johann Kayser and Johanna Necker. He was born 24 Oct 1857 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1938 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

More About Wilhelm Kayser and Dorothea Hoffman:
 Marriage: 04 Jul 1883, Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Children of Dorothea Hoffman and Wilhelm Kayser are:

- + 6424 i. Frederick George¹⁰ Kaiser, born 02 Sep 1885 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died Apr 1941 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- + 6425 ii. Clara Marie Kaiser, born 08 Jun 1887 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died 1952 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- 6426 iii. Carl Christian Kaiser, born 18 Sep 1889 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died 1945 in Massillon, Ohio.
- + 6427 iv. Alma Johanna Pauline Kaiser, born 20 Jan 1893 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died Sep 1969 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

4046. Pauline Rosina⁹ Hoffman (Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jan 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1952 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Christian Renz** 24 Apr 1885 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, son of Johann Renz and Anna Stollsteimer. He was born 07 Feb 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1930 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

Notes for Pauline Rosina Hoffman:

Dayton - Mrs. Pauline Renz, 84, of 14 Cardington Road, died at 10:45 a.m. Saturday April 15, 1952 at her residence after a long illness. Born in Germany, Mrs. Renz resided in Dayton 15 years. She was a member of the Lutheran church in Youngstown.

Surviving are a daughter, Irene of Dayton; a son, Paul of Youngstown; a sister, Mrs. Charles White of Lakewood, Ohio, and two grandchildren.

Services at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at King funeral home, Youngstown. Burial in Youngstown. Friends may call at Whitmer Brothers funeral home, 239 North Ludlow Street, from 5 to 9 p.m. today.

More About Pauline Rosina Hoffman:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Christian Renz:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, 833 Mt. Pleasant Street; 5th ward Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio ED 71 SD 17 sheet 24a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 833 Mt. Pleasant Ave; 5th ward Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio ED 135 SD 17 sheet 2a children: Paul 18 & Irene 11

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 833 Ridge Ave; 5th ward Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio ED 199 SD 265 sheet 1b

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 833 Ridge Ave; 4th ward Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio ED 50-59 SD 10 sheet 27a

Emigration: 1883, US

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, building carpenter Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house carpenter Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

More About Johann Renz and Pauline Hoffman:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1885, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Pauline Hoffman and Johann Renz are:

- + 6428 i. Paul Gottlieb¹⁰ Renz, born 27 May 1891 in Ohio; died Dec 1967 in Ohio.
- 6429 ii. Edwin F. Renz, born Apr 1896 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1905 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- 6430 iii. Irene C. Renz, born Feb 1899 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1920.

More About Irene C. Renz:

Occupation: 1920, time keeper steel mill office Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

- 6431 iv. Christian Wilhelm Renz, born 19 Dec 1886 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Wilhelm Renz:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1887, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:
Wilhelm & Mrs. Hoffman

4050. Sophia Aretta⁹ Burkhart (George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jul 1854 in Little York, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 1932 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee. She married **Daniel Mowry** 29 Apr 1874 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, son of Daniel Mowry and Hannah Overmyer. He was born Sep 1853 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Sophia Aretta Burkhart:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 5833 Bartmer Ave; 28th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 96-251 SD 8 sheet 9a living w/ son-in-law George S. Trowbridge's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Daniel Mowry:

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 1617 Main Street; Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 41 SD 13 sheet 1b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1910, 5032 Devonshire Ave; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 379 SD 10 sheet 5a

Census 4: 04 Feb 1920, Natural Bridge Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 130 SD 11 sheet 40a

Occupation: 1900, house carpenter Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter building contractor St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1920, building contractor Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Daniel Mowry and Sophia Burkhart:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1874, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Sophia Burkhart and Daniel Mowry are:

- 6432 i. Wilbur Jarome¹⁰ Mowry, born 12 Apr 1875 in Ohio; died 16 Jun 1970 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California. He married Ida May H. McGill 1899; born 1880 in New York.

More About Wilbur Mowry and Ida McGill:

Marriage: 1899

- 6433 ii. baby Mowry, born 1877 in Ohio; died 1880 in Ohio.
- 6434 iii. Edith L. B. Mowry, born Sep 1879 in Ohio; died 12 Nov 1881 in Dennis, Osage Twp, Labette Co, Kansas.
- + 6435 iv. Myrtle Ivy Mowry, born 09 Dec 1881 in Dennis, Osage Twp, Labette Co, Kansas; died 10 Apr 1973.
- 6436 v. Franklin Edward (Frank) Mowry, born 08 Feb 1884 in Osage Twp, Labette Co, Kansas; died 06 Feb 1965 in Los

Angeles Co, California. He married Margaret C. ? 1908 in Missouri; born Bet. 11 Dec 1880 - 1882 in Missouri; died 25 Aug 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Franklin Edward (Frank) Mowry:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 5511 Idaho Ave; 12th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 189 SD 10 sheet 1a
Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 1817 Sarah Street; 22nd ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 427 SD 183 sheet 8a
living w/ Silas Rudy's family
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 839 S. Dixel Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-339 SD 17 sheet 14a living w/ Clara Wickman
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1918, machinist Wagoner Elec. Company 6400 Plymouth; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 3: 1930, building carpenter Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: 1918, 4776a Ashland Ave; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Social Security Number: 565-16-6700

More About Margaret C. ?:

Children: 1910, none
Social Security Number: 550-05-5675

More About Franklin Mowry and Margaret ?:

Marriage: 1908, Missouri

- 6437 vi. baby Mowry, born 1887 in Labette Co, Kansas; died Bef. 1895 in Osage Twp, Labette Co, Kansas.
- + 6438 vii. Anna R. Mowry, born 07 Feb 1891 in Labette Co, Kansas; died Oct 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California.

4051. Joseph F.⁹ Burkhart (George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 May 1858 in Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio, and died 1929 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Lettie Elizabeth (Aletta) Casebeer** 25 Dec 1884 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of George Casebere and Elizabeth Kniseley. She was born 15 Dec 1866 in Tracy Twp, DeKalb Co, Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1946 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Joseph F. Burkhart:

The County of Williams by William Henry Sinn, Madison Wisconsin - Northwestern Historical Association, 1905; page 315:

Joseph Burkhart, a practical and prominent farmer of St. Joseph Township, Williams Co, Ohio, was born in Crawford County, Ohio, May 25, 1858. He is the son of George Burkhart, when twelve years of age he removed with his parents from his native county of Williams County, receiving his public school training in both counties. reared on a farm, it is quite natural that he has chosen farming as his avocation in life. In addition to this he has paid special attention to stock raising, a centure that has in his case proved remarkably remunerative. He is the owner of two hundred and eleven acres in St. Joseph Township and twenty acres in DeKalb County, Indiana, the two pieces of land joining. This property has practically all been made by him as he received little assistance from his father. While an active Democrat, he has never been an aspirant to public office. He and his wife attend the Methodist Episcopal Church, of which she is an active member.

On December 25, 1884, he married Miss Lettie Casebere, who was born in DeKalb County, Indiana, December 15, 1866. She is the daughter of George and Elizabeth (Kniseley) Casebere, the former born October 8, 1832, in Tuscarawas County, and the latter in Canal Dover, of the same county, November 2, 1835. George Casebere was the son of John and Nancy (Smily) Casebere, who came to Williams County in 1840, where he died September 4, 1881, and she in 1869. They had twelve children, of whom eight are still living. The father of Mrs. Burkhart, George Casebere, for years a prominent merchant at Blakeslee, Williams County, died in July, 1896, and his wife three years earlier. They had four children, of whom three are still living.

Joseph Burkhart and wife are the parents of three children: Ora Glen, born July 5, 1885; Earl Lyston, born August 22, 1888; and Arthur Dale, born February 11, 1890. Mrs. Burkhart is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In politics Mr. Burkhart is a Democrat, but has never sought office. He pays strict attention to his farming interests, assisted by his sons.

A standard history of Williams County, Ohio, Volume 2. By Charles A. Bowersox; The Lewis Publishing Company; Chicago & New York, 1920. Page 16:

Joseph Burkhart. A prominent and prosperous agriculturist, and an extensive land holder, Joseph Burkhart, of St. Joseph Township, is widely known as proprietor of Twin Elm Farm, which consists of 260 acres of land, twenty acres of which lies in Dekalb County, Indiana. He also owns another farm of 240 acres in the same township, and is carrying on general farming and stock raising most successfully. A son of George Burkhart, he was born, May 12, 1858, in Crawford County, Ohio, where he lived until twelve years of age.

Born and educated in Pennsylvania, George Burkhart came to Ohio in early manhood, locating in Crawford County, where he ran a saw mill for a few seasons. Moving to Bucyrus, in the same county, he took charge of a furnace. He subsequently invented the old Excelsior reaper, the first one that had a patent dropper, and traveled on the road selling the machines. Coming to Williams County with his family in 1869, he spent his remaining years on a farm in St. Joseph Township. He was a democrat in politics, and a member of the Evangelical Church, with which he was prominently identified. He married Roxanna Songer, who was born in Pennsylvania, and as a child came with her parents to Ohio, locating in Crawford County. Of the children born of their marriage, seven are living, as follows: Joseph, the special subject of this sketch; Sarah, wife of Solomon Suffel, living near Montpelier, Williams County; Samuel F., engaged in farming in St. Joseph Township; Frank, of Edgerton; Ida, wife of Chester Isenhood; Anna, wife of John Richmond; and Sophia, the eldest child of the parental household, wife of Daniel Mowery, of St. Louis, Missouri.

Coming with the family to Williams County in 1869, Joseph Burkhart was educated in the district schools, and after finishing his studies spent many years on the home farm, remaining with his parents until twenty-five years old. Choosing the free and independent occupation to which he was reared. Mr. Burkhart has met with no failures in his undertakings, at the present writing having title to 400 acres of choice land, from which he reaps bountiful harvests, the rich soil responding readily to his methods of culture.

Mr. Burkhart married, December 25, 1884, Aletta Casebere, who was born in Tracy Township, Dekalb County, Indiana, December 15, 1866, a daughter of George Casebere, and granddaughter of John and Nancy (Smiley) Casebere, who settled in Williams County, Ohio, in 1840. George Casebere was born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, in 1832, and died in July, 1896. His wife, whose maiden name was Elizabeth Kinsely, was born in Canal Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, November 2, 1835, and died in 1893. Four children were born of their union, as follows: Lee Casebere, of Bryan, Ohio; Solomon, of Butler, Indiana; Marshall, deceased; and Aletta, now Mrs. Burkhart.

Mr. and Mrs. Burkhart have three children, namely: Ora Glenn, born July 5, 1885, married Ethel Spaulding; Earl Lyston, born August 22, 1888, is single, and lives at home; and Arthur Dale, born February 11, 1890, who was graduated from the Edgerton High School, and the Fort Wayne Business College, married Jette Kimball. Mr. Burkhart is a democrat in politics, and Mrs. Burkhart, true to the religious faith in which she was reared, is an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Samuel F. Burkhart, brother of Joseph Burkhart, was born in Crawford County, Ohio, near Bucyrus, June 6, 1862, and at the age of seven years came with his parents to Saint Joseph Township, where he acquired his early knowledge of books, and became acquainted with the various branches of agriculture. Finding farming both agreeable and profitable, he turned his attention to agriculture when young, and has now 180 acres of land in his home farm, and is managing it with exceptionally good results. He has accumulated considerable property, in addition to the farm which he now occupies having formerly had title to sixty-five acres nearby, and is a stockholder in the Farmers Commercial Bank of Edgerton.

Mr. Burkhart married Lena Landel, and they have three children, namely: Charles, a graduate of the Edon High School; Oscar, a graduate of the Edgerton High School, is now, in 1920, a sophomore in the University of Illinois, at Urbana; and Raymond, a student in the Edgerton High School. Mr. Burkhart is a prominent and useful member of the Evangelical Church, in which he is an elder, and is an active worker in the Sunday school, which he has served as superintendent. He is a steadfast democrat in politics, and has served as a member, and as president, of the local school board.

More About Joseph F. Burkhart:

Burial: 1929, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 10

Census: 05 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Section 18 St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 4 sheet 3b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Politics: Democrat
Property: St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio 211 acres
Property 2: DeKalb Co, Indiana 20 acres

More About Lettie Elizabeth (Aletta) Casebeer:

Burial: Feb 1946, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 10
Census: 22 Apr 1930, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-20 SD 1 sheet 4b
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Religion: Methodist Episcopal Church

More About Joseph Burkhardt and Lettie Casebeer:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1884, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Joseph Burkhardt and Lettie Casebeer are:

- + 6439 i. Ora Glen¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 05 Jul 1885 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1939.
- 6440 ii. Earl Lyston Burkhardt, born 22 Aug 1888 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 28 Dec 1982 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Earl Lyston Burkhardt:

Burial: Dec 1982, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 10
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 300-40-5824

- 6441 iii. Arthur Dale Burkhardt, born 11 Feb 1890 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 Sep 1965 in California. He married Jette Marie Kimball 12 Jul 1915 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Indiana; died Sep 1960 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur Dale Burkhardt:

Burial: Sep 1965, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 9
Census: 03 Jan 1920, lot 7 3rd Ave; 8th ward Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota ED 142 SD 5 sheet 1b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 8483 Fountain Ave; Hollywood Terrace, Beverly Hills Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-830 SD 16 sheet 9a
Education: 1908, High School Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1920, cashier fruit company Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota
Occupation 2: 1930, importing manager Hollywood Terrace, Beverly Hills Twp, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 562-10-5893

More About Jette Marie Kimball:

Burial: Sep 1960, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 9

More About Arthur Burkhardt and Jette Kimball:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1915, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

4052. Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhardt (George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jan 1860 in Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 1950 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Solomon Henry Suffel** 15 Jun 1882 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Peter Suffel and Sarah Goeltzenleuchter. He was born 05 Aug 1858 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 12 Apr 1944 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Sarah Katherine Burkhardt:

Burial: May 1950, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 9
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Solomon Henry Suffel:

Burial: Apr 1944, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 9
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Harrison, Paulding Co, Ohio ED 50 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 135 SD 4 sheet 3b
 Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 169 SD 4 sheet 3b
 Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-25 SD 1 sheet 9b
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Harrison, Paulding Co, Ohio
 Occupation 2: 1916, farmer Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
 Property: 1916, Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio 80 acres

More About Solomon Suffel and Sarah Burkhart:
 Marriage: 15 Jun 1882, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Sarah Burkhart and Solomon Suffel are:

- + 6442 i. Samuel¹⁰ Suffel, born 12 Jan 1883 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Dec 1963 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana.
- + 6443 ii. Pearl Minnie Suffel, born Bet. 16 Jun - 11 Sep 1884 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 08 Oct 1942 in Allen Co, Ohio.
- + 6444 iii. Rose Anna (Rosy) Suffel, born 22 Jun 1887 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 22 Mar 1976 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 6445 iv. Jesse W. Suffel, born 31 May 1892 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 11 Dec 1985 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 6446 v. Wilbur Charles Suffel, born 15 Sep 1894 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 29 Jul 1953 in Richfield Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio.

4053. Samuel F.⁹ Burkhart (George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jun 1862 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jan 1941 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Lena (Lana Landel) Landle** 06 May 1890 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Christopher Landle and Lana Miller. She was born 15 Feb 1866 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 24 Oct 1946 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Samuel F. Burkhart:

The County of Williams by William Henry Sinn, Madison Wisconsin - Northwestern Historical Association, 1905; page 316:

Samuel F. Burkhart, a successful farmer and livestock dealer of St. Joseph Township, Williams County, Ohio, was born in Crawford County, Ohio, June 6, 1862. He is the son of George and Rosanna (Songer) Burkhart, both natives of Pennsylvania. His grandparents were Tobias and Christina (Keiss) Burkhart, both natives of Germany. Tobias Burkhart came to the United States in 1804 with his mother, Dorothy (Beal) Burkhart, and located in Pennsylvania, where she died. His wife, Christina (Keiss) Burkhart, came to America in 1817, both of her parents having died in Germany.

Samuel F. Burkhart having been brought up on a farm, it is but natural that he has made farming his occupation for life. The thorough training that he received while working for his father fitted him for a successful life in the same line of work. His ownership of one hundred and sixty acres of the most valuable and productive land in the county, located one mile from Edgerton, measures to some extent his success as a farmer. He deals extensively in horses and buys and sells all other kinds of livestock. Having a thorough knowledge of stock of all kinds, and being a shrewd trader, he has met with unusual success as stockman. Possessed of sound judgement and good common sense, he is rated as one of the most successful business men in the county. His time is wholly taken up with the management of his business affairs, so that he has no time to engage in any other enterprises. In politics he is a staunch Democrat, but in no sense an office seeker. In church work he and wife are identified with the Evangelical Church.

On May 16, 1890, he was wedded to Miss Lana Landle, born in Edgerton, February 15, 1866, the daughter of Christopher and Lana (Miller) Landle, a prosperous farmer of St. Joseph Township. Three children have blessed the union of Mr. and Mrs. Burkhart, named Charlie, born March 15, 1893; Oscar, born October 16, 1900; and Raymond, born June 19, 1903.

While still comparatively a young man Mr. Burkhart has achieved success of which he has just cause making a close study of live stock, always depending on his own judgement, he ranks among the foremost of the men of affairs in this county.

More About Samuel F. Burkhardt:

Burial: Jan 1941, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

Census: 09 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 4 SD 131 sheet 6b

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Section 21 St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 4: 1930, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1916, farmer & dealer in livestock Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Politics: Democrat

Property: 1916, Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio 245 acres

Religion: Evangelical Church St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Lena (Lana Landel) Landle:

Burial: 1946, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Samuel Burkhardt and Lena Landle:

Marriage: 06 May 1890, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Samuel Burkhardt and Lena Landle are:

- + 6447 i. Charles Vane¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 15 Mar 1893 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 13 Dec 1968 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 6448 ii. Oscar Edwin Burkhardt, born 16 Oct 1900 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 21 Nov 1992 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Oscar Edwin Burkhardt:

Burial: Nov 1992, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Ft. Lewis Road; Ft. Lewis School of the Colorado Agricultural College; Precinct 11 La Plata Co, Colorado ED 34-19 SD 8 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher Ft. Lewis School of the Colorado Agricultural College; Precinct 11 La Plata Co, Colorado

- 6449 iii. Raymond Claire Burkhardt, born 19 Jun 1903 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 31 Aug 1921 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Raymond Claire Burkhardt:

Burial: Sep 1921, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

4054. Frank⁹ Burkhardt (George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Jan 1864 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 31 Jul 1946 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Catherine Groff** 31 Jan 1895 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Henry Groff and Sarah Johnson. She was born 08 Jan 1870 in Sterling, Whiteside Co, Illinois, and died 11 Dec 1905. He married **(2) Mary O. Hughes** 29 Nov 1916, daughter of Ephraim Hughes and Elizabeth Alvert. She was born 1870 in Ohio.

Notes for Frank Burkhardt:

The County of Williams by William Henry Sinn, Madison Wisconsin - Northwestern Historical Association, 1905; page 313:

Frank Burkhardt, one of the progressive and highly successful farmers of St. Joseph Township, Williams County, Ohio, was born in Crawford County, Ohio, January 12, 1864. He is the son of George and Rosanna (Songer) Burkhardt, both natives of Pennsylvania. His grandparents were Tobias and Christina (Keiss) Burkhardt, both natives of Germany. Tobias Burkhardt came to the United States in 1804 with his mother, Dorothy (Beal) Burkhardt, and located in Lycemburg, Heppin Twp, Pennsylvania, where she died. His wife, Christina (Keiss) Burkhardt, came to America in 1817, both of her parents having died in Germany. They came to Williams County, Ohio in 1865 and settled on a farm in St. Joseph Twp,

where he died in 1876, aged eighty years, and she died nine years later, aged eighty-three years. The maternal grandparents of Frank Burkhart were George and Catherine (Encen) Songer, he a native of Germany and she of Pennsylvania. George Songer was born in 1807 and emigrated to America when seven years old, locating first in Pennsylvania and then Crawford County, Ohio in 1850, where he and his wife died.

George Burkhart was born March 22, 1829, in Pennsylvania, and came with his parents to Crawford County in 1847, and from there moved to Williams County in 1865, settling on a farm in St. Joseph Township, where he now resides. Prior to farming for himself he was for some years engaged in the saw and grist-mill business, in tensive patronage that he enjoyed. In politics he was an active Democrat and with his wife a member of the Evangelical Church. They have had seven children, three sons and four daughters. They are: Sophia, born July 23, 1854; Joseph, born May 24, 1858; Sarah, born January 21, 1861; Samuel F., born Jun 6, 1862; Frank, born January 12, 1864; Ida December 25, 1866, and Anna, born April 4, 1872.

Frank, the subject of this sketch, was reared on his father's farm, receiving a fair common school education. Farming is his chosen avocation, and the fact that he now owns two hundred acres of very valuable land within a mile of Edgerton proves that he has made a wise choice. In addition to general farming he deals largely in horses and the stock, shipping his purchases to all parts of the country. While affiliated with Democratic Party he has sought a public office. He and his wife attend the Evangelical Church.

On January 31, 1895, Frank was wedded to Miss Catharine Groff, born in Sterling, Illinois, January 8, 1870, the daughter of Henry and Sarah (Johnson) Groff, the former a native of Pennsylvania. He Groff followed the occupation of milling for a number of years, but now resides on a farm in St. Joseph Township. He and wife had had seven children, six of whom are still living. John Groff, the father of Henry Groff, removed from Pennsylvania to Ashland County, Ohio, in an early day and there both he and his wife died at a ripe old age. Frank Burkhart and his wife have had one child, Harry, born September 10, 1900.

A standard history of Williams County, Ohio, Volume 2. By Charles A. Bowersox; The Lewis Publishing Company; Chicago & New York, 1920. Page 216:

Frank Burkhart. - A prominent and enterprising citizen of Edgerton, Frank Burkhart is not only vice president of the Farmers Commercial Bank, but is one of the leading farmers of Williams County, and carries on an extensive business as feeder and shipper of livestock. A son of George Burkhart, he was born, January 12, 1864, in Crawford County, Ohio, of German ancestry.

Tobias Burkhart, his paternal grandfather, was born in Germany, and as a child came with his widowed mother, Dorothea (Beal) Burkhart, to the United States in 1804, settling in Lycemburg, Heppin Township, Pennsylvania. Choosing the free and independent life of a farmer, he came with his family to Ohio a few years after his marriage to Christena Keiss, locating first in Crawford County, but later moving to Williams County, where both he and his wife spent their declining years, his death having occurred in 1876, and hers in 1885.

Born in Pennsylvania, March 22, 1829, George Burkhart came to Crawford County, Ohio, with his parents in 1847, and assisted in the pioneer labor of improving a farm in that locality. In 1870 he settled in St. Joseph Township, Williams County, Ohio, and from that time until his death was identified with the agricultural interests of the community in which he resided. He married Rosanna Songer, who was born in Pennsylvania, a daughter of George Songer, who emigrated from Germany to the United States in 1815, locating first in Pennsylvania, where he married Catherine Ence, who was born in the Keystone State in 1807, and later moving to Crawford County, Ohio, where both spent the later years of their lives.

Of the union of George and Rossana (Songer) Burkhart several children were born, as follows: Sophia, born July 23, 1854, is the wife of Daniel Mowry; Joseph, born May 25, 1858, married Lettie Casebeer; Sarah, born January 21, 1861, married Solomon Suffel; Samuel F., born June 6, 1862, now a farmer in St. Joseph Township, married Lena Landel; Frank, the special subject of this sketch; Ida, born December 25, 1866, is the wife of Chester Isenhood; and Anna, born April 4, 1872, is the wife of John Richmond.

Brought up in St. Joseph Township, Frank Burkhart obtained his early education in the district schools, and as a boy and youth acquired valuable experience in the agricultural arts. Continuing a member of the parental household until thirty-one years old, he had the entire management of the home

farm the last seven years that he lived upon it. A man of undoubted business and financial ability, Mr. Burkhart has judiciously invested a part of his wealth in land, owning a fine farm of 200 acres near Edgerton, and in addition to carrying on general farming with good results makes a specialty of feeding and shipping cattle and livestock, a branch of industry that under his management is exceedingly profitable. He was one of the organizers of the Farmers Commercial Bank of Edgerton, which has the following named officers: George Weber, president; Frank Burkhart, vice president ; James J. Jennings, cashier; and the directors are George Weber, Frank Burkhart, James J. Jennings, Jessie Houlton, Lewis Groff, E. A. Geauque and D. G. Koehner.

Mr. Burkhart has been twice married. He married first, January 31, 1895, Catherine Groff, who was born in Sterling, Illinois, January 8, 1870, a daughter of Henry Groff. She died in early womanhood, leaving one son, Harry W. Burkhart, who was born September 10, 1900, and was accidentally killed January 27, 1917.

On November 29, 1916, Mr. Burkhart married Mrs. Mary (Hughes) Walker, a daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Alvert) Hughes, the former of whom was born in Seneca County, Ohio, and the latter in Pennsylvania. Her father, a school teacher in his younger days, came, after his marriage in Seneca County, Ohio, to Williams County, settling on a farm in Superior Township, where he was successfully engaged in tilling the soil during his remaining years. He was a republican in politics and ever interested in local matters.

More About Frank Burkhart:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 4b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Lynn Street; St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 132 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Indiana Ave; Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 166 SD 4 sheet 6b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-19 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, stock buyer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Politics: Democrat

Property: a mile from Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio 200 acres

Religion: Evangelical Church St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Catherine Groff:

Children: 1900, none

More About Frank Burkhart and Catherine Groff:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1895, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Frank Burkhart and Mary Hughes:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1916

Child of Frank Burkhart and Catherine Groff is:

6450 i. Harry W.¹⁰ Burkhart, born 01 Sep 1900 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1917.

4055. Ida⁹ Burkhart (George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Dec 1866 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 1949 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(1) David K. (Bechtol) Bethel** Aft. 1884. He was born 1863, and died 1941 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Chester W. (Isenhood) Eisenhood** 1897, son of Jacob Eisenhood and Angeline Mowry. He was born 27 Mar 1877 in Liberty Twp, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930.

More About Ida Burkhart:

Burial: 1949, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 8

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 24 W. Washington; 4th ward Oklahoma, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED 55-114 SD 5 sheet 7b name shown as Isenhood

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About David K. (Bechtol) Bethel:

Burial: 1941, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 8

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer La Gro Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About David Bethel and Ida Burkhardt:

Marriage: Aft. 1884

More About Chester W. (Isenhood) Eisenhood:

Census: 17 Apr 1910, 24 W. Washington; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED 200 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Eisenhood

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 24 W. Washington; 4th ward Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED 156 SD 5 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1910, railroad conductor Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 3: 1920, chief caller railroad company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Residence: 1918, 24 W. Washington; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

More About Chester Eisenhood and Ida Burkhardt:

Marriage: 1897

Child of Ida Burkhardt and Chester Eisenhood is:

+ 6451 i. Orlando Lester (Arlo)¹⁰ Eisenhood, born 24 Nov 1897 in Kansas; died Dec 1969 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

4056. Anna E.⁹ Burkhardt (George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Apr 1872 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died Feb 1955 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **John (Richman) Reichman III** 13 Jan 1895 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of John Reichman and Elizabeth Kline. He was born 21 Jul 1867 in Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 22 Oct 1936 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Anna E. Burkhardt:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About John (Richman) Reichman III:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 110 SD 4 sheet 11b name shown as Richman

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 127 SD 4 sheet 7a name shown as Reichman

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Fisher Road; Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 160 SD 4 sheet 6a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-18 SD 1 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, dairy farmer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About John Reichman and Anna Burkhardt:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1895, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Burkhardt and John Reichman are:

+ 6452 i. Clarence Clair (Richman)¹⁰ Reichman, born 29 Sep 1895 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died Nov 1986 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

+ 6453 ii. Mildred Audry Reichman, born 26 Dec 1902 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 14 Nov 1990 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

6454 iii. Ulan Reichman, born 16 Feb 1899 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died in infancy.

4058. John F. (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt (William H. (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhart, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Bet. Apr 1856 - 1858 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 31 Jul 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Rebecca (Beckie) Stump** 02 May 1878 in Indiana. She was born Bet. 05 Dec 1856 - 1858 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 May 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John F. (Burkhart) Burkhardt:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Lafayette Street; Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 219 SD 4 sheet 10

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, 1331 Bellevesa Ave; 2nd ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 9 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 1817 Oxford; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 269 SD 7 sheet 11a

Census 4: 16 Jan 1920, 3403 Casutas Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-635 SD 15 sheet 1a living w/ so-in-law Frank Tyler's family

Census 5: 02 Apr 1930, 3403 Casutas Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-635 SD 15 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1880, butcher Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, contractor Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1910, house carpenter Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Rebecca (Beckie) Stump:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Burkhardt and Rebecca Stump:

Marriage: 02 May 1878, Indiana

Children of John Burkhardt and Rebecca Stump are:

- + 6455 i. Lillian B. (Lillie)¹⁰ Burkhart, born 04 Feb 1879 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1969 in San Luis Obispo Co, California.
- 6456 ii. Harry Burkhart, born 07 Jul 1881 in Vigo Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1972 in Woodland, Yolo Co, California.

More About Harry Burkhart:

Burial: Apr 1972, Woodland Cemetery Woodland, Yolo Co, California plot Marys row U grave 6

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house carpenter Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1934, 20054 Community; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 564-30-6712

- 6457 iii. Ethel Burkhart, born 30 Apr 1884 in Indiana; died 09 Dec 1890 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ethel Burkhart:

Burial: Dec 1890, Evergreen Cemetery Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

4059. Mary⁹ Burkhardt (William H. (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhart, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Mar 1859 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 31 Dec 1896 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Charles Dennison Jackson** 30 Jun 1885 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, son of Benjamin Jackson and Margaret Sibley. He was born 14 Mar 1857 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1944 in Baldwin Park, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Dennison Jackson:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Downey Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 105 SD 6 sheet 10b

Census 2: 1910, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 1647 Lucretia Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California Ed 105 Sd 8 sheet 7a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 1001 Corvina; Bladwin Park, Corvina Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-906 SD 18 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, candy maker Downey Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1920, candy factory Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, candy maker candy store Baldwin Park, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Charles Jackson and Mary Burkhardt:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1885, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Burkhardt and Charles Jackson are:

- + 6458 i. Warren Henricus¹⁰ Jackson, born 17 Feb 1888 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 25 Mar 1919 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6459 ii. Raymond Jackson, born 30 Jun 1890 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 09 Mar 1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6460 iii. Marquerite Viola Jackson, born 21 May 1894 in California; died 05 Feb 1981 in Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California.

4061. Daniel Wayne⁹ Burkhardt (William H. (Burkhardt)⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Bet. Nov 1876 - 03 Oct 1878 in Prairie Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 1943 in Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri. He married **Lena Spoon** Aft. 1896, daughter of Jacob Spoon and Catherine Kunkler. She was born 1885 in Missouri, and died 17 Dec 1953 in Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri.

More About Daniel Wayne Burkhardt:

Burial: Dec 1943, Buffalo Cemetery Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri plot center section east 1/3

Census: 1900, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1900, railway conductor Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Lena Spoon:

Burial: Dec 1953, Buffalo Cemetery Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri plot center section east 1/3

More About Daniel Burkhardt and Lena Spoon:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

Children of Daniel Burkhardt and Lena Spoon are:

- 6461 i. ?¹⁰ Burkhardt, born Aft. 1896.
- + 6462 ii. Clarence Jacob Burkhardt, born 13 Dec 1903 in Buffalo (Brazilton), Wilson Co, Kansas; died 13 May 1972 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.
- 6463 iii. Clara K. Burkhardt, born 28 Dec 1905 in Kansas; died Jul 1987 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married Charles M. Caudell Bef. 1940; born 23 Apr 1913 in Wilson Co, Missouri; died Aug 1968 in Kansas.

More About Clara K. Burkhardt:

Burial: 1987, Buffalo Cemetery Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri plot center section east 1/3

More About Charles M. Caudell:

Burial: 1968, Buffalo Cemetery Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri plot center section east 1/3

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 7946 Yolanda Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-27 SD 11 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1940, laborer brick contractor Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Charles Caudell and Clara Burkhardt:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

4062. Samuel A. (Koch)⁹ Cook (Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Mar 1858 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Apr 1945 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Ida M. Davids** 10 Mar 1883 in Steuben Co, Ohio, daughter of John Davids and Mary Bell. She was born 19 Jun 1864 in Guernsey Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jul 1932 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Samuel A. (Koch) Cook:

Samuel A. Cook, a prominent farmer and stock raiser of Florence Township, Williams County, Ohio, was born in Crawford County, Ohio on March 10, 1858. His is the son of David and Dorothea (Burkhardt) Cook, both natives of Pennsylvania, where the former was born April 19, 1834, and the latter on October

29, 1834. His grandparents were George and Margaret (Young) Cook, both natives of Pennsylvania, and the latter the daughter of David and Rachel (Kiess) Young, natives of Germany, who settled in Pennsylvania in pioneer days. Later they removed to Crawford County, where the later died in 1835. After the death of his wife George Cook married Rebecca Ronk of Crawford County. He died in 1892.

George and Barbara (Swilly) Cook, the great grandparents of Samuel A. Cook, emigrated from Germany to America and located near Williamsport, Pennsylvania, in a very early day. David Cook, the father of Samuel A. Cook, grew to manhood on the parental farm in Pennsylvania and received his education in the log school houses of the native county. At the age of nineteen years he came to Crawford County, Ohio, and in 1864 removed to Williams County, locating on a farm of eighty-five acres in Florence Township, which he at once proceeded to clear and improve. Later he purchased an additional tract of seventy-five acres, and he now owns altogether one hundred and sixty acres of well improved and highly productive land. He is a Democrat in politics, having served as school director and road supervisor for a number of years.

On November 20, 1856, David Cook was wedded to Miss Dorothea Burkhart. To this marriage there have been born the following children: Samuel A.; Rebecca, the wife of George Rockey of Florence Township; and Isaac, who married Miss Essie Beebe of Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana.

Samuel A. Cook was reared on a farm, educated in the country schools and has chosen farming as his life work. He and his brother Isaac are managing the home farm in connection with their individual and adjoining farms. They are extensively engaged in general farming and stock raising. In his own farm there are one hundred and forty-seven acres, while in that of Isaac there are seventy-eight acres. He is a Democrat and with his wife a member of the Evangelical Church.

On March 10, 1883, he chose as his helpmeet in life's journey Miss Ida M. Davids, born in Guernsey County, Ohio, on June 19, 1864, the daughter of John C. and Mary Ellen (Bell) Davids, the former a native of Ohio and the latter of Maryland. Both died in Guernsey Coounty, the former in April 1864, and the latter on February 14, 1886. John C. Davids was the son of William and Experience Davids. To Mr. and Mrs. Davids four children were born, all of whom are yet living. After the death of her first husband Mrs. Davids married Balis Kackley, by whom she had three children, all living.

To Samuel A. Cook and wife there have been two children. They are: Mary Elizabeth, who was born January 6, 1884, and died January 9, 1903, having been married on May 22, 1902, to C. W. Kappler, a native of Germany; and Irwin Dwight, born April 17, 1889, who is assisting his father in the management of the home farm.

More About Samuel A. (Koch) Cook:

Burial: Apr 1945, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14

Census: 27 Jul 1900, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, W. Indiana Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Indiana Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-6 SD 1 sheet 3b

Census 5: 25 Apr 1940, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-6 SD 5 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer saw mill Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer grist mill Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Residence: 1905, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ida M. Davids:

Burial: Jul 1932, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Samuel Cook and Ida Davids:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1883, Steuben Co, Ohio

Children of Samuel Cook and Ida Davids are:

- 6464 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Cook, born 06 Jan 1884 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Jan 1903 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. She married Frederick W. Keppler 22 May 1902; born 20 Feb 1876 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died Jun 1935 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Elizabeth Cook:

Burial: Jan 1903, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14

Cause of Death: severe cough developed into tuberculosis

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick W. Keppler:

Census: 06 May 1910, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 135 SD 4 sheet 11b

Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 169 SD 4 sheet 10b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-25 SD 1 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Keppler and Mary Cook:

Marriage: 22 May 1902

- 6465 ii. baby Cook, born Dec 1886 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 16 Dec 1886 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About baby Cook:

Burial: Dec 1886, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14

- + 6466 iii. Irwin Dwight (Erwin) Cook, born 17 Apr 1889 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 15 Oct 1979 in Williams Co, Ohio.

4063. Rebecca C.⁹ Cook (Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jun 1860 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 Mar 1948 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **George W. Rockey** 21 Dec 1879 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Deitrich Rockey and Catharine Koeller. He was born 14 Oct 1852 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 20 Oct 1931 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Rebecca C. Cook:

Burial: Mar 1948, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12

Census: 06 Apr 1940, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-9 SD 5 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Ira Kies's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About George W. Rockey:

Burial: Oct 1931, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 12b

Census 3: 03 May 1910, Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 9b

Census 4: 24 Jan 1920, E. Indiana Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 6a

Census 5: 10 Apr 1930, Indiana Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-6 SD 1 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman dry goods Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, farm laborer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About George Rockey and Rebecca Cook:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1879, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Rebecca Cook and George Rockey are:

- 6467 i. Johny N.¹⁰ Rockey, born 07 Aug 1885 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Sep 1887 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Johny N. Rockey:

Burial: Sep 1887, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12

- + 6468 ii. Sevilla D. Rockey, born 25 Jul 1888 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 Mar 1980.

4064. Isaac E.⁹ Cook (Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Aug 1868 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 29 Mar 1952 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Essie Susan Beebe** 24 Dec 1888 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Alva Beebe and Harriet Flegal. She was born 19 May 1873 in Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1957 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Isaac E. Cook:

A standard history of Williams County, Ohio, Volume 2. By Charles A. Bowersox; The Lewis Publishing Company; Chicago & New York, 1920. Page 272:

Isaac E. Cook. - Almost without exception the men of any of the smaller cities of the country who rise to be owners of their business enterprises are possessed of the highest character. If they were not, they could not have gained the public confidence to such an extent. Where congestion is greater, dishonesty may seem to prosper for a time, but in the communities where each man's life is open to the inspection of his associates, unless he measures up to the standards they believe to be right and dependable, he soon finds that he lacks their support, and without it he cannot carry on his undertaking. Therefore, when a man in such a community has been able to interest his fellow citizens, and keep their custom, it is certain beyond any reasonable doubt that he is in every way worthy of their approval.

Isaac E. Cook, junior member of the well-known implement firm of Buell & Cook, is one of the highly respected merchants and citizens of Edon and Williams County. He was born in Florence Township, this county, August 7, 1869, a son of David and Dorothea (Burkhart) Cook, natives of Pennsylvania. They came to Crawford County, Ohio, and then to Williams County about 1856, and located in Florence Township, and there spent the rest of their lives. Early joining the Evangelical Church they were liberal and active supporters of it and were devout Christian people. In politics he was a democrat, but he never cared to hold public office, although had he cared to do so, doubtless could have been elected to one or the other of the township offices, for he was held in such high regard by his neighbors that they would have felt honored had he been willing to represent them. He and his wife had three children, namely: Samuel, who lives at Edon; Rebecca, who is the wife of George Rockey, of Edon; and Isaac E., who is the youngest.

Growing up on the old farm in Florence Township, Isaac E. Cook remained on it until his father's death and acquired a knowledge of the fundamentals of a public school education in the neighborhood. He learned the carpenter trade and worked at it until he bought a half interest in his present firm, in 1916, at which time he located permanently at Edon. In addition to his business, Mr. Cook owns 100 acres of valuable land in Florence Township.

On December 25, 1893, Mr. Cook was married to Essie Bebee. Like his father he is a democrat, and, also like him, he has never taken any active part in politics.

More About Isaac E. Cook:

Burial: Mar 1952, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 20

Census: 27 Jul 1900, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, W. Main Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-6 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 5: 17 Apr 1940, N. Michigan; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-3 SD 5 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, implement dealer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor agriculture store Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1940, farm implement retail store Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Essie Susan Beebe:

Burial: Feb 1957, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 20

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Isaac Cook and Essie Beebe:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1888, Williams Co, Ohio

Child of Isaac Cook and Essie Beebe is:

- 6469 i. Denton Glenn¹⁰ Cook, born 24 Mar 1909 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1909 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Denton Glenn Cook:
Burial: Mar 1909, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 20

4066. Daniel W.⁹ Kiess (Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Mar 1865 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Feb 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Anna Katie McDonald** 1892. She was born 1871 in Oregon, and died 1935.

More About Daniel W. Kiess:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 650 S. Los Angeles Street; 7th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 61 SD 6 sheet 6b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, district 75 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 112 SD 7 sheet 6a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 3538 W. Temple Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 149 SD 8 sheet 9b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 1154 W. 106 Street; Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-947 SD 19 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page

Occupation 2: 1910, shingling contractor Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer odd jobs Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, assorter dry cleaning Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Anna Katie McDonald:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1920, laundress laundry Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Daniel Kiess and Anna McDonald:

Marriage: 1892

Children of Daniel Kiess and Anna McDonald are:

- + 6470 i. Joy O.¹⁰ Kiess, born 05 Jul 1902 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 23 Jun 1988 in Monroe, Sevier Co, Utah.
+ 6471 ii. Dale D. Kiess, twin, born 10 Jan 1906 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 12 Feb 1995 in Van Nuys, California.
6472 iii. Dorothy S. Kiess, twin, born 10 Jan 1906 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Joe Schaller; born Aft. 1885.

More About Dorothy S. Kiess, twin:
Occupation: 1930, breaser dry cleaning Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

4068. Dr. David Theodore⁹ Kiess (Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Aug 1867 in Valley View, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 09 Nov 1952 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Bertha Laura Twichell** 10 Sep 1900 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of George Twichell and Laura Scoville. She was born 03 Sep 1877 in Jackson Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 25 Aug 1957 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Dr. David Theodore Kiess:

A standard history of Williams County, Ohio. By Chalres A. Bowersox; The Lewis Publishing Company – Chicago & New York, 1920. Page 251:

David T. Kiess. - An enumeration of those men of the present generation who have won honor and success for themselves, and at the same time by their lives have honored the locality to which they belong, would be incomplete were there failure to make mention of the one whose name forms the

caption to this sketch. He has sustained a very enviable reputation in business circles and today is numbered among the progressive and enterprising citizens of Montpelier. David T. Kiess was born at Edon, Williams County, on August 3, 1867, and is a son of Samuel and Sarah (Burkhart) Kiess, both of whom were born and reared near Williamsport, Pennsylvania. They came to Williams County, Ohio, with their respective parents and here met and were married. After their marriage they located in Edon, where Mr. Kiess engaged in the boot and shoe business, having been a shoemaker by trade. Sometime later he sold this business and for a time was engaged in farming. Later in life they went West, locating in Nebraska, where their deaths occurred. They were the parents of five children, three of whom are now living, namely: D. W., a contractor in Los Angeles, California; David T.; the subject of this sketch; and Lizzie, the wife of Ora Eyster, a farmer in Williams County.

David T. Kiess received his education in the district schools of Williams County and in Nebraska. He then entered the Chicago Horological School and the Chicago Ophthalmic School, where he was graduated in 1893. He then was employed as jeweler and optician at various places for fifteen years, but then located at Edon, where he engaged in the jewelry business, in which he met with good success. In 1914 Mr. Kiess came to Montpelier and opened a jewelry and optical goods store, to which he has given his personal attention, though he also still operates the store at Edon. Thoroughly qualified by training and experience both as a jeweler and optician, Mr. Kiess has met with a well-deserved prosperity and is considered a thoroughly reliable and trustworthy man in every respect, and that is as much as can be said of the best of men.

Mr. Kiess was married to Bertha L. Twichell, of Orland, Indiana, but who was born in Steuben County, Indiana. She received a good education, being a high school graduate, and prior to her marriage she was engaged as a school teacher. To this union have been born five children, namely: Reginald, who is a graduate of the Montpelier High School; Kenneth, Elinore, Esther and Robert, who are in school.

Mr. Kiess and family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and, politically, he gives his support to the Republican Party, having served seven years as treasurer of Edon Village. Fraternally he is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, in which he has taken the degrees of the Blue Lodge, Chapter and Council. He and his wife are members of the Order of the Eastern Star. Among those who know him best, Mr. Kiess bears a reputation of a man of sound judgment, good business ability and an expert in his special lines of effort. He has pronounced views, keeping himself well informed on all matters pertaining to the public welfare, and because of his genial disposition and excellent qualities of character he enjoys the confidence and good will of all who know him.

More About Dr. David Theodore Kiess:

Burial: Nov 1952, Jackson Prairie Cemetery Jackson Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana lot 49N

Cause of Death: killed in an auto accident

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Franklin Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 5a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 319 N. Pleasant; Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-23 SD 1 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page

Occupation 2: 1900, clock & watch repair Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1910, jeweler store Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, retail merchant jeweler Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio

Residence: 1920, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Bertha Laura Twichell:

Burial: Aug 1957, Jackson Prairie Cemetery Jackson Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana lot 49N

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About David Kiess and Bertha Twichell:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1900, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of David Kiess and Bertha Twichell are:

- 6473 i. Reginald Rex Theodore¹⁰ Kiess, born 03 Dec 1902 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 08 Jul 1995 in Scotts, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Florence Eldred 11 Sep 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 06 Nov 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 14 Jul 1987 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Reginald Rex Theodore Kiess:

Census: 1930, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Reginald Kiess and Florence Eldred:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1926, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 6474 ii. Kenneth George Kiess, born 06 Mar 1904 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1995 in Stuart/Palm City, Martin Co, Florida.
- + 6475 iii. Eleanor Twichell (Elinor) Kiess, born 10 Sep 1910 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 14 Mar 1993 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 6476 iv. Esther Beatrice Kiess, born 28 Feb 1912 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Feb 1937 in Gallipolis, Gallia Co, Ohio.

More About Esther Beatrice Kiess:
Burial: Feb 1937, Jackson Prairie Cemetery Jackson Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana lot 49N

- 6477 v. Dr. Robert David Kiess, born 19 Apr 1914 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 04 Jun 2003 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Mary Josephine Hannaher 03 Jun 1944 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts; born 20 Mar 1915 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota; died 02 Mar 2001 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Dr. Robert David Kiess:
Residence: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 300-40-3626

More About Mary Josephine Hannaher:
Social Security Number: 289-72-9947

More About Robert Kiess and Mary Hannaher:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts

4070. Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁹ Kiess (Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jan 1877 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jul 1959 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Ora E. Eyster** 07 Mar 1900 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Edward Eyster and Mary Enfield. He was born 20 Oct 1877 in Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1946 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie) Kiess:
Burial: Jul 1959, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 22
Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Ora E. Eyster:
Burial: Apr 1946, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 22
Census: 03 Jul 1900, Camden Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 3 sheet 19b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 135 SD 12 sheet 1b
Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, W. 2nd Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 15 SD 4 sheet 4b
Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED76-14 SD 3 sheet 3a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Steuben Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, farmer Camden Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana
Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana
Property: Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana 79 acres

More About Ora Eyster and Elizabeth Kiess:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1900, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Kiess and Ora Eyster are:

- + 6478 i. Isaac E.¹⁰ Eyster, born 04 Mar 1901 in Camden Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1981 in Angola,

- Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 6479 ii. Ernest R. Eyster, born 29 Apr 1903 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 1979 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 6480 iii. Paul D. Eyster, born 22 Oct 1905 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 12 May 1986 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 6481 iv. Lois M. Eyster, born 03 Feb 1909 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana; died Jul 1994 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- 6482 v. Clara E. Eyster, born Aft. 1910.
- + 6483 vi. Lelah M. Eyster, born 15 May 1912 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 2002 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

4071. Frederick Isaac⁹ Burkhardt (Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Dec 1872 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and died Jul 1958 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Jennie Mary Weldy** 26 Apr 1894 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Wilber Weldy and Rebecca ?. She was born 1873 in Ohio, and died 1934 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Isaac Burkhardt:

Burial: Jul 1958, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

Census: 18 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 7b living w/ father-in-law W. Weldy's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Chesterton, Westchester Twp, Port Co, Indiana ED 153 SD 10 sheet 2b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 226 5th Street; Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 142 SD 12 sheet 7a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 320 E. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 57-16 SD 3 sheet 13a

Census 5: 16 Apr 1940, 206 W. 3rd; Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 57-16 SD 4 sheet 13a living w/ son-in-law Louis E. Sisterhen's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, stationery engineer Chesterton, Westchester Twp, Port Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, engineer New York ? Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1930, engineer steam railroad Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana

Property: Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana 165 acres

More About Jennie Mary Weldy:

Burial: 1934, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Burkhardt and Jennie Weldy:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1894, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Frederick Burkhardt and Jennie Weldy are:

- + 6484 i. Therlough Warren (Thurlow)¹⁰ Burkhardt, born Oct 1894 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1949 in Michigan.
- + 6485 ii. Audrey H. Burkhardt, born 31 Jul 1898 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 22 Jan 1992 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 6486 iii. Cleo Charles Burkhardt, born 22 Feb 1902 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 06 Aug 1951 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

4072. Willis Daniel (Willie)⁹ Burkhardt (Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Nov 1874 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 1961 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Lillie (Sallie) Hall** 14 Nov 1901 in Butler, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She was born 1884 in Ohio or Indiana, and died 1970 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Willis Daniel (Willie) Burkhardt:

Burial: 1961, Rose City Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section V

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 9a
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 212 Chestnut; 2nd ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 25 SD 5 sheet 5a
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, E. Adler apartment 2; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-287 SD 3 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1900, day laborer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1920, keeper rooming house Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: 1930, manager apartments Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Lillie (Sallie) Hall:

Burial: 1970, Rose City Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section V

Children: 1910, none

More About Willis Burkhardt and Lillie Hall:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1901, Butler, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Child of Willis Burkhardt and Lillie Hall is:

6487 i. Leland¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 12 Feb 1911 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 22 Jun 1921 in Scioto, Pickaway Co, Ohio.

More About Leland Burkhardt:

Burial: 24 Jun 1921, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

4074. Samuel Jacob⁹ Burkhardt (Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Oct 1881 in Williams Co, Ohio, and died 22 May 1958 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Buelah Elizabeth Lees** 1910 in Ohio, daughter of Murvin Lees and Hannah Feters. She was born Nov 1884 in Ohio, and died 25 Aug 1951 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Jacob Burkhardt:

Burial: May 1958, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 6

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 10b

Census 3: 01 May 1930, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 4: 09 May 1940, W. Bethesa Road; Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 5 sheet 12b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Residence: 1916, Eldon, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Buelah Elizabeth Lees:

Burial: Aug 1951, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 6

More About Samuel Burkhardt and Buelah Lees:

Marriage: 1910, Ohio

Children of Samuel Burkhardt and Buelah Lees are:

- + 6488 i. Mildred¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 05 Aug 1910 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Aug 1993 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 6489 ii. Marion Lees Burkhardt, born 05 Jul 1912 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 11 Jan 1966 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

4075. Lisha Jenetta (Jeanett)⁹ Burkhardt (Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Dec 1881 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1978 in Butler, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She married

(1) Clark A. Jewell 05 Apr 1900 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Marcus Jewell and Alverda Stevens. He was born 13 Feb 1876 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 1936 in Kansas. She married **(2) Emmett Eugene Casebere** Aft. 1945. He was born 31 Aug 1880 in St. Joseph, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1971 in Hicksville, Defiance Co, Ohio.

More About Lisha Jenetta (Jeanett) Burkhardt:

Burial: 27 Sep 1978, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

Cause of Death: congestive heart failure; chronic brain syndrome; senitily

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 3rd ward Paola, Miami Co, Kansas ED 61-16 SD 8 sheet 2a

More About Clark A. Jewell:

Burial: 1936, Paola Cemetery Paola, Miami Co, Kansas

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Orange Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 88 SD 12 sheet 12b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 2nd ward Paola, Miami Co, Kansas ED 135 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 501 E. Peoria Street; Paola, Miami Co, Kansas ED 142 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 501 E. Peoria Street; 3rd ward Paola, Miami Co, Kansas ED 61-15 SD 11 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1900, barber Orange Twp, Noble Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, contractor oil & gas wells Paola, Miami Co, Kansas

More About Clark Jewell and Lisha Burkhardt:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1900, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Emmett Casebere and Lisha Burkhardt:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Child of Lisha Burkhardt and Clark Jewell is:

6490 i. Robert¹⁰ Jewell, born 1902 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 1902 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Jewell:

Burial: 1902, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 13

4076. Gladys May⁹ Burkhardt (Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jan 1892 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 07 Jul 1990 in Argos, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **Glenn Otis Gates** 06 Jun 1911, son of Otis Gates and Sarah Denman. He was born 06 Feb 1890 in Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1959 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Gladys May Burkhardt:

Social Security Number: 304-40-7671

More About Glenn Otis Gates:

Burial: 1959, South Scott Cemetery Scott Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 76-9 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ parents

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 76-11 SD 4 sheet 5a living w/ parents Otis Gates's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Glenn Gates and Gladys Burkhardt:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1911

Children of Gladys Burkhardt and Glenn Gates are:

+ 6491 i. Otto Herbert¹⁰ Gates, born 12 Jan 1915 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 28 Sep 2005 in Argos, Marshall Co, Indiana.

- + 6492 ii. Max C. Gates, born 10 Jan 1917 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 2003 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana.

4077. Flossie Ladortha⁹ Burkhardt (Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Feb 1894 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 04 Sep 1967 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Otis Edward Gearhart** 1915 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Joseph Gearhart and Christina Kaiser. He was born 26 Apr 1891 in Ohio, and died 12 Dec 1957 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Flossie Ladortha Burkhardt:

Burial: Sep 1967, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 35

More About Otis Edward Gearhart:

Burial: Dec 1957, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 35

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-9 SD 5 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Otis Gearhart and Flossie Burkhardt:

Marriage: 1915, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Flossie Burkhardt and Otis Gearhart are:

- + 6493 i. Dorothy Juanita¹⁰ Gearhart, born 11 Nov 1919 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 May 2013 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 6494 ii. Jeanette W. Gearhart, born 17 Nov 1924 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 15 Jul 2019 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

4078. Carrie Gertrude⁹ Burkhardt (Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 May 1895 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jun 1980 in Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Russell Lowell Teegardin** 15 Dec 1915 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Jacob Teegardin and Phebe Haughey. He was born 08 Jul 1894 in Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1968 in Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Carrie Gertrude Burkhardt:

Burial: Jun 1980, Teegardin Cemetery Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana row 12 st. 5

Social Security Number: 299-14-0389

Notes for Russell Lowell Teegardin:

Russell T. Teegardin, 74, of Hamilton, died late Friday night, July 26, in the Cameron Memorial Hospital, where he had been a patient ten days. Mr. Teegardin and wife, Carrie, had just purchased a home in Hamilton and were in the process of moving at the time of his death. The couple had formerly resided near Edon, Ohio.

Surviving besides his wife are two sons, Herman and Ronald, both of Rt. 2, Hamilton; a daughter, Mrs. Preston Moody, of Rt. 1, Fremont and a sister, Mrs. Maude Musser of Angola.

Funeral services were conducted at the Swift Funeral Home in Hamilton at 2 p.m. Monday, July 29, with the Rev. Kenneth C. Thomas, pastor of the Angola Church of Christ, officiating. Interment followed in the Teegardin Cemetery near Hamilton.

Russell Lowell Teegardin was born Steuben Co., Indiana 8 Jul 1894. Russell died 26 Jul 1968 Steuben Co., Indiana, at 74 years of age. His body was interred Jul 1968 Teegardin Cemetery. He married Carrie Gertrude Burkhardt Williams Co., Ohio, 15 Dec 1915. Carrie was born Williams Co., Ohio 18 May 1894. Carrie was the daughter of Jacob Burkhardt and Mary Hollinger. Carrie died 25 Jun 1980 Steuben Co., Indiana, at 86 years of age. Her body was interred Jul 1980 Teegardin Cemetery. He farmed near Montpelier, Ohio.

Obituary of Russell Lowell Teegardin. Steuben-Republican 31 Jul 1968, page 6, Col 3 Russell T. Teegardin (the T is wrong), 74, of Hamilton, died late Friday the 26th, in the Cameron Memorial Hospital, where he had been a patient. Teegardin and wife, Carrie, had just purchased a home in Hamilton, and were in the process of moving at the time of his death. The couple had resided near Edon, Ohio.

Surviving besides his wife, are 2 sons, Herman and Ronald Dean of Rt. 2, Hamilton; a daughter, Mrs. Preston Moody, of Rt. 1 Fremont; a sister Mrs. Maude Musser of Angola.

Funeral services were conducted at the Swift Funeral Home, Hamilton, at 2 pm Monday, July 29, with the Reverend Kenneth C. Thomas, Church of Christ, officiating. Internment following in the Teegardin Cemetery near Hamilton.

Per Evelyn Everitt Teegardin Sept 1995 Russell inherited the Jacob Teegardin farm on the cable line road in Steuben County. Russell and Carrie lived there while raising their children. Approximately 1945 they sold this place and moved near Edon, Ohio to be near Herman (their son) and his family. When Herman's family moved back to Steuben County (they had been renting a farm near Cooney) and purchased land on the Cable line Road, Russell and Carrie stayed in Williams County, Ohio.

Per Susan Musser Minch 1995 As a small girl, I can remember Russell and Carrie driving down the road to visit Herman and Evelyn. It seemed you could see them coming forever because Russell drove so slowly down the road in his little pink car. I remember Russell being at least 6 ft tall, and Carrie was maybe 5 ft tall. They were quite the contrast. I also remember the farm in Edon. They lived in a 1 story house surrounded by farm fields and Carrie's flowers. Carrie was 100% German and seemed to know the special recipes of the old German cooks. She was an excellent cook.

More About Russell Lowell Teegardin:

Burial: Jul 1968, Teegardin Cemetery Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana row 12 st. 5

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 157 SD 12 sheet 6a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 76-9 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 76-11 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: farmer Williams Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Carrie Burkhardt and Russell Teegardin:

Mr. and Mrs. Russell Teegardin will observe their Golden Wedding Anniversary at their home in rural Edon, Ohio on Wednesday, December 15. Russell Teegardin and Carrie Burkhardt were united in marriage on December 15, 1915 at Edon, Ohio. The couple resided in Steuben County for many years before moving to their present home. They are the parents of three children, Herman and Ronald Teegardin both of Hamilton and Mrs. Evelyn Moody of Fremont. The couple also have eight grandchildren.

More About Russell Teegardin and Carrie Burkhardt:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Carrie Burkhardt and Russell Teegardin are:

- + 6495 i. Herman Eugene¹⁰ Teegardin, born 09 Jan 1917 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 1973 in Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 6496 ii. Evelyn J. Teegardin, born 26 Jan 1919 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 29 May 1987 in Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 6497 iii. Ronald Dean Teegardin, born 06 Apr 1928 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 2000 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

4079. Anna⁹ Burckhart (Christian⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Aug 1871 in Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 15 Aug 1957 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. She married **Sylvester DeWalt Whitemeyer** 10 Aug 1890 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio, son of Abraham Whitemeyer and Catharine Alleman. He was born 26 Jul 1866 in Canaan Twp, Wayne Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Apr 1930 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

More About Sylvester Whitemeyer and Anna Burckhart:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1890, Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Burckhart and Sylvester Whitemeyer are:

- + 6498 i. Elva Day¹⁰ Whitemeyer, born 30 May 1891 in Wayne Co, Ohio; died 04 Mar 1992 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio.
- 6499 ii. Vernon Glenn Whitemeyer, born 18 Aug 1893 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 12 Jul 1955 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio. He married Mayo Warner 25 Feb 1918 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 1895 in Lodi, Ohio.

More About Vernon Whitemeyer and Mayo Warner:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1918, Medina Co, Ohio

- 6500 iii. Grace Ellen Whitemeyer, born 21 Sep 1895 in Wayne Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 13 Jun 1897.
- + 6501 iv. Clarence Wallace Whitemeyer, born 15 Nov 1898 in Ohio; died 29 Oct 1971 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 6502 v. Charles Henry Whitemeyer, twin, born 15 May 1900 in Ohio; died 23 Jul 1985 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio. He married Maude I. Newell 09 Jun 1921 in Wayne Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1900.

More About Charles Whitemeyer and Maude Newell:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1921, Wayne Co, Ohio

- 6503 vi. Lauren Whitemeyer, twin, born 15 May 1900 in Ohio; died 1985.
- 6504 vii. Martin Ross Whitemeyer, born 22 Nov 1903 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio; died 02 Mar 1990 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 6505 viii. Paul Emerson Whitemeyer, born 01 Feb 1911 in Ohio; died 02 Aug 1965 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

4080. Susan⁹ Burckhart (Christian⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Mar 1874 in Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 05 Nov 1942. She married **Joseph Franklin Runkle** 01 Sep 1892 in Wayne Co, Ohio. He was born 1868, and died 1930.

More About Joseph Runkle and Susan Burckhart:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1892, Wayne Co, Ohio

Children of Susan Burckhart and Joseph Runkle are:

- 6506 i. Walter A.¹⁰ Runkle, born 05 Oct 1893 in Wayne Co, Ohio; died 09 Jan 1949 in Ohio.
- + 6507 ii. Pearl Irene Runkle, born Bet. 13 Sep 1894 - 1896 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 10 Feb 1923 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio.
- 6508 iii. Ada Elizabeth Runkle, born 07 Jul 1899 in Ohio; died 28 Apr 1975 in Solon, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 6509 iv. Virgil Creid Runkle, born 19 Apr 1902 in Lawrence Twp, Stark Co, Ohio; died 30 Dec 1962 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio.

4081. Martin⁹ Burckhart (Christian⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jun 1877 in Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 04 Aug 1949. He married **(1) Emma Schindler** 20 Apr 1904 in Wayne Co, Ohio, daughter of Christian W. Schindler. She was born Dec 1883 in Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1943 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Bertha Alice Carlin** 13 Dec 1926 in Allen Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Carlin. She was born 18 Jan 1877 in Ohio, and died 27 Jan 1934.

More About Martin Burckhart:

Burial: Aug 1949, Greenlawn Cemetery East Crestline, Richland Co, Ohio

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 213 John Street; Crestline, Jackson Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 27 SD 12 sheet 11a

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 314 Cross Street; Crestline, Jackson Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 185 SD 7 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, brakeman rail yard Crestline, Jackson Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, conductor steam railroad Crestline, Jackson Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Emma Schindler:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 322 Grant Ave; 13th ward Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 83-219 SD 112 sheet 4a

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Burckhart and Emma Schindler:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1904, Wayne Co, Ohio

More About Bertha Alice Carlin:

Burial: Jan 1934, Greenlawn Cemetery East Crestline, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Martin Burckhart and Bertha Carlin:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1926, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Martin Burckhart and Emma Schindler are:

- 6510 i. Mary Jeannette¹⁰ Burckhart, born 29 Apr 1905 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Walter F. Scott 06 Jan 1929 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 26 Oct 1905; died Aug 1977 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Scott and Mary Burckhart:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1929, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 6511 ii. Helen M. Burckhart, born 11 Aug 1908 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Helen M. Burckhart:

Occupation: 1940, registered nurse private Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

4083. Samuel⁹ Kurtz (George⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Jan 1848 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1918 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary A. Konkle** Apr 1874. She was born 01 Mar 1849 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jan 1888 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Rebecca Young** 1889 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 27 Apr 1866 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 May 1939 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Kurtz:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 6

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Samuel Kurtz and Mary Konkle:

Marriage: Apr 1874

More About Rebecca Young:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Samuel Kurtz and Rebecca Young:

Marriage: 1889, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Kurtz and Mary Konkle are:

- 6512 i. Anna E.¹⁰ Kurtz, born Apr 1877 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Josiah H. Ulmer Aft. 1895; born 1872 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Apr 1938 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Anna E. Kurtz:

Burial: 1932, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Josiah H. Ulmer:

Burial: 1938, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: laborer

More About Josiah Ulmer and Anna Kurtz:
Marriage: Aft. 1895

- 6513 ii. Clara Kurtz, born Nov 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 1882 in Pennsylvania.
- 6514 iii. Harry A. Kurtz, born Mar 1882 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Samuel Kurtz and Rebecca Young are:

- + 6515 i. Mahlon Milnor¹⁰ Kurtz, born 22 Mar 1890 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 May 1959 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6516 ii. Oscar G. Kurtz, born 01 Dec 1892 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Sep 1968 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Anne L. ? 1917; born 1894 in Pennsylvania.

More About Oscar Kurtz and Anne ?:
Marriage: 1917

- 6517 iii. Samuel Kurtz, Jr., born 24 Oct 1898 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1974 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mary ?; born 1902 in Pennsylvania.
- + 6518 iv. Martha Kurtz, born 27 May 1906 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died May 1981 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4085. Mary Jane⁹ Kurtz (George⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Sep 1851 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Feb 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel Stabler** Dec 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Johann Staebler and Anna Kehrer. He was born 14 Apr 1848 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Mar 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Jane Kurtz:

Burial: 07 Feb 1935, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis; arterio scleroisis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Samuel Stabler:

Burial: 11 Mar 1922, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: pleuro; pneumonia lobar

Census: 04 Jun 1880, E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 68 SD 6 sheet 15

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 493 E. 3rd Street; 9th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 92 SD 11 sheet 5a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 9th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 95 SD 11 sheet 7b

Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, 493 E. 9th Street; 9th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 98 Sd 16 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1880, leather dealer Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, shoe merchant Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1910, retired merchant shoe store Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1920, merchant shoe dealer Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Samuel Stabler and Mary Kurtz:

Marriage: Dec 1872, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children are listed above under (1707) Samuel Stabler.

4087. Charles W.⁹ Kurtz (George⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1863 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Dec 1946 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co,

Pennsylvania. He married **Lydia Miller** 1887. She was born Jan 1867 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Aug 1949 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Kurtz and Lydia Miller:
Marriage: 1887

Children of Charles Kurtz and Lydia Miller are:

- + 6519 i. Elwood Milnor¹⁰ Kurtz, born 31 Oct 1887 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1951.
- 6520 ii. Hazel M. Kurtz, born 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Aug 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4088. Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard (Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Bet. 03 Feb 1855 - 1856 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 25 Feb 1943 in Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado. She married **John Andrew Kerr** 1876, son of David Kerr. He was born Sep 1851 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 1935 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Margaretha Maria Eckard:
Burial: 1943, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 with 6 living

More About John Andrew Kerr:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 96 SD 6 sheet 5
Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 5a
Census 3: 10 May 1910, Nims City Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 11b
Census 4: 23 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 3a
Census 5: 02 Apr 1930, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 1b
Emigration: Oct 1883, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About John Kerr and Margaretha Eckard:
Marriage: 1876

Children of Margaretha Eckard and John Kerr are:

- + 6521 i. Minnie Alberta¹⁰ Kerr, born 09 Jan 1876 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Nov 1968 in Denver Co, Colorado.
- 6522 ii. Charles Oliver Kerr, twin, born 23 Aug 1879 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1959 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Charles Oliver Kerr, twin:
Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 6523 iii. Emma Beth Kerr, twin, born 23 Aug 1879 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Dec 1967 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- 6524 iv. Carrie May Kerr, born 17 Aug 1882 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Oct 1966 in Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado. She married Vincent Hiskey 1909 in Nebraska; born 13 Jun 1881 in Nebraska; died 12 Apr 1962.

More About Carrie May Kerr:
Children: 1910, none

More About Vincent Hiskey:
Census: 06 May 1910, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED170 SD 1 sheet 3a
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-33 SD 4 sheet 4a
Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-35 SD 5 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, farmer Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation 2: 1930, custodian public school Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado

More About Vincent Hiskey and Carrie Kerr:
Marriage: 1909, Nebraska

- + 6525 v. Elvin Leroy Kerr, born 19 Mar 1886 in Nebraska; died 21 Sep 1950 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 6526 vi. Clarence Emerson Kerr, born 20 Sep 1894 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Jun 1981 in Casa Grande, Pinal Co, Arizona.

4089. John Washington⁹ Eckard (Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jul 1857 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jul 1930 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Celestia Kerr** 16 Dec 1884 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 19 Aug 1862 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 06 May 1930 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About John Washington Eckard:

Burial: Jul 1930, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Liberty Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 146 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Liberty Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 172 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Fountain Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Liberty Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Notes for Celestia Kerr:

May 8, 1930 - Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Evangelical church in Dawson for Mrs. John W. Eckard, 67, pioneer resident of Richardson County who died Tuesday of heart trouble at her home in Dawson. Mrs. Eckard was born August 19, 1862, in Bucyrus, Ohio, where she was married Dec. 16, 1884. In March 1885, the couple came to Richardson County and settled in the vicinity of Dawson where they have since resided.

She is survived by her husband, one brother, John Kerr of Dawson; and three sisters, Mrs. Margaret Andrews, Miss Bell Kerr and Mrs. Mary Crall, all of Bucyrus.

The service will be in charge of Rev. H.J. Williams. Pall bearers will be: Max Georgi, C.M. Cooper, J.O. Lyons, F.P. Page, David Kean and Charles Wuster. Burial will be made in the Heim cemetery at Dawson.

More About Celestia Kerr:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

More About John Eckard and Celestia Kerr:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1884, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of John Eckard and Celestia Kerr are:

- + 6527 i. Zola Laverne (Iola)¹⁰ Eckard, born 21 Jul 1885 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Jan 1918 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho.
- 6528 ii. Andrew Eckard, born May 1887 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Aft. 1910.

More About Andrew Eckard:

Adoption: Bef. 1900

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Nemaha, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 174 SD 1 sheet 1b living w/ Edward Gooleby's family

Occupation: 1910, farm hand Nemaha, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 174 SD 1 sheet 1b

- 6529 iii. ? Eckard, born Aft. 1888 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

- 6530 iv. Pearl B. Eckard, born 09 Jan 1891 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 26 Feb 1893 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Pearl B. Eckard:
Burial: Feb 1893, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

4091. Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard (Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jun 1863 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 02 Feb 1939 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **William Vincent Wood** Nov 1887 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Israel Wood and Elizabeth Durant. He was born 08 Nov 1854 in Clinton, Clinton Co, Missouri, and died 05 May 1942 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri.

More About Ellen Elizabeth (Ella) Eckard:
Burial: 04 Feb 1939, Waters Cemetery Jasper, Barton Co, Missouri
Cause of Death: valvular heart disease
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for William Vincent Wood:

William Wood, 86, a resident of this community 43 years, died at the home of his daughter in Gill, Colorado, Monday May 5, 1942. Death was due to pneumonia, Mr. Wood had been failing health for the past three years. Mr. Wood was born in Clinton, Missouri, Nov. 8, 1855. He moved to Dawson Nebraska where he married to Miss Ella Elizabeth Eckard on November 6, 1887. They moved to Jasper in 1889. He was a prominent farmer but retired when his wife died in February. Since that time, he has made his home with his children. The body, accompanied by a son, Earl Wood, arrived in Jasper this morning and was taken to the Teeter Bros. mortuary.

Mr. Wood is survived by two sons and three daughters, Earl and Carl Wood of Gill, Colorado, Mrs. Hazel Kelley of Gill, Colorado, Mrs. Trula Haynes of Jefferson, Iowa, and Mrs. Beulah Smith of Jasper.

Funeral services will be held at Lynnland school house Friday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Roy L. Bowers in charge. The pall bearers will be Joe Bird Chas. Smith, Will McCune, Pleas York, Charles Wood and Luther Wescott. Omer Webb, J.R. Bowers, Mrs. Charles Teeter and Mrs. John Campbell will sing.

More About William Vincent Wood:
Burial: May 1942, Waters Cemetery Jasper, Barton Co, Missouri
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 65 SD 13 sheet 4a
Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 93 SD 13 sheet 13a
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 49-52 SD 15 sheet 3b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About William Wood and Ellen Eckard:
Marriage: Nov 1887, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Ellen Eckard and William Wood are:

- + 6531 i. Earl Clinton¹⁰ Wood, born 19 Nov 1888 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Dec 1972 in Gill, Weld Co, Colorado.
- + 6532 ii. Hazel Dell Wood, born 01 Apr 1892 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 10 Apr 1955 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.
- + 6533 iii. Trola Fern Wood, born 14 Sep 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 10 Feb 1982 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.
- + 6534 iv. Beulah May Wood, born 04 Nov 1898 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Oct 1974 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- + 6535 v. Carl Emerson Wood, Sr., born 29 Nov 1902 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 04 May 1994 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.

4092. George Wesley⁹ Eckard (Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Apr 1865 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 03 Apr 1954 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska. He married **Hattie Gertrude King** 11 Dec 1888 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Daniel King and Sarah

Partch. She was born 16 May 1864 in Elkader, Clayton Co, Iowa, and died 30 Jun 1960 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

More About George Wesley Eckard:

Burial: Apr 1954, Pawnee Cemetery Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska plot W 45-7

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Madison, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 65 SD 13 sheet 6a

Census 2: 10 May 1910, South Fork, Pawnee Co, Nebraska ED 156 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 3rd ward Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska ED 149 SD 1 sheet 10a

Census 4: 02 May 1930, 3rd Ave; 2nd ward Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska ED 67-7 SD 11 sheet 12b

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska ED 67-7 SD 1 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Madison, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer South Fork, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter house Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter general building Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

More About Hattie Gertrude King:

Burial: Jul 1960, Pawnee City Cemetery Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Eckard and Hattie King:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1888, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of George Eckard and Hattie King are:

- 6536 i. Bessie Faye¹⁰ Eckard, born 31 Aug 1890 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 17 Apr 1983 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

More About Bessie Faye Eckard:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 525 Cook Ave; 2nd ward Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico ED 4-11 SD 1 sheet 3a lodger w/ Oeola Glass

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher grade school Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1940, teacher public school Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico

- + 6537 ii. Wayne Altman Eckard, born 31 Oct 1894 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Sep 1978 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 6538 iii. Dorothy Laverne Eckard, born 26 Apr 1904 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 01 Nov 1986 in Corydon, Harrison Co, Indiana. She married (1) Willard Reuben Gifford; born 07 Jul 1888 in Russell Co, Kansas; died Jun 1982 in Haysville, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married (2) Nolan Dunn 01 Oct 1984 in Milltown, Crawford Co, Indiana; born 03 May 1905; died Apr 1985 in Milltown, Crawford Co, Indiana.

More About Dorothy Laverne Eckard:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper telephone office Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

More About Nolan Dunn and Dorothy Eckard:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1984, Milltown, Crawford Co, Indiana

4097. Eunice Jennie⁹ Eckard (Abraham (Abram)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jul 1861 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Orin Wilbur Burr** 06 May 1890 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 23 Dec 1859 in Chemung, McHenry Co, Illinois or Wisconsin, and died 16 Dec 1952 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Orin Wilbur Burr:

Census: 1900, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census 3: 1920, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census 4: 1940, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Orin Burr and Eunice Eckard:
Marriage: 06 May 1890, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Eunice Eckard and Orin Burr are:

- 6539 i. Lois Helen¹⁰ Burr, born 23 Oct 1892 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Dec 1981 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Clarence Lestrer Loennig 25 Nov 1939 in Hiawatha, Kansas; born 22 Oct 1888 in Nebraska; died 09 Nov 1968 in Orleans, Harlan Co, Nebraska.
- More About Clarence Lestrer Loennig:
Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, Franklin Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-10 SD 1 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Franklin Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
- More About Clarence Loennig and Lois Burr:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1939, Hiawatha, Kansas
- 6540 ii. Rosa Laverne Burr, born 11 Feb 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Apr 1973 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Dr. Benjamin F. Swizher 23 Feb 1935 in Littleton, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; born 10 Aug 1878 in Republic, Kansas; died 15 Apr 1963 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona.
- Notes for Dr. Benjamin F. Swizher:
Apache Junction – Benjamin F. Swizher, 84, died Monday April 15, 1963 at his home here. He had lived in Apache Junction the past three years. Born in Scandia, Kansas, he moved here from Cheyenne, Wyoming, where he had been an optometrist 50 years. He was a member of the Masonis Lodge, the Wyoming Consistory, the Shrine, and the Christian Church. He is survived by his wife, Rose.
The Masonic funeral committee will be in charge of services at 10:30 a.m. tomorrow in Desert View Chapel of M.L. Gibbons Mortuary. Private burial service will be in Greenwood Memorial Park, Phoenix. Friends may call at Desert View Chapel, 9702 E. Apache Trail, from 4 to 9 p.m. today and tomorrow before services.
- More About Dr. Benjamin F. Swizher:
Census: 1940, 372 Wosson ave; Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming
Occupation: 1940, optometrist Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming
- More About Benjamin Swizher and Rosa Burr:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1935, Littleton, Arapahoe Co, Colorado
- + 6541 iii. Geneva Melva Burr, born 16 Mar 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 24 Dec 1989 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 6542 iv. baby Burr, born 12 Sep 1900 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 24 Sep 1900 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 6543 v. Everette Burr, born 21 Nov 1903 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 06 Sep 1907 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

4101. Melva Wynona⁹ Eckard (Abraham (Abram)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jul 1881 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 Dec 1957 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Leo Daniel Hock** 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of John Hock and Fannie Zimmerman. He was born 23 Dec 1883 in Seneca, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 26 Nov 1973 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Melva Wynona Eckard:
Burial: 1957, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: 1910, clerk dry goods store Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Leo Daniel Hock:
Burial: 1973, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2b
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Ridge Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 1b
Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 1 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1920, drayman city Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor filling station Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 508-26-7523

More About Leo Hock and Melva Eckard:
Marriage: 1916, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Melva Eckard and Leo Hock are:

- + 6544 i. Marleah Ruth¹⁰ Hock, born 27 Oct 1919 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 07 Oct 2017 in Skokie, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 6545 ii. Lynelle Catherine Hock, born 22 Sep 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Aft. 1950.

4102. William Franklin (Frederick)⁹ Wagner (Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Aug 1855 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 05 Jun 1946 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Katherine Whitmire** Aft. 1875 in Ohio. She was born Aft. 1855 in Ohio.

More About William Wagner and Katherine Whitmire:
Marriage: Aft. 1875, Ohio

Children of William Wagner and Katherine Whitmire are:

- 6546 i. Cora Mae¹⁰ Wagner, born 1879 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1925.
- 6547 ii. Hiram Edwin Wagner, born Bet. 22 - 29 Mar 1883 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Mar 1940. He married Genevieve Dorothy Webb Aft. 1902; born Aft. 1883.

More About Hiram Edwin Wagner:

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1918, vice president & general manager of Royal Yosemite Laundry Company Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1918, 344 N. Marengo Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Hiram Wagner and Genevieve Webb:

Marriage: Aft. 1902

- 6548 iii. Alice Marie Wagner, born 13 Aug 1886 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married H. C. Riley; born Aft. 1880.
- 6549 iv. Charlotte Christine Wagner, born 21 Mar 1888 in Holton, Kansas. She married Willis Crosby Aft. 1907; born 22 Mar 1883.

More About Willis Crosby:

Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 04 Sep 1918, draft registration Omaha City, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1918, undertaker Omaha City, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Residence: 1918, 120 Corby Street; Omaha City, Douglas Co, Nebraska

More About Willis Crosby and Charlotte Wagner:

Marriage: Aft. 1907

- + 6550 v. Howard David Wagner, born 21 Jul 1890 in Horton, Kansas.
- 6551 vi. Della Blanche Wagner, born 03 Aug 1894 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Fred Guthman Aft. 1912; born Aft. 1888.

More About Fred Guthman and Della Wagner:

Marriage: Aft. 1912

4103. George Leroy (Leon)⁹ Wagner (Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 May 1857 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 03 Oct 1930 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas. He married **Alverda Waggoner** Aft. 1877. She was born Aft. 1857 in Kentucky, and died 22 Feb 1922 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.

More About George Leroy (Leon) Wagner:
Burial: Oct 1930, Fredonia Cemetery Fredonia, Kansas

More About Alverda Waggoner:
Burial: Feb 1922, Fredonia Cemetery Fredonia, Kansas

More About George Wagner and Alverda Waggoner:
Marriage: Aft. 1877

Children of George Wagner and Alverda Waggoner are:

- + 6552 i. Letha Lorena¹⁰ Wagner, born 22 Aug 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 6553 ii. Leslie Claire Wagner, born 22 Jul 1885 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 10 Apr 1887 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Leslie Claire Wagner:
Burial: Apr 1887, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 6554 iii. Leroy Allen Wagner, born 22 Sep 1887 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 6555 iv. Christina Villers Wagner, born 03 Dec 1889 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 10 Dec 1893 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Christina Villers Wagner:
Burial: Dec 1893, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 6556 v. Nina Irma Wagner, born 17 Sep 1892 in Danberry, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.
- + 6557 vi. Stanley Pierson Wagner, born 11 Oct 1895 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

4104. Samuel Pierson⁹ Wagner (Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Mar 1860 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jan 1918 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Nannie Lair** Aft. 1884. She was born 13 Jul 1867 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Dec 1885 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Samuel Pierson Wagner:
Burial: Jan 1918, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Census: 26 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Nannie Lair:
Burial: Dec 1885, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Samuel Wagner and Nannie Lair:
Marriage: Aft. 1884

Child of Samuel Wagner and Nannie Lair is:

- 6558 i. baby¹⁰ Wagner, born 04 Dec 1885 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 04 Dec 1885 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About baby Wagner:
Burial: Dec 1885, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

4105. John Reuben⁹ Wagner (Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Oct 1862 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jun 1940 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Lily May DeWeese** Aft. 1882. She was born 06 Mar 1867 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Sep 1947.

More About John Reuben Wagner:

Burial: Jun 1940, Pawnee Cemetery Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

More About Lily May DeWeese:

Burial: Sep 1947, Pawnee Cemetery Pawnee City, Nebraska

More About John Wagner and Lily DeWeese:

Marriage: Aft. 1882

Children of John Wagner and Lily DeWeese are:

- + 6559 i. Alva Lorena¹⁰ Wagner, born 04 Feb 1891 in Swanton, Nebraska; died Mar 1983 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 6560 ii. Bertha Matilda Wagner, born 05 Jul 1899 in Swanton, Nebraska; died Jun 1976 in Dunbar, Otoe Co, Nebraska.
- 6561 iii. James Floyd Wagner, born 21 Mar 1900 in Swanton, Nebraska; died 18 Sep 1902 in Swanton, Nebraska.

More About James Floyd Wagner:

Burial: Sep 1902, Pawnee Cemetery Pawnee City, Nebraska

- 6562 iv. Leo Deweese Wagner, born 19 Nov 1907 in Swanton, Nebraska; died 19 Feb 1910 in Swanton, Nebraska.

More About Leo Deweese Wagner:

Burial: Feb 1910, Pawnee Cemetery Pawnee City, Nebraska

4108. Elizabeth Ellen (Mary)⁹ Stoltz (Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 May 1862 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Sep 1957. She married **Henry P. Yearling** Aft. 1880. He was born 1860, and died 09 Jan 1929.

More About Henry Yearling and Elizabeth Stoltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1880

Children of Elizabeth Stoltz and Henry Yearling are:

- 6563 i. Archie¹⁰ Yearling, born 23 Jul 1884; died Dec 1964 in Nebraska.
- + 6564 ii. Clinton Leroy Yearling, born 13 Jun 1894 in Richland Co, Ohio; died 07 Sep 1949 in Ohio.
- + 6565 iii. Beulah Ellen Yearling, born 25 Aug 1902 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 20 Aug 1997 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

4110. Mary Margaret⁹ Stoltz (Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Mar 1865 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 21 Nov 1938. She married **(1) Martin Luther Pittman**. She married **(2) Henry William Winch** Aft. 1884, son of Frederick Winch and Mary Crissinger. He was born 14 Jul 1861 in Marion Co, Ohio, and died 30 Mar 1941 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Henry William Winch:

Census: 1900, Grand Prairie & Scott Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Henry Winch and Mary Stoltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1884

Child of Mary Stoltz and Martin Pittman is:

- + 6566 i. Mazie Ellen¹⁰ Pittman, born 05 May 1887; died 31 Aug 1933.

Child of Mary Stoltz and Henry Winch is:

- + 6567 i. Clyde Frederick¹⁰ Winch, born 29 Jan 1899 in Morrow Co, Ohio; died 31 Oct 1946 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

4111. Amanda Jane (Manda)⁹ Stoltz (Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶,

Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jul 1867 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 21 Apr 1951. She married **Daniel P. Winch** 18 Jun 1891 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Frederick Winch and Mary Crissinger. He was born 02 Jan 1866 in Marion Co, Ohio, and died 05 Dec 1943 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Daniel Winch and Amanda Stoltz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1891, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Amanda Stoltz and Daniel Winch are:

- 6568 i. Edna May¹⁰ Winch, born 15 Mar 1892 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 14 Mar 1973. She married Orra Henry Linn 08 Oct 1910; born 10 Jan 1886 in Dallas Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 16 Apr 1973 in Ohio.

More About Orra Linn and Edna Winch:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1910

- + 6569 ii. Ralph DeWitt Winch, born 30 Jun 1895 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Nov 1962 in Ohio.
+ 6570 iii. Zola LaVern Winch, born 14 Nov 1900; died 14 May 1987.

4113. Ida Catherine⁹ Stoltz (Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 May 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1968. She married **William Caleb Gardner** 22 Feb 1891 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 1868, and died 15 Apr 1930.

More About William Gardner and Ida Stoltz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1891, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Ida Stoltz and William Gardner are:

- 6571 i. Raymond¹⁰ Gardner, born 26 Apr 1892 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 Jan 1975.
6572 ii. Arthur Malcolm Gardner, born 30 May 1895 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 1961.
+ 6573 iii. Dale Sylvester Gardner, born 20 Mar 1898 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 14 Jan 1976.
6574 iv. Russel M. Gardner, born 1902 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1902 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
6575 v. Reuben Stoltz Gardner, born 1903 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1922.
+ 6576 vi. Wilbur Dean Gardner, born 17 May 1913 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 May 1995 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

4116. Callie Christaine⁹ Stoltz (Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 May 1876 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 04 May 1901. She married **Fred Ross Gardner** 14 Mar 1900 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born Aft. 1857.

More About Fred Gardner and Callie Stoltz:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1900, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Callie Stoltz and Fred Gardner is:

- 6577 i. Desie¹⁰ Gardner, born Aft. 1884.

4119. Jay Wilbur⁹ Stoltz (Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 May 1880 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 Feb 1970. He married **Lydia Idro (Ida or Lulia) Baker** 04 Mar 1908 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 12 Sep 1882 in Ohio.

More About Jay Wilbur Stoltz:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio SD 2 SD 7 sheet 3b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Harvesy Road; Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-11 SD 12 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Jay Stoltz and Lydia Baker:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1908, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Jay Stoltz and Lydia Baker are:

- 6578 i. Treva¹⁰ Stoltz, born 1912 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 6579 ii. Virgil Donald Stoltz, born 1917 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 6580 iii. Miriam R. Stoltz, born 27 Aug 1914 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Apr 1994 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

4120. Clarence Grant⁹ Stoltz (Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Mar 1884 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 26 Aug 1969. He married **Jennie Meda Ziegenfus** 12 Mar 1914 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 15 Jul 1885 in Ohio, and died 03 Apr 1942.

More About Clarence Grant Stoltz:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, New Winchester Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-39 SD 12 sheet 4b living w/ brother John Stoltz

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, New Winchester Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-39 SD 12 sheet 4b living w/ brother John Stoltz

Occupation: 1920, farmer New Winchester, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Clarence Stoltz and Jennie Ziegenfus:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1914, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Clarence Stoltz and Jennie Ziegenfus are:

- 6581 i. Carrie A.¹⁰ Stoltz, born 29 Jan 1919; died 11 Feb 1919.
- 6582 ii. Martha Edna Stoltz, born 14 Mar 1920; died 24 Sep 1920.
- 6583 iii. Myron J. Stoltz, born 16 Dec 1921 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 01 Aug 1999 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 6584 iv. Carrie Mae Stoltz, born 24 Jan 1924 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 16 Jul 2014 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 6585 v. May Stoltz, born Aft. 1930.
- 6586 vi. Grace Stoltz, born Aft. 1931.

4121. Abram Henry (Abraham)⁹ Kiess (George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jan 1858 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Aug 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ida May Gorr**. She was born 27 Aug 1867 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 20 Aug 1951 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Abram Kiess and Ida Gorr are:

- 6587 i. Susan E.¹⁰ Kiess, born Nov 1884 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6588 ii. Emma M. Kiess, born Aug 1888 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6589 iii. Clyde Gorr Kiess, born 07 Sep 1897 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 May 1975 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4122. Sarah Katherine⁹ Kiess (George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jan 1861 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1912 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Frederick Ulmer** 1896, son of David Ulmer and Christina Shafer. He was born 23 Dec 1855 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jul 1925 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Katherine Kiess:

Burial: 1912, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Frederick Ulmer:

Burial: Jul 1925, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Ulmer and Sarah Kiess:

Marriage: 1896

Children of Sarah Kiess and Charles Ulmer are:

- + 6590 i. Alma M.¹⁰ Ulmer, born 31 Mar 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Oct 1988 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6591 ii. Albert George (Charles) Ulmer, born 08 Feb 1900 in Ball Mills, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 1956 in Muncy Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4123. William P.⁹ Kiess (George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Dec 1862 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Sep 1922 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susie A. Quigle** 22 Mar 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 10 Jul 1870 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Aug 1933.

More About William Kiess and Susie Quigle:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1888, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Kiess and Susie Quigle are:

- + 6592 i. Clarence Walter¹⁰ Kiess, born 22 Jan 1889 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jan 1930 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6593 ii. Florence Abbie Kiess, born 10 Jan 1891 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1892 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6594 iii. Mary Barbara Kiess, born 05 Nov 1904 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Dec 1923.

4124. Charles Franklin (Elias)⁹ Kiess (George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Oct 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1911 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Salome Anne (Sallie) Shafer** 15 Dec 1892 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Frederick Shafer and Dorothea Heim. She was born 19 Aug 1870 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jun 1959 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Franklin (Elias) Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1911, Blooming Grove Dunkard Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Salome Anne (Sallie) Shafer:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 16 sheet 2a

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Occupation: 1920, farm manager Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Kiess and Salome Shafer:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1892, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Charles Kiess and Salome Shafer are:

- 6595 i. Frederick Shafer¹⁰ Kiess, born 02 Aug 1894 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Dec 1969 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Laura Alcie Weaver 25 Mar 1922 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 11 Nov 1902 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1967 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frederick Shafer Kiess:

Census: 1930, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, laborer saw mill Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Kiess and Laura Weaver:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1922, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 6596 ii. Dorothy Anna Kiess, born 17 Aug 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 1947 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6597 iii. Walter Theodore Kiess, born 03 Oct 1900 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 May 1978 in Elmira, Chemung Co, New York.
- 6598 iv. George Russell Kiess, born 23 May 1904 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 1953 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Helen Karicher 22 Dec 1924; born Aft. 1903. He married (2) Winifred Bates 1943; born Aft. 1905.

More About George Kiess and Helen Karicher:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1924

More About George Kiess and Winifred Bates:

Marriage: 1943

- + 6599 v. Carl Edwin Kiess, born 29 Jun 1908 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jul 1979 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4127. Ida Mae⁹ Kiess (Johann Jacob (Jacob D. Keys)⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jul 1878 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 16 Mar 1949 in Cedar Falls, Blackhawk Co, Iowa. She married **Mark Culver Byrd** 21 Sep 1898 in Floyd Co, Iowa, son of William Byrd and Rosella Culver. He was born 23 Jul 1874 in Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 20 Jun 1950 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa.

More About Ida Mae Kiess:

Children: 1900, 1 /w 1 living

More About Mark Culver Byrd:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Floyd Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 91 SD 7 sheet 7b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 805 Palmer Street; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 105 SD 4 sheet 7b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 805 B. Street; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 112 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 805 B. Street; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-4 SD 3 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Floyd Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1910, foundryman engine factory Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer pool head Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 4: 1930, insurance salesman Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Marriage Notes for Ida Kiess and Mark Byrd:

Charles City - Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Bird were to celebrate their golden wedding anniversary Tuesday Sept. 21, 1948. Ida M. Kiess and Mark C. Bird were married Sept. 21, 1898, at the J. D. Kiess home north of the city by Rev. Wilson Denny. They are the parents of five children and five grandchildren. They are Mrs. Stewart King, Uniontown, Ohio; Ray W. Bird, Waterloo; La Verne Bird, Minneapolis, Minnesota; Mrs. George Bartlett, Ottawa, Illinois, and Mrs. Vincent Crowe, Charles City. A dinner was Sunday for immediate members of the family who came during the weekend. Open house was to be at the Bird home Tuesday from 2 p. m. to 4 p. m. and from 7 p. m. to 9 p. m.

More About Mark Byrd and Ida Kiess:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1898, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Ida Kiess and Mark Byrd are:

- 6600 i. Carrie Dorcas¹⁰ Bird, born Mar 1899 in Floyd Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Carrie Dorcas Bird:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper freight office Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

6601 ii. William Ray Bird, born 1902 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About William Ray Bird:

Occupation: 1920, baggageman railroad Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

6602 iii. LaVerne Bird, born 1904 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

+ 6603 iv. Agnes R. Bird, born 28 Dec 1906 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 09 Apr 1961 in Iola, Kansas.

6604 v. Joyce M. Bird, born 1915 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

4128. Wilhelm Heinrich⁹ Kiess (Johann Jacob (Jacob D. Keys)⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Feb 1862 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Annie M. Bender** 22 Jun 1889 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Levi Bender. She was born Aft. 1862 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1893. He married **(2) Martha B. Rothfuss** 08 Dec 1898. She was born Aft. 1862 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Feb 1903 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(3) Cora M. Sallade** 19 Oct 1905 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Aft. 1864 in Nisbet, Susquehanna Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Wilhelm Heinrich Kiess:

William H. Kiess, clerk in the office of the register and recorder, was born at Blooming Grove, in Hepburn Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, February 7, 1862, son of Jacob D. and Sophia (Kehrer) Kiess, natives of Lycoming County, and of German origin. His mother died in December, 1862, and several years after her death, his father moved to Iowa. William H. was their only child, and was reared by his grandfather, Abraham Kiess, of Queneshaque, Anthony Township.

He was educated in the common schools of that township and at the Muncy Normal School. At the age of sixteen he engaged in school teaching during the winter season, and attended school during the summer. In 1883 he graduated from the State Normal School at Lock Haven, after which he taught for two years in the public schools and was then one of the teachers in the Williamsport Commercial College for three years. Mr. Kiess was appointed assistant postmaster of Williamsport in 1888, and filled that position until 1890, when he was appointed clerk in the prothonotary's office, and in January, 1891, he was appointed to his present position. He is a staunch Democrat, and is now a member of the school board from the Eighth ward. He has been connected with the I. O. O. F. since 1884, and has passed through the chairs.

Mr. Kiess was married in 1889 to Annie M., daughter of Levi Bender, of Williamsport. Mrs. Kiess is a member of Mulberry Street Methodist Episcopal church, and our subject attends the Baptist church.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich Kiess:

1: He was reared by his grandfather, Abraham Kiess, in Queneshaque, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; when his father went to Iowa

Graduation: 1883, State Normal School Lock Haven, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1878, teacher in the winter season and attended school in the summer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1883 - 1885, teacher in public schools Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: Bet. 1885 - 1888, teacher Williamsport Commercial College Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: Bet. 1888 - 1890, assistant postmaster Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 5: 1890, clerk in prothonotary's office Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 6: Aft. Jan 1891, clerk in Office of the Register & Recorder Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 7: member of school board 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Politics: Democrat

Religion: Baptist Church Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Annie M. Bender:

Religion: Mulberry Street Methodist Episcopal Church Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Wilhelm Kiess and Annie Bender:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1889, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Wilhelm Kiess and Martha Rothfuss:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1898

More About Wilhelm Kiess and Cora Sallade:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1905, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Wilhelm Kiess and Annie Bender is:
6605 i. Elizabeth B.¹⁰ Kiess, born Aft. 1890.

4129. Abraham Stephen (Abrams Keys)⁹ Kiess (John B. (Keys)⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Nov 1867 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1945 in Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Margaret Staebler** 14 Dec 1899 in Floyd Co, Iowa, daughter of David Staebler and Susanna Ulmer. She was born 22 Jul 1877 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 05 Dec 1957 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Abraham Stephen (Abrams Keys) Kiess:

A. S. Kiess, 77, retired farmer of Colwell, Sunday May 13, 1945 in Mercy hospital at Mason City, where he had been a patient 12 days; had a surgical operation 10 days ago, and his death was due to a kidney complication; born Nov. 14, 1867, in Niles Township, Floyd County, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Kiess; farmed with his father until acquiring land of his own, and he also was a stock raiser; married Emma M. Staebler, Dec. 14, 1900; member of the Congregational church at Colwell and was a trustee for several years; director of Niles Township No. 6 three years and since January, 1917, had been a member of the board of trustees of Niles Township; leaves widow and one son, Earl, on the home place.

More About Abraham Stephen (Abrams Keys) Kiess:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 SD 77 sheet 2b name shown as Keys
Census 2: 13 May 1910, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 SD 4 sheet 11b name shown as Abraham S. Kiess
Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 115 SD 4 sheet 6b name shown as A. S. Keiss
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-9 SD 3 sheet 4a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Notes for Emma Margaret Staebler:

Colwell - Funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p. m. at the Colwell Congregational church, with the Hauser funeral home of Charles City in charge, for Mrs. Emma Kiess, 80, a lifelong resident of Colwell community, who died shortly before midnight Thursday night Dec. 5, 1957 at the Cedar Valley hospital in Charles City; survived by one son, Earl Kiess, Colwell; husband preceded her.

More About Emma Margaret Staebler:

Burial: Dec 1957, Beckwith Cemetery Floyd Co, Iowa
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Abraham Kiess and Emma Staebler:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1899, Floyd Co, Iowa

Child is listed above under (3513) Emma Margaret Staebler.

4136. Thomas Franklin⁹ Kiess (William Franklin⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1861 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jan 1918. He married **Emma Lechleidner** 25 Oct 1885 in Steuben Co, Ohio, daughter of David Lechleidner and Rebecca Ohl. She was born 18 Jul 1869 in Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 1939 in Florence

Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Thomas Franklin Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1918, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 104 SD 12 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Emma Lechleidner:

Burial: Dec 1939, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14

More About Thomas Kiess and Emma Lechleidner:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1885, Steuben Co, Ohio

Children of Thomas Kiess and Emma Lechleidner are:

- 6606 i. Irvin David¹⁰ Kiess, born Bet. 07 Aug 1891 - 1892 in Indiana; died 1944 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He married Mary F. Aldrich; born Aft. 1880; died 1972 in Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Irvin David Kiess:

Burial: 1944, Circle Hill Cemetery Angola, Pleasant Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana section 35 lot 7

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, farmer Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Mary F. Aldrich:

Burial: 1972, Circle Hill Cemetery Angola, Pleasant Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana section 35 lot 7

- 6607 ii. Beulah M. Kiess, born Oct 1895 in Indiana.
+ 6608 iii. Ira Joseph Kiess, born 30 Jul 1888 in Indiana; died 29 Sep 1964.

4147. Ida E.⁹ Kiess (Jonathan H.⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 May 1876 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 07 Jun 1974 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Samuel David Kaiser** 18 Dec 1894, son of William Kaiser and Eva Klink. He was born 23 Mar 1875 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 28 Jun 1930 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Samuel David Kaiser:

A standard history of Williams County, Ohio, Volume 2. By Charles A. Bowersox; The Lewis Publishing Company; Chicago & New York, 1920. Page 225:

SAMUEL D. KAISER.—The development of Williams County has been chiefly due to the sustained efforts of individuals and families carried on year after year, resulting in the planting of homes, the clearing away of the woods, bringing the land under cultivation, and through the co-operative enterprises of road building, erection of schools and churches, and the facilities and resources that come from collective effort.

With this development for more than six decades the Kaiser family has had a more than ordinary share and participation. Of this family perhaps the best known in the present generation is Samuel D. Kaiser, whose estate, the Maple Forest Farm, near Edon, is familiar to thousands of stock growers outside of Williams County and has a well justified fame as the home of Kaiser's Registered Shropshire sheep.

Mr. Kaiser was born March 23, 1875, on the farm home two and a fourth miles north of Edon, where he and his family reside today. He is a son and the youngest child living of William F. Kaiser, Sr., and Eva Catherine (Klink) Kaiser, both now deceased.

The late William F. Kaiser was born in Kusterdingen, Wuerttemberg, Germany, March 8, 1830, and in 1832 was brought to America by his parents John George and Eva Barbara Kaiser, who for four years made their home in Columbiana County, Ohio, and then moved to Richland County the same state, locating two miles east of Shelby. William F. Kaiser grew up in that locality, acquired a common school education, and for six years worked as a carpenter. In those days he was regarded as a skilled worker, and some of the buildings he constructed from the mammoth oak timber more than sixty years ago may

be seen just as they were erected, while others have been remodeled and modern equipments installed.

September 7, 1858, he married Eva Catherine Klink, who was born April 20, 1839, in Chatfield Township, Crawford County, Ohio, where she grew to womanhood. Soon after their marriage in 1858, with their meager household outfit in horse drawn vehicles, over desperately muddy roads, they moved to Williams County, locating on the farm where Samuel D. was born and where they lived out the remainder of their lives. This farm at that time contained 180 acres and was in its natural state, a dense forest. The obstructive timber, great oaks, walnut, poplar and other varieties that would be of great value now, was cleared away and burned, and acre by acre was made arable until all but thirty acres, reserved for forestry, was under cultivation.

Ten children were born to William F. Kaiser and wife. Seven grew to maturity and are still living, named: Lena Krill, George F., Mary Weber, Rebecca Koerner, Anna Krill, Sarah Plogsterd and Samuel D. Kaiser. As these children one by one left the parental home to establish homes of their own, the parents provided each with a good start in life. The parents were widely known and highly respected for the charitable dispositions, and helpfulness in time of need, were always loyal members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and active in every good cause. William F. Kaiser died April 2, 1904, and some time before his death had sold eighty acres of his land. The mother controlled the balance of the homestead farm consisting of 100 acres until the time of her death September 3, 1909.

Samuel D. Kaiser acquired his education in the common schools and also took a practical business course by correspondence in the Michigan Business Institute of Kalamazoo. From the age of eighteen he managed the homestead farm for his parents, and on March 21, 1910, bought the place from the heirs of the estate. He then named it the Maple Forest Farm, the characteristic feature and source of the name being ten acres of timber mostly hard maple on the northeast corner of the farm. Mr. Kaiser firmly believes in scientific principles of farming and the maintenance of the fertility of the soil. Practice amounts to more than theory in his case, demonstrated by the quality and quantity, per acre, his soil yields in return for his labor. He has no use for scrubby stock, and is also delighted to show his line of breeding. Especially he takes pride in his flock of registered Shropshire sheep. Having studied and managed this one breed exclusively for twenty-five years, gives him a knowledge of its excellent points and the correct type of the real Shropshire. By honest, fair and square dealing with customers, there has developed a demand for his stock known as Kaiser's Shropshires, which he is never able to supply.

It is only natural that so much progressiveness in the management of his individual affairs should extend to public improvements, such as better roads, better schools, better churches. He has exhibited a community spirit of unselfishness, and at the same time is conservative in handling the public funds. For eight years he has been a member of the Florence Township Board of Education and was re-elected to that post in November, 1919. He is serving his second term as a member of the Williams County Board of Education. He is connected with various movements which he believes will bring about better marketing facilities for farm products, and is one of the men who sustain and make effective such organizations as the Williams County Farm Bureau, the Edon Farmers' Co-operative Company, the Williams County Wool Growers' Association, and the Farmers' Institute.

December 18, 1894, Mr. Kaiser married Ida E. Kiess. She was born in Whetstone Township, near Bucyrus, Crawford County, Ohio, May 28, 1876, being the youngest child of Jonathan H. and Elizabeth (Cook) Kiess. The older children consisted of a son and two daughters, the son and one daughter dying in youth. The two surviving daughters are Rebecca Crall and Ida E. Kaiser. The mother of these children died in July of the same year of Mrs. Kaiser's birth, and she was then taken by relatives to Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana, where she was educated and grew to womanhood. Her foster parents were William F. and Mary (Cook) Kiess. Her father, Jonathan H. Kiess, remained a widower for some time and then married Rachel Cook, a cousin to his first wife. To this union were born four children, named Wesley, Olen, Charles and Bertha, the latter now Mrs. Vernon Schieber. Jonathan Kiess was born December 9, 1840, near Williamsport, Pennsylvania, and in 1851 came with his father, his mother having died three days after his birth, to Crawford County, Ohio, locating at Bucyrus, where he had his residence for more than sixty years. He was a popular farmer, owned a farm place of 160 acres, and gave to it his personal management until his death on April 26, 1912. He was public spirited, and his influence could always be counted upon for every project for the public welfare. He and his family were members of the Evangelical Church.

Mr. and Mrs. Kaiser have two daughters, Mildred Evadne, born October 6, 1899, and Pauline Gladys, born November 11, 1902. They were given every advantage in attending the country schools,

each completing the eighth grade work at the age of twelve, and they graduated from the first grade high school at the age of sixteen. Mildred graduated from the Edon High School in the spring of 1916 and was a post graduate of the same school the following year. She then entered the Tri-State College at Angola for a four-year course of music under Professor A. G. Harshman, and received her diploma as a Bachelor of Music in the spring of 1920. While in college she was called upon temporarily to teach in the public schools, and on different occasions filled vacancies for a period of several months. During her last year in the musical conservatory of the Tri-State College she also took a course in teacher's training to qualify as musical supervisor in public schools. Pauline graduated from the Edon High School in the spring of 1919, and having also distinctive musical gifts had spent summer months as a student under Professor A. G. Harshman. In the winter of 1919 she also entered the Tri-State College to finish the musical course taking at the same time the teachers' training course. All the family are sincere and consistent members of the Edon Methodist Episcopal Church.

More About Samuel Kaiser and Ida Kiess:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1894

Children of Ida Kiess and Samuel Kaiser are:

- 6609 i. Mildred Evadne¹⁰ Kaiser, born 06 Oct 1899 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Nov 2002 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co, New York. She married Caemon William Maier; born 26 Apr 1897 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio; died 22 Sep 1980 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Mildred Evadne Kaiser:

Mildred E. Maler, 103, a former longtime resident of Edon, Ohio, died Wednesday, Nov. 20, 2002, at the Lutheran Care Center in Poughkeepsie, New York. Born Oct. 6, 1899, in Edon, Ohio, to Ida (Keiss) and Samuel Kaiser, she married Carmon Maler on June 16, 1943, in Edon, and he preceded her in death on Sept. 22, 1980. A graduate of Edon High School, she received a bachelor's degree from Tri State College, Angola, Indiana, and graduated from the American Conservatory In Chicago where she studied piano. She taught elementary education in a one room schoolhouse in Edon for several years and taught piano to several generations of students in the Edon area. A member of the United Methodist Church in Edon, she was the church organist for many years.

- 6610 ii. Pauline Gladys Kaiser, born 11 Nov 1902 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

4149. Samuel Wesley⁹ Kiess (Jonathan H.⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Apr 1879 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1920 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Ruby M. Henderson** 1906. She was born 01 Feb 1884 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 01 May 1964 in Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio.

Notes for Samuel Wesley Kiess:

1920 - The funeral of Wesley Kiess, who lost his life when he was struck by a train at the North Lane Street crossing of the Pennsylvania Monday morning, takes place Thursday at 1:30 o'clock at the Evangelical church Lincoln Way, Bucyrus. Rev. S.A. Shisler officiating. Burial in Oakwood cemetery. Rural mail carriers of Bucyrus have made arrangements to attend the service in a body, and as Mr. Kiess was president of the Association of Rural Mail Carriers of Crawford County at the time of his death, carriers from other cities may also attend. The body of the unfortunate man was removed from the Wise undertaking rooms, here it was prepared for burial, to the bereaved home, two miles east of Bucyrus on the North Robinson Road, Monday evening. Samuel Wesley Kiess reached his 40th birthday on April 21st, 1919. He was born and reared on the Kiess farm east of Bucyrus and his entire life was spent in the county. He followed farming for years, and later entered the mail service. He was the third oldest carrier on the Bucyrus routes. E.W. McMichael and Elmer P. Scott the oldest in service, starting work as regular carriers in the fall of 1903 while Mr. Kiess, after some service as a substitute, became a regular carrier in the, summer of 1904, having at the time of his death, practically completed 16 years of regular service.

Post-master Vollmers estimate of the dead man is that he was very capable, efficient and dependable carrier. It is said that in 16 years of service he missed but a single day on his route, excepting the days when the roads were impassable and no mail could be delivered. His election to the presidency of the county association of carriers was a tribute to him not only as an individual but as an

efficient workman. For years he has covered Route 8, rain or shine, sometimes under conditions which made it a constant fight to get over the roads, but he always gave his very best efforts to the service and he displayed the same sort of spirit in all his Enterprises, while he held the respect and regard of all who knew him. Among the relatives which have already arrived, called here by his death, are Mrs. Omar Henderson of Mansfield and Thomas Henderson of Columbus. Others are expected.

More About Samuel Wesley Kiess:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer & rural letter carrier Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Ruby M. Henderson:

Mrs. Ruby Henderson Kiess Guinther, 80, of 209 E. Walkeri Street, Upper Sandusky, died at 4 p.m. Friday May 1, 1964 in Tiffin Hospital following an illness of one year. Born in Bucyrus Feb. 1, 1884, she was the daughter of Thomas A. and Jennie Slater Henderson. She was married Nov. 15, 1906 to Wesley Kiess who died Feb. 16, 1920. She married Charles Ludwig April 27, 1922 and he preceded her in death March 3, 1927. August 15, 1929, she married William Guinther who preceded her in death December 1936.

Surviving are a son, Melvin Kiess of Upper Sandusky, and seven step-children: Russell Guinther, Irene Wolfert, Harold Guinther, Edgar Guinther, Carl Guinther, Melvin Guinther and Helen Nelson. Eight grandchildren and two great-grandchildren also survive with a brother, Lewis Henderson of Bucyrus and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Henderson of Syracuse, New York, and Mrs. Mary Heater, Toledo. A son, Thomas, a daughter, Irene, and three brothers preceded her in death. Mrs. Guinther was a member of Trinity EUB Church, Upper Sandusky.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Lutz Funeral Home. The Rev. Malcom E. George will officiate and burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery, calling hours will be observed Monday evening from 7 to 9 o'clock in the funeral home.

More About Samuel Kiess and Ruby Henderson:

Marriage: 1906

Children of Samuel Kiess and Ruby Henderson are:

- 6611 i. Lois Irene¹⁰ Kiess, born 23 Jun 1909; died 16 Oct 1915 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Lois Irene Kiess:

The death of Lois Irene Kiess, six years old, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. Wesley Kiess, 811 South Sandusky Avenue at 4, this morning, Oct. 16, 1915, brought desolation into a happy home and plunged the household into deepest mourning. The child suffered from telescoping of the bowels and died from hemorrhage. She was ill but ten days. Funeral at 2 Monday at the home, Rev. Paulin officiating. Burial in Oakwood.

Little Lois Irene was an unusually bright, intelligent child, the idol of her parents and a favorite in the neighborhood. She stated to public school but two weeks before her death. The mother was formerly Miss Ruby Henderson and the parents and son survive.

The condolences of many sympathetic friends are extended the parents, their grief being understood by lovers of children. There are many outside the family who loved the beautiful little girl and feel most poignant grief and regret at her death.

- + 6612 ii. Thomas Wesley Kiess, born 16 Dec 1911; died 15 Jan 1961.
+ 6613 iii. Melvin Paul Kiess, born 15 Aug 1917 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 13 Aug 1988 in Westerville, Franklin Co, Ohio.

4150. Charles Francis⁹ Kiess (Jonathan H.⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Feb 1884 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1968 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Mildred Anita Kern** 17 Jun 1908 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 02 Mar 1885 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Nov 1976 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Charles Francis Kiess:

A well-known Bucyrian, Charles F. Kiess, 84, of 812 S. Walnut Street, died Tuesday evening Sept. 24, 1968 in Community Hospital, where he was admitted for medical care Monday morning following a fall in his home. He did not regain consciousness from the time he fell until his death at 9 p.m. Born Feb. 29, 1884 In Whetstone Township, Crawford County, he was a son of Jonathan Kiess and Rachel Cook Kiess, both deceased.

His marriage to the former Mildred Kern took place June 17, 1908. His wife survives. Children surviving are J. Edward Kiess, Rt. 3, Shelby, and Mrs. K.H. (Mary Alberta) Barth, New Washington. There are eight grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. A brother, Olen Kiess lives in Bucyrus, while his two sisters, Mrs. Sam (Ida) Kaiser and Mrs. Vern (Bertha) Schieber, reside in Eden and Bucyrus, respectively. Several brothers and sisters are deceased.

Having attended Ohio Northern University, Ada, Mr. Kiess taught school four years in the rural area. He was a railroader ten years and worked at Baumoels Store 27 years. He was employed at the Swan Rubber Company prior to his retirement in 1964. His family home was located in Liberty Township until the couple moved to their present home on S. Walnut Street in 1960. For many years, he was a member of Hope United Church of Christ, Sulphur Springs, and served on the consistory there. Since moving to Bucyrus, the Kiess transferred membership to St. John's United Church of Christ.

Director of the Federal and Bank for a number of years, Mr. Kiess was a Mason and an Eastern Star member for 50 years. Additionally, he held membership in the Bucyrus Lodge 139, F. and A.M.; Bucyrus Chapter 180, R.A.M.; Bucyrus Council 83, R. and S.M.; and Bucyrus Chapter 3 O.E.S. Mr. and Mrs. Kiess were active members of the Bucyrus Golden Age Group, and at one time, served as king and queen of that group.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. in St. John's United Church of Christ. The Rev. H.A. Hartmann, pastor, will conduct the service. Interment will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call after 3:30 Thursday afternoon and evening at the Wise Funeral Home, where Masonic services will be held at 6:45 p.m. Thursday.

More About Charles Francis Kiess:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, Peterman Road; Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-31 SD 12 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Crawford, Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Charles Kiess and Mildred Kern:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1908, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Charles Kiess and Mildred Kern are:

- + 6614 i. Jonathan Edward¹⁰ Kiess, born 26 Apr 1910 in Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio; died 21 Jun 1979 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 6615 ii. Florice Kiess, born 1910 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 6616 iii. Mary Alberta Kiess, born 10 Sep 1913 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 Sep 2016 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

4153. Sidney Ellsworth⁹ Kiess (Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jul 1868 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 23 Feb 1935 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Amanda Minerva (Mandy) Cook** 29 Jan 1891 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Frederick Cook and Rose Wagner. She was born 02 Aug 1871 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Jun 1958 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Sidney Kiess and Amanda Cook:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1891, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Sidney Kiess and Amanda Cook are:

- + 6617 i. Harold Raymond (Pete)¹⁰ Kiess, born 29 Nov 1901 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1949 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 6618 ii. Kathrynne Rosena Kiess, born 13 Jun 1910 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 13 Jun 2007 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

4155. Harvey Edgar⁹ Kiess (Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Feb 1877 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 05 Jul 1960 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Ida Mae Sherrard** 02 Nov 1900 in Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co, Ohio, daughter of John Sherrard and Jennie Bowlus. She was born 30 Jan 1880 in Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 20 Nov 1970 in Galion, Ohio.

More About Harvey Edgar Kiess:

Census: 1930, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Harvey Kiess and Ida Sherrard:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1900, Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co, Ohio

Children of Harvey Kiess and Ida Sherrard are:

- + 6619 i. Helen Irene¹⁰ Kiess, born 25 Aug 1902 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 1994 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 6620 ii. John Simeon Kiess, born 31 Jan 1908 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Aug 1955.
- + 6621 iii. Florence M. Kiess, born 04 Jan 1913 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Dec 1966.
- + 6622 iv. Janet L. Kiess, born 25 Sep 1921 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

4156. Verne Eston (Willis)⁹ Kiess (Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Apr 1880 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 20 Jun 1963. He married **Edna Rebecca Neff** 20 Oct 1904 in Marion Co, Ohio. She was born 26 Sep 1883 in Ohio, and died 21 Apr 1962 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Verne Eston (Willis) Kiess:

Census: 19 Jan 1920, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 40 SD 7 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Edna Rebecca Neff:

Mrs. Reba Kiess, 78, of Bucyrus, died at her home at 5:15 this morning April 21, 1962 after a six-week illness. She was born to John and Emma McKinstry Neff on Sept. 26, 1883 in Tully Township in Marion County. On Oct. 20, 1904 she married Verne Kiess who survives. They have been residents of Bucyrus since 1952, and prior to that they lived in Whetstone Township. She was a member of the Grace EUB Church and the WSWs and the Friendship Sunday School class of the church.

Children surviving are Marjorie Kiess at home, Mrs. Paul Albright of near North Robinson and Mrs. Harold Guinther of near Bucyrus. Also surviving are four grandchildren, a brother and sister, Kinsel Neff of Martel and Mrs. R.H. Braden of Rochester, New York.

Service will be Tuesday at 1:30 p.m. in the Wise Funeral Home in Bucyrus with Rev. Arnold Ettenhofer officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Monday night.

Marriage Notes for Verne Kiess and Edna Neff:

Thursday evening Oct. 20, 1904, a very pretty wedding ceremony took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Neff near Martel, the contracting parties being their daughter Miss Reba and Vernie E. Kiess, son of Mr. and Mrs. Simeon Kiess of Whetstone township. The house was elaborately and appropriately decorated in smilax, myrtle, autumn leaves, yellow and white chrysanthemums. At seven o'clock the bridal party entered the parlor to the music of the Lohengrin wedding march, rendered on the piano by Miss Lois Neff of Bucyrus. The officiating clergyman, Rev. Crimm of the Methodist Episcopal church of Iberia, led the party and was followed by the flower girls little Misses Marion Neff of Bucyrus and Vivian Neff. Miss Grace Campbell next appeared and then the groom, leaning upon the arm of his groomsman,

Earl Cook of Whetstone township.

The graceful bride unattended then approached and the party grouped itself before a curtain of myrtle, where the solemn words of ritual services were read, joining the young people in wedlock's holy bonds. The bride's gown was a dainty creation of French lawn and the bridesmaid was clad in white silk mousseline. Over one hundred guests partook of the elegant three course wedding feast which was served. The bride's table at which sat the bride and groom, the bridesmaid, Miss Grace Campbell and the groom's man, Earl Cook, was prettily draped in smilax with a graceful center piece of pink and white carnations.

Congratulations and best wishes were then showered upon Mr. and Mrs. Kiess and a lively belling, the din of which could be heard for miles, was tendered by a crowd one hundred strong. Mr. and Mrs. Vernie E. Kiess and Mr. and Mrs. Winfield S. Kiess, who were married Wednesday evening, were accompanied to the P.F.W. & O. station by a number of friends and relatives who showered the departing couples with rice, until the grounds and platform were literally white. The young people will visit relatives at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, for two weeks. On their return, Mr. and Mrs. Vernie Kiess will reside with the groom's parents on the Simeon Kiess farm. The bride accomplished and highly respected young lady and the groom is equally well known and admired, being a successful and progressive young farmer. The Daily Forum joins heartily with numerous other friends in wishing them health, wealth and happiness. The array of presents was costly and beautiful. The guests present from Bucyrus were, Mrs. S. Neff, daughters Miss Lois and Marion, Misses Sadie and Juila Wagner, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey E. Kiess and daughter Miss Helen and Clinton Kiess.

More About Verne Kiess and Edna Neff:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1904, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Verne Kiess and Edna Neff are:

- 6623 i. Marjorie E.¹⁰ Kiess, born 07 Dec 1905 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 6624 ii. Marian E. Kiess, born 14 Jul 1908 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 6625 iii. Dorothy LaVerne Kiess, born 03 Jan 1913 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Dec 1993.

4159. Samuel Jacob⁹ Butts (Christina⁸ Kiess, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Oct 1877 in Whetstone, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 04 May 1944. He married **Viola Fern Mundy** 25 Dec 1908. She was born 04 Jul 1887.

More About Samuel Butts and Viola Mundy:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1908

Children of Samuel Butts and Viola Mundy are:

- 6626 i. Geraldine Elizabeth¹⁰ Butts, born 01 Nov 1909. She married Arthur William Bolze 04 Jun 1933; born 23 Dec 1906.

More About Arthur Bolze and Geraldine Butts:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1933

- + 6627 ii. June Eloise Butts, born 03 Oct 1913.

4160. Rueben L.⁹ Butts (Christina⁸ Kiess, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jan 1879 in Whetstone, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 16 Dec 1962. He married **Mary V. Hoffer**. She was born 17 Mar 1884.

Children of Rueben Butts and Mary Hoffer are:

- 6628 i. Myrtle Anna¹⁰ Butts, born 25 Mar 1906.
- 6629 ii. Bertha Louise Butts, born 10 Feb 1909; died 07 Apr 1938.
- 6630 iii. Zona Butts, born 26 Nov 1911.
- 6631 iv. Lewis E. Butts, born 15 Aug 1913.
- 6632 v. Clarence Butts, born 13 Sep 1916; died 13 Dec 1944.
- 6633 vi. Lucille Butts, born 16 Nov 1920.
- 6634 vii. Thomas M. Butts, born 16 Feb 1923.

6635 viii. William Eugene Butts, born 14 Feb 1926.

4161. Sadie Viola⁹ Butts (Christina⁸ Kiess, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Mar 1882 in Americus, Kansas, and died 09 Mar 1962. She married **John Monroe Denton** 09 Nov 1904 in Jewell Co, Kansas. He was born 20 Nov 1877 in Illinois, and died 02 May 1923.

More About John Denton and Sadie Butts:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1904, Jewell Co, Kansas

Children of Sadie Butts and John Denton are:

- 6636 i. John Adelbert¹⁰ Denton, born 20 Sep 1905 in Hiawatha, Kansas; died 17 Dec 1969.
- 6637 ii. Donald Francis Denton, born 21 Oct 1906 in Hiawatha, Kansas; died 04 Jun 1947 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 6638 iii. Grace Elizabeth Denton, born 13 Aug 1908 in Hiawatha, Kansas.
- 6639 iv. Robert Harold Denton, born 14 Aug 1910 in Jewell, Jewell Co, Kansas.

4162. Joseph Virgil⁹ Butts (Christina⁸ Kiess, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 May 1884 in Kansas. He married **Virgie Straub Aft.** 1904. She was born 08 Apr 1886, and died 1964.

More About Joseph Butts and Virgie Straub:
Marriage: Aft. 1904

Children of Joseph Butts and Virgie Straub are:

- + 6640 i. Vester Marion¹⁰ Butts, born 02 Sep 1908.
- + 6641 ii. Velton Butts, born 16 Apr 1910.

4163. Sarah Viola⁹ Kiess (Joseph Frederick⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jul 1877 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 01 Jan 1953. She married **John A. Scherer** 1899 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 1873 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died Oct 1910.

More About John Scherer and Sarah Kiess:
Marriage: 1899, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Sarah Kiess and John Scherer are:

- 6642 i. Catherine R. (Kathryn)¹⁰ Scherer, born 14 Sep 1903. She married Andy Hart; born Aft. 1899.
- 6643 ii. Evelyn Scherer, born 10 Apr 1905. She married Emmerson Messenger; born Aft. 1900.
- 6644 iii. Joseph N. Scherer, born 04 Nov 1907; died 12 Nov 1912.

4164. Winfield Scott⁹ Kiess (Joseph Frederick⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Oct 1880 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Feb 1963. He married **Sarah M. (Sadie) Cook** Oct 1904 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Philip Koch and Rachel Neff. She was born 24 Dec 1876 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Winfield Scott Kiess:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 720:

WINFIELD S. KIESS, who, as his father's representative, successfully operates one of the large farms of Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, 390 acres of very valuable land, belongs to a well known and highly respected family of this section. He was, born in Whetstone Township, October 12, 1880, and is a son of Joseph and Rebecca (Haldeman) Kiess.

Joseph Kiess came to Ohio from Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and now lives retired at Bucyrus. He married Rebecca Haldeman who was born at Galion, Ohio, and died March 9, 1902. They had two

children: Winfield S.; Viola, who married J. A. Shearer and has three children, namely: Catherine, Eveline, Joseph. The father of the above family has always given political support to the Democratic Party. He is a member of the Evangelical Church, to which his wife also belonged.

Winfield S. Kiess attended the public schools and afterward the Ohio Northern University, at Ada, Ohio. His business has been farming but during six winter terms he made use of his decided musical talent, being director of music during that time in the public schools of both Whetstone and Liberty Townships. His present farm, known as the Joseph Kiess homestead, not only now engages all his time and attention but makes it necessary for him to keep two hired farmers and also to utilize the services of a boy, all the year round. Mr. Kiess is very enterprising, keeps thoroughly posted as to crops, stock and other matters pertaining to his business, and is numbered with the most reliable farmers of this part of the county.

In October, 1904, Mr. Kiess was married to Miss Sadie Cook, a daughter of Philip and Rachel (Neff) Cook, the latter of whom is deceased. Mr. Cook, who is a retired farmer now living at Bucyrus, married Mary Lust for his second wife, and three children were born to them; Minnie, Bessie and Ethel. To his first marriage the following children were born: Ella, wife of William Ronk; Sadie, wife of Winfield S. Kiess; Clara, wife of William Hosterman; Emma, wife of Clarence Kelly; and Frank. Mr. and Mrs. Kiess have two bright little ones, Leona and William. They attend the Evangelical Church. Politically Mr. Kiess is a Democrat and fraternally he belongs to the Maccabees. Although his father still owns this farm, its entire management and direction is in the hands of Mr. Kiess.

More About Winfield Scott Kiess:

Census: 1930, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bucyrus, Crawford, Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, farmer Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Winfield Kiess and Sarah Cook:

Marriage: Oct 1904, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Winfield Kiess and Sarah Cook are:

- + 6645 i. Leona R.¹⁰ Kiess, born 26 Jan 1907.
- 6646 ii. William Hartes Kiess, born 10 Apr 1909 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 Dec 1918 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About William Hartes Kiess:

Burial: Dec 1918, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 6647 iii. Joseph Kiess, born 17 Mar 1915; died 26 Mar 1915 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Joseph Kiess:

Burial: Mar 1915, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

4166. Thomas Clinton⁹ Kiess (William Christopher⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Sep 1883 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 Jan 1965 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Hannah Heinmiller** 15 Oct 1910. She was born 21 Aug 1885, and died 1968.

More About Thomas Clinton Kiess:

Census: 1930, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 279-07-3269

More About Thomas Kiess and Hannah Heinmiller:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1910

Children of Thomas Kiess and Hannah Heinmiller are:

- 6648 i. Arthur William¹⁰ Kiess, born 1915.
- 6649 ii. Helen Louise Kiess, born 1918.

4167. Bessie Belle⁹ Kiess (William Christopher⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Aug 1892 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 19 Aug 1993 in Deer Island, Lake Co, Florida. She married **Thomas Henderson**. He was born 1892.

More About Bessie Belle Kiess:
Social Security Number: 265-41-2576

More About Thomas Henderson:
Census: 1930, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Bessie Kiess and Thomas Henderson are:

- + 6650 i. William Thomas¹⁰ Henderson, born 19 Apr 1920; died 26 Jun 1998 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida.
- 6651 ii. John Kies Henderson, born 1928.

4168. Susanna S.⁹ Rote (George Washington⁸, Sophia⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aug 1878 in Iowa. She married **Christian Charles Zimmer** 28 Mar 1900 in Iowa, son of John Zimmer and Catherine Eidler. He was born 15 Feb 1873 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 1952.

More About Susanna S. Rote:
Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Charles Zimmer:
Census 2: 07 May 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 SD 4 sheet 9b
Census 5: 10 Apr 1930, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-9 SD 3 sheet 4a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Christian Zimmer and Susanna Rote:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1900, Iowa

Children of Susanna Rote and Christian Zimmer are:

- 6652 i. Mary¹⁰ Zimmer, born 1901 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- 6653 ii. Bessie Zimmer, born 1906 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- 6654 iii. Harold Zimmer, born 1908 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.

4171. Edgar Raymond⁹ Kiess (Samuel Sigmund⁸, Emanuel⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Aug 1875 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jul 1930 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Roemer Clark** 04 Jun 1919. She was born 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 1973.

More About Edgar Raymond Kiess:
Burial: Jul 1930, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 22 Jan 1920, 735 Louisa Street; 13th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 105 SD 16 sheet 18a
Census 2: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: Bet. 1904 - 1910, member of state house of representatives Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: Bet. 1913 - 1930, US Representative from Pennsylvania representing the 15th District & 16th District
Occupation 3: member of Kiess & Emery (general insurance) Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 4: president of the Myncy Valley Farmers' Club Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Edgar Kiess and Mary Clark:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1919

Children of Edgar Kiess and Mary Clark are:

- 6655 i. Ann Winner¹⁰ Kiess, born 06 Feb 1923.
- 6656 ii. Mary Jane Kiess, born 06 May 1927.

4176. Verus Milnor⁹ Kiess (Franklin Christopher (Frank)⁸, Emanuel⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Mar 1890 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1963. He married **Alvildia Madoria Carvell** 1911 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Oliver Carvell and Catherine Reichenbach. She was born 15 Jan 1889 in Liverpool, Perry Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 May 1958 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Verus Milnor Kiess:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 814 Balwin Street; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 95 SD 16 sheet 2a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 814 Baldwin Street; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-69 SD 4 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, cost clerk foundry Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, dep. collector of internal revenues government building Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Verus Kiess and Alvildia Carvell:

Marriage: 1911, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Verus Kiess and Alvildia Carvell are:

- + 6657 i. Frank Merlan¹⁰ Kiess, born 1914 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jan 2002 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co, Massachusetts.
- 6658 ii. Donald W. Kiess, born 02 Nov 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jan 2006 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Jeanne D. Cummings; born 1920; died 1991.

4197. Mary Amanda⁹ Getz (Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jan 1860 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1939 in Mifflin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Frederick Wurster** 03 Mar 1884, son of Johannes Wurster and Catherine Pfeiffer. He was born 19 Sep 1857 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Nov 1922 in Mifflin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Amanda Getz:

Burial: 1939, St. John's Chapel Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Frederick Wurster:

Burial: Nov 1922, St. John's Chapel Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Wurster and Mary Getz:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1884

Child of Mary Getz and John Wurster is:

- + 6659 i. Mabel Catherine¹⁰ Wurster, born 22 Aug 1893 in Salladasburg Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1969 in Trout Run Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4198. Sarah A.⁹ Getz (Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Jul 1865 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Isaiah Waltz** 1889 in Pennsylvania, son of

Conrad Waltz and Dorothea Wolf. He was born 15 Sep 1864 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Dec 1943 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah A. Getz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1935, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Isaiah Waltz:

Burial: 09 Dec 1943, ANthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 10b

More About Isaiah Waltz and Sarah Getz:

Marriage: 1889, Pennsylvania

Child of Sarah Getz and Isaiah Waltz is:

- + 6660 i. Clyde Stanford¹⁰ Waltz, born 12 Apr 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 1963 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4199. Martha⁹ Getz (Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Oct 1866 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Feb 1949 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Adam Wurster** 19 Feb 1889 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Johannes Wurster and Catherine Pfeiffer. He was born 25 May 1863 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Sep 1937 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martha Getz:

Burial: Feb 1949, St. John's Chapel Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Adam Wurster:

Burial: 1937, St. John's Chapel Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Adam Wurster and Martha Getz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Martha Getz and Adam Wurster are:

- 6661 i. Florence¹⁰ Wurster, born 28 Sep 1890 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1975. She married J. Watson Sechrist 25 Mar 1915 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 30 Sep 1884 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jun 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About J. Sechrist and Florence Wurster:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1915, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 6662 ii. Otto Bowman Wurster, born 09 Jun 1896 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Nov 1951 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- 6663 iii. Emma E. Wurster, born 12 Sep 1899 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1980 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Floyd Watson Horn 12 Mar 1924 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 22 May 1898 in Lycoming, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1963 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Floyd Horn and Emma Wurster:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1924, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 6664 iv. Ernest Lester Wurster, born 04 Mar 1902 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1918 in S. Mifflin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ernest Lester Wurster:

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia; cerebro spinal meningitis

- 6665 v. Hazel Olivia Wurster, born 02 Mar 1905 in Loyalsock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1906 in Anthony,

Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4200. Emma⁹ Getz (Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1867. She married **Charles Good** Aft. 1887. He was born Aft. 1860.

More About Charles Good and Emma Getz:
Marriage: Aft. 1887

Child of Emma Getz and Charles Good is:
6666 i. Husten¹⁰ Good, born Aft. 1888.

4202. Edward⁹ Getz (Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1880. He married **(1) Margaret Bidle** Aft. 1900. She was born Aft. 1880. He married **(2) Ida Bidle** Aft. 1910. She was born Aft. 1880.

More About Edward Getz and Margaret Bidle:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

More About Edward Getz and Ida Bidle:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Edward Getz and Margaret Bidle are:

- 6667 i. Fern E.¹⁰ Getz.
- 6668 ii. Mildred Getz.
- 6669 iii. Loretta Getz.
- 6670 iv. Forrest J. Getz.

Children of Edward Getz and Ida Bidle are:

- 6671 i. Eleanor¹⁰ Getz.
- 6672 ii. Erma Getz.
- 6673 iii. Ralph Getz.

4203. William Henry⁹ Getz (Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Aug 1863 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Dec 1949 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine E. Metzger** 25 Feb 1890 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob Metzger and Mary Heyd. She was born Bet. Oct 1863 - Aug 1865 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 May 1943 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Henry Getz:
Burial: 1949, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Catherine E. Metzger:
Burial: 1943, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Getz and Catherine Metzger:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1890, Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Getz and Catherine Metzger are:

- + 6674 i. Mary A.¹⁰ Getz, born 18 Feb 1891; died 27 Jun 1974.
- + 6675 ii. Clarence E. Getz, born 1894; died 1977.
- 6676 iii. Helen Nellie Getz, born 1895 in Philadelphia, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 1921.
- + 6677 iv. D. Lester Getz, born Aft. 1899.

4205. Catherine J. (Katie)⁹ Heinlen (Sarah⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Feb 1870 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John A. Schaefer** 1894 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 1866 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Schaefer and Catherine Heinlen:

Marriage: 1894, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Catherine Heinlen and John Schaefer are:

- 6678 i. Watson E.¹⁰ Schaefer, born Jul 1896 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6679 ii. Clara E. Schaefer, born Sep 1899 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6680 iii. John Gordon Schaefer, born 15 Jul 1900 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4206. William A.⁹ Heinlen (Sarah⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Apr 1872 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Oct 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Laura Ellen Waltz** Aft. 1894, daughter of John Waltz and Regina Heim. She was born 03 Jan 1876 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William A. Heinlen:

Burial: Oct 1926, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About William Heinlen and Laura Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1894

Children of William Heinlen and Laura Waltz are:

- 6681 i. John Sheldon¹⁰ Heinlen, born 02 Mar 1900 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1921.
- + 6682 ii. Lloyd William Heinlen, born Aft. 1901.
- + 6683 iii. Regina Sarah Heinlen, born Aft. 1903.
- + 6684 iv. Roscoe Vertner Heinlen, born Aft. 1904.
- + 6685 v. Kenneth LaRue Heinlen, born 11 Dec 1916 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 2008.

4209. William F.⁹ Miller (Elizabeth⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Jul 1874 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Oct 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sadie Elizabeth Heim** 26 May 1904, daughter of Joseph Heim and Catharina Waltz. She was born 22 Apr 1874 in Blooming Grove, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1959 in Pennsylvania.

More About William F. Miller:

Burial: Oct 1935, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: carpenter

More About Sadie Elizabeth Heim:

Burial: Dec 1959, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Miller and Sadie Heim:

Marriage: 26 May 1904

Child of William Miller and Sadie Heim is:

- 6686 i. Howard Sylvester¹⁰ Miller, born 06 Aug 1908 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Brown Aft. 1928; born 28 Jun 1909; died 1993.

More About Howard Miller and Elizabeth Brown:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

4210. Mabel G.⁹ Blair (Martha⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jul 1883 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Oct 1937. She married **David Elmer Ulmer** 04 Jan 1906, son of Johannes Ulmer and Christiana Foltz. He was born 31 Jul 1878 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Dec 1951.

More About Mabel G. Blair:

Burial: Oct 1937, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Elmer Ulmer:

Burial: Dec 1951, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 22 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 10a

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1918, farmer for father-in-law Aaron Blair Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Ulmer and Mabel Blair:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1906

Children of Mabel Blair and David Ulmer are:

- + 6687 i. Martha C.¹⁰ Ulmer, born 12 Jul 1907 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1994 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6688 ii. Howard R. Ulmer, born 09 Jun 1917 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 1992 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4211. Elsie Malinda⁹ Blair (Martha⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Dec 1888 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 1969 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Edward Waltz** Aft. 1903, son of Jacob Waltz and Margaretha Ulmer. He was born 14 Jan 1883 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Apr 1953 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Waltz and Elsie Blair:

Marriage: Aft. 1903

Child of Elsie Blair and John Waltz is:

- + 6689 i. Marion Evelyn¹⁰ Waltz, born 20 Mar 1917; died 1993.

4214. Emma⁹ Kiess (Wilhelm Marshall⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1890. She married **Elliot Schell** Aft. 1908. He was born Aft. 1885.

More About Elliot Schell and Emma Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1908

Child of Emma Kiess and Elliot Schell is:

- 6690 i. Stella¹⁰ Schell, born Aft. 1908. She married George Davis; born Aft. 1900.

4218. Ida⁹ Kiess (Wilhelm Marshall⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1896. She married **Raymond Huber** Aft. 1916. He was born Aft. 1892.

More About Raymond Huber and Ida Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

Children of Ida Kiess and Raymond Huber are:

- 6691 i. Dorothy¹⁰ Huber, born Aft. 1916.
- 6692 ii. Raymond Huber, born Aft. 1918.
- 6693 iii. William Huber, born Aft. 1919.
- 6694 iv. Richard Huber, born Aft. 1921.
- 6695 v. Mary Huber, born Aft. 1922.

4219. Tracy E.⁹ Kiess (John George⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Mar 1886 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Sep 1950. She married **Ezra J. Reeser** Aft. 1906. He was born 29 Jan 1876 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 May 1937.

More About Tracy E. Kiess:

Burial: Sep 1950, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ezra J. Reeser:

Burial: May 1937, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 22 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 10a living w/ father-in-law John G. Kiess's family

Occupation: 1920, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ezra Reeser and Tracy Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1906

Children of Tracy Kiess and Ezra Reeser are:

- 6696 i. Hazel¹⁰ Reeser, born 1915 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6697 ii. Esther M. Reeser, born 1916 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6698 iii. Leonard Reeser, born 1918 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6699 iv. James Reeser, born Aft. 1920.

4222. Andrew W.⁹ Siegel (Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Mar 1869 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Mayer** 22 Jun 1898 in Elmira, Chemung Co, New York, daughter of Andrew Mayer and Rica Neiding. She was born 05 Mar 1876 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Andrew Siegel and Anna Mayer:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1898, Elmira, Chemung Co, New York

Children of Andrew Siegel and Anna Mayer are:

- + 6700 i. Evelyn Marie¹⁰ Siegel, born 03 Aug 1901 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6701 ii. Thomas Hammond Siegel, born 16 Mar 1904 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6702 iii. Elizabeth Siegel, born 1905.

4223. Frederick⁹ Siegel (Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1870 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hattie Myers** Aft. 1890. She was born Aft. 1871.

More About Frederick Siegel and Hattie Myers:

Marriage: Aft. 1890

Child of Frederick Siegel and Hattie Myers is:

- + 6703 i. Ernest Edwin¹⁰ Siegel, born Aft. 1891.

4225. John H.⁹ Siegel (Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Mar 1875 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Kathryne Smull** 1911 in Elmira, Chemung Co, New York. She was born Aft. 1875 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Siegel and Kathryne Smull:
Marriage: 1911, Elmira, Chemung Co, New York

Child of John Siegel and Kathryne Smull is:

+ 6704 i. Sarah¹⁰ Siegel, born Aft. 1911.

4226. Margaret⁹ Siegel (Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1876 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Levegood** Aft. 1896. He was born Aft. 1874.

More About Charles Levegood and Margaret Siegel:
Marriage: Aft. 1896

Child of Margaret Siegel and Charles Levegood is:

+ 6705 i. William¹⁰ Levegood, born Aft. 1896.

4227. Samuel D.⁹ Siegel (Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1877 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Louise Teple** Aft. 1898. She was born Aft. 1878.

More About Samuel Siegel and Louise Teple:
Marriage: Aft. 1898

Children of Samuel Siegel and Louise Teple are:

6706 i. Helen¹⁰ Siegel, born Aft. 1898. She married Adam Jones; born Aft. 1898.
+ 6707 ii. Marion Siegel, born Aft. 1900.
+ 6708 iii. Chester Siegel, born Aft. 1902.

4229. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Wurster (Rachel⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Mar 1871 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1948 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Mitchel Crawford Smith** 25 Nov 1890 in Pennsylvania, son of William Smith and Rebecca Bropst. He was born 06 Jun 1866 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Sep 1918 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mitchel Smith and Mary Wurster:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1890, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Wurster and Mitchel Smith are:

+ 6709 i. Charles Jacob¹⁰ Smith, born 28 Apr 1898 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Feb 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 6710 ii. Olive Naomi Smith, born 30 Dec 1891 in Level Corner, Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Feb 1976 in Williamsport Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4236. David⁹ Kiess (Joseph⁸, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Aug 1869 in Watson Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1933 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Alice Mary Lovell** 17 Mar 1897, daughter of Henry Lovell and Nancy Smith. She was born 25 Oct 1872, and died 04 May 1936 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Kiess:

Burial: Mar 1933, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Alice Mary Lovell:

Burial: 07 May 1936, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Kiess and Alice Lovell:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1897

Child of David Kiess and Alice Lovell is:

- 6711 i. ?¹⁰ Kiess, born 02 Dec 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About ? Kiess:

Burial: Dec 1901, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

4237. Reuben⁹ Kiess (Joseph⁸, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Oct 1881 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Feb 1944 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Emily Estella Cline** 17 Oct 1905. She was born 29 Mar 1882, and died 06 May 1949.

More About Reuben Kiess:

Burial: Feb 1944, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Emily Estella Cline:

Burial: May 1949, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Reuben Kiess and Emily Cline:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1905

Children of Reuben Kiess and Emily Cline are:

- + 6712 i. Joseph¹⁰ Kiess, born 17 Jan 1908 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Oct 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6713 ii. Catherine M. Kiess, born 01 Sep 1909 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 1991 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6714 iii. Winfield Lewis Kiess, born 09 Nov 1911 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 May 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6715 iv. Sylvia Mae Kiess, born 05 Dec 1918; died 17 Feb 1989 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4239. Lloyd M.⁹ Kiess (Solomon⁸, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Sep 1882 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1975 in Avis, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Viola C. Bower** 25 Dec 1907. She was born 08 Jan 1886 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Apr 1971 in Williamsport Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lloyd M. Kiess:

Burial: Feb 1975, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 22 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 Sd 16 sheet 10a living w/ father Solomon Kiess's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: farmer

More About Viola C. Bower:

Burial: Apr 1971, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lloyd Kiess and Viola Bower:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1907

Child of Lloyd Kiess and Viola Bower is:

- + 6716 i. Edna Lydia¹⁰ Kiess, born 25 Oct 1909 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Feb 1997 in Williamsport Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4240. Raymond S.⁹ Kiess (Solomon⁸, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Oct 1884 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jul 1967 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Bessie Pepperman** Aft. 1912 in Quigglesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Charles Pepperman and Estella Smith. She was born 28 Sep 1894, and died 06 Oct 1985.

More About Raymond S. Kiess:
Census: 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: carpenter

More About Bessie Pepperman:
Burial: 09 Oct 1985, Woodward Twp Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Raymond Kiess and Bessie Pepperman:
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Quigglesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Marriage Church: Quigglesville EUB Church Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Raymond Kiess and Bessie Pepperman is:

- + 6717 i. Vida M.¹⁰ Kiess, born 1912.

4241. Rebecca⁹ Kiess (Andrew J.⁸, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 May 1870 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jun 1954 in Pennsylvania. She married **Solomon Wurster** 05 Apr 1888 in Pennsylvania, son of Johann Wurster and Anna Rauser. He was born 25 May 1857 in Pine Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Sep 1915 in Pennsylvania.

More About Rebecca Kiess:
Burial: Jun 1954, Woodward Twp Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Solomon Wurster:
Burial: Sep 1915, Woodward Twp Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Solomon Wurster and Rebecca Kiess:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1888, Pennsylvania

Children of Rebecca Kiess and Solomon Wurster are:

- 6718 i. Lulu¹⁰ Wurster, born 23 Aug 1888; died 24 Mar 1963.
- 6719 ii. baby Wurster, born 10 Aug 1889; died 10 Aug 1889.
- 6720 iii. Walter Wurster, born 03 Sep 1890.
- 6721 iv. Ruth Wurster, born 25 Sep 1891.
- + 6722 v. Effie Wurster, born 11 Dec 1892; died 1971.
- 6723 vi. Ruby Wurster, born 18 May 1899.
- 6724 vii. Oscar Wurster, born 14 Mar 1903.
- 6725 viii. baby Wurster, born 13 Jan 1906; died 15 Jan 1906.
- 6726 ix. Myrtle Wurster, born 18 Dec 1909. She married Robert Graham 24 Jul 1942; born 13 Nov 1913.

More About Robert Graham and Myrtle Wurster:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1942

- 6727 x. Harry Wurster, born 07 Aug 1913; died 25 Apr 1994 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married

Carlene Montgomery 22 Dec 1939; born 12 Jun 1917.

More About Harry Wurster and Carlene Montgomery:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1939

4243. Alice M.⁹ Kiess (Andrew J.⁸, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Aug 1878 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Dec 1943. She married **James Pepperman** 1895 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 23 Nov 1870 in Pennsylvania.

More About James Pepperman:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-1 SD 4 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About James Pepperman and Alice Kiess:

Marriage: 1895, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Alice Kiess and James Pepperman are:

- 6728 i. Annie¹⁰ Pepperman, born 29 Sep 1894.
- 6729 ii. William Pepperman, born 11 Jun 1900.
- 6730 iii. Carrie Pepperman, born 16 Sep 1902.
- 6731 iv. Edith Pepperman, born 21 May 1905. She married George Cox; born Aft. 1900.
- 6732 v. Sara Pepperman, born 15 Mar 1908.
- 6733 vi. Catherine R. Pepperman, born 04 Sep 1910 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Hamilton; born 26 Nov 1906.
- 6734 vii. Martha V. Pepperman, born 01 Nov 1912 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Clarence Steline; born 28 Feb 1913.
- 6735 viii. Mary Elizabeth Pepperman, born 18 Jul 1915 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Snyder; born Aft. 1911.
- 6736 ix. Sylvester Pepperman, born 04 Apr 1918; died Nov 1918.

4244. Della⁹ Kiess (Andrew J.⁸, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Jan 1880.

Child of Della Kiess is:

- 6737 i. Charles¹⁰ Kiess, born 28 Jul 1900.

4245. Asher⁹ Kiess (Andrew J.⁸, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Nov 1883. She married **Robie Fiester** Aft. 1901. He was born 12 Dec 1879.

More About Robie Fiester and Asher Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1901

Children of Asher Kiess and Robie Fiester are:

- 6738 i. Forest¹⁰ Fiester, born 26 Jun 1903. He married Carrie Neff; born 13 May 1905.
- 6739 ii. Clyde Fiester, born 10 Nov 1910. He married Harriet Ritter; born 04 Feb 1912.
- 6740 iii. Bertha Fiester, born 20 Sep 1912. She married Harold Stecker; born 13 Nov 1906.

4246. John S.⁹ Kiess (Simon⁸, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Jul 1875 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jan 1934. He married **Effie Hoffman** 17 May 1899. She was born 29 Jan 1869, and died 01 Apr 1910.

More About John Kiess and Effie Hoffman:

Marriage: 17 May 1899

Children of John Kiess and Effie Hoffman are:

- 6741 i. Wilbur¹⁰ Kiess, born 04 Jul 1900; died 07 Aug 1940.
- 6742 ii. Mildred Kiess, born 26 Jul 1907. She married (1) Richard Cramer Aft. 1925; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) Gerald Fenderson Aft. 1929; born Aft. 1903.

More About Richard Cramer and Mildred Kiess:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

More About Gerald Fenderson and Mildred Kiess:
Marriage: Aft. 1929

4247. Laura May⁹ Kiess (Simon⁸, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 May 1878 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Archie Eugene Corson** 24 Dec 1900, son of ? Corson and Martha DeFrance. He was born 23 Oct 1877 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Dec 1965.

More About Archie Eugene Corson:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 68 SD 11 sheet 2b living w/ uncle George Wolf's family

Census 3: 1920, Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1918, miller Simon Kiess Larryville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Archie Corson and Laura Kiess:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1900

Children of Laura Kiess and Archie Corson are:

- 6743 i. Edgar Eugene¹⁰ Corson, born 20 Jun 1905.
- 6744 ii. Dale Kiess Corson, born 07 Sep 1914; died 1973. He married Eleanor Robinson 04 Sep 1936; born 09 Dec 1915.

More About Dale Corson and Eleanor Robinson:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1936

4249. Jennie Luella (Lulu)⁹ Kiess (Simon⁸, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Jun 1887 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Apr 1966 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Irvin Wesley Waltz** 15 Oct 1908, son of Daniel Waltz and Phoebe Kyle. He was born 19 Jun 1882 in Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Oct 1960.

More About Irvin Waltz and Jennie Kiess:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1908

Children of Jennie Kiess and Irvin Waltz are:

- 6745 i. Keith Irvin¹⁰ Waltz, born 10 Mar 1923 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Christine Ludwig 11 Feb 1949; born Aft. 1922.

More About Keith Waltz and Christine Ludwig:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1949

- 6746 ii. Beryl Elizabeth Waltz, born 17 Mar 1928 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Don Hile 16 Dec 1950; born Aft. 1922.

More About Don Hile and Beryl Waltz:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1950

4250. Margaret⁹ Kiess (Simon⁸, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Apr 1897, and died 15 Jan 1972 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Archie L. Gohl** 24 Jan 1917, son of William Gohl and Esther Watts. He was born 28 Nov 1887 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Margaret Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1972, Jersey Shore Cemetery Jersey Shore Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Archie L. Gohl:

Burial: Apr 1962, Jersey Shore Cemetery Jersey Shore Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Archie Gohl and Margaret Kiess:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1917

Children of Margaret Kiess and Archie Gohl are:

- 6747 i. Kiess¹⁰ Gohl, born 22 Aug 1918.
- 6748 ii. Wayne W. Gohl, born 05 Apr 1919. He married Ruth Wurster 1946; born 27 Apr 1926.

More About Wayne Gohl and Ruth Wurster:
Marriage: 1946

- 6749 iii. Mona Gohl, born 21 Sep 1925. She married William Robinson 22 May 1948; born 01 Oct 1921.

More About William Robinson and Mona Gohl:
Marriage: 22 May 1948

4251. Mary A.⁹ Ulmer (Catherine⁸ Kiess, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Mar 1879 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1963. She married **Charles W. Newcomer** 16 Jan 1902 in Montour Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 20 Sep 1879 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 May 1963.

More About Mary A. Ulmer:

Burial: Sep 1963, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles W. Newcomer:

Burial: May 1963, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Lundy Lumber Company

More About Charles Newcomer and Mary Ulmer:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1902, Montour Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Ulmer and Charles Newcomer are:

- + 6750 i. Laura Elizabeth¹⁰ Newcomer, born 21 May 1906 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Aug 1994 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6751 ii. Ruth Angeline Newcomer, born 31 Jan 1904; died 18 Dec 1981.

4253. Isaac E.⁹ Ulmer (Catherine⁸ Kiess, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 May 1884 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Nov 1968. He married **Annie R. Pepperman** 28 Mar 1911, daughter of John Pepperman and Rachel Paulhamus. She was born 01 Jun 1889, and died 02 Jul 1964.

More About Isaac E. Ulmer:

Burial: 18 Nov 1968, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Annie R. Pepperman:

Burial: 04 Jul 1964, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Isaac Ulmer and Annie Pepperman:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1911

Child of Isaac Ulmer and Annie Pepperman is:

- + 6752 i. Cora Rachel¹⁰ Ulmer, born 13 Oct 1916 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Nov 1997 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4254. Caroline Laura⁹ Ulmer (Catherine⁸ Kiess, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Jan 1886 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Sep 1967 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ezra Walter Waltz** 03 Jan 1911 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Waltz and Margaretha Ulmer. He was born 01 Sep 1884 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1934 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ezra Waltz and Caroline Ulmer:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1911, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Caroline Ulmer and Ezra Waltz are:

- + 6753 i. Pearl Grace¹⁰ Waltz, born 03 Apr 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jul 2017 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6754 ii. Martha Y. Waltz, born Aft. 1912. She married Leon Ulmer; born Aft. 1905.
- + 6755 iii. Ernest Larue Waltz, born 30 Apr 1920 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 1990 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4255. Watson J.⁹ Ulmer (Catherine⁸ Kiess, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 May 1889 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 1959. He married **Mary A. Getz** 25 Aug 1914, daughter of William Getz and Catherine Metzger. She was born 18 Feb 1891, and died 27 Jun 1974.

More About Watson J. Ulmer:
Burial: 1959, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary A. Getz:
Burial: 1974, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Watson Ulmer and Mary Getz:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1914

Children of Watson Ulmer and Mary Getz are:

- + 6756 i. Paul James¹⁰ Ulmer, born 07 Jul 1915 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1994 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6757 ii. Glenn W. Ulmer, born Aft. 1916. He married Mary Josephine Stroup Aft. 1936; born Aft. 1916.

More About Glenn Ulmer and Mary Stroup:
Marriage: Aft. 1936

- 6758 iii. Dale P. Ulmer, born 01 May 1921; died 01 Jun 1923 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Dale P. Ulmer:
Burial: Jun 1923, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 6759 iv. Catherine Ulmer, born Aft. 1922.
- + 6760 v. Leon Ulmer, born Aft. 1923.
- + 6761 vi. Carl Elza Ulmer, born Aft. 1924.
- + 6762 vii. Clara Ulmer, born Aft. 1926.

4259. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Willets (Susan⁸ Kiess, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Oct 1884 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jan 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Warren Willets** 1919 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Aft. 1874, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Mary Elizabeth Willets:

Burial: 06 Jan 1939, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-1 SD 4 sheet 1b

More About Warren Willets and Mary Willets:

Marriage: 1919, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Willets and Warren Willets are:

- 6763 i. Velma Irene¹⁰ Willets, born 1921 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6764 ii. Clea Wyona Willets, born 1924 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6765 iii. William Richard Willets, born 1926 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4261. Emma M.⁹ Kehrer (Joseph⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Mar 1869 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George McCaslin** Aft. 1881. He was born Aft. 1855.

More About George McCaslin and Emma Kehrer:

Marriage: Aft. 1881

Children of Emma Kehrer and George McCaslin are:

- + 6766 i. Sarah¹⁰ McCaslin, born Aft. 1881.
- 6767 ii. Mary McCaslin, born Aft. 1881. She married Floyd Carpenter Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1875.

More About Floyd Carpenter and Mary McCaslin:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

- 6768 iii. Arthur McCaslin, born Aft. 1882. He married Zella Miller Aft. 1902; born Aft. 1885.

More About Arthur McCaslin and Zella Miller:

Marriage: Aft. 1902

- + 6769 iv. George McCaslin, Jr., born Aft. 1883.

4262. Harvey W.⁹ Kehrer (Joseph⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Apr 1872 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Oct 1965 in Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Boyer** Aft. 1882, daughter of John Baier and Waldburga Moyer. She was born Aft. 1863. He married **(2) Grace Wilson** 1894 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 11 Aug 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Feb 1906.

More About Harvey W. Kehrer:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 59 SD 11 sheet 4a wife Grace 36 son Joseph 2/12

Occupation: 1900, farmer Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harvey Kehrer and Mary Boyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1882

More About Grace Wilson:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Harvey Kehrer and Grace Wilson:

Marriage: 1894, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harvey Kehrer and Mary Boyer are:

- 6770 i. Joseph William¹⁰ Kehrer, born 14 Mar 1900 in Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1970 in Pennsylvania. He married Bertha Gibbs; born Aft. 1882.
- 6771 ii. George Kehrer, born Aft. 1883.

Children of Harvey Kehrer and Grace Wilson are:

- 6772 i. Grace¹⁰ Kehrer, born Aft. 1880.
- 6773 ii. Wilson Kehrer, born Aft. 1880.

4270. Alice⁹ Waltz (Catherine⁸ Kehrer, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1872. She married **Frank Harper** Aft. 1892. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Frank Harper and Alice Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1892

Children of Alice Waltz and Frank Harper are:

- 6774 i. Gertrude¹⁰ Harper, born Aft. 1892. She married Covert Hagerty; born Aft. 1890.
- + 6775 ii. Marion Harper, born Aft. 1892.

4271. Raymond Daniel⁹ Kehrer (Raymond Daniel⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jul 1881 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Apr 1961 in Eagles Mere, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ellen Mulcahy** 25 Oct 1905. She was born 1880, and died 18 Jan 1965.

More About Raymond Kehrer and Ellen Mulcahy:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1905

Child of Raymond Kehrer and Ellen Mulcahy is:

- + 6776 i. Edith¹⁰ Kehrer, born Aft. 1905.

4272. Irene⁹ Kehrer (Raymond Daniel⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Sep 1886 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1963. She married **William Davis** Aft. 1882. He was born Aft. 1855.

More About William Davis and Irene Kehrer:

Marriage: Aft. 1882

Child of Irene Kehrer and William Davis is:

- 6777 i. Anlene¹⁰ Davis, born Aft. 1882. She married William Sweet; born Aft. 1875.

4278. Harry Edward⁹ Ulmer (Catherine B.⁸ Marquardt, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Sep 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jul 1949 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Alice Hart** 28 Nov 1900 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 22 Sep 1879 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 May 1957 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Ulmer and Sarah Hart:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1900, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Ulmer and Sarah Hart are:

- 6778 i. Catherine¹⁰ Ulmer, born Aft. 1898.
- + 6779 ii. Jacob Leave Ulmer, born 26 Mar 1903 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 1974 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6780 iii. Harry Ulmer, born Aft. 1901.
- 6781 iv. Thomas Ulmer, born Aft. 1902. He married Georgiana ?; born Aft. 1902.
- 6782 v. Helen Ulmer, born Aft. 1911. She married Larue Thompson Aft. 1931; born 02 Mar 1911; died 10 Mar 1997 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Larue Thompson and Helen Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1931

- 6783 vi. Edna Ulmer, born Aft. 1906.
- 6784 vii. Charles Ulmer, born 06 Sep 1916 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Feb 1994 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Louella Basset 16 Mar 1940; born 20 Mar 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jan 2002 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Ulmer and Louella Basset:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1940

- 6785 viii. Martha Ulmer, born Aft. 1908.
- 6786 ix. Alice Ulmer, born Aft. 1909.
- 6787 x. Josephine Ulmer, born 14 Aug 1904; died Feb 1982 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Edgar Stradley Aft. 1924; born 23 Jul 1905; died Oct 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Edgar Stradley and Josephine Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

- 6788 xi. Sarah Ulmer, born 02 Dec 1905; died 01 Jan 1991. She married John Frahn; born 25 Mar 1906; died Dec 1968.
- 6789 xii. Ruth Ulmer, born 14 Dec 1910. She married Lair Hinston Aft. 1929; born 28 Aug 1909; died Dec 1985 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lair Hinston and Ruth Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1929

- 6790 xiii. Donald Ulmer, born 09 Aug 1918; died Jan 1984 in Atlantic Beach, Florida. He married Helen Howery; born 30 Jun 1921; died May 1973.

4280. Laura I.⁹ Finkbeiner (John Leonard⁸, Sophia⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jun 1881 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Hutchinson Myers** 27 Aug 1901 in Corning, New York. He was born 20 Jun 1875 in Salona, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1950 in Lawrence, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Myers and Laura Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1901, Corning, New York

Children of Laura Finkbeiner and William Myers are:

- + 6791 i. Harry William¹⁰ Myers, born 04 Nov 1904 in Cherry Tree, Pennsylvania; died 1961.
- 6792 ii. John Andrew Myers, born 17 Sep 1910 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Mildred ?.

4281. Harry Otto⁹ Finkbeiner (John Leonard⁸, Sophia⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 May 1884 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1944 in Indiana, Indiana Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Electria A. Kneedler**. She was born 22 Aug 1886 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Feb 1978 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Harry Finkbeiner and Electria Kneedler are:

- + 6793 i. George L.¹⁰ Finkbeiner, born 16 May 1908 in Cherry Tree, Indiana Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1956 in Pennsylvania.
- 6794 ii. Clarence Hollis Finkbeiner, born 03 Apr 1910 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1947 in Ridway, Elk Co, Pennsylvania.

- 6795 iii. Doris Almire Finkbeiner, born 05 Feb 1912 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jul 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married James Nathaniel Lockard 02 Aug 1943 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born 22 May 1908 in Millville, Armstrong Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About James Lockard and Doris Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1943, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

- 6796 iv. Jay Kneidler Finkbeiner, born 22 Nov 1919 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1989. He married Wilma M. Pospisil 10 Sep 1949 in Bethlehem, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; born 12 Jan 1924 in Dorchester, Saline Co, Nebraska; died 21 May 2017 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jay Finkbeiner and Wilma Pospisil:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1949, Bethlehem, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

4282. Carrie K.⁹ Kiess (David⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jun 1872 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1945 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harvey Elmer Stabler** 02 May 1900 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jonathan Stabler and Regina Waltz. He was born 14 Mar 1874 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Oct 1943 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Carrie K. Kiess:
Burial: 23 Jul 1945, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Harvey Elmer Stabler:
Burial: 23 Oct 1943, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis' chronic myocarditis; diabetes
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 36 Brandon Place; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 92 SD 11 sheet 1a
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 36 Brandon Place; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 95 SD 16 sheet 2b
Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 36 Brandon Place; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-69 SD 4 sheet 1b
Graduation: 27 Aug 1903, A.B. Bucknell University
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1918, school principal Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: 1920, principal grade school Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 4: 1930, principal public school Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harvey Stabler and Carrie Kiess:
Marriage: 02 May 1900, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children are listed above under (3585) Harvey Elmer Stabler.

4283. Rev. Harry⁹ Kiess (William Henry⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jun 1873 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Sep 1930. He married **(1) Mae Messinger** Jun 1900. She was born 1881, and died Jul 1921. He married **(2) Laura Stolz** 1922. She was born Aft. 1873.

More About Rev. Harry Kiess:
Occupation: minister

More About Mae Messinger:
Burial: Jul 1921, Myerstown, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Kiess and Mae Messinger:
Marriage: Jun 1900

More About Harry Kiess and Laura Stolz:
Marriage: 1922

Child of Harry Kiess and Mae Messinger is:
6797 i. Mary¹⁰ Kiess, born 22 Jul 1901; died Nov 1967 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania.

4285. William⁹ Kiess (William Henry⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Mar 1876 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 1937. He married **Blanche M. Snyder** Aft. 1903, daughter of William Snyder and Laura Campbell. She was born 23 Apr 1886 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jan 1950.

More About William Kiess:
Census: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Kiess and Blanche Snyder:
Marriage: Aft. 1903

Children of William Kiess and Blanche Snyder are:
+ 6798 i. William H.¹⁰ Kiess, Jr., born 17 Apr 1906 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1963 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 6799 ii. Dorothy Kiess, born Aft. 1907 in Pennsylvania.
+ 6800 iii. Emerson L. Kiess, born 09 Nov 1915 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 2003 in Bonneauville, Adams Co, Pennsylvania.

4286. Ada⁹ Kiess (William Henry⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1877. She married **John Baxter** Aft. 1898. He was born Aft. 1872.

More About John Baxter and Ada Kiess:
Marriage: Aft. 1898

Children of Ada Kiess and John Baxter are:
+ 6801 i. August¹⁰ Baxter, born Aft. 1899.
6802 ii. Dr. Harry Baxter, born Aft. 1900. He married Florence Dale Aft. 1922; born Aft. 1900.

More About Harry Baxter and Florence Dale:
Marriage: Aft. 1922

4294. Oscar Meldon⁹ Kiess (Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Feb 1883 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1944 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married **Grace Vera Winter** 21 Aug 1903. She was born 22 Apr 1884 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Mar 1979 in Alhambra, California.

More About Oscar Meldon Kiess:
Occupation: Victor Talking Machine Company

More About Oscar Kiess and Grace Winter:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1903

Children of Oscar Kiess and Grace Winter are:

- 6803 i. Eleanor Christine¹⁰ Kiess, born Aft. 1904. She married Howard Powers; born Aft. 1900.
- 6804 ii. Dorothy Kiess, born 09 Jan 1911 in Largo, Florida; died 23 Dec 1962 in Canada. She married Joseph Harold Bagley 28 Jun 1944; born Aft. 1905.

More About Joseph Bagley and Dorothy Kiess:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1944

4295. Florence Lillian⁹ Kiess (Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Oct 1894, and died 23 Jan 1956. She married **Harry Fry** Aft. 1913. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Florence Lillian Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1956, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Fry and Florence Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Florence Kiess and Harry Fry are:

- 6805 i. Marion Louise¹⁰ Fry.
- 6806 ii. Ruth Irene Fry.
- 6807 iii. Marjorie Fry.
- 6808 iv. William Meldon Fry.

4296. Marion V.⁹ Kiess (Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1895. She married **Homer Bassinger** Aft. 1915. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Homer Bassinger and Marion Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Marion Kiess and Homer Bassinger are:

- 6809 i. Robert¹⁰ Bassinger, born 07 Nov 1924; died 1967.
- + 6810 ii. Harold Bassinger, born Aft. 1925.

4299. Loie R.⁹ Kiess (Daniel Edward⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Feb 1893 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1971 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ernest P. Barto** 19 Oct 1914 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Ellis Barto and Huldah Starr. He was born 10 Sep 1890 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1959 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Loie R. Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1971, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ernest P. Barto:

Burial: Oct 1959, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ernest Barto and Loie Kiess:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1914, Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Loie Kiess and Ernest Barto are:

- + 6811 i. Clara Margaret¹⁰ Barto, born Aft. 1915.
- + 6812 ii. Donald K. Barto, born 28 Sep 1918 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1982 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4302. Henry Franklin⁹ Waltz (Rosanna⁸ Entz, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jan 1873 in Lycoming, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1954 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri. He married **Bertha Jane Ulmer** 1898, daughter of Samuel Ulmer and Barbara Waltz. She was born 19 Apr 1874 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Sep 1916.

More About Henry Franklin Waltz:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 7b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 1312 B Street; north ward Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska ED 94 SD 4 sheet 26b

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Mountain View, Goldsberry Twp, Howell Co, Missouri ED 90 SD 12 sheet 18a

Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, Murray Twp, Greene Co, Missouri ED 39-58 SD 6 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, dairy farmer Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Mountain View, Goldsberry Twp, Howell Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1940, truck driver whole milk route Murray Twp, Greene Co, Missouri

More About Bertha Jane Ulmer:

Burial: Bet. Sep 1916 - 1919, Mountain View Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Henry Waltz and Bertha Ulmer:

Marriage: 1898

Children of Henry Waltz and Bertha Ulmer are:

- + 6813 i. Lillian Roseanna¹⁰ Waltz, born Apr 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1965.
- + 6814 ii. Ethel Barbara Waltz, born 29 Oct 1900 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jun 1988 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- + 6815 iii. Mildred May Waltz, born 18 Mar 1904 in Nebraska; died Aug 1977 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri.
- + 6816 iv. Clinton Ulmer Waltz, born 20 Nov 1906 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska; died Jun 1972 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri.
- + 6817 v. Meredith Merenia Waltz, born 05 Feb 1909 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska; died 12 May 1963 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.
- + 6818 vi. Philippine E. Waltz, born 30 Mar 1911 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Sep 1966.
- 6819 vii. Virginia L. Waltz, born 20 Sep 1915 in Jefferson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Sep 2007. She married William Holman Quinly 22 Nov 1942 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri; born 18 Jul 1888 in Woodlawn, Marion Co, Missouri; died 10 Feb 1964 in Everton, Dade Co, Missouri.

More About William Holman Quinly:

Burial: Feb 1964, Ash Grove Cemetery Ash Grove, Greene Co, Missouri

Census: 1950, Polk, Dade Co, Missouri

More About William Quinly and Virginia Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1942, Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri

4303. Clara Jennie (Jenny)⁹ Waltz (Rosanna⁸ Entz, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Jun 1875 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1938 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry Edward Waltz** 23 Dec 1895, son of William Waltz and Margaret Bower. He was born 18 Nov 1874 in Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1928 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clara Jennie (Jenny) Waltz:

Burial: 16 Feb 1938, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Waltz and Clara Waltz:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1895

Children of Clara Waltz and Harry Waltz are:

- + 6820 i. Elmer E.¹⁰ Waltz, born 01 Apr 1900 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6821 ii. Helen Grace Waltz, born 05 Jun 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 1960 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6822 iii. Paul E. Waltz, born 09 Dec 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jun 1963 in New York.

4304. Ida Anne⁹ Wurster (Rebecka⁸ Entz, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Apr 1868 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Daniel L. Myers** 25 Dec 1890 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 11 May 1867 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Feb 1921 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Myers and Ida Wurster:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1890, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ida Wurster and Daniel Myers are:

- 6823 i. Florence¹⁰ Myers, born 13 Feb 1893; died 01 Dec 1905.
- + 6824 ii. Rosa Clara Hillyard, born 23 Jun 1900 in Brookside, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Sep 1983 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4305. Sally⁹ Wurster (Rebecka⁸ Entz, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Nov 1871 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Dec 1949 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry O. Myers** 10 Jan 1901 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 30 Aug 1874 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1948 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Myers and Sally Wurster:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1901, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Sally Wurster and Harry Myers is:

- + 6825 i. Walter Wurster¹⁰ Myers, born 17 Jul 1907 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Aug 1991 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4306. Catherine M. (Katie)⁹ Waltz (Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Dec 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Apr 1943 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York. She married **George S. Boyd** 01 Feb 1893 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Jun 1869 in Maryland, and died 29 Aug 1935 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York.

More About George Boyd and Catherine Waltz:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1893, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Catherine Waltz and George Boyd are:

- + 6826 i. Clyde Alvin¹⁰ Boyd, born 30 Mar 1894 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania; died 25 Oct 1972 in Ouaquaga, Broome Co, New York.
- 6827 ii. Carl LaRue Boyd, born 07 May 1896 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1974. He married Harriet (Holly) Hawlet 17 Sep 1934; born Aft. 1905.

More About Carl Boyd and Harriet Hawlet:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1934

- + 6828 iii. Mary C. Boyd, born 02 Oct 1898 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Jun 1977 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York.
- + 6829 iv. Ethel Boyd, born 18 Mar 1903 in Pennsylvania; died Feb 1976 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York.

4307. Harry Pierson⁹ Waltz (Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 May 1875 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1962 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Virginia Elma (Virge) Lehman** 1898 in Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Feb 1878 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1958 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Pierson Waltz:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania ED 26 SD 11 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Waltz and Virginia Lehman:

Marriage: 1898, Pennsylvania

Child of Harry Waltz and Virginia Lehman is:

- + 6830 i. Clarence Bower¹⁰ Waltz, born 18 Apr 1899 in Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1981 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4308. Howard Stanley⁹ Waltz (Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Mar 1884 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1974 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Ruth Alma Hill** 18 Feb 1909 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 22 Apr 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Mar 1925 in Briar Creek, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Rae L. Herman** 07 Dec 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Aft. 1881.

More About Howard Waltz and Ruth Hill:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1909, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Howard Waltz and Rae Herman:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1935, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Howard Waltz and Ruth Hill is:

- 6831 i. Margaret Elinor¹⁰ Waltz, born 29 Aug 1909 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1975 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married Harry John Williams; born 27 Jun 1911 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1976 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

4309. Bertha Pearl⁹ Waltz (Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Apr 1895 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Royal Bussler Myers** 18 Feb 1915 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 06 Sep 1891 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jun 1961 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Royal Myers and Bertha Waltz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1915, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Bertha Waltz and Royal Myers are:

- + 6832 i. Letha Hazel¹⁰ Myers, born 19 Sep 1915 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1995 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6833 ii. Lois Eleanor Myers, born 10 Aug 1916 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jul 1997 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Ernest Francis Willits; born 30 Oct 1907 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 1983 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6834 iii. Marion Evelyn Myers, born 23 Jun 1920 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1995 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 6835 iv. Lee Edward Myers, born 04 Dec 1921 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 2008 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6836 v. Ruby Maxine Myers, born 21 May 1926 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Sep 1993 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6837 vi. Norma Jean Myers, born 15 May 1932 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4310. Elizabeth⁹ Hower (Daniel Wesley⁸, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Nov 1882 in Pennsylvania. She married **(1) William Lewis**. He was born Aft. 1875. She married **(2) Ralph Jury** Aft. 1900. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Ralph Jury and Elizabeth Hower:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Elizabeth Hower and William Lewis is:

- 6838 i. Anna¹⁰ Lewis, born Aft. 1895. She married Lawrence Wilson; born Aft. 1895.

4312. Tillie⁹ Hower (Daniel Wesley⁸, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Jun 1890 in Pennsylvania. She married **Scott Smith**. He was born Aft. 1873.

Children of Tillie Hower and Scott Smith are:

- 6839 i. Harry¹⁰ Smith, born Aft. 1895.
- 6840 ii. James Smith, born Aft. 1896.

4313. Stella⁹ Hower (Daniel Wesley⁸, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Dec 1892 in Pennsylvania. She married **Milo Schmouder**. He was born Aft. 1870.

Child of Stella Hower and Milo Schmouder is:

- 6841 i. Robert¹⁰ Schmouder, born Aft. 1894. He married Helen Beach; born Aft. 1895.

4320. Kathryn Elizabeth (Catherine)⁹ Hower (James F.⁸, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1903 in Lopez, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Nov 1992 in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Charles Newton Mumey** 09 Feb 1922 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania. He was born 22 May 1903 in Mifflin, Juniata Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 May 1965 in Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) John Milton Brown** 29 Sep 1937 in Maryland. He was born 30 Jun 1906 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jan 1973 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Mumey and Kathryn Hower:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1922, Cumberland, Pennsylvania

More About John Brown and Kathryn Hower:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1937, Maryland

Children of Kathryn Hower and Charles Mumey are:

- + 6842 i. Marion Elizabeth¹⁰ Mumey, born 16 Dec 1922 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Feb 1990 in Danville, Montour Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6843 ii. Robert N. Mumey, born 16 Mar 1924 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Aug 2000 in Florida.

4321. Harry⁹ Hower (Henry Solomon⁸, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1885. He married **Mable Shultz**. She was born Aft. 1885.

Children of Harry Hower and Mable Shultz are:

- 6844 i. Ernest¹⁰ Hower, born Aft. 1906.
- 6845 ii. Stephen Hower, born Aft. 1907.

4329. Thomas Frederick⁹ Wuster (Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jan 1878 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Aug 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Margaret Emma (Maggie) Heim** 07 Mar 1901 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Jacob Heim and Regina Gross. She was born 31 May 1880 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 May 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Thomas Frederick Wuster:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 927:

Thomas F. Wuster, one of the best-known and most substantial farmers in the precinct of Grant, this county, was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, January 24, 1878, son of Christ and Martha (Marquard) Wuster, who came to this state in June, 1879, and became pioneers in Porter precinct, Richardson County. Further and fitting reference to the Wuster family in this County is made elsewhere in this volume.

Reared on the home farm in Porter precinct, he having been but two years of age when his parents settled there, Thomas F. Wuster received his schooling in the schools of that neighborhood. He began working out at the early age of eleven years and worked constantly from the time he was fourteen years of age. In the spring of 1900 he began farming for himself. For one year he rented the Strunk farm and then in 1901 he bought his present place of a quarter section in the precinct of Grant, and there established his home and has ever since resided there, he and his family being very comfortably situated. His house, built in 1908, is one of the best in that neighborhood and the general farm buildings are in keeping with the same, the place being looked upon as one of the best-improved farms in that part of the county. In addition to his general farming Mr. Wuster gives considerable attention to the raising of live stock, with particular reference to sheep and hogs. He has a flock of more than one hundred and twenty head of sheep and in 1916 fed more than four hundred head of sheep for the market.

On March 7, 1901, Thomas F. Wuster was united in marriage to Margaret Heim, who was born on a pioneer farm in the precinct of Grant, Richardson County, May 37, 1880, daughter of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, prominent and influential pioneers of this county and further and extended reference to whom is made elsewhere in this volume, and to this union seven children have been born, namely: Minerva born on December 28, 1901; Ruth, November 6, 1903; Frederick, July 3, 1905; Dorothy, December 31, 1906; Joseph, September 11, 1909; Milton, July 18, 1912, and Dwight, April 23, 1916. Mr. and Mrs. Wuster are members of the Evangelical Lutheran church and take a warm interest in church affairs, as well as in the general good works of the community in which they live, helpful in many ways in promoting such agencies as are designed to advance the common welfare thereabout. Mr. Wuster is independent in his political views, preferring to keep himself free to vote for the most competent candidate for public office without regard to party affiliations. He not only is a progressive and wide-awake farmer, but a public spirited citizen and tries to do his part in advancing the interests of the community of which he has been a resident since the days of his early childhood.

More About Thomas Frederick Wuster:

Burial: Sep 1960, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1910, Verdon Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1900, farmer Richardson Co, Nebraska renting the Strunk farm

Occupation 2: 1901, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Politics: Independent

Religion: Evangelical Lutheran church Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Margaret Emma (Maggie) Heim:

Burial: May 1951, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1910, 5 with 5 living

More About Thomas Wuster and Margaret Heim:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1901, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Thomas Wuster and Margaret Heim are:

- + 6846 i. Minerva Alice (Erva)¹⁰ Wuster, born 28 Dec 1901 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Apr 1995 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 6847 ii. Ruth Inez Wuster, born 06 Nov 1903 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 24 Sep 1985 in Papillion, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.
- 6848 iii. Frederick Jacob Wuster, born 03 Jul 1905 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Apr 1964 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 6849 iv. Dorothy Dee Wuster, born 31 Dec 1906 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Aug 1991 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 6850 v. Joseph Lawrence Wuster, born 11 Sep 1909 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Mar 1969 in Richmond, Ray Co, Missouri.

More About Joseph Lawrence Wuster:

Social Security Number: 487-07-1820

- + 6851 vi. Thomas Milton Wuster, born 18 Jul 1912 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 24 Oct 1974 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 6852 vii. Dwight Heim Wuster, born 23 Apr 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Nov 1994 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa.
- 6853 viii. Pauline Wuster, born 20 Apr 1920 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 20 Apr 1920 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

4330. Charles Edward⁹ Wuster (Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 May 1879 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jul 1947 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Mary Matilda Ulmer** 28 Jan 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Emanuel Ulmer and Sarah Heim. She was born 11 Jan 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Nov 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Charles Edward Wuster:

Burial: Jul 1947, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Mary Matilda Ulmer:

Burial: Nov 1973, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-62-7590

More About Charles Wuster and Mary Ulmer:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1904, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Charles Wuster and Mary Ulmer are:

- + 6854 i. Orville Wallace¹⁰ Wuster, born 25 Jun 1906 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Aug 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 6855 ii. Miriam Edna Wuster, born 31 Mar 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 17 Apr 1985 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska.
- 6856 iii. Howard E. Wuster, born 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Howard E. Wuster:

Falls City, Nebraska, June 22, 1933 - County Attorney J. H. Falloon said charges of attempted blackmail probably will be filed against 16-year-old Howard Wuster of Dawson in connection with an extortion note received by Mr. and Mrs. Israel Ulmer of Dawson. Falloon said he would defer formal action until after conferring with the youth's foster parents. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wuster of Dawson. The attorney said the action was decided upon when the youth confessed attempting to extort \$50 from the Ulmers. Ulmer is a retired farmer, and the Wusters live on a farm. The note threatened the Ulmer home would be burned if the money was not paid. The youth was taken into custody after he crawled along a fence to get a bottle containing \$5. The youth told officers he wanted money to finance a radio invention.

More About Howard E. Wuster:
Adoption: Bef. 1930

4336. Frank Frederick⁹ Clark (Mary Jane⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1875 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Dec 1953 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lydia Ann Harer** 1895. She was born 1873, and died 1958.

More About Frank Clark and Lydia Harer:
Marriage: 1895

Children of Frank Clark and Lydia Harer are:

- 6857 i. Clarence Larue¹⁰ Clark, born 11 Apr 1896 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1940.
- 6858 ii. Madie Helen Clark, born 18 Dec 1908 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1999.
- 6859 iii. Leonard Bogar Clark, born 13 Mar 1910 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1993.

4338. Samuel E.⁹ Clark (Mary Jane⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Sep 1879 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jan 1916 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Agnes Catharine Morris** 1902 in Pennsylvania. She was born 1883, and died 1957.

More About Samuel Clark and Agnes Morris:
Marriage: 1902, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Clark and Agnes Morris are:

- 6860 i. Percil Roland¹⁰ Clark, born 24 Dec 1903 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1992.
- 6861 ii. Homer E. Clark, born 01 May 1906 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 May 1906 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6862 iii. Thelma Blanche Clark, born 12 Jun 1908 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1984.
- 6863 iv. David Lester Clark, born 07 Jan 1910 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6864 v. Bertha Mae Clark, born 27 Mar 1915 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1993.

4339. Raymond Chester⁹ Clark (Mary Jane⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 May 1881 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Apr 1968 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Anna Kurtz** 01 Apr 1905 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1882, and died 1975.

More About Raymond Clark and Margaret Kurtz:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1905, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Raymond Clark and Margaret Kurtz are:

- 6865 i. Edna Mae¹⁰ Clark, born 21 Apr 1908 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1980.
- 6866 ii. Chester W. Clark, born 07 Jan 1909 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1989.
- 6867 iii. Daniel P. Clark, born 1911 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6868 iv. Luther E. Clark, born 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4351. George Wesley⁹ Marquardt (David Franklin⁸, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Nov 1890 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Dec 1973 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska. He married **Nellie Gyhra** 22 Feb 1911 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, daughter of Wenceslaus Gyhra and Bertha Melichar. She was born 29 Mar 1892 in Tate, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died Jul 1962 in Wymore, Gage Co, Nebraska.

More About George Marquardt and Nellie Gyhra:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1911, Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Children of George Marquardt and Nellie Gyhra are:

- 6869 i. Irwin Levene¹⁰ Marquardt, born 29 May 1911 in Tate, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died Bet. 12 Sep 1973 - 05 Jan 2003 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska or Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 6870 ii. Cecil Edward Marquardt, born Bet. 20 Sep 1912 - 1913 in Lewiston, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 20 Mar 1984 in Byron, Thayer Co, Nebraska.
- 6871 iii. Kenneth Leroy Marquardt, born 22 Jan 1916 in Ohio, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 15 Dec 1930 in Wymore, Gage Co, Nebraska.
- 6872 iv. Marvin James Marquardt, born 23 Oct 1917 in Burchard, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 31 Mar 1919 in Burchard, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.
- 6873 v. Doris Ilene Marquardt, born 16 Mar 1920 in Burchard, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 07 Feb 1990 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska.
- 6874 vi. Leslie Dayle Marquardt, born 09 Aug 1922 in Tate, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 25 Feb 1994 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska.
- 6875 vii. Shirley Phyllis Marquardt, born 22 Aug 1930 in Wymore, Gage Co, Nebraska; died Bet. 12 Jun 1942 - 19 Jan 1994 in Moorhead, Clay Co, Minnesota.

4352. Mary Ellen⁹ Marquardt (David Franklin⁸, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Dec 1892 in Superior, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Oct 1968 in Webster Co, Nebraska. She married **Joseph Sherman Pearson**. He was born 24 Jul 1885 in Afton, Iowa, and died 17 Jan 1969 in Inavale, Webster Co, Nebraska.

Children of Mary Marquardt and Joseph Pearson are:

- 6876 i. Lawrence Raymond¹⁰ Pearson, born 1913 in Nebraska.
- 6877 ii. Ruth E. Pearson, born 01 Apr 1914 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 01 Feb 2015 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California.
- 6878 iii. Donald Orville Pearson, born 09 Apr 1916 in Nebraska; died 24 May 1971 in red Cloud, Webster Co, Nebraska.
- 6879 iv. Glen Darrell Pearson, born 08 Nov 1922 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 23 Jun 1972 in Nebraska.

4354. James Franklin⁹ Marquardt (David Franklin⁸, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jun 1898 in Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Aug 1987 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. He married **Myrtle Goldie Smith** 1922. She was born 22 Nov 1899 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Nov 1965 in Laramie, Adams Co, Colorado.

More About James Marquardt and Myrtle Smith:
Marriage: 1922

Children of James Marquardt and Myrtle Smith are:

- 6880 i. Harlan Franklin¹⁰ Marquardt, born 06 Mar 1924 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 14 Jan 2017 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 6881 ii. Maxine Myrtle Marquardt, born 29 Mar 1925 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 02 Feb 1994 in New Kensington, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6882 iii. Darlene Doris Marquardt, born 02 Mar 1927 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jun 2008 in Farmington, St. Francois Co, Missouri.
- 6883 iv. Virginia Ruth Marquardt, born 12 Apr 1929 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jan 2002 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 6884 v. Joan June Marquardt, born 30 Jun 1931 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 18 Aug 2014 in Harvard, Clay Co, Nebraska.
- 6885 vi. Ila Mae Marquardt, born 08 May 1937 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 13 Jun 2001 in Bryant, Saline Co, Arkansas.

4355. Anna May⁹ Marquardt (David Franklin⁸, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jun 1900 in Plum Creek Twp, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Jun 1993 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. She married **Louis Franklin Schaffer** 24 Dec 1919 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. He was born 18 Mar 1896 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Jun 1983 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Louis Schaffer and Anna Marquardt:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1919, Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska

Children of Anna Marquardt and Louis Schaffer are:

- 6886 i. Marvin Franklin¹⁰ Schaffer, born 13 Apr 1922 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 26 Apr 1922 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 6887 ii. Jack Lloyd Schaffer, born 13 Apr 1926 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 06 Jun 2001 in Oshkosh, Garden Co, Nebraska.
- 6888 iii. Helen Fern Schaffer, born 04 Feb 1927 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 13 Jul 1988 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 6889 iv. Louis Martin Schaffer, Jr., born 29 Nov 1937 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 18 May 1939 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

4356. Lawrence Raymond⁹ Marquardt (David Franklin⁸, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Mar 1903 in Burchard, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Mar 1985 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. He married **Clara Marie Blum** 1926. She was born 26 Sep 1904 in Nebraska, and died 16 Feb 1987 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

More About Lawrence Raymond Marquardt:
Census 2: 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: 1940, meat cutter retail market Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Lawrence Marquardt and Clara Blum:
Marriage: 1926

Child of Lawrence Marquardt and Clara Blum is:
6890 i. Larry¹⁰ Marquardt, born 1932 in Nebraska.

4357. Jess Leroy (Markwardt)⁹ Marquardt (David Franklin⁸, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Dec 1904 in Burchard, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died Apr 1974 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. He married **Catherine Neiderhaus** 1925. She was born 09 Apr 1905 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Jan 1982 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

More About Jess Leroy (Markwardt) Marquardt:
Census 2: 1940, Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska
Occupation: 1940, moulder foundry Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska

More About Jess Marquardt and Catherine Neiderhaus:
Marriage: 1925

Children of Jess Marquardt and Catherine Neiderhaus are:
6891 i. Richard¹⁰ Marquardt, born 1927 in Nebraska.
6892 ii. Phillio Marquardt, born 1930 in Nebraska.

4361. Stephen Albert⁹ Ulmer (William L.⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jun 1867 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Oct 1957. He married **(1) Mabel Millie Fisher** 25 May 1892 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 19 Apr 1869 in Knox Co, Ohio, and died 09 Jan 1897 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Margaret Helen Alderson** 06 Jun 1899 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co, Montana. She was born 1869, and died 02 Dec 1943 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Stephen Ulmer and Mabel Fisher:

Marriage: 25 May 1892, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Stephen Ulmer and Margaret Alderson:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1899, Bozeman, Gallatin Co, Montana

Children of Stephen Ulmer and Mabel Fisher are:

- + 6893 i. Alice Elizabeth¹⁰ Ulmer, born 02 Apr 1894 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 05 Apr 1961 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 6894 ii. Lewis Fisher Ulmer, born 14 Feb 1896 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 27 Oct 1896 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

4362. William⁹ Reichard (Dorothy⁸ Ulmer, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Jun 1861 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Dec 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Sarah N. Sheldon** 15 Mar 1892 in Cook Co, Illinois. She was born Feb 1875 in Ohio, and died 07 May 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About William Reichard and Sarah Sheldon:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1892, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of William Reichard and Sarah Sheldon are:

- 6895 i. John¹⁰ Reichard, born Jun 1891 in Illinois.
- 6896 ii. Fred Arthur (Freddie) Reichard, born 22 Nov 1899 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 25 Jul 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

4363. David Henry⁹ Reichard (Dorothy⁸ Ulmer, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Oct 1863 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 1936 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Lizzie Stiber** 1887 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 17 Feb 1868 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1928 in Lycoming, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Reichard and Mary Stiber:

Marriage: 1887, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of David Reichard and Mary Stiber are:

- 6897 i. Edna Irene¹⁰ Reichard, born 27 Feb 1889 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1904 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6898 ii. Grace E. Reichard, born 22 Feb 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Mar 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4366. Anna Louisa⁹ Reichard (Dorothy⁸ Ulmer, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 May 1871 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Oct 1901 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas. She married **Lewis Norman Conde**. He was born 04 Jul 1860 in Indiana, and died 01 Jun 1932.

More About Lewis Norman Conde:

Census: 1900, Sheridan, Ottawa Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1900, stone mason Sheridan, Ottawa Co, Kansas

Child of Anna Reichard and Lewis Conde is:

- 6899 i. Norman Myers¹⁰ Conde, born 24 Dec 1900 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 07 Feb 1943 in at sea.

More About Norman Myers Conde:

Burial: Feb 1943, Cambridge American Cemetery Cambridge, England

4367. Margaret Jane⁹ Reichard (Dorothy⁸ Ulmer, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann

Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Nov 1873 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 May 1963 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas. She married **George Reynolds** 1891. He was born 04 Mar 1858 in Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 03 Nov 1916 in Fountain Twp, Ottawa Co, Kansas.

Notes for George Reynolds:

George Reynolds was born March 4, 1858 near Winona, Minn., and died at his home in Fountain Township, Ottawa Co., Kansas, November 4, 1916, aged 58 years, 7 months and 29 days. When a young man nineteen years of age he came with his parents to Kansas and settled in Ottawa County. He was married to Maggie Reichard in 1891. To them were born four children, three sons and one daughter, all living: Lee, Norman, Mary and Leonard. He became a member of the Presbyterian Church upon a confession of his faith, December 4, 1912. Until failing health prevented he was a frequent attendant at Sunday school and church services. He was very industrious and frugal in his habits and these characteristics were rewarded. He leaves to his family an abundance of this world's goods. He was a worthy example of what a young man may do if he embraces his opportunities.

A loving husband, a tender father and a kind neighbor and the highest type of Christian citizenship, he leaves a wife, four children and one brother to mourn his loss. The funeral was held in the Presbyterian Church at Delphos Nov. 4, at 2:30 p.m., conducted by G.S. Smith, assisted by the pastor of the Methodist Church at Ada. Interment in the Delphos Cemetery with the burial rites of the I.O.O.F. of which he was a member.

More About George Reynolds and Margaret Reichard:
Marriage: 1891

Children of Margaret Reichard and George Reynolds are:

- + 6900 i. John Levi¹⁰ Reynolds, born 08 Feb 1894 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 26 Feb 1961 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 6901 ii. Norman Miller Reynolds, born 11 May 1898 in Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 03 Sep 1917.
- + 6902 iii. Lula Mae Reynolds, born 14 Jun 1904 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 03 Apr 1995 in Chapman, Dickinson Co, Kansas.
- + 6903 iv. Leonard Reynolds, born 27 Jul 1906 in Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 29 Apr 1979 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

4368. Jacob Albert⁹ Reichard (Dorothy⁸ Ulmer, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Dec 1875 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Mar 1951 in Ottawa Co, Kansas. He married **Ida Frances Burnette** 11 May 1899 in Burlington, Kansas. She was born 28 Jun 1880 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas, and died 24 Jul 1971 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas.

Notes for Jacob Albert Reichard:

Jacob Albert Reichard, 75, who lived 4 miles northeast of Richmond until a few days ago passed away Friday March 2, 1951 at Ottawa Hospital. Death was due to heart trouble. He had been in failing health several years and seriously ill a month. He moved here from Minneapolis, Kansas, ten years ago. When it became necessary for him to enter the hospital, Mrs. Reichards moved to 731 Locust in Ottawa to be near him. Mr. Reichard was born December 26, 1875, in Lycoming County Penn. He was the son of John and Martha (Ulmer) Reichard. He and Miss Frances Burnette were united in marriage May 11, 1899 at Burlington, Kansas.

Surviving also is a daughter, Mrs. Dale Acklin, Richmond; two sons, Guy Reichard, Richmond; Wayne Reichard, Homewood; eight grandchildren, one brother, Joseph Reichard, Ada, Kansas; a sister Mrs. Margaret Reynolds, Delphos, Kansas. His membership was in the Baptist church at Ada, Kansas.

Funeral services, were held at the Lamb Funeral Home, in Ottawa at 2 p. m. Monday. Rev. T. Neal Hiatt officiated. Interment was in Highland cemetery at Ottawa. Many friends from here attended the services.

More About Jacob Reichard and Ida Burnette:
Marriage: 11 May 1899, Burlington, Kansas

Children of Jacob Reichard and Ida Burnette are:

- + 6904 i. Guy Allen¹⁰ Reichard, born 12 Apr 1904 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 11 Mar 1980.
- + 6905 ii. Wayne Edward Reichard, born 28 Apr 1911 in Minneapolis, Kansas; died 10 Dec 1987.
- + 6906 iii. Lela E. Reichard, born 09 Mar 1914 in Minneapolis, Kansas; died 27 Sep 2003.

4369. Jacob Franklin (Frank)⁹ Ulmer (Isaac William⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Mar 1867 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jun 1951 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He married **Adaline Audella (Ada) Heyd**. She was born 03 Dec 1869 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1961 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

Children of Jacob Ulmer and Adaline Heyd are:

- + 6907 i. Sarah Mildred¹⁰ Ulmer, born Jan 1894 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died May 1923 in Idaho.
- + 6908 ii. Rosa Elizabeth Ulmer, born 06 Aug 1895 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Dec 1983 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- + 6909 iii. Leslie Heyd Ulmer, born 28 May 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 1991 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.
- + 6910 iv. Edith M. Ulmer, born 1905 in Pennsylvania; died 2002 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 6911 v. Margaret Vivian Ulmer, born 1910; died 1999.

4370. Sara Ellen⁹ Ulmer (Isaac William⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Mar 1868 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1960 in Loyalsock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Lincoln Harrison Yearick** 1891. He was born 25 Oct 1864 in Pennsylvania, and died 1940 in Oswego, Oswego Co, New York.

More About Lincoln Harrison Yearick:

Census 2: 1910, Lincoln Ave; 2nd ward Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, car operator railroad shops Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lincoln Yearick and Sara Ulmer:

Marriage: 1891

Children of Sara Ulmer and Lincoln Yearick are:

- + 6912 i. William Franklin¹⁰ Yearick, born 03 Jan 1891 in Tombs Run, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1924 in McCool Junction, Nebraska.
- 6913 ii. Llewellyn Roscoe Yearick, born Mar 1896 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1972 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6914 iii. Emerson Melvin Yearick, born 17 Mar 1897 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 1981 in Muncy Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6915 iv. Walter Isaac Yearick, born 22 Aug 1899 in Tombs Run, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1981 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York. He married Marie Millicent Edwards 23 Apr 1955 in Union, New York; born 04 Apr 1899 in Stevens Point, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Aug 1975 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York.

More About Walter Isaac Yearick:

Occupation: 1920, fireman locomotive Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Walter Yearick and Marie Edwards:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1955, Union, New York

- 6916 v. Homer Allen Yearick, born 27 Aug 1901 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1954 in Jacksonville, Indiana Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6917 vi. Sarah E. Yearick, born 1903 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Jan 1986 in Moorestown, New Jersey.
- 6918 vii. Herold David Yearick, born 1906 in Pennsylvania.
- + 6919 viii. Louise Hazel Yearick, born 14 Jan 1907 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Apr 1988 in Seminole Co, Florida.
- 6920 ix. Catharine W. Yearick, born 1909 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4372. Mary Areen (Irene)⁹ Ulmer (Isaac William⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Jun 1872 in Lycoming Co,

Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jul 1948 in South Heidelberg Ywp, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Alexander A. Maitland** 24 Mar 1900 in Elmira, New York. He was born 29 May 1876 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois, and died 17 Oct 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Alexander Maitland and Mary Ulmer:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1900, Elmira, New York

Children of Mary Ulmer and Alexander Maitland are:

- + 6921 i. Sarah Dorothy¹⁰ Maitland, born 25 Jan 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jun 1951 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6922 ii. William F. Maitland, born 1903 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4373. David Sylvester⁹ Ulmer (Isaac William⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Sep 1878 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jun 1965 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lillian Roberts Maitland** 1900. She was born 15 Feb 1874 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Sep 1955 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Ulmer and Lillian Maitland:
Marriage: 1900

Children of David Ulmer and Lillian Maitland are:

- + 6923 i. Eleanor G.¹⁰ Ulmer, born 08 Dec 1901 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Dec 1937 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6924 ii. Helen Mae Ulmer, born 14 Mar 1909 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jul 2003 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6925 iii. Clair David Ulmer, born 01 Nov 1913 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 1962 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Thelma Nelle Carson; born 30 Oct 1913 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1996 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4375. Bessie Myrtle⁹ Ulmer (Isaac William⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Dec 1884 in Watson Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Nov 1972 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Watson McClarin**. He was born 1878 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Dec 1961 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Bessie Myrtle Ulmer:

Salladasburg – Services were held Sunday in Jersey Shore for Mrs. Bessie U. McClarin, 87, formerly of Salladasburg, who died Thursday, Nov. 9. 1972, at Lysock View, where she had resided for a year and a half. She was the widow of Watson McClarin. She was born in Watson Twp. on Dec. 28, 1884, a daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Edler Ulmer. Mrs. McClarin was a member of the Salladasburg United Methodist Church and had sung in the church choir.

Surviving are two daughters. Mrs. Bernadean High, Trout Run, and Mrs. Eva Norman, of Long Beach, California; three grandchildren, whom she reared, the Rev. Fred Norman, of Springfield, Illinois; R. McClarin Norman, of Columbus, Ohio, and Mrs. Ann Nieber, of Middletown R.D.1; 10 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

Notes for Watson McClarin:

Watson B. McClarin, 83, of Salladasburg, retired state game protector, died Saturday December 9, 1961 in Williamsport Hospital. He was an early employe of the game commission and for 20 years served as a district game protector in Lycoming, and late as a traveling protector in western counties.

His wife, two daughters, two sisters, three grandchildren. Services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. in Jersey Shore.

Children of Bessie Ulmer and Watson McClarin are:

- 6926 i. Eva¹⁰ McClarin.
- 6927 ii. Bernadean E. McClarin, born 28 May 1905 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 1996 in

Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4376. Torrence Cecil (Ted)⁹ Ulmer (Isaac William⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Oct 1887 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jan 1951 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He married **Winifred Rosabell (Winnie) Tarter** 15 Jun 1911 in Horseshoe Bend, Idaho. She was born May 1892 in Wyoming, and died 17 Feb 1976 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

More About Torrence Ulmer and Winifred Tarter:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1911, Horseshoe Bend, Idaho

Children of Torrence Ulmer and Winifred Tarter are:

- 6928 i. Harold Cecil¹⁰ Ulmer, born 19 Jun 1912 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho; died 19 Jun 1916 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.
- 6929 ii. Ruby Thelma Ulmer, born 16 Jan 1916 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho; died 14 May 1990. She married Walter B. Ryals; born 17 Jul 1914 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho; died 12 Dec 1995 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

Notes for Walter B. Ryals:

Walter B. Ryals, 81, of Boise, passed away Tuesday, Dec. 12, 1995, in a local hospital. Services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 16, at Summers Funeral Homes, Boise Chapel. The Rev. Kent Schaufelberger of Mountain States Tumor Institute will officiate. Burial will follow in Terrace Lawn Cemetery.

Walter was born July 17, 1914, in Boise. He was the son of Walter Bert and Clara H. Ryals. He grew up in the Boise-Mayfield area and attended Boise schools. He met his childhood sweetheart, Ruby T. Ulmer, when she was in the sixth grade. They were married June 9, 1934, and were married 54 years, until Ruby's death in May of 1990. Walter worked as a welder in many shops in Boise, the latest being Jones Boiler and Mechanical, Inc. Walter and Ruby and their daughter moved to Seattle during World War II, where he was a leadman at the shipyard. They moved back to Boise in 1949 where they lived the rest of their lives. He enjoyed dancing, singing and lively music. He also enjoyed camping and fishing, especially with his grandson Jeff.

Walter was a very dedicated family man. He would be there for all of us anytime any of us needed him. His family was his life. He will always be loved and missed by all. As Walter leaves us, he leaves us with these thoughts: Miss Me, But Let Me Go When I come to the end of the road, and the sun has set for me, I want no rites in a gloom-filled room, Why cry for a soul set free? Miss me a little, but not too long, and not with your head bowed low. Remember the love we once shared., Miss me but let me go! For this is a journey we all must take, and each must go it alone. It's a part of the Master's plan, a step on the road to home. When you are lonely and sick of heart, go to the friends we know, and bury your sorrow in doing good deeds. Miss me, but let me go.

Walter is survived by his daughter, LaMoyne Rognlie and her husband Paul of Boise; four grandchildren, Shauna Howell and her husband Dick of Kirkland Washington, Jeff Records and his wife Kolleen of Boise, Dawn Monroe and her husband Ken of Boise, and Candace Adkins of Boise; six great-grandchildren, Aaron, Ruby and Christopher Howell, Jennifer Records, Jonathan Monroe and Zackaire Adkins. He is also survived by his sisters Cecile O'Day, Palm Desert, California, and Hazel Hurlburt, New Plymouth; and a sister-in-law and brother-in law, Wanda and Carl Borup, Boise; and many nieces and nephews. He leaves behind a very "Special Friend" and dance partner, Mabel Valentine, Caldwell.

Walter was preceded in death by his parents, his wife and his sister, Esther.

Memorials may be made to the Boise Senior Center, 690 Robbins Rd., Boise Idaho 83702, or flowers may be sent. Friends may call today, Dec. 15, until 7 p.m. at Summers Funeral Homes, Boise Chapel.

- + 6930 iii. Eldon Robert Ulmer, born 15 Nov 1918 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho; died 21 May 1994 in Anchorage, Anchorage Co, Alaska.
- 6931 iv. Paul Lawrence Ulmer, born 12 Feb 1922 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho; died 13 Feb 1991 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.
- + 6932 v. Wanda Marilla Ulmer, born 14 Apr 1924 in Star, Ada Co, Idaho; died 20 May 2014 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

4377. Stephen E.⁹ Ulmer (Jonathan George⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Mar 1868 in Pennsylvania, and died 30 Dec 1935 in Ohio. He married **Carol Miller**. She was born 1870 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Stephen Ulmer and Carol Miller are:

- 6933 i. Dorothy¹⁰ Ulmer, born 1906 in Ohio.
- + 6934 ii. Margaret Elizabeth Ulmer, born 27 Jun 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Feb 1997 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

4378. Harry Norman⁹ Ulmer (Jonathan George⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann

Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Mar 1872 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Dec 1947 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Catherine Ulmer** Dec 1894 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of David Ulmer and Margaret Kline. She was born 09 Sep 1874 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1955 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Norman Ulmer:

Burial: 1947, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Main Street; Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 56 Sd 11 sheet 2a

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Main Street; Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 57 SD 16 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, contractor Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Catherine Ulmer:

Burial: 1955, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Harry Ulmer and Mary Ulmer:

Marriage: Dec 1894, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Ulmer and Mary Ulmer are:

- 6935 i. Sylvia M.¹⁰ Ulmer, born 09 Feb 1898 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jul 1972 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sylvia M. Ulmer:

Burial: 1972, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 6936 ii. Floyd Melvin Ulmer, born 02 Sep 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Nov 1980 in Pasadena, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.
- + 6937 iii. Raymond Preston Ulmer, born 07 Apr 1903 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Nov 1992 in Pennsylvania.
- + 6938 iv. Thora Angeline Ulmer, born 30 May 1905 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jan 1952 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

4380. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Ulmer (Jonathan George⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1875 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Feb 1954 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio. She married **Harry Jefferson Johnson** 08 Apr 1903 in Seneca Co, Ohio. He was born 29 Aug 1879 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1940 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Harry Johnson and Mary Ulmer:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1903, Seneca Co, Ohio

Child of Mary Ulmer and Harry Johnson is:

- + 6939 i. Charles Augustus¹⁰ Johnson, born 10 Mar 1905 in Pleasant, Seneca Co, Ohio; died 17 Jun 1981 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio.

4381. Jacob Daniel⁹ Ulmer (Jonathan George⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Mar 1877 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1942 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Inez Blanch Williamson** 1899. She was born 18 Nov 1878 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Oct 1954 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Daniel Ulmer:

Burial: 1942, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Main Street; Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 57 SD 16 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, carpenter Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Inez Blanch Williamson:

Burial: 1954, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Ulmer and Inez Williamson:

Marriage: 1899

Children of Jacob Ulmer and Inez Williamson are:

- 6940 i. Kenneth William¹⁰ Ulmer, born 1909 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1950 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Kenneth William Ulmer:

Burial: 1950, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 6941 ii. Alfred Reginald Ulmer, born 1903 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6942 iii. Gladys Maw Ulmer, born 1907 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6943 iv. Howard Cornell Ulmer, born 1916 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4383. Arthur Edgar⁹ Coleman (Lydia⁸ Auch, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Mar 1878 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jan 1938 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth M. Rohrer**. She was born 25 Apr 1880 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Aug 1954 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Arthur Coleman and Elizabeth Rohrer are:

- 6944 i. Eveline Marie¹⁰ Coleman, born 21 Mar 1907 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 1907 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6945 ii. George Melvin Coleman, born 19 Dec 1909 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jan 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6946 iii. Adam Edgar Coleman, born 08 Aug 1911 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Dec 1911 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Adam Edgar Coleman:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 6947 iv. Raymond William Coleman, born 10 Oct 1912 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 May 1985 in Elmira, Chemung Co, New York.
- 6948 v. Martha Mary Ellen Coleman, born 29 May 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Dec 2006.

4384. William R.⁹ Coleman (Lydia⁸ Auch, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Sep 1883 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Aug 1964 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lola B. Shores**. She was born 04 Sep 1902 in Maryland, and died Jan 1976.

Children of William Coleman and Lola Shores are:

- 6949 i. Edward¹⁰ Coleman, born 1927 in Pennsylvania.
- 6950 ii. Ruddell Coleman, born 1923 in Pennsylvania.

4385. Bessie Louella⁹ Coleman (Lydia⁸ Auch, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jun 1885 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Aug 1946 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **James Louis White** 12 Nov 1904 in Clinton Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 30 Sep 1882 in Loch Haven, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jul 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About James White and Bessie Coleman:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1904, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Bessie Coleman and James White are:

- + 6951 i. Charlotte¹⁰ White, born 29 Nov 1904 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Jan 2005 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 6952 ii. Mildred Katherine White, born 30 Jul 1906 in Pennsylvania; died 05 Feb 1993. She married Howard Franklin Becher; born 26 Jan 1903 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1976.
 - + 6953 iii. Raymond Louis White, born 04 Aug 1907 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - + 6954 iv. Evelyn Luella White, born 09 Sep 1908 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 2004 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - + 6955 v. Florence Anetta White, born 20 Jul 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Aug 1972 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 6956 vi. James Archie White, born 23 Mar 1912 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Aug 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About James Archie White:
Cause of Death: internal injury automobile struck & run over abdomen
- 6957 vii. George Washington White, born 23 Jan 1915 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1990. He married Sara Jane Holloper; born 02 Nov 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 2010 in Pennsylvania.

4386. Myrtle L.⁹ Coleman (Lydia⁸ Auch, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Dec 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Nov 1970 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Calvin Simon Bastress**. He was born 04 Jun 1890 in Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 May 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Calvin Simon Bastress:

Census: 1920, 925 2nd Street; 5th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, laborer planing mill Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Myrtle Coleman and Calvin Bastress is:

- + 6958 i. Edna Minnie¹⁰ Bastress, born 11 Dec 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 2005 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

4387. Charles Thomas⁹ Auch (Christopher⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Jun 1887 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Mar 1946 in Alameda Co, California. He married **Loraine Anderson**. She was born 12 Aug 1893 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 01 May 1945 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.

Children of Charles Auch and Loraine Anderson are:

- 6959 i. Suzanne¹⁰ Auch, born 27 Sep 1915 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 1994.
- 6960 ii. Louise Auch, born 19 Nov 1917 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 1982.

4392. John Christopher⁹ Auck (Michael⁸, Johann Christoph (Auck)⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Nov 1867 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 19 Sep 1944 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Ora Ellen Andrews** 24 Dec 1891 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Lemen Andrews and Lettie Kieffer. She was born 03 Mar 1872 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jan 1926 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Christopher Auck:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 740:

JOHN C. AUCK, whose fine farm of 121 acres is situated in Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, is a successful farmer and representative citizen of this section. He was born in Whetstone

Township, three fourth miles west of his present farm, November 29, 1868, and is a son of Michael and Caroline (Ehmann) Auck.

Michael Auck was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and now is a retired farmer living at Bucyrus. His parents were John Christopher and Rachel (Wagner) Auck. He married Caroline Ehmann, who was born in Germany and is a daughter of Christopher and Frederica (Fritz) Ehmann. They are members of the German Reformed Church at Bucyrus. Six children were born to them, namely: Mary Jane, who is the wife of David S. Schieber; John C.; Lucy Ellen, who is the wife of J. E. Myers; William H.; Celia, who is the wife of Harry G. Hoover; and Samuel E.

John C. Auck obtained a common school education in Whetstone Township and then assisted his father on the home farm until he was 23 years of age. On December 24, 1891, Mr. Auck was married to Miss Orie Ellen Andrews, who is a daughter of Lemen and Lettie (Kiefer) Andrews, and a granddaughter of Jacob and Ellen (Montgomery) Andrews and of Samuel and Catherine (Jones) Kiefer. Mrs. Auck was born on this farm March 3, 1872, and both parents were born in Crawford County. The mother died February 4, 1901, but the father survives and lives retired at Bucyrus. Mr. and Mrs. Andrews attended the Church of Christ. They had the following children: Allen C., Mrs. Auck, George Franklin and Elsie Catherine, the two last named being deceased. Mr. and Mrs. Auck have two children: Lemen Paul, who was born June 25, 1893; and Ralph Michael, who was born January 19, 1898. Mr. and Mrs. Auck are members of St. John's German Reformed Church, in Whetstone Township. In politics he is a Democrat and has frequently been elected to local offices, serving as township trustee from 1908 until 1912, one year as road supervisor and also as a member of the school board.

More About John Christopher Auck:

Burial: 22 Sep 1944, mausoleum Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About John Auck and Ora Andrews:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1891, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of John Auck and Ora Andrews are:

- + 6961 i. Lemen Paul¹⁰ Auck, born 25 Jun 1893 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Feb 1972 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 6962 ii. Ralph Michael Auck, born 19 Jan 1898 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Gertrude K. Hawkins 15 Jun 1921 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 26 Jul 1900 in Tod Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Ralph Auck and Gertrude Hawkins:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1921, Crawford Co, Ohio

4393. Mary Jane (Mollie)⁹ Auck (Michael⁸, Johann Christoph (Auck)⁷ Auck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Bet. Aug 1867 - 1869 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **David S. Schieber** 1887 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Jacob Schieber and Eva Mauer. He was born Dec 1862 in Ohio, and died 19 Nov 1943 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Jane (Mollie) Auck:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About David S. Schieber:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 19 sheet 8a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 731 N. Sandusky Ave; 4th ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 12 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, grocer Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor retail grocery Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About David Schieber and Mary Auck:

Marriage: 1887, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Auck and David Schieber are:

- 6963 i. Arthur Leroy¹⁰ Schieber, born 26 Aug 1889 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Marie L. Kimerline 18 Jun 1913 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; born 1888 in New Washington, Ohio.

More About Arthur Schieber and Marie Kimerline:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1913, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 6964 ii. Harold L. Schieber, born 31 Jul 1891 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

4394. Lucy Ellen⁹ Auck (Michael⁸, Johann Christoph (Auck)⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Apr 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Joshua Edward Myers** 1890, son of Joshua Myers and Catherine Dirmeyer. He was born 16 Feb 1866 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 1936 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Lucy Ellen Auck:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Joshua Edward Myers:

Burial: 12 Mar 1936, mausoleum Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Census: 28 Jun 1900, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 20 SD 12 sheet 16a name shown as Myer
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 408 Charles Street; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 5 SD 12 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, clerk of court Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: farmer & school teacher Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Residence: 1936, 408 Woodlawn Ave; Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Joshua Myers and Lucy Auck:
Marriage: 1890

Children of Lucy Auck and Joshua Myers are:

- 6965 i. Miriam Caroline¹⁰ Myers, born 23 May 1894 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 06 Oct 1933 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Miriam Caroline Myers:
Burial: 09 Oct 1933, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation: commerical artist Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 6966 ii. Cyril Edward Myers, born 16 Apr 1897 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

4396. William Henry⁹ Auck (Michael⁸, Johann Christoph (Auck)⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Sep 1871 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jun 1927 in Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Terressa E. Syphrit** 20 Jun 1899 in Brookville, Jefferson Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 23 Oct 1877 in Jefferson Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for William Henry Auck:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 1138:

WILLIAM HENRY AUCK, a representative and reliable business man of Bucyrus, Ohio, who is engaged in the real estate and general insurance business, belongs to one of the old and substantial families of Crawford County. He was born September 11th, 1871, in Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, and is the son of Michael and Caroline (Ehmann) Auck, a grandson of Christopher and Rachel (Wagner) Auck, and a great-grandson of George and Rosina (Frank) Auck. The parents of Mr. Auck survive and reside at Bucyrus, Ohio, where they are numbered with the city's most respected and esteemed citizens.

William Henry Auck obtained his education in the public schools of Whetstone Township and at the

Ohio Normal University, at Ada, Ohio, entering that institution in the Fall of 1891 and was graduated with the degree of B. S., in 1896, having also taught school during the winter seasons in the vicinity of Bucyrus. His father having been elected county treasurer in the spring of 1897, he became his deputy and served as such with entire efficiency for 18 months. In August, 1898, he accepted the position of assistant cashier of the Second National Bank of Bucyrus, Ohio, and filled the same until January, 1904, when he resigned in order to become cashier of the American National Bank of Barberton, Ohio, and continued in the banking business there for five years. When his resignation from the latter institution was accepted he returned to Bucyrus and in January, 1904, in association with his brother, Samuel E. Auck, embarked in his present business. The firm deals in farm property in Crawford and adjoining counties as well as city real estate, writes fidelity and surety bonds, and carries a general line of fire, life and casualty insurance with some of the oldest and best companies in the country. Both as a firm and individually the Aucks have a high rating.

Mr. Auck was married June 20, 1899, at Brookville, Pennsylvania, to Miss Terressa E. Syphrit, who was born October 23, 1877, in Jefferson County, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Christopher and Mary M. (Plotner) Syphrit, the former of whom was born in Jefferson County, Pennsylvania, on February 9, 1846, and the latter in the same county and state on March 1, 1850. The grandfather, Joseph Syphrit, was born in the Dominion of Canada, February 16, 1814, and in 1816 his father moved to Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Joseph Syphrit was there married in 1837 to Mary Campbell and in 1841 they moved to Jefferson county, where she died early in 1884. He then married Caroline Allison, in 1885, who survives him and resides at Reynoldsville, Pennsylvania. Thirteen children were born to his first union, one of whom was Christopher Syphrit. Joseph Syphrit died April 8, 1895, aged 81 years, 1 month, and 22 days. Mary M. (Plotner) Syphrit was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bowersox) Plotner. John Plotner was born Sept. 20, 1803, in Center County, Pennsylvania. About 1828 he was married to Elizabeth Bowersox, who was born December 15, 1811, in the same county and state. Later they moved to Jefferson County, where they resided until their death. Grandfather Plotner died Oct. 23, 1869 and his wife, Elizabeth, died May 4, 1900.

In his early business life, Christopher Syphrit was a lumberman and later became a farmer. He was married in 1869 and three children were born to him and wife. Mr. and Mrs. Auck have one son, Dale Kenneth, who was born January 3, 1902, and who is now a bright pupil in his classes in the public school. Mrs. Auck is a cultured and accomplished woman and was graduated in music from the Ohio Normal University at Ada, Ohio, in the class of 1897. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church, of which he is a trustee, and while a resident of Barberton, Ohio, an elder. Politically Mr. Auck is a Democrat and fraternally is identified with the Masons.

More About William Henry Auck:

Burial: 28 Jun 1927, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: banker

Residence: 1927, 289 Highland Ave;

More About William Auck and Terressa Syphrit:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1899, Brookville, Jefferson Co, Pennsylvania

Child of William Auck and Terressa Syphrit is:

- 6967 i. Dale Kenneth¹⁰ Auck, born 03 Jan 1902 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Jan 1973 in Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Dale Kenneth Auck:

Social Security Number: 291-09-6063

4397. Samuel Edward⁹ Auck (Michael⁸, Johann Christoph (Auck)⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Aug 1876 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Lulu Viola Knoedler** 25 Dec 1900 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of John Knoedler and Elizabeth ?. She was born 06 Jan 1879 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Samuel Edward Auck:

Census: 1930, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1900, department treasurer Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Lulu Viola Knoedler:
Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Samuel Auck and Lulu Knoedler:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1900, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Samuel Auck and Lulu Knoedler are:

- 6968 i. Carol Elizabeth¹⁰ Auck, born 22 Feb 1902 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 6969 ii. Donald Knoedler Auck, born 23 Aug 1907 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Sep 1979 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Donald Knoedler Auck:
Social Security Number: 275-22-1964

- 6970 iii. Wilma Jane Auck, born 23 Jul 1913 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

4398. Clara Mathilda⁹ Heinlen (Elizabeth⁸ Auck, Johann Christoph (Auck)⁷ Auck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Nov 1868 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Charles A. Miller**. He was born Aft. 1860.

Child of Clara Heinlen and Charles Miller is:

- + 6971 i. Cordis O'Verne¹⁰ Miller, born 07 Nov 1890 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

4399. Emanuel Edward (Manuel Heinley)⁹ Heinlen (Elizabeth⁸ Auck, Johann Christoph (Auck)⁷ Auck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 May 1871 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 17 Jun 1940 in Tod Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Hattie W. Kellogg** 1894, daughter of William Kellogg. She was born Sep 1872 in Ohio. He married **(2) Blanche Conklin** Bef. 1940. She was born Aft. 1871.

Notes for Emanuel Edward (Manuel Heinley) Heinlen:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 764:

E. E. HEINLEN, one of the enterprising and successful agriculturists of Holmes Township, resides on his well improved farm of 80 acres, which is situated nine miles north of Bucyrus, Ohio. He was born in Holmes Township, Crawford County, in 1880, and is a son of Henry and Elizabeth (Auck) Heinlen.

The parents, of Mr. Heinlen were born also in Crawford County and the father engaged in farming during life, his death occurring at the age of 34 years. The mother resides in Whetstone Township. They had three children, namely: Cora, who is the widow of Charles Miller; E. E.; and Caroline, who married E. Sury.

E. E. Heinlen obtained his education in the public schools of Crawford County and afterward engaged in farming on the home place, and in 1900 came to his present farm. Here he has made notable improvements, including the building of a comfortable residence. He raises excellent stock and carries on a general farming life.

Mr. Heinlen was married to Miss Hattie Kellogg, a daughter of William Kellogg, of Crawford County, and they have one daughter, Mary. They attend the Evangelical Church. Mr. Heinlen is a Democrat but is no political agitator, merely taking a good citizen's intelligent interest in public matters.

More About Emanuel Edward (Manuel Heinley) Heinlen:

Burial: 18 Jun 1940, Nevada Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 16 SD 12 sheet 10b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 23 SD 12 sheet 5b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: filling station Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Hattie W. Kellogg:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Emanuel Heinlen and Hattie Kellogg:
Marriage: 1894

More About Emanuel Heinlen and Blanche Conklin:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Child of Emanuel Heinlen and Hattie Kellogg is:
6972 i. Mary¹⁰ Heinley, born Jul 1895 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

4400. Caroline Rebecca⁹ Heinlen (Elizabeth⁸ Auck, Johann Christoph (Auck)⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Nov 1873 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Reno Roscoe Seery** 1895 in Ohio, son of Jacob Seery and Lavnia Coon. He was born 02 Jun 1872 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 Jun 1938 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Caroline Rebecca Heinlen:
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Reno Roscoe Seery:
Burial: 13 Jun 1938, Seery Cemetery Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 21 SD 12 sheet 2b living w/ parents
Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 31 SD 12 sheet 6b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Reno Seery and Caroline Heinlen:
Marriage: 1895, Ohio

Child of Caroline Heinlen and Reno Seery is:
6973 i. Orlo Dale¹⁰ Seery, born 03 Sep 1895 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Mar 1896 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

4420. George Christopher⁹ Auck (John George⁸, Johann Christoph⁷ Auch, Johann Christoph⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Oct 1884 in Ohio, and died 24 Feb 1957 in Dickson, Dickson Co, Tennessee. He married **Levella Frances Tidwell** 20 Dec 1911 in Dickson, Dickson Co, Tennessee. She was born 22 Jun 1893 in Dickson, Dickson Co, Tennessee, and died 1977.

More About George Auck and Levella Tidwell:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1911, Dickson, Dickson Co, Tennessee

Child of George Auck and Levella Tidwell is:
+ 6974 i. Walter Woodrow¹⁰ Auck, born 17 Dec 1912 in Burns, Tennessee; died 13 Nov 1971.

4421. William Addison⁹ Auck (John George⁸, Johann Christoph⁷ Auch, Johann Christoph⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Jan 1887 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 26 May 1964 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Zena A. Shifley** 14 Oct 1908 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born Bet. 409 - 1889 in Lykens, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 15 Jan 1949 in Ohio.

More About William Auck and Zena Shifley:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1908, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of William Auck and Zena Shifley is:

- + 6975 i. Charles Leander¹⁰ Auck, born 02 Apr 1910 in Holmes, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Mar 1987 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

4422. Charles Edward⁹ Auck (John George⁸, Johann Christoph⁷ Auch, Johann Christoph⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Apr 1889 in Attica, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 13 Dec 1966 in New Washington, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Verna Odessa Knieriemen** 02 Feb 1913 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 15 Nov 1893 in Venice, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 24 Apr 1979 in New Washington, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Auck and Verna Knieriemen:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1913, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Charles Auck and Verna Knieriemen is:

- + 6976 i. Wilma I.¹⁰ Auck, born 07 Nov 1930 in Ohio; died 24 Mar 2019 in Mansfield, Ohio.

4425. Wilhelm Friedrich⁹ Hertfelder (Christina Barbara⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Georg Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Mar 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1904 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **Sophia Helen (Ellis) Harbers** 21 Mar 1882 in Vigo Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Jun 1859 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 29 Nov 1911 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Hertfelder:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, 447 N. 3rd Street; Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana ED ED 218 SD 4 sheet 14 living w/ mother

Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, 443 N. 3rd Street; 6th ward Terre Haute, Harrison Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 112 SD 5 sheet 11a

Emigration: Jul 1867, US

Occupation: 1880, clerk grocery store Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, grocer man Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About Sophia Helen (Ellis) Harbers:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Wilhelm Hertfelder and Sophia Harbers:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1882, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Wilhelm Hertfelder and Sophia Harbers are:

- + 6977 i. Edward Gustave¹⁰ Hertfelder, born 03 Nov 1895 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died Jan 1973 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6978 ii. Albert George Hertfelder, born 28 Jul 1898 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died Jul 1973 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.

4428. Johannes Immanuel⁹ Hertfelder (Gottlieb Immanuel⁸, Margaretha⁷, Georg Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Sep 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1943 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Burkhardt** 18 Apr 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christof Burkhardt and Christiane Pfof. She was born 27 Aug 1870 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1904 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Dorothea Wild** 04 Mar 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Wild and Dorothea Burkhardt. She was born 20 Aug 1875 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1944 in Oberaichen,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hertfelder and Friederike Burkhardt:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1892, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hertfelder and Christiane Wild:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1909, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hertfelder and Friederike Burkhardt are:

- 6979 i. Ernst Friedrich¹⁰ Hertfelder, born 03 Sep 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6980 ii. Christiane Friederike Hertfelder, born 09 Dec 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6981 iii. Christiane Friederike Hertfelder, born 01 Jan 1895 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6982 iv. Emma Hertfelder, born 11 May 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6983 v. Ernestine Sofie Hertfelder, born 09 Oct 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6984 vi. Anna Katharina Hertfelder, born 15 May 1899 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1900 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6985 vii. Karl Hertfelder, born 04 Oct 1901 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6986 viii. Wilhelm Otto Hertfelder, born 05 Apr 1903 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1956 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6987 ix. Ludwig Heinrich Hertfelder, born 21 Jun 1904 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1904 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Hertfelder and Christiane Wild are:

- 6988 i. Emma¹⁰ Hertfelder, born 26 May 1909 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6989 ii. Theodor Hertfelder, born 16 Aug 1910 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6990 iii. Hermann Hertfelder, born 26 Dec 1913 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4429. Ernst Friedrich⁹ Hertfelder (Gottlieb Immanuel⁸, Margaretha⁷, Georg Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Nov 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catherine (Mary) ?** 1893. She was born Aug 1869 in Germany.

More About Ernst Friedrich Hertfelder:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Wayne Street; 5th ward Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey ED 112 SD 164 sheet 14b name shown as Hepplter

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Wayne Street; 5th ward Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey ED 120 SD 8 sheet 23b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 149 York Street; 5th ward Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey ED 153 SD 9 sheet 8a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 111 Clendenny Ave; 7th ward Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey ED 9-115 SD 7 sheet 9b

Emigration: 1890, left port Bremen, Germany to Southhampton, England then to the US

Emigration 2: 02 Dec 1890, arrived at the port of New York on the ship 'Werra'

Occupation: 1890, shoemaker

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, house painter Jersey City, Hudson C, New Jersey

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, painter factory Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey

More About Catherine (Mary) ?:

Emigration: 1895, US

More About Ernst Hertfelder and Catherine ?:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Ernst Hertfelder and Catherine ? are:

- 6991 i. Emma¹⁰ Hertfelder, born Sep 1894 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey.

More About Emma Hertfelder:

Occupation: 1920, clerk public service Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk grocery store Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey

- 6992 ii. Ernst Hertfelder, Jr., born Nov 1896 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey.

More About Ernst Hertfelder, Jr.:

Occupation: 1920, machinist motor company Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey

- 6993 iii. Ernest William Hertfelder, born 14 May 1899 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey.

More About Ernest William Hertfelder:

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey

Occupation: 1918, machinist Standard Motor Company Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey

- 6994 iv. Ruth Hertfelder, born 1904 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey.

More About Ruth Hertfelder:

Occupation: 1930, secretary Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey

- 6995 v. John Hertfelder, born 1906 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey.

- 6996 vi. Mary Hertfelder, born 1908 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey.

4430. Wilhelmina Katharina⁹ Hertfelder (Gottlieb Immanuel⁸, Margaretha⁷, Georg Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Mar 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Frederick Weller** 1894. He was born Nov 1856 in Germany.

More About Wilhelmina Katharina Hertfelder:

Emigration: 1894, US

More About Frederick Weller:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 392 Union Street; 8th ward Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey ED 134 SD 164 sheet 12a

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1900, dock hand Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey

More About Frederick Weller and Wilhelmina Hertfelder:

Marriage: 1894

Children of Wilhelmina Katharina Hertfelder are:

- 6997 i. Emma Katharina¹⁰ Hertfelder, born 13 Mar 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6998 ii. Martha Hedwig Hertfelder, born 23 Jul 1894 in Leipzig, Germany.

Children of Wilhelmina Hertfelder and Frederick Weller are:

- 6999 i. Freda¹⁰ Weller, born Jul 1894 in New Jersey.
- 7000 ii. Frederick Weller, born Aug 1899 in New Jersey.

4441. Henrietta Carolin (Etta)⁹ Stierle (Christian⁸, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Weber, Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1881 in Germany, and died 10 Aug 1955 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. She married **Rudolph Gotthilf Munzenmaier**, son of Gottlob Munzenmaier and Dorothea Huttenlocher. He was born 26 Apr 1877 in Hegensberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1960 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

More About Henrietta Carolin (Etta) Stierle:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Rudolph Gotthilf Munzenmaier:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 1322 Day Street; 2nd ward Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa ED 97 SD 7 sheet 4a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, 1523 7th Street; 4th ward Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa ED 100-67 SD 6 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1910, butcher Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1940, meat merchant own market Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa

Children of Henrietta Stierle and Rudolph Munzenmaier are:

+ 7001 i. Horace Stierle¹⁰ Munzenmaier, born 06 Jul 1906 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 22 Oct 1951 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

7002 ii. Rudolph Raymond Munzenmaier, born 15 Jul 1908 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 20 Dec 1972 in Harris, Texas. He married Mary Margaret Hopkins 24 Dec 1933 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; born 09 Sep 1907 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died Jun 1985 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

More About Rudolph Raymond Munzenmaier:

Occupation: vice-president & cashier of First National Bank of McAllen, Iowa

More About Rudolph Munzenmaier and Mary Hopkins:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1933, Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa

7003 iii. Margaret Louise Munzenmaier, born 25 Jul 1913 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 22 Sep 1969 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. She married Charles David Oberg 29 Jun 1939 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; born 26 Jun 1916 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 08 Nov 1996 in Urbandale, Polk Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Oberg and Margaret Munzenmaier:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1939, Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa

Marriage Church: Trinity Methodist Church Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa

7004 iv. Lewis Donald Munzenmaier, born 25 Jul 1913 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 12 Mar 1985 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. He married Ellen Lorraine Nelson 10 Sep 1939 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; born 08 Jan 1919 in Belmont Twp, Wright Co, Iowa; died 14 Feb 2003 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

More About Lewis Munzenmaier and Ellen Nelson:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1939, Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa

4469. Jakobina Margaretha⁹ Eckhardt (Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb Heinirch⁷ Eckardt, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 May 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1917 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reimold** 29 Feb 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Reimold and Regina Graf. He was born 18 Apr 1846 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1915 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Jakobina Eckhardt:

Marriage: 29 Feb 1876, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobina Eckhardt and Johann Reimold are:

7005 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Reimold, born 12 Jul 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

7006 ii. Karolina Friederike Reimold, born 23 Mar 1878 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

7007 iii. Johann Friedrich Reimold, born 10 Apr 1879 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Vohl 23 Apr 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Nov 1878 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1945 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Margaretha Vohl:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1910, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

7008 iv. Maria Bertha Reimold, born 28 Jun 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

7009 v. Johann Karl Reimold, born 17 Dec 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

7010 vi. Maria Bertha Reimold, born 27 Jun 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

7011 vii. Wilhelm Gottlob Reimold, born 28 Jan 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

7012 viii. Emma Bertha Reimold, born 29 May 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7013 ix. Wilhelm Gottlob Reimold, born 24 Aug 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1897 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7014 x. Wilhelmina Karolina Reimold, born 29 Oct 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4471. Johann Georg⁹ Eckhardt (Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb Heinirch⁷ Eckardt, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Nov 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Gross** 29 Apr 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Gross and Gottliebin Heldmaier. She was born 15 Nov 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eckhardt and Christiane Gross:
 Marriage: 29 Apr 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Eckhardt and Christiane Gross are:

- 7015 i. baby¹⁰ Eckhardt, born 23 Mar 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7016 ii. Christian Eckhardt, born 19 Aug 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7017 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Eckhardt, born 28 Nov 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7018 iv. Frida Barbara Eckhardt, born 02 Jan 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4476. Eva Katharina⁹ Eckhardt (Gottlieb Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb Heinirch⁷ Eckardt, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Apr 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Karl Gross** 08 Nov 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Gross and Anna Reimold. He was born 20 Apr 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1928 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Karl Gross:
 Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Gross and Eva Eckhardt:
 Marriage: 08 Nov 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Eva Eckhardt and Friedrich Gross is:

- 7019 i. Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Gross, born 02 Feb 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4477. Gottlob Christian (Echardt)⁹ Eckhardt (Gottlieb Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb Heinirch⁷ Eckardt, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Feb 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Ohio. He married **Bertha A. Hillmann** 1885, daughter of Frederick Hillmann and Wilhelmina Remmert. She was born 19 May 1860 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 28 Dec 1940 in Oakland, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Gottlob Christian (Echardt) Eckhardt:
 Census: 06 Jun 1900, Hartwell, Springfield Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 316 SD 1 sheet 6b name shown as Christian Echardt
 Emigration: 1882, US
 Occupation: 1900, express man Hartwell, Springfield Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Bertha A. Hillmann:
 Burial: 1940, Gelatt Cemetery Gelatt, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania
 Census: 26 Apr 1910, 506 Lombardy Street, Elmwood, Middle Creek Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 332 SD

1 sheet 11a name shown as Bertha Eckhardt

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Gods Bible School Ringold Street; 9th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 161 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 9 New Street; Oakland, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania ED 58-36 SD 5 sheet 3b living w/ son Frederick C. Eckhardt's family

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, Boyden Street; Oakland, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania ED 59-37 SD 15 sheet 5a living w/ son Frederick Eckhardt's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Gottlob Eckhardt and Bertha Hillmann:

Marriage: 1885

Children of Gottlob Eckhardt and Bertha Hillmann are:

- + 7020 i. Frederick Christian¹⁰ Eckhardt, born 08 Mar 1888 in Elmwood, Middle Creek Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 29 Aug 1963.
- 7021 ii. Elsie Eckhardt, born 14 Sep 1890 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died Dec 1968 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

4478. Gottlieb Heinrich⁹ Eckhardt (Gottlieb Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb Heinirch⁷ Eckardt, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jul 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Schlecht** 05 May 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schlecht-Wagner and Katharina Strobel. She was born 10 Nov 1865 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1924 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Heinrich Eckhardt:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Eckhardt and Maria Schlecht:

Marriage: 05 May 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Eckhardt and Maria Schlecht are:

- 7022 i. Gottlieb David¹⁰ Eckhardt, born 03 Oct 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7023 ii. Emilie Karolina Eckhardt, born 16 May 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1913 in Wurtemberg.
- 7024 iii. Gottlob Wilhelm Eckhardt, born 21 Sep 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7025 iv. Katharina Paulina Eckhardt, born 14 Jul 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7026 v. Gottlob Heinrich Eckhardt, born 15 May 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7027 vi. Ida Klara Eckhardt, born 15 Sep 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7028 vii. Robert Ernst Eckhardt, born 04 Oct 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4482. Karolina Friederike⁹ Eckhardt (Gottlieb Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb Heinirch⁷ Eckardt, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Oct 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Gottlob Friedrich Beck** 31 Oct 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Beck and Regina Hornung. He was born 10 Aug 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Reimold** 25 Jul 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Christiane Hantke. He was born 29 Oct 1860 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Beck:

Occupation: shoemaker Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Beck and Karolina Eckhardt:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1895, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Reimold:

Occupation: farmer & wagonner Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Reimold and Karolina Eckhardt:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1901, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Eckhardt and Gottlob Beck are:

- 7029 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Beck, born 04 Jun 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7030 ii. Emilie Beck, born 19 May 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4498. Paul Gerhardt⁹ Brodbeck (Emanuel (Manuel)⁸, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Eckhardt, Tobias⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Sep 1891 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1955 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Ester Jordan** 08 Jun 1912 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Jordan and Catherine Schmalzried. She was born 01 Apr 1894 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1970 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Gerhardt Brodbeck:

Burial: 22 Jan 1955, Lakeside Cemetery Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 8b

Census 3: 07 May 1940, Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 4 sheet 8a

Hospital at death: Pennock Hospital Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Florence Ester Jordan:

Burial: 16 Nov 1970, Lakeside Cemetery Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Paul Brodbeck and Florence Jordan:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1912, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Brodbeck and Florence Jordan are:

- + 7031 i. Richard Omri¹⁰ Brodbeck, born 01 Nov 1912 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2004 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 7032 ii. Robert Ishmael Brodbeck, born 08 Nov 1913 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1913 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 7033 iii. Russell Irving Brodbeck, born 18 Sep 1914 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1995 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Irving Brodbeck:

Social Security Number: 370-18-1461

- 7034 iv. Carroll Jordan Brodbeck, born 05 Nov 1915 in Eaton Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1988 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Illa I. Sargeant 23 Jun 1940 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1914 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died Dec 1988 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Carroll Jordan Brodbeck:

Social Security Number: 372-28-5885

More About Illa I. Sargeant:

Social Security Number: 372-28-5884

More About Carroll Brodbeck and Illa Sargeant:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1940, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

- 7035 v. Helen K. Brodbeck, born 1920 in Barry Co, Michigan. She married Gailen W. Miske 08 Jun 1941 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; born 04 May 1920 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1995 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Gailen W. Miske:
Social Security Number: 369-16-4273
- More About Gailen Miske and Helen Brodbeck:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1941, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
- + 7036 vi. Mary Ann Brodbeck, born 19 Mar 1921 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 18 May 2014 in Lake Placid, Highlands Co, Florida.
- + 7037 vii. Willard Nathan (Bill) Brodbeck, born 19 Jun 1922 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2005 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 7038 viii. Patricia Irene Brodbeck, born 30 Jan 1924 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2001 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 7039 ix. David John Brodbeck, born 21 Apr 1926 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1988 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7040 x. Jacqueline (Marguerite) Brodbeck, born Bet. 1928 - 1931 in Michigan. She married Glenn Fuller Mead Aft. 1947; born 12 Mar 1927; died 21 Oct 1990.
- More About Glenn Mead and Jacqueline Brodbeck:
Marriage: Aft. 1947
- + 7041 xi. Carolyn Joyce Brodbeck, born 1929 in Barry Co, Michigan.
- 7042 xii. ? Brodbeck, born Aft. 1930. He married ? Clark; born Aft. 1930.
- 7043 xiii. ? Brodbeck, born Aft. 1931. He married ? Williams; born Aft. 1932.
- 7044 xiv. Larry D. Brodbeck, born 1933 in Michigan.

4499. Regina E.⁹ Brodbeck (Emanuel (Manuel)⁸, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Eckhardt, Tobias⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Jun 1893 in Woodbury, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1968 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. George R. Benner** 29 Jul 1915 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Benner and Mary Collins. He was born 25 Jun 1889 in Gosehen, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 26 Oct 1964 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Regina E. Brodbeck:

Burial: 09 Oct 1968, Woodland Memorial Park Cemetery Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Springhill Extended Care Facility Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Dr. George R. Benner:

Burial: 29 Oct 1964, Woodland Memorial Park Cemetery Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
Occupation: dentist Milford, Illinois
Occupation 2: operated a hotel in Milford, Illinois

More About George Benner and Regina Brodbeck:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1915, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Brodbeck and George Benner are:

- 7045 i. Helena¹⁰ Benner, born Aft. 1915. She married Eugene Lynch; born Aft. 1908.
- + 7046 ii. Eleanor Benner, born Aft. 1917.
- 7047 iii. Ella Benner, born Aft. 1918. She married Eston Everett; born Aft. 1911.

4500. Luther Michael (Moes)⁹ Brodbeck (Emanuel (Manuel)⁸, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Eckhardt, Tobias⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jun 1898 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Florence V. Conrad** 17 Jul 1920 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of George Conrad and Elinor Treece. She was born 28 Jan 1899 in Barry Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1986 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Luther Brodbeck and Florence Conrad:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1920, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Luther Brodbeck and Florence Conrad are:

- 7048 i. Margaret M.¹⁰ Brodbeck, born 02 Dec 1921 in Michigan; died 24 Apr 2009 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California.
- 7049 ii. Harold Emanuel Brodbeck, born 28 Dec 1925 in Woodbury, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1926 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Emanuel Brodbeck:
Burial: 21 Jun 1926, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of liver
- + 7050 iii. Luther Michael Brodbeck, born 31 May 1928 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2012 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

4508. Karolina Luise⁹ Gussmann (Christina Margaretha⁸ Maier, Agnes⁷ Eckhardt, Tobias⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 May 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1962 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Lutz** 09 Oct 1900 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Lutz and Anna Schrimpf. He was born 06 Dec 1877 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1945 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Karolina Gussmann:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1900, Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Gussmann and Wilhelm Lutz are:

- 7051 i. Emma Bertha¹⁰ Lutz, born 05 May 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7052 ii. Wilhelm Gottlob Lutz, born 25 Apr 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7053 iii. Otto Lutz, born 23 Mar 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7054 iv. Robert Lutz, born 04 Mar 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4510. Maria Luise⁹ Gussmann (Christina Margaretha⁸ Maier, Agnes⁷ Eckhardt, Tobias⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jun 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Supper** 12 Apr 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Supper and Maria Mueller. He was born Bet. 25 Oct 1880 - 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Supper and Maria Gussmann:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1904, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Gussmann and Gottlieb Supper is:

- 7055 i. Elsa Maria¹⁰ Supper, born 09 Mar 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4515. Karl Frederick⁹ Eckardt (Christian E.⁸, Adam (Eckert)⁷, Tobias⁶ Eckhardt, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Aug 1891 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1976 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Florence J. Henderson** 16 Nov 1920 in Allegan Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of John Henderson and Kate Seybold. She was born 25 Jun 1895 in Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1991 in Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Frederick Eckardt:
Census: 08 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-38-4932

Notes for Florence J. Henderson:

Florence J. Eckardt, 96, of Lake Odessa, passed away Wednesday, November 20, 1991 at Eaton County Medical Facility. She was born June 25, 1895 in Odessa Township the daughter of John and Kate (Seybold) Henderson. She attended Bipley elementary and graduated from Lake Odessa High School in 1913. She taught school in Ionia County for seven years. She married Karl Eckardt November 20, 1920. He preceded her in death on September 8, 1976. Mrs. Eckardt was a member of the Lakewood United Methodist Church, Women's Study Club, Cheerful Helpers Club, County Extension Club, Farm Bureau, taught Sunday school and was also a news reporter for the Hastings Banner.

Mrs. Eckardt is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Joyce Scott of Berthoud, Colorado; one daughter-in-law, Mrs. Eunice Eckardt of Lake Odessa; one sister, Marion Henderson of Lake Odessa, eight grandchildren, seven great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one son Bruce; granddaughter, Deborah; three sisters, Mildred, Olive and Ethel; one brother, James

Funeral services were held Saturday, November 23, at the Lakewood United Methodist Church with Reverend Ward Pierce officiating. Burial was in Woodland Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to the Lakewood United Methodist Church. Arrangements were made by Koops Funeral Chapel, Lake Odessa.

More About Florence J. Henderson:
Social Security Number: 371-68-5093

More About Karl Eckardt and Florence Henderson:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1920, Allegan Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Eckardt and Florence Henderson are:

- + 7056 i. Bruce Henderson¹⁰ Eckardt, born 29 Jan 1924 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1985 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 7057 ii. Joyce Eleanor Eckardt, born 10 Nov 1926 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2009 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado.

4522. Theodore R.⁹ Euper (Christina⁸ Eckardt, Adam (Eckert)⁷, Tobias⁶ Eckhardt, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jul 1902 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1956 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Audrey Christine Johnson** Bef. 1930, daughter of Gustov Johnson and Vera Peterson. She was born 09 Apr 1908 in Virginia, Cass Co, Illinois, and died 19 Nov 1996 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore R. Euper:

Burial: Mar 1956, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 2b
Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 4 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Euper and Audrey Johnson:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

Child of Theodore Euper and Audrey Johnson is:

- 7058 i. Jeralse E.¹⁰ Euper, born 1936 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

4525. Elvin Carl⁹ Finkbeiner (Anna Barbara⁸ Eckardt, Adam (Eckert)⁷, Tobias⁶ Eckhardt, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 May 1896 in Leighton Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1965 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Burmah Mae Wortz** 24 Jun 1925 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, daughter of John Wortz and Adah Langel. She was born 25 Mar 1897 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1967 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Elvin Carl Finkbeiner:

Burial: Nov 1965, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 203 W. St. Marys Street; Decatur, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 80-14 SD 12 sheet 1a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, 18 Maple Street; Levering, McKinley Twp, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 24-13 SD 11 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, slender build, eyes & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-4", weight 150 pounds, eyes brown & hair gray, birth mark on left foot

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Thornapple, Barry Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Bangor, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, pastor Methodist Church Decatur, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, minister local church Levering, McKinley Twp, Emmet Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1942, pastor Methodist Church Bangor, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 320 Morrison Street; Bangor, Van Buren Co, Michigan

More About Elvin Finkbeiner and Burmah Wortz:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1925, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Elvin Finkbeiner and Burmah Wortz are:

- + 7059 i. Barbara Ann¹⁰ Finkbeiner, born 02 Mar 1928 in Michigan; died 07 Mar 1998 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.
- + 7060 ii. Betty Lou Finkbeiner, born 01 Feb 1933 in Nottawa, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2011 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.
- 7061 iii. Ellen Marie Finkbeiner, born 06 Feb 1935 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan; died in Florida. She married (1) Jerome Howard (Jerry) Roth; born 01 Jun 1931. She married (2) ? Start Bef. 1990; born Aft. 1930.

More About ? Start and Ellen Finkbeiner:

Marriage: Bef. 1990

- 7062 iv. Norma Finkbeiner, born 05 Jan 1937 in Michigan; died in Georgia. She married David A. Hills; born 22 Mar 1935.

4526. Lulu M.⁹ Finkbeiner (Anna Barbara⁸ Eckardt, Adam (Eckert)⁷, Tobias⁶ Eckhardt, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 May 1898 in Leighton Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1976 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **James D. Clark** 02 Jul 1931 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan, son of George Clark and Alice Sturgis. He was born 22 Aug 1896 in Emmet Co or Otsego Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1975 in Thornapple, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Lulu M. Finkbeiner:

Occupation: 1920, school teacher Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About James D. Clark:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, Thornapple, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-23 SD 4 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Thornapple, Barry Co, Michigan

More About James Clark and Lulu Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1931, Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Lulu Finkbeiner and James Clark are:

- 7063 i. Richard¹⁰ Clark, born 1933 in Barry Co, Michigan.
- 7064 ii. Ruth Ann Clark, born 1937 in Barry Co, Michigan.
- 7065 iii. Kathryn Clark, born 1939 in Barry Co, Michigan.

4527. Oscar Leroy⁹ Finkbeiner (Anna Barbara⁸ Eckardt, Adam (Eckert)⁷, Tobias⁶ Eckhardt, Anna

Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jan 1902 in Leighton Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1984 in Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Marion Eleanor Harper** 19 Aug 1925 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of William Harper and Clara Howard. She was born 20 Mar 1903 in Thornapple, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 2002 in Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Leroy Finkbeiner:

Burial: Aug 1984, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-23- SD 12 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Marion Eleanor Harper:

Burial: Jan 2002, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Finkbeiner and Marion Harper:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1925, Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Finkbeiner and Marion Harper is:

+ 7066 i. Maxine Merle¹⁰ Finkbeiner, born 09 Oct 1926 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2002 in Michigan.

4529. Florence E.⁹ Schneider (Caroline Lou⁸ Eckardt, Adam (Eckert)⁷, Tobias⁶ Eckhardt, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Feb 1901 in Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1932 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Jay Bates** 01 Sep 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Bates and Mary Swenk. He was born 03 May 1898 in Coleman, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1977 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Jay Bates:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 2a

Census 2: 1940, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 4 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Bates and Florence Schneider:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1923, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Schneider and Erwin Bates are:

7067 i. Gerald R.¹⁰ Bates, born 12 Nov 1924 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1997 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married Mardella A. Harms 22 Sep 1947 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1929 in Grand Lodge, Michigan.

More About Gerald Bates and Mardella Harms:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1947, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

7068 ii. Doris I. Bates, born 1928 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

7069 iii. Janice M. Bates, born 1931 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Jacob Roger Flanigan 20 Oct 1951 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1929 in Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Flanigan and Janice Bates:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1951, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

4530. Leona Kay⁹ Schneider (Caroline Lou⁸ Eckardt, Adam (Eckert)⁷, Tobias⁶ Eckhardt, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Aug 1908 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1979 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Jay Bates** 31 Mar 1934 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, son of George Bates and Mary Swenk. He was born 03 May 1898 in Coleman, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1977 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Jay Bates:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 2a

Census 2: 1940, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 4 sheet 1b
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Bates and Leona Schneider:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1934, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Leona Schneider and Erwin Bates is:
7070 i. Dennis L.¹⁰ Bates, born 1935 in Michigan.

4541. John William⁹ Fehrle (Johann Jakob⁹, Eva Margaretha⁸ Klein, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Margaretha⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 May 1880 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1974 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Freda Englehart**. She was born 22 Nov 1879 in Germany, and died 29 Apr 1958.

Children of John Fehrle and Freda Englehart are:

- + 7071 i. Lillian T.¹⁰ Fehrle, born 25 Apr 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jan 1994.
- + 7072 ii. Viola Dorothea Fehrle, born 04 Jan 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1981.
- 7073 iii. Karl Albert Fehrle, born 29 Sep 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Aug 1984 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Dorothy Wolff 31 Aug 1946 in Fort Lee, New Jersey.

Marriage Notes for Karl Fehrle and Dorothy Wolff:

Mr. and Mrs. Herman Wolff of 426 Hillside Avenue, Palisades Park, have announced the marriage of their daughter Dorothy, to Karl F. Fehrle, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred C. Fehrle of Ridgefield, formerly of Fort Lee. The wedding took place at 4 p.m. Saturday, August 31, 1946, at the Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee, the Rev. Mr. R.L. Clarke officiating. A reception was held for the immediate families of the bride and groom.

More About Karl Fehrle and Dorothy Wolff:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1946, Fort Lee, New Jersey

4546. Katharina⁹ Fehrle (Karl⁹, Eva Margaretha⁸ Klein, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Margaretha⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jun 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1960 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Friedrich Zahn** 26 Apr 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Zahn and Katharina Vetter. He was born 23 Nov 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Zahn and Katharina Fehrle:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1913, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Fehrle and Gottlob Zahn are:

- 7074 i. Maria Katharine¹⁰ Zahn, born 04 Oct 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Otto Schmidhauser 26 Jun 1937 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karl Schmidhauser and Maria Zahn:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1937, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7075 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Zahn, born 25 Sep 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elfrieda ? 18 Mar 1944 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Wilhelm Zahn and Elfrieda ?:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1944, Wurtemberg

- 7076 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Zahn, born 18 Feb 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Paula Frida Zahn 16 Nov 1946 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Zahn and Paula Zahn:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1946, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 7077 iv. Karl Zahn, born 26 Apr 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen,

- Wurtemberg.
- 7078 v. Helene Zahn, born 05 May 1925 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Herzog 20 Nov 1948 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Wilhelm Herzog and Helene Zahn:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1948, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4570. Johannes⁹ Steckroth (Katharina Barbara⁸ Fallscheer, Margaretha⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Oct 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1941 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Wolfer** 12 May 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Wolfer and Anna Rebmann. She was born 24 Aug 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Gottliebin Wolfer** 24 Jan 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Wolfer and Anna Rebmann. She was born 16 Dec 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1954 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Steckroth and Katharina Wolfer:
Marriage: 12 May 1892, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Steckroth and Gottliebin Wolfer:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1920, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Steckroth and Katharina Wolfer are:

- 7079 i. Christian Wilhelm¹⁰ Steckroth, born 10 May 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7080 ii. Paulina Steckroth, born 19 Sep 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4571. Katharina Barbara⁹ Steckroth (Katharina Barbara⁸ Fallscheer, Margaretha⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Sep 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Barbara Steckroth is:

- 7081 i. Johannes Friedrich¹⁰ Steckroth, born 21 Dec 1890 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4572. Christiane Margaretha⁹ Steckroth (Katharina Barbara⁸ Fallscheer, Margaretha⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Oct 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1952 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Christian Steckroth** 30 Nov 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Steckroth and Regina Thumm. He was born 26 Jun 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1933 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Steckroth and Christiane Steckroth:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1893, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2632) Georg Christian Steckroth.

4576. Gottlob Friedrich⁹ Wild (Christiane Rosina⁸ Fallscheer, Margaretha⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jun 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1954 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ida Ottilie (Edith) Goeltz** 27 Feb 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Goeltz and Augusta Fritz. She was born 12 Jun 1868 in Lochowice near Bromberg, Prussia (Poland), and died 03 Jul 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Maria Dettling** 16 Apr 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Dettling and Maria Klotz. She was born 29 Apr 1886 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Notes for Gottlob Friedrich Wild:

Mr. Frederick Wild who passed away March 8, 1954 was born August 24, 1867 in Leinfelden, Wurttenburg, Germany, the son of Jacob and Christina Fallscher Wild. He came to this country at the age of 13 years. Mr. Wild was married to Ida Goltz Meyer on February 20, 1896 in Saline. To this union was born the following children: Mrs. Herman Grosshans, Mr. Carl Wild and Mr. Ernest Wild. His first wife preceded him in death on July 3, 1921. Mr. Wild married on April 16, 1929 in Saline to Marie Dettling.

Mr. Wild is survived by his wife and three children and the following step-children: Mr. Herman Meyer and Mrs. Robert Hieber. Also surviving is one sister Mrs. Christina Barrow, one half-sister, Mrs. Edward Guenther, two half-brothers, Jacob and Edward Wild. Also surviving are 14 grandchildren and thirteen great-grandchildren.

Mr. Wild was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline. Funeral services Thursday, March 11, 1954, at 2 o'clock in the church. rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Interment in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Wild:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Wildt; children: Cora M. 3 & Carl F. 1; also step-children: Herman R. Meyer 10 & Tillie S. Meyer 5

Census 3: 07 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 4: 30 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 5: 02 May 1940, Noble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10b

Emigration: 1880, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 20 Feb 1888, final

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 26 & 35 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Property 2: Section 27 & 34 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

More About Ida Ottilie (Edith) Goeltz:

Cause of Death: acetic rheumatism

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Gottlob Wild and Ida Goeltz:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1896, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Wild and Anna Dettling:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1929, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlob Wild and Ida Goeltz are:

- + 7082 i. Cora Margaretha¹⁰ Wild, born 21 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7083 ii. Carl Friedrich Wild, born 22 Nov 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7084 iii. Ernest Alfred Wild, born 04 Nov 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7085 iv. baby Wild, born 24 Sep 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4578. Christina Margaretha⁹ Wild (Christiane Rosina⁸ Fallscheer, Margaretha⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Mar 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1956 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Burrow** 04 Dec 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Burrows and Elizabeth Connwell. He was born 22 Feb 1846 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Margaretha Wild:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a name shown as Burrow

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 108 W. McKay Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3a name shown as Burrow

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About George Burrow:

Burial: Jun 1907, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Burrow

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Burrow and Christina Wild:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1890, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Wild and George Burrow are:

- 7086 i. Emma Christine¹⁰ Burrow, born 22 Aug 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Christine Burrow:
Burial: Nov 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, servant private home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 7087 ii. Pauline Caroline Burrow, born 12 Jun 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7088 iii. Georgie Burrow, born 08 Sep 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1908.

4579. Anna Katharina⁹ Fallscheer (Johannes⁸, Margaretha⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Mar 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1942 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig David Schaefer** 24 Oct 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schaeffer and Anna Kaetzlen. He was born 29 May 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1943 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig David Schaefer:

Occupation: blacksmith Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Schaefer and Anna Fallscheer:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1899, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Fallscheer and Ludwig Schaefer are:

- 7089 i. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Schaefer, born 17 Jul 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7090 ii. Johannes Friedrich Schaefer, born 19 Jun 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7091 iii. Friedrich Schaefer, born 15 May 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7092 iv. Ludwig David Schaefer, born 15 Jun 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7093 v. Ludwig Schaefer, born 02 Sep 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7094 vi. Ernst Ludwig Schaefer, born 03 Apr 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7095 vii. Ludwig Schaefer, born 18 Jun 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7096 viii. Herrmann Schaefer, born 23 Jan 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7097 ix. Bertha Frida Schaefer, born 30 Jan 1913 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7098 x. Paul Schaefer, born 20 Feb 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7099 xi. Otto Schaefer, born 17 Sep 1917 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4580. Johannes Friedrich⁹ Fallscheer (Johannes⁸, Margaretha⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz,

Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Mar 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1956 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Katharina Staebler** 07 Oct 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Anna Binder. She was born 27 Nov 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1971 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Katharina Gross** 30 Nov 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gross and Christiane Alber. She was born 04 Mar 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Fallscheer and Maria Staebler:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1920, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Fallscheer and Rosina Gross:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1899, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Fallscheer and Rosina Gross are:

- 7100 i. Johannes Friedrich¹⁰ Fallscheer, born 14 Apr 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7101 ii. Rosa Katharina Fallscheer, born 07 Nov 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7102 iii. Ludwig Friedrich Fallscheer, born 07 Feb 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7103 iv. Friedrich Fallscheer, born 28 Mar 1909 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4582. Mary Augusta⁹ Fallscheer (Gottlob Friedrich⁸, Margaretha⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Aug 1890 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1961 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph B. Hartig** 16 May 1921 in Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Aug 1887 in Washington, Indiana, and died Apr 1970 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Mary Augusta Fallscheer:

Occupation: 1910, clerk dry goods store Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About Joseph B. Hartig:

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 1246 13th Street; 7th ward Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 84-54 SD 6 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1940, jeweler retail jewelry store Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Hartig and Mary Fallscheer:

Marriage: 16 May 1921, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Fallscheer and Joseph Hartig are:

- 7104 i. Joseph Bernard¹⁰ Hartig, born 24 Nov 1922 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1993. He married Dolly Eleanor Shuka; born Bet. 27 Jan 1924 - 1925 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 13 Apr 1993.
- 7105 ii. Robert Hartig, born 1924 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

4583. Frank Edward⁹ Fallscheer (Gottlob Friedrich⁸, Margaretha⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jul 1895 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1963 in Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Charlotte E. Lakoskie** 29 Aug 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Lakoskie and Grace Sulka. She was born 10 Jun 1904 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1989 in Highland, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Edward Fallscheer:

Burial: May 1963, Roseland Park Cemetery Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan section 13 lot 58 grave 8

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 15905 Wildemere Street; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-368 SD 20 sheet 16b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1917, assembler International Money Machine Company Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman baking company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 1246 N. 13th; Terre Haute, Harrison Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 374-01-8548

More About Charlotte E. Lakoskie:

Burial: Feb 1989, Roseland Park Cemetery Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan section 13 lot 58 grave 1
Social Security Number: 370-34-7527

More About Frank Fallscheer and Charlotte Lakoskie:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Fallscheer and Charlotte Lakoskie is:

- + 7106 i. Frank Rolland¹⁰ Fallscheer, Jr., born 29 Jun 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1984 in Waterford Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4588. Gottliebin⁹ Stierle (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Jun 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Stoll** 10 May 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stoll and Anna Renz. He was born 17 Sep 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlob Stoll:

Occupation: day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Stoll and Gottliebin Stierle:

Marriage: 10 May 1900, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Stierle and Karl Stoll is:

- 7107 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Stoll, born 16 Aug 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4599. Gottlob Karl⁹ Stierle (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Schaefer** 11 Sep 1913 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Otto Schaefer and Luise Schmohl. She was born 11 Dec 1892 in Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Stierle and Emilie Schaefer:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1913, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Stierle and Emilie Schaefer is:

- 7108 i. Marta¹⁰ Stierle, born 18 May 1920 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? Speck; born Aft. 1912.

More About Marta Stierle:

Emigration: 1953, Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

4606. Anna Katharina⁹ Stearley (Johann Ludwig (Lewis Stearley)⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 May 1879 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1945 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. She married **Charles France** 14 Sep 1897 in Clay Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Jan 1872 in Illinois, and died 23 May 1950 in Clay Co, Indiana.

More About Charles France and Anna Stearley:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1897, Clay Co, Indiana

Children of Anna Stearley and Charles France are:

- 7109 i. Elmer¹⁰ France, born 01 Feb 1902 in Indiana; died 30 Sep 1971 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. He married Frances Locheil Aker 19 Oct 1936 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; born 24 Dec 1912 in Poland, Clay Co, Indiana; died 26 Nov 2008 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.
- More About Elmer France and Frances Aker:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1936, Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana
- 7110 ii. William France, born 02 Jul 1904 in Indiana; died 25 May 1974 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. He married Ruth Davis; born 15 Feb 1912 in Mecca, Indiana; died 29 Aug 1993 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.
- More About William France:
Burial: 27 May 1974, Clearview Cemetery Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: kidney failure; cancer of pancreas
Occupation: miner & general laborer coal and clay products
- 7111 iii. Melvin Lewis France, born 25 Jan 1910 in Indiana; died 11 Jun 1984 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. He married Mildred Lucille Harris 24 Dec 1936 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; born 25 Dec 1915 in Clay Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 2007 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.
- More About Mildred Lucille Harris:
Cause of Death: congestive heart failure
- More About Melvin France and Mildred Harris:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana
- + 7112 iv. Edmond Max France, born 13 May 1916 in Indiana; died 22 Mar 1958 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

4607. Rosa M.⁹ Stearley (Johann Ludwig (Lewis Stearley)⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 May 1881 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 31 May 1935 in Posey Twp, Clay Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Clemmont Montgomery Swinehart** 14 Apr 1900 in Clay Co, Indiana, son of Moses Swinehart and Sarah ?. He was born Aug 1879 in Indiana, and died 28 Apr 1912. She married **(2) Thomas Fritz** 24 Aug 1912 in Vigo Co, Indiana, son of Michael Fritz and Sarah Bennett. He was born 01 Apr 1877 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1932 in Washington Twp, Clay Co, Indiana.

More About Rosa M. Stearley:
Burial: Jun 1935, Union Cemetery Kern Co, California
Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Clemmont Montgomery Swinehart:
Census: 16 Jun 1900, Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana ED 11 SD 5 sheet 8b
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 401 1st Street; Clinton, Vermillion Co, Indiana ED 118 SD 5 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1900, coal miner Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1910, miner track layer Clinton, Vermillion Co, Indiana

More About Clemmont Swinehart and Rosa Stearley:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1900, Clay Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Fritz:
Cause of Death: pulmonary hemorrhage & tuberculosis
Census: 09 Jan 1920, Hooserville; Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana ED 7 Sd 5 sheet 3b
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, between State Road 59 & Water Works Road; Posey Twp, Clay Co, Indiana ED 11=18 SD 7 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1918, miner Roy Shatteck Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1920, miner coal Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Fritz and Rosa Stearley:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1912, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Rosa Stearley and Clemmont Swinehart are:

- 7113 i. ?¹⁰ Swinehart, born 27 Nov 1900 in Clay Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1910 in Indiana.
- 7114 ii. Edith T. Swinehart, born 10 May 1902 in Indiana; died 13 Feb 1973 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.

More About Edith T. Swinehart:
Cause of Death: myocradial infarction; arterio sclerotic heaart disease
Occupation: 1930, laborer cigarmaker Posey Twp, Clay Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 308-18-2041

- 7115 iii. Earl C. Swinehart, born 22 Nov 1905 in Clinton, Vermillion Co, Indiana; died Jun 1970 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.
He married Elizabeth ?; born 1909; died 1997 in Clay Co, Indiana.

More About Earl C. Swinehart:
Burial: Jun 1970, Summit Lawn Cemetery Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 287-09-6947

More About Elizabeth ?:
Burial: 1997, Summit Lawn Cemetery Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana

4608. Bertha Eva (Barbara)⁹ Stearley (Johann Ludwig (Lewis Stearley)⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Dec 1883 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 22 Sep 1938 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. She married **Harry Leo Nagle** 10 Feb 1912 in Clay Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Mar 1885 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 1960 in Clay Co, Indiana.

More About Harry Leo Nagle:
Cause of Death: acute myocradic infraction; arterio sclerosis; cirrhosis of liver
Occupation: coal miner

More About Harry Nagle and Bertha Stearley:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1912, Clay Co, Indiana

Child of Bertha Stearley and Harry Nagle is:

- + 7116 i. Mildred Mae¹⁰ Nagle, born 23 Jul 1912 in Asherville, Indiana; died 14 Oct 1999.

4609. Louisa Margaret⁹ Stearley (Johann Ludwig (Lewis Stearley)⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Feb 1884 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 23 Aug 1969 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Lewis Johnston** 14 Feb 1907 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Apr 1883 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1946 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.

More About Louisa Margaret Stearley:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; hypertentive cardocascular disease
Social Security Number: 314-54-4295

More About Edward Johnston and Louisa Stearley:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1907, Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana

Child of Louisa Stearley and Edward Johnston is:

- + 7117 i. Arthur Clyde¹⁰ Johnston, born 03 Apr 1907 in Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1978.

4610. Frederick Jacob⁹ Stearley (Johann Ludwig (Lewis Stearley)⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jun 1887 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jun 1964 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Henrietta Lewis** 14 Oct 1917 in Clay Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Jul 1894 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 04 Sep 1932 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mabel Vernie Grimes** 19 Dec 1934 in Indiana. She was born 31 Oct 1913 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1960 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Ruth Smith** 10 Jun 1944 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Sep 1892 in Dugger, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

Notes for Frederick Jacob Stearley:

Sullivan, Indiana - Fred Stearley, 76, 339 N. Chase St., died at 2:30 a.m. Monday June 22, 1964 at the Mary Sherman Hospital. He was a retired blacksmith. He was a member of the St. John's Reformed Church of Brazil and the United Mine Workers of America.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Ruby Bonham and Mrs. Betty Grubaugh, both of Sullivan, and Mrs. Becky Shyrock of Clark Hill; five sons, William and Thomas, both of Sullivan; Floyd and Lloyd, both of Decatur, Illinois, and Fred of Fort Wayne; two brothers, Tom of Brazil and John of Michigan; four sisters, Mrs. Louise Johnson, Miss Ruth Stearley, Mrs. Tillie Snedden and Mrs. Mary Daniels, all of the Brazil, and 19 grandchildren.

Services will be 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Alexander Funeral Home. The Rev. Ben Merold will officiate. Burial will be in Center Ridge Cemetery.

More About Frederick Jacob Stearley:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Knightsville, Van Buren Twp, Clay Co, Indiana ED 19 SD 5 sheet 4a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 506 N. Cross; 1st ward Sullivan, Hamilton Twp, Sullivan Co, Indiana ED 77-15 SD 10 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, blacksmith Knightsville, Van Buren Twp, Clay Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1930, blacksmith Sullivan, Hamilton Twp, Sullivan Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 307-01-4651

More About Frederick Stearley and Henrietta Lewis:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1917, Clay Co, Indiana

More About Mabel Vernie Grimes:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of uterus

More About Frederick Stearley and Mabel Grimes:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1934, Indiana

More About Frederick Stearley and Ruth Smith:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1944, Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana

Children of Frederick Stearley and Henrietta Lewis are:

- + 7118 i. Ruby Louise¹⁰ Stearley, born 30 Aug 1917 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; died Oct 1995 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.
- 7119 ii. William Louis (Billie) Stearley, born 15 Feb 1919 in Knightsville, Clay Co, Indiana; died 16 Jul 2007 in Dugger, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

Notes for William Louis (Billie) Stearley:

William L. (Bill) Stearley, 88, of Dugger, Indiana and formerly of Sullivan passed away Monday July 16, 2007 at Sullivan Health and Living Center. He was born on February 15, 1919, to Fred and Henrietta Lewis Stearley. He was a Army Veteran in World War II, retired from J.I. Case in Terre Haute, was a member of the First Christian Church in Sullivan, the American Legion Post 139, VFW, and Moose Lodge all of Sullivan.

He was preceded in death by his parents, wife Eva Williams Stearley, a step-mother Ruth Smith Stearley, three brothers, Tom, Floyd and Lloyd Stearley, a half-brother Freddy Earl Stearley, three sisters Betty Marie Stearley, Maxine Stearley, and Ruby Bonham.

Survivors are two sisters, Betty Jane Grubaugh, Sullivan and Beckey Shryock, Pittsboro, Indiana and several nieces and nephews and great-nieces and nephews, a special friend Jean Ward of Dugger.

Funeral services are will be at 2:00PM Friday July 20, 2007 at Banks and Brust Funeral Home in Sullivan with Rev. Dale Wise officiating. Military graveside services by the Sullivan Post #139, Shelburn and Hymera Legions and Sullivan VFW Post #2459. Burial in the Center Ridge Cemetery. Friends may call from 4:00 to 8:00PM Thursday and before services Friday.

- + 7120 iii. Thomas Frederick Stearley, born 10 May 1921 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 1989 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.
- 7121 iv. Maxine M. Stearley, born 24 Jan 1926 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 1939 in Hymera, Sullivan Co, Indiana.
- 7122 v. Betty Marie Stearley, born 07 Dec 1927 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 1928 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

More About Betty Marie Stearley:

Cause of Death: acute gadtro-intisitis; convulsions

- + 7123 vi. Floyd Stearley, twin, born 06 Dec 1929 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 01 Jun 2001 in Decater, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 7124 vii. Lloyd Don Stearley, twin, born 06 Dec 1929 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 01 Jun 2001 in Decater, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 7125 viii. Betty Marie Stearley, twin, born 25 Nov 1930 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 2023 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.
- + 7126 ix. Becky Jean Stearley, twin, born 25 Nov 1930 in Indiana; died 27 May 2021 in Sullivan Co, Indiana.

Child of Frederick Stearley and Mabel Grimes is:

- + 7127 i. Frederick Earl¹⁰ Stearley, born 16 Apr 1936 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 30 Aug 1988 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

4611. John Louis⁹ Stearley (Johann Ludwig (Lewis Stearley)⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jun 1889 in Asherville, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1975 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Belle Britten** 08 Feb 1926 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of William Britten and Bertha Frank. She was born 29 Aug 1891 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1969 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About John Louis Stearley:

Burial: Mar 1975, Needmore Cemetery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 332 Sheldon Street; 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-9 SD 13 sheet 6a

Census 2: 08 May 1940, Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 53-4 SD 3 sheet 3a

Military service: Bet. 29 Aug 1918 - 17 Mar 1919

Occupation: 1920, blacksmith Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1930, casket trimmer casket manufacturing Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, press man Olds Motor Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-07-2833

More About Hazel Belle Britten:

Burial: 1969, Needmore Cemetery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About John Stearley and Hazel Britten:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1926, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Child of John Stearley and Hazel Britten is:

- 7128 i. John Louis¹⁰ Stearley, Jr., born 15 Dec 1935 in Eaton Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 2009 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

4614. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Stearley (Johann Ludwig (Lewis Stearley)⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle,

Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Nov 1895 in Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1968 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. She married **Robert Haywood Daniels** 26 Jan 1926 in Clay Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Apr 1894 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jan 1981 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Daniels and Mary Stearley:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1926, Clay Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Stearley and Robert Daniels are:

- + 7129 i. Mary Joan¹⁰ Daniels, born 05 Apr 1926 in Indiana.
- + 7130 ii. Jane Joyce Daniels, born 18 Feb 1929 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 2018 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

4617. John George⁹ Roeschlein (Christiane Margaretha⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Oct 1884 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1977 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. He married **Elsie Corbin** 1910 in Clay Co, Indiana, daughter of Garnell Corbin and Caroline ?. She was born Nov 1885 in Indiana, and died 12 Sep 1972.

Notes for John George Roeschlein:

Brazil, Indiana - Services for J. George Roeschlein, 92, RR 17, who died at 9:20 p.m. Sunday Jan. 30, 1977 in Clay County Hospital, will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Miller and Sons Funeral Home, with burial in Clearview Cemetery. Friends may call after 4 p.m. Tuesday. He was a retired farmer and a member of St. John United Church of Christ and Clay County Farm Bureau.

Surviving are two sons, Elbert E., and Don H., both of RR 17, Brazil; a daughter, Mrs. Hazel E Gordon, Greenfield, Indiana; a brother, Fred, RR 14, Brazil, five grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

More About John George Roeschlein:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Posey Twp, Clay Co, Indiana ED 20 SD 5 sheet 10b also siblings living w/ him: Rose 22 & Fred 19

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Harmony-Center Point Road; Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana ED 7 SD 5 sheet 2a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Harmony Road; Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana ED 11-13 SD 7 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, farmer Posey Twp, Clay Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana

Notes for Elsie Corbin:

Greenfield, Indiana – Mrs. Elsie C. Roeschlein, age 87 years, a resident of Rt. 5, Brazil, the mother of Mrs. Hazel Gordon of Greenfield died 1:10 a.m. Tuesday Sept. 12, 1972 in the County Hospital.

Other survivors include the husband, John G. Roeschlein; sons, Elbert and Don Roeschlein, both of Rt. 5, Brazil; five grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

Funeral services at 2 p.m. Thursday from the Miller and Sons Funeral Home, at Brazil with interment in Clearview Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home beginning at 4 p.m. Wednesday.

More About John Roeschlein and Elsie Corbin:

Marriage: 1910, Clay Co, Indiana

Children of John Roeschlein and Elsie Corbin are:

- + 7131 i. Hazel E.¹⁰ Roeschlein, born 23 Oct 1911 in Clay Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1986.
- 7132 ii. Elbert E. Roeschlein, born 23 Oct 1912 in Clay Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1992 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. He married Shirley Ann (Hardman) Harden 15 Sep 1973 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; born 11 Aug 1932 in Clay Co,

Indiana; died 28 Feb 2014 in Knighrsville, Clay Co, Indiana.

More About Elbert E. Roeschlein:
Social Security Number: 310-10-6844

More About Elbert Roeschlein and Shirley Harden:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1973, Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana

- 7133 iii. Don H. Roeschlein, born 28 Apr 1914 in Clay Co, Indiana; died 19 Oct 1999 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.

More About Don H. Roeschlein:
Social Security Number: 310-10-0272

- 7134 iv. Jean Virginia Roeschlein, born 14 Apr 1923 in Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1936 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.

4618. Anna Catherine⁹ Roeschlein (Christiane Margaretha⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Jul 1886 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 27 Apr 1974 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. She married **Loring B. Parkins** 27 Jul 1904 in Clay City, Clay Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Jun 1883 in Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 1955 in Clay Co, Indiana.

More About Anna Catherine Roeschlein:

Burial: 03 Jun 1974, Summit Lawn Cemetery Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: cerebral vascular accident; rheumatic heart disease w/ auricular fibrillation

More About Loring Parkins and Anna Roeschlein:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1904, Clay City, Clay Co, Indiana

Children of Anna Roeschlein and Loring Parkins are:

- 7135 i. Mabel Anna¹⁰ Parkins, born 21 Dec 1906 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1962 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married Ralph Harold Bolin 07 Aug 1935 in Indiana; born 09 Mar 1907 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1993 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Bolin and Mabel Parkins:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1935, Indiana

- + 7136 ii. Paul Emmerson Parkins, born 18 Sep 1911 in Indiana; died 10 Oct 1959 in Clay Co, Indiana.

4619. Rosa⁹ Roeschlein (Christiane Margaretha⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 May 1888 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 17 Apr 1969 in Seelyville, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Clifford W. Ringo** 08 Mar 1911 in Clay Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Jul 1887 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 02 Feb 1957 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.

Notes for Rosa Roeschlein:

Brazil, Indiana - Mrs. Rose Ringo, 80, RR2, died at 8 a.m. Thursday April 17, 1969 at Seelyville. She was a member of the Cloverland United Methodist Church, Ladies Aid and the WSCS. Survivors include two sons, Bernard, Seelyville, and Roger, Zionsville; a sister, Mrs. Ann Parkins, Brazil; two brothers, George Roeschlein, Brazil, and Fred Roeschlein, Brazil, four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Miller and Sons Funeral Home, with the Rev. Albert Williams officiating. Burial will be in Summit Lawn Cemetery. Friends may call.

More About Clifford Ringo and Rosa Roeschlein:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1911, Clay Co, Indiana

Children of Rosa Roeschlein and Clifford Ringo are:

- + 7137 i. Bernard C.¹⁰ Ringo, born 28 Jun 1913 in Clay Co, Indiana; died 26 Feb 1996 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

- + 7138 ii. Roger William Ringo, born 12 Dec 1915 in Clay Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1999 in Zionsville, Boone Co, Indiana.
- 7139 iii. James Masten Ringo, born 27 Jan 1920 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1932 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Masten Ringo:

Brazil, Indiana, Jan. 29, 1920 - Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Ringo, of 618 South Franklin Street, are the parents of a ten-pound baby boy, named James Masten. Both mother and babe are getting along nicely.

- 7140 iv. Mary H. Ringo, born 12 Apr 1918 in Clay Co, Indiana; died 19 Jan 1919 in Clay Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mary H. Ringo:

Brazil, Indiana - Mary H. Clifford, the little daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Ringo passed away at 4:30 o'clock yesterday Jan. 19, 1919 at the family home, 5 miles south on the water works road, after a few weeks' illness of spinal meningitis, at the age of one year, 10 months and seven days. The parents and two brothers survive.

Funeral services will be held at Tuesday morning, 10 o'clock, with interment in the Summit Lawn Cemetery.

4620. Jacob Frederick⁹ Roeschlein (Christiane Margaretha⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Sep 1890 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died Bet. 03 Jun 1977 - 04 Apr 1978 in Clay Co, Indiana. He married **Nellie Brown** 03 Jun 1917 in Clay Co, Indiana, daughter of Simpson Brown and Elizabeth Romas. She was born 01 Feb 1893 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1991 in Covington, Fountain Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Frederick Roeschlein:

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Posey Twp, Clay Co, Indiana ED 14 SD 5 sheet 13a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Clay Co, Indiana

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Posey Twp, Clay Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Roeschlein and Nellie Brown:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1917, Clay Co, Indiana

Children of Jacob Roeschlein and Nellie Brown are:

- 7141 i. Herschel William¹⁰ Roeschlein, born 22 Feb 1918 in Posey Twp, Clay Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 1944 in Gilbert Islands, Kiribati, Philippines. He married Robia Dee Wright 06 Jun 1942 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; born 26 Dec 1921 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 28 Dec 2017 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Herschel William Roeschlein:

Cause of Death: killed in action

Military service: aviation ordnanceman 2c US Navy World War II

Notes for Robia Dee Wright:

Robia Dee Bates, 96, of Terre Haute, passed away on Thursday, Dec. 28, 2017, at her home. She was born Dec. 26, 1921, in Des Moines, Iowa, to Roy and Laura (Spencer) Wright. Robia is survived by her son, David W. Bates and wife Susan of Terre Haute; grandchildren, Jeremy W. Bates of Terre Haute and Jaclyn E. Nowak and husband Anthony of Terre Haute; four great-grandchildren, Faith Nowak, Hope Nowak, Bria Frederick and Emma Frederick. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Wayne T. Bates; and sisters, Anna Lee Wright Haverkamp, Eva Mae Wright Modesitt and Delpha Lou Wright Fagg.

Robia attended grade school in Prairie City, Iowa. After moving to Indiana, she was raised on a farm and graduated from Brazil High School. Robia was an active member of Maple Avenue United Methodist Church. She loved to knit blankets. An excellent seamstress, there was nothing she couldn't do! Robia was an amazing cook. She loved to be outdoors gardening and watching the birds. Robia never missed her grandson's baseball games or her granddaughter's choir performances. Robia was always there for everyone. She will be truly missed.

A committal service will take place at 2 p.m. Tuesday, Jan. 2, 2018, in the Chapel of Memories at Roselawn Memorial Park with Pastor David Rockhill officiating.

More About Herschel Roeschlein and Robia Wright:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1942, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

- + 7142 ii. Harold Wayne Roeschlein, born 24 Apr 1921 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; died 07 Oct 1998 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 7143 iii. Loretta Ruth Roeschlein, born 24 Nov 1924 in Clay Co, Indiana; died 19 Oct 1997 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 7144 iv. Helen Louise Roeschlein, born 23 Feb 1929 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 2020.

4624. Emma Eugene⁹ Wilhlem (Clara C.⁸ Fink, Anna Katharina⁷ Reichart, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Jul 1869 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 18 Apr 1943 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Abraham Lincoln Eberly**, son of Israel Eberly. He was born 28 Mar 1862, and died 20 Apr 1947 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

Children of Emma Wilhlem and Abraham Eberly are:

- 7145 i. LaVern Abraham¹⁰ Eberly, born 06 Jul 1892 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 08 Apr 1938 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married Zella Marie Hartz; born 08 Jan 1894 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 26 Jan 1947 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 7146 ii. Howard Eberly, born 13 Sep 1894 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 06 Apr 1987 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 7147 iii. Gertrude Louise Eberly, born 09 Aug 1902 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 28 Mar 1992 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

4625. Edward C.⁹ Wilhlem (Clara C.⁸ Fink, Anna Katharina⁷ Reichart, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jul 1871 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jun 1939 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Louise Fleischman**, daughter of Charles Fleischman. She was born 19 Aug 1874 in Lawrence Burg, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1971 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Edward C. Wilhlem:

Burial: 29 Jun 1939, Rose Hill Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation: supervisor B.F. Goodrich Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1939, 633 W. Thornton Street; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Edward Wilhlem and Louise Fleischman are:

- 7148 i. Velma E.¹⁰ Wilhlem, born 11 Mar 1900 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 03 Jul 1952 in Stow, Summit Co, Ohio. She married ? Wise; born Aft. 1899.
- 7149 ii. Wayne Earl Wilhlem, born 26 Jun 1906 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 31 May 1949 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

4628. George John⁹ Biernbaumer (Clara C.⁸ Fink, Anna Katharina⁷ Reichart, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Sep 1878 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died Bef. 1910. He married **Grace Adelphus Schoonover** 24 Mar 1906 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of Adolphus Schoonover and Fannie Seeley. She was born 18 Aug 1882 in Belpre, Washington Co, Ohio, and died 09 Jun 1961.

More About George John Biernbaumer:

Occupation: 1900, blanderman rubber Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Grace Adelphus Schoonover:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Harmar, Marietta Twp, Washington Co, Ohio ED 144 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ parents A. F. Schoonover's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Biernbaumer and Grace Schoonover:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1906, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of George Biernbaumer and Grace Schoonover is:

- 7150 i. Celcia Pearl¹⁰ Biernbaumer, born 1908 in Ohio.

4629. Oliver William⁹ Biernbaumer (Clara C.⁸ Fink, Anna Katharina⁷ Reichart, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Feb 1880

in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died Jan 1958 in Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Marie Adams** 21 Apr 1908 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 27 May 1881 in Mansfield, Ohio, and died 06 Dec 1947 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Oliver William Biernbaumer:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, rear 748 Grant Street; 5th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 18 sheet 3a
Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 1182 LaCroix Ave; 7th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 216 SD 14 sheet 17b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 1182 LeCroix Ave; 4th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-55 SD 9 sheet 25b
Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes brown & hair dark; 1942 height 5'-8", weight 180 pounds, eyes brown & hair gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registartion Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, draft registartion Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1900, moulder Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, foundry Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1918, molder Toplin Rice Chebin Company Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, laborer rubber worker Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Occupation 5: 1942, B. F. Goodrich Company Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Residence: 1918, 1182 LaCroix Ave; 7th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Residence 2: 1942, 658 Schiller Ave; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Oliver Biernbaumer and Marie Adams:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1908, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Oliver Biernbaumer and Marie Adams is:

7151 i. Berince¹⁰ Biernbaumer, born 1911 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married ? Tiedeman; born Aft. 1908.

More About Berince Biernbaumer:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer attorney office Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About ? Tiedeman:

Residence: 1942, 1427 Elmdale Ave; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

4633. Irving Fink⁹ Laucks (Louisa Martha⁸ Fink, Anna Katharina⁷ Reichart, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Jul 1882 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 1981 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California. He married **(1) Helen Viola Thompson** 30 Jun 1909 in Washington, daughter of John Thompson and Viola Eastham. She was born Oct 1884 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **(2) Eulah Croson** Aft. 1929. She was born 23 Oct 1909 in Gold Hill, Nevada, and died 03 Jun 2008 in Salt Spring Island, British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for Irving Fink Laucks:

The I.F. Laucks Company in Seattle, Washington, pioneered the use of soybean glue for the plywood industry in America, starting in 1923. This was the first important use of soy protein or soy flour in an industrial product. More important, it was the first commercially successful example on a significant scale of the new concept of making industrial products from soybeans. As such, it was a harbinger of the larger chemurgy movement that began in late 1920s and 1930s. At the same time, it served as one of the earliest markets for American-grown soybeans.

The I.F. Laucks Company also did some of America's earliest research on isolated soy proteins. The Cone and Brown patent (No. 1,935,375) for producing isolates and paper coatings, purchased by The Glidden Company in 1934, started two more new industries, those making industrial isolates and edible isolates. The latter showed steady growth into the 1980s.

The Early Years (1908-1926). Irving Fink Laucks was born in Akron, Ohio, in 1882. His father was a blacksmith. At the Case School of Applied Science (today's Case Institute of Technology) in Cleveland he studied mining engineering and chemistry. After graduating in 1904, he traveled to the Pacific Northwest to look over the mining situation.

In 1908 Laucks and Myrl J. Faulkenberg founded a laboratory (named what?) in Seattle, where they assayed and tested ores and minerals. They worked with various gold mining firms in Alaska. During World War I, with the global shipping and supply system seriously disrupted, many goods that had formerly been shipped from Europe to the East Coast began to be shipped from East Asia to Seattle. Laucks' laboratory received a government contract to serve as a customs analytical laboratory, inspecting for quality and unwanted microorganisms and insects.

During this work, Laucks first became acquainted with soybeans. Large cartwheel-shaped soybean cakes were being imported for use as hog feed, mainly in the Midwest. Laucks became very interested in the characteristics of soybean cake and he had some of it analyzed to determine its composition. In 1918 Laucks and Faulkenberg dissolved their partnership, with Laucks retaining the analytical laboratory, which he renamed I.F. Laucks, Inc.? (Cour 1955a, 1955b).

Laucks must have also analyzed some imported soy oil, for in 1919 he wrote a book titled *Commercial Oils, Vegetable and Animal, with Special Reference to Oriental Oils*, which contained a 5-page section on soy oil. This was his earliest known publication related to soy. In 1920 he and H.P. Banks wrote an article titled "Pressed Soya Bean Oil" in an American cottonseed oil journal. In April 1920 his company began publication of a monthly newsletter titled *Laucks' Note Book*, which contained some articles on soy oil?

One day in late 1921 or 1922 a man named Bill Bailey visited Laucks in his laboratory to talk with him about the possibility of developing a better plywood glue. Bailey had been sent by Ed Westman of the Olympia Veneer Co., the first worker-owned manufacturer of Douglas fir plywood, which began operation in August 1921. Bailey brought with him a sample of the casein glue that was being used by Olympia Veneer at the time.

The US plywood industry was still quite young. The world's first fir plywood was made in 1905 in Oregon. However laminated glued woods have been traced back to the pharaohs and the Greeks. They existed in Czarist Russia before 1900. The first patent involving what would now be called plywood was issued on 26 December 1865 to John K. Mayo of New York City, but it is not known if he ever commercialized the product. America's first plywood industry started on the East Coast, manned by European immigrants. It was hardwood plywood and its fancier plywood was used mostly decoratively, as in furniture. America's softwood plywood industry developed in the Pacific Northwest using Douglas fir (also then called Oregon pine). The first panels were produced in Portland, Oregon, in 1905, by the Portland Manufacturing Company, located on the Willamette River. They were made for exhibition at the Lewis and Clark Exposition Fair, which opened in Portland in June, 1905. This plywood (originally called "glued veneer stock") that came in 2-by-3-foot panels was seen by more than 500,000 people at the Fair. It started to be sold commercially in 1905 and was used initially mostly to make doors, the bottoms of drawers, trunks, valises, and wall paneling. Although fir plywood was born in Oregon, it was the growing state of Washington that quickly took hold of the new industry. The first plywood plant in Washington started in 1910 and Washington held its dominance until 1954, when Oregon regained it. In the early 1920s the East Coast and West Coast plywood industries were of approximately size. The word "plywood" was first used in 19?? (Cour 1955b).

By the 1920s plywood was made as follows: Cut big Douglas fir trees, haul them to a plywood mill, select the best trees (called "peeler logs"), and cut those into selected lengths (what length?). Put one length in a huge rotary lathe, strip off the bark (before or after putting in the lathe?), then revolve the log on its axis against the long lathe knife, which peels off a long, continuous strip of thin veneer, quite like unrolling a roll of paper toweling in a kitchen. Dry the veneers in long dryers, then run them one by one between the rolls of a glue spreader (built like the wringer on an old fashioned washing machine), which spreads glue on both sides of each veneer. Alternately layer glued and unglued veneers, so that their grains run perpendicular to each other, to form assemblies. Cold press these until the glue sets, then trim their edges, and sand their surfaces (Cour 1955b).

Prior to World War I, most of the glues used to bind the veneers together into sheets of plywood on both the East and West Coasts were animal glues, based primarily on blood and hoofs??, although some starch-based glues were used. Animal glues were best known for their horrible smell. During World War I a new type of glue made from casein, the major protein in milk, started to be used. Casein glue, invented in Switzerland and first used widely in Europe, had been developed in the US in about 1910 at the Forest Products Laboratory in Madison, Wisconsin. Early US manufacturers of casein glue were the Monite Company and the Borden Company, both of whom started around the time of World War I, when plywood

started to find industrial uses, as in airplane parts and buildings. Casein glue was more water resistant?? than its predecessors and it smelled much better. But it also had several disadvantages: (1) it was fairly expensive and subject to wide variations in price and availability; (2) although it was fairly water resistant??, it was certainly not waterproof; and (3) it was quite viscous and tacky, which made working with it somewhat slow and difficult. Since 1905 glue had been the Achilles heel of the young Pacific Northwest plywood industry, for it limited plywood largely to indoor applications.

During the early 1920s, however, many plywood manufacturers, eager to expand their sales, were boasting that casein glue was waterproof. Makers of automobile bodies, believing the plywood manufacturers, started to use plywood for floor boards, instrument boards, and finally for running boards. Cars builders soon competed with door makers as plywood's top market. But it was soon discovered that the running boards of some cars began to warp badly and even come apart (delaminate), especially in humid/rainy, warm areas. The faulty glueline caused many complaints. It was a disaster for everyone involved. Many cars had to be recalled and the running boards replaced. The plywood makers eventually lost a major market as well as confidence in their product slumped. It was because of such problems with casein glues that Olympia Veneer sent Bailey to talk with Laucks (Laucks 1944).

After some discussion, Laucks agreed to analyze Bailey's casein glue and also to institute studies to develop an improved glue. Laucks then recalled that the soy protein he had analyzed was similar in composition to that of protein. So he set to work trying to make a glue from imported soybean cake. At about this same time Laucks learned that a man named Otis Johnson was working in another laboratory on the development of a soybean glue. The two men worked on the problem independently. Johnson was issued US and British patents for a soybean glue in 1923, before Laucks even applied for his patents. His last of four patents was issued in 1928.

Laucks initial laboratory experiments with soybean glue looked promising. Then he drew up an agreement with Olympia Veneer allowing him to experiment at their plant. Laucks needed a real plant in which to work and Olympia would receive large amounts of free glue. Laucks pulverized the rectangular slabs of hydraulic-pressed soybean cake, then ground the low-fat soybean meal to a flour fine enough to pass through an 100-200-mesh screen. He mixed the flour with various chemicals, and then with water to form the glue.

By 1923 Laucks felt he had developed a satisfactory soybean glue. This was the first non-casein glue to be used on plywood and the first to be made from low-cost, protein-rich oilseed residues, which were left over after expressing the oil. In 1923 Laucks began to sell his soybean glue to Olympia Veneer; the first shipment weighed one ton. Olympia considered the quality sufficiently good to change over this entire factory in 1923 from casein to soybean glue.

Apparently? at about this time Laucks renamed his analytical laboratory Laucks Laboratories, Inc., keeping the name I.F. Laucks, Inc. for the company that developed and produced his plywood glues. The analytical work and the glue development work were housed in the same building. Laucks' two key technical men involved in the research and development on soybean glue were Glen Davidson and Charles Cone. Davidson, who had majored in chemistry at the University of Nebraska, left school in 1918 after three years to work as an inspector and chemical analyst for the US Army. He joined I.F. Laucks Co. in the early 1920s. What year? Cone had graduated in 1920 from Fairmount College in Wichita, Kansas, with rudimentary training in chemistry. He began working with Laucks in 1923. Most of the early glue research, as Cone recalled in 1985, was "strictly empirical; very crude and unsophisticated." Davidson and Cone worked closely and happily together. Earl Brown, who arrived in the mid-1920s was also a technical man, with an engineering background. Other people who worked for Laucks were Harry P. Banks, vice president, Leo Eilertson, treasurer, and Hugh F. Rippey, who was in charge of Laucks Laboratories. Laucks had a strongly Germanic nature and ran a tight ship. As Cone recalled. "He was somewhat of a martinet, not a particularly friendly man, not the sort of man you joke with" (Cone 1985, personal communication).

The first of many patents on processing soybean cake to make a flour than using the flour to make a glue was applied for by Laucks and Davidson in October 1923 (No. 1,689,732). It was granted in October 1928. Sodium hydroxide and calcium hydroxide were added to the glue to serve as waterproofing agents. Two more glue patents were applied for in 1924 (Laucks and Davidson, No. 1,751,339 and Laucks and Cone, No. 1,757,805). Eilertson and co-workers applied for a fourth glue patent in 1926 (No. 1,903,172). In the early years, Laucks had the peculiar habit of listing numerous people (including himself) on patent applications, even though they/he may have had nothing to do with the research. None of these early

soybean glue patents were issued until 1928 because of litigation on the process.

Prior to 1927, in addition to glue, the company also did research and applied for patents on carbon briquettes bound together by a soy adhesive (Rippey et al. 1929), soybean plastics?? (Laucks, Banks, et al. 1931), and soy protein paper sizing (Davidson, Rippey et al. 1927).

But a number of problems began to arise. The quality of Laucks' glue soon proved to be inconsistent. Its chemical composition could be quickly changed by oxygen, moisture, and chemical and bacterial action. He realized that he would have to develop a three-step system for standardizing the chemical composition and quality of his imported soybean cake. First, he worked with one of Manchuria's largest mills to produce soybean cake that had a specified composition within certain limits as it left their mill. Second, this meal was transported to the US by the fastest steamship, instead of the usual tramp steamers or schooners. And third, a method of chemical treatment was developed in Seattle which insured the uniformity and stability of the resultant glue (Davidson and Laucks 1932).

There were also other problems to be overcome. Soybean glue was not viscous, sticky, tacky, or syrupy like most other glues. On the contrary, it was rather soupy or mushy, with somewhat the same viscosity as water. It soon acquired the unwelcome nickname "bean soup" and became the scapegoat for any and all production problems. Most practical glue men would not believe that such a substance could ever stick plywood. This apparent handicap actually proved to be a big advantage, for it allowed automatic glue spreaders (developed by Laucks) to spread the glue on the plywood much more quickly and easily without foaming, which enabled plywood plants to speed up production. Another handicap was that no one had ever heard of a water-resistant glue derived from plants. The name "vegetable glue" connoted starch glues, which were well known to be not water resistant. One clear advantage of the soybean glue was that it smelled much better than the stinky animal glues.

In short, soybean glue's biggest advantages over casein glues were that it was much less expensive, there were no large fluctuations in its price and availability, it was at least? as water resistant, being non-tacky it was easier to work with, and it could be used to glue veneers with a higher moisture content (20-35%). Moreover, soybean glue seemed to be especially suited for gluing Douglas fir, the main wood used in the Pacific Northwest (Laucks and Davidson 1932).

The Golden Years (1926-1942). The beginning of the period of prosperity for I.F. Laucks, Inc, and soybean glues was described by Laucks and Davidson in a paper presented in 1931 at the Sixth Annual Wood-Industries Meeting (published in 1932):

The year 1926 proved to be the turning point in the life history of a soya-bean glue. Prior to this time there had been an insistent demand for plywood of greater water resistance on the part of automobile manufacturers, who were beginning to buy large amounts of plywood. Finally, the Pacific Coast plywood manufacturers announced through their association that they wished to arrange a series of competitive demonstrations of all water-resisting plywood glues. These demonstrations were made during April, 1926, with nearly all glue manufacturers participating. The results in these tests obtained with soya-bean glues were so outstanding that these glues were almost immediately adopted by all Pacific Coast plywood manufacturers and have been in continuous there.

Laucks later (1944) gave additional details on this key period. "When a number of running boards began coming apart all over the country, a committee was appointed by the plywood industry to arrange competitive tests to determine the best glue for the industry to use. . . By the latter part of 1927, about one year from the date of the competition, every [plywood] plant on the Pacific Coast [there were 12] was using soybean glue." Interestingly, Charles Cone, who was then a key technical man with Laucks, stated in 1985 that he was never aware of any such contest and he does not believe that one ever took place. Ask APA?

During the period 1926-34 extensive research on soybean glues and other related soy products was done by Laucks' researchers and at least 38 patents were applied for and issued. Only one new name, that of T.W. Dike, appeared on the patent applications (Hennefrund and Colvin 1938; Brother, Smith, and Circle 1940; Circle 1950). Several important discoveries for which patents were applied in the late 1920s included (1) the addition of caustic soda (sodium hydroxide) as such to the glue base after the soy flour had been mixed with water, (2) the addition of the flammable chemical carbon bisulfide to make the soybean glue (and casein glue) much more water resistant (3) the proper heating of the meal using both steam jacketing and steam injection, and (4) a method for using a glue made from soy flour and blood in the hotpress gluing process (Laucks, Cone and Dike 1932). I need specific references and dates for the other patents (1-3)? Cone was the key inventor in processes 1-3.?

Thus in the new, improved process, rectangular slabs of Manchurian soybean cake were ground to a flour. In a double-action, steam jacketed ribbon mixer, the flour was mixed with water and a little carefully regulated injected steam to get just the right amount of protein denaturation (which prevented the flour from lumping and improved the bond). Finally the chemicals (primarily caustic soda, lime?, silicate of soda, and carbon bisulfide) were mixed in. This was the formulation that made Laucks' soybean glue a mainstay for the cold pressed plywood industry for many years (Cone 1985, personal communication).

By 1927 Laucks' was calling his new soybean glue Laxein. Once it was being sold in bulk on the open market, he decided to straighten out the patent situation between his laboratory and Otis Johnson. He did this by purchasing Johnson's patents, when Johnson found that he could not make his soybean glue applicable to fir plywood.

At about this time George Osgood in Tacoma started making a soybean glue. Laucks sued Osgood for patent infringement. Balfour-Guthrie Co., which was also involved in the suit, later withdrew, making a settlement with Laucks. Did Laucks sue any other companies? Cone recalls that the two key points in the trial concerned the addition of caustic soda and carbon bisulfide to the glue; Laucks had applied for patents on both of these processes. The suit with Osgood was bitterly contested and dragged on for 2 years. The final verdict was in Laucks' favor. Only after this judgment was his first patent on soybean glue issued. Now Laucks had a virtual monopoly on the Pacific Coast plywood glue market. Not only was his product more water resistant?? than casein glues, it was also much cheaper. Soon he began to license other companies to make his product? Which ones? Starting when? Including any that he had sued? (Cour 1955b).

By the late 1920s Laucks was finding it very difficult to obtain enough soybean cake. It was only available as an import from East Asia or from North Carolina. So he decided to develop his own source in the Midwest. In 1927 he arranged with the Funk Brothers Seed Company, a soybean crusher in Bloomington, Illinois, to make him soy flour and ship it to his plant in Seattle (Cavanagh 1959). Glen Davidson moved to Bloomington to help Funk Bros. with production details (they used an expeller rather than a hydraulic press to produce the meal) and to take charge of sales of soybean glue in the Midwest. It was used mostly to make box-grade panels out of gum wood veneer. Back in Seattle, Charles Cone was appointed Chief Research Chemist. In 1932 Laucks and Davidson recalled:

In 1927 the manufacture of commercial veneer glue from American-grown soya beans was begun. Prior to this time, the production of domestic soya beans had been on too limited a scale to render such a venture advisable. However since 1927, the production of soya beans in the Middle Western states has been rapidly increasing. It is believed that the use of soya-bean meal as a glue base has been a notable factor in encouraging farmers to increase their soya-bean acreage.

Funk Bros. continued to ship the soy flour to Seattle for 2 years until 1929, when freight rates proved to be excessive. As a result, Laucks decided to establish his own glue plant in Illinois. He signed an agreement with Funk Bros. whereby he would establish his headquarters for producing soybean glue on the south half of the second floor of the main warehouse of the Funk Bros. seed company plant in Bloomington.

Funk Bros. continued for a few years to make the flour from their soybean meal and to deliver it to Laucks for processing into glue. Laucks later installed his own machinery to process the meal into flour. Laucks operated in Bloomington until 1934. At times he took as much as one-third of Funk Brothers' production of meal. This operation in Bloomington was one of the first in the Midwest to process domestic soybeans into flour for glue (Cavanagh 1959, based on interviews with Eugene D. Funk 1956).

We know of no figures on the amount of soybean glue that Laucks produced during the 1930s. Cone recalls that sales were several million dollars a year by 1932 and that profits were excellent.

The Great Depression, however, starting in 1929, hit the fir plywood industry hard. Plywood production, which had jumped from 175 million square? feet in 1926 up to 358 million in 1929, plunged to only 200 million in 1932, the low point. Following numerous abortive attempts to organize a plywood industry trade association, the Douglas Fir Plywood Association was founded in May 1933. Its activities began to hit high gear in 1937-38, to the great benefit of the entire industry. By 1940 plywood production had climbed to 1,200 million feet (Cour 1955b).

One of the most important developments at I.F. Laucks, Inc. was largely unrelated to soybean glue. It involved the development of America's first commercial isolated soy proteins. This pioneering work, by Charles N. Cone and Earl D. Brown, was described in a patent titled "Protein Product and Process of Making," applied for in March 1930 and issued in April 1934. The process was designed to be used to

make an isolated soy protein base for paper coatings or sizings to replace casein. Soybean cake or meal was immersed in a mild, hot alkali solution and agitated for 12 hours, then centrifuged to remove the insoluble residue. An acid was added to the clear liquid to precipitate the protein at pH 4.0. The curd was washed with water, filtered, pressed, disintegrated, and dried. The use of a mild alkali was found to be essential if the protein was to remain dispersible. Cone initially made the isolates on a laboratory scale then later produced enough to make a trial run at a paper-coating plant in Grand Rapids, Michigan. When the process was ready, Cone traveled to the Midwest to try to sell the patent. After the Chicago Milling Co. turned it down in 1932 (casein was very cheap at the time), Glidden bought it in 1943. This patent became the basis of Glidden's famous Alpha Protein, the world's first commercial isolated soy protein, which in turn was the basis of Central Soya's famous Promine.

In 1932 Laucks fired Cone over disputes concerning income due Cone on processes he had invented in patents assigned to I.F. Laucks, Inc. Cone was later told by a chemist at the Wilson Packing Co., a meat packer in Chicago, that he knew of various companies that had spent more than a million dollars in trying (unsuccessfully) to get around the Cone and Brown patent. Robert Boyer, head of Henry Ford's soybean research team, later noted that his group regularly studied the Cone and Brown patent because it tied up the whole patent structure in that area and started a new industry in America?? How did Ralston Purina finally get around it??

In October 1931 Laucks and Davidson presented the first summary of their work with soybean glues at the annual meeting of the wood industries in North Carolina. The excellent, detailed paper was published the next year. It noted that in plywood manufacture the tonnage of soybean glue (called generically "oil-seed-residue glue") equalled that of any other type of glue.

The present uses of soya-bean glues embrace the entire fir and pine plywood industry, together with a large share of the plywood box industry and the furniture plywood industry so far as glass backs, drawer bottoms, and similar panels are concerned, but not tops, drawer fronts, and other plywood where fancy veneers are used extensively. A considerable tonnage is also used in the lamination of insulating board to be used in refrigerators and for other purposes. . . There are 17 plants in the Pacific Northwest producing fir plywood. The smallest of these will produce about a hundred thousand square foot of plywood per day and the largest about three hundred thousand square feet.

Note that most of these were interior uses, since soybean glue was water resistant but not very water resistant, and definitely not waterproof. Note also that soybean glue was not used with fancy veneers since they were usually stained at it did not take stain well. A summary of the article was published by Horvath in 1933, together with several good photographs of glue-making at the Laucks plant in Seattle.

In 1934 Laucks shut down his operations with Funk Bros. in Bloomington, Illinois, and built a soy flour and soybean glue plant in Norfolk, Virginia, in order to be close to the source of North Carolina soybeans and to expand the company's glue operations to the East Coast of the United States. By this time other companies (which? where?) had begun making soybean glue (using a license from Laucks?) and there still weren't enough soybeans to go around (Cour 1955b; Cavanagh 1959).

The year 1934 marked the beginning of the end of the reign of soybean glue in the US plywood industry. In December of that year Dr. James Victor Nevin, a jolly, tireless, Irish immigrant researcher, who had joined Harbor Plywood Corporation in the fall of 1933 as chief of research, announced that he had developed America's first truly waterproof glue. Commercial production of Super Harbord, made with Nevin's cresylic resin (a type of phenolic resin) and the hotpress method, began in January 1935. The heat and pressure "cured" the new adhesive, producing an irreversible bond stronger than the wood itself. Nevin's glue, a synthetic material, provided one of the greatest advances in the history of the plywood industry, for now exterior plywood became a practical reality, opening up hundreds of new markets for plywood, including exterior and prefabricated housing, boat building, refrigeration, and railroad cars (Cour 1955b).

Hotpress gluing was developed in the late 1920s? when? by who? After 1934 it began to revolutionize the plywood business, in part because waterproof resin glues required use of the hotpress method to set them. Many plants changed from coldpress to the hotpress. Steam-heating the pressing plates shortened the pressing time. Soybean glues were found to be exceptionally well suited to the high-speed hotpress method. In later years (when??) Laucks eventually perfected a soybean glue suitable for a hotpress operation. He introduced it at the Wheeler-Osgood Co. in Tacoma (Cour 1955b, p. 85). However the rush to hotpress methods was slowed in the late 1940s by the higher cost of hot presses

(2.5 times as expensive), the removal of some disadvantages of the coldpress method, and improvements in the quality of cold-pressed plywood. . . all of which helped soybean glues. Moreover, phenolic resin hotpress plywood glues were extended with soybean meal (Babcock and Smith 1947; Burnett 1951b). But by the 1970s practically no cold pressing was done in the USA? and production of softwood plywood was 50 to 100 times as great as that of hardwood plywood.

After the Nevin process was developed, Laucks did a lot of work developing urea resins. He made these in a plant which he purchased in Lockport, New York. When?

By 1934 most of the patents applied for by Laucks on research related to soy products had been granted. In 1938 he was granted his first and only foreign patent (British Patent 488,889) for improvements in soybean gluing, and in 1939 the company was issued two more US patents relating to soybean glues (2,150,175 and 2,178,178).

In later years, the company also developed a number of minor industrial uses for the soybean to try to stave off the losses from its sagging sales of soybean glue. They found that soybeans were a good emulsifying agent and developed formulas for emulsifying the petroleum products used in orchard sprays. They developed a number of uses for the soybean in paints, and in the adhesives used in washable wallpaper (Laucks 1944). Unrelated to soybeans, they also developed a synthetic vanilla flavoring (vanillin).

World War II proved to be a boon to the plywood industry. Production hit 1,782 million feet by 1942. Plywood was coming to be known as the jack of all trades of the building industry, and its virtues were starting to be appreciated: advantageous large panel size, reasonable price, split proof, puncture proof, strength and rigidity, ease of fabrication, lightness and workability, and durability with tremendous nail-holding power. For these reasons, plywood played a very active and important role during the war. New methods of evaluating strength and quality, developed by the US Forest Products Laboratory, became the basis of Federal and Naval Specifications for water-resistant plywood glues (Burnett 1951b, p. 1021). During World War II plywood made with soybean glue was found to come apart quite quickly when used in the South Pacific or other tropical climates. Extensive research was done to ascertain why soybean glue was not completely waterproof. At last the riddle was solved by Charles Cone. He discovered that after the plywood had been moistened (as by rain) and remained under certain conditions of moisture and warmth, certain fungi (especially molds) grew on the glue line and digested the protein in the glue, thus causing delamination. To counter this degradation by molds, preservatives began to be used in plywood glues (Kaufert 1944; Christensen 1945). Synthetic glues (such as phenol formaldehyde) replaced soybean glue in large part because they contained no protein. Later commercial standards practically eliminated protein-based glues.

The earliest production statistics seen for soybean glue date from the early 1940s. Van Arsdal (1940) reported that the largest single industrial use of soybean meal in the US was for making water-resistant plywood glue. About 16,000 tons (32 million lb) of meal a year were so used, and usage was expected to increase. Burnett (1951b) stated that in 1942, 60 million lb of soybean glue (dry basis) were used in plywood. This amount, together with a small amount of casein glue, represented 85% of the total plywood glue production. By 1945 the amount had fallen to 70%. In 1947 consumption of soybean glue was down to 25 million lb. An estimated two-thirds or more of the 1947 production of Douglas fir plywood was glued with soybean adhesive and hence intended for interior use, while one-third was glued with phenolic resins and intended for exterior use. In the plywood industry as a whole, soybean glues represented, on a dry basis, by far the largest tonnage of any type of adhesive.

Later Years (1942-82). In 1942 Laucks retired and moved to Orcas Island, in the San Juan Islands, in northwest Washington. But he kept up his interest in the plywood and soybean industries. In 1942 his company published a book titled *Technique of Plywood* by Charles B. Norris. In 1943 he wrote two articles summarizing his life's work with plywood and glues in *Chemurgic Digest*. In April 1944 these were condensed and published by *Soybean Digest*, which showed a nice picture of his plant in Portsmouth, Virginia. It also noted that the company had glue plants in Sweden, Vancouver, and Australia. In 1947 a government research report on soybean glues for plywood was published (Australia CSIR 1947).

In 1950 most of I.F. Laucks, Inc. was sold to the Monsanto Chemical Company, but the original laboratory in Seattle was purchased by two of its older employees. Monsanto was a major manufacturer of phenolic resins until the early 1980s. In 1985 Laucks Testing Laboratories, Inc., was still active in Seattle.

In 1953 Laucks moved to Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California. That year his book titled *A*

Speculation in Reality, about science and physical research, was published by the Philosophical Library in New York. In April 1955 Robert Cour, while researching a book on the history of the US plywood industry, visited and interviewed him there. The 4-page transcript and Cour's resulting book have been key sources of information for this chapter. The book, titled *The Plywood Age: A History of the Fir Plywood Industry's First Fifty Years*, chronicles the changes that took place during Laucks' period of greatest activity and concludes with a summary of the industry in 1954-55. Some 3,903 million feet of fir plywood was produced by 100 mills using 116 hot presses and 81 cold presses. Sales of plywood glue were worth \$21 million. The amount of this that was soybean glue was not given, though it was noted that 75% of all plywood was interior grade and only 25% exterior (Was much or most of the interior grades were still made with coldpress? Why? With soybean glue?) Nationwide, fir was by far the most widely used wood in making plywood. Oregon's 47 mills produced 47% of all fir plywood, while Washington's 36 mills produced 34% and California's 17 mills made 13%.

I.F. Laucks passed away in about 1982. A pioneer in both the soybean and the plywood industries, he was a hard worker who was willing to take risks. His successful development of soybean glue and the use of the soybean in industrial products set the stage for the chemurgic movement (see Chapter 66) and prompted many other pioneering companies to begin research on uses of soy proteins. Perhaps the main inheritor of Laucks' legacy was The Glidden Company.

Irving Fink Laucks was an American chemist. His the I. F. Laucks Company was the first to use the soybean glue for the plywood industry in America, starting in 1923. Laucks was born on July 3, 1882 in Akron, Ohio, United States; the son of Morris B. and Louisa M. (Fink) Laucks. Laucks graduated with second honors from his high school class in Akron in January 1900. He studied at the Case School (the Case Western Reserve University) from 1900 to 1905. There Irving studied mining engineering and chemistry.

Irving began his career in 1908, when he with a chemist Myrl J. Faulkenberg founded a laboratory in Seattle. They assayed and tested ores and minerals there. During this work, Laucks became very interested in the characteristics of soybean cake and he had some of it analyzed to determine its composition. In 1918, Laucks and Faulkenberg dissolved their partnership, with Laucks retaining the analytical laboratory, which he renamed I. F. Laucks, Inc. In April 1920 his company began publication of a monthly newsletter titled *Laucks' Note Book*. In late 1922, he met chemist Bill Bailey, who researched plywood glue. Irving agreed to analyze Bailey's casein glue and also to institute studies to develop an improved glue. So he set to work trying to make a glue from imported soybean cake. By 1923 Laucks felt he had developed a satisfactory soybean glue. In 1923, Irving began to sell his soybean glue to Olympia Veneer. At about this time Laucks renamed his analytical laboratory Laucks Laboratories, Inc., keeping the name I. F. Laucks, Inc. for the company that developed and produced his plywood glues. Laucks' two key technical men involved in the research and development on soybean glue were Glen Davidson and Charles Cone. Prior to 1927, in addition to glue, the company also did research and applied for patents on carbon briquettes bound together by a soy adhesive, soybean plastics, and soy protein paper sizing.

During the period 1926-1934 extensive research on soybean glues and other related soy products was done by Laucks' researchers and at least 38 patents were applied for and issued. By 1927 Laucks' was calling his new soybean glue Laxein. By the late 1920s Laucks was finding it very difficult to obtain enough soybean cake. So he decided to develop his own source in the Midwest. In 1927, he arranged with the Funk Brothers Seed Company, a soybean crusher in Bloomington, Illinois, to make him soy flour and ship it to his plant in Seattle. That company continued for a few years to make the flour from their soybean meal and to deliver it to Laucks for processing into glue. Laucks later installed his own machinery to process the meal into flour. Laucks operated in Bloomington until 1934. At times he took as much as one third of Funk Brothers' production of meal.

In October 1931, Laucks and Glen Davidson presented the first summary of their work with soybean glues at the annual meeting of the wood industries in North Carolina. It noted that in plywood manufacture the tonnage of soybean glue (called generically "oil-seed-residue glue") equaled that of any other type of glue. In 1934, Laucks shut down his operations with Funk Brothers in Bloomington, Illinois, and built a soy flour and soybean glue plant in Norfolk, Virginia, in order to be close to the source of North Carolina soybeans and to expand the company's glue operations to the East Coast of the United States.

In later years, Laucks eventually perfected a soybean glue suitable for a hot press operation. He introduced it at the Wheeler-Osgood Company in Tacoma. In 1942, Laucks retired and moved to Orcas

Island, in the San Juan Islands, in northwest Washington. But he kept up his interest in the plywood and soybean industries. The same year his company published a book titled "Technique of Plywood" by Charles B. Norris. In 1943, he wrote two articles summarizing his life's work with plywood and glues in "Chemurgic Digest". In 1950 most of I. F. Laucks, Inc. was sold to the Monsanto Chemical Company, but the original laboratory in Seattle was purchased by two of its older employees. Laucks Testing Laboratories, Inc. is still operating in Seattle, Washington.

In 1953, Irving Laucks moved to Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California. That year his book titled "A Speculation in Reality", about science and psychic research, was published by the Philosophical Library in New York.

Irving was the founder of I. F. Laucks, Inc. It was involved in the development of America's first commercial isolated soy proteins. In 1938 he was granted his first and only foreign patent for improvements in soybean gluing.

He discovered that after the plywood had been moistened (as by rain) and remained under certain conditions or moisture and warmth, certain fungi (especially molds) grew on the glue and digested the protein in the glue, thus causing delamination.

Irving Laucks was born in 1882, in Akron, Ohio. In 1906, after leaving Cleveland's Case Institute of Technology with B.S. and M.S. degrees in chemistry, he traveled west to Seattle, where in 1908 he established an assay office and chemical laboratory. From this beginning research and business, he developed major patents in coal distillation, soybean adhesives for plywood, paints and primers, and various other processes and machinery used in the manufacture of plywood. He authored a book on commercial oils in 1919. In 1955, he was named a "father" of the plywood industry by the American Plywood Association for his developmental discoveries leading to the manufacture of cheap water-resistant plywood.

In 1942, he retired from an active manufacturing and laboratory business to devote himself to private chemical research having to do with the synthesis of proteins and the development of blood plasma substitutes. He published *A Speculation In Reality* in 1943.

The shock of the 1945 bombing of Hiroshima impelled Irving to turn all thought and effort toward endeavoring to alert people to the perils inherent in the development of nuclear weaponry. In the intervening years since that time, until a few months before his death in 1981, he worked tirelessly on behalf of world peace. As a scientist as well as a humanitarian - through widely disseminated pamphlets, speeches and letters to the editor - he unceasingly advocated world nuclear disarmament. His strong support of nonviolent peace movements led him in 1964 to Santa Barbara where he became a consultant on war and peace at the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions, and in 1969 he established the Laucks Foundation.

Irving and Eulah Laucks founded the Laucks Foundation in 1969 as a response to the cold war and the threat of nuclear war. After the devastation of Hiroshima Irving came to believe that the Soviet Union and the US must disarm their nuclear forces, and if there was no other way, the US must do so unilaterally. He believed that without limits to the arms race, the human race would surely cease to exist. In the later 20 years of his life he devoted all of his energy and assets to convincing people of the truth of these ideas. He founded LF as a means to help in these efforts.

After Irving's death in 1981, Eulah became president and interpreted LF's mission in a broader way. Beginning in 1979 Eulah began to edit what she called "The Reprint Mailing" of LF, bringing together articles that she felt were important and thought-provoking. She sent out the Reprint Mailing on an occasional basis, usually at least two or three a year, to a large and eclectic list of her friends and the many acquaintances she had made over the years. In the early 1980s LF sponsored lectures, classes, manuscripts in progress, dissemination of articles, workshops and conferences mostly focused on how to educate for world peace and disarmament. LF worked with The Hutchins Center at University of Santa Barbara (UCSB), the Peace and Justice Center of Southern California, the Rocky Mountain Institute, and the University of Santa Barbara to name a few.

Beginning in 1985 and continuing through 2000, LF sponsored a class at UCSB, taught by Walter Capps of the Religious Studies department, on the Vietnam War and its impact on American moral and religious values. The class was to become one of the most popular at UCSB during those years, the demand for the class continually exceeding the limit of 900 places. In the mid-1980s LF began funding

the Land Institute in Salina Kansas in its work on perennial grains and the quest for solving the problem of agriculture. This support continued through 2010. From 1992 to 2000, LF also supported various other environmental organizations such as Native Seed Search of Tuscon Arizona and the Community Environmental Council of Santa Barbara. In 1997 Eulah Laucks stepped down as President and Mary Laucks was elected as President, Brian Swanson as Vice President. Eulah Laucks continued as Chair of the Board until her death in 2008.

Beginning in 2000, LF began to focus on the problems of homelessness, social equity and human rights. The directors believed that with limited resources, LF should focus on organizations just starting out, where LF's limited funds could have the most impact. Among the organizations that LF funded were FareStart, a Seattle based organization that trains homeless people for jobs restaurants, First Place, a school and daycare for homeless families, and the Arab American Community Council, an organization formed to deflect the misplaced anger directed at the Arab American community after 9/11. In 2007 LF added scientific research for the public good as another purpose of incorporation and Brian Swanson moved his ice crystal growth research lab from the University of Washington to the Laucks Foundation.

From 2008 to the present LF has continued to offer seed money to small start-up organizations in the Northwest. Among the organizations it funded are SWOVA (Salt Spring Women Opposed to Violence and Abuse) of Salt Spring Island BC, Seattle Jazz Ed, Seattle Music Partners, Victoria Cool Aid REES program of Victoria BC, Green Plate Special of Seattle. In 2010 Dwight Gee was elected to the Board of Directors as Secretary and brings his invaluable experience of the non-profit world to our Board.

More About Irving Fink Laucks:

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 3020 Magnolia Blvd; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 17-401 SD 2 sheet 5a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-10-1/2", weight 185 pounds, eyes & hair brown, scars on top of head & left thumb
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Seattle, King Co, Washington
Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Seattle, King Co, Washington
Occupation: 1918, chemist self 99 Marion Street; Seattle, King Co, Washington
Occupation 2: 1930, chemist manufacturing chemist Seattle, King Co, Washington
Occupation 3: 1942, president manufacturing chemists I.F. Laucks Inc. 911 Western Ave; Seattle, King Co, Washington
Residence: 1918, 1526 36th Ave; Seattle, King Co, Washington
Residence 2: 1942, 3020 Magnolia Blvd; Seattle, King Co, Washington
Residence 3: Aft. 1953, Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California
Social Security Number: 225-09-0189

More About Irving Laucks and Helen Thompson:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1909, Washington

Notes for Eulah Croson:

Eulah Corson Laucks, "a long-time Santa Barbara, California resident, died peacefully June 3rd on Salt Spring Island, British Columbia, Canada with her daughter and son-in-law at her side. She will be remembered as a generous, charming, and graceful lady to the core by all those who had the opportunity to know her. Eulah was born in Gold Hill, Nevada and grew up in Bakersfield, California. She graduated from Bakersfield high school, and later worked at the Kern County Tuberculosis Sanitarium in Keene, California to save enough money to attend the University of Washington in Seattle, where she majored in journalism. She spent her senior year in Rome and witnessed the progression of Mussolini's Italy towards an alliance with Hitler and the beginning of WWII. When she returned to the US she took a job as a public relations writer at Laucks Laboratories in Seattle, Washington where she met and married Irving Laucks. After living on Orcas Island, Washington for ten years they moved to Healdsburg, California and had a daughter, Mary Laucks and raised a foster son, the late Lorenzo Gon. They traveled abroad for several years and then moved to Santa Barbara in 1964 to begin an association with the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions, where Eulah served on the board of directors for many years. Eulah and Irving founded the Laucks Foundation (LF) in 1969 and focused its activities on raising awareness of the danger of the MAD relationship between the Soviet Union and the US. When Irving Laucks died in 1981, Eulah began to focus LF on ecological issues and social justice. At the age of 69 Eulah received a PhD from

(UCSB) University California Santa Barbara with a thesis titled, *The Meaning of Children in Contemporary America*. For many years Eulah contributed her time and energy to the UCSB Scholarship committee, The Channel City Women's Forum, The Community Environmental Council, Santa Barbara City College, Fairview Gardens, The Walter Capps Center, The Land Institute, and to publishing the Laucks Foundation newsletter (Reprint Mailings 1979-1999). In 1996 she published a memoir, *Saucer Eyes*, about growing up in Nevada's hard rock mining country. Since 2000 she lived with her daughter and son-in-law, Brian Swanson."

Eulah Laucks was born in Gold Hill, Nevada in 1909 and grew up in Bakersfield, California. She graduated from Bakersfield high school, and later worked at the Kern County Tuberculosis Sanitarium in Keene, California to save enough money to attend the University of Washington in Seattle, where she majored in journalism. She spent her senior year in Rome and witnessed the progression of Mussolini's Italy towards an alliance with Hitler and the beginning of World War II. When she returned to the US she took a job as a public relations writer at Laucks Laboratories in Seattle, WA where she met and married Irving Laucks. After living on Orcas Island WA for ten years they moved to Healdsburg, California and had a daughter, Mary Laucks and raised a foster son, the late Lorenzo Gon. They traveled abroad for several years and then moved to Santa Barbara in 1964 to begin an association with the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions, where Eulah served on the board of directors for many years. Eulah and Irving founded the Laucks Foundation (LF) in 1969 and focused its activities on raising awareness of the danger of the MAD relationship between the Soviet Union and the US. When Irving Laucks died in 1981, Eulah began to focus LF on ecological issues and social justice. At the age of 69 Eulah received a PhD from UCSB with a thesis titled, *The Meaning of Children in Contemporary America*. For many years Eulah contributed her time and energy to the UCSB Scholarship committee, The Channel City Women's Forum, The Community Environmental Council, Santa Barbara City College, Fairview Gardens, The Walter Capps Center, The Land Institute, and to publishing the Laucks Foundation newsletter *Reprint Mailings 1979-1999*. In 1996 she published a memoir, *Saucer Eyes*, about growing up in Nevada's hard rock mining country. She lived with her daughter and son-in-law, Brian Swanson from 2000 until her death, a few months before her 99th birthday, in 2008.

Eulah Laucks 1909-2008 Activist and Philanthropist --- Thursday, June 26, 2008 --- By Michael Ableman:

I first met Eulah Laucks in Salina, Kansas, at a dinner organized by biologist and MacArthur fellow Wes Jackson. While we both had been living in the Santa Barbara area for many years, we had never met, and when introduced it was like two lost friends rediscovering each other. That friendship continued through my years developing and managing Fairview Gardens and beyond, as each of us moved away from the area, coincidentally to the same island in British Columbia.

Well past her seventies, into her eighties, and even into her early nineties, Eulah was a living testimony to the idea that age is only a number. It wasn't that her body did not register the years, it's just that she never carried herself as if she was "old." There was never any sense of resignation or decline, only an energy and bounce that lifted everyone she connected with. She came to see me often at the Saturday Santa Barbara Farmers Market. In the midst of the flurry of transactions, I would see this beautiful woman approaching our stand, the difference in our respective ages gone as she displayed a spark and inner beauty which always caught my eye and belied her years.

In 1996, after 15 years of developing and managing Fairview Gardens, I convinced the owner of the land to give me the chance to raise the funds to buy the farm and place it under what became one of the first agricultural conservation easements in the country, permanently protecting the farm and formalizing its role as an international model of small-scale urban sustainable agriculture. As a farmer, the only thing I had ever raised were fruits and vegetables, so raising the funds for the purchase seemed like an awesome task. The first person I called for help was my friend Eulah Laucks. She spared me the humiliation of even having to ask by immediately offering what became our first substantial donation, and she gave me the confidence to move our effort forward. Eulah also gave me some advice about nonprofits and nonprofit boards at that time that became eerily prophetic.

Eulah Laucks knew the nonprofit world well. She and her husband started the Laucks Foundation- which is still managed by her daughter and son-in-law- that not only provided funding to social and ecological efforts, but also published a newsletter that featured the ideas and writing of some of the greatest thinkers and visionaries of the time. She worked with a number of organizations both as a board

member and as an advisor and supporter: UCSB, SBCC, the Land Institute, the Community Environmental Council, the Channel City Women's Forum, and the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions. Eulah's lifetime commitment to peace, social justice, and the environment, through her publications and through her personal philanthropy, was unyielding. She did this work quietly, drawing attention only to the cause, never to herself.

Eulah came from humble beginnings, raised in mining country in Nevada, a story that she tells in her 1996 memoir, *Saucer Eyes*. She eventually met and married Irving Laucks, who developed a waterproof soybean glue that made the production of water-resistant plywood possible. She received a PhD from UCSB at the age of 69 with a dissertation titled "The Meaning of Children in Contemporary America," and later worked with Walter Capps to fund several courses, including one on the Vietnam war which became so popular it was replicated by a number of universities across the country.

I have been fortunate to have had a stellar group of mentors in my life, many of whom have now passed on. I have seen that in our worship of youth our society no longer honors the wisdom and experience of our elders, no longer seeks them out or allows the torch to be respectfully and honorably passed down. As a young man, I considered myself somewhat immortal; now I realize the only immortality is in the ideas, inspiration, and good work we share and leave behind. In that sense, Eulah Laucks lives on, in the individuals and projects she so humbly and gracefully helped along.

More About Eulah Croson:
Social Security Number: 553-12-6102

More About Irving Laucks and Eulah Croson:
Marriage: Aft. 1929

Children of Irving Laucks and Helen Thompson are:

- 7152 i. Helen Virginia¹⁰ Laucks, born 26 May 1916 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 14 Nov 2005 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. She married ? Cool; born Aft. 1910.

More About Helen Virginia Laucks:
Emigration: 19 Jun 1937, left port of San Francisco, California & arrived in Honolulu, Hawaii on the ship "S.S. Malolo"
Social Security Number: 535-44-7578

- + 7153 ii. John Thompson Laucks, born 10 Feb 1922 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 02 Oct 2003 in Aspen, Colorado.

Child of Irving Laucks and Eulah Croson is:

- 7154 i. Mary¹⁰ Laucks, born Aft. 1929. She married Brian Swanson; born Aft. 1926.

Notes for Mary Laucks:

Mary Laucks, President and Treasurer, is responsible for all Laucks Foundation operations and has been a member of LF board of directors since 1974. Mary has degrees in physics and atmospheric chemistry. Her research included the influence of atmospheric aerosol on climate, the microphysics of pollen particles and sea ice bacteria, and free electron lasers. From 1999-2009 she was on the board of the Land Institute, an organization seeking to develop perennial grain crops for human consumption. She completed a certificate program in painting in 2010 and is now a practicing artist. She currently lives on Salt Spring Island, British Columbia where she and her husband own a farm and she markets fruit, vegetables and apple juice.

4644. Clarence John⁹ Brodt (Julia G.⁸ Fink, Anna Katharina⁷ Reichart, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 May 1882 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Agnes Alma Reiter** 15 Sep 1906 in Mahoning Co, Ohio, daughter of Fred Reiter and Mary Kane. She was born 08 Aug 1886 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence John Brodt:
Census: 16 Apr 1910, 101 Walnut; 6th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 51 SD 19 sheet 3b
Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, Summit Ave; 4th ward St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota ED 43 SD 159 sheet 1a
Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 761 Iglehart Ave; 7th ward St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota ED 12-77 SD 8

sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, assistant superintendent Pristertore Vetrect Agency Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1920, traveling salesman automobile St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

Occupation 5: 1930, salesman Life Insurance Company St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

Residence: 1918, 5231 Chestnut Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Agnes Alma Reiter:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Clarence Brodt and Agnes Reiter:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1906, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Children of Clarence Brodt and Agnes Reiter are:

- 7155 i. Clarence J.¹⁰ Brodt, Jr., born 1907 in Pennsylvania; died 23 May 1927 in Hastings, Dakota Co, Minnesota.
- + 7156 ii. Vincent Reiter Brodt, born 20 May 1914 in Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1998 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 7157 iii. John A. (Jack) Brodt, born 1917 in Pennsylvania.
- 7158 iv. Beulah Catherine Brodt, born 1922 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota. She married (1) ? Edson Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1918. She married (2) Carlton Walter White 12 Jan 1946 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana; born 1911.

More About ? Edson and Beulah Brodt:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About Carlton White and Beulah Brodt:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1946, Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana

- 7159 v. Robert T. Brodt, born 23 Nov 1923 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota; died 09 Jun 2010 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Nancy J. ?; born 15 Jan 1925.

More About Robert T. Brodt:
Residence: 7755 E. Thomas Road unit 12; Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona

- 7160 vi. Betty Mae Brodt, born 1925 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.
- 7161 vii. William J. Brodt, born 1928 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

4646. Anna Luella⁹ Magenau (Anna⁸ Fink, Anna Katharina⁷ Reichart, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Bet. 24 Aug 1887 - 1889 in Coventry, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 18 Jul 1979 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Charles Raymond Drach** 12 Jun 1906 in Summit Co, Ohio, son of George Drach and Carrie Martin. He was born 01 Jan 1884 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Luella Magenau:

Social Security Number: 297-10-6450

More About Charles Raymond Drach:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 1380-1/2 Manchester Road; 7th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 167 SD 18 sheet 3b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 652 School Street; 7th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 216 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 652 School Street; 7th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-134 SD 9 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender buld, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, laborer shop Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1918, rubber worker Firestone Tire & Rubber Company Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer rubber works Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman Butter Company Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 1149 Lacroyk; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Charles Drach and Anna Magenau:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1906, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Magenau and Charles Drach are:

- 7162 i. Mildred Alice¹⁰ Drach, born 16 May 1907 in Summit Co, Ohio. She married Arthur Richter 01 Sep 1928 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 10 Oct 1900 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 31 Mar 1960 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur Richter:

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 1002 Packard Drive; 4th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-61 SD 9 sheet 55a
Occupation: 1930, molder foundry Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Arthur Richter and Mildred Drach:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1928, Summit Co, Ohio

- 7163 ii. Harold L. Drach, born 11 Aug 1910 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 25 Mar 1979 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married Catherine Bracken 11 Aug 1933 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 28 Dec 1912.

More About Harold L. Drach:

Occupation: 1930, shipping clerk rubber company Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 280-26-5860

More About Harold Drach and Catherine Bracken:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1933, Summit Co, Ohio

4649. Elizabeth W. (Bessie)⁹ Magenau (Anna⁸ Fink, Anna Katharina⁷ Reichart, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jul 1895 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Owen Franklin Elliott** 10 Oct 1917 in Summit Co, Ohio, son of Hugh Elliott and Elizabeth ?. He was born 09 Jan 1892 in Elliott, Illinois, and died 1967.

More About Elizabeth W. (Bessie) Magenau:

Occupation: 1910, laborer shop Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Owen Franklin Elliott:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 1382 S. Mancheser Road; 7th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 216 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 172 S. Portage Path; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-64 SD 9 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, rubber worker Mohawk Rubber Company East Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, supervisor rubber factory Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Owen Elliott and Elizabeth Magenau:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1917, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Elizabeth Magenau and Owen Elliott is:

- 7164 i. Gloria A.¹⁰ Elliott, born 1923 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

4650. Grace K.⁹ Magenau (Anna⁸ Fink, Anna Katharina⁷ Reichart, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jan 1897 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 15 Mar 1982 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Jesse Charles Peckham** 02 Dec 1917 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was born 10 Jun 1895 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1968 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Grace K. Magenau:

Occupation: 1910, proprietor confectionary Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 278-24-6210

More About Jesse Charles Peckham:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 1384 S. Manchester Road; 7th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 216 SD 14 sheet 8a living w/ mother-in-law Anna Magenau

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 556 Roslyn Ave; 4th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-66 SD 9 sheet 34a

Occupation: 1920, draughtsman rubber worker Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, draftsman rubber factory Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Jesse Peckham and Grace Magenau:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1917, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Grace Magenau and Jesse Peckham is:

- 7165 i. Jack W.¹⁰ Peckham, born Bet. 31 Dec 1922 - 1923 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 06 Mar 1992 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio. He married Marie J. Casciol 19 Jun 1948 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 21 Feb 1920.

More About Jack W. Peckham:

Social Security Number: 293-18-8160

More About Jack Peckham and Marie Casciol:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1948, Summit Co, Ohio

4651. Amelia Carrie (Emma)⁹ Kebler (Louisa Catherine (Carrie or Eliza)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jun 1877 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1906 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **George C. Long** 30 Oct 1895 in Ionia Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Long and Cynthia Parks. He was born 1867 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1906 in near Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About George Long and Amelia Kebler:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1895, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Kebler and George Long are:

- 7166 i. Esthna M.¹⁰ Long, born 29 Mar 1900 in near Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1908 in near Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.
+ 7167 ii. Helen Louise Long, born 30 Apr 1905 in Michigan; died 1994.
7168 iii. baby Long, born 1906 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1906 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

4652. Clara Louise⁹ Kebler (Louisa Catherine (Carrie or Eliza)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Jun 1880 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1966 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Lon Webster Howe** 10 Feb 1909 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Howe and Diantha Eddy. He was born 20 Nov 1883 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1969 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Louise Kebler:

Mrs. Clara L. Howe, 85, of R. 1, Eagle, died Friday Sept. 30, 1966 at a Lansing nursing home. Mrs. Howe was a member of the Wacousta Methodist Church, the Southwest Clinton County Farm Bureau, the Niles Cemetery Society and the North Eagle Cemetery Society.

She is survived by her husband, Lon; three sons, Russell, Byron and Marvin, all of R. 1, Eagle; 12 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be Monday at 1 p.m. at the Peters-Murray Funeral Home in Grand Ledge. Burial will be in North Eagle Cemetery.

More About Clara Louise Kebler:

Burial: Oct 1966, North Eagle Cemetery Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Notes for Lon Webster Howe:

Eagle - Lon W. Howe, 85, R. 1, Eagle, died Wednesday Jan. 8, 1969 at his home. He was a lifelong Eagle area resident and a retired farmer. Mr. Howe was a member of Wacousta United Methodist Church and the Southwestern Clinton County Farm Bureau. Surviving are three sons, Russell, Byron and Marvin, all of Eagle; 12 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren; a brother, Bert, Lansing; and two sisters, Mrs. Alta Kebler of R. 1, Eagle, and Mrs. Myrtie Kebler, Grand Ledge. Services will be Saturday at 1 p.m. at the Peters and Murray Funeral Home, Grand Ledge with burial in North Eagle Cemetery.

More About Lon Webster Howe:

Burial: Jan 1969, North Eagle Cemetery Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Lon Howe and Clara Kebler:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1909, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Kebler and Lon Howe are:

- + 7169 i. Russell Fred¹⁰ Howe, born 13 Nov 1910 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7170 ii. Byron Howe, born 11 Oct 1912 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1996.
- + 7171 iii. Marvin Howe, born 14 Oct 1914.

4653. Nathan Frederick⁹ Kebler (Louisa Catherine (Carrie or Eliza)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 May 1886 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 1951 in Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Alta Rosetta Howe** 22 Mar 1911 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Howe and Diantha Eddy. She was born 15 Jan 1886 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 1971 in Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Nathan Frederick Kebler:

Burial: 1951, North Eagle Cemetery Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 8 sheet 3b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-10 SD 8 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, farm hand Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Alta Rosetta Howe:

Burial: 1971, North Eagle Cemetery Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Nathan Kebler and Alta Howe:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1911, Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Nathan Kebler and Alta Howe are:

- + 7172 i. Francis E. (Frances)¹⁰ Kebler, born 20 Sep 1912 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Sep 1996 in Michigan.
- + 7173 ii. Elaine Alta Kebler, born 30 May 1915 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2008 in Michigan.
- + 7174 iii. Robert Ervin (Red) Kebler, born 16 Nov 1920 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1988 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 7175 iv. Norman F. Kebler, born 15 Sep 1922 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1947.

More About Norman F. Kebler:

Burial: 1947, North Eagle Cemetery Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

- + 7176 v. Neal L. W. Kebler, born 28 Jul 1925 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1965 in Temple, Texas.

- + 7177 vi. Howard Kebler, born 04 Jul 1927 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1999 in Clinton Co, Michigan.

4655. Charles Adam⁹ Kebler (Louisa Catherine (Carrie or Eliza)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich

(Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Aug 1892 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1934 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Zanah B. Hazen** 21 Jul 1915 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Myron Hazen and Alice Snyder. She was born 1893 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 1967 in Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Adam Kebler:

Burial: Aug 1934, Niles Cemetery Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 8 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Zanah B. Hazen:

Burial: 1967, Niles Cemetery Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kebler and Zanah Hazen:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1915, Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Kebler and Zanah Hazen are:

- 7178 i. Dean S.¹⁰ Kebler, twin, born 09 Jun 1919 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 2000 in Michigan. He married Vera Treweller; born Aft. 1919.

More About Dean S. Kebler, twin:
Burial: 2000, Niles Cemetery Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
- + 7179 ii. Dale Richard Kebler, twin, born 09 Jun 1919 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1999 in Pottsville, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 7180 iii. Donald Kebler, born 16 Jul 1920 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1992 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

4657. William Frederick⁹ Maier (Sarah (Reichert)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Oct 1876 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1961 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Hattie L. Mack** 20 Oct 1914 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Mack and Johanna Reusch. She was born 30 Jul 1888 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 28 Feb 1984.

More About William Frederick Maier:

Burial: 1961, Oakwood Cemetery Grand Ledge, Oneida Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan section C

Census: 28 Apr 1910, N. Bridge Street; 2nd ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 3 sheet 9a name shown as Meier

Census 2: 31 Jan 1920, Oneida Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 147 sheet 11a wife Hattie

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-6 SD 8 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, road master railroad Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, farmer Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Oneida Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About William Maier and Hattie Mack:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1914, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of William Maier and Hattie Mack are:

- 7181 i. Pearl¹⁰ Maier, born 24 Sep 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 08 Jul 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Pearl Maier:
Burial: 11 Jul 1917, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: exophthalmic goitre

- 7182 ii. Esther L. Maier, born 1911 in Ohio.
- + 7183 iii. Bernice Maier, born 24 Nov 1922 in Michigan; died 31 Dec 2003 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida.

4658. Walter George⁹ Maier (Sarah (Reichert)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jan 1881 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Helen C. Schray, twin** 28 Oct 1909 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schray and Anna Mehl. She was born 04 Jun 1888 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 1969 in Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Walter George Maier:

Burial: 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Grand Ledge, Oneida Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan section L-K
Census: 27 Apr 1910, Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 3 sheet 6a living w/ parents Christian Maier's family
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 3 sheet 2a
Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 806 Jenne Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-16 SD 13 sheet 11a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, insurance Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Helen C. Schray, twin:

Burial: 1969, Oakwood Cemetery Grand Ledge, Oneida Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan section L-K
Children: 1910, none

More About Walter Maier and Helen Schray:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1909, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Maier and Helen Schray are:

- 7184 i. Lucile E.¹⁰ Maier, born 1911 in Michigan.

More About Lucile E. Maier:
Occupation: 1930, stenographer credit bureau Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan
- + 7185 ii. Doris Stella Maier, born 15 Mar 1916 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2009 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

4662. Darwin William⁹ Norton (Mary Ann⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Dec 1880 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1925 in Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Harriet (Ruah) Hayes**, daughter of Myron Hayes and Mary Borden. She was born 25 Mar 1893 in Elba Twp, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1986 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Darwin William Norton:

Burial: 1925, Riverside Cemetery Elsie, Clinton Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jan 1920, 409 W. 3rd Street; Rochester, Avon Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 6 sheet 23a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Duplain Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, motorman Detroit United Railway Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, motorman Electric Railway Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Darwin Norton and Ruth Hayes are:

- 7186 i. Virginia M.¹⁰ Norton, born 1914 in Michigan.
- 7187 ii. Aubrey P. Norton, born 02 Aug 1914 in Duplain Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1914 in Duplain Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

 More About Aubrey P. Norton:
 Burial: 26 Sep 1914, Duplain Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: indigestion
- + 7188 iii. Richard Arnold Norton, born 02 Aug 1914 in Michigan; died 15 Oct 1975 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7189 iv. Darwin William Norton, born 25 Jul 1919 in Rochester, Avon Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1956 in Virginia.
- 7190 v. Roger Cecil Norton, born 11 May 1921 in Michigan; died 21 Sep 1990. He married ? Fischbein; born Aft. 1921.

 More About Roger Cecil Norton:
 Social Security Number: 381-18-0997
- 7191 vi. Genevieve Elizabeth Norton, born 17 Sep 1924 in Michigan; died 04 Sep 1990 in Lilehammer, Oppland, Norway. She married ? Blaauw; born Aft. 1919.

4663. Bertha⁹ Norton (Mary Ann⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jun 1883 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1936 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married **Fred Joseph Sheer**, son of Joseph Sheer and Anna ?. He was born 16 Oct 1878 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Jan 1939 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

More About Fred Joseph Sheer:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 217 Promoene; 5th ward Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington ED 194 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Pleasant Prairie Twp, Spokane Co, Washington ED 143 SD 5 sheet 6b

Census 3: 1930, Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington

Occupation: 1900, clerk clothing store Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, clerk US post office Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington

Residence: 1918, Millwood, Spokane Co, Washington

Children of Bertha Norton and Fred Sheer are:

- 7192 i. Norma¹⁰ Sheer, born 1911 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married Les Robley; born Aft. 1909.
- 7193 ii. Goldie Sheer, born 09 Jul 1913 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 03 Jun 1981 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married Robert Neale Aft. 1932 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; born 07 Feb 1911; died May 1983 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

 More About Goldie Sheer:
 Social Security Number: 537-32-4584

 More About Robert Neale:
 Social Security Number: 533-03-3813

 More About Robert Neale and Goldie Sheer:
 Marriage: Aft. 1932, Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington
- 7194 iii. Joseph Norton Sheer, born 25 Jun 1917 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 07 Jul 2009 in Colfax, Whitman Co, Washington. He married ? Kincaid 05 Dec 1941 in Colfax, Whitman Co, Washington; born Aft. 1915.

 More About Joseph Sheer and ? Kincaid:
 Marriage: 05 Dec 1941, Colfax, Whitman Co, Washington

- 7195 iv. Thomas F. Sheer, born 07 Jul 1920 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died Oct 1984 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

More About Thomas F. Sheer:

Medical Information: 1942 height 6'-1", weight 180 pounds

Military service: 10 Nov 1942, enlistment Air Corps Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington

Residence: 3120 N. Audubon Street; Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 539-07-5895

4664. Lewis George⁹ Kebler (Caroline (Carrie or Catherine)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jan 1882 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1968 in Eagle, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Bell (Millie) Nostrant** 04 Mar 1903 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Miles Nostrant and Mary Courts. She was born 28 Aug 1884 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1953 in Middlebury Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis George Kebler:

Burial: Mar 1968, Oakwood Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan section H

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 8 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-12-8223

More About Mildred Bell (Millie) Nostrant:

Burial: 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan section H

More About Lewis Kebler and Mildred Nostrant:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1903, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Kebler and Mildred Nostrant are:

- + 7196 i. Floyd L.¹⁰ Kebler, born 06 Feb 1906 in Michigan; died 30 Jan 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7197 ii. Kenneth E. Kebler, born 1911 in Michigan.
- + 7198 iii. Marguerette Aleen Kebler, born 26 Dec 1912 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1998 in Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 7199 iv. Doris L. Kebler, born 1925 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

4665. Myrtie⁹ Kebler (Caroline (Carrie or Catherine)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Bet. 1884 - 30 Sep 1889 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Fred (McLaughlin) Fay** 04 Mar 1903 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. He was born 14 May 1884 in Ontario, Canada, and died 19 Dec 1928 in Manitoba or Quebec, Canada. She married **(2) Clarence Foster** 23 Jun 1920 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of Peter Foster and Hannah Montgomery. He was born 10 Sep 1872 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Milton Saxton** Aft. 1940. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Myrtie Kebler:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 907 DeGroff Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-16 SD 13 sheet 8b living w/ parents Martin Kebler's family

More About Fred Fay and Myrtie Kebler:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1903, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Foster and Myrtie Kebler:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 23 Jun 1920, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Milton Saxton and Myrtie Kebler:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Myrtie Kebler and Fred Fay are:

- + 7200 i. Lloyd C.¹⁰ Fay, born 16 Feb 1905 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1993 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7201 ii. Marion Fay, born 1908; died 04 Aug 1992 in Florida.

4666. Arthur Leon⁹ Kebler (Caroline (Carrie or Catherine)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Dec 1888 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1970 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Flora Mae Lankton** 24 Nov 1910 in Green Camp, Marion Co, Ohio, daughter of David Lankton and Clara Harris. She was born 16 Nov 1889 in Oneida Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1953 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Maude Culver** 1958, daughter of Jackson Culver and Mary Harney. She was born 19 Feb 1892 in Elm Hall, Michigan, and died 28 May 1982 in Sheridan, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Leon Kebler:
As told by Roger Kebler:

Arthur Kebler's first love was his wife and family, but his pride and joy was his team of horses. He had a team of purebred Belgium mares, sorrel with silver mane and tail. The dictionary says sorrel is a reddish brown which sounds like a dark color. These were a light color which made them a sort of golden color and silver is what most people would call a light blonde. They were attractive animals with the spirit to match. In the spring after a long winters rest and they were first put in harness and led out of the bam they would prance on their toes, would run at the least provocation. A neighbor, who was a blacksmith fashioned special bits patterned after a Mexican mule bit, but not as harsh so that Arthur would be able to keep them under control. He always "gentle broke" his horse's but that's another story.

At the beginning of the draft before World War II, Clyde Glumm was drafted into the army and at that time it was to be for "a year and a day". Clyde had a tractor he had bought a couple of years earlier and he came to see Arthur and wanted to trade his almost new tractor for this team of horses. Arthur made the trade. I thought this great I didn't much like horses and a tractor was a lot easier to manage than those horses. I now wonder if he didn't make the trade hoping I might be more interested in farming. He hated machines. Both his sons left the farm, Richard went into the trucking business and I went into the Navy. When Clyde was killed overseas, in Europe I think, Dad bought his horses back from the Glumm family

From his World War I draft registration card he is described as medium height and weight with brown eyes and brown hair, a farmer, with a wife and 3 children.

More About Arthur Leon Kebler:

Burial: Oct 1970, Oakwood Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan section L-K

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 8 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1910, farm hand Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-36-7445

More About Flora Mae Lankton:

Burial: Oct 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan section L-K

More About Arthur Kebler and Flora Lankton:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1910, Green Camp, Marion Co, Ohio

Witnesses: Mrs. F. A. Twining & Julia Lakton

More About Arthur Kebler and Maude Culver:

Marriage: 1958

Children of Arthur Kebler and Flora Lankton are:

- + 7202 i. Richard Gordon¹⁰ Kebler, born 17 Nov 1912 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2009 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 7203 ii. Dorothy E. Kebler, born 18 Jul 1914 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2005 in Sebring, Florida. She married Leslie Shedd Aft. 1933 in Bolivia, South America; born Aft. 1909.

More About Leslie Shedd and Dorothy Kebler:
Marriage: Aft. 1933, Bolivia, South America

- + 7204 iii. Eunice Kebler, born 27 Jul 1916 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1981 in Puerto Rico.
- + 7205 iv. Roger Leon Kebler, born 27 Sep 1924 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

4672. Elma M.⁹ Detwiler (Edith B.⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Jan 1897 in Michigan, and died 1954 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) James Richard Van Horn** 24 Nov 1913 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Richard Van Horn and Elizabeth Beardsley. He was born 14 May 1892 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) ? Patterson** 1920. He was born Aft. 1892, and died Bef. 1930. She married **(3) Leon Gilbert Breese** 18 Oct 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Charles Breese and Estella Hodge. He was born 01 Oct 1902 in Williamston, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Elma M. Detwiler:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 118 W. Saginaw; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-225 SD 13 sheet 12b

More About James Van Horn and Elma Detwiler:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1913, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About ? Patterson and Elma Detwiler:

Marriage: 1920

More About Leon Breese and Elma Detwiler:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1933, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Elma Detwiler and ? Patterson are:

- 7206 i. Neil D.¹⁰ Patterson, born 16 Nov 1924 in Michigan; died 17 Jan 1945.

More About Neil D. Patterson:
Burial: Jan 1945, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: killed in action World War II
Military service: Sgt 289 Infantry 75th Division World War II

- + 7207 ii. John C. Patterson, born 01 Jan 1928 in Michigan.

4677. Esther Alice⁹ Richard (Louis Sherman (Richard)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Aug 1903 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1966 in Hershey, Pennsylvania. She married **Weldon Miles Williams** 08 Aug 1941 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of G. Williams and F. ?. He was born 25 Dec 1896 in Washington, and died 04 Jun 1960 in Kent, Ohio.

More About Weldon Williams and Esther Richard:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1941, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Richard and Weldon Williams are:

- 7208 i. Mary Frances¹⁰ Williams, born 30 Jul 1942.
- 7209 ii. Richard Weldon Williams, born 30 Nov 1943.

4678. Josephine Kelly⁹ Richard (Louis Sherman (Richard)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Mar 1907 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2007 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Darrel E. Johnson** 03 Sep 1929 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of L. Johnson and Zoe Parkinson. He was born 20 Jun 1905 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1983 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Darrel Johnson and Josephine Richard:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1929, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Josephine Richard and Darrel Johnson are:

- 7210 i. Richard Darrel¹⁰ Johnson, born 30 Aug 1931 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Donna E. Walker 05 Oct 1952 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930.

More About Richard Johnson and Donna Walker:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1952, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 7211 ii. Robert Wayne Johnson, born 20 Nov 1934 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Marian Ruth Wood 24 Jul 1955 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1933.

More About Robert Johnson and Marian Wood:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1955, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 7212 iii. Edward Lewis Johnson, born 14 Dec 1938 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Ingrid Stien 30 Nov 1957 in Michigan; born Aft. 1937.

More About Edward Johnson and Ingrid Stien:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1957, Michigan

4679. Lawrence Wayne⁹ Richard (Louis Sherman (Richard)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jul 1909 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Melba Irene Vogt** 27 Mar 1937 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmer Vogt and Lydia Preston. She was born 07 Oct 1913 in Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 2005 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Wayne Richard:
Hospital at death: St. Lawrence Hospital Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, laborer factory Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Richard and Melba Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1937, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Richard and Melba Vogt are:

- 7213 i. William¹⁰ Richard, born Jun 1947.

More About William Richard:
Adoption: Aft. 1947

- 7214 ii. Nancy Helen Richard, born Jan 1950. She married (1) Lyle Huver; born Aft. 1945. She married (2) Dan Cline; born Aft. 1945.

More About Nancy Helen Richard:
Adoption: Aft. 1950

4680. Doris Mary⁹ Richard (Louis Sherman (Richard)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Mar 1913 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lloyd Hopkins**. He was born Abt. 30 Nov 1903 in Lowell, Kent

Co, Michigan, and died May 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George F. Hopkins** 29 Aug 1936, son of Lloyd Hopkins and Agnes Pray. He was born 11 Sep 1913 in Michigan, and died 1984 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Mary Richard:

Hospital at death: St. Lawrence Hospital Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1992, 405 W. Jefferson Street; Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About George Hopkins and Doris Richard:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1936

Child of Doris Richard and George Hopkins is:

7215 i. Carol¹⁰ Hopkins, born 27 Dec 1945.

More About Carol Hopkins:

Adoption: Sep 1953

4682. Charles W. (Carl)⁹ Brodt (Christine⁸ Herthneck, Maria Agnes⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Dec 1865 in Defiance Co, Ohio, and died 28 Jun 1949 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Hanna Werner** 17 Nov 1904 in Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 25 Mar 1875 in New York.

More About Charles W. (Carl) Brodt:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 702 Bowery; 5th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 71 SD 16 sheet 2a living w/ aunt Regina Schott

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 393 Grant Street; 5th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 154 SD 18 sheet 15a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 382 Buckeye Street; 5th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 176 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 382 Buckeye Street; 5th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-71 SD 9 sheet 8b

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 382 Buckeye Street; 5th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 89-112 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, pork packer Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, butcher own market Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, meat cutter meat market Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Charles Brodt and Hanna Werner:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1904, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Charles Brodt and Hanna Werner are:

7216 i. Carl W.¹⁰ Brodt, born 06 Sep 1906 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 21 Jan 1985 in Westport, Bristol Co, Massachusetts.

More About Carl W. Brodt:

Occupation: 1930, accounting rubber factory Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 290-10-2879

7217 ii. Helen M. Brodt, born 26 Aug 1908 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 11 Aug 2000 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio. She married George D. Tompkins 27 Apr 1935; born 1899 in Ohio.

More About Helen M. Brodt:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper publishing company Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, time keeper Book Publishing Company Bath Twp, Summit Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 291-01-9535

More About George D. Tompkins:

Census: 02 May 1940, Bath Twp, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-24 SD 23 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1940, manager order department Book Publishing Company Bath Twp, Summit Co, Ohio

More About George Tompkins and Helen Brodt:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1935

- 7218 iii. Eleanor E. (Elnora) Brodt, born 07 Aug 1910 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 12 Apr 1979 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married Clyde Monroe Thornton 16 Aug 1947 in Summit Co, Ohio; born Bet. 31 Dec 1910 - 1911 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 27 Mar 1990 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Eleanor E. (Elnora) Brodt:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer rubber factory Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper rail road telephone house Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1947, secretary Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Clyde Monroe Thornton:

Occupation: 1947, abstractor Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1947, 621 W. Market Street; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 299-01-4204

More About Clyde Thornton and Eleanor Brodt:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1947, Summit Co, Ohio

- 7219 iv. Elizabeth M. Brodt, born 20 Jun 1912 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 02 Oct 1989 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio. She married Raymond Joseph Hartz 25 Nov 1937 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 19 Mar 1910 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 27 Dec 1989 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Elizabeth M. Brodt:

Occupation: 1940, teacher public school Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 298-44-0753

More About Raymond Joseph Hartz:

Census: 16 Apr 1940, 2265 12th Street; 9th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 89-232 SD 14 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1940, teacher public school Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1992, 4734 Hartz Drive; Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 280-10-0950

More About Raymond Hartz and Elizabeth Brodt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1937, Summit Co, Ohio

4683. Johann Georg⁹ Brodt (Christine⁸ Herthneck, Maria Agnes⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jun 1867 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 22 Jan 1928 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Ida M. (Maahs) Moss** 07 Jul 1892 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of Ferdinand Moss and Fredericka ?. She was born Oct 1873 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Georg Brodt:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1867, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god

parents: Georg & Regina Rosenfalder

Burial: 25 Jan 1928, Mt. Peace Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 600 S. Grant Street; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 81 SD 16 sheet 4a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 860 Grant Street; 5th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 53 SD 18 sheet 17b

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 402 E. South; 5th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 180 SD 14 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1900, machinist Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter contractor Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter machine shop Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Ida M. (Maahs) Moss:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Brodt and Ida Moss:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1892, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Brodt and Ida Moss are:

+ 7220 i. Hazel Regina¹⁰ Brodt, born 06 Jul 1894 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

7221 ii. Earl Edward Brodt, born 06 Feb 1895 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 09 Jan 1959 in Barberton, Summit Co,

Ohio. He married Nina Marjorie Mason 08 Aug 1917 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 01 Jan 1896 in Meadville, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jul 1969 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Earl Edward Brodt:

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 402 E. South; 5th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 180 SD 14 sheet 17a living w/ parents George J. Brodt's family

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Coventry Twp, Summit Co, Ohio ED 27-172 SD 9 sheet 22a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light; 1942 height 5'-6", weight 155 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, machine hand machine chop Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1917, clerk Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk rubber factory Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman tea & coffee Coventry Twp, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1942, Internal Revenue Office Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1942, Turkeyfoot Road; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Nina Marjorie Mason:

Occupation: 1917, nurse Peoples Hospital Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 293-20-2977

More About Earl Brodt and Nina Mason:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1917, Summit Co, Ohio

4686. Elizabeth Marie (Betty)⁹ Brodt (Christine⁸ Herthneck, Maria Agnes⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Dec 1874 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 22 May 1961 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Mahlon (Driesbaugh) Dreisbach** 29 Jun 1907 in Summit Co, Ohio, son of John Dreisbach and Orrie Snyder. He was born 17 Aug 1883 in Norton Twp, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jul 1962 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth Marie (Betty) Brodt:

Akron Beacon Journal May 23, 1961

Mrs. Elizabeth M. Dreisbach, 85, died at her home, 2395 East Ave., Monday after one year's illness. She was a native of Akron and a member of the Fifty Year Club, First Evangelical and Reformed Church and Shadyside Garden Club No. 4. For over 45 years, Mrs. Dreisbach taught in the Church's Junior Department School, and she and her husband Mahlon, celebrated their Golden Wedding anniversary in 1957.

Also surviving besides her husband is a son, Herman E. Dreisbach of Akron, and three grandchildren. Services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday in the Billow Akron Chapel, the Rev. Reuben J. Schroer officiating. Burial will be in Mount Peach Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel after 4 p.m. Wednesday.

More About Elizabeth Marie (Betty) Brodt:

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1900, school teacher AKron, Summit Co, Ohio

Notes for Mahlon (Driesbaugh) Dreisbach:

July 1, 1952 - Newspaper Article - Mahlon Dreisbach is retiring after more than 50 years with the Babcock Y Wilcox Company:

To follow Dreisbach's career is to trace the development of industrial progress since 1900. His first job in Barberton was in the front shop where he chipped and fitted boiler doors. He remained there until 1907 when he helped to install boilers on the battleship, USS Georgia, in Bath, ME. For the next several years he traveled about the Midwest installing boilers. Later in the Barberton works, Dreisbach set up the draw benches for shells during World War I. He helped to reconvert the drum and forge shops to boiler production at the close of the war. For the last several years he has been a foreman in the forge shop.

Dreisbach and his wife live at 2395 East Ave, a home they built in 1908. They have a son, Herman,

living in Akron. Although Dreisbach's principal hobby might be considered his flower gardens, fishing occupies a close second place with him and his wife. Every summer for years they have traveled to Guelph, Ontario, Canada.

Handwritten on the back of this photo: On March 17, 1951 Mahlon Dreisbach, Assistant Foreman in the Forge Shop will celebrate 50 years of continuous service with B&W. Mr. Dreisbach, who started work before B&W purchased the Stirling Consolidated Boiler Co Barberton Works remembers when only two persons drove their cars to work and the Barberton shops had only two to three ton cranes in the whole shop. He has been attached to the Barberton operation for his entire period of service with the company. He worked for a short time in the Front Shop, than was sent to Machines Shop to learn the trade. One of his first interesting assignments took him to Bath, Maine where he was sent to help with the overhauling of the battleship Georgia. Later, he was on the road 4 years erecting Stirling boilers. During WWI, Mr. D was moved from Machine Shop to the Barberton Works Powerhouse. Later during the war, he made the first and last of the 9.2 shells manufactured by the company.

More About Mahlon (Driesbaugh) Dreisbach:

Census: 05 May 1910, Foust Road; Kenmore, Conventry Twp, Summit Co, Ohio ED 176 SD 18 sheet 26b

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 153 Wooster Road; Kenmore, Kenmore Twp, Summit Co, Ohio ED 286 SD 14 sheet 12b

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 135 East Ave; 9th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-146 SD 9 sheet 13b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black, slightly bald

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, machinist Sterling Shop Kenmore, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1918, machinist Babcock & Wilcox Company Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist boiler works Kenmore, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, foreman boiler factory Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 153 Wooster Road; Lawndale, Summit Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 297-10-0832

More About Mahlon Dreisbach and Elizabeth Brodt:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1907, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Brodt and Mahlon Dreisbach are:

- + 7222 i. Herman Earl¹⁰ Dreisbach, born 23 Aug 1915 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 30 Dec 2003 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- + 7223 ii. Elva Marie Dreisbach, born 02 Oct 1916 in Summit Co, Ohio; died 06 Oct 1944 in Plainfield, New Jersey.

4687. Carolina Christina (Carrie)⁹ Brodt (Christine⁸ Herthneck, Maria Agnes⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Sep 1880 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 17 Nov 1966. She married **Frederick Louis Freudeman** 06 Nov 1906 in Summit Co, Ohio, son of Henry Freudeman and Fannie Baus. He was born 05 May 1882 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 1973.

More About Carolina Christina (Carrie) Brodt:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Louis Freudeman:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 157 Beck Ave; 3rd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 133 SD 18 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper rubber factory Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Freudeman and Carolina Brodt:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1906, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Carolina Brodt and Frederick Freudeman are:

- 7224 i. Robert Karl¹⁰ Freudeman, born 08 Sep 1907 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 1942.

- + 7225 ii. Marion Elizabeth Freudeman, born 16 Oct 1914 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 05 Oct 2008 in Cambridge, Ontario, Canada.

4688. John George⁹ Yetter (Rosina Catharina⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 May 1869 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 21 Feb 1954 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Maria Nannetta Mack** 13 Nov 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of William Mack and Margareth Krieger. She was born 24 Nov 1877 in Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died Sep 1938 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About John George Yetter:

Burial: 24 Feb 1954, Lakewood Park Cemetery Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Maria Nannetta Mack:

Burial: 26 Sep 1938, Lakewood Park Cemetery Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About John Yetter and Maria Mack:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1901, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of John Yetter and Maria Mack is:

- 7226 i. Viola E.¹⁰ Yetter, born 13 Aug 1907 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died May 1984. She married Fred R. Rider 01 Aug 1931 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1907 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Viola E. Yetter:

Occupation: 1931, stenographer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Fred Rider and Viola Yetter:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1931, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

4690. Charles Frederick⁹ Kazmaier (Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Feb 1865 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 04 Mar 1958 in Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Alice Goodman** 10 Sep 1891 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 14 Sep 1870 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 24 Mar 1954 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Frederick Kazmaier:

Burial: Mar 1958, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 1930, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Alice Goodman:

Burial: Mar 1954, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Charles Kazmaier and Alice Goodman:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1891, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Charles Kazmaier and Alice Goodman are:

- + 7227 i. Clyde Eldred¹⁰ Kazmaier, born 15 Dec 1893 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 24 May 1958 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 7228 ii. Lulu M. Kazmaier, born 04 Apr 1896 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 30 Jul 1993 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 7229 iii. John Milan Kazmaier, born 06 Feb 1898 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 28 Jan 1966 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 7230 iv. Lida Amelia Kazmaier, born 08 Mar 1900 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 20 Jan 1994 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

4691. George John⁹ Kazmaier (Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann

Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Nov 1866 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 1957. He married **Emma Marie (Shider) Schneider** 28 Nov 1889 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born Nov 1870 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 15 Jan 1958.

More About George John Kazmaier:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio ED 151 SD 8 sheet 2a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Plank Road; Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio ED 202 SD 8 sheet 1b

Census 4: 1930, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio name shown as Kazamaier

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Emma Marie (Shider) Schneider:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Kazmaier and Emma Schneider:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1889, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of George Kazmaier and Emma Schneider are:

- 7231 i. Elmer Merlin¹⁰ Kazmaier, born 06 Jun 1891 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 19 Jun 1929 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. He married Maryella J. ? Bef. 1917; born Aft. 1891.

More About Elmer Merlin Kazmaier:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, clerk H.A. Kazmaier Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Residence: 1917, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Elmer Kazmaier and Maryella ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1917

- 7232 ii. Merlin Marzella Kazmaier, born 06 Jun 1891 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 19 Jun 1929 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Merlin Marzella Kazmaier:

Occupation: meat cutter Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

- 7233 iii. Clarence H. Kazmaier, born 08 Nov 1901 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 06 Sep 1981 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Caroline ?; born 1901.

More About Clarence H. Kazmaier:

Census: 1930, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 270-28-1352

- + 7234 iv. Zelma M. Kazmaier, born 05 Jul 1912 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 06 Nov 2002 in Sebring, Florida.

4692. Albert A.⁹ Kazmaier (Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Jul 1869 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jun 1947 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Frances Jane (Jennie) Frusher** 28 Nov 1891 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Thomas Frusher and Mary Cordory. She was born 24 Nov 1872 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 16 Aug 1946 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Albert A. Kazmaier:

Burial: Jun 1947, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Plank Road; Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio ED 202 SD 8 sheet 1b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 131-1/2 W. Louisiana Ave; Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-36 SD 3 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman Bostwick Braun Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Frances Jane (Jennie) Frusher:

Burial: Aug 1946, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Albert Kazmaier and Frances Frusher:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1891, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Albert Kazmaier and Frances Frusher are:

- 7235 i. Addie O. (Ada)¹⁰ Kazmaier, born Oct 1892 in Ohio.
 - 7236 ii. Hazel M. Kazmaier, born Nov 1894 in Ohio. She married George M. Schneider 20 Mar 1912 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Ohio.
- More About George Schneider and Hazel Kazmaier:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1912, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan
- 7237 iii. Helen D. Kazmaier, born Oct 1896 in Ohio.
 - + 7238 iv. Lois R. Kazmaier, born 1903 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.
 - + 7239 v. Howard Albert Kazmaier, born 03 Sep 1907 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died Jan 1961.
 - 7240 vi. Genevieve Ione Kazmaier, born 07 Feb 1913 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 09 Jul 1990 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married ? Sutton; born Aft. 1906.

4693. John William⁹ Kazmaier (Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jun 1871 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jan 1950 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Mazie A. Walter** 13 Sep 1900 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Gottlieb Waiters and Martha Greenough. She was born 09 May 1880 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 10 Jun 1939 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About John William Kazmaier:

Burial: 1950, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Plank Road; Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio ED 202 SD 8 sheet 3a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 348 W. 5th Street; Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-36 SD 3 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer wheel factory Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Mazie A. Walter:

Burial: Jun 1939, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About John Kazmaier and Mazie Walter:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1900, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of John Kazmaier and Mazie Walter are:

- + 7241 i. Myron H.¹⁰ Kazmaier, born 23 Nov 1901 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 27 Jul 1984 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 7242 ii. Orlan H. (Ollen J.) Kazmaier, born 1904 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 01 Nov 1960 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 7243 iii. Lottie J. Kazmaier, born 12 Jan 1907 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Jun 2002 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married ? Preston; born Aft. 1901.
- 7244 iv. Olia D. (Celia) Kazmaier, born 08 Sep 1908 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 14 Oct 2004 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio.

4695. Frank Herman⁹ Kazmaier (Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jan 1876 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 16 Nov 1946 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Anna Rosina Moser** 13 Dec 1899 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of John Moser and Barbara Schaller. She was born 05 Dec 1871 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 26 May 1939 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Frank Herman Kazmaier:

Burial: Nov 1946, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Plank Road; Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio ED 202 SD 8 sheet 3b

Census 3: 1930, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, farmer Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Anna Rosina Moser:

Burial: Nov 1946, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Frank Kazmaier and Anna Moser:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1899, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Frank Kazmaier and Anna Moser are:

- 7245 i. Glenna Mary¹⁰ Kazmaier, born 04 Mar 1903 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 04 Sep 1988 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married (1) Andrew Jacob Willier 31 Dec 1950; born 09 Dec 1899; died 07 May 1978 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. She married (2) ? Hobbs Aft. 1978; born Aft. 1899.

More About Glenna Mary Kazmaier:

Burial: Sep 1988, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 271-26-6527

More About Andrew Jacob Willier:

Burial: May 1978, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 298-01-7003

More About Andrew Willier and Glenna Kazmaier:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1950

More About ? Hobbs and Glenna Kazmaier:

Marriage: Aft. 1978

- + 7246 ii. Lucille A. Kazmaier, born 02 Jul 1910 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 08 Nov 2009 in Bellevue, Ohio.
7247 iii. Imogene B. Kazmaier, born 07 Jun 1907 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 14 Sep 2000 in Wood Co, Ohio.
She married ? Frazier; born Aft. 1901.

4696. Andrew Chris⁹ Kazmaier (Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Nov 1877 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 18 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leona E. Carter** 1901 in Ohio. She was born 06 Oct 1884 in Ohio, and died 23 Oct 1976 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Chris Kazmaier:

Census: 05 May 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Cazmier

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Shaw School Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leona E. Carter:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Social Security Number: 378-52-7640

More About Andrew Kazmaier and Leona Carter:

Marriage: 1901, Ohio

Children of Andrew Kazmaier and Leona Carter are:

- + 7248 i. Doris¹⁰ Kazmaier, born 17 Nov 1903 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died Mar 1972 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 7249 ii. Norman C. Kazmaier, born 26 Dec 1905 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1920. He married Genevieve E. ? 1928; born 06 Oct 1908 in Michigan; died 28 Oct 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman C. Kazmaier:
Census: 23 Apr 1930, Michigan Ave; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 14 sheet 15a
Occupation: 1930, die setter steel factory Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Kazmaier and Genevieve ?:
Marriage: 1928
- 7250 iii. Laverna E. Kazmaier, born 06 Apr 1907 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1925.

More About Laverna E. Kazmaier:
Education: 1925, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 7251 iv. Blanche Leona Kazmaier, born 04 Jul 1909 in Ohio; died 28 Jul 1996 in Cement City, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 7252 v. Carl A. Kazmaier, born 03 Aug 1912 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1995 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Dorothy M. Fairbanks 14 Aug 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1993 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Carl A. Kazmaier:
Census: 08 Apr 1940, 1301 Washtenaw Ave; 2nd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-61 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ Clark Schmid's family
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer auto parts Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-10-4062

More About Dorothy M. Fairbanks:
Social Security Number: 364-18-1461

More About Carl Kazmaier and Dorothy Fairbanks:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1942, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 7253 vi. Mildred F. Kazmaier, born 1916 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Grant H. Eggert 02 Nov 1935 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Milan, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Mildred Kazmaier and Grant Eggert:
Miss Mildred Kazmaier daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew, Kazmaier and Grant Eggert son of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Eggert were united in marriage Saturday November 2, 1935, at 2 o'clock, by Rev. W. H. Tirrell at Dundee, Michigan. Miss Kazmaier wore a lovely gown green silk crepe with a white of satin ruche. The bride's only attendant was Mrs. Golda Conde, who also wore a gown of green. The bridegroom was attended by his cousin, Mr. Glenn Conde. The couple are both graduates of Milan High school, Miss Kazmaier graduating in 1933 and Mr. Eggert in 1930. Mr. and Mrs. Eggert will be at their home at Walled Lake, Michigan, November 7.—Milan Leader.

More About Grant Eggert and Mildred Kazmaier:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1935, Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan
- 7254 vii. Betty Jean Kazmaier, born 1925 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4697. Harrison Robert (Harry)⁹ Kazmaier (Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Sep 1879 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 May 1958 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Mayme F. (Mary) Neiderhouse** 17 Sep 1902 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of William Neiderhouse and Elizabeth Ristle. She was born 1880 in Ohio, and died 1971.

More About Harrison Robert (Harry) Kazmaier:

Burial: May 1958, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 1930, Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Mayme F. (Mary) Neiderhouse:
Burial: 1971, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Harrison Kazmaier and Mayme Neiderhouse:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1902, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Harrison Kazmaier and Mayme Neiderhouse are:

- + 7255 i. Richard William¹⁰ Kazmaier, born 11 Nov 1903 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 21 Aug 1989 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 7256 ii. Donald Henry Kazmaier, born 29 Dec 1905 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 28 Mar 1994 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 7257 iii. Clayton Harry Kazmaier, born 11 Mar 1908 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 03 Jun 1993 in Troy, Maimi Co, Ohio.
- 7258 iv. Elizabeth M. Kazmaier, born 15 Jul 1910 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 21 May 1960. She married Addison A. Kirby Aft. 1928; born 23 Jan 1898; died 15 Aug 1960.

More About Addison Kirby and Elizabeth Kazmaier:
Marriage: Aft. 1928

4698. Harvey Julius⁹ Kazmaier (Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Oct 1881 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 27 Jun 1968 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Catharine Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kaeding** 30 Nov 1911 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. She was born Bet. 10 Feb 1881 - 1888 in Wisconsin, and died 28 Jan 1976 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Harvey Julius Kazmaier:
Burial: 1968, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Census: 1930, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1918, salesman Woolross Spill Company Toledo Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence: 1918, 209 W. Second; Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 278-20-1244

More About Catharine Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kaeding:
Social Security Number: 272-46-0997

More About Harvey Kazmaier and Catharine Kaeding:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1911, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Harvey Kazmaier and Catharine Kaeding is:
7259 i. Mary K.¹⁰ Kazmaier, born 1922 in Wood Co, Ohio.

4699. Rosa Mary (Rosy)⁹ Kazmaier (Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Oct 1884 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 31 Jan 1979 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Lester B. Carter** 08 Dec 1904 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of Darius Carter and Mary Swartzman. He was born 14 May 1881 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 16 Apr 1960 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Rosa Mary (Rosy) Kazmaier:
Burial: Feb 1979, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 277-36-2598

More About Lester B. Carter:

Burial: 19 Apr 1960, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
 Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, Dixie Highway; Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 170 SD 6 sheet 7a
 Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-38 SD 3 sheet 8b
 Census 4: 27 Apr 1940, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-47 SD 13 sheet 11a
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio
 Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Rosa Kazmaier and Lester Carter:

The marriage of Lester B. Carter and Miss Rosa Mary Kazmaier, of Perrysburg Township, was celebrated Thursday evening, Dec. 8, 1904, at 7 p. m at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Kazmaier, in the presence of a large number of relatives and friends. The bridal party were attended by Miss May Wittman as bride's maid and Harvey Kazmaier as groomsman. A wedding supper was served and the happy couple repaired to their home on the Underbill farm where they commenced housekeeping at once. They have the congratulations of a large number of friends for a future happiness.

More About Lester Carter and Rosa Kazmaier:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1904, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Rosa Kazmaier and Lester Carter are:

- + 7260 i. Glenn Wilson¹⁰ Carter, born 10 Sep 1905 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 20 Jun 1991 in North Baltimore, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 7261 ii. Drieus J. Carter, born 14 Feb 1908 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 29 Jul 1909 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 7262 iii. Clyde H. Carter, born 23 May 1909 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 10 Mar 1999 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 7263 iv. Gladys M. Carter, born 1912 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1930.
- + 7264 v. Floyd Harvey Carter, born 10 May 1915 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 08 Mar 2007 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

4703. Fred George⁹ Herthneck (Johann Georg⁸, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Mar 1882 in Holgate, Henry Co, Ohio, and died Bef. 1970. He married **Mae E. ?** 1910. She was born 1891 in Washington, and died 20 May 1972 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Fred George Herthneck:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 1st Ave; 6th ward Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 117 SD 18 sheet 9a living at a hotel

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, 135 W. 73rd Ave; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 17-3 SD 2 sheet 44a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weight 155 pounds, eyes blue & hair blonde; four finger & thumb off right hand

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Seattle, King Co, Washington

Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation: 1900, painter Holgate, Pleasant Twp, Henry Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, electrician power house Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1918, electrician for Skinner Eddy Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation 4: 1930, electrician Am Car Company Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation 5: 1942, Associated Electric Seattle, King Co, Washington

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1942, 1354 W. 73rd Ave; Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Fred Herthneck and Mae ?:

Marriage: 1910

Child of Fred Herthneck and Mae ? is:

- 7265 i. Robert George¹⁰ Herthneck, born 1912 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 06 Jul 1943 in Bilbid Prison. He married Dorothy L. ?; born Aft. 1912.

More About Robert George Herthneck:
Graduation: 1940, Chicago College of Dental Surgery, School of Dentistry; Loyola University
Military service: lieutenant junior grade US Navy Dental Corps World War II

4705. Myrtle A.⁹ Herthneck (Johann Georg⁸, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Oct 1885 in Ohio, and died 17 Aug 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **William N. Barham** 01 Jan 1911 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of John Barham and Mary Teams. He was born Aft. 1880 in Meridan, Mississippi, and died Bef. 1920.

More About Myrtle A. Herthneck:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Cherry Street; Holgate, Pleasant Twp, Henry Co, Ohio ED 66 SD 4 sheet 2b living w/ parents

Residence: 1973, Holgate, Henry Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 278-20-0003

More About William Barham and Myrtle Herthneck:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1911, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Myrtle Herthneck and William Barham is:

7266 i. Juanita¹⁰ Barham, born 1904 in Ohio.

4709. Edward⁹ Herthneck (Johannes Eberhard⁸, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Feb 1882 in Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 09 Dec 1963 in Fairview Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Emma Ringenbach** 03 Nov 1909 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Simon Ringenbach and Alice Vettters. She was born 20 Nov 1885 in Canton, Ohio, and died 07 Jan 1966 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Edward Herthneck:

Photo, Oct. 31, 1951 – Douglas Richard Montgomery youngest member pictured above will be seven-times spoiled if stories of great-grandparents indigencies are true. The youngster, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Montgomery, has 7 living great-grandparents. Present for his christening last Sunday at the First Methodist Church were four of the great-grandparents and an assortment of grandparents. Shown above, seated, left to right, are Mrs. Edward Herthneck, great-grandmother of Cleveland, Ohio; Mrs. Richard Herthneck, grandmother; Mrs. Richard Montgomery and her son; Mrs. O. H. Montgomery, grandmother; Mrs. M. Holiday Montgomery, great-grandmother, and Mrs. Charles H. Schultz of Eustis, great-grandmother. Standing are C. H. Schultz, Eustis, great-grandfather, A. J. Herthneck, grandfather, Richard Montgomery, father, and A. H. Montgomery, grandfather.

More About Edward Herthneck:

Burial: 12 Dec 1963, Lakewood Park Cemetery Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 4471 W. 94th Street; Fairview Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-613 SD 5 sheet 36b

Funeral Home: Corrigan's Funeral Home Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1930, proprietor butcher shop Fairview, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1963, 4471 W. 194th Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 269-32-5273

Notes for Emma Ringenbach:

Mrs. Emma Herthneck, 80, Cleveland, Ohio, died Friday Jan. 7, 1966. She had been visiting a son, Richard J., here since early December. Mrs. Herthneck was a native of Canton, Ohio, and had been a frequent visitor here at the home of her son and his wife at 1220 N. Westmoreland Dr. She was a member of Emmanuel United Church of Christ.

Also surviving are a granddaughter, Mrs. Gayle Montgomery, and three great-grandchildren, Susan, Douglas and Joanne Montgomery, all of Orlando. Carey Hand Funeral Home is in charge.

Funeral services for Mrs. Emma Herthneck, 80, of 4471 West 194th St., Cleveland, Ohio, who died Friday, Jan. 7, 1966, will be held in the Carey Hand Chapel Sunday at 1:30 pm, with the Rev. Robert W. Gray officiating. The interment will be in Lakewood Park Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Herthneck, a member of the Emmanuel United Church of Christ, was a frequent visitor in Orlando and had arrived December 7 to visit her son and his wife Mr. Richard J. and Mrs. Evelyn D. Herthneck of 1220 N. Westmoreland, Orlando.

Her survivors include son: Mr. Richard J. Herthneck; granddaughter: Mrs. Gayla Montgomery; great-grandchildren: Susan, Douglas and Joanne Montgomery; daughter in-law, Mrs. Evelyn S. Herthneck, all of Orlando, Florida. Carey Hand Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Emma Ringenbach:

Burial: 11 Jan 1996, Lakewood Park Cemetery Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 269-32-5389

More About Edward Herthneck and Emma Ringenbach:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1909, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Edward Herthneck and Emma Ringenbach is:

- 7267 i. Richard John (Dick)¹⁰ Herthneck, born 15 Feb 1911 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 09 May 1993 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married Evelyne Dorothy Schultz 08 Sep 1933 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 30 Sep 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 04 Jan 1997 in Ocoee, Orange Co, Florida.

More About Richard John (Dick) Herthneck:

Occupation: 1943, meat manager Kroger's Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1943, 3998 Rocky River Drive; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 284-12-8771

Notes for Evelyne Dorothy Schultz:

EVELYNE D. HERTHNECK, 81, Sparkling Waters Circle, Ocoee, died Saturday, Jan. 4. Mrs. Herthneck was a homemaker. Born in Cleveland, she moved to Central Florida in 1948. She was a member of Park Lake Presbyterian Church and P.E.O., Orlando Chapter. Survivors: daughter, Gayle M. Stevens, Ocoee; three grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; one great-great-grandson. Carey Hand Garden Chapel Funeral Home, Orlando.

More About Richard Herthneck and Evelyne Schultz:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1933, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

4711. Clara N.⁹ Herthneck (Johannes Eberhard⁸, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Jan 1887 in Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 02 Mar 1973 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Henry George Reitz** 07 Jun 1911 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of John Reitz and Mary Barthelman. He was born 14 Jan 1883 in West Park, Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 07 Jul 1951 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Clara N. Herthneck:

Burial: 03 Mar 1973, Alger Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Funeral Home: Mandley Funeral Home Fairview Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Rockport, West Park Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 288-30-1720

Notes for Henry George Reitz:

A History of Cuyahoga County and the City of Cleveland; By: William R. Coates. Publishers: The American Historical Society Chicago and New York, 1924:

HON. HENRY GEORGE REITZ, well known citizen and civil engineer of Cleveland, was born on the family homestead farm in Rockport Township, Cuyahoga County, on the 14th of January, 1883, the place

of his birth being now within the city limits of Cleveland, in the district known as West Park. His grandparents on the paternal side were Peter G. and Barbara (Lehr) Reitz, who came from Germany to the United States on a sailing vessel in 1842, and who landed in the Port of New York City, whence they came to Cuyahoga County. The grandfather purchased land in Rockport Township, developed a productive farm and continued farming during the remainder of his life, both he and his wife having died on the old homestead.

On the farm above mentioned the birth of John G. Reitz, father of Henry G., occurred in the year 1855, and there he was reared to manhood, his educational advantages having been those of the schools of the locality and period. He continued his activities as a farmer in his native township until about the year 1912, when he retired from active farming. He served two terms as township trustee and two terms as a member of the village council of West Park. He and his wife were members of the Protestant Evangelical Church in their community, and he served forty years as its treasurer. He died in June, 1922. He married Mary S. Barthelman, who was born on Puritas Road, Rockport Township, in 1858, and she survives her husband. Of the children, Henry G., of this review, is the eldest; Frederick William owns and operates a greenhouse at North Olmsted, this county; Anna K. remains with her widowed mother; and the youngest of the number is John C., who is now associated with his eldest brother, Henry G., as a member of the Henry G. Reitz Engineering Company.

John C. Reitz was graduated from the Case School of Applied Sciences, as a member of the class of 1913, with the degree of Civil Engineer. He served with the United States military forces on the Mexican border, and in the World war he was for ten months in service with the American Expeditionary Forces in France, he having received commission as captain. He was for some time engineer for the City of West Park.

Henry G. Reitz was born in the same house as was his father and was reared on the old home farm. He was a member of the first class to be graduated in the West Park High School, in 1901. In 1906 he received from Case School of Applied Sciences the degree of Bachelor of Science, and in 1913 that institution conferred upon him also the degree of Civil Engineer. The first engineering service given by Mr. Reitz was with the engineering department of the City of Cleveland, with which he continued his connection twelve years. In 1917 he became village engineer of West Park, and in 1919 he was elected mayor of that village, which obtained a city charter in 1921, and, of which he became the first mayor under the charter. He was the incumbent of this office at the time when West Park became a part of the City of Cleveland, and thus he has the distinction of having been the first and the last mayor of the little City of West Park.

Mr. Reitz was one of the organizers and is secretary and treasurer of the Riverside Greenhouse Company; he was one of the organizers and is a director of the Cleveland Motor Car Sales Company; he is treasurer of the Thrift Savings & Loan Company, in the organization of which he assisted; and was one of the organizers of the United Greenhouse Company, and treasurer of the company.

Mr. Reitz is a member of the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, the Cleveland Chamber of Industry, the American Society of Civil Engineers, the American Association of Engineers, the Cleveland Engineering Society, the Cleveland Yacht Club, the Lakewood Country Club, the Western Reserve Club, the League of Republican Clubs, and the Protestant Emmanuel Evangelical Church. He is a member of North Star Lodge No. 638, Free and Accepted Masons; West Park Chapter No. 214, Royal Arch Masons (of which he was high priest in 1920); Forest City Council No. 111, Royal and Select Masters; Forest City Commandery No. 40, Knights Templar; Lake Erie Consistory, Scottish Rite (thirty second degree); Al Koran Temple, Mystic Shrine; Al Sirat Grotto; the Tall Cedars of Lebanon, and the Order of Rameses.

On June 7, 1911, Mr. Reitz married Miss Clara Herthneck, daughter of John and Christina (Baumgardner) Herthneck, of Brooklyn Township, Cuyahoga County, and to them two daughters have been born, Edna Jayne and Jeanne Clare.

More About Henry George Reitz:

Burial: 09 Jul 1951, Alger Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: Jan 1920, 16125 Lorain Ave; West Park, Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 604 SD 19 sheet 11b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 17201 Fernshaw Ave; 33rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 13-275 SD 6 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, civil engineer West Park, Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, village mayor West Park, Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1930, civil engineer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Henry Reitz and Clara Herthneck:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1911, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Clara Herthneck and Henry Reitz are:

- 7268 i. Edna Mary¹⁰ Reitz, born 12 Apr 1912 in West Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 04 Dec 1993 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 7269 ii. Jeanne Clare Reitz, born 22 Sep 1923 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 29 Jul 1972 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Walter Hansen Bet. Aug - Nov 1941 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 24 Sep 1909 in Ohio; died Aug 1971.

More About Jeanne Clare Reitz:
Burial: 01 Aug 1972, Alger Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Walter Hansen:
Social Security Number: 283-07-1229

More About Walter Hansen and Jeanne Reitz:
Marriage: Bet. Aug - Nov 1941, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

4712. Richard⁹ Herthneck (Johannes Eberhard⁸, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Aug 1889 in Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 24 Feb 1977 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida. He married **Clara Northam** 22 Jun 1911 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Henry Northam and Christina Mack. She was born Bet. 23 May 1889 - 1895 in Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 08 Aug 1970 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for Richard Herthneck:

Richard Herthneck, 87, of 1100 Belcher Road, Largo, died Thursday (Feb. 24, 1977). Born in Cleveland, he came here 1-1/2 years ago and was a retired bank teller. Survivors include two sons, Russell, Naples, and Lloyd, Westlake, Ohio; a daughter, Mrs. Eunice Menkel, Largo; six grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren. Moss East Bay Chapel.

More About Richard Herthneck:

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender build, eyes brown & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1917, clerk East Ohio Gas Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1943, teller National City Bank Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence: 1917, 7197 Schmid Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence 2: 1943, 4040 W. 161st; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 280-12-8920

More About Richard Herthneck and Clara Northam:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1911, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Richard Herthneck and Clara Northam are:

- + 7270 i. Russell C.¹⁰ Herthneck, born 26 Oct 1911 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 02 Nov 1996 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 7271 ii. Lloyd Henry Herthneck, born 14 Dec 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Aug 1992 in Marco Island, Collier Co, Florida.
- 7272 iii. Eunice J. Herthneck, born 03 Apr 1923 in Ohio. She married Harry Gibson Menkel, Jr. Bet. 1941 - 1943 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 26 Sep 1919 in Scio, Ohio; died 17 Feb 2009 in Largo, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Harry Gibson Menkel, Jr.:
Residence: Bet. 1983 - 1993, 100 Belcher Road S Lot 544; Largo, Pinellas Co, Florida

More About Harry Menkel and Eunice Herthneck:
Marriage: Bet. 1941 - 1943, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

4713. Lena Ida (Margaret)⁹ Herthneck (Wilhelm Friedrich⁸, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Mar 1886 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 25 Nov 1957 in Mentor, Ohio. She married **George B. Thomson** 19 Aug 1908 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He was born 26 Jun 1889 in Edinburgh, Scotland, and died 03 Mar 1953 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Lena Ida (Margaret) Herthneck:
Burial: 27 Nov 1957, Knollwood Cemetery
Confirmation: 1899, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
Residence: 1969, Cincinnati, Ohio

More About George B. Thomson:
Burial: 07 Mar 1953, Knollwood Cemetery

More About George Thomson and Lena Herthneck:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1908, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Child of Lena Herthneck and George Thomson is:
+ 7273 i. Georgia Margaret (Gimmie)¹⁰ Thomson, born 13 Jan 1916 in Ohio; died 16 Oct 2002 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

4714. Orlin Wilhelm⁹ Herthneck (Wilhelm Friedrich⁸, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 16 Apr 1969 in Rock River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Helen M. O'Shea** 1914 in Ohio. She was born 04 Sep 1892 in Ohio, and died 31 Jul 1974 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Orlin Wilhelm Herthneck:
Baptism: 24 Jun 1888, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Heinrich & Mrs. Gienke
Burial: 19 Apr 1969, Sunset Memorial Park North Olmsted, Ohio
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 6120 Decker Ave; 24th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 364 SD 19 sheet 10b living w/ uncle Frank G. Herthneck's family
Census 2: 1910, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 187 SD 13 sheet 6a living w/ parents
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 2201 Carabell Ave; 2nd ward Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-643 SD 5 sheet 16a name shown as Orland
Confirmation: 1901, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
Funeral Home: Corrigan's Funeral Home Fairview Park, Ohio
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1910, shipping clerk Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, clerk supply house Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1917, salesman Cleveland Paper Manufacturing Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: 1930, salesman commercial fine paper Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 5: 1043, vice-president The Cleveland Paper Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence: 1917, 1313 Bonnyview; Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1943, 2201 Carabell Ave; Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence 3: 1969, 18943 Story Road; Rock River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Helen M. O'Shea:

Burial: 03 Aug 1974, Sunset Memorial Park North Olmsted, Ohio
Funeral Home: Corrigan's Funeral Home Fairview Park, Ohio

More About Orlin Herthneck and Helen O'Shea:
Marriage: 1914, Ohio

Children of Orlin Herthneck and Helen O'Shea are:

- 7274 i. Muriel¹⁰ Herthneck, born 1911 in Ohio.
- + 7275 ii. Robert William Herthneck, born 17 Oct 1914 in Ohio; died 23 Jun 1975 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

4715. Ralph Friedrich⁹ Herthneck (Wilhelm Friedrich⁸, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Oct 1890 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 01 Nov 1921 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Edna Mae Neufeld** 06 Oct 1915 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of John Neufeld and Rose Meyer. She was born 19 Oct 1892 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 22 Jan 1969 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio.

Notes for Ralph Friedrich Herthneck:

Ralph F. Herthneck, one of the best known and most highly esteemed farmers of Liverpool Township, was suddenly called by death on Tuesday morning November 4, 1921. He had been in Cleveland all day Monday and had spent Monday evening at Brunswick, returning home in apparently his usual good health. He was, however, attacked with heart trouble toward morning and lived but a short time. He was three days over 31 years of age, and leaves a wife and three children, the youngest of whom is but two weeks old.

Funeral services were held Friday morning at the home and interment made in Hardscrabble Cemetery. Mr. Herthneck was township clerk and a candidate for re-election on the Democratic ticket without any opposition on the Republican.

Tuesday morning Nov. 1, 1921 about 6 o'clock, Ralph Herthneck, prominent citizen and farmer of Liverpool Township, died suddenly at his home two and one-half miles west of Brunswick center, from heart disease. Mr. Herthneck was apparently in good health up to the moment of his death. The previous day he took a load of potatoes to Cleveland, and transacted business at Brunswick the, same night, there being no indication of illness or indisposition at. that time.

The deceased was 31 years old and is survived by a widow and three children, one only two weeks old; father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Herthneck, also of Liverpool Township, a sister, Mrs. George Thompson of Atlanta, Georgia, and a brother residing in Cleveland. Mr. Herthneck was township clerk and local registrar of vital statistics at the time of his death.

Funeral services will be held Friday morning at 10 o'clock from the home, and interment made in Hardscrabble cemetery.

More About Ralph Friedrich Herthneck:

Baptism: 27 Nov 1890, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god
parents: Heinrich & Mrs. Gienke
Burial: 04 Nov 1921, Myrtle Hill Cemetery Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1910, laborer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Edna Mae Neufeld:

Burial: Jan 1969, Myrtle Hill Cemetery
Census: 12 Mar 1930, 340 E. North Street; Medina, Medina Co, Ohio ED 52-13 SD 4 sheet 11a
Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Ralph Herthneck and Edna Neufeld:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1915, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
Marriage Church: Emmanuel Evangelical Church (now United Church of Christ) Vallley City, Liverpool

Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Ralph Herthneck and Edna Neufeld are:

- + 7276 i. Ralph Friedrich¹⁰ Herthneck, born 14 Feb 1918 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 02 Apr 1995 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.
- + 7277 ii. Lucille Virginia Herthneck, born 25 Jul 1919 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio; died 01 Apr 1988 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.
- 7278 iii. Leland J. Herthneck, born 20 Oct 1921 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 31 Jan 1934 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for Leland J. Herthneck:

The Medina Gazette, page 8, February 2, 1934:

Leland Herthneck, of Medina, age 12 years, died on Wednesday, January 31, 1934, at Fairview Park Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio. The funeral service will be at Longacre Funeral Home, Friday February 2, at 2 o'clock, conducted by Rev. Otto G. Reuman. Burial will be at Myrtle Hill Cemetery, Liverpool, Ohio

More About Leland J. Herthneck:

Burial: Feb 1934, Myrtle Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

4716. Ida S.⁹ Herthneck (Christian Jacob⁸, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jan 1884 in Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 19 Dec 1955 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Eranious Louis (Evanious) Blank** 25 Oct 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Henry Blank and Katharina Pfeiffer. He was born 03 Aug 1880 in Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 14 Apr 1965.

More About Ida S. Herthneck:

Burial: 22 Dec 1955, Sunset Memorial Park North Olmsted, Ohio

More About Eranious Louis (Evanious) Blank:

Burial: 17 Apr 1965, Sunset Memorial Park North Olmsted, Ohio

Census: 02 Feb 1920, 1874 Besawaeth Ave; 4th ward East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 542 SD 19 sheet 15b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 1874 Burnette Ave; 4th ward East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-604 SD 5 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1920, butcher East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, owner retail meat shop East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Eranious Blank and Ida Herthneck:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1916, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Ida Herthneck and Eranious Blank is:

- 7279 i. baby¹⁰ Blank, born 30 Aug 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 30 Aug 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

4717. Estella M.⁹ Herthneck (Christian Jacob⁸, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jun 1885 in Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 29 Nov 1974 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **John Henry Sonnendecker** 08 Jun 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of John Sonnendecker and Mary Sprecher. He was born 05 Dec 1882 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 05 Aug 1958 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Estella M. Herthneck:

Burial: 02 Dec 1974, Sunset Memorial Park North Olmsted, Ohio

More About John Henry Sonnendecker:

Burial: 09 Feb 1858, Sunset Memorial Park North Olmsted, Ohio

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 9817 Schralb Street; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 19 sheet 10b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 9817 Gambier Ave; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-2 SD 6 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1920, checker automobile works Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, stock clerk auto body Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About John Sonnendecker and Estella Herthneck:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1910, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Estella Herthneck and John Sonnendecker are:

- + 7280 i. Ruth Ida¹⁰ Sonnendecker, born 03 Apr 1911 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 21 Feb 1989 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 7281 ii. John Henry Sonnendecker, born 29 Dec 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 27 Dec 2002 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

4723. Georg Ludwig⁹ Woelfle (Jakob Friedrich Immanuel⁸, Margaretha⁷ Staebler, Johann Ludwig⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Apr 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1931 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Stoll** 05 Apr 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stoll and Christina Staebler. She was born 04 Sep 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1945 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Ludwig Woelfle:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Woelfle and Katharina Stoll:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1888, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Woelfle and Katharina Stoll are:

- 7282 i. Emma Katharina¹⁰ Woelfle, born 12 Dec 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7283 ii. Luise Friederika Woelfle, born 01 Mar 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7284 iii. Rosina Woelfle, born 21 Jun 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7285 iv. Jakob Friedrich Woelfle, twin, born 31 Jan 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7286 v. Ernestine Gottliebin Woelfle, twin, born 31 Jan 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7287 vi. Anna Katharina Woelfle, born 07 Jan 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7288 vii. Christian Ludwig Woelfle, born 25 May 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7289 viii. Paulina Ernestine Woelfle, twin, born 01 Apr 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1941 in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7290 ix. Elise Frida Woelfle, twin, born 01 Apr 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4726. Karl Gottlob⁹ Woelfle (Jakob Friedrich Immanuel⁸, Margaretha⁷ Staebler, Johann Ludwig⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jun 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1941 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Ernestine Murrthum** 10 Mar 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Murrthum and Margaretha Auch. She was born 27 Mar 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Friederika Staebler** 30 Apr 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Staebler and Anna Schaeffer. She was born 30 Sep 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1952 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlob Woelfle:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Woelfle and Maria Murrthum:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1898, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Woelfle and Christiane Staebler:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1923, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2454) Maria Ernestine Murrthum.

4728. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Woelfle (Johann Ludwig⁸, Margaretha⁷ Staebler, Johann Ludwig⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jul 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1945 in Hohenstange, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Karolina Friederika Kottler** 29 Sep 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Apr 1867 in Unterensingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Woelfle and Karolina Kottler:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1887, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Woelfle and Karolina Kottler are:

- 7291 i. Urban Ludwig Friedrich¹⁰ Woelfle, born 02 Oct 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7292 ii. Luise Paulina Woelfle, born 11 Sep 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7293 iii. Friederika Ernestine Woelfle, born 15 May 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7294 iv. Ottilie Emilie Woelfle, born 01 Jun 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7295 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Emil Woelfle, born 20 Jun 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7296 vi. Emma Ida Woelfle, born 07 Aug 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7297 vii. Ida Lina Woelfle, born 26 Dec 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4731. Ernst Ludwig⁹ Gross (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Staebler, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Oct 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharina Schaeffer** 16 May 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schaeffer and Anna Staebler. She was born 06 Jun 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1913 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Ludwig Gross:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Gross and Christiane Schaeffer:
Marriage: 16 May 1864, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Gross and Christiane Schaeffer are:

- 7298 i. Ernst Johann Ludwig¹⁰ Gross, born 19 Dec 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7299 ii. Anna Margaretha Gross, twin, born 06 Nov 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7300 iii. Christiane Elisabeth Gross, twin, born 06 Nov 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7301 iv. Georg Friedrich Gross, born 28 Jan 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karolina Christiane Staebler 16 Feb 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gross and Karolina Staebler:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1904, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

4732. Johann Georg⁹ Gross (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Staebler, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Sep 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1936 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharina Alber** 23 Nov 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Alber and Anna Nagel. She was born 07 Feb 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1913 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gross:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Christiane Alber:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1871, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Christiane Alber are:

- + 7302 i. Georg Ludwig¹⁰ Gross, born 23 Oct 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1950 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7303 ii. Ernst Friedrich Gross, born 18 Aug 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7304 iii. Wilhelm Christian Gross, born 20 Jul 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7305 iv. Rosina Katharina Gross, born 04 Mar 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7306 v. Karolina Paulina Gross, born 11 Oct 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7307 vi. Ernestine Paulina Gross, born 26 Jul 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7308 vii. Anna Maria Gross, born 03 Sep 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4733. Anna Margaretha⁹ Gross (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Staebler, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Oct 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Christian Stollsteimer** 17 May 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Christina Grauer. He was born 27 May 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Stollsteimer and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 17 May 1866, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gross and Wilhelm Stollsteimer are:

- + 7309 i. Anna Catharina¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 13 Jan 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7310 ii. Paulina Stollsteimer, born 15 Sep 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1953 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7311 iii. Christiana Paulina Stollsteimer, born 24 Apr 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Friedrich Gross 07 Nov 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1873 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Gross and Christiana Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1893, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

4734. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Gross (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Staebler, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Dec 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1930 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Gollmar** 07 May 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gollmar and Anna Staebler. She was born 05 Oct 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1925 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gross:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gross and Anna Gollmar:

Marriage: 07 May 1872, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gross and Anna Gollmar are:

- 7312 i. baby¹⁰ Gross, born 03 May 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7313 ii. Ludwig Friedrich Gross, born 06 Apr 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7314 iii. Barbara Katharina Gross, born 18 May 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Hornung 08 Apr 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 24 Feb 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hornung and Barbara Gross:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 7315 iv. Anna Barbara Gross, born 27 May 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7316 v. Gottliebin Gross, born 15 Jan 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7317 vi. Christiane Barbara Gross, born 25 Nov 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4735. Rosina Katharina⁹ Gross (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Staebler, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Nov 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Staebler** 25 Nov 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Christina Staebler. He was born 02 Nov 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1916 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Staebler and Rosina Gross:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1875, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1771) Johannes Staebler.

4736. Anna Barbara⁹ Gross (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Staebler, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jun 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1940 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Eberhard Schaeffer** 12 Jan 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schaeffer and Christina Mayer. He was born 04 Apr 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Eberhard Schaeffer:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Schaeffer and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1874, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3176) Karl Friedrich Eberhard Schaeffer.

4737. Paulina Ernestine⁹ Gross (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Staebler, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Feb 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1921 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Alber** 22 Feb 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Alber and Anna Nagel. He was born 31 Mar 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1930 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Alber:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Alber and Paulina Gross:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1877, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Paulina Gross and Johann Alber are:

- 7318 i. Rosina Paulina¹⁰ Alber, born 21 Nov 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7319 ii. Karolina Ernestine Alber, born 20 Apr 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7320 iii. Paulina Friederika Alber, born 01 Aug 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7321 iv. Georg Friedrich Alber, born 23 May 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7322 v. Anna Christiane Alber, born 07 Nov 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7323 vi. Christian Ludwig Alber, born 18 Apr 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7324 vii. Anna Alber, born 07 Sep 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4738. Johann Georg⁹ Gollmar (Anna Barbara⁸ Staebler, Christina Katharina⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Aug 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1914 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Christina Howald** 28 Sep 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Howald and Anna Schaeffer. She was born 08 Nov 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1932 in Ohio.

More About Johann Georg Gollmar:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 47 SD 16 sheet 8b

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Christina Howald:

Burial: 1932, Myrtle Hill Cemetery Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Gollmar and Christina Howald:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1873, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gollmar and Christina Howald are:

- 7325 i. Christiane Katharina¹⁰ Gollmar, born 11 Mar 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1960 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 7326 ii. Georg Friedrich (Fred) Gollmar, born 18 Jan 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1962 in Medina Co, Ohio.
- 7327 iii. Friederika Gottliebin (Elizabeth) Gollmar, born 10 Apr 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1965 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

4741. Christiane⁹ Gollmar (Anna Barbara⁸ Staebler, Christina Katharina⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Nov 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Michael Murrthum** 14 Nov 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Murrthum and Christina Stollsteimer. He was born 28 Jun 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Michael Murrthum:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Murrthum and Christiane Gollmar:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1867, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Gollmar and Johann Murrthum are:

- 7328 i. Christiane Gottlieb¹⁰ Murrthum, born 06 May 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Alber 11 Nov 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 18 Oct 1867 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Alber and Christiane Murrthum:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1890, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 7329 ii. Georg Christian Murrthum, born 06 May 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1926 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7330 iii. Ernst Friedrich Murrthum, born 20 Jun 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4744. Anna Katharina⁹ Gollmar (Anna Barbara⁸ Staebler, Christina Katharina⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Oct 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1925 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Gross** 07 May 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gross and Katharina Heim. He was born 13 Dec 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1930 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gross:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gross and Anna Gollmar:
Marriage: 07 May 1872, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4734) Jakob Friedrich Gross.

4745. Christian Gottlob⁹ Gollmar (Anna Barbara⁸ Staebler, Christina Katharina⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Mar 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1927 in Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Catharine (Kleis) Gleaz** 12 Feb 1876 in Medina Co, Ohio. She was born Mar 1856 in Ohio, and died 08 Feb 1927 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Gottlob Gollmar:
Burial: 01 Oct 1927, Medina Co, Ohio
Census: 10 Jun 1880, Medina, Medina Co, Ohio ED 195 SD 6 sheet 25 name shown as Christopher Gollmar
Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, 614 Kent Street; Lorain, Black River Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 70 SD 13 sheet 33b
Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 2147 Reid Ave; 3rd ward Lorain, Black River Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 94 SD 13 sheet 3b
Census 4: 10 Jan 1920, 2147 Reid Ave; 4th ward Lorain, Black River Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 18 SD 14 sheet 3a
Emigration: 1872, US
Occupation: 1880, works in mill house Medina, Medina Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, tallyman lumber yard Lorain, Black River Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio

More About Catharine (Kleis) Gleaz:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Christian Gollmar and Catharine Gleaz:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1876, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Christian Gollmar and Catharine Gleaz are:

- 7331 i. Anna Maria Ida¹⁰ Gollmar, born 11 Apr 1877 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died 10 Sep 1898 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- More About Anna Maria Ida Gollmar:
Baptism: 03 Jun 1877, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:
Wilhelm F. Gunkelman & Maria Schneider
- + 7332 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich (William Frederick) Gollmar, born 29 Jun 1881 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died 16 Jan 1947 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 7333 iii. Caroline Catherine (Carrie) Gollmar, born 03 May 1887 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1940.
- + 7334 iv. Howard Conard Gollmar, born 17 Jun 1894 in Lorain Co, Ohio; died 19 Mar 1976 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 7335 v. Thelma Ida Gollmar, born 18 Jan 1898 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio; died 12 May 1969 in Painesville, Lake Co, Ohio.

4747. Juliane Beate⁹ Staebler (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Katharina⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Feb 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1913 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Staebler** 28 Jan 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Eva Staebler. He was born 20 Aug 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1917 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Juliane Staebler:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1869, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Juliane Staebler and Johann Staebler are:

- 7336 i. Karolina Barbara¹⁰ Staebler, born 15 Mar 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7337 ii. Ludwig Christian Staebler, born 16 Mar 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7338 iii. Christiane Barbara Staebler, born 27 Dec 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1938 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7339 iv. Friederika Karolina Staebler, born 09 Dec 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7340 v. Georg Friedrich Staebler, born 13 Oct 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7341 vi. Katharina Gottliebin Staebler, born 29 Aug 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4749. Christiane Friederika⁹ Staebler (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Katharina⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jun 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Ludwig Steckroth** 28 Nov 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Steckroth and Anna Hoffmann. He was born 19 Jan 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Ludwig Steckroth:

Occupation: bricklayer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Steckroth and Christiane Staebler:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1874, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Staebler and Georg Steckroth are:

- 7342 i. Georg Ludwig¹⁰ Steckroth, born 28 Apr 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7343 ii. Christina Gottliebin Steckroth, born 18 Jun 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7344 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Steckroth, born 22 Feb 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7345 iv. Karl Gottlob Steckroth, born 22 Sep 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7346 v. Katharina Karolina Steckroth, born 06 Mar 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7347 vi. Karl Gottlob Steckroth, born 23 Oct 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1917 in gefallen near Cambrai.
- 7348 vii. Christiane Katharina Steckroth, born 21 Aug 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7349 viii. Wilhelm Friedrich Steckroth, born 25 Nov 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7350 ix. Johann Georg Steckroth, born 29 Mar 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4752. Gottliebin⁹ Staebler (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Katharina⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Feb 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1947 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Renz** 22 Dec 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Mar 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Renz and Gottliebin Staebler:
 Marriage: 22 Dec 1884, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottliebin Staebler and Christian Renz are:

- 7351 i. Karolina Wilhelmina¹⁰ Renz, born 23 Jan 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7352 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Renz, born 26 Jul 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7353 iii. Ernst Hermann Renz, born 15 Jul 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4755. Margaretha Karolina⁹ Staebler (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Katharina⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 May 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1925 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kraemer** 06 Feb 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kraemer and Christina Haspel. He was born 31 Dec 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1916 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kraemer and Margaretha Staebler:
 Marriage: 06 Feb 1890, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Staebler and Christian Kraemer are:

- 7354 i. Friederika Karolina¹⁰ Kraemer, born 16 Jul 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7355 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Kraemer, born 26 Aug 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1914 in gefallen in France.
- 7356 iii. August Hermann Kraemer, born 11 Nov 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4757. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Staebler (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Katharina⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jun 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1931 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Blank** 30 Jan 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Aug 1865 in Boehringen, Germany.

More About Jakob Staebler and Rosina Blank:
 Marriage: 30 Jan 1896, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Staebler and Rosina Blank are:

- 7357 i. August Ludwig¹⁰ Staebler, born 25 Jul 1898 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1918 in vermist in France.
- 7358 ii. Anna Rosina Staebler, born 27 Aug 1903 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4777. Eva Katharina⁹ Kaestle (Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Walker, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Apr 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Vohl** 07 Apr 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vohl and Catharina Ebner. He was born 16 Jan 1862 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vohl and Eva Kaestle:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1890, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Kaestle and Karl Vohl are:

- 7359 i. Katharine Pauline¹⁰ Vohl, born 30 Aug 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7360 ii. Karl Gottlob Vohl, born 23 May 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7361 iii. Amelie Vohl, born 24 Jan 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7362 iv. Maria Martha Vohl, born 07 Jan 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4784. Margaretha Barbara⁹ Kaestle (Johann Georg Wilhelm⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Walker, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 May 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Margaretha Barbara Kaestle is:

- 7363 i. Christian Adolf¹⁰ Kaestle, born 28 Jan 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4786. Rosina Mary⁹ Walker (Johann Ludwig (Louis)⁸, Johann Ludwig⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jan 1851 in New York City, New York Co, New York, and died 10 Mar 1921 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Henry Brand** 1868. He was born Feb 1845 in Hanover, Germany, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Rosina Mary Walker:

Burial: 14 Mar 1921, Forest Cemetery Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 10 w/ 9 living

More About Henry Brand:

Census: 16 Aug 1870, Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois page 149 worth \$5,000/1,500

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois ED 22 SD 4 sheet 4

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois ED 36 SD 6 sheet 5a

Census 4: 10 May 1910, 608 Marion Street; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 70 S 1 sheet 14b

Census 5: 09 Jan 1920, 608 Marion Street; 6th and Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 146 Sd 2 sheet 12a

Census 6: 17 Apr 1930, Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2254 SD 4 sheet 6a

Emigration: 1851, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, retired farmer Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1921, 608 Marion Street; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Henry Brand and Rosina Walker:

Marriage: 1868

Children of Rosina Walker and Henry Brand are:

- 7364 i. Lewis¹⁰ Brand, born 1869 in Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.
- 7365 ii. Eliza Brand, born 1872 in Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.
- 7366 iii. Louise M. Brand, born Jan 1872 in Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1930.
- 7367 iv. Rosa Brand, born 1874 in Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.
- 7368 v. Mamie F. (Mary) Brand, born 1876 in Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1930.

More About Mamie F. (Mary) Brand:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper law office Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, secretary law office Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

7369 vi. Josephine R. (Josie) Brand, born 1879 in Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1930.

More About Josephine R. (Josie) Brand:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper broker office Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper building material company Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

7370 vii. M. Isaac Brand, born Sep 1881 in Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.

7371 viii. Paul Henry Brand, born Bet. 22 Apr 1883 - 1887 in Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1942.

More About Paul Henry Brand:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6", weight 148 pounds, eyes blue & hair black, appendicitis scar

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1920, civil engineer factory Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, civil engineer utilities Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1942, Libby, McNeil & Libby at Union Stock Yards Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1942, 608 Marion Street; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

7372 ix. Ruth Brand, born Aug 1884 in Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1910.

7373 x. Edna V. Brand, born May 1887 in Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1920.

More About Edna V. Brand:

Occupation: 1920, school teacher Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

4789. Catharine J. (Kate)⁹ Walker (Johann Ludwig (Louis)⁸, Johann Ludwig⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Dec 1865 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Daniel H. Wingert** 15 Apr 1886 in Kankakee Co, Illinois, son of Henry Wingert and Anna ?. He was born Feb 1861 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Catharine J. (Kate) Walker:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Daniel H. Wingert:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois ED 53 SD 6 sheet 9b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois ED 120 SD 9 sheet 7b

Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois ED 135 SD 10 sheet 7a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, East Ave; Bonfield, Kankakee Co, Illinois ED 46-46 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois

More About Daniel Wingert and Catharine Walker:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1886, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Children of Catharine Walker and Daniel Wingert are:

7374 i. Esther R.¹⁰ Wingert, born Mar 1888 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.

7375 ii. A. Lois Wingert, born May 1893 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.

+ 7376 iii. Paul D. Wingert, born Mar 1900 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.

4790. William L.⁹ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁸, Johann Ludwig⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Dec 1859 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jan 1935 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Caroline M. Scherbe** 1888 in Illinois. She was born 08 Mar 1862 in Illinois, and died 22 Apr 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About William L. Walker:

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 4626 Dover; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1052 SD 1 sheet 19a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 4626 Dover Street; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1456 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 4626 Dover; 48th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1795 SD 5 sheet 9a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, clerk map company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Caroline M. Scherbe:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Walker and Caroline Scherbe:

Marriage: 1888, Illinois

Children of William Walker and Caroline Scherbe are:

- 7377 i. Grace B.¹⁰ Walker, born 1896 in Illinois; died Aft. 1930. She married Albion Ball 1925 in Illinois; born 1897 in England.

More About Grace B. Walker:

Occupation: 1920, teacher school Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Albion Ball:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 4626 Dover; 48th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1795 SD 5 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law William L. Walker's family

Occupation: 1930, technician X-ray Laboratory Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Albion Ball and Grace Walker:

Marriage: 1925, Illinois

- 7378 ii. Lois G. Walker, born 1904 in Illinois; died Aft. 1920.

4791. Elizabeth B.⁹ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁸, Johann Ludwig⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born May 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jan 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Paul E. G. Buchholz** 05 Apr 1888 in Cook Co, Illinois, son of Ferdinand Buchholz and Augusta ?. He was born 10 Dec 1866 in Germany, and died 20 Aug 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Elizabeth B. Walker:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 2665 Florence Ave; 44th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1640 SD 5 sheet 2a

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Paul E. G. Buchholz:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 66 Florence Ave; 25th ward Chicago, Lakeview Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 748 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 2: Apr 1910, 2665 Florence Ave; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1097 SD 1 sheet 15b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 2665 Florence Ave; 23rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1318 SD 1 sheet 6b name shown as Bucholz

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, clerk insurance office Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, head clerk insurance company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Paul Buchholz and Elizabeth Walker:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1888, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Elizabeth Walker and Paul Buchholz are:

- 7379 i. Selena¹⁰ Buchholz, born Mar 1889 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 10 Mar 1957.

More About Selena Buchholz:

Occupation: 1920, clerk mail order Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 7380 ii. Francis Ferdinand W. Buchholz, born 02 May 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 08 Feb 1994 in Bloomington, Mclean Co, Illinois.

- + 7381 iii. Arthur Paul William Buchholz, born 19 Aug 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

- 7382 iv. Lawrence Buchholz, born Aug 1897 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1930.

More About Lawrence Buchholz:

Occupation: 1920, stockman mail order house Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1930, assistant foreman pict frame company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 7383 v. William Frederick Buchholz, born 08 Jul 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 21 May 1985.

More About William Frederick Buchholz:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1920, clerk mail order house Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper Insurance Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

4792. Selena⁹ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁸, Johann Ludwig⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born May 1864 in Illinois. She married **Rev. Charles William (Carl Wilhelm) Schlueter** 1885, son of C. Schlueter and Salina Newhaus. He was born Oct 1856 in Danzig, Pomerania, Germany, and died Aft. 1930 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Selena Walker:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Rev. Charles William (Carl Wilhelm) Schlueter:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 205 Liberty 1st ward Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 41 SD 3 sheet 12b name shown as Schleiter

Census 2: 01 Jun 1905, 17th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin page 4814

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 1063 25th Ave; 11th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 115 SD 4 sheet 11b

Census 4: 10 Jan 1920, 308 Concordia Ave; 21st ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 253 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 5: 22 Apr 1930, Reedsville, Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin ED 36-32 SD 8 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1874, US

Occupation: 1900, minister gospel Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1905, minister Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1910, pastor Bethel & Emanuel Evangelical Church's Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 4: 1920, pastor church Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 5: 1930, clergyman Evangelical Church Reedsville, Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin

More About Charles Schlueter and Selena Walker:

Marriage: 1885

Children of Selena Walker and Charles Schlueter are:

- + 7384 i. Frieda¹⁰ Schlueter, born 24 Jul 1888 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 15 Nov 1980 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 7385 ii. Clara T. Schlueter, born Bet. Aug 1890 - 29 Dec 1891 in Wisconsin; died 16 Jul 1982 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 7386 iii. Rev. Franklin Edwin Schlueter, born 14 Mar 1893 in Seymour, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Feb 1964.
- + 7387 iv. Lydia Houlda Carolina Schlueter, born 19 May 1895 in Scott, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin; died 04 Jul 1964 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.
- + 7388 v. Olive R. Schlueter, born Bet. 30 Oct 1896 - 1897 in Wisconsin; died Oct 1967 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 7389 vi. Ruth Schlueter, born 03 Nov 1899 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died Jun 1977 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Ruth Schlueter:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 17th Street; 4th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 48-55 SD 11 sheet 7b lodger w/ Winifred Gunther's family

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, school teacher Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 387-40-3775

4793. Edwin Lincoln⁹ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁸, Johann Ludwig⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1865 in Illinois, and died 27 Jan 1954 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Anna G. Tarnow** 25 Apr 1905 in Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 1867 in Illinois, and died 14 Mar 1951 in Illinois.

More About Edwin Lincoln Walker:

Census: 03 Apr 1910, 1033 Lill Ave; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1102 SD 1 sheet 8b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 1037 Lill Ave; 23rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1326 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 2514 Bevivyn Ave; 50th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1956 SD 5 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, printer & publisher Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, printer Hotel Publishing Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, printer printing establishment Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1930, printer newspaper Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Anna G. Tarnow:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Edwin Walker and Anna Tarnow:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1905, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Edwin Walker and Anna Tarnow are:

7390 i. Esther E.¹⁰ Walker, born 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Esther E. Walker:

Occupation: 1930, advertising office work Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

7391 ii. Ralph E. Walker, born 24 Feb 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 26 Dec 1997 in Pinellas Park, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Ralph E. Walker:

Occupation: 1930, office work radio manufacturing Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 337-05-4211

4794. Charles Theodore⁹ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁸, Johann Ludwig⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Jun 1867 in Washington, Illinois, and died 14 Jul 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Nellie Clara Cogswell** 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of George Cogswell and Margaret Brust. She was born 03 Nov 1875 in Bensenville, Du Page Co, Illinois, and died 19 Aug 1956 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Theodore Walker:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 21 Florence Street; 25th ward Chicago, Lakeview Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 746 SD 1 sheet 11b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 2620 Florence Street; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1097 SD 1 sheet 14a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 2620 Florence Ave; 23rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1319 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 2620 Florence Ave; 44th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1639 SD 5 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, baby carriage manufacturer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant baby carriages Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman automobile manufacturing Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Nellie Clara Cogswell:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Walker and Nellie Cogswell:
Marriage: 1894, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Charles Walker and Nellie Cogswell is:

- + 7392 i. Luella Margaret C.¹⁰ Walker, born 28 May 1896 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Feb 1975 in Henderson, Vance Co, North Carolina.

4796. Lydia⁹ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁸, Johann Ludwig⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Aug 1870 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois, and died 02 Aug 1934 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Rev. Charles M. Kaufmann** 1898. He was born 20 Nov 1869 in Germany, and died 23 Nov 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Lydia Walker:
Burial: Aug 1934, Niles Center, Cook Co, Illinois
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living
Residence: 1934, Dercoyne, Illinois

More About Rev. Charles M. Kaufmann:
Census: 30 Apr 1910, 1139 N. Leavitt Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 734 SD 1 sheet 24b
Emigration: 1885, US
Occupation: 1910, minister congregation Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Charles Kaufmann and Lydia Walker:
Marriage: 1898

Children of Lydia Walker and Charles Kaufmann are:

- 7393 i. Charles W.¹⁰ Kaufmann, born 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 7394 ii. Ruby E. Kaufmann, born 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

4799. Katherine Margaretha⁹ Walker (Friedrich Kasper⁸, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Nov 1860 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois, and died 06 Jun 1941 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois. She married **August Osterholt**, son of Bernard Osterholt and Anna Sanders. He was born 21 Sep 1854 in Beardstown, Cass Co, Illinois, and died 07 Jun 1903 in Morgan Co, Illinois.

Notes for Katherine Margaretha Walker:

Catherine Margaretha (Walker) Osterholt Born November 20, 1860 Married-? Died June 6, 1941 Transcript from Recording of Shirley Allen on January 30, 2008. Additional notes for clarification are in parenthesis and were added by Shirley's granddaughter Sharie Clausen.

My mother's mother, we always called her Grandma Oats, because her last name was Osterholt. She always lived in a rented house in some part of town with her older son. In that day, the older sons always stayed at home and took care of their mother so they were always there to take care of the old folks. The older son often didn't marry in that time. Ruth (Shirley's sister) and I speculated about Uncle Ed, he was a little different. He stayed at home and he was a painter and he took care of his mother. They always lived in these little houses around town.

I'd go with my mom (Helen (Osterholt) Evans) once a week. She was always big in the "not look in the mirrors."

My mom would say she was a little girl and she was standing in front of a mirror, looking at herself and her grandma just jumped all over her and turned the mirror to the wall. They didn't want anybody to be thinking about their looks, I guess. I don't know what age she was. She told lots of tales about her childhood it was really interesting. We'd go to bed with her and she'd tell us these things that she did

when she was a child.

Grandma Oats would kind of scold us kids because I assume she was raised by this grandmother that turned the mirror to the wall and wasn't allowed to be anything. So she would criticize us quite a bit because Ruth was born a little too soon. It seemed a little unusual at that time that she was not born out of wedlock, but was born a little too early. People were really looked down on and you know it was miserable for them.

Grandmas Oats, Ruth would say, would look at Ruth as a little child and shake her head and say, "For shame, for shame." Now that's what Ruth remembered about being a little child with her grandmother and what else was she referring to except, you know.

I can remember one time I went with my mom and we'd walk down there to Grandma's and I went and sat on mom's lap and I was probably a great big kid, I don't remember how old I was at the time. I went and climbed up on mom's lap and sat there and Grandma Oats would sit there and say, "You don't need to sit there on your mother's lap. She's tired and she doesn't need you to be doing that." You know she was scolding me for being a kid.

She had a kind of a sense of humor a little bit. She'd say things that were kind of strange. She wasn't all bad.

Grandma Oats side, they were all Lutheran's and she went to church faithfully and all.

There was a grandmother Osterholt in Germany that we always suspected was Jewish. That's going back a ways. I've got one picture of her. (Catherine (Boepple) Walker (German ascent)- Helen's grandmother or Barbara Schlecht – Helen's great grandmother?).

Helen's grandmother came over from Germany. Her mother would send packages to Germany for Christmas and things. She said they would send the package in muslin and sew the ends and that is how they would be sent.

We have had a cousin of mother's that has gone to Germany and he says he's found the place where those people lived. Although not so sure, He's made a few mistakes on our family.

More About Katherine Margaretha Walker:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 844 W. North Street; 2nd ward Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois ED 101 SD 11 sheet 5a

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 330 W. North Street; 2nd ward Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois ED 126 SD 12 sheet 7b

Census 3: Apr 1930, 746 W. Railroad Street; 2nd ward Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois ED 69-12 SD 12 sheet 12b

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About August Osterholt:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Bainbridge Twp, Schuyler Co, Illinois ED 69 SD 9 sheet 2a name shown as Osterholdt

Occupation: 1900, farmer Bainbridge Twp, Schuyler Co, Illinois

Children of Katherine Walker and August Osterholt are:

- 7395 i. Edward Henry¹⁰ Osterholt, born 27 Sep 1883 in Beardstown, Cass Co, Illinois; died 24 Feb 1947 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.

More About Edward Henry Osterholt:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1910, laborer railway Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer M. F. Dunlap Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer working out Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1930, house painter Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

- 7396 ii. Julia Osterholt, born Apr 1886 in Beardstown, Cass Co, Illinois.
7397 iii. Rosa Osterholt, born Mar 1888 in Beardstown, Cass Co, Illinois.
+ 7398 iv. Helen Elizabeth Osterholt, born 17 Sep 1890 in Beardstown, Cass Co, Illinois; died 14 Apr 1990 in Delta, Fulton Co, Ohio.
+ 7399 v. Frederick Jacob (Freddie) Osterholt, born 07 Jun 1893 in Beardstown, Cass Co, Illinois; died 01 Jun 1966 in Hopkins, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

- 7400 vi. Elsie M. Osterholt, born Bet. Jun 1896 - 1898 in Beardstown, Cass Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1942. She married Laurence Henry Redburn 1922; born 28 Apr 1894 in Aroua, Nebraska; died Aug 1970 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.

More About Elsie M. Osterholt:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer law office Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

More About Laurence Henry Redburn:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 803 N. Main Street; 2nd ward Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois ED 69-12 SD 20 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light; 1942 height 5'-8", weight 165 pounds, eyes & hair gray, scar under left ear

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1917, assistant manager F.W. Woolworth Company Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, grocer grocery store Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1942, 803 N. Main Street; Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 322-28-6029

More About Laurence Redburn and Elsie Osterholt:

Marriage: 1922

4805. Heinrich Eduard (Henry Edward)⁹ Bayer (Barbara Rosina⁸ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Bet. 06 Dec 1863 - 1865 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 18 Mar 1916 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Elisabetha Helena (Helene) Herthneck** 20 May 1886 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Herthneck and Dorothea Graf. She was born 08 Oct 1864 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 14 Aug 1935 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Heinrich Eduard (Henry Edward) Bayer:

Adoption: Bef. 1880

Burial: 21 Mar 1916, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 47 SD 16 sheet 7a children: Freada L. 12, Anna B. 11, Earnest J. 9, Edward H. 5, Ruth E. 4 & Arthur W. 3/12; also mother Barbara E. Bayer 65

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 137 SD 13 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1916, painter Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Elisabetha Helena (Helene) Herthneck:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1865, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god

parents: Andreas Renz & Barbara Walker

Burial: 17 Aug 1935, Valley City, Ohio

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Waller Street; Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 67 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Krik C. Cook's family

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 1066 Shalker Street; 1st ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-25 SD 9 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law Charles Lenhart's family

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

Confirmation: 1878, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, nurse Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Heinrich Bayer and Elisabetha Herthneck:

Marriage: 20 May 1886, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Heinrich Bayer and Elisabetha Herthneck are:

- + 7401 i. Frieda Linda (Freda)¹⁰ Bayer, born 01 Jan 1888 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 06 Jun 1971 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 7402 ii. Anna Barbara Bayer, born 06 Apr 1889 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 12 May 1940 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

- 7403 iii. Ernest Johann Bayer, born 31 Aug 1890 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 21 Aug 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- More About Ernest Johann Bayer:
 Baptism: 28 Sep 1890, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Carl Wagner & Mrs. A. B. Steiger
 Burial: 24 Aug 1917, Valley City, Ohio
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
- 7404 iv. Edward H. Bayer, born 29 Jun 1894 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 10 Sep 1944 in Allen Twp, Ottawa Co, Ohio.
- More About Edward H. Bayer:
 Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair light
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
 Occupation: 1917, teller Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
 Residence: 1917, 697 ?; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
- 7405 v. Ruth Emma Bayer, born 03 Apr 1896 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 15 Sep 1957 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Budd Advin (Alvin) Sanford 18 Jan 1919 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; born 25 Sep 1894 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 25 Jan 1980 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- More About Ruth Emma Bayer:
 Census: 11 Apr 1930, E. 116 Street; 29th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-499 SD 7 sheet 22a
 boarding w/ Arthur Schneider
 Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
- More About Budd Advin (Alvin) Sanford:
 Census: 13 Jan 1920, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 64 SD 14 sheet 8b renting from Ernest Brant
 Occupation: 1920, foreman garage Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
- More About Budd Sanford and Ruth Bayer:
 Marriage: 18 Jan 1919, Medina, Medina Co, Ohio
- + 7406 vi. Arthur Wilhelm Bayer, born 09 Apr 1900 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 28 Aug 1979 in Newton Falls, Trumbull Co, Ohio.
- 7407 vii. Herbert Oscar Bayer, born 13 Apr 1903 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 16 Apr 1903 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- More About Herbert Oscar Bayer:
 Baptism: 16 Apr 1903, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: William Walker, Anna Stiegler & Barbara Bayer
 Cause of Death: grippe

4813. Arthur Charles⁹ Pope (Maria Regina⁸ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Nov 1869 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 24 Apr 1953 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Ellen Louisa M. Zettler** 1898 in Ohio, daughter of Jacob Zettler and Louisa Frederick. She was born 24 Mar 1871 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio, and died 15 Feb 1971 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur Charles Pope:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 83 Gertrude Street; Glenville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 216 SD 19 sheet 2a
 Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 10312 Hampden Ave; 26th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 369 SD 19 sheet 6a
 Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 1025 E. Boulevard; 25th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 469 SD 19 sheet 6a
 Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 1025 E. Boulevard; 25th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-446 SD 7 sheet 1a
 Occupation: 1900, office manager Glenville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
 Occupation 2: 1910, manager novelty company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
 Occupation 3: 1920, superintendent toy shop Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Ellen Louisa M. Zettler:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Arthur Pope and Ellen Zettler:
Marriage: 1898, Ohio

Children of Arthur Pope and Ellen Zettler are:

- + 7408 i. Eleanor M.¹⁰ Pope, born 26 Dec 1899 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 26 Jan 2000 in Gahanna, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- 7409 ii. Helen Louise Pope, born 10 Dec 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 24 Dec 1999 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

4819. Herbert Albert⁹ Pope (Maria Regina⁸ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Jun 1882 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 03 Sep 1967 in Chardon, Ashtabula Co, Ohio. He married **Pearl E. Pickering** 06 Jan 1909 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Herbert Pickering and Anna Battin. She was born Aug 1885 in Avon Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio, and died 03 Mar 1960 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Herbert Albert Pope:

Burial: Sep 1967, Mounds Cemetery Avon Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio

Census: 11 May 1910, Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 41 SD 19 sheet 20a

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 1578 Northland Ave; 2nd ward Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 579 SD 19 sheet 11b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 1578 Northland Ave; 2nd ward Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-641 SD 5 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-7-1/2", weight 160 pounds, eyes brown & hair gray, wears glasses for reading

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Avon Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, city salesman wholesale hardware Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, salesman R.E. Tombenion Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, salesman stocks & bonds Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1930, salesman life insurance Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 6: 1942, salesman Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1942, 1920-1578 Northland Ave; 2nd ward Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 1967, Chardon, Geauga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 289-20-8402

More About Pearl E. Pickering:

Burial: Mar 1960, Mounds Cemetery Avon Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Herbert Pope and Pearl Pickering:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1909, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Herbert Pope and Pearl Pickering are:

- 7410 i. Paul P.¹⁰ Pope, born 31 Jan 1910 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 22 May 1987 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Paul P. Pope:

Residence: 1987, 210 Basquin Drive; Chardon, Geauga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 271-03-6119

- 7411 ii. Herbert A. Pope, Jr., born 12 Jun 1917 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 30 Jul 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Betty Rose Fleischer; born 1916; died 27 Mar 1984.

More About Herbert A. Pope, Jr.:
Social Security Number: 283-10-0341

- 7412 iii. Jean A. Pope, born 1921 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

4820. Frederick Johann⁹ Spieth (Regina⁸ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Mar 1864 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 15 Aug 1931 in Lodi, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth H. (Lizzie) Morlock** 20 May 1897 in Medina Co, Ohio. She was born Oct 1876 in Ohio.

More About Frederick Johann Spieth:

Baptism: 08 May 1864, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Johann Beutel & Maria Walker
Census: 11 Jun 1900, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 55 SD 16 sheet 4a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Cross Road; York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 145 SD 13 sheet 5a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Elizabeth H. (Lizzie) Morlock:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Spieth and Elizabeth Morlock:

Marriage: 20 May 1897, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Frederick Spieth and Elizabeth Morlock are:

- + 7413 i. Rosa Ann¹⁰ Spieth, born 01 Feb 1898 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 23 Nov 1979 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
7414 ii. Alfred W. Spieth, born 23 Jun 1900 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died Jul 1981 in Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
7415 iii. Edna J. Spieth, born 01 Jul 1902 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 05 Nov 1967 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
7416 iv. Walter F. Spieth, born 1905 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 04 Dec 1960 in Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

4822. Helena Louise⁹ Spieth (Regina⁸ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1868 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 23 Oct 1967 in Bay Village, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **John G. Starr** 06 Mar 1890 in Medina Co, Ohio, son of George Starr and Louisa Fahrion. He was born Feb 1865 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 17 Mar 1940 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Helena Louise Spieth:

Baptism: 26 Jul 1868, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Johann L. Beutel & Maria Regina Pagge
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John G. Starr:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 55 SD 16 sheet 7a
Census 2: 05 May 1910, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 145 SD 13 sheet 9a
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 83 SD 14 sheet 5b
Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Spieth Road; York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 52-28 SD 4 sheet 8b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About John Starr and Helena Spieth:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Medina Co, Ohio

Child of Helena Spieth and John Starr is:

- + 7417 i. Mary C. (Mamie)¹⁰ Starr, born 14 Feb 1893 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died Aug 1985 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

4823. Henry Carl⁹ Spieth (Regina⁸ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Feb 1870 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 17 Dec 1949 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio. He married **Julia K. Otterbacher** 01 Jun 1899 in Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Otterbacher and Emilia Fahrion. She was born Bet. 18 - 24 Mar 1877 in Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Henry Carl Spieth:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 55 SD 16 sheet 4a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Cross Road; York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 145 SD 13 sheet 5a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 83 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 230 Marseilles Street; 1st ward Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 47-36 SD 4 sheet 17b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Julia K. Otterbacher:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Henry Spieth and Julia Otterbacher:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1899, Medina Co, Ohio

Child of Henry Spieth and Julia Otterbacher is:

- 7418 i. Helen Regina¹⁰ Spieth, born 20 Sep 1904 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 25 Jul 2000 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married ? Wesebaum; born Aft. 1900.

4831. Frederick Ernest⁹ Walker (George Johann⁸, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1872 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 21 Jan 1937 in Dover Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Lydia Mellander**. She was born 1875 in Ohio, and died 19 Nov 1965 in Dover Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Amelia ?** 1895. She was born Mar 1874 in Germany, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Frederick Ernest Walker:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 111-1/2 Seymour Ave; 39th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 190 SD 19 sheet 3a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 1449 W. 86th Street; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 55 SD 19 sheet 2a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 2011 Barber Ave; 7th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 125 SD 19 sheet 1a living w/ parents

Occupation: 1900, clerk meat store Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, manager meat market Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, meat cutter butcher shop Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Amelia ?:

Children: 1900, none

Emigration: 1888, US

More About Frederick Walker and Amelia ?:

Marriage: 1895

Child of Frederick Walker and Lydia Mellander is:

- 7419 i. Viola Walker¹⁰ Peterson, born 1905 in Ohio; died Bef. 1965.

4832. George W. Charles⁹ Walker (George Johann⁸, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 May 1874 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 28 Jul 1919 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Catherine M. Shaw** 27 Jun 1900 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 1879 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About George W. Charles Walker:

Burial: 30 Jul 1919, West Park Cemetery Ohio

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: manufacturing jewelry Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 3145 W. 73 Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About George Walker and Catherine Shaw:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1900, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of George Walker and Catherine Shaw are:

- 7420 i. Russell Edward¹⁰ Walker, born 09 Apr 1894 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 1932 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Louise Faehnrich 09 Jan 1930 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Louise Faehnrich:

Occupation: 1930, dental assistant Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Russell Walker and Louise Faehnrich:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1930, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 7421 ii. Raymond E. Walker, born 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 19 Oct 1985 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Ethel V. McBride 14 Jun 1934 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Bef. 1985.

More About Raymond Walker and Ethel McBride:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1934, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

4833. Robert Phillip⁹ Walker (George Johann⁸, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Mar 1876 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Daisy (Seubeck or Seveck) Seabeck** 16 Nov 1897 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Joseph Sebek and Maxmilian Cherney. She was born 25 Apr 1880 in Czechslovakia, and died 18 Sep 1933 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Phillip Walker:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 85R Auburn Street; 37th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 176 SD 19 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black; has an artificial left eye

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, sampler iron ore Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1918, assistant foreman National Carbon Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 2203 Barber Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Daisy (Seubeck or Seveck) Seabeck:

Burial: 21 Sep 1933, Brooklyn Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Robert Walker and Daisy Seabeck:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1897, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Robert Walker and Daisy Seabeck are:

- + 7422 i. Irene A.¹⁰ Walker, born 09 May 1898 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 23 Jun 1979 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

- 7423 ii. Walter William Walker, born 06 Jul 1899 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Dec 1977 in Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married (1) Josephine Burger 20 Sep 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1898 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 17 Apr 1987 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married (2) Lillian Kruppke 20 Sep 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1898 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- More About Walter Walker and Josephine Burger:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1922, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
- More About Walter Walker and Lillian Kruppke:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1922, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
- 7424 iii. Dorothy Walker, born 02 Jul 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 07 Jul 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- More About Dorothy Walker:
Burial: 10 Jul 1913, Brooklyn Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
- 7425 iv. Robert Dale Walker, born 1909 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Bef. 1977. He married (1) Kathleen E. Pickel 30 Dec 1930 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1910 in Centerburg, Ohio. He married (2) Dorothy D. Stype 29 Sep 1934 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1923 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- More About Robert Walker and Kathleen Pickel:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1930, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
- More About Robert Walker and Dorothy Stype:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1934, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

4834. William Edward⁹ Walker (George Johann⁸, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Apr 1878 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 02 Apr 1926 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Lillian May Brunner** 18 Feb 1902 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Samuel Brunner and Louisa Chandler. She was born 1881 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Edward Walker:

Burial: 05 Apr 1926, West Park Cemetery Ohio

Census: 24 Jan 1920, 2917 W. 17th Street; 7th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 124 SD 19 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black; has asthma

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, machinist Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1918, toolmaker Standard Pads Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, mechanic Vacuum Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 2917 W. 17th; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About William Walker and Lillian Brunner:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1902, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of William Walker and Lillian Brunner are:

- 7426 i. Ruth K.¹⁰ Walker, born 1904 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 7427 ii. Frederick E. Walker, born 09 Jan 1907 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 7428 iii. William E. Walker, Jr., born 10 Jun 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 05 Nov 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William E. Walker, Jr.:

Burial: 08 Nov 1920, West Parker, Ohio

4836. Walter Eberhardt⁹ Walker (George Johann⁸, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Mar 1883 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 06 Aug 1958 in Parma, Ohio. He married **Elsie G. (Elsa) Wagenknecht** 24 Jun 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 1884 in Schlosien,

Germany, and died 02 Aug 1960 in Parma, Ohio.

More About Walter Eberhardt Walker:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 2604 W. 27th Street; 5th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 96 SD 19 sheet 17a

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 2569 27th Street; 5th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 70 SD 19 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, salesman grocery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, shipping clerk Elmean factory Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, shipping clerk American Can Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 2604 W. 27th; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Walter Walker and Elsie Wagenknecht:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1908, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Walter Walker and Elsie Wagenknecht are:

- 7429 i. William Allen¹⁰ Walker, born 1914 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 21 Nov 1968 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Betty J. Ebeling 23 Aug 1941 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Walker and Betty Ebeling:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1941, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 7430 ii. Robert Herman Walker, born 27 Apr 1923 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 13 Oct 1994 in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

4839. Raymond A.⁹ Walker (George Johann⁸, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Oct 1892 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jan 1971 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married **Ruth B. Fathauer** 02 Sep 1915 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Fred Fathauer and Helen Osterland. She was born 1895 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Raymond A. Walker:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Bates Road; Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 593 SD 19 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, assistant foreman National Carbon Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, superintendent National Carbon Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Raymond Walker and Ruth Fathauer:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1915, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Raymond Walker and Ruth Fathauer are:

- 7431 i. Donald E.¹⁰ Walker, born 1917 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

- 7432 ii. Winifred Walker, born 1918 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

4841. Edward C.⁹ Walker (William Emmanuel⁸, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jun 1871 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 06 Apr 1962 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Alice Hubbell** 01 Sep 1896 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of James Hubbell and Alice ?. She was born Feb 1875 in Ohio, and died 17 Nov 1969 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Edward C. Walker:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 152 Sayles; 21st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 102 SD 19 sheet 9a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 470 Miles Ave; 18th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 284 SD 19 sheet 13b living w/ father-in-law James Hubbell's family

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 13605 Caine Ave; 19th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 308 SD 19 sheet 27a living w/ father-in-law James Hubbell's family

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 13605 Caine Ave; 15th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-303 SD 7 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1900, electrician Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, repairer auto shop Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, custodian office building Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Mary Alice Hubbell:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Edward Walker and Mary Hubbell:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1896, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Edward Walker and Mary Hubbell are:

- + 7433 i. Alice Marie¹⁰ Walker, born 24 Dec 1896 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 1972 in Garfield Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 7434 ii. Earl J. Walker, born 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 04 Jul 1964 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Earl J. Walker:

Occupation: 1930, inspector machine shop Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 295-14-3174

4843. Charlotte Ann (Lottie or Lotty)⁹ Walker (William Emmanuel⁸, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Feb 1876 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 22 Mar 1957 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Robert Edward Morlock** 07 Apr 1896 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Joseph Morlock and Bertha ?. He was born 31 May 1876 in New York, New York, and died 31 Dec 1953 in South Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Charlotte Ann (Lottie or Lotty) Walker:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 511 Quincy Street; 21st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 97 SD 19 sheet 17b living w/ parents & daughter Ethel A. 3

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Robert Edward Morlock:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, St. Michael, Northern District, Alaska page 85 w/ brother William and J.A. Morlock

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Sherdian Ave; Euclid Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18 SD 19 sheet 5a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 8010 Keyer Ave; 16th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 322 SD 19 sheet 6a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, 4577 Emerson Road; South Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-710 SD 5 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1900, plumber/miner St. Michael, Alaska

Occupation 2: 1910, plumber general shop Euclid Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, plumber Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, plumbing & heating contractor South Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Robert Morlock and Charlotte Walker:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1896, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Charlotte Walker and Robert Morlock are:

- + 7435 i. Ethelmae¹⁰ Morlock, born Dec 1896 in New York City, New York; died 13 Mar 1987 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co,

- Ohio.
- + 7436 ii. Gladys Violet Morlock, born 25 Aug 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 14 May 1997 in Mentor, Lake Co, Ohio.
 - 7437 iii. Willard W. Morlock, born 07 Mar 1908 in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 24 Aug 1967 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Willard W. Morlock:

Occupation: 1930, truck driver storage company South Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1967, Chesterland, Geauga Co, Ohio

4844. Herman Leonard⁹ Walker (William Emmanuel⁸, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Oct 1877 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 26 Jul 1953 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Elisabeth L. (Lizzie) Poklow** 28 Feb 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Flanagan** 30 Sep 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Albert Flanagan and Maria Love. She was born 1891 in Maynard, Ohio.

More About Herman Leonard Walker:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 7605 Central Ave; 18th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 370 SD 19 sheet 8b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 7517 Sherman Ave; 16th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-306 SD 7 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; missing index finger on left hand

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, machine hand Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk cigar store Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, machine hand Steel Products Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, machinist factory Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 7607 Central Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Herman Walker and Elisabeth Poklow:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1901, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Herman Walker and Caroline Flanagan:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1913, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Herman Walker and Caroline Flanagan are:

- 7438 i. Dorothy A.¹⁰ Walker, born 1914 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 7439 ii. Leonard J. Walker, born 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 30 Apr 1979 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 7440 iii. Charles Walker, born 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 19 Nov 1978 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 7441 iv. Virginia Walker, born 1925 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 7442 v. Jean Walker, born 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

4845. Oscar Fred⁹ Walker (William Emmanuel⁸, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Oct 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 02 Oct 1946 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Emma Fild** 03 Nov 1904 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of William Fild and Mary Schnabel. She was born 1882 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 20 Sep 1945 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Oscar Fred Walker:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 4228 W. 35th Street; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 132 SD 19 sheet 9b

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 3706 Spokane Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 99 SD 19 sheet 17a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 3706 Spokane Ave; 9th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-133 SD 6 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, salesman wool company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk cigar store Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, grocer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, supervisor steel company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1930, supervisor wire mills Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 3706 Spokane; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Emma Fild:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Oscar Walker and Emma Fild:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1904, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Oscar Walker and Emma Fild are:

- 7443 i. John W.¹⁰ Walker, born 21 Jan 1906 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Nov 1962. He married Hildegard Halama 18 Jul 1934 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born Bet. 08 - 15 Nov 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 26 Jan 2010 in Delray Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About John W. Walker:

Occupation: 1930, salesman wholesale grocery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 273-05-2361

More About John Walker and Hildegard Halama:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1934, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 7444 ii. Edward O. Walker, born 13 May 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 01 Jun 1942 in Camp Roberts, California.

More About Edward O. Walker:

Occupation: 1930, chemist carbon company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 7445 iii. Elizabeth Jane (Betty) Walker, born Nov 1918 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 06 Nov 1988 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Carl W. Ertmann 22 Jun 1940 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1909 in Michigan.

More About Carl Ertmann and Elizabeth Walker:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1940, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

4846. Louisa M. (Luella M.)⁹ Walker (William Emmanuel⁸, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jun 1883 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Ardell (Robert) Cross**. He was born Aft. 1880, and died 02 Dec 1959 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **(2) George Valentine Wolf** 16 Jun 1904 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of George Wolf and Anna Schott. He was born 28 Sep 1882 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 07 Jan 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **(3) Indro P. Davis** 20 Jun 1931 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 1881 in Wayne Co, Indiana.

More About Louisa M. (Luella M.) Walker:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Ardell (Robert) Cross:

Burial: Dec 1959, Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About George Valentine Wolf:

Census: 1910, 7915 Quincy Ave; 21st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 325 SD 19 sheet 10b

living w/ mother-in-law Louisa M. Walker's family & wife Louisa M. 26 & daughter Jeraldina M. 4
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1910, machinist machine shop Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1918, auto repairs 7915 Quincy Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence: 1918, 7915 Quincy Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About George Wolf and Louisa Walker:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1904, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Indro Davis and Louisa Walker:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1931, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Louisa Walker and George Wolf are:

- 7446 i. Jeraldina M.¹⁰ Wolf, born 14 Sep 1906 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died May 1970 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married William E. Campbell 15 Jun 1927 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 09 Apr 1905 in Ohio; died 26 Jul 1969 in Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Jeraldina M. Wolf:
Social Security Number: 284-03-3322

More About William E. Campbell:
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 6916 Linwood Ave; 22nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-406 SD 7 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1930, foreman laundry Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About William Campbell and Jeraldina Wolf:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1927, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 7447 ii. Myron Leslie Wolf, born 1916 in Ohio; died 20 Jan 1944 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

4849. Jakob Robert (Staebler)⁹ Huber (Dorothea⁸ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁷ Schweizer, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jan 1844 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1905 in Helsingfors, Finland. He married **Emma Maria Ulrika Arvidsson**. She was born 07 Dec 1853 in Stockholm, Sweden, and died 04 Jul 1937 in Helsinki, Finland.

Child of Jakob Huber and Emma Arvidsson is:

- + 7448 i. Georg Gustaf¹⁰ Huber, born 11 Dec 1882 in Helsingfors, Finland; died 08 Aug 1947 in Grankulla, Finland.

4851. Friedericka (Rica)⁹ Staebler (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Schweizer, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jul 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Volz** 21 Feb 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Volz and Catharina ?. He was born 07 Jul 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedericka (Rica) Staebler:
Burial: 23 Apr 1914, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Confirmation: 23 Apr 1882, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Volz:
Burial: May 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 26 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18a
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 221 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b

Emigration: 1881, left port Bremen, Germany to US
Naturalization: 20 Feb 1888, final
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, miller flour mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Volz and Friedericka Staebler:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1889, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Staebler and Gottlieb Volz are:

- + 7449 i. Herman Wilhelm¹⁰ Volz, born 02 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1948 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7450 ii. Christian Gottlieb Volz, born 27 Sep 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7451 iii. Lydia Catharina Volz, born 14 Apr 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4854. Lydia Rosina⁹ Staebler (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Schweizer, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jul 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adam Friedrich Schneider** 06 Feb 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Maria Miller. He was born 18 Feb 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Rosina Staebler:
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Friedrich Schneider:
Burial: 09 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza & broncho pneumonia
Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Schneider and Lydia Staebler:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Staebler and Adam Schneider are:

- 7452 i. Clarence Edward¹⁰ Schneider, born 11 Sep 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Edward Schneider:
Cause of Death: shot by Mrs. Betty Baker
- + 7453 ii. Herbert Lee Schneider, born 21 Nov 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7454 iii. Harold Schneider, born 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7455 iv. Viola Schneider, born 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4855. Johann Friedrich Emil⁹ Staebler (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Schweizer, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Sep 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma Juliana Haab** 18 Feb 1886 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. She was born 10 Apr 1864 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma Barbara Staebler** 08 Feb 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Staebler and Anna Fiegel. She was born 16 Oct 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1936

in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Emil Staebler:

Burial: 29 May 1919, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: terminal pneumonia; compflectatny bullet wound of cerebrum (suicide)

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED102 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Stabler

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, section 4 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres

More About Emma Juliana Haab:

Confirmation: 29 Apr 1877, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Staebler and Emma Haab:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1886, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Barbara Staebler:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Staebler and Emma Staebler:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1894, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Staebler and Emma Haab are:

- 7456 i. Julius Carl¹⁰ Staebler, born 15 Nov 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1937 in Michigan.

More About Julius Carl Staebler:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 437 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b living w/ uncle Gottlieb Nagel's family

Occupation: 1920, mechanic auto garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, auto mechanic Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, boarded 119 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7457 ii. Johannes Henry (John) Staebler, born 08 Mar 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1918 in Thiaucourt, Lorraine, France.

More About Johannes Henry (John) Staebler:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ grandmother

Christina Haab's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer William Schlicht Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7458 iii. Ralph Roland Staebler, born 27 Mar 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Roland Staebler:

Baptism: 28 May 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: drowned

Children of Johann Staebler and Emma Staebler are:

- + 7459 i. Elise Clara¹⁰ Staebler, born 11 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1974 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7460 ii. Julia Emma Staebler, born 17 Dec 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7461 iii. Wilhelm Emil Staebler, born 28 Apr 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7462 iv. George Carl Staebler, born 18 May 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7463 v. Edna Goldie Staebler, born 16 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4857. Anna Margaretha (Maggie)⁹ Staebler (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Schweizer, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Feb 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig Friedrich (Fred) Mahrle** 13 May 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Karl Mahrle and Catharina Ukele. He was born 17 Feb 1864 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1949 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Margaretha (Maggie) Staebler:

Burial: Aug 1928, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ludwig Friedrich (Fred) Mahrle:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Ludwig Mahrle & Regina Ukele

Burial: Mar 1949, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 916 S. Jackson; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 916 S. Jackson Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 916 S. Jackson; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 912 S. Jackson Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 17 sheet 9a name shown as Frederick L. Marle

Census 5: 12 Apr 1940, 912 S. Jackson Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-27 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, delivery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house carpenter Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Mahrle and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 13 May 1891, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Staebler and Ludwig Mahrle are:

- + 7464 i. Lenore Ernestine¹⁰ Mahrle, born 13 Mar 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1987 in Ruskin, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- 7465 ii. Stella May Mahrle, born 09 Feb 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Stella May Mahrle:

Burial: 05 Nov 1914, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

- + 7466 iii. Kenneth C. Mahrle, born 22 Apr 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1957 in Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

- 7467 iv. Freda L. Mahrle, born 24 May 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1975 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Robert Thomas Reakes, Jr. 30 Jun 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Oct 1899 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 1964 in Michigan.

More About Freda L. Mahrle:

Occupation: 1920, clerk electric railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Reakes and Freda Mahrle:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1925, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 7468 v. Richard Nathan Mahrle, born 30 Dec 1907 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1981 in St. Lucie Co, Florida.

4863. Maria Christina⁹ Schweitzer (Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Nov 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1942 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Christoph**

(Christian) Lindemann 24 Mar 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoff Lindemann and Henrietta Fritz. He was born 24 Feb 1853 in Lochowice near Bromberg, Prussia (Poland), and died 04 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Christina Schweitzer:

Mrs. Mary K. Lindemann of Pleasant Lake Road, Lodi, widow of John Lindemann, died Monday Dec. 14, 1942 at the age of 82 after a brief illness. She had spent her whole life in Lodi Township. She was born Nov. 4, 1860, a daughter of Jacob and Magdalene Keck Schweitzer, and married Mr. Lindemann on March 24, 1880. She was a member of St. Paul's church here. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Paul Weinlander, Ypsilanti; two sons, William A. of Pleasant Lake Road, and Herman, at home; five grandchildren; two brothers, Emanuel Schweitzer, Lodi Township, and William Schweitzer, Freedom; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon at the residence, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Maria Christina Schweitzer:

Burial: 16 Dec 1942, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son Herman J. Lindemann

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Christoph (Christian) Lindemann:

Burial: 07 Jan 1926, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver; heart failure

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5476 Pleasant Lake Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Lindemann and Maria Schweitzer:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1881, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Schweitzer and Johann Lindemann are:

- + 7469 i. Wilhelm Albert (William)¹⁰ Lindemann, born 27 Jul 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1974 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7470 ii. Johannes Herman Lindemann, born 01 Apr 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1953 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes Herman Lindemann:

Herman J. Lindemann, 69, a farmer and lifetime resident of Lodi Township, of 5476 Pleasant Lake Road was found dead Friday April 17, 1953 at his home by relatives. It was presumed that he had been dead since Wednesday. He died from natural causes, according to Dr. Edwin C. Ganzhorn, coroner. Born on April 1, 1884, in Lodi Township, he was a son of John and Mary Schweitzer Lindemann. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church. Surviving are one brother, William of Lodi Township; one sister, Mrs. Paul Weinlander of Ypsilanti; and five nephews. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, with the Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Johannes Herman Lindemann:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, carpenter John Lindemann Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7471 iii. Emma Karolina Lindemann, born 27 Aug 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1975 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4864. Karolina (Carrie)⁹ Schweitzer (Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Aug 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann George Baur** 26 Nov 1889 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Baur and Philippine Schlemmer. He was born 13 Jul 1859 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina (Carrie) Schweitzer:

Burial: Jun 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: complication of diseases

More About Johann George Baur:

Burial: 1932, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: teamster

Occupation 3: fireman

Residence: 1900, 537 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Baur and Karolina Schweitzer:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1889, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karolina Schweitzer and Johann Baur are:

+ 7472 i. Julius Harold¹⁰ Baur, born 22 Sep 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7473 ii. Wilhelm Walter Baur, born 08 Oct 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Walter Baur:

Social Security Number: 370-03-0773

7474 iii. Clarence Alfred Baur, born 15 Feb 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Alfred Baur:

Burial: 24 Nov 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: meningitis

+ 7475 iv. Florence Matilda Baur, born 23 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1972 in Michigan.

4866. Christina Rosina⁹ Schweitzer (Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Sep 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick M. Lambarth** 29 Mar 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Lambarth and Anna Klais. He was born 08 Apr 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1950 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Rosina Schweitzer:

Baptism: 18 Oct 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Johann Georg Keck & Maria Aprill

Burial: 24 Feb 1907, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Notes for Frederick M. Lambarth:

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. from St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, for a lifelong member, Fred M. Lambarth. Following an extended illness Mr. Lambarth died Wednesday morning August 9, 1950 at his residence at 313 North Ann Arbor Street in Saline. He was born April A

1870, the son of Christian and Anna Kleis Lambarth of Lodi Township. March 29, 1894 he married Rosina Schweitzer in Saline. She passed away February 0907.

Survivors are three children, Carl W. Lambarth of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Tema Rentschler and Miss Luella Lambarth of Saline; six brothers, Charles, Emanuel and Robert Lambarth of Lodi; Christian, Reuben and Samuel of Saline; three sisters, Miss Anna and Mrs. Fred Lambarth of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Amelia Hutzell of Saline; two grandsons and one granddaughter. Mr. Lambarth retired from his occupation of farming in Lodi Township, moving to Saline in 1921. The Reverend H. W. Ray, pastor of the church will conduct the funeral services which will be held at 1:30 p.m. from the home, followed by the church service at 2 p.m. Burial will take place in St. John's Cemetery.

More About Frederick M. Lambarth:

Burial: 11 Aug 1950, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: blood clot

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 13 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 4: 02 May 1930, 313 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 313 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lambarth and Christina Schweitzer:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1894, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Schweitzer and Frederick Lambarth are:

7476 i. Elsie Lunller¹⁰ Lambarth, born 07 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7477 ii. Cora Caroline (Lore) Lambarth, born 16 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Caroline (Lore) Lambarth:

Baptism: 19 May 1895, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Sep 1895, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7478 iii. Lorenz Walter (Lorrin W.) Lambarth, born Bet. 13 - 18 Aug 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Walter (Lorrin W.) Lambarth:

Baptism: 31 Aug 1896, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Sep 1896, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholera inflammation

+ 7479 iv. Tema Emma Lambarth, born 04 Oct 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7480 v. Carl William (Charles) Lambarth, born 22 Apr 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1992 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gladys Genevieve Eggert 29 Jun 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Jul 1903 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1977 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl William (Charles) Lambarth:

Burial: Jan 1992, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farm laborer Fred Lambarth Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gladys Genevieve Eggert:

Burial: Nov 1977, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Lambarth and Gladys Eggert:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1929, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7481 vi. Luella Lambarth, born 07 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1995 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luella Lambarth:

Luella Lambarth, assistant cashier of the Saline Savings Bank, retired Friday after nearly 20 years with the bank. She, officially started work at the bank on November 1, 1950, but had worked part time "to help out" before that. She was guest of honor at a retirement party last week at Leutheuser's Restaurant, attended by members of the staff and the board of directors and their wives, and she was presented with a stereo-FM radio. Born and raised in Saline, she graduated from Saline High School and attended Cleary College. She was employed by the late F. O. Wiedman, former Ford dealer here, for 12 years before she worked in the bank. Miss Lambarth, who now knows nearly everyone in Saline, has "enjoyed the work immensely." She found it "intriguing," she said, and wishes "I could have gone directly into banking, earlier." She has also maintained many other activities. She was treasurer of the United Fund for six years and is now treasurer of the Business and Professional Women's club. She is a member of the Women's Guild of St. Paul's Church and has served as treasurer and a member of the church council. She lives at 202 W. Henry St.

More About Luella Lambarth:

Burial: Sep 1995, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: atherosclerosis

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper garage Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4871. Frederick Julius⁹ Marion (Christina⁸ Schweitzer, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Oct 1877 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lidia (Lydia) Braun** 23 Sep 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Braun and Fredericka Jede. She was born 17 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Julius Marion:

Frederick Julius Marion, 77 years died early Wednesday morning May 11, 1955 at Saline General Hospital. Mr. Marion was born in Saline Township October 31, 1877, the son of Christian and Christina Schweitzer. He was married to Lydia Braun September 23, 1903 in Saline Township. She preceded him in death June 19, 1951.

Mr. Marion is survived by the following children; Mrs. Norman Bohnet, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Carl, Alwin and Herman of Saline Township; and Emanuel of Livonia, Michigan; also 24 grandchildren. One daughter, Lorena Christine, preceded him in death in 1924.

Mr. Marion had lived on a farm in Saline Township all his life until moving to Saline 13 years ago. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Michigan. Services will be held Friday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran Church, at 2 o'clock with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Frederick Julius Marion:

Burial: May 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 211 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lidia (Lydia) Braun:

Mrs. Lydia Marion passed away at her home, 211 W. Michigan Ave., June 19, following an extended illness. She was born August 17, 1881 in Saline Township, the daughter of Christian and Frederick Jede. On September 23, 1903 she was married to Frederick Julius Marion in Saline Township. Mrs. Marion lived her entire life time in this community, and was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and of the ladies aid of the church. Mrs. Marion is survived by her husband and the following children, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben and Carl Marion, Mrs. Norman Bohnet, Emanuel, Alwin and

Herman and 23 grandchildren. One daughter Lorena Christian died in 1924. Funeral services were held on June 21, at the Lockwood Funeral Home and in the Trinity Church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Lidia (Lydia) Braun:

Burial: 21 Jun 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun are:

- + 7482 i. Jacob Fredrick¹⁰ Marion, born 20 Apr 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7483 ii. Oscar Christian Marion, born 13 Oct 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1996 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7484 iii. Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion, born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7485 iv. Carl Adolph Marion, born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7486 v. Lorena G. Marion, born 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 08 Apr 1924.

More About Lorena G. Marion:

Burial: 08 Apr 1924, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7487 vi. Elsie Friedericke Marion, born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7488 vii. Emanuel W. Marion, born 07 Nov 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 18 Aug 1980 in Illinois.

More About Emanuel W. Marion:

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 7489 viii. Alvin E. (Alwin) Marion, born 24 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7490 ix. Herman Walter Marion, born 20 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4872. Christiane Maria⁹ Schweitzer (Johannes⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Apr 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Heinrich (Henry) Schlanderer** 25 Jun 1902 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Schlanderer and Friederike Rauscher. He was born 22 Dec 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christiane Maria Schweitzer:

Burial: 1949, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, proprietor rooming house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, employee Schlanderer & Sons (jewelers, silversmiths & watch repairers) 208 S.

Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 417 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Heinrich (Henry) Schlanderer:

All in the family, since 1933.

Schlanderer and Sons was founded in 1933 by C. Henry Schlanderer and his two sons, Paul and Arthur. But Hank, as Mr. Schlanderer was known to his friends, already had forty-seven years in the jewelry trade. Today, Schlanderer and Sons has grown into a thriving, fourth generational keystone business on Main Street in Ann Arbor.

Hank was born in 1870 to Fredericka and Charles Henry. His father, also C. Henry, was born in a small town near Tuebingen, Germany and immigrated to Ann Arbor in the 1850's. Originally finding work as a baker, he married Fredericka Rauscher and settled in a house located at 504 South Main Street. In

1871, Hank's father, a volunteer fireman, was fatally injured in a horse-drawn fire engine accident. Hank was just a year old. Fredericka was left with four young children and another one on the way. In order to make ends meet, she moved the young family to the basement of their home and rented out the rest of the upstairs.

Upon finishing the sixth grade, Hank went to work to help support the family. Collectively, the children earned enough money to regain their family home. When Hank was fourteen, he joined his older brother at the Keck furniture factory on Fourth Avenue. By the age of sixteen, he became an apprentice watchmaker for George Haller of Haller Jewelers in Ann Arbor (216 South Main Street).

Hank could not have chosen a better teacher. George Haller had been trained in Germany and came from a long line of skilled watch and clock makers. His father, Jacob Haller, had several horological inventions to his name. Hank made a dollar a week as an apprentice, and graduated as a full-time watch maker when he was able to build a complete watch from scratch. He stayed with Haller for the next twenty five years.

Mr. Haller had taken a shine to Hank, and Hank was loyal to him. He stayed on with Haller until George's death in 1911. At this point, he and fellow watchmaker, Fred Seyfried, formed a partnership and new business. Together, they purchased Henne Jewelers at 113 East Liberty and opened Schlanderer and Seyfried Jewelers (sometimes called "S & S"). This business eventually moved (in 1922) to 304 South Main Street. Twenty years later, both Hank and Fred wanted to bring their sons into the business. Without enough room in the existing store, they dissolved their partnership and Hank opened Schlanderer and Sons one block north, thus beginning Schlanderer and Sons.

Built in 1854 by Paul Christman, the new building at 208 South Main was home to Christman's stove and tin shop until 1913. It then became a confectionary, drugstore, and briefly housed the Staffan funeral home. With brand new walnut cabinets and a black and green marble façade, Hank proudly opened Schlanderer and Sons with his two sons, Paul and Arthur, in the summer of 1933. Both boys had graduated from the University of Michigan. Paul had been working as a silver buyer for J.L. Hudson's in Detroit, while Arthur had a masters' degree in business and would take over the accounting.

Less than a decade later, Hank passed away on April 12, 1941, at the age of seventy. His wife Mary came into the store to help the boys out. Growing up originally in Saline, Mary lived only a few blocks from the jewelry store on Hamilton Place. Over the next few years, her sons Paul and Arthur would be very busy. Paul served as the director of the Ann Arbor Chamber of Commerce, the head of the University of Michigan Club, was the junior warden for the Grand Lodge of the Free Masons, and a member of the three cities board of appeals for housing, zoning, and building codes. Arthur had been the captain of the University of Michigan hockey team and was invited to play for the USA Olympic team in 1932.

Paul passed away from a heart condition at home in July of 1949. He was only 44 years old and he left behind his wife Annie Mae and their three young boys, Charles, Paul and William. Paul and Arthur's mother, Mary, would pass later that December at age 73. Arthur ran Schlanderer's for the next eight years. In 1957, Charles, Paul's oldest son, entered the business. Chuck came in with a large personality and a business degree from Hillsdale College. Together he and Arthur would run the business for the next thirty years. Chuck and his wife Judy had one son and daughter. Chuck Jr. would come into the store, learning the trade from a young age. After graduating from his father's alma mater in 1989, Chuck Jr. would later join Schlanderer and Sons full time.

Now in our fourth and fifth generation, we are proud to have served the community and appreciate all that it has offered our family over the years. We look forward to many generations to come and we are ever thankful to those we have served, and those who have entrusted us to serve them along the way. Thank You! Chuck Schlanderer

C. Henry Schlanderer, prominent jeweler and life-long resident of Ann Arbor, died about midnight last night at his home, 416 Hamilton Place, after a short illness: He was 70 years old. A jeweler for 54 years, Mr. Schlanderer was the senior member of Schlanderer & Sons, which he established in 1933. He was stricken Tuesday. He began his career in 1886 when he entered the employ of the Haller Jewelry store where he worked 25 years. In 1911, Mr. Schlanderer and Fred Seyfried formed the firm of Schlanderer & Seyfried, first situated on E. Liberty St. and later moved to S. Main St.

At the dissolution of that partnership in 1933, Mr. Schlanderer and his sons, Paul F. and Arthur H. Schlanderer, established the present firm at 208 S. Main St. Mr. Schlanderer was a member of the

Chamber of Commerce for many years, and only several years ago delegated that responsibility to his sons. He was also a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical church, and of the Brotherhood of that church. He was born in Ann Arbor, May 17, 1870, the son of the late C. Henry and Fredericka Schlenderer. In 1902, he married Mary Schweitzer, Saline, who survives him.

Other survivors, besides his two sons; include a brother, Edward, of Ann Arbor; a sister, Miss Louise, of Ann Arbor; a nephew, Karl Schlenderer of Grand Rapids; a niece, Mrs. Florence Werk, Ann Arbor; and four grandsons, Charles, Paul, Mark and William, all of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 Monday afternoon at the Muehlig funeral chapel, and will be conducted by Rev. Theodore Schmale. Burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Charles Heinrich (Henry) Schlenderer:

Burial: 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 416 Hamilton Place; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1896, watchmaker Haller Jewelry Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: jeweler 54 years

Occupation 3: 1911, Schlenderer & Seyfried Jewelry Store on E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor jewelry store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1933, Schlenderer & Sons Jewelry Store on 208 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with sons Paul F. & Arthur H.

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 112 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 416 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Schlenderer and Christiane Schweitzer:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1902, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christiane Schweitzer and Charles Schlenderer are:

- + 7491 i. Paul F.¹⁰ Schlenderer, born 26 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7492 ii. Arthur Henry Schlenderer, born 11 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4873. Emma Rosine⁹ Schweitzer (Johannes⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Sep 1879 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman George Lindenschmidt** 10 Sep 1902 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Lindenschmidt and Louisa Nuessle. He was born Bet. 1869 - 28 Mar 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948.

More About Emma Rosine Schweitzer:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Herman George Lindenschmidt:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, butcher slaughter house Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 119 W. Ann Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Lindenschmidt and Emma Schweitzer:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1902, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Schweitzer and Herman Lindenschmidt are:

- 7493 i. baby¹⁰ Lindenschmidt, born Nov 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1908.

More About baby Lindenschmidt:

Burial: Nov 1908, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7494 ii. J. Grant Lindenschmidt, born 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 7495 iii. Leda E. Lindenschmidt, born 03 Mar 1906 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leda E. Lindenschmidt:

Leda E. Lindenschmidt of 2901 Northbrook Place, Cranbrook Tower, Ann Arbor age 83, died April 3, 1989 at her home in Ann Arbor. She was born March 3, 1906 in Saline the daughter of Herman and Emma Schweitzer Lindenschmidt. A longtime school teacher, Miss Lindenschmidt attended the Stadium Congregation of Jehovah's Witnesses of Ann Arbor.

Survivors include: one brother, Grant Lindenschmidt of Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Mae Swoverland of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Doris Dilley and her husband Stanley of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Betty Major and her husband Ted of Bradenton, Florida; and several nieces, nephews, grandnieces and grandnephews.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, April 8 at 3 p.m. in the North Maple Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses, 2211 N. Maple Road, Ann Arbor, with minister Waiter Fisher officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Stadium Congregation of Jehovah's Witnesses, 2000 Champagne, Ann Arbor. Arrangements are being handled by the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

- 7496 iv. Mary Lois Lindenschmidt, born 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4884. Katharina Margaretha⁹ Staebler (Johann Christof⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Haisch, Anna⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Andreas³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Oct 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Ludwig Schimpf** 28 Nov 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Schimpf and Christiane Haisch. He was born 03 May 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1952 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Ludwig Schimpf:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Schimpf and Katharina Staebler:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1899, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2656) Georg Ludwig Schimpf.

Generation No. 10

4930. Frida Katherine¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Georg⁹, Johann Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 28 Apr 1907 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Frida Katherine Stollsteimer is:

- 7497 i. Hedwig¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 27 Mar 1930 in Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Spindler 15 May 1954 in Germany; born Aft. 1922.

More About Karl Spindler and Hedwig Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 15 May 1954, Germany

4944. William Frederick¹⁰ Stollsteimer (George Christopher⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 25 Oct 1912 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 1972 in

Browns Mills, New Jersey. He married **Eva Louisa Frame** 29 Apr 1950 in Llanerch, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 18 Jun 1916, and died 11 Sep 1976 in Browns Mills, New Jersey.

Notes for William Frederick Stollsteimer:

New York Times Newspaper article 1972 - Organic Farming in Pemberton

Cutting out from roadside pines bounding an almost hidden gravel driveway, are two hand-painted wooden signs reading simply, "Organic Farm." The tiny farm and produce stand, more than 200 feet back from Rout 70, is completely hidden from the road, presenting an unlikely attraction for motorists passing at 55 miles per hour.

Far from any population centers, William F. Stollsteimer, lives and farms in a sparsely settled section of Burlington County, three miles south of the Ocean County border. Hundreds of customers, including many regular ones, travel to his isolated farm each season. Some come from as far as 50 miles, phoning orders in ahead of them. "I guess I'm the only organic farmer around here," explained Mr. Stollsteimer, who controls pests and keeps his crops healthy without using chemicals.

At the entrance to his tomato rows, hanging from a plant, is an old pan, filled with a mixture of molasses and water. It is supposed to attract flying insects, keeping them away from the tomatoes. Intermingled with just about every drop on the two-acre farm are marigolds, tall yellow flowers emitting a smell odious to crawling insects.

Mr. Stollsteimer also emphasizes companion farming, planting certain crops near others for their mutual protection. It's more work than conventional farming, but he thinks it pays off. "I've been farming like this since I was a little boy," said Mr. Stollsteimer, who is 56 years old, and grew up on his father's farm in the Moorestown area. "We didn't call it organic farming then. It was just a way to farm. "Before I went to school, my father would tell me to get up and check the tomatoes for bugs," Mr. Stollsteimer recalled. "And when he checked, the bugs had better be gone."

Unlike most farmers who specialize in organic products, Mr. Stollsteimer, who works with Robert, his 17 year old son, makes no claims for taste. "But I'll tell you this," he said, punctuating his sentence with his index finger, "my foods are a lot better for you than the others. I just can't see eating all those poisons most farmers use to protect their crops. It's something when you protect yourself with poison."

With the revitalized and increasing interest in health foods, more and more farmers are turning to organic farming. But in New Jersey, the most densely populated state in the nation, land is limited and most Garden State farmers have usually opted for the higher yields possible with inorganic methods. There is no statewide accounting of organic farmers so no one knows exactly how many there are. But the Rodale Press Guide to Organic Living, which lists organic farmers for its readers, cites only eight, including Mr. Stollsteimer, in New Jersey.

Proof that the list is incomplete, however, comes from Dover Township, 20 miles north of Mr. Stollsteimer's farm, where David Hodas operates an unlisted 45-acre organic farm off Route 9. He keeps his business year-round by importing other health foods and selling them from his farm. He said his prices were not much higher than those in supermarkets.

More About William Frederick Stollsteimer:

Cause of Death: stomach cancer

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: car salesman

Occupation 2: tree cutter, saw mill operator, wood worker & organic farmer

Occupation 3: established Laurel Oaks Furniture

More About William Stollsteimer and Eva Frame:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1950, Llanerch, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Stollsteimer and Eva Frame are:

- 7498 i. Nancy Jane¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 29 Mar 1951. She married Roger Pittman 20 Nov 1971 in Pemberton, New Jersey; born Aft. 1945.

More About Nancy Jane Stollsteimer:

Education: 1969, Pemberton Twp High School Pemberton, New Jersey

More About Roger Pittman and Nancy Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1971, Pemberton, New Jersey

- + 7499 ii. Robert Alvin Stollsteimer, born 10 May 1955 in Mt. Holly, Burlington Co, New Jersey.

4945. Mildred Amilia (or Emily)¹⁰ Stollsteimer (George Christopher⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 21 Nov 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jan 2013 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Alvin Roland Seybold** 08 Dec 1935 in Moorestown, Burlington Co, New Jersey. He was born 23 Apr 1907, and died 29 Aug 1972 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mildred Amilia (or Emily) Stollsteimer:

Mildred E. Seybold, died Sunday, January 6, 2013 at Manatawny Manor, Pottstown, she was 99 years old. Wife of the late Alvin R. Seybold, she is the daughter of the late George and Clementine (Ringele) Stollsteimer. Born November 21, 1913 in Philadelphia, Mildred was a long time member of Zions UCC Church. She enjoyed the Senior Center at the YMCA, played pinochle, and was an avid bowler. She especially enjoyed spending time with her family.

Mildred is survived by her son: A. Richard Seybold and his wife Shari of Raleigh, North Carolina. Her daughter; Marie Shirey and her husband Glenn of Douglassville, and her sister; Rose Marie Wilson of Mt. Holly, New Jersey. Also survived by 6 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. In addition to her late parents and husband, she is predeceased by her brothers; George, William and Christopher Stollsteimer, and her sister, Marie Elizabeth Burch.

Relatives and friends are invited to her Funeral Service, Saturday 11:00AM at the Houck & Gofus Funeral Home, 955 N. Charlotte St. Pottstown, PA 19464, where friends may call after 10:00AM. Interment will be at Limerick Garden of Memories, Limerick. In lieu of flowers, contributions to Zions UCC Church, 209 Chestnut St. Pottstown, PA 19464.

More About Mildred Amilia (or Emily) Stollsteimer:
Occupation: seamstress

More About Alvin Roland Seybold:

Burial: 1972, Limerick Garden of Memories Limerick, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: heart attack

Education: Hadden Heights High School

Medical Information: previously had heart attack 1955

Occupation: shoe store manager

More About Alvin Seybold and Mildred Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1935, Moorestown, Burlington Co, New Jersey

Children of Mildred Stollsteimer and Alvin Seybold are:

- + 7500 i. Alvin Richard¹¹ Seybold, born 18 Aug 1937 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7501 ii. Marie Elizabeth Seybold, born 01 Sep 1940 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey; died Dec 2015 in Douglassville, Pennsylvania.

4947. Christopher Henry¹⁰ Stollsteimer, Sr. (George Christopher⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 09 Jan 1918 in Moorestown, Burlington Co, New Jersey, and died 13 Feb 1991 in Nassau, Rensselaer Co, New York. He married **Lucida B. Kane** 24 Aug 1940 in Maple Shade, Burlington Co, New Jersey, daughter of Thomas Kane and Frances ?. She was born 05 Jan 1919 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jul 2005 in Nassau, Rensselaer Co, New York.

More About Christopher Henry Stollsteimer, Sr.:

Burial: Feb 1991, New York
Cause of Death: colon cancer
Occupation: salesman

More About Christopher Stollsteimer and Lucida Kane:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1940, Maple Shade, Burlington Co, New Jersey

Children of Christopher Stollsteimer and Lucida Kane are:

- 7502 i. Christopher Henry¹¹ Stollsteimer, Jr., born 26 Jan 1943.
- 7503 ii. Joseph Stollsteimer, born Jan 1951.

4948. Maria Elizabeth¹⁰ Stollsteimer (George Christopher⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 14 Jul 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Stephen (Steven) Burch** 26 Dec 1942 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, son of Gregory Burch and Kathryn Burdziak. He was born 17 Jul 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Mar 2004 in Quakertown.

More About Maria Elizabeth Stollsteimer:
Occupation: waitress in restaurant Limerick, Pennsylvania

Notes for Stephen (Steven) Burch:
Delaware County Daily Times (Mar/13/2004)

STEPHEN BURCH Stephen Burch, 90, of Souderton, died Wednesday morning, March 10, 2004, at LifeQuest in Quakertown, after an illness. He was the husband of 61 years of Marie E. (Stollsteimer) Burch. Born July 17, 1913 in Philadelphia, he was a son of the late Gregory and Kathryn (Burdziak) Burch.

He attended school in Warrington. He and his wife were the owners and operators of Steve and Maries Restaurant in Telford. Mr. Burch enjoyed bowling and woodworking. In addition to his wife, he is survived by two daughters, Bonnie Saffell of Columbus, OH and Nancy Beidler of Telford; three sons, Stephen R. Burch of Canal Winchester, OH, George Burch of Telford and Rex Burch of Harleysville; 11 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; his sisters, Eva Tobin of Willow Grove and Helen Rutherford of Horsham; and his brother, Joseph of Elyria, OH. He was preceded in death by his brothers, Andrew, Michael and Peter; and his sisters, Alice Huszar, Anne Brochart and Catherine Stott.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend his funeral service Saturday, March 13, at 12 Noon at Good Shepherd Chapel of the Limerick Garden of Memories, 44 Swamp Pike, Limerick. Friends may call at the chapel Saturday after 11 AM. Interment will be private. Arrangements are by Ruggiero Funeral Home in Trappe.

More About Stephen (Steven) Burch:
Medical Information: diabetes
Occupation: cook in restaurant Limerick, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: farmer
Occupation 3: owner bar/restaurant business with wife Telford, Pennsylvania

More About Stephen Burch and Maria Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1942, Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Maria Stollsteimer and Stephen Burch are:

- + 7504 i. Bonnie Marie¹¹ Burch, born 23 Jan 1944.
- + 7505 ii. Nancy Jean Burch, born 20 Feb 1945 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7506 iii. Stephen Ronald Burch, born 30 Aug 1946 in Doylestown, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7507 iv. George William Burch, born 18 Sep 1948 in Doylestown, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7508 v. Rex Richard Burch, born 18 May 1957 in Doylestown, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

4949. Marie Clementine¹⁰ Stollsteimer (William Gottlieb⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 10 Mar 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Raymond Christie Beucler** 30 Sep 1933 in Washington D.C.. He was born Aft. 1901, and died 09 Oct 1979.

Notes for Marie Clementine Stollsteimer:

She was forbidden to marry her true love by her grandmother Marie E. Stollsteimer. Her family would have been left without income. Thus she married Raymond on the rebound, later divorced and never remarried.

More About Raymond Beucler and Marie Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1933, Washington D.C.

Child of Marie Stollsteimer and Raymond Beucler is:

7509 i. Marie Caroline¹¹ Beucler, born 15 Sep 1935 in Merchantville, Camden Co, New Jersey; died 21 Nov 1996.

Notes for Marie Caroline Beucler:

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania - Marie C. Beucler, 61, a retired high school teacher for the William Penn School District in Delaware County, died of heart failure Thursday Nov. 21, 1996 at Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital in Camden. She was a lifelong resident of Merchantville, New Jersey. Miss Beucler taught English at the district's Pennwood High School in Lansdowne from its inception in 1982 until retiring in April. She also was the National Honor Society adviser there. She previously taught for 10 years at the former Yeadon Junior and Senior High School, Moorestown High School in Moorestown, New Jersey, and at Bok Vocational-Technical High School and Kensington High School, both in Philadelphia. "She was the kind of teacher that I always wished my children could have," said a colleague, Peter DiCostanzo, chairman of the English Department at Pennwood.

"She came in early, stayed late and was always there for the students. She retired still loving the children and education," he said. Miss Beucler was respected by staff and students at Pennwood High School, said Mary Menear, secretary to district Superintendent Ann Waiters. "She was a very kindhearted person," Menear said. Miss Beucler graduated from Merchantville High School in 1952 and from Temple University with a bachelor's degree in education in 1956. She earned a master's degree in German from the University of Pennsylvania.

4950. Frederick John¹⁰ Stollsteimer, Jr. (Frederick John⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 04 Jan 1918 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Dec 1977 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida. He married **(1) Vernice Inez Flowers**. She was born 10 Jul 1913 in Adel, Cook Co, Georgia, and died 11 Jan 1996 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida. He married **(2) Elizabeth McQuiston** Bef. 1936, daughter of Samuel McQuiston and Isabelle Harper. She was born 29 Jan 1918 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Oct 1942 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(3) Rose Randazzo** Aft. 1942. She was born 18 Feb 1919 in Maybe, and died 28 Nov 1997 in Maybe. He married **(4) Henrietta Solominow** Bef. 1962, daughter of Llia Solominow and Alexandra Zinchecko. She was born 27 Apr 1936 in Ukraine, and died 04 Apr 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Frederick John Stollsteimer, Jr.:

Punta Gorda - Fred J. Stollsteimer, 59, of 541 Peeples Drive, died Thursday Dec. 8, 1977 at St. Joseph's Hospital. He was a native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He moved here 31 years ago and was the leader of the Fred Stoll Orchestra. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He was a member of the Musicians Association, American Legion Post 110 of Port Charlotte, and the B.P.O.E. Lodge 2153 of Charlotte County.

He is survived by his wife, Tiny Stollsteimer of Punta Gorda; his son, George Tipping of Punta Gorda; a daughter, Ilene Huber of Miami, and four grandchildren.

Funeral service will be Monday at 11 a.m. at the Punta Gorda chapel of Kays-Ponger Funeral Home with the Rev. Harold Brown of the First Baptist Church officiating. Burial will follow in Indian Springs Cemetery. Friends wishing to pay respects may call today from 2 to 4 and 6 to the 8 p.m. at the Punta Gorda chapel.

More About Frederick John Stollsteimer, Jr.:

Burial: Bet. Dec 1976 - 1977, Indian Springs Cemetery Charlotte Co, Florida

More About Elizabeth McQuiston:

Burial: 24 Oct 1942, Fernwood Cemetery Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: malignant hypertension; acute nephritis

More About Frederick Stollsteimer and Elizabeth McQuiston:

Marriage: Bef. 1936

More About Frederick Stollsteimer and Rose Randazzo:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

More About Henrietta Solominow:

Burial: 09 Apr 1963, Arlington Cemetery Drexel Hill, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: cardiac arrest during labor, at term, under local anesthesia (caudal) w/ metacai

More About Frederick Stollsteimer and Henrietta Solominow:

Marriage: Bef. 1962

Children of Frederick Stollsteimer and Elizabeth McQuiston are:

- + 7510 i. Frederick John¹¹ Stollsteimer III, born 07 May 1936 in Delaware; died 26 Feb 1987.
- + 7511 ii. William Stollsteimer, born 05 May 1937 in Wilmington, Delaware.
- 7512 iii. George Edwin Tipping, born Aft. 1934.

Children of Frederick Stollsteimer and Rose Randazzo are:

- 7513 i. Rose Marie¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 27 Oct 1943 in Media, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1943 in Media, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7514 ii. Eilene Stollsteimer, born 06 Mar 1945. She married Charles Frederick Huber Aft. 1963; born 16 Dec 1940.

More About Charles Huber and Eilene Stollsteimer:

Marriage: Aft. 1963

Child of Frederick Stollsteimer and Henrietta Solominow is:

- 7515 i. Frederick J.¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 02 Apr 1963 in Havertown, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

4951. Carolyn Anna D.¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Henry Theodore⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 17 Jul 1916 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Fred Goodwin** 07 Sep 1940 in Havertown, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 04 Nov 1910, and died 16 Mar 1983 in Havertown, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Fred Goodwin and Carolyn Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1940, Havertown, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Carolyn Stollsteimer and Fred Goodwin are:

- 7516 i. Gail Carlyn¹¹ Goodwin, born 17 Feb 1943.
- 7517 ii. David Fred Goodwin, born 29 Jun 1950.

4953. Thomas Henry¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Julius C.⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 02 Feb 1920 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jan 1988 in Glendora, New Jersey. He married **Priscilla Ann Graff** 06 Nov 1943, daughter of John Graff and Isabelle Dexler. She was born 21 Sep 1923 in Blackwood, Camden Co, New Jersey, and died 01 Dec 2010.

Notes for Thomas Henry Stollsteimer:

Thomas H. Stollsteimer, 67, of Glendora, died Monday Jan. 4, 1988. An Army veteran, Mr. Stollsteimer was a retired employee of the Philadelphia Naval Base. Survivors: his wife, Priscilla A. Graff Stollsteimer; a daughter, Priscilla A. Hoffman; four grandchildren, and a great-grandson.

Services: viewing, 8:30 a.m. today, Earle Funeral Home, 122 W. Church St., Blackwood; funeral, 9:30 a.m. today at the funeral home; burial, Chews Methodist Cemetery, Glendora.

Notes for Priscilla Ann Graff:

Priscilla A. Stollsteimer (nee Graff) of Glendora, New Jersey, died Wednesday December 1, 2010 at the age of 87 yrs. Beloved wife of the late Thomas H. Stollsteimer. Loving mother of Priscilla A. Hoffman (Howard T. "Tom") of Glendora, New Jersey. Dear sister of William Graff of Glendora, New Jersey and Isabelle Cloud (Robert) of Almonesson, New Jersey. Loving grandmother of Priscilla Callahan, Andrew Hoffman, Tommy Hoffman, and Barbara O'Steen. Proud great grandmother of eight great grandchildren.

Viewing will be Monday, 10:00 - 11:00 AM at EARLE FUNERAL HOME, 122 W. Church St., Blackwood, New Jersey 08012. Interment will follow at Chews Methodist Cemetery, Glendora, New Jersey. Donations may be made in her memory to Vitas Hospice, 18 E. Laurel Road, 3rd Floor, Stratford, New Jersey 08084. Condolences may be posted/viewed at www.earlefuneralhome.com

More About Thomas Stollsteimer and Priscilla Graff:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1943

Child of Thomas Stollsteimer and Priscilla Graff is:

+ 7518 i. Priscilla Ann¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 22 Nov 1947 in Glendora, New Jersey.

4954. Carl William¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Julius C.⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 13 Sep 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Apr 1987 in Williamstown, New Jersey. He married **Marian Engel** 1946 in Pennsylvania, daughter of Charles Engel and Olivia ?. She was born 04 Jan 1925 in Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jun 2009.

Notes for Carl William Stollsteimer:

Twenty-two other soldiers from Philadelphia and surrounding communities are reported missing in Army casualty list's and notices to families. They include: First Lieutenant Henry M. O'Shea, 858 Corinthian Ave.; Private Carl W. Stollsteimer, 2238 N. 12th St.; Lieutenant William Edward Graves, 109 Main St., Glassboro; Staff Sergeant David J. Barrowclough, 10th and Steele Aves., West Bristol, and Staff Sergeant Stanley J. Dryla, 745 Fraley St., Swedesburg.

More About Carl William Stollsteimer:

Military service: 18 Feb 1943, enlistment Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Military service 2: 22 Jan 1944, infantry US Army World War II prisoner - North African Theatre: Italy

Notes for Marian Engel:

Marian Stollsteimer, 84, of Egg Harbor Township, passed away on June 9, 2009 at her home with her daughter Ellen by her side. Marian was born Jan 4, 1925 in Philadelphia then moved to South Jersey in the 1950's. She worked at Walmart for the past 11 years. Marian fulfilled a dream of hers some years ago by going to Hawaii with her sister-in-law Mary to meet Don Ho. Marian also loved Marty's food at the Great American Pub & Grill. She will be dearly missed.

She is survived by her daughter Ellen Fath; two grandsons: Anthony and Michael Fath; a great-granddaughter Kaitlin Rose Fath; and a sister Jean Christie.

A gathering of family and friends will be held on Saturday, from 6-8 PM, at the Boakes Funeral Home, 6050 Main St., Mays Landing, where a memorial service will be held at 8 PM.

More About Carl Stollsteimer and Marian Engel:

Marriage: 1946, Pennsylvania

Child of Carl Stollsteimer and Marian Engel is:

- + 7519 i. Ellen¹¹ Stollsteimer, born May 1947.

4955. John Christopher¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Julius C.⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 19 Oct 1923 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jun 1986 in Blackwood, Camden Co, New Jersey. He married **Anna Marie Reigel** 14 Jun 1949. She was born 15 Nov 1929.

More About John Stollsteimer and Anna Reigel:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1949

Children of John Stollsteimer and Anna Reigel are:

- + 7520 i. John Christopher¹¹ Stollsteimer, Jr., born 05 Jul 1948.
- + 7521 ii. Rose Mary Stollsteimer, born 24 Aug 1949 in New Jersey; died 02 Jan 2000 in Florida.
- + 7522 iii. Julianne Christina Stollsteimer, born 06 Feb 1953.
- + 7523 iv. Susan Marie Stollsteimer, born 08 Nov 1959 in Camden, New Jersey; died 10 Jan 2006 in Lakeland, Florida.

4956. John Frederick¹⁰ Stollsteimer (John Frederick⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 25 Mar 1920 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jun 2003 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey. He married **Marie Kay Kelly** 05 Jun 1943, daughter of Thomas Kelly and Nora Duffy. She was born 01 Nov 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jan 2011 in Marlton, New Jersey.

Notes for John Frederick Stollsteimer:

John F. Stollsteimer of Medford, New Jersey, died Thursday, June 26, 2003 at his residence. He was 83. Mr. Stollsteimer was born in Philadelphia. He was an inventory controller for Ed Pack in Cherry Hill, New Jersey. Mr. Stollsteimer is the husband of Marie K. (Kelly). He is the father of John J. of Medford. 2 granddaughters. He is the brother of Kathleen (Joseph) Bentz and George (Josephine) Stollsteimer. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated Monday, June 30th 11 AM at St. Mary of the Lakes R.C. Church, 40 Jackson Rd., Medford. A viewing will be held from 10 AM until the time of Mass. Memorial contributions to St. Vincent Depaul Society, Jones Rd., Medford or to the church. March 25, 1920 - June 26, 2003

More About John Frederick Stollsteimer:

Burial: Jun 2003, IOOF Cemetery Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey

Residence: 581 Tabernacle Road; Medford, New Jersey 08055

Residence 2: Franklinville, New Jersey

Social Security Number: 197-050-3633

Notes for Marie Kay Kelly:

Marie K. Stollsteimer (Nee Kelly) of Medford, New Jersey passed away on January 24, 2011 at Care One of Evesham in Marlton, New Jersey. She was 88 yrs. of age. Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, she was the daughter of Thomas J. and Nora (Nee Duffy) Kelly and the wife of the late John F. Stollsteimer. She is the Loving Mother of John J. Stollsteimer and the Sister of Ann M. Kelly.

Relatives and friends are invited to her viewing on Friday, from 9:00 - 10:00 AM at the BRADLEY & STOW FUNERAL HOME, 127 Medford-Mt. Holly Rd., Medford, NJ, (609-953-7600). A Mass of Christian Burial will be held on Friday at 10:30 AM at the St. Mary of the Lakes Church, Jackson Rd., Medford, New Jersey. Interment will be private and at the convenience of the family in the Parkview Cemetery in Medford, New Jersey.

More About John Stollsteimer and Marie Kelly:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1943

Child of John Stollsteimer and Marie Kelly is:

- + 7524 i. John Joseph (Jack)¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 22 Mar 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Dec 2015 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey.

4958. Joseph William¹⁰ Stollsteimer (John Frederick⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 07 Jul 1926 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1993. He married **Mary Eileen Jacob** 27 Aug 1955. She was born 18 Feb 1924.

More About Joseph William Stollsteimer:

Military service: Bet. 19 Dec 1944 - 15 Mar 1946, S2c/S1c US Navy World War II USS Bosque (APA-135)

More About Joseph Stollsteimer and Mary Jacob:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1955

Children of Joseph Stollsteimer and Mary Jacob are:

- 7525 i. John Frederick¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 28 May 1957.
- 7526 ii. Joseph William Stollsteimer, born 28 Dec 1961.
- 7527 iii. Edward John Stollsteimer, born 06 May 1963.

More About Edward John Stollsteimer:

E-mail (Facts Pg): 2003, phase97@yahoo.com; new e-mail is: mp981st@aol.com

Military service: Bet. Aug - Dec 1981, private B Co. 10 Military Police Bn.

Military service 2: Bet. Dec 1981 - Jun 1983, PFC 981st Military Police Co. Kitzengen

Military service 3: Bet. Jun 1983 - Jul 1984, SP4 24th Military Police Ft. Stewart, Georgia

Military service 4: Bet. Jul 1984 - Nov 1986, CPL Det. 1, 723rd Military Police Co Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Military service 5: Bet. Nov 1986 - Oct 1988, SGT 8th Military Police Co Bad Kreuznach

4959. Kathryn Cecelia (Kathleen)¹⁰ Stollsteimer (John Frederick⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 22 Dec 1929 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jul 2019 in Warminster, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph John Bentz** 12 May 1951, son of Frank Bentz and Anna ?. He was born 28 Jun 1924 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Kathryn Cecelia (Kathleen) Stollsteimer:

Kathleen C. Bentz passed away peacefully on Sunday, July 28, 2019 in her home surrounded by her loving family. She was 89 years of age and was preceded in death by her parents, John F. and Kathryn C. Stollsteimer and her brothers John, Edwin and Joseph. She and her beloved husband of 68 years, Joseph J. Bentz, resided in that same Churchville home for over 60 years. Together they raised their children Denise K., Gary J., James E. and the late Joseph P. (Analise). She was the loving grandmother of 10, great-grandmother of 7 and great-great-grandmother of 2 and is also survived by her brother George Stollsteimer, nieces, nephews and their families.

Kathleen crocheted treasures for her family and was especially proud of the sweater she had made for her husband Joe. Her home was prettier than a Hallmark movie at Christmas with many beautiful ornaments that she created hanging on the tree. She made over 4000 Christmas cookies in a dozen different varieties to give to family and friends and was a devoted contributor to Saint Jude Children's Research Hospital sending donations every month of every year.

Relatives and friends are invited to her viewing Thursday, August 1, 2019 from 1:00 until 3:15 PM at Saint Vincent de Paul Church, 654 Hatboro Road in Richboro and to the celebration of her Funeral Mass at 3:30 PM. Her interment will be privately held at Washington Crossing National Cemetery the following day. In lieu of flowers, kindly consider donations to Saint Jude Children's Research Hospital, 501 St. Jude Place, Memphis, Tennessee 38105 in Kathleen's memory.

More About Joseph John Bentz:

Residence: 1991, 63 Hickory Hill Drive; Bath, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Bentz and Kathryn Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 12 May 1951

Children of Kathryn Stollsteimer and Joseph Bentz are:

- 7528 i. Denise K.¹¹ Bentz, born 25 Jun 1953.
- 7529 ii. Gary J. Bentz, born 14 Feb 1956.
- 7530 iii. James E. Bentz, born 27 Aug 1957.
- 7531 iv. Joseph P. Bentz, born 16 Nov 1960; died 01 May 1997 in Warminster, Pennsylvania. He married Analise Morrone; born 13 May 1960.

Notes for Joseph P. Bentz:

Joseph P. Bentz, Jr., on May 5, 1997, of Warminster, Pennsylvania, husband of Analise (nee Marrone), father of Joseph, Sean and Matthew, son of Joseph J. and Kathleen (nee Stollsteimer), brother of Denise, Gary and James, son-in-law of Michael and Alice Marrone, brother-in-law of Rose, Michael (Pam), Charles and David Marrone.

Relatives and friends are invited to his viewing Friday 10 A.M., at Nativity of Our Lord Church, 625 W. Street Rd., Warminster, followed by Funeral Mass at 11:30 AM. Int. Our Lady of Grace Cemetery. In lieu of flowers the family would prefer Mass Cards. (Arr. James J. McGhee Funeral Home, Southampton).

4960. George Bernard¹⁰ Stollsteimer (John Frederick⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 16 Jan 1932 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Josephine Farina** 21 Dec 1957. She was born 12 Jun 1935.

More About George Stollsteimer and Josephine Farina:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1957

Children of George Stollsteimer and Josephine Farina are:

- 7532 i. Lynn¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 24 Feb 1960. She married ? Neville.
- + 7533 ii. Dr. George Thomas Stollsteimer, born 06 Mar 1961.
- 7534 iii. David M. Stollsteimer, born 07 May 1964. He married Theresa I. Czyzewski 1994; born 16 Oct 1966.

More About David Stollsteimer and Theresa Czyzewski:

Marriage: 1994

4964. Bonnie Karen¹⁰ Scott (Minnetta Dorothea⁹ Renz, Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis)⁸, Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 09 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Russ Bernard**. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) John Alexander Stelmaszek**. He was born 01 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2008 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Bonnie Karen Scott:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1944, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Raymond Renz & Bertha Gross

Children of Bonnie Scott and John Stelmaszek are:

- + 7535 i. Suzanne Carol¹¹ Stelmaszek, born 21 Dec 1967.
- 7536 ii. John Scott Stelmaszek, born 15 Jul 1969 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2006 in Appleton, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin.

4966. Diane Kay¹⁰ Lindemann (Erwin Herold (Lindy)⁹, Wilhelmine⁸ Renz, Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 16 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karlfred (Fred) Schillack** 05 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Schillack and Renate

Harjes. He was born 04 Sep 1949 in Bremen, Bremen, Germany, and died 18 Mar 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karlfred (Fred) Schillack:

Karlfred "Fred" Schillack, aged 68 years, died the morning of Sunday, March 18, 2018, at U of M Medical Center in Ann Arbor. Fred was born at St. Joseph Hospital in Bremen, Germany, on September 4, 1949, the son of Gottfried and Renate (Harjes) Schillack. He was baptized on December 26, 1949, at LesumKirche in Bremen. Arriving to New York Harbor in early 1954, Fred distinctly remembered seeing the Statue of Liberty for the first time. After years of growing up in New Jersey, he was proud to be granted U.S. Citizenship on March 18, 1960. During this time Fred became an Eagle Scout. He moved to Michigan to pursue a career in computing, where he married Diane Kay Lindemann on August 5, 1972, at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was preceded in death by his father, Gottfried. Fred was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea, Michigan. His first career in computer analysis spanned the use of computer punch cards to the Y2K frenzy; he assisted with the U.S. space program, helped program the first ATM in Michigan, and did data analysis for the automotive, healthcare, and banking industries. For half a decade, he sold Honda vehicles through two local dealerships. His second career was in food services at U of M Medical Center where he delighted in helping patients and staff. He enjoyed reading, computers, woodworking, science fiction, and genealogy. Fred served 6 years in the U.S. Air Force Reserves.

He is survived by his wife, Diane; a son and daughter-in-law, Niklaus and Whitney Schillack; two granddaughters, Alexandra and Emery; and his mother, Renate.

The funeral will take place Saturday, March 24, 2018, at 11:00 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea with the Rev. Kathy Tulman presiding. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. The family will receive visitors on Friday, March 23 from 3 to 7 p.m. at Nie Funeral Home on Liberty Rd. in Ann Arbor, and Saturday, March 24 from 10 to 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. In lieu of flowers, gifts in memory of Fred may be made to Zion Lutheran Church-Chelsea, 3050 South Fletcher Road, Chelsea, Michigan, 48118.

More About Karlfred (Fred) Schillack:

E-mail (Facts Pg): kschilla@sprynet.com

Residence: 1995, 960 Sherwood Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 48103-4680

More About Karlfred Schillack and Diane Lindemann:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1972, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Diane Lindemann and Karlfred Schillack is:

+ 7537 i. Niklaus Christian¹¹ Schillack, born Oct 1976.

4967. William Walter¹⁰ Lindemann (Walter Wilhelm (Walter William)⁹, Wilhelmine⁸ Renz, Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 14 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rebecca Louise Handy, triplet** 25 Nov 1967 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Handy and Ada McBride. She was born 31 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 2004 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Phyllis Jean ?** Bef. 2002. She was born 01 Dec 1946, and died 22 Feb 2014.

More About William Walter Lindemann:

Porperty: 4508 Pleasant Lake Road; Section 14 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 38 acres

Notes for Rebecca Louise Handy, triplet:

Rebecca Louise Lindemann 56 of Saline, Michigan, died April 11, 2004 in Toledo, after a lengthy illness. She was born March 31, 1948 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of James C. and Ada May (McBride) Handy Jr. She is survived by: three daughters, Catherine (Neil) Heller of Dexter, Carol (Greg) Winkler of Hamburg, and Christine (Michael) Kane of Saline; four grandchildren, Chelsea, Andrew, and Chase

Winkler, and Jackson Kane; two brothers and three sisters, James C. Handy III, Maureen (Larry) Lochey, Nancy (James) Marion, Mary (Gary) DiGiuseppe, and Anthony (Denise) Handy, and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and one nephew.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held on Saturday April 17, at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, with Chaplain Roger M. Druckemiller officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Hartland Home Health Care and Hospice Center 3450 West Central Ave. Ste. 230 Toledo, OH 43606. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may call on Saturday from 10 a.m. until time of service.

More About Rebecca Louise Handy, triplet:

Burial: Apr 2004, cremated

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Lindemann and Rebecca Handy:

Mr. and Mrs. James C. Handy, Jr., of Waterworks Rd., have announced May 24, 1967 the engagement of their third triplet daughter, Rebecca Louise, "Becky", to William Walter Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter W. Lindemann of Pleasant Lake Rd. The couple are both graduates of Saline High School. The bride-elect is employed by the National Bank & Trust Co. of Ann Arbor; her fiancé is engaged in farming. No wedding date has been set by any of the triplets. Nancy's engagement to James Marion, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Marion of Saline, was announced last week; and Mary's engagement to Ronald Wild, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Wild, was announced early in March.

Mr. and Mrs. William Walter Lindemann are honeymooning in California after their Saturday evening Nov. 25, 1967 wedding at Bethel. United Church of Christ, conducted by the Rev. T. W. Menzel. The couple left Sunday morning for Los Angeles: they will fly back on December 2, to make their home at 276 Clark St.

The bride is the former Rebecca Louise Handy, one of the triplet daughters of Mr. and Mrs. James Handy, Jr., of 5400 Waterworks Rd. She is a Saline High School graduate, employed at the National Bank & Trust Co. in Ann Arbor. The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter W. Lindemann of 1830 Pleasant Lake Rd., also graduated from Saline High School and is employed as an electrician. Maid of honor at the wedding was Miss Nancy Handy, a triplet sister of the bride: bridesmaids were Miss Karen Lindemann, sister of the groom; Mrs. James C. Handy, II, of Ann Arbor, sister-in-law of the bride; and Miss Bonnie Heinrich of Ann Arbor.

David Young of Saline served as best man. Guests were seated by James C. Handy, II, of Ann Arbor, the bride's brother; Mrs. James Marion of Saline; and Dale Weidmeyer of Manchester. Anthony Handy, brother of the bride, was a junior usher. A reception at the American Legion Home in Saline followed the ceremony. Hostesses were Mrs. Paul Egeler, Ann Arbor, godmother of the groom; Miss Judy Breining, Miss Margaret Mamarow, and Mrs. Larry Lochey, sister of the bride, all of Ann Arbor; and Miss Patricia Handy, Saline.

More About William Lindemann and Rebecca Handy:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1967, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Lindemann and Phyllis ?:

Marriage: Bef. 2002

Children of William Lindemann and Rebecca Handy are:

- 7538 i. Catherine Louise¹¹ Lindemann, born 27 Oct 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Neil Kenneth Heller 04 Nov 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 May 1970.

More About Neil Heller and Catherine Lindemann:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7539 ii. Carol Ann Lindemann, born 10 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4968. Karen Ann¹⁰ Lindemann (Walter Wilhelm (Walter William)⁹, Wilhelmine⁸ Renz, Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 01 Sep 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Alvin Weidmayer** 26 Oct 1968 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Armin Weidmayer and Irma Lindemann. He was born 19 Sep 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gary Alvin Weidmayer:

Farming a family tradition Weidmayers worry about future of small farms

By Alana West, Special Writer - PUBLISHED: August 2, 2007

Gary Weidmayer of Bridgewater Township is a farmer, born and bred, and almost always has been. He plants corn, winter wheat and soybeans, raises cattle, and sells hay to stable owners for their horses on a farm that his father bought in 1940. But his family ties to the Manchester area go back further than that. His relatives have lived there since at least 1840, when they helped establish and build Bethel United Church of Christ.

"My great-great-grandfather worked on that," said Weidmayer, who said the ancestors of his wife, Karen, also worked on the project. "They were the Kueblers. It was the Kueblers and Weidmayers who built the church," said Karen Weidmayer, who is a secretary at Manchester High School. Both Gary and Karen have attended Bethel church all of their lives.

The family owns 380 acres and rents 750 acres more. Their large, white farmhouse sits on a slight hill amid numerous outbuildings and barns, with two silos tucked behind. He only has two exceptions to his life's work in the farming industry – a three-month stint at a factory and three weeks in the National Guard during the 1967 riots. "I know where I was 40 years ago," he said last week. "I was down there two weeks setting up communications with the 156 signal corps. There was mass confusion. ... After that, everybody needed riot control training."

Something he finds satisfying about farming is taking a tour of his fields on his tractor, especially with his loyal companion, Sparky, the couple's Border Collie, at his side. "That dog will ride the combine, a tractor, the pickup. When the pickup goes down the road, it had better have the dog in it. She will sit and wait for him, or go look for him at the neighbor's," Karen Weidmayer said. Baling hay was on the agenda last Monday, and Gary Weidmayer was a bit discouraged at lunchtime about the decreased amount of hay because of a lack of rainfall. "The last six weeks have been really dry. We don't have irrigation. "We don't have enough acres (of hay), so we can't justify digging a well," Weidmayer said, adding that irrigation would not solve the problem, since that would make the ground too wet in some circumstances to grow hay. "We were hoping for rain, but we get just enough," said Karen Weidmayer. Her husband agreed, remembering the drought of 1988, which ended in mid-July with downpours the rest of the growing year.

Their corn is growing and looks green in the field; however, if there is no rain, the ears may not develop. "The soybeans look good, but if they don't get rain when they're podding up, the pods don't grow," Karen Weidmayer said. She expected the roots of the corn would grow deeper to find water. "Corn is probably our biggest crop here," she said. "It's expensive to grow because of the cost of the fertilizer." The Weidmayers sell the corn to Global Ethanol, a new company in Riga that converts corn to diesel fuel. Weidmayer bought stock in the company because he believes in the future of it as a fuel source, and to help boost the price and demand for corn. Weidmayer said the company uses 50,000 bushels of corn a day, and was getting more efficient at making the product. It sells the by-products as livestock feed, so there is little waste, he said.

Weidmayer is concerned about the future of farming. He foresees a continual decline in the small farm because of the cost of equipment, and the money invested in livestock and crops. "What I look at is, there will be more big farms, not as many small farms," he said. "You plant corn in April or May, and you don't get your money until October or November, and maybe you don't sell it all at once. All of that money is invested. You need to borrow when you need it, and pay it back when you can."

Weidmayer tries to buy and sell cattle every month. He gets double what he pays for them, but he feeds and cares for them for a year before he sells them. It is a big investment, so it helps to have some money coming in every month. Weidmayer served for 14 years on the Farm Credit Board, a board that

lends money to farmers, so he knows the bind farmers get into with credit. He knows they need a good banker who knows what they need. During his term on the board, he saw a number of farm foreclosures.

Weidmayer said he used to run a dairy farm, but he and his son, Greg, who had been helping him on the farm, needed to expand and update to make it feasible. They decided to discontinue the dairy side of the business, so Greg got a full-time job with Manchester Village. He helps his father after work, maintaining the farming equipment. The Weidmayer's said they both hope that someday, their son will take over the farm.

The Weidmayer's enjoy the close bond of both of their children living nearby. Their daughter, Amy, and her family live diagonally across the field, from them, with Gary's mother, Irma, on the same road. Greg and his wife, Melanie, are a few houses down. Melanie owns the Manchester Bakery, and Amy was recently elected to the Bridgewater Township Board.

More About Gary Alvin Weidmayer:

Residence: 2005, 13360 E. Austin Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Karen Lindemann and Gary Weidmayer:

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lindemann, of 4830 Pleasant Lake Rd., have announced March 6, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Karen Ann, to Gary Alvin Weidmayer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Armin Weidmayer of Manchester. Miss Lindemann is a 1936 graduate of Saline High School, now attending Eastern Michigan University. Her fiance is engaged in farming; he graduated from Manchester High School in 1964.

Karen Ann Lindemann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lindemann of 4830 Pleasant Lake Rd., Saturday evening Oct. 26, 1968 became the bride of Gary Alvin Weidmayer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Armin Weidmayer, of 13360 Austin Rd. The Rev. T. W. Menzel conducted the ceremony, at Bethel United Church of Christ. Mrs. William Lindemann of Ann Arbor served as matron of honor; and bridesmaid was Miss Terry Hough, of Manchester. Milton Weidmayer served his brother as best man. Ushers were William Lindemann, brother of the bride; Loren Blumenauer of Manchester; and another brother of the groom, Eldean Weidmayer, of Taylor. Russell Hough was ring bearer, and Nancy Egler was flower girl. Both are of Manchester.

A reception in the church parlor and a dance at the Manchester Sportsman's Club followed the ceremony. The couple will make their home in Manchester after a week's wedding trip in Canada. The bride, a Saline High School graduate, attended Eastern Michigan University and is employed at Goodyear's, in Ann Arbor. The groom, who graduated from Manchester High School, is engaged in farming.

Gary and Karen Weidmayer will celebrate their 35th anniversary on Oct. 26, 2003. The couple was married Oct. 26, 1968 at Bethel United Church of Christ and has lived their entire married life in Bridgewater Township. Mrs. Weidmayer is originally from Saline. They have two children, Greg (Melanie) Weidmayer and Amy (Will) Riley; and two grandchildren, Lauren and Liam Riley, all of Manchester.

More About Gary Weidmayer and Karen Lindemann:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1968, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Lindemann and Gary Weidmayer are:

- + 7541 i. Gregory Gary¹¹ Weidmayer, born 05 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7542 ii. Amy Kay Weidmayer, born 25 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4970. Sherry Lou¹⁰ Hanson (Dorothea Katharina⁹ Sweetland, Karolina Friedericke⁸ Renz, Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 30 Nov 1946. She married **Ronald Gene Bell** 27 Jan 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Nov 1946.

More About Sherry Lou Hanson:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1947, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Hershel Feeman & Ruth Sweetland

More About Ronald Bell and Sherry Hanson:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sherry Hanson and Ronald Bell are:

- 7543 i. Steven Glen¹¹ Bell, born 27 Aug 1971.
- 7544 ii. Jeffrey Marc Bell, born 02 Aug 1976.
- 7545 iii. Ronnie Lee Bell, born 23 Jan 1979.

4971. Jane M.¹⁰ Anderson (Leonora Carolina⁹ Sweetland, Karolina Friedericke⁸ Renz, Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 19 Sep 1951. She married **Michael Eugene Clodfelter**. He was born 12 Aug 1954.

More About Michael Eugene Clodfelter:

Residence: Bet. Feb 1993 - Apr 1995, 220 Frances Lane; Barrington, Illinois

Residence 2: Bet. Apr 1995 - Jun 2005, 20190 N. Wallingford Lane; Deer Park, Illinois

Children of Jane Anderson and Michael Clodfelter are:

- 7546 i. Bryan K.¹¹ Clodfelter, born 1984.
- 7547 ii. Carilyn Christine (Carrie) Clodfelter, born 1988. She married Ryan Andrew Pavel; born 01 Nov 1988.

4972. Margaret Lou¹⁰ Frey (Luella Frieda⁹ Renz, Frederick George⁸, Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 01 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) James Dale Tombaugh**. He was born 01 Mar 1948. She married **(2) Harry Lee Bell** 14 Oct 1966 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Feb 1942 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1988 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Lee Bell:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Bell and Margaret Frey:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1966, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Frey and Harry Bell are:

- 7548 i. Daniel Richard¹¹ Bell, born 12 Jan 1962.
- 7549 ii. Robert Lee Bell, born 12 Jan 1963.
- 7550 iii. Dale Gerald Bell, born 04 Feb 1967. He married Denise Kathleen Fredrick 1989; born 24 Jul 1970.

More About Dale Bell and Denise Fredrick:

Marriage: 1989

4973. Marilyn Ann¹⁰ Frey (Luella Frieda⁹ Renz, Frederick George⁸, Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 02 Dec 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Franklin McFarland** Aft. 1965. He was born 22 Dec 1942.

More About Robert Franklin McFarland:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6767 Scio Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert McFarland and Marilyn Frey:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Child of Marilyn Frey and Robert McFarland is:

- 7551 i. Jason Robert¹¹ McFarland, born 18 Feb 1972. He married Jody Anne Grassel; born 06 Jul 1973.

More About Jason Robert McFarland:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Jackson, Michigan

4974. Kathleen (Kathy)¹⁰ Walsh (Virginia Lucille (Ginny)⁹ Renz, Frederick George⁸, Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 08 Jul 1952. She married **Thomas Clement Esper**. He was born 13 May 1954, and died 08 May 2016 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Clement Esper:

Thomas C. Esper died May 8, 2016 age 61 of Plymouth, loving husband of Kathleen of 37 years. Dear Father of Elisa (Emil), Gregory (Heather), Matthew (Katie) and Kathryn (Matt). Brother of Mark (Christine) Esper, J. Timothy (Jacqueline) Esper, Rev. John Esper, Mary (Ian Webster) Esper and Jane (Mark) Vogel.

Tom was a University of Michigan alumni, an avid sports fan, and an outdoor enthusiast. He was devoted to his family, faith, and friends. As a professional engineer, he specialized in structural steel construction projects, most notably Comerica Park, Ford Field and Mercedes-Benz stadium.

Funeral Liturgy 10:30 a.m. Friday, May 13, 2016 at St Kenneth Catholic Church 14591 N. Haggerty Rd., Plymouth. Family will receive friends Thursday 2-8 pm at the O'Brien/Sullivan Funeral Home 41555 Grand River, Novi 248 348 1800. Scripture service 6:30 p.m. Thursday. There will also be visitation Friday 10 a.m. until time of Mass at church. In lieu of flowers, donations will support the Heart Failure/Heart Transplant Program and the Day Gift Dept Research - Hypertrophic Cardiomyopathy Fund. Checks may be made payable to "University of Michigan" and sent to Medical Development, 1000 Oakbrook Drive, Suite 100, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104.

Children of Kathleen Walsh and Thomas Esper are:

- 7552 i. Elsie Michelle¹¹ Esper, born 11 Jul 1980.
7553 ii. Gregory Thomas Esper, born 19 Oct 1982.
7554 iii. Matthew John Esper, born 12 Mar 1984.
7555 iv. Kathryn Marie Esper, born 26 Nov 1985.

4976. Jean Ellen¹⁰ Walsh (Virginia Lucille (Ginny)⁹ Renz, Frederick George⁸, Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born Nov 1955. She married **Keith George Booth**. He was born 1955.

Child of Jean Walsh and Keith Booth is:

- 7556 i. Jeffrey E.¹¹ Booth, born 1987.

4977. Thomas Michael (Tom)¹⁰ Walsh (Virginia Lucille (Ginny)⁹ Renz, Frederick George⁸, Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 17 Jun 1957, and died 29 Mar 2015 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Maggie ?**. She was born Aft. 1954.

Notes for Thomas Michael (Tom) Walsh:

Thomas Michael Walsh died March 29, 2015, Beloved husband of Maggie. Dear father of Brian and Sean. Brother of Kathleen (Thomas) Esper, James (Margaret), Jean (Keith) Booth.

Visitation at the O'Brien/Sullivan Funeral Home, 41555 Grand River, Novi, 248-348-1800, Monday 3-8 p.m. In state at St. Kenneth Church, 14951 North Haggerty Road, Plymouth, Tuesday from 10:00 a.m. until the funeral liturgy at 10:30 a.m. Donations in Thomas' memory can be made to the Headstrong Foundation.

Children of Thomas Walsh and Maggie ? are:

- 7557 i. Brian¹¹ Walsh, born Aft. 1975.
- 7558 ii. Sean Walsh, born Aft. 1977.

5000. Luise Bertha¹⁰ Wagner (Christina Katharina⁹ Reimold, Christina Barbara⁸, Katharina⁷ Staebler, Johann Andreas⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 05 Oct 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Leinberger** 13 Apr 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Jul 1901.

More About Karl Leinberger and Luise Wagner:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Wagner and Karl Leinberger are:

- 7559 i. Hans Ulrich¹¹ Leinberger, born 26 Oct 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7560 ii. Ute Gudrim Leinberger, born 07 Jun 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5001. Frida Klara¹⁰ Wagner (Christina Katharina⁹ Reimold, Christina Barbara⁸, Katharina⁷ Staebler, Johann Andreas⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Simon⁴, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 18 Oct 1905 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Willi Alfred Haedecke** 05 Apr 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Aug 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Willi Haedecke and Frida Wagner:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Frida Wagner and Willi Haedecke are:

- 7561 i. Dieter Ulrich¹¹ Haedecke, born 28 Aug 1933 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married ? 16 Apr 1960 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Dieter Haedecke and ?:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1960, Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7562 ii. Gerhard Herbert Haedecke, born 28 Nov 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5014. George William (Bill)¹⁰ Auch III (Frederick J.⁹, George William⁸, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 27 Nov 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 2019 in Grosse Pointe Shores, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Wilma Sue ?**. She was born 20 Jul 1932.

Notes for George William (Bill) Auch III:

Grosse Pointe Shores resident George William Auch, III, 94, passed away Saturday, Aug. 10, 2019. Born Nov. 27, 1924, in Detroit, Bill Graduated in 1942 from Grosse Pointe High School, then served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. A member of Sigma Phi Epsilon, he graduated from the University of Michigan with a civil engineering degree in 1949. After graduation Bill joined the family construction business. In the following years he and his brother Fred, assumed ownership and shared leadership of the company. Bill enjoyed spending time with family and friends, traveling, gardening, time with the beloved family dogs, and was a lifelong U of M football fan.

Bill is survived by his loving wife of 62 years W. Sue Auch; son George W. Auch IV, and many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by siblings Walter, Betty (Parr), and Tom.

Funeral services are pending. Donations may be made to Leader Dogs for the Blind, 1039 S.

Rochester Road, Rochester Hills, MI 48307-3115 or a charity of the donor's choice.

Notes for Wilma Sue ?:

Wilma Sue Auch, a retired teacher and potter, from 1954 – 1957 was a high school art teacher. She received her education from 1950 – 1954 with a Bachelor's Degree in Drawing and Painting at University of Michigan school of Design.

Child of George Auch and Wilma ? is:

7563 i. George William¹¹ Auch IV, born 07 Jun 1959.

5015. Frederick J.¹⁰ Auch, Jr. (Frederick J.⁹, George William⁸, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 30 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 2012 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Jean Cotter**. She was born 21 Dec 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 2013 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick J. Auch, Jr.:

On Sept 12th, 2022 Frederick John Auch Jr passed away peacefully in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan. Born in 1928, and raised in Grosse Pointe, he attended Grosse Pointe High School and excelled in many sports, especially softball. In 1946 he attended Univ of Mich Engineering School and was a member of Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity with his brother Bill. Graduating in 1950, he joined the US Navy. He never saw action, but quickly ascended to the rank of lieutenant during the Korean war on the Naval ship, USS PCE(C) 873. Soon after military service, he joined the Geo W Auch Construction Company, and met the love of his life, Shirley Jean Cotter, a graduate from Michigan State. Despite a heated football rivalry, their loving relationship was consummated July 14th 1956. She was a school teacher and a beautiful woman. They moved to Royal Oak, Michigan where they had a boy named Tom, then to Huntley subdivision in Beverly Hills, Michigan and had a second child, David. It was there on Pickwick Lane that the family blossomed for the next 18 years. During this time, Fred also became a key executive of G W Auch Co, ascending to Co-President. Fred's tenure at Auch was marked by significant growth. A few of their major projects included expansion of Harper and Providence Hospitals, Blue Cross Mich headquarters, k-12 schools, theaters, restaurants, expansion of Detroit Metro Airport and more. G W Auch Co became a leading builder and was consistently named one of the top firms to work for in Detroit. Fred worked tireless hours, and engendered extraordinary relationships with clients, colleagues, subcontractors and suppliers.

After retiring and turning over the reigns of Auch Construction to exceptional new leaders, Fred was a lover of the outdoors and especially of Frankfort, Michigan area, Crystal Lake and Crystal Downs Country Club. He was a witty and intelligent man, quick at crossword puzzles and excellent at word games. He was a good golfer, scratch that, a "decent" golfer, but would always end up laughing and loving the game. He was the consummate father, husband, friend and businessman, and will be greatly missed.

Fred is pre-deceased by his wife "Jean", his brothers Wally, Bill and Tom, and his beloved twin sister Betty. He is survived by his son Tom and his wife Jacquie, their son Julian and fiancé Megan, Fred's son David and his husband Scott Flax, his sister-in-law Sue Auch (Bill), his sister-in-law Patricia (Wally), many loved nieces and nephews, dear friends from Detroit and "Up North" and his invaluable caregiver and loving friend, Renata Ryczak.

Family will receive friends at A.J. Desmond & Sons (Vasu, Rodgers & Connell Chapel) 32515 Woodward Ave. (btwn 13-14 Mile) Saturday, September 17, at 10am until funeral services 11am. In lieu of flowers, donation can please be sent to the Boys and Girls Club of Southeastern Mich, which he proudly served for many years:

Notes for Shirley Jean Cotter:

Shirley "Jean" Auch was born to Clarence and Reba Cotter on December 21, 1929 in Detroit, Michigan. She passed away at her home in Birmingham, Michigan on Saturday afternoon, March 2, 2013, surrounded by several of her loved ones. She was 83 years of age. She was a joy to live with and to

know.

Close survivors include her beloved husband of 56 years, Fred and her two loving sons, Tom (Jacquie), and David (partner Scott Flax). Jean was a sister in law of Joyce Cotter, Bill (Sue) Auch, and Tom Auch. She is the sister of the late and equally colorful brother, Bill Cotter.

Jean graduated from Michigan State University, was an elementary school teacher both in the Ferndale and Birmingham School systems in her early married years. While in Ferndale, her 2nd grade students secretly submitted her picture to an Eve Arden nationwide contest, and she was voted 3rd prettiest teacher in the country. She loved life and the Detroit Tigers, and participated in many of the fun activities especially those involving water and golf courses. For the last 50 years of her life, she spent portions of the summers at a gradually expanding family cottage on the south shore of Crystal Lake, Frankfort, Michigan. We who knew and loved her, mourn her passing.

Funeral service will be Wednesday 11am at A.J. Desmond and Sons Vasu Rodgers and Connell Chapel, 32515 Woodward Avenue, Royal Oak, (Between 13-14 Mile) 248-549-0500. The family will receive friends Tuesday 2-8pm and Wednesday at 10am until the time of service. Memorial tributes are preferred to the charity of donor's choice.

Jean Auch, passed away at her home on March 2, 2013. She was a joy to live with and to know. A Michigan State Graduate and surprised to be nominated by her students and voted as the 3rd prettiest teacher in the country. She loved life and the Detroit Tigers. Beloved wife of Fred for 56 years.

Loving mother of Tom (Jacquie), David (partner Scott Flax). Sister-in-law of Joyce Cotter, Bill (Sue) Auch, and Tom Auch. Sister of the late Bill Cotter.

Funeral service Wednesday 11 a.m. at A. J. Desmond and Sons (Vasu, Rogers & Connell Chapel), 32515 Woodward Ave., (between 13-14 Mile) 248-549-0500. Family will receive friends Tuesday 2-8 p.m. and Wednesday 10 a.m. until the time of service. Family prefers memorial tributes to charity of donors choice.

Children of Frederick Auch and Shirley Cotter are:

- + 7564 i. Thomas Frederick¹¹ Auch, born 25 Jun 1960.
- 7565 ii. David William Auch, born 10 Nov 1962.

5016. Thomas H.¹⁰ Auch (Frederick J.⁹, George William⁸, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 26 Jun 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 2014 in Edison, Middlesex Co, New Jersey. He married **Jean Corbett**. She was born 10 Mar 1933.

Notes for Thomas H. Auch:

Thomas H. Auch, age 82. We are sad to announce the passing of Thomas Henry Auch of Edison, New Jersey. A former longtime resident of Grosse Pointe, Michigan. He was the proud son of the late Frederick and Beatrice (Higgins) Auch. Tom was born on June 26, 1931 in Detroit, Michigan. He grew up in Grosse Pointe Park and graduated from Grosse Pointe High School in 1949. Tom graduated from University of Michigan in 1954 with a BA in Business Administration and received a Masters in Business Administration from Farleigh Dickinson University in 1980. He served as an officer in the Navy from 1955 to 1958. After Tom's time in the Navy, he worked for IBM and then for Oakland Community College in Michigan. In 1968, he was one of three college administrators hired to begin Brookdale Community College in Monmouth County, New Jersey where he worked for 22 years and saw the college from its infancy to an important community resource. Tom served as VP of Finance and Administration as well as Interim President on a number of occasions during his tenure at Brookdale. Tom was also Vice President at Montclair State University until he retired in 1996. He was instrumental in helping form other community colleges in the State of New Jersey. Tom was a loving father and inspired family and friends with his work ethic, sense of humor and love of play. He enjoyed singing and playing the ukulele and was a proud past member of the Grunyons singing group. He also enjoyed bridge, tennis and golf. Tom was a huge University of Michigan sports fan. Tom had a zest for life and always had a twinkle in his eye.

He is predeceased by his beloved companion, Joan K. Davidson; brother, Walter Auch (Patricia); sister, Betty Parr; and sister-in-law Jean (Cotter) Auch. Tom is survived by his loving daughter, Julie Auch

(Rick Brown) and her mother, Jean (Corbett) Auch; his brothers G. William (Bill) Auch (Sue) and Fred Auch. A memorial service will be held Sunday, March 2nd in Red Bank, New Jersey. A private interment will be held in Frankfort, Michigan at a later date. Donations in lieu of flowers can be made to the Brookdale Community College Foundation at 765 Newman Springs Road, Lincroft, New Jersey 07738 in his loving memory.

Child of Thomas Auch and Jean Corbett is:

7566 i. Julie¹¹ Auch, born 11 May 1962. She married Rick Brown; born Aft. 1945.

5021. Charles E.¹⁰ Auch (Otto E.⁹, George William⁸, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 10 Nov 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1999 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret M. (Marge) ?** Aft. 1948. She was born 05 Aug 1931.

Notes for Charles E. Auch:

Detroit, Jan. 24, 1999 - Charles Auch, beloved husband of Margaret; father of Timothy (Michele), and Kathleen (Thomas) Seguin; grandfather of Nathan, Eric, Lydia, Jason and Ryan; brother of Shirley, Otto, Elaine (Rutter) and Don.

Visitation at the A.M. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack Ave. at Vernier Rd., Grosse Pointe Woods, 12-9 PM Tuesday. Instate at Bethany Lutheran Church, 1145 E. Outer Dr., Wednesday from 10:30 A.M. until time of Services at 11 A.M. Memorials preferred to the church.

More About Charles E. Auch:

Residence: 1993, 10269 Balfour Road; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Auch and Margaret ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Charles Auch and Margaret ? are:

7567 i. Timothy A.¹¹ Auch, born 01 Jan 1964. He married Michele ?; born Aft. 1964.

7568 ii. Kathleen Auch, born Aft. 1950. She married Thomas Seguin; born Aft. 1942.

5023. Elaine¹⁰ Auch (Otto E.⁹, George William⁸, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 12 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Leslie Rutter**. He was born 26 Jan 1931.

More About Donald Leslie Rutter:

Residence: 1992, 437 Devillen Ave; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 28554 Steele Drive; Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Elaine Auch and Donald Rutter are:

7569 i. David A.¹¹ Rutter, born 29 Aug 1962.

7570 ii. Paul M. Rutter, born 14 May 1964.

5031. Michael Wayne¹⁰ Stalnaker (Barbara Lee⁹ Auch, Ernest Frederick⁸, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 10 Dec 1947, and died 03 May 1988 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Bane** 29 Nov 1970. She was born Aft. 1946.

Notes for Michael Wayne Stalnaker:

May 5, 1988 - Michael W. Stalnaker, age 40, of Clinton Twp., father of Michele; son of Barbara; brother of David and Mrs. Jerry (Lisa) Meyers.

Funeral service at Will & Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, 233 N. Gratiot, Mt. Clemens, at 11 a.m. Friday. Visitation Thursday 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions to the Michael W. Stalnaker Tree of Life at

the Mt. Clemens General Hospital Foundation.

More About Michael Stalnaker and Carol Bane:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1970

Child of Michael Stalnaker and Carol Bane is:
7571 i. Michelle Suzanne¹¹ Stalanaker, born 18 Jul 1972.

5032. David Jonathan¹⁰ Stalnaker (Barbara Lee⁹ Auch, Ernest Frederick⁸, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 29 Sep 1956. He married **(1) Patti ?** 24 Sep 1977. She was born Aft. 1955. He married **(2) Kimberly Partein** 20 Mar 1997. She was born Aft. 1955.

More About David Stalnaker and Patti ?:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1977

More About David Stalnaker and Kimberly Partein:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1997

Children of David Stalnaker and Patti ? are:
7572 i. David Jonathan¹¹ Stalanaker, born 24 Sep 1983.
7573 ii. Jessica Renee Stalanaker, born 12 Sep 1986.

5033. Lisa Ann¹⁰ Stalnaker (Barbara Lee⁹ Auch, Ernest Frederick⁸, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 17 Aug 1958. She married **Gerald Meyer** 08 Aug 1981. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About Gerald Meyer and Lisa Stalnaker:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1981

Children of Lisa Stalnaker and Gerald Meyer are:
7574 i. Nicholas¹¹ Meyer, born 27 Aug 1985.
7575 ii. Lindsay Nicole Meyer, born 14 May 1987.

5034. Roberta Ann¹⁰ Auch (Ernst Mertins (Bud)⁹, Ernest Frederick⁸, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 17 May 1950. She married **John Karas** 11 Feb 1973. He was born 29 Nov 1944.

More About John Karas and Roberta Auch:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1973

Child of Roberta Auch and John Karas is:
7576 i. Christina Ann¹¹ Karas, born 20 Oct 1979.

5037. Ernst Frederick¹⁰ Auch (Ernst Mertins (Bud)⁹, Ernest Frederick⁸, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 08 May 1956. He married ? Aft. 1976. She was born Aft. 1955.

More About Ernst Auch and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

Children of Ernst Auch and ? are:
7577 i. Steven¹¹ Auch, born 01 Aug 1981.
7578 ii. Aaron Auch, born 1992.

5040. Charles Frederick¹⁰ Cage (Joanne Elaine⁹ Auch, Ernest Frederick⁸, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 26 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bridget Marie Orr** 16 Apr 2001. She was born 03 Nov 1978 in Traverse City, Michigan.

More About Charles Cage and Bridget Orr:
Marriage: 16 Apr 2001

Child of Charles Cage and Bridget Orr is:

- 7579 i. Aiden Theodore¹¹ Cage, born 26 Mar 2005 in Traverse City, Michigan.

5041. Michael Edward¹⁰ Brownell (Morton Emmons⁹, Anna Marie⁸ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 19 Jul 1947 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Diane Jean Hodoff** 21 Dec 1974 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. She was born 02 Nov 1950 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Michael Brownell and Diane Hodoff:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1974, Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Children of Michael Brownell and Diane Hodoff are:

- 7580 i. Christine Lorraine¹¹ Brownell, born 10 Jun 1979 in Sacramento, Sactamento Co, California.
- 7581 ii. Eric Michael Brownell, born 01 Dec 1981 in Sacramento, Sactamento Co, California.

5042. Kathryn Elizabeth¹⁰ Brownell (Morton Emmons⁹, Anna Marie⁸ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 22 Feb 1950 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. She married **(1) Donald Dale Lambrecht** 20 Mar 1971 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington, son of Joseph Lambrecht and Rose Ingenthrow. He was born 02 Feb 1950 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington. She married **(2) Terry Eugene Bradley** 20 Jun 1981 in Sacramento, Sactamento Co, California, son of William Bradley and Minnie McCandless. He was born 18 May 1939 in Wagner, Charles Mix Co, South Dakota.

More About Kathryn Elizabeth Brownell:
Graduation: degree in computer science

More About Donald Lambrecht and Kathryn Brownell:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1971, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington

More About Terry Eugene Bradley:
Military service: Lt. Col.
Occupation: video game company Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Occupation 2: farmer (rabbit ranching and then raised calves)

More About Terry Bradley and Kathryn Brownell:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1981, Sacramento, Sactamento Co, California

Child of Kathryn Brownell and Donald Lambrecht is:

- + 7582 i. Jennifer Christene¹¹ Lambrecht, born 19 Jun 1973 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

5043. Janet Elaine¹⁰ Brownell (Morton Emmons⁹, Anna Marie⁸ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 26 Dec 1954 in Rapid City, Pennington Co, South Dakota. She married **Douglas Charles**

Harrison 08 Jul 1980 in Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee, son of Paul Harrison and Lois Peterson. He was born 13 Oct 1954 in Erwin, Tennessee.

More About Douglas Harrison and Janet Brownell:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1980, Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee

Children of Janet Brownell and Douglas Harrison are:

- 7583 i. Katherine Dorothy¹¹ Harrison, born 21 Nov 1981 in Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee.
- 7584 ii. Joseph Edward Harrison, born 04 Sep 1983 in Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee.

5045. Loree Anna¹⁰ Brownell (William Mills⁹, Anna Marie⁸ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 19 Jun 1957. She married **Ronald Lynn Gaines** 02 Mar 1976, son of Donald Gaines and Arlene Reicherter. He was born 1957.

More About Ronald Gaines and Loree Brownell:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1976

Children of Loree Brownell and Ronald Gaines are:

- 7585 i. Matthew Arden¹¹ Gaines, born 30 May 1984.
- 7586 ii. Mark Brownell Gaines, born Aft. 1978.

5046. Barbara Lizabeth¹⁰ Brownell (William Mills⁹, Anna Marie⁸ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 26 Mar 1959. She married **Paul William Kabus II** Bef. 1981. He was born 1959.

More About Paul Kabus and Barbara Brownell:

Marriage: Bef. 1981

Children of Barbara Brownell and Paul Kabus are:

- 7587 i. Paul William¹¹ Kabus III, born 28 Feb 1981.
- 7588 ii. Robert John Kabus, born 05 Oct 1982.
- 7589 iii. Benjamin Joseph Kabus, born Aft. 1983.
- 7590 iv. Bartholomew David Kabus, born 15 Jul 1985.
- 7591 v. Brian Thomas Kabus, born Aft. 1986.
- 7592 vi. Bradley Louis Kabus, born Aft. 1987.

5051. David Emmons¹⁰ Morton (Eunice Ann⁹ Brownell, Anna Marie⁸ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 02 Mar 1951. He married **Pamela ?** 12 Aug 1972. She was born 1951.

More About David Morton and Pamela ?:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1972

Children of David Morton and Pamela ? are:

- 7593 i. Trevor James¹¹ Morton, born 12 Sep 1976.
- 7594 ii. Rachel Victoria Morton, born 07 Jan 1985.

5052. Anne Marie¹⁰ Morton (Eunice Ann⁹ Brownell, Anna Marie⁸ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 25 Sep 1952. She married **Dominic Campanelli** 14 Aug 1971. He was born 1950.

More About Dominic Campanelli and Anne Morton:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1971

Children of Anne Morton and Dominic Campanelli are:

- 7595 i. Casandra Ann¹¹ Campanelli, born 28 Mar 1978.
- 7596 ii. Courtney Grace Campanelli, born 12 May 1982.

5056. Scott Allen¹⁰ Bergstrom (Anna Marie⁹ Brownell, Anna Marie⁸ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 04 Dec 1968 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas. He married **Jennifer Jeanne May** 07 Oct 1995, daughter of William May and Gretchen Link. She was born 15 Oct 1972 in Quantico, Prince William Co, Virginia.

More About Scott Bergstrom and Jennifer May:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1995

Child of Scott Bergstrom and Jennifer May is:

- 7597 i. Kolbjorn Kent¹¹ Bergstrom, born 23 Apr 2001.

5057. Ottmar D.¹⁰ Roeder (Otto Carl Martin⁹, Frederick Theodore⁸, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 19 Nov 1913 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Dec 1999 in Itasca, DePage Co, Illinois. He married **Dorothea ?**. She was born 09 Feb 1914, and died Jun 1985 in Itasca, DePage Co, Illinois.

Child of Ottmar Roeder and Dorothea ? is:

- 7598 i. John T.¹¹ Roeder, born 17 May 1945 in Melrose Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 31 Jul 1996 in Villa Park, DePage Co, Illinois.

5058. Paul Henry¹⁰ Roeder (Otto Carl Martin⁹, Frederick Theodore⁸, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 05 Jun 1916 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 10 Aug 2003 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Anne Marie Lossin** 06 Dec 1947 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 09 Jul 1917 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 06 Feb 1998 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Paul Henry Roeder:
Occupation: 1940, machinist weather stripping manufacturer Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Paul Roeder and Anne Lossin:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1947, Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Paul Roeder and Anne Lossin is:

- 7599 i. Paul John¹¹ Roeder, born 01 Feb 1950 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 09 Jan 2012 in Elburn, Kane Co, Illinois. He married Pamela Jean Achuff; born 15 Feb 1954 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 21 Dec 2003 in Elburn, Kane Co, Illinois.

5061. Karl Leonard Adolf¹⁰ Miltzer (Theodore⁹, Augusta⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 21 Mar 1903 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 03 Mar 1985 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **Vera Virginia McElhose** 14 Oct 1928 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Charles McElhose and Adelaide ?. She was born 23 Oct 1904 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 12 Jun 1975 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Karl Miltzer and Vera McElhose:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1928, Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Karl Miltzer and Vera McElhose is:

5062. Esther Irma¹⁰ Militzer (Theodore⁹, Augusta⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 30 Jan 1905 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois, and died Mar 1985 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. She married **Francis George (Mal) Malbeuf** 27 Oct 1933 in Illinois. He was born 24 Feb 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 26 Feb 1990 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Marriage Notes for Esther Militzer and Francis Malbeuf:

Oct. 27, 1933 – The beauty and impressive solemnity of an exclusive wedding without any spectacular features, was that of Miss Esther, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Militzer, who was joined in marriage to Francis George Malbeuf, Saturday evening, October 21, 1933, in St. Peter's Lutheran church, the Rev. Paul Roeder, a cousin of the bride, reading the sacred rites. The Wedding march, Lohengrin, was played by Mr. H. C. Landeck. The bride was attended by her father, who gave her in marriage, met the bridegroom with his best man, the bride's brother, Mr. Walter Militzer, at the altar. The matron of honor was Mrs. Vera Militzer and the bridesmaids were Miss Madeline Jacobs and Miss Marie Malbeuf. The honorary ushers were Messrs. Karl Militzer and William Malbeuf, the ushers infacto Were Mr. Albert H. Meyer and Mr. Ernest Steuber, uncle and cousin of the bride. After the bridal party Were assembled at the altar, Mrs. Elsa Pretzel sang. "O Promise Me" ever so impressively. The ceremony in charge of Rev. Paul Roeder, was impressively and solemnly performed. Mrs. Elsa Pretzel sang, "Savior, Follow' On."

Never was there seen a more effective and appropriately carried out Wedding. The bridal party formed a picture not soon to be forgotten. The bride attired in an elegant plain white satin gown with long train, which she. in all her natural beauty, truthfully adorned. To the bride this wedding dress was enhanced in value by the fact that it was fashioned and made by the loving hands of her mother. Her long shimmering veil of tulle fell in soft folds from a pretty cabot caught by clusters of orange blossoms. Another touch of sentiment, she carried the handkerchief which her mother carried on her marriage day. The bride's shower bouquet was of white roses, lilies of the valley and sweet peas. All this pretty finery did not equal the natural handsome appearance of the bride Who is truly one who may be said to be a beauty. The matron of honor wore a becoming dress of turquoise blue crepe. The bridesmaids wore salmon pink crepe, only to be described as pretty blossoms, each carrying talisman roses with which they truly harmonized.

Following the ceremonials, the wedding guests were led to the banquet hall of the church, where a generous wedding dinner was well served by Dorcas Aid of the church, who are our most popular caterers, knowing so well how to impart the most appetizing flavour to their menus. The center of attractions for the table decorations was the bride's cake, one of Mors' artistic mountains of sweetness and a tempting beauty; other cakes of pretty appearance and delicious flavor made by Miss Minna Militzer and Mrs. A. H. Meyer, aunts of the bride, all fitted into the charming table decorations giving the appearance of a garden of flowers.

There were toasts where the dainty viands were well seasoned with touches of wit, set in motion by the adroit toastmaster, Mr. Willis Wood, attorney at law, an intimate friend of the family. Toasts to the bride and groom were given by the following: Mr. Fred Kiefer and Mrs. Margaret Clement, brother-in-law and sister of the bridegroom, Mr. Walter Militzer, brother of the bride. Miss Madeline Jacobus who gave a toast on behalf of "Phi Gamma Nu," and Mrs. Irma Grose, who gave a touch of humor by giving "Tam O' Shanter." There were impromptu toasts which added to the merriment of the company. The out of town guests were Miss Tillie Gramme, of St. Louis, and Mrs. Herman Steuber of Des Plaines, who were bridesmaids for the bride's mother, Mrs. Theodore Militzer, thirty-two years ago; Mr. and Mrs. Hector Malbeuf and family. parents of the groom; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Keifer and Mr. and Mrs. Warren Clement of the bridegroom's family from Chicago; Mr. and Mrs. Louis Kroening, and Mr. and Mrs. Roy Pretzel of Milwaukee Wisconsin.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Militzer, an old slogan for whose name is "Militzer Means Music" belongs in a family who are too well-known and honorably established to need any flowers of speech here. Her childhood and school days, spent here and here she has hosts of friends who follow her with clouds of good wishes. The bridegroom is of Chicago. He is a stranger to the brides' home

town, yet trusting to the capable judgment of the bride, we join in wishing for him and for her in this sacred relation, all the best and worthwhile things of life, not wealth, nor what the world calls success, but a life of peace, love, and service, with just enough of the shadow to temper the glare of the sun." Yes, as it was with Laughing Water "Thus it is our daughters leave us. Comes a chief with brighter feather Beckons and she follows after."

Following the marriage supper, a reception was held later in the evening in the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Militzer, where a happy social hour was enjoyed, and where the guests had an opportunity to view the liberal and beautiful gifts for the newlyweds, a royal display. Mr. and Mrs. Francis George Malbeuf left that evening of their marriage for their honeymoon trip to Milwaukee. For the marriage, the altar decorations were by Mr. Walter F. Karstens and the bridal bouquets from the Klehms. There were prenuptial gift showers, the first a silver shower in the home of the bride's grandmother and aunt. Mrs. Fred W. Militzer and Miss Minnie Militzer, a real silver shower. Next a miscellaneous in the home of the bridegroom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Hector Malbeuf, Chicago, and a linen shower by the Phi Gamma Nu sorority, 185 East Chestnut Street, Chicago. Returning from their wedding tour, Mr. and Mrs. Francis George Malbeuf will be at home to their friends at 6726 South Cornell Avenue, Chicago.

More About Francis Malbeuf and Esther Militzer:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1933, Illinois

Child of Esther Militzer and Francis Malbeuf is:

- 7601 i. Marcia Demmerle¹¹ Malbeuf, born 14 Aug 1947 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 09 Feb 2011 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married ? Drake; born Aft. 1936.

5063. Dr. Walter Ernst¹⁰ Militzer (Theodore⁹, Augusta⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 20 Aug 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 01 Aug 1984 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Sarah Clementine Newman** 19 Aug 1939 in Madison, Florida. She was born 29 Apr 1911, and died 27 Aug 1976 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Dr. Walter Ernst Militzer:

Walter E. Militzer, 77, dean of the University of Nebraska College of Arts and Sciences from 1952 to 1967, died Wednesday, August 1, 1984. Services will be conducted at 4 p.m. Friday at Roper and Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St. Militzer resigned as dean to return to full-time teaching and research. He retired from the university in 1974. After his retirement, he devoted much of his time to watercolor painting and had several shows locally. Militzer became an NU staff member in 1936. A graduate of the University of Wisconsin, he was named associate professor of chemistry in 1945 and became a professor in 1948. In the late 1930s, he and a research assistant were credited with developing a simpler method to measure iron in human blood. He spent much of his career researching thermophilic (heat-loving) bacteria. He was elected president of the Nebraska section of the American Chemical Society in 1939. In 1952, he was named dean of the College of Arts and Sciences, succeeding Charles Henry Oldfather.

While he was dean, Militzer was active in many local arts and community service organizations. He was elected president of the Lincoln Sertoma Club in 1959. In 1963, he generated controversy over his removal of a sexually explicit short story, which he viewed as "in poor taste," from the *Prairie Schooner*, a university publication. The decision led Karl Shapiro, then *Prairie Schooner* editor, to move up his pending resignation by several months. Militzer was featured on Nebraska Educational Television's "Grand Generation" program for his "cooking and knowledge of folklore and folkways."

Funeral services for Walter E. Militzer, former dean of the University of Nebraska College of Arts and Sciences, will be at 4 p.m. Friday at Roper & Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St Militzer, 77, 3141 Sheridan Blvd., died Wednesday August 1, 1984. After his academic career at NU, Militzer was featured on the Nebraska Educational Television Network's "Grand Generation" program for his cooking and knowledge of folklore and folkways. Militzer served as NU dean of Arts and Sciences from 1952 to 1967, when he resigned to pursue full-time teaching and research. He continued as an NU faculty member until 1974.

Walter E. Militzer, 77, dean of the University of Nebraska College of Arts and Sciences from 1952-67, died Wednesday August 1, 1984. Militzer, 3141 Sheridan Blvd., resigned as dean to return to full-time teaching and research. He retired from the university in 1974. After retirement he devoted much of his time to watercolor painting and had several shows locally.

Militzer became an NU staff member in 1936. A graduate of the University of Wisconsin, he was named associate professor in 1945 and became a professor in 1948. In the late 1930s, he and a research assistant were credited with developing a simpler method to measure iron in human blood. He spent much of his career researching thermophilic (heat-loving) bacteria. He was elected president of the Nebraska section of the American Chemical Society in 1939. In 1952, he was named dean of the College of Arts and Sciences, succeeding Charles Henry Oldfather. While he was dean, Militzer was active in many local arts and community service organizations. He was elected president of the Lincoln Sertoma Club in 1959. In 1963, he generated controversy over his removal of a sexually explicit short story, which he viewed as "in poor taste," from the *Prairie Schooner*, a university publication. The decision led Karl Shapiro, then *Prairie Schooner* editor, to move up his resignation by several months. Militzer was featured on Nebraska Educational Television's "Grand Generation" program for his cooking and knowledge of folklore and folkways.

Notes for Sarah Clementine Newman:

Mrs. Walter (Clementine) Militzer, 65, of 3141 Sheridan, died Friday August 27, 1976 in Lincoln. Mrs. Militzer, a Madison, Florida, native, was the social director for Carrie Belle Raymond Hall at the University of Nebraska from 1937-1939. A graduate of Florida State University at Tallahassee, she had a master's degree in sociology from Syracuse University. She was a member of Kappa Delta sorority and served as their national president in 1939-1945. Before coming to Lincoln she served as social director at Stephens College, Columbia, Missouri. Mrs. Militzer was a member Lincoln chapter of the PEO and St. Paul's United Methodist Church.

Mrs. Militzer is survived by her husband, Dr. Walter E., former dean of the College of Arts and Sciences at the University of Nebraska. A son, John, Boulder, Colorado, and a daughter, Susan Luther, Huntsville, Alabama, also survive. Services for Mrs. Militzer will be Wednesday in Madison, Florida.

Marriage Notes for Walter Militzer and Sarah Newman:

Few recent weddings have held such statewide and national interest as that of Clementine Newman to Dr. Walker E. Militzer Sunday afternoon August 19, 1939 at 4:30 o'clock in Madison, Florida. The church was decorated in large baskets of white pom pom chrysanthemums and Easter lilies, with white candles in tall candelabra placed against a background of ferns, palms, reed bamboo and southern smilax. Smilax was used to decorate the choice space and clusters of white asters tied with white starched chiffon ribbon was used to mark the pews in the ribbon section.

Miss Dorothy Dixon of Valdosta, Georgia, was organist, with Mrs. Clarice Parker Gallagher of Tallahassee, violinist, and Mrs. R. C. Horne, as vocalist. The wedding music included the following numbers: "Caprice Viennois," (Kreisler); "Evening Star," (Wagner); "Minuet," (James Dasher); "Serenade," (Friml); "Pean Triomphale," (Lacey). The violinist gave two solos: "Intermezzo," (Mascagni); "Berceuse," (Friml). Mrs. Horne sang two numbers immediately preceding the entrance of the wedding party: "I love Thee," Grieg; "Liebestraum," Liszt. The Lohengrin and Mendelssohn wedding marches were used, and Tchaikovsky *Aridante Cantable* was played softly during the ceremony, which was at 4:30.

Miss Audrey Newman was maid-of-honor, other attendants including Mrs. F. G. Malbeuf of Chicago, sister of the groom; Mrs. J. P. Johnson. Mrs. Ruth Cranford of Buena Vista, Georgia, cousin of the bride; and Mrs. R; Daniel Hart of Pensacola. Flower girls were Gladys and Flora Redd, twin daughters of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Redd, Union Springs, Alabama. F. G; Malbeuf, of Chicago, the groom's brother-in-law, was his best man, and ushers were Messrs. Bruce Bryan, Joe Bevan, Steve Sevan, J. P. Johnson, Sim Smith, and Jay Newman Cranford of Moultrie, Georgia. The attendant's dresses were fashioned of pale green net, with heart-shaped neckline shirred toward the cap-shaped sleeves and fastened with white pearl clips. The gowns were modelled on princess lines, with full skirt, and were posed over a foundation of green taffeta, trimmed with rows of white moire ribbon on the skirt. They wore Juliet caps, of green, net, trimmed with a bow of while moire. Their bouquets were white asters and plumosa fern, with silver and white tulle ribbon. The maid of honor wore a dress similar to those of the attendants, except that the neckline and bottom of the skirt were outlined with a shirred ruffle of green net. The flower girls' dresses

and bouquets were miniature reproductions of three of the attendants.

The bride was given in marriage by her cousin, R. B. Bryan. The gown of Chantilly lace, posed over a taffeta foundation, was modelled on princess lines, with a full skirt flaring into a short train. The waist was gathered into cartridge pleats at the shoulders, and the heart-shaped neckline was outlined in front with a woven design in seed pearls and at the sides and back with a narrow pleating of self-material. The long sleeves were slightly puffed at the shoulder, and tightly fitting from elbow to wrist, coming to a point at the hands. The shoulder length face veil of white tulle was made onto a Juliet cap of seed pearls, gathered very full and falling to finger-tip length at the back. The bride's bouquet was centered with white roses, outlined with shower sprays of tuberose and folds of starched chiffon. Mrs. Newman wore a gown of aqua chiffon, the shirred neckline outlined with a tiny ruffle of self-material. The short puff sleeve were also shirred, and the skirt modelled on flowing lines. She wore a leghorn hat, and matching accessories. Her corsage was red radiance roses. Mrs. Bevan, bride's grandmother, wore gown of grey silk, with matching accessories, and a corsage of lavender asters.

The bride's home was decorated with bowls of white flowers and greenery. The wedding table was centered with the wedding cake, with silver compotes of nuts and green and white mints at either end; Refreshments were white ice cream centered with a green heart, small cakes iced in green and white, and punch. For traveling the bride wore a frock of brown triple net, fashioned on tailored lines, with matching accessories, and an orchid corsage.

Mrs. Militzer holds the A. B. degree from Florida State College for Women, and M. A. from Syracuse University. For the past two years she has been social director of Raymond Hall, University of Nebraska; previously she was on the staff of Stephens College, Columbia, Missouri. She is national president of Kappa Delta sorority, a member of Mortar Board, Phi Kappa Phi, and is listed in American Women. Dr. Militzer holds the Ph.D degree from the University of Wisconsin. He is instructor of chemistry. University of Nebraska, and is a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon social fraternity, Phi Beta Kappa, and Sigma XI. He is listed in Who's Who in Science and Who's Who in Education.

Out-of-town guests included Mrs. R. A. Cranford, Miss Ruth Cranford, Buena Vista, Georgia; Mr. and Mrs. Jay Newman Cranford, Moultrie, Georgia; Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Smith, Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Newman, Macon, Georgia; Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Newman, Albany, Georgia; Mr. and Mrs. R. Daniel Hart, Pensacola; Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Redd and Misses Flora and Gladys Redd, Union Springs, Alabama; Mr. and Mrs. F. G. Malbeuf, Chicago, Illinois; Mr. R. J. Bevan, Live Oak; Misses Katherine Byrd, Clifton Van Brunt, Erma Engel, and Mrs. W. E. Van Brunt, Tallahassee; Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Zetrouer, Gainesville; Mr. and Mrs. Warren Anderson, Tallahassee; Miss Scott Turnbull, Live Oak; Miss Maude Wilson, Tallahassee; Miss Margaret Gaillard, Jacksonville; Miss Emma Spencer, New Smyrna. Decorating committee was Mrs. J. G. Ashley, chairman; Mrs. Bob McClure, Mrs. Turner Davis, Mrs. Bennie Gross, and Mrs. Clarence Blalock.

More About Walter Militzer and Sarah Newman:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1939, Madison, Florida

Child of Walter Militzer and Sarah Newman is:

+ 7602 i. Susan Audrey¹¹ Militzer, born 28 Mar 1946 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

5064. Ernst F.¹⁰ Stueber (Anna⁹ Militzer, Augusta⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 11 Apr 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 07 Aug 2001 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Lillian Harriet Bermingham**, daughter of Thomas Bermingham and Lillian Doyle. She was born 05 Jun 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Aug 1943 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Ernst F. Stueber:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 1000 S. Austin Blvd; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-385 SD 28 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1940, private secretary radio sat manufacturing Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Notes for Lillian Harriet Bermingham:

Chicago, August 4, 1943 - Lillian Stueber (nee Bermingham), 1000 Austin Boulevard, beloved wife of Ernst F. dear mother of Barbara, fond daughter of Lillian B., fond sister of Ensign Thomas J.

Resting at funeral home. 6708 W. Madison Street. Services Thursday, 5 p. m. at Christ Ev. Lutheran church. Harvard and East avenues. Oak Park. Interment Ridgewood.

Child of Ernst Stueber and Lillian Bermingham is:

7603 i. Barbara J.¹¹ Stueber, born 1939 in Cook Co, Illinois.

5068. Norma¹⁰ Militzer (Frederick Otto⁹, Augusta⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1910 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Apr 1992 in Winter Park, Orange Co, Florida. She married **Gilbert Eugene Gustafson**, son of Gustof Gustafson and Hannah ?. He was born 1906 in Rock Island, Illinois, and died 24 Apr 1956 in Illinois.

More About Gilbert Eugene Gustafson:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 1423 Lathrup ave; River Forest, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-46- SD 28 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1940, radio engineer radio factory River Forest, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Norma Militzer and Gilbert Gustafson are:

7604 i. Warren¹¹ Gustafson, born 05 Aug 1930 in Illinois; died 07 May 2017 in Sister Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin.

7605 ii. David Gustafson, born 15 Sep 1931 in Illinois; died 30 Jul 2012 in Mequon, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.

7606 iii. Gail Gustafson, born 1937 in Illinois.

5075. Lillian Edith¹⁰ Mandeville (Margaret A.⁹ Dorn, Marie Cecilia⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 13 Oct 1915 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 27 Apr 2008 in Brandon, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **Eldin H. Glanz** 1943 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana, son of Fred Glanz and Hulda ?. He was born 06 Mar 1919 in Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 21 May 2010 in Brandon, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Lillian Edith Mandeville:

Lillian Glanz, 92, formerly of Hockessin, Delaware, passed away April 27, 2008. She was preceded in death by her parents, Leonard and Margaret Mandeville; and her siblings, Bud and Ruthie Mandeville. She is survived by her loving husband of 64 years, Eldin; five sons, Philip, William, David, Daniel and Douglas; four daughters, Margaret, Elaine, Barbara and Becky; 10 grand-children; and one great-grand-daughter. Lillian was the editor of the year book her senior year at Central High School in South Bend, Ind. In Hockessin, Del., Lillian was a member of the United Methodist Church, the Women's Community Club and the Read-Aloud Program for Children.

A visitation will take place 2-3 p.m. Sunday, May 4, 2008, and a funeral service will be conducted 10 a.m. Monday, May 5, 2008, at Stowers Funeral Home, with interment to follow at Florida National Cemetery. Stowers-Brandon

Notes for Eldin H. Glanz:

Eldin H. Glanz passed away peacefully at age 91 on May 21, 2010, in Brandon, Florida. He was married for 64 years to his beloved wife Lillian, who passed away in April 2008. Eldin was born in Wauseon, Ohio, on March 6, 1919, to Fred W. and Hulda (Gerken) Glanz. He graduated from Wauseon High School, Valpariso University, and the University of Michigan, where he studied law. Eldin served as a U.S. Naval Officer in the Pacific during World War II. He enjoyed a long and successful career as a corporate officer, concluding his professional legacy at Hercules Corporation in Wilmington, DE. Eldin and Lillian lived in Hockessin, DE, for over 35 years until moving to Florida in 2005. He was preceded in death also by his brother, Elmer Glanz and sister, Orpha Robinson.

He is survived by his sister, Alberta Bruot of Bryan, Ohio; sons Philip Glanz of Knoxville, Tennessee; Dr. William Glanz of Veazie, Maine; David Glanz of Denver, Colorado; Daniel Glanz and wife, Erin, of Masonville, Colorado; Douglas Glanz and wife, Carla, of Valrico, Florida; daughters, Margaret Kulow of

Westminster, Maryland; Elaine Glanz of Wilmington, Delaware; Barbara Glanz and husband Dr. Roberto Benson, of Knoxville, Tennessee; Becky Glanz of Annapolis, Maryland; grandchildren, Sara Kulow and partner, Dr. Patricia Hernandez; Christina Bixler and husband, Mark; Anna Kulow and husband, Brooks McNew; Javier Benson-Glanz, Angelina Benson-Glanz, Francisca Etchegaray, Katalina Etchegaray, Chelsea Glanz, Elizabeth Glanz, Alan Glanz, and great-grand-daughters, Reagan and McKinley Bixler.

A private memorial service and interment will be held at the Florida National Cemetery in Bushnell, Florida, on June 25, 2010.

More About Eldin Glanz and Lillian Mandeville:

Marriage: 1943, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Lillian Mandeville and Eldin Glanz are:

7607	i.	Philip ¹¹ Glanz, born 12 Aug 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2013 in Hockessin, Delaware.
+ 7608	ii.	Dr. William E. Glanz, born 27 Jan 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2014 in San Diego Co, California.
7609	iii.	David Glanz.
7610	iv.	Daniel Glanz. He married Erin ?.
7611	v.	Margaret Glanz.
7612	vi.	Elanie Glanz.
7613	vii.	Barbara Glanz. She married Dr. Roberto Benson.
7614	viii.	Becky Glanz.
7615	ix.	Douglas Glanz.

5076. Leonard Edward¹⁰ Mandeville, Jr. (Margaret A.⁹ Dorn, Marie Cecilia⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 12 Oct 1920 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 08 Aug 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Lois M. Doroh** 20 Dec 1942 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Apr 1922 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2013 in Michigan.

Notes for Leonard Edward Mandeville, Jr.:

Detroit – Leonard E. (Bud) Mandesville, age 53, suddenly, August 8, 1974. Beloved husband of Lois; dear father of Carol Bartell, Leonard, Eunice and James; grandfather of Scott and Kent; dear son of Mrs. Margaret Mandeville; brother of Ruth Mandeville and Lillian Glanz.

In state at the Harry J. Will Funeral Home, 25450 Plymouth (4 blocks east of Beech Daly), until 9 p.m. Saturday. Will lie in state at Evergreen Lutheran Church (Evergreen at Joy Rd.) from 2 p.m. Sunday until time of service at 4. Private interment at Glen Eden. Memorial contributions to Evergreen Lutheran Church preferred.

Detroit - Services for Leonard E. Mandeville, chief engineer of the Argonaut Realty Division of General Motors, will be at 4 p.m. Sunday at Evergreen Lutheran Church, 8680 Evergreen. Mr. Mandeville, 53, of Detroit, died Thursday August 8, 1974 at Henry Ford Hospital of a heart attack. He had worked for the Argonaut Division since 1949, and was appointed chief engineer in 1969. He was a member of the Engineering Society of Detroit and the Redford Township Civic Association.

Survivors include his wife, Lois M.; two sons, Leonard E. Jr. and James; two daughters, Mrs. Carol Bartell and Eunice; two grandchildren; his mother, Mrs. Margaret Mandeville, and two sisters.

Notes for Lois M. Doroh:

Lois M. Mandeville, 90, January 11, 2013, formerly of Redford and Farmington. Beloved wife of the late Leonard "Bud" (d.1974). Loving mother of Carol (Ted) Bartell, Leonard "Bud" (Marcee), Nicki (the late Dave) Carey and Jim. Cherished grandmother of nine grand and six great-grandchildren. Lois was preceded in death by her parents, Otto and Almuth Doroh, and her sisters, Elda Jones and Grace Coble. Lois will be interred alongside her husband at Glen Eden Memorial Park, Livonia. Memorial gifts suggested to American House, 39201 Joy Rd., Westland, MI 48185. Arrangements entrusted to Heeney-Sundquist Funeral Home, downtown Farmington, 248-474-5200.

More About Lois M. Doroh:

Burial: Jan 2013, Glen Eden Memorial Park Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Leonard Mandeville and Lois Doroh:

Detroit, Dec. 28 1941 - Lois Doroh's engagement to Leonard Mandeville, Jr., son of the Senior Leonard Mandeville, is announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Doroh, of Monterey Ave.

Detroit, Jan. 17, 1943 - Seaman 2-C and Mrs. Leonard Mandeville, Jr., were recently married. The bride, the former Lois Doroh, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Doroh, of Monterey Ave.

More About Leonard Mandeville and Lois Doroh:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1942, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Leonard Mandeville and Lois Doroh are:

- 7616 i. Carol¹¹ Mandeville, born Aft. 1942. She married Ted Bartell; born Aft. 1938.
- 7617 ii. Leonard (Bud) Mandeville, born Aft. 1944. He married Marcee ?; born Aft. 1944.
- 7618 iii. Nicki Mandeville, born Aft. 1945. She married Dave Carey; born Aft. 1940; died Bef. 2013.
- 7619 iv. Jim Mandeville, born Aft. 1946.

5077. Julia Ann¹⁰ Lineberger (Dorothea M.⁹ Dorn, Marie Cecilia⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 14 Jan 1916 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois, and died Feb 1991 in Hinsdale, DuPage Co, Illinois. She married **Joseph J. Strnad**. He was born 17 Mar 1914 in Czechoslovakia, and died 17 Oct 1998 in Hinsdale, DuPage Co, Illinois.

Notes for Julia Ann Lineberger:

Chicago, Feb. 5, 1991 - Julia Ann Strnad, nee Lineberger, of Hinadale, beloved wife of Joseph J.: dear mother of Joseph J. Jr. (Nancy) and Dr. Charles M. (Joy); sister of Patricia Lineberger; grandmother of eight Visitation 6-8 p.m. Wednesday at Hallowell & James Funeral Heme, 1026 W. 66th St., Countryside. Service 6 p.m. Wednesday. Interment private.

Notes for Joseph J. Strnad:

Joseph J. Strnad Sr., 84, long time resident of Hinsdale, Illinois, died on Oct. 17, 1998, at Good Samaritan Hospital in Downers Grove after a courageous battle with brain cancer. He was the beloved husband of the late Judy; father of attorney Joseph J. Strnad, Jr. and Dr. Charles M. Strnad; devoted grandfather of Dawn, Joseph III, Luke, Martin, Cory, Nikki, Katarina and Matthew.

He was born March 17, 1914 in Czechoslovakia. Graduated from Notre Dame University and John Marshall Law School in Chicago. Served as a Naval Lt. in World War II, as Captain of various Naval vessels, taught school with the Chicago Board of Education, worked in the legal department of the Chicago Park District and developed his own legal and real estate business in the Pilsen area of Chicago.

A memorial visitation with family will be held Monday, Oct. 19, at the residence of Joseph Strnad Jr., 11339 Hiawatha Lane, Indian Head Park, Illinois from 4 to 9 p.m.

Children of Julia Lineberger and Joseph Strnad are:

- + 7620 i. Joseph John¹¹ Strnad, Jr., born Aft. 1935.
- 7621 ii. Dr. Charles M. Strnad, born 07 Aug 1954.

5083. Eleanor Ruth¹⁰ Dorn (Theodore Herman Henry⁹, Marie Cecilia⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 13 Nov 1926 in Michigan, and died 24 Sep 2018. She married **Rev. John Edward Schroeder** 16 Aug 1951 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Rupert Schroeder and Elfrieda Koch. He was born 09 Apr 1924 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 04 May 2015 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri.

Notes for Eleanor Ruth Dorn:

Eleanor Ruth (nee Dorn) Schroeder, 91, November 13, 1926 - September 24, 2018. Only daughter of Rev. Theodore and Thekla (nee Frederking) Dorn. Devoted wife of Rev John E. Beloved sister of Ted (Gertrude), Paul (Gloria) and Louis (Erna); loving mother to Gregory (Sandy) Stewart, Lee Marie Burklund (Bob), Kay Portner (David), Neal, and Joan Kriss (Richard). Predeceased by John E., Erna, Ted, Paul, Gloria, Bob Burklund, and grandchild Gabrielle/Ian Harris Schroeder.

Eleanor earned a BS from Case Western Reserve, Masters in Learning Disabilities, Indiana University. She was awarded a Fulbright Fellowship. She served as a choir director, a member of American Association of University Women, Council for Exceptional Children, The American Kantorei Choir, President of Full Gospel Women's Fellowship. She and her friend, Marilyn Kriesle, started Special Education in Tell City, Indiana. While employed at the Special School District of SLC as an LD Diagnostician, she assessed, educated and advocated for children with special needs. Later, her care was graciously assisted at Breeze Park and, finally, Heisinger Bluffs. Eleanor remained as independent, caring, intelligent and loving as possible toward her family and others. She never tired of humor, love of music and singing. Eleanor will forever be cherished in the hearts of her 6 children and spouses, 18 grandchildren, 2 great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews.

Notes for Rev. John Edward Schroeder:

Rev. John Edward Schroeder went to be with the Lord on May 4, 2015 at SSM Health St. Mary's Hospital in Jefferson City, Missouri. Rev. Schroeder was born on April 9, 1924 to Rev. Rupert Schroeder and Elfrieda (Koch) Schroeder in Cleveland, Ohio. He was the eldest of 8 children, including Rupert, Paul, Robert, Roberta Redding, and Eleanor Frederking, who survive, and Walter (who preceded him in death). Rev. Schroeder attended John Marshall High School in Cleveland and Concordia Teacher's College in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. He subsequently attended Concordia Seminary in St. Louis, where he received his Master's of Divinity degree in 1950. He was Associate Pastor of Mt. Calvary Lutheran Church in Cleveland, Ohio, and at his father's death, became senior pastor.

He met and on August 5th, 1951 married Eleanor Ruth Dorn in Cleveland, who survives at Heisinger Bluffs nursing home in Jefferson City. They are the parents of 6 children, including Gregory, Stewart, Lee Burklund, Kay Portner, Neal and Joan Kriss. They have 18 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren. In 1956 he became the Pastor of Immanuel Lutheran Church in Tell City, Indiana. He subsequently served as interim pastor at Peace Lutheran Church in Owensboro, Kentucky. In August 1969 he moved to St. Louis, where he worked for the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod as a writer, editor, and illustrator in Lutheran World Relief and in other positions. He also served as a mission pastor at Christ Lutheran Church in the city of St. Louis, and as a chaplain in the Jefferson Barracks VA hospital. Throughout his professional life Rev. Schroeder was interested in and active in painting and writing plays, musicals and drama as an outgrowth of his ministry. He was a member of the Indiana State Arts Commission for many years; and wrote, directed and produced the award-winning offBroadway drama, Meet God, Man. To commemorate Indiana's 150th anniversary he wrote, directed and produced a historic play concerning New Harmony's religious origins called Trumpet, Blow True. He also participated in many civic and community activities, such as serving as President of the Tell City, Indiana Kiwanis Club, and as a counselor at a southern Indiana Job Corps camp, along with numerous other creative civic and artistic works. He helped develop new ways of creating artwork, including the lost medium method of casting aluminum religious sculptures, and a type of 3D painting. Rev. Schroeder retired from his Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod work and the active ministry in the 1990's, but he continued to pursue creative and personal interests until he entered a nursing home in 2012.

Services: A memorial service will be held on June 6, 2015 at 2:00 p.m. at Messiah Lutheran Church, 5911 South Highway 94, Weldon Spring, MO. Memorial service gifts of flowers or donations to Messiah Lutheran Church may be made in Rev. Schroeder's name.

More About John Schroeder and Eleanor Dorn:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1951, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Eleanor Dorn and John Schroeder are:

- 7622 i. Gregory¹¹ Schroeder, born Aft. 1950. He married Sandy ?; born Aft. 1950.
- 7623 ii. Stewart Schroeder, born Aft. 1952.

- 7624 iii. Lee Marie Schroeder, born Aft. 1953. She married Robert Burklund; born Aft. 1950.
- 7625 iv. Kay Schroeder, born Aft. 1954. She married David Portner; born Aft. 1950.
- 7626 v. Neal Schroeder, born Aft. 1956.
- 7627 vi. Joan Schroeder, born Aft. 1957. She married Richard Kriss; born Aft. 1950.

5084. Rev. Dr. Louis Otto¹⁰ Dorn (Theodore Herman Henry⁹, Marie Cecilia⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 01 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Erna Ruth Koessel** 14 Jun 1953 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Rudolf Koessel and Elenora Miller. She was born 15 Jan 1928 in Magnetawan, Ontario, Canada, and died 09 Nov 2011.

Notes for Rev. Dr. Louis Otto Dorn:

Louis Otto Dorn, American Minister, editors Ordained to ministry Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod, 1953. Grantee Center district Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod, 1944-1953; scholarship grantee Lutheran School Theology, Chicago, 1974-1978. Member Society Biblical Literature. Louis Otto was born on July 1, 1928 in Detroit, Michigan, United States. Son of Theodore Herman and Thekla Maria (Frederking) Dorn. He received a Bachelor's Degree, Concordia Theological Seminary, St. Louis, 1951. Bachelor's Degree, Concordia Theological Seminary, St. Louis, 1962. Master of Arts in Linguistics, Ateneo de Manila University, Quezon City, The Philippines, 1974. Doctor of Philosophy, Lutheran School Theology, Chicago, 1980.

Missionary Lutheran Church in The Philippines, Manila, 1953-1974. Candidate Ohio district Lutheran Church -Missouri Synod, 1975-1980. Candidate New Jersey district Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod, 1980-1999. Translations research associate American Bible Society, New York City, 1979-1990. Translation consultant United Bible Societies, 1990-1999. Retired, 1999. Chairman Lutheran Philippine Mission, Manila, 1962—1963, Manila, 1971—1972. Secretary Lutheran Church in the Philippines, Manila, 1962—1963, commission ecumenical affairs, 1964—1974, director translations department, 1966—1974. Board directors Interchurch Language School, Quezon City, 1964—1974, chairman board directors, 1967—1974. Honorary translations advisor Philippine Bible Society, Manila, 1968—1974. Ordained to ministry Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod, 1953.

Notes for Erna Ruth Koessel:

Erna R. (nee Koessel) Dorn 83, recently of Hazel Crest, Illinois, North Carolina 8 yrs., New Jersey 30 yrs., Chicago 4 yrs., and the Philippines 21 yrs., went home to the Lord, Nov. 9, 2011. Born in Magnetawan in Ontario, Canada, she was raised in the thumb of Michigan and educated as a teacher at Concordia University where she met her husband. Her first teaching job was at Trinity Lutheran School in Monroe, Michigan. Shortly after their marriage they went to the Philippines as missionaries for their 21 year honeymoon. She later taught at Faith Academy in the Philippines. The second half of her career was spent in publishing, retiring in 2001 as an editorial assistant having worked for various publishers in New York and New Jersey. In her retirement she was the "hug lady" who was known for handing out hug cards.

She is survived by her husband of 58 yrs., Rev. Dr. Louis Dorn; Children: Margaret (Keith) Dorn White of Flagstaff, Arizona, Rev. Peter (Teena) Dorn of Country Club Hills, Illinois, Martin (Imke) Akkerman-Dorn of Germany, Judith (Jeff) Dorn Mullins of St. Cloud, Minnesota, grandchildren: Kevin, Judy White, Selma, Hendrick, Mira Akkerman-Dorn, Angelica, Aaron Dorn, siblings: Francis (Marge) Koessel of New Mexico, Eugene (Sharon) Koessel of Michigan, Freda (Dave) Schultz of Texas. Mrs. Dorn was preceded in death by her parents, Rev. Rudolph and Mrs. Eleonora Koessel.

Visitation will be held on Thur., Nov. 17th, 3:00-9:00 p.m. at Heartland Memorial Center, 7151 183rd St., Tinley Park, Illinois and from 10:00 am until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 a.m. at St. John's Lutheran Church, 4247 W. 183rd Street Country Club Hills, Illinois 60478 on Fri. Nov. 18th. Interment following at the St. John's Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be directed to the Lutheran Charity or Church of your choice.

More About Louis Dorn and Erna Koessel:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1953, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Louis Dorn and Erna Koessel are:

- 7628 i. Judith Anne¹¹ Dorn, born 22 Nov 1962. She married (1) ? Depuydt; born Aft. 1955. She married (2) Jeffrey Mullins; born Aft. 1955.
- 7629 ii. Margaret Dorn, born Aft. 1953. She married Keith White; born Aft. 1945.
- + 7630 iii. Rev. Peter Bayani Dorn, born 01 May 1956.
- 7631 iv. Martin Louis Dorn, born Aft. 1954. He married Imke Akkerman; born Aft. 1954.

5087. Monica Louise¹⁰ Dorn (Herbert Paul Joseph⁹, Marie Cecilia⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2012 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Edward Bert Jennings** 05 Sep 1954, son of Frederick Joseph Jennings. He was born 26 Jul 1927 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 09 Jan 2003 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Monica Louise Dorn:

Monica Louise (Dorn) Jennings of Holt Age 79, beloved mother, sister and grandmother went to join our Lord and Savior on January 11, 2012. She was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on April 14, 1932, the daughter of Rev. Herbert and Anna (Rippe) Dorn. She was raised in Grand Rapids and graduated from the Lutheran Hospital School of Nursing in Fort Wayne Indiana, serving as a nurse before becoming a homemaker. She later returned to nursing and was also active with the Sparrow Hospital volunteer program and the alter guild at church. She had a strong love of music and played cello throughout her life. She enjoyed playing bridge, camping and spending time with her grandchildren. Her love of traveling took her to Ireland, Alaska, Hawaii, Australia, Germany, Brazil, the Holy Land in Israel and to the Passion Play in Oberammergau. She was preceded in death by: her husband, Edward Bert Jennings and her parents.

She is survived by: sons, Brian (Susan) Jennings and Steven (Rachel) Jennings; daughters, Shelly (Patrick) Robinet, Debbie (Todd) Pentecost and Denise (Michael) Martin; 11 grandchildren; and brother, Herbert (Jenny) Dorn; sisters, Guinevere Krupp, Gretchen Weaver, Rosalind (Tom) Proos and Miriam (Eugene) Reddel.

The family would like to especially thank the compassionate staff at Sparrow Hospital on 7 Foster. In accordance with her wishes her memorial service and celebration of life will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, April 14, 2012, at Messiah Lutheran Church, 5740 W. Holt Road, Holt, MI. The family will receive friends before the service between 9:30 and 11:00. Memorial contributions may be made to the Sparrow Foundation or Sparrow Hospital Hospice Services, Leukemia & Lymphoma Society or Messiah Lutheran Church 5740 W. Holt Road, Holt, MI 48842. Arrangements by the Estes-Leadley Holt/Delhi Chapel.

Monica Louise (Dorn) Jennings of Holt, Michigan, age 79, beloved mother, sister and grandmother went to join our Lord and Savior on January 11, 2012. She was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on April 14, 1932, the daughter of Rev. Herbert and Anna (Rippe) Dorn. She was raised in Grand Rapids and graduated from the Lutheran Hospital School of Nursing in Fort Wayne Indiana, serving as a nurse before becoming a homemaker. She later returned to nursing and was also active with the Sparrow Hospital volunteer program and the alter guild at church. She had a strong love of music and played cello throughout her life. She enjoyed playing bridge, camping and spending time with her grandchildren. Her love of traveling took her to Ireland, Alaska, Hawaii, Australia, Germany, Brazil, the Holy Land in Israel and to the Passion Play in Oberammergau.

She was preceded in death by: her husband, Edward Bert Jennings and her parents. She is survived by: sons, Brian (Susan) Jennings and Steven (Rachel) Jennings; daughters, Shelly (Patrick) Robinet, Debbie (Todd) Pentecost and Denise (Michael) Martin; 11 grandchildren; and brother, Herbert (Jenny) Dorn; sisters, Guinevere Krupp, Gretchen Weaver, Rosalind (Tom) Proos and Miriam (Eugene) Reddel.

The family would like to especially thank the compassionate staff at Sparrow Hospital on 7 Foster. In accordance with her wishes her memorial service and celebration of life will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, April 14, 2012, at Messiah Lutheran Church, 5740 W. Holt Road, Holt, Michigan. The family will receive friends before the service between 9:30 and 11:00. Memorial contributions may be made to the Sparrow Foundation or Sparrow Hospital Hospice Services, Leukemia & Lymphoma Society or Messiah Lutheran Church 5740 W. Holt Road, Holt, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Edward Bert Jennings:

Edward B. Jennings, DDS, of Holt, Michigan, age 75, beloved husband, brother, father and grandfather went to join our Lord and Savior on January 9, 2003. He was born in Toledo, Ohio on July 26, 1927, the son of Frederick Joseph and Lillian Eleanor (Riehle) Jennings. He was raised in Aurelius, and after graduating from Mason High School, he served in the U.S. Army. He graduated from the University of Michigan Dental School and spent two years practicing dentistry in the Navy before opening his own practice that he maintained for 30 years in Holt. He was active in the community, serving on the Holt School Board, the Dart Bank Board of Directors, and was also active in Kiwanis. He enjoyed golfing, camping, gardening and spending time with his grandchildren. He was preceded in death by: his parents; and brother, Lawrence "Dutch" Jennings.

He is survived by: beloved wife, Monica; sons, Brian (Susan) Jennings of Williamston, Michigan and Steven Jennings of Birmingham, Alabama; daughters, Shelly (Patrick) Robinet of Livonia, Michigan, Debbie (Todd) Pentecost of Holt, Michigan and Denise (Michael) Martin of Grand Rapids, Michigan; 11 grandchildren; and brother, Herbert "Skip" (Anne) Jennings of Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Tuesday, January 14, 2003 at Messiah Lutheran Church, 5740 W. Holt Road, Holt, with Chaplain Eugene L. Reddel and the Rev. John A. Schinkel officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Gardens. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. on Sunday and from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. on Monday at the Estes-Leadley Holt/Delhi Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to Messiah Lutheran Church, Ingham Hospice or Camp Highfields.

More About Dr. Edward Bert Jennings:

Military service: Bet. 16 Sep 1946 - 31 May 1947, US Army

Marriage Notes for Monica Dorn and Edward Jennings:

Aurelius, Michigan - A honeymoon trip to northern Michigan followed the Sunday Sept. 5, 1954 ceremony which joined Miss Monica Dorn and Edward Jennings. Rev. Herbert P. Dorn officiated at the marriage of his daughter in Redeemer Lutheran church, Grand Rapids. The bride's parents reside in Grand Rapids. Mr. and Mrs. Fred Jennings of Aurelius are parents of the bridegroom. The bride chose a wedding gown of lace and tulle over satin which was fashioned with a cathedral train. Her fingertip veil of illusion was secured by a cap of pearls and sequins. She carried a white prayer book topped with an orchid. Miss Gretchen Dorn was her sister's honor maid in a ballerina gown of orchid crystalette. Bridesmaids were Miss Rosalind Dorn, Miss Patricia Kipp, Miss Shirley Box, and Mrs. Robert Miller. Miss Miriam Dorn was her sister's junior maid. Lawrence Jennings was his brother's best man.

After a reception in the church parlors, the newlyweds left for a honeymoon trip through northern Michigan. They will reside at 514 W. Washington Ave. in Ann Arbor while he completes his senior year in dental school at the University of Michigan. Mrs. Jennings is a graduate of the Lutheran School of Nursing in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

More About Edward Jennings and Monica Dorn:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1954

Children of Monica Dorn and Edward Jennings are:

7632	i.	Brian ¹¹ Jennings, born Aft. 1954. He married Susan ?; born Aft. 1954.
7633	ii.	Steven Jennings, born Aft. 1955. He married Rachel ?; born Aft. 1955.
7634	iii.	Shelly Jennings, born Aft. 1956. She married Patrick Robinet; born Aft. 1950.
7635	iv.	Debbie Jennings, born Aft. 1957. She married Todd Pentecost; born Aft. 1951.
7636	v.	Denise Jennings, born Aft. 1958. She married Michael Martin; born Aft. 1951.

5088. Guinevere (Gwen)¹⁰ Dorn (Herbert Paul Joseph⁹, Marie Cecilia⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 06 Jul 1930 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 2017 in Arizona. She married **Norman Chris Krupp** 12 Jul 1953. He was born Aft. 1929.

Notes for Guinevere (Gwen) Dorn:

Guinevere (Gwen) Ann Krupp died July 12, 2017 in Arizona. She was born July 6, 1930 in Grand Rapids, Michigan to Anna and Herbert Dorn. She attended South High in Grand Rapids & received a U of Michigan Bachelor of Music degree with piano & organ concentrations in 1952. She married Norman Chris Krupp July 12, 1953 and was married 40 years until his death. Gwen started playing the organ at her dad's church when she was 10 years old. She taught piano & organ, was an organist (at St. Augustine, Troy and others) & choir director, activity director at Bloomfield Hills Care Center & Cambridge N Nursing Hm and taught 1st & 2nd grades. She was active in many Royal Oak clubs (Musicale, Friends of the Library, Arts Council, Inter-Club Council and Historic Guild), SAI, American Guild of Organists, PEO, U of M Alumni Association, People to People Int, Blue Lake Fine Arts Camp, Interlochen Center for the Arts, YWCA and Audubon Societies. She sang in many choirs, taught ESL, was a Girl Scout leader, led Young Musicians, was a high school accompanist and worked with foreign students & visitors. Gwen made gingerbread houses, liked sunsets, hosted meetings, parties & concerts and enjoyed having dinner guests. Gwen and Norm visited many countries including Germany to celebrate Bach's 300th birthday where she played organs Bach played. She celebrated Bach's birthday annually with a concert. Awards: Citizen of the Year in Royal Oak, Michigan, Soroptimist Woman of the Year, Who's Who in American Women, SAI 65 year member award.

Children: Sharon (Leo) Gabriel, Nathan (Cindy) Krupp, Rachael (Larry) Ott, Timothy & Robert Krupp (both deceased) Grandchildren: Nathan, Timothy and Angela (dec) Gabriel; Kelsey, Kara and Kyle Krupp Siblings: Gretchen (Vern, dec) Weaver, Monica (Edward) Jennings, both dec, Herbert (Jenny) Dorn, Rosalind (Tom) Proos, Miriam (Eugene) Reddel.

A memorial service will be Aug 18th at 11 am with visiting time at 10 am at Our Shepherd Lutheran Church, 2225 E. 14 Mile Rd., Birmingham, Michigan. Contributions in Gwen's name can go to Our Shepherd's music fund.

More About Norman Krupp and Guinevere Dorn:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1953

Children of Guinevere Dorn and Norman Krupp are:

7637	i.	Sharon ¹¹ Krupp, born Aft. 1952.
7638	ii.	Nathan Krupp, born Aft. 1954.
7639	iii.	Rachel Krupp, born Aft. 1955.
7640	iv.	Timothy Krupp, born Aft. 1956.
7641	v.	Robert Krupp, born Aft. 1957.

5089. Gretchen¹⁰ Dorn (Herbert Paul Joseph⁹, Marie Cecilia⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Vern Weaver** 19 Aug 1956, son of Howard Weaver and Mae Smith. He was born 30 Apr 1927 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2002 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Vern Weaver:

Vern Weaver born to Howard and Mae (Smith) Weaver on 30 April 1927 at home in Wyoming, Michigan of Kent County. Vern attended Kinney School, South of Ludington, Michigan during the Great Depression of 1929, but moved back to Wyoming to attend Burton School in the 4th grade and Kelloggville Middle and High School. He served as Machinist First class on the USS PC-1138 and ATA-213 during World War II. After the war, he attended Davenport College, served as Plant Mgr. for Advanced Tool and Die, etc. In retirement he rehabed hud houses

On 19 Aug 1956 he married Gretchen Dorn. He left his wife, Gretchen and children, Howard and Kim Weaver, Cynthia and Mark Mazer, Mark and Julie Weaver, Jennifer and Mark Johnston. Grandchildren: Andrew Weaver, Benjamin Weaver, Holly Weaver, Marie Weaver, Christa Mazer, Melissa (Maner) /David Valentino, Kyleigh Mazer, Daniel and Lauren Weaver, Natalia, Jasmyn, Nicia and Ester Johnston.

On 6 August 2002 Vern Passed away unexpectedly in a HUD house he was rehabbing.

More About Vern Weaver and Gretchen Dorn:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1956

Children of Gretchen Dorn and Vern Weaver are:

- 7642 i. Howard¹¹ Weaver, born Aft. 1956.
- 7643 ii. Cynthia Weaver, born Aft. 1958.
- 7644 iii. Mark Weaver, born Aft. 1959.
- 7645 iv. Jennifer Weaver, born Aft. 1960.

5091. Rosalind Althea¹⁰ Dorn (Herbert Paul Joseph⁹, Marie Cecilia⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 20 Jan 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Elim Proos**. He was born 20 Jun 1939.

Children of Rosalind Dorn and Thomas Proos are:

- 7646 i. Michelle¹¹ Proos, born 09 Apr 1961.
- 7647 ii. Michael A. Proos, born 13 Mar 1963.

5102. Frederick Ernst¹⁰ Miessler (Paul Theodore⁹, Anna Louise⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 08 Aug 1937 in Wisconsin, and died 28 Nov 2016. He married **Nancy Werrbach**. She was born Aft. 1936.

Children of Frederick Miessler and Nancy Werrbach are:

- 7648 i. Barbara¹¹ Miessler, born Aft. 1957. She married Steve Zantow; born Aft. 1951.
- 7649 ii. Debbie Miessler, born Aft. 1959. She married Tood Spagnoletti; born Aft. 1951.

5105. Dorothy M.¹⁰ Hahn (Arthur A.⁹, Marie⁸ Muellerweiss, Julia Louisa⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 27 May 1918, and died 18 Mar 2006. She married **Arthur H. Beck** 07 Sep 1940. He was born Aft. 1910, and died 01 Nov 1995.

Notes for Dorothy M. Hahn:

Dorothy M. Beck, 87, of Midland died Tuesday afternoon, March 28, 2006 at the Mid-Michigan Medical Center. She was born on May 27, 1918, in Alpena, the daughter of the late Arthur A. and Minna (Millerweiss) Hahn. She married Arthur H. Beck on Sept. 7, 1940; he predeceased her on Nov. 1, 1995. She was an active and lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church. Dorothy was a loving and nurturing woman who found strength, happiness and joy in her faith, with her Lord and Savior and her dear family and friends.

Surviving are her three children and their spouses, Robert and Kristen Beck of Freeland, David and Anne Beck of Davisburg and Linda Howard of Albany, Oregon; her son-in-law, Matt Brown of Midland; her grandchildren, Kate, Ashley, Kirsten and Sarah Beck and Heather and Aaron Howard; two sisters, Eunice Schmidt of Sun City West, Arizona and Ruth Robinson of Mount Clemens; her sister-in-law, Peggy Hahn of Mount Clemens; and numerous nieces and nephews. Along with her parents, a daughter, Lois Brown; and a brother, Fritz Hahn, predeceased Dorothy.

Funeral services will take place at 11 a.m. Saturday, April 1, 2006, from St. John's Lutheran Church. The Rev. Douglas Janetzke will officiate, with burial in Midland Memorial Gardens Cemetery. Dorothy's family will receive friends at the Ware-Smith-Woolever Funeral Home, 1200 W. Wheeler St. on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and at the church on Saturday from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider St. John's Lutheran School.

More About Arthur Beck and Dorothy Hahn:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1940

Children of Dorothy Hahn and Arthur Beck are:

- 7650 i. Robert¹¹ Beck, born Aft. 1941.
- 7651 ii. David Beck, born Aft. 1942.

5109. John A. (Jack)¹⁰ Bortz (Claudia P.⁹ Muellerweiss, Adolph⁸, Julia Louisa⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 09 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 2011. He married **JoAnn ?** 1979. She was born Aft. 1943.

Notes for John A. (Jack) Bortz:

John A. "Jack" Bortz, age 68, went home to his heavenly father on Monday, April 18, after a two-year courageous battle with cancer. He was born March 9, 1943 in Detroit. Son of the late George and Claudia Bortz. Beloved husband of JoAnn for 32 years. Cherished and loving Daddy of Rebecca. Dear Step-Father of Debra Guyn and Tammy Durbin. Also survived by five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. He was kind, loving and funny. His legacy will be his sense of humor and the joy of laughter he shared with those who were lucky enough to know and love him.

Visitation Wednesday 1-9 p.m. with 7p.m. evening service. Funeral service Thursday 11:30 a.m. at the John N. Santeiu & Son Funeral Home, 1139 Inkster Rd., (between Ford Rd. and Cherry Hill). Memorials suggested to Angela Hospice.

More About John Bortz and JoAnn ?:
Marriage: 1979

Child of John Bortz and JoAnn ? is:
7653 i. Rebecca¹¹ Bortz, born Aft. 1979.

5196. Karolina Friederike¹⁰ Alber (Gottlieb Friedrich⁹, Johann Gottlieb (Georg)⁸, Sibille⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Sep 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1980 in Pennsylvania. She married **Gustav Herman Pistoll** 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, son of Julius Pistoll. He was born 27 Dec 1898 in Hamborn, Duisburg, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany, and died Dec 1975 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Gustav Herman Pistoll:
Census: 15 Apr 1930, 4116 Barnett; 41st ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 51-1013 SD 28 sheet 15a
Occupation: 1930, cabinet make radio Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Gustav Pistoll and Karolina Alber:
Marriage: 1930, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Karolina Alber and Gustav Pistoll are:
+ 7654 i. Gustav¹¹ Pistoll, born 03 Aug 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Aug 2020 in Hatfield, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 7655 ii. Richard Frederick Pistoll, born 28 Oct 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

5207. Edith Crystal¹⁰ Reimold (Wilhelm Gottlob (Fred Gottlob)⁹, Christiane Barbara⁸ Gross, Johann Ulrich⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 08 Oct 1930 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Oct 2010. She married **? Bauml**.

Notes for Edith Crystal Reimold:

Edith C. (Reimold) Bauml, 81, of Gibsonia, formerly of Ross Township, died Thursday, Oct. 20, 2011. She was the loving mother of Susan (Jeff) Flowers, Lisa (Ralph) Deramo and the late Carol Wolfinger; dear grandmother of Justin, Eric, Matthew, Kayla, Samantha and Kevin; and daughter of the late Fred and Elsie Reimold.

Friends will be received from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at the Bock Funeral Home Ltd., 1500 Mt. Royal Blvd., Glenshaw, where funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Monday. Burial will be in Allegheny County Memorial Park, McCandless. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the American Cancer Society of the National Multiple Sclerosis Society.

Children of Edith Reimold and ? Baumler are:

- + 7656 i. Susan¹¹ Baumler, born 1954.
- + 7657 ii. Carol Baumler, born 05 Oct 1957.
- + 7658 iii. Lisa Baumler, born 06 May 1959.

5210. Andreas Friedrich¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Karl⁹, Andreas (Andrew)⁸, Ulrich⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 03 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Coralee Elmie Lanning** 27 Jul 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clayton Lanning and Caroline Weber. She was born 07 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andreas Friedrich Heimerdinger:

Death Certificate No.: 1982-01926

Occupation: 1949, finisher Kaiser-Frazer Willow Run, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 590 Archwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-18-6446

More About Coralee Elmie Lanning:

Social Security Number: 375-12-3345

More About Andreas Heimerdinger and Coralee Lanning:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Andreas Heimerdinger and Coralee Lanning are:

- 7659 i. Janet Louise¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 07 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1995 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (1) Edward Leigh Riggs 04 Sep 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1944. She married (2) John Louis Klakulak Aft. 1970; born 18 Feb 1955.

More About Janet Louise Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 07 Apr 1946, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-44-4116

More About Edward Leigh Riggs:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 9012 Cedar Lake Road; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Edward Riggs and Janet Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1965, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Louis Klakulak:

Residence: 1993, 1030 E. Hamburg Street, apartment 12079; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About John Klakulak and Janet Heimerdinger:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

- + 7660 ii. Elaine Marie Heimerdinger, born 26 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 7661 iii. William Frederick Heimerdinger, born 17 Nov 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5214. Roy Edward (Heimerdinger)¹⁰ Heimer (Jakob Wilhelm⁹ Heimerdinger, Andreas (Andrew)⁸, Ulrich⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob²,

Jakob¹) was born 13 Mar 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Jeneva Delphine (Spookie) Prentice** Aft. 1941. She was born 10 Apr 1924 in Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2013 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Edward (Heimerdinger) Heimer:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1916, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan -

godparents: parents

Military service: US Army World War II

Social Security Number: 380-03-1295

Notes for Jeneva Delphine (Spookie) Prentice:

Mrs. Jeneva D. Heimer, age 88, passed away Monday, February 11, 2013. She was preceded in death by her husband, Roy; siblings, Darrell "Bern" Prentice, Earline "Erky" Poe, Marvin Prentice; brother-in-law, Earl Heimer, sister-in-law, Ruth Weih; brother-in-law, Roger Heimerdinger. Surviving are her children, Heidi Heimer, Peter and Julie Heimer, Jodi Heimer; her grandchildren, Seth Heimer, Christa and Kyle Snyder, Troy Heimer and Beau Heimer. Also surviving are her sister, Mary Giffin; and several nieces and nephews and her longtime friend, Virginia Goorhouse. Memorial services for Mrs. Heimer will be held Wednesday, February 20, 2013 at 1PM at Heritage Lifestory Funeral Homes, 2120 Lake Michigan Dr. NW. Friends may greet the family from noon until time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Mary Free Bed Hospital, 235 Wealthy SE, 49503.

Jeneva Delphine Prentice Heimer was born April 10, 1924 in Grandville, Michigan to Darrell and Jennie (Strandberg) Prentice. She was one of five children supported by loving parents—her father as a postal worker and her mother in factory work. Jeneva, otherwise lovingly referred to as, "Sookie" by her family and close friends, along with her brothers and sisters—Darrell "Bern", Earline "Erky", Mary and Marvin—had a close and abiding connection that lasted into adulthood. As teens, they belonged to AYH (American Youth Hostels) and took many bicycle trips through Canada and the East coast. But when she got her first blue Studebaker convertible, Jeneva hit the road on four wheels. She and her sister Mary liked nothing better than cruising around in her flashy machine. When they grew up and had families of their own, the siblings still loved spending holidays together and sharing wonderful summertime vacations in Pentwater.

Somewhat ahead of her time, Jeneva not only completed high school, she also went on to college and into the work force. From Grandville elementary schools and Central High School in Grand Rapids, she attended Davenport College. During World War II, she worked in a defense plant making fuses for bombs. Because of the need for a large number of aircraft, R.C. Allen Business Machines was converted into aviation manufacturing and produced delicate instruments needed for the war effort. R.C. Allen also became the place where Jeneva met her future husband, Roy Heimer. He had come home from the service and took a job at the plant, only to meet a young woman who stole his heart. The relationship grew into love and marriage, and the couple made their vows at an Ohio Justice of the Peace on November 25, 1955.

Jeneva and Roy settled into a house on Gold Avenue SW in Grand Rapids. It truly became a home when they welcomed three children into their lives: Heidi, Peter, and Jodi. Family became the focus of Jeneva's life, and her children came to know that she would do anything to help them succeed. Home life was made delightful by Jeneva's wonderful cooking, and she elevated serving to an art form. She was babysitter for many neighborhood children and still found time for hobbies such as gardening, doll collecting and jewelry. She was also an avid reader—James Patterson being her favorite author—and enjoyed watching QVC home shopping on TV. Jeneva was looking forward to turning 100 so that she could be acknowledged by Willard Scott of the Today Show on the Smucker's birthday announcement segment. She was well on her way, keeping pace with her Siamese cats and dog Oscar and walking every day to visit her best friend Virginia.

Mrs. Jeneva D. Heimer, age 88, passed away Monday, February 11, 2013. She will be remembered and cherished by the family she dearly loved. They include her children, Heidi Heimer, Peter and Julie Heimer, Jodi Heimer; her grandchildren, Seth Heimer, Christa and Kyle Snyder, Troy Heimer and Beau Heimer. Also surviving are her sister Mary Giffin and several nieces and nephews and her longtime friend, Virginia Goorhouse. She was preceded in death by her husband, Roy, siblings Darrell "Bern" Prentice,

Earline "Erky" Poe, Marvin Prentice; brother-in-law, Earl Heimer, sister-in-law, Ruth Weih, brother-in-law, Roger Heimerdinger.

Memorial services for Mrs. Heimer will be held Wednesday, February 20, 2013 at 1PM at Heritage Lifestory Funeral Homes, 2120 Lake Michigan Drive NW. Friends may greet the family from noon until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made Mary Free Bed Hospital, 235 Wealthy SE, 49503.

More About Roy Heimer and Jeneva Prentice:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Roy Heimer and Jeneva Prentice are:

- + 7662 i. Peter Darrell¹¹ Heimer, born 18 Jul 1959.
- 7663 ii. Heidi Joy Heimer, born 07 Jul 1957.
- 7664 iii. Jodi Lynne Heimer, born 06 Oct 1964.

5215. Ruth Ann¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Jakob Wilhelm⁹, Andreas (Andrew)⁸, Ulrich⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 14 Nov 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2004 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **William Weih** 21 Jun 1947 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of George Weih and Kunigunda Greittlipa. He was born 10 Apr 1920 in Byorn, Germany, and died 03 Jun 1997.

Notes for Ruth Ann Heimerdinger:

Ruth Heimerdinger Weih (November 14, 1922 - November 27, 2004) was a kind, caring mother, grandmother, and sister. Her heart was warm and full of love, and this showed when her lips curved into her familiar smile. Her laughter was a beautiful, frequent sound, and like her personality, it encouraged happiness and high spirits wherever it was heard. In the year 1922 all of America was tapping its foot to the big band music that matched the prosperous and happy spirit of this post-war era. With the booming economy, this was a good time to start a family, and this is exactly what Jake Heimerdinger and his wife Amanda Stierle set about doing. In November of 1922, there was a new member in the family house at 33 Gold Street SW; this was the day that their first and only daughter Ruth was born.

Ruth enjoyed a typical childhood, growing up on the West Side of Grand Rapids with the company of her three brothers. She attended Straight Elementary School, and the family belonged to the St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church on Broadway NW, where Ruth sang in the choir. Ruth enjoyed trips to the beach, especially to Grand Haven, where she liked to go swimming with her family and friends. At sixteen years of age, Ruth was riding in a car with her friends--there was an accident, Ruth's arm was broken in two places, and she spent the next months confined to her bed while she recuperated. As far as automobiles were concerned, that was enough for Ruth and she never drove a car for the rest of her life.

Ruth went to Union High School, where she was a member of the French Club and the Audubon Club. She also found time to work at Herpolsheimers in the downtown area. As she pushed toward her graduation in the year 1941, tensions in Europe were quickly heading toward all-out war. World War II would require the service of all three of Ruth's brothers; Roy and Earl joined the Army, while Roger fought with the Navy. Thankfully, all three of her brothers returned home from the war safe and sound, but this was a difficult and nervous time for Ruth and her family. After graduating from high school, Ruth found a job at Winters and Crampton. It was at this job that she made friends with Carol Scott, marking the beginning of a friendship that would last her entire life. She would keep this job for a short while, before moving on to a career at the local pharmaceutical firm Humiston-Keeling where she filled drug orders. It was also around this time that Ruth was introduced to the man she would end up falling in love with. St. John's Church had arranged a dance in honor of the service boys from the war, and this is how Ruth met William Weih. He was a paratrooper in the service. They dated for a while and then married in June of 1947 at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church. After a honeymoon in Niagara Falls, the newlyweds returned to Grand Rapids where they found an apartment on National Street. Although the marriage would not last due to irreconcilable differences, this union provided Ruth with the greatest blessings in her life: one son and three daughters.

It was in the apartment on National Street that Ruth gave birth to her first child Bill in 1948. With a new member in the family, Ruth and her husband decided to find a more accommodating home. They moved into the house at 27 Gold SW where the family has lived ever since. It was while the Weihs were

living in this home that Ruth gave birth to her three daughters, Linda in 1951, Carol in 1953, and finally Janice in 1955. Following in their mother's footsteps, all of Ruth's children attended Lexington and Straight Elementary, and with the exception of Bill, who graduated from Grandville High School, all graduated from Union High School.

In 1956, just one year after the birth of their youngest daughter, Ruth and Bill agreed to divorce. Ruth remained unmarried ever since. She instead dedicated her time and energy to her role as a mother. The family often took trips to Lincoln Lake, where they would all go swimming, or to the Ionia Free Fair. The kids all liked to play in John Ball Park, where they would skate on the pond in the wintertime. As an incentive to return home, the children always had Ruth's cooking to look forward to. They knew when dinner was on the way by the sound of their mother's singing voice, as Ruth loved to sing while she cooked. Her dishes were always excellent, and her holiday meals especially beckoned a full and eager dinner table. Thanksgiving, Christmas, and Easter were all spent at Ruth's house, which was always decorated according to the theme of the holiday. These meals were often followed by one of Ruth's wonderful cakes, a treat that everyone loved.

Christmas was the most exciting time for Ruth and her family. As the special day approached, Ruth would take her kids downtown to go window-shopping. All the store windows were filled with animated elves, moving mannequins, and other decorations that heralded the holiday season. Christmas day itself was always magical. Ruth's brother Roy would enhance the magical feeling by doing things that would make the children think Santa had been there. He would even put footprints on the roof of the house for his children to see. At the age of sixty-five, Ruth retired from her job at Humiston-Keeling. With her children grown up and moved out of the house, she had plenty of time to dedicate to her hobbies. With her artistic personality, she loved to craft and produced many gifts for friends and family. Her radio played the music of her era, big bands, Bing Crosby, and Frank Sinatra. She loved the old war era crooners. Twice she managed to visit the World Fair, in New York and then San Francisco. Frequently she travelled into downtown Grand Rapids to go shopping, one of her favorite pass-times. She would visit all the stores, from S.S. Kreske's to Woolworths, from Greens Department Store to Steketees and Wursburgs.

Soon after her retirement, Ruth's health became a problem. She experienced lots of forgetfulness and memory loss, and she was soon diagnosed with dementia. This diagnosis was later changed to Alzheimer's. This terrible disease progressively dominated Ruth's life. To help with the difficult battle, her daughter Linda invited her into her home in 1991. It was apparent that Ruth could no longer take care of herself, and so for the next ten years she lived in Byron Center in the loving presence of her family. When it seemed that the end was near, Linda and her siblings made the decision to put Ruth under hospice care, but still at home. Her will to survive was strong, and Ruth hung on for the next three years, making her the longest hospice patient in the Hospice of Michigan history. On the fourteenth of last November, the family had gathered together to celebrate her 82nd birthday.

Ruth died in her daughter Linda's home on Saturday morning, November 27, 2004 with her family at her side. She is survived by her children, Bill Weih, Linda and Allen Tatro, Carol and Robert Westdorp, Janice and William Caceres; her grandchildren, Melissa, Brandon, William, Christopher and Stacey; five great grandchildren, Daniel, Lilianna, Sean, Aaron, and Alex; her brother Roger Heimerdinger; her sister-in-law, Jeneva "Sookie" Heimer, other nieces and nephews and many friends. Relatives and friends may meet her family at Alt & Shawmut Hills Chapel, 2120 Lake Michigan Dr. NW on Sunday from 7-9 PM. The funeral service will be held at the funeral home on Monday at 10:00 AM with burial in Rosedale Cemetery. Please visit Ruth's personal webpage at www.lifestorynet.com where you can sign the guestbook, leave your favorite memories of her and make contributions in her memory to the Alzheimer's Association.

Ruth was a kind and loving woman, whose warm smile and wonderful laughter will be frequently remembered by all who knew her.

Slipping Away by Stacey Tatro, Ruth's granddaughter

As you slip away

You look so innocent and sweet

I will miss you

Even though I never really knew you.

As every day goes by

I sit and wonder why.

Why you? Poor little one....

I wish everything could get better

But it's not, it never will.
You will never get any better.
I do pray and hope for the best
But as you slip away
Day by day,
I miss you more and more...
I love you.

More About Ruth Ann Heimerdinger:

Burial: Rosedale Cemetery Kent Co, Michigan
Education: 1941, Union High School Kent Co, Michigan
First Communion: Alt & Shawmut Hills Chapel 2120 Lake Michigan Dr. DW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Medical Information: Alzheimer's
Occupation: Herpolsheimer's Department Store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Winters & Crampton Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Humiston-Keeling (pharmaceutical firm) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1991 - 2001, Byron Center; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Weih:

Military service: paratrooper
Residence: National Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 27 Gold SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Rockford, Michigan
Residence 5: Sparta, Michigan

More About William Weih and Ruth Heimerdinger:

Divorce: 1956
Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Heimerdinger and William Weih are:

- + 7665 i. William George (Bill)¹¹ Weih, born 17 Aug 1948.
- + 7666 ii. Linda Ann Weih, born 1951.
- + 7667 iii. Carol Ruth Weih, born 31 Mar 1953.
- 7668 iv. Janice Amanda Weih, born 11 Jul 1955; died 22 May 2013 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married William Kenneth Caceres 09 Jun 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 18 Nov 1946; died 16 Oct 2009.

Notes for Janice Amanda Weih:

Mrs. Janice Amanda Caceres, age 57, of Newaygo, died Wednesday, May 22, 2013 in Grand Rapids. She was born Janice Amanda Weih in Grand Rapids, Michigan, the daughter of Ruth Ann (Heimerdinger) and William Weih on July 11, 1955. She married William Caceres on June 9, 1980 in Jackson, Michigan and he preceded her in death on October 16, 2009. She was a laborer for several local factories until her retirement. She is survived by her fiance James VanSlyke of Newaygo, her siblings Bill Weih, Carol Weih, Linda and Allen, Diane, Cindy, Valerie, and Mark. She will be greatly missed by all. Memorial Services will be held 1:00 PM on Saturday, June 15, 2013 at the Croton American Legion Post #381.

More About Janice Amanda Weih:

Education: Union High School Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Kenneth Caceres:

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Newaygo, Michigan
Residence 3: Comstock Park, Michigan

More About William Caceres and Janice Weih:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1980, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5217. Merlin Louis¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Louis Samuel⁹, Frederick⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jul 1930 in Jerico, Chickasaw Co, Iowa, and died 11 Oct 2012 in Lawler, Howard Co, Iowa. He married **Doris Irene Bronner** 23 Feb 1954. She was born 12 Jul 1934 in Winneshiek Co, Iowa, and died 29 Apr 2014 in Lawler, Howard Co, Iowa.

Notes for Doris Irene Bronner:

Doris Irene (Bronner) Heimerdinger age 79 of Lawler, Iowa, passed away peacefully with her loving family beside her on Tuesday April 29, 2014, at Mercy Medical Center in New Hampton. Doris was born on July 12, 1934, in Winneshiek County to Claude and Bessie (Falck) Bronner of rural Lime Springs, Iowa. She was one of eight children who attended a rural country school in her younger years and Cresco High School. Doris (aka Sauerkraut) met the love of her life, through her brother Robert, who thought Doris should write a letter to his army buddy, Merlin Heimerdinger. Their exchange of letters led to falling in love and their marriage on February 23, 1954. To this union, 6 children were born: Deborah (Stephen) Loes (aka Purplina), Champlin, Minnesota; Gary (Sue) Heimerdinger (aka Bitsy), living on the family farm in Lawler, Iowa; David (Deb) Heimerdinger (aka Beanie/Otis), New Hampton, Iowa; Karen McGrath (aka Karen Kay from the Milky Way), New Hampton, Iowa; Cheryl Edwards (aka Kink), West Branch, Iowa; and Dale Heimerdinger (aka Baby Snot), Lawler, Iowa.

After her marriage, she resided on the Heimerdinger farm for 58 years before moving to Kensington Place in New Hampton in 2012. Doris was quite the homemaker whose excellent cooking was raved about by many. In her mid 50's, Doris ventured into a new aspect of her life by going to school to receive training to become a nurse's aid. She was employed by the Cresco Care Center for over 10 years before retiring. Doris was a member of the Crane Creek Immanuel Lutheran Church and Ladies Aid, rural Jerico, Iowa, and also a member of the Paul Johann Alta Vista VFW Post #4069 Women's Auxiliary.

Doris' world revolved around her husband, Merlin (who passed before her on 10-11-12), and her family. In her spare time, Doris enjoyed cooking, baking, and visiting with family, friends and neighbors. She had quite the unique gift of gab. She was an accomplished quilter and embroiderer. She loved reading, bingo, playing cards, and an occasional visit to the Casino. Nothing made Doris happier than playing a good game of 31 with her grandchildren and great grandchildren and taking their money. In that, she was ruthless in the most loving of ways. She always had her roll of quarters close at hand. One of Doris' greatest enjoyments was teaching her family the art of lefse making. She was the lefse queen. She was the founder and president of the annual family Lefse Club where she took pride in passing on her skill to the family. Watching her family compete to make the perfect circle of lefse resulted in many hours of laughter, especially when the perfect circle more closely resembled the state of Iowa. Along with her children, Doris' highlight in life was watching her grandchildren and great grandchildren grow and come to visit her. The proud smile on her face when they said "hi grandma" continued until her very last day.

Surviving Doris are her 6 children, 16 grandchildren, 14 great grandchildren, 5 sisters; Margaret Callahan, Cresco, Iowa; Shirley (Al) Skoda, Cresco, Iowa; Claudette (George) Cable, Cedar Falls, Iowa; Joyce Kach, Hiawatha, Iowa; Bonnie (Jerome) Samec, Manly, Iowa; 2 sister-in-laws, Margaret Bronner and Edna Bronner, and many nieces and nephews.

Doris is preceded in death by her husband, Merlin; her parents, Claude and Bessie Bronner; her 2 brothers, Robert and Charles Bronner; and her brother-in-law, William Callahan.

She will be truly missed for the unique and loving person that she was and may she rest in peace and forever be a Holy dice roller at Heaven's table. Funeral services will be held 10:30 a.m. Saturday, May 3, 2014, at Immanuel Lutheran Church – Crane Creek, rural Lawler, with Pastor Vincent Fricke presiding. Interment will be at Saude Lutheran Cemetery with Jeremy McGrath, Joshua McGrath, Matthew McGrath, Nathan Loes, Aaron Loes, Brian Lepa and Samuel Lepa serving as pallbearers. Honorary pallbearers are Talia Heimerdinger, Casey Heimerdinger, Carly Heimerdinger, Kenedy Heimerdinger, Breanne Loes, Samantha Edwards, Tessa Reicks, Toni Babcock and Kelly Maloy. Friends may greet the family 4:00 – 7:00 p.m. Friday, May 2, 2014, at Hugeback – Johnson Funeral Home in New Hampton, Iowa. Visitation continues an hour prior to the service at the church on Saturday.

More About Merlin Heimerdinger and Doris Bronner:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1954

Children of Merlin Heimerdinger and Doris Bronner are:

- 7669 i. Deborah¹¹ Heimerdinger, born Aft. 1954. She married Stephen Loes; born Aft. 1949.
- 7670 ii. Gary Heimerdinger, born Aft. 1956. He married Sue ?; born Aft. 1956.
- 7671 iii. David Heimerdinger, born Aft. 1957. He married Deb?; born Aft. 1957.
- 7672 iv. Karen Heimerdinger, born Aft. 1958. She married ? McGrath; born Aft. 1952.
- 7673 v. Cheryl Heimerdinger, born Aft. 1959. She married ? Edwards; born Aft. 1955.
- 7674 vi. Dale Heimerdinger, born Aft. 1960.

5218. Dianne¹⁰ Welke (Margaret E.⁹ Heimerdinger, George John⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1944. She married **Patrick D. Chase**. He was born 01 Apr 1947.

Child of Dianne Welke and Patrick Chase is:

- 7675 i. Patrick D.¹¹ Chase, born 01 Apr 1977.

5221. Janet¹⁰ Welke (Margaret E.⁹ Heimerdinger, George John⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1948. She married **John Justin**. He was born Aft. 1944.

Child of Janet Welke and John Justin is:

- 7676 i. Jackie¹¹ Justin, born Aft. 1967.

5224. Stuart¹⁰ Martin (Luella Marie⁹ Heimerdinger, George John⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 23 Nov 1955. He married **Julie ?**. She was born Aft. 1954.

Child of Stuart Martin and Julie ? is:

- 7677 i. Timothy¹¹ Martin, born 1977.

5228. Allen David¹⁰ Heimerdinger, twin (Adolph Carl⁹, George John⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 11 Sep 1957 in Houston Co, Minnesota. He married **Michele Jean Alvarez** 1979 in Minneosta, daughter of Michael Alvarez and Arlene ?. She was born 03 May 1956 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

More About Allen Heimerdinger and Michele Alvarez:
Marriage: 1979, Minneosta

Children of Allen Heimerdinger and Michele Alvarez are:

- + 7678 i. Lennea Teresa (Linnea)¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 22 Aug 1980 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.
- 7679 ii. Cathryn Rose Heimerdinger, born 24 Oct 1988 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.
- 7680 iii. Rachel Anne Heimerdinger, born 02 Nov 1992 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

5230. Jean Carol¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Adolph Carl⁹, George John⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 01 Sep 1960 in Houston Co, Minnesota. She married **Kenneth Michael Frank** 01 Oct 1983 in Houston Co, Minneosta, son of Jerome Frank and Florence ?. He was born 12 Feb 1956 in Houston Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Kenneth Michael Frank:

Ken Frank officially began serving as Chief of Police for the City of St. Charles on July 29, 2013. Chief Franks comes to St. Charles after serving as the Chief of Police of West Concord since 2007. Frank brings over 25 years of experience of law enforcement experience to lead the department.

More About Kenneth Frank and Jean Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1983, Houston Co, Minneosta

Children of Jean Heimerdinger and Kenneth Frank are:

- 7681 i. Peter John¹¹ Frank, born 18 Jul 1985 in Houston Co, Minnesota. He married Dr. Angie ?; born Aft. 1984.

Notes for Dr. Angie ?:

Dr. Angie Frank completed her undergraduate studies at Saint Mary's University of Minnesota in Winona, Minnesota before moving to the Twin Cities to attend Northwestern Health Sciences University. She obtained her Doctor of Chiropractic in 2011. While there, she interned at a clinic that specialized in prenatal and pediatric care. Observing the transformation of the health and wellbeing of expecting moms and children intensified, Dr. Angie's passion in taking care of families. Since getting her Doctor of Chiropractic degree, she has continued her education and is currently a certified Prenatal and Pediatric Chiropractor through the International Chiropractic Pediatric Association (ICPA). Dr. Angie is also certified in the Webster Technique by the ICPA and certified in Nutrition by the state of Wisconsin.

- 7682 ii. Matthew Jerome Frank, born 19 Mar 1987.

5231. Carol Ann¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Adolph Carl⁹, George John⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jul 1969 in Houston Co, Minnesota. She married **Thomas David Puent** 06 Aug 1994 in Houston Co, Minneosta. He was born 30 Jul 1970.

More About Thomas Puent and Carol Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1994, Houston Co, Minneosta

Children of Carol Heimerdinger and Thomas Puent are:

- 7683 i. Anna¹¹ Puent, born Aft. 1994.
7684 ii. Krista Puent, born Aft. 1995.

5234. Patricia Ann¹⁰ Utke (Emmett John⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jul 1948 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota, and died 08 Jun 2013 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota. She married **Dennis Byron Ellefson** 22 Jun 1968 in Houston Co, Minnesota. He was born 21 Sep 1947 in Wisconsin.

Notes for Patricia Ann Utke:

Patricia "Pat" Ellefson, 64 of Winona, died peacefully with her family by her side on Saturday, June 8, 2013 at Lake Winona Manor after a two-and-a-half-year battle with cancer, which she faced with remarkable strength, courage and grace. Pat was born July 17, 1948 in Caledonia to Emmett and Palma (Stoltz) Utke. She graduated from Loretto High School in 1966 and went on to graduate from Winona State with a bachelor's degree in education. On June 22, 1968 she married Dennis Ellefson in Freeburg, MN. Pat was an elementary school teacher in the Cochrane-Fountain City School district from 1970-1973. With the birth of her 2nd child, she set aside her career to raise her two children. She owned and operated the Short Stop Store in Goodview from 1981 until selling it to Kwik Trip in 1989. She then built, owned and operated the Midwestern Motel in Goodview for 22 years until her death. Pat's favorite pastimes were golfing, bowling, card club & playing with her grandkids. Pat was a fighter. She was very strong willed and never gave up. She cared greatly for her family - never wanting to see them hurt. She enjoyed company & good conversation. When you talked with her, she always made your opinions feel relevant & welcome. She will be missed, but will remain forever in our hearts.

She is survived by her husband, Dennis; two children, Mike (Debbie) Ellefson of Winona and Jenny of Red Wing; two grandchildren, Nathan and Kayla Ellefson; sister, Mari Beth (Jerry) Ross of Hugo; two brothers, David (Sharon) Utke of Coon Rapids and Terry (Debra) Utke of Waukon, Iowa; uncle and aunt, Dean and Henrietta Foltz of Caledonia and 19 nieces and nephews. Pat was preceded in death by her parents and a sister, Rebecca DeWitt.

Funeral Service will be 11 a.m., Friday, June 14 at Pleasant Valley Church with the Reverend Rick Iglesias officiating. Visitation will be 5 -8 p.m., Thursday at Hoff Celebration of Life Center in Goodview

with a prayer service at 8 p.m. Visitation will continue from 10 a.m. until the time of the service at church. Memorials may be directed to the St. Nicholas Cemetery in Freeburg.

More About Dennis Ellefson and Patricia Utke:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1968, Houston Co, Minnesota

Children of Patricia Utke and Dennis Ellefson are:

- 7685 i. Jennifer Lynn¹¹ Ellefson, born 19 Oct 1973 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota. She married Don Lowell Stueve 03 Jun 2017 in Winona Co, Minnesota; born May 1972.

More About Don Stueve and Jennifer Ellefson:
Marriage: 03 Jun 2017, Winona Co, Minnesota

- + 7686 ii. Michael Ellefson, born 11 Sep 1968.

5256. Eleanor Gertrud¹⁰ Stoll (Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Christina Catharina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Sep 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **George Francis Mason** 03 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Mason and Elizabeth Donaghan. He was born 28 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanor Gertrud Stoll:
Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Francis Mason:
Census: 20 Jan 1920, 344 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 23b
Occupation: 1920, deliverer parcel post Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Mason and Eleanor Stoll:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanor Stoll and George Mason are:

- + 7687 i. Margaurite E. (Meg)¹¹ Mason, born 03 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7688 ii. Ronald William (Robert) Mason, born 02 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5257. Erwin Eugene (Irwin)¹⁰ Stoll (Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Christina Catharina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mohrhardt** 13 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Mohrhardt and Katherine Byrne. She was born 15 Nov 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Eugene (Irwin) Stoll:
Baptism: 01 Aug 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 28 Apr 1930, 213 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 25b
Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, 213 Ravenna; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 10b
Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", eyes green & hair brown
Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, street news boy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1916 - 1920, bookkeeper First National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, assistant cashier National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, insurance man Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, owner Irwin Stoll (general insurance - representative The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the US) 201 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1916 - 1920, boards 416 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 213 S. Revena; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7824

More About Gertrude Mohrhardt:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Stoll and Gertrude Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 13 May 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Stoll and Gertrude Mohrhardt are:

- + 7689 i. Shirley Kathryn¹¹ Stoll, born 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2009 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 7690 ii. Mary Alice Stoll, born 15 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2007.

5259. Karl Wilhelm¹⁰ Stoll (Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Christina Catharina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Burnham** 16 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Burnham and Eva Steeb. She was born 10 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 2000.

More About Karl Wilhelm Stoll:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 416 Jefferson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ parents William Stoll's family

Occupation: 1920, works on wind shields Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Stoll and Helen Burnham:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karl Stoll and Helen Burnham is:

- 7691 i. Myrna Elizabeth¹¹ Stoll, born 06 May 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James Russell Pancost Aft. 1985; born 11 Nov 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Russell Pancost:

James Russell Pancost of Saline, Michigan passed away on Sunday, May 12, 2013 at the age of 85 at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor. James was born on November 11, 1927, in Battle Creek, Michigan, the son of Earl W. and Ethel M. Pancost. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1945 and enlisted in the Army where he served as part of the occupying forces in Japan. Upon his return, he married Bonnie Jeanne Brownell. They had five children. Music was always an important part of his life. He played trombone in high school and played in the Drum and Bugle Corps for many years following his military service. He sang in the church choir and men's chorus at Trinity United Methodist Church in Battle Creek. James worked as a salesman until he became employed with the U.S. Postal Service where he retired after 35 years of service. He lived and worked in Battle Creek for 61 years. Boating, fishing, golfing and traveling were among his many hobbies. After retirement, he re-married and moved to Ann Arbor and worked a variety of part-time jobs and traveled extensively with his wife, Myrna Belcher. James was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor, Michigan and sang in the choir.

He is survived by his wife, Myrna Belcher Pancost, his children, Richard L. Pancost (spouse Patsy) of Richland, Michigan; Cynthia A. Reeves (spouse Steven) of Albuquerque, New Mexico; John S. Pancost (spouse Elizabeth) of Ceresco, Michigan; Julia K. Boteilho (spouse Nathan) of New Castle, Colorado; Rebecca S. Royal

(spouse Stephen) of Middlebury, Indiana; his step-children Debbie Belcher (spouse Gary Bengtson); Sheri Belcher (spouse Todd Tribble); and Stacy Belcher (friend Scott Sutfin) all of Ann Arbor, Michigan. In addition, James has 14 grandchildren, 4 step-grandchildren, and 16 great-grandchildren. James was preceded in death by his parents, Earl and Ethel Pancost, and his brothers George and Richard Pancost.

A memorial service will be held for Jim on Wednesday, May 22, 2013 at Bethlehem Church, visitation with the family at 10:00 a.m. and the service at 11:00 a.m. In lieu of flowers contributions can be sent to Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 South Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor MI 48104 or Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor in his memory.

More About James Pancost and Myrna Stoll:
Marriage: Aft. 1985

5260. Elsa Klara¹⁰ Stoll (Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Christina Catharina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Lirette** 31 Mar 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Lirette and Matilda Osier. He was born 15 Feb 1905 in Ispheming, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Klara Stoll:
Baptism: 08 Nov 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-58-6830

More About George J. Lirette:
Census: 15 Apr 1930, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ father-in-law William Stoll's family
Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 514 Fountain; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-8 SD 2 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1930, tree trimmer electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, foreman of tree trimmers electric power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 308 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Lirette and Elsa Stoll:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Stoll and George Lirette are:

- + 7692 i. Georgena Katherine (Gena)¹¹ Lirette, born 12 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7693 ii. Beverly Anne Lirette, born 30 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5261. Florence Katherine¹⁰ Walz (Carl Johannes (John)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 May 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Calvin Hiscock** 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Hiscock and Dollie Burnett. He was born 25 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Katherine Walz:
Baptism: 05 Jul 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jul 1976, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41
Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Calvin Hiscock:
Burial: Apr 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41
Census: 08 Apr 1940, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2

sheet 5a living w/ mother-in-law Regina Walz

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, proprietor gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hiscock and Florence Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Walz and Walter Hiscock is:

- 7694 i. Joanne¹¹ Hiscock, born 25 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilfrid Anthony Kranzthor, Jr. 15 May 1948 in Fair Haven, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1928 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas; died 02 May 2009 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Wilfrid Kranzthor and Joanne Hiscock:

Marriage: 15 May 1948, Fair Haven, St. Clair Co, Michigan

5263. Elma Margaret¹⁰ Walz (Carl Johannes (John)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. John Russell MacGregor** 28 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 May 1902 in Midland Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 15 Nov 1965.

More About Elma Margaret Walz:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John MacGregor and Elma Walz:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elma Walz and John MacGregor are:

- 7695 i. John Phillip¹¹ MacGregor, born 12 Mar 1931 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1997.
7696 ii. Martha MacGregor, born 1934 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
+ 7697 iii. James Walz MacGregor, born 31 Jan 1938 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

5270. Frederick Jacob¹⁰ Rentschler (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Friederika (Rickie)⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Aug 1897 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1940 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Tinsley Raymond** 24 Apr 1920 in Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Raymond and Illy Atkins. She was born 13 May 1899 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington, and died 16 Nov 1992 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Jacob Rentschler:

Burial: 1940, Oak Grove Cemetery Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan roomer w/ Leslie H. Redmond's family

More About Frederick Rentschler and Esther Raymond:

Divorce: 04 Feb 1933, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 24 Apr 1920, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Rentschler and Esther Raymond are:

- + 7698 i. Stanley Frederick¹¹ Rentschler, born 09 Feb 1924 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1993 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 7699 ii. Robert J. (Bob) Rentschler, born 12 Dec 1931 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2009 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5272. Flora E.¹⁰ Rentschler (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Friederika (Rickie)⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Nov 1903 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1971. She married **Silas Elkanah Berry** 25 Nov 1926 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Aug 1904 in Weston, Illinois, and died 10 Jan 2003 in Riga, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Flora E. Rentschler:

Burial: Jan 1971, Oak Grove Cemetery Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Silas Elkanah Berry:

Burial: Jan 2003, Oak Grove Cemetery Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Silas Berry and Flora Rentschler:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1926, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Flora Rentschler and Silas Berry are:

- 7700 i. Gayln W.¹¹ Berry, born 23 Apr 1929 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Maybelle Schadewald 25 Oct 1952 in Riga, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1931 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Gayln Berry and Maybelle Schadewald:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1952, Riga, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- 7701 ii. Lillian Berry, born 1933. She married ? Minter.
- + 7702 iii. Arthur Gene Berry, born 19 Nov 1936 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2016 in Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co, Michigan.

5273. Irene¹⁰ Rentschler (Johann Georg (Rentschler)⁹, Friederika (Rickie)⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Dec 1892 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Fred Mollenkopf** 26 Sep 1917 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Nov 1891 in Mills Creek, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1976 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Fred Mollenkopf:

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Henry Mollenkopf and Irene Rentschler:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1917, Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Rentschler and Henry Mollenkopf are:

- + 7703 i. Wayne George¹¹ Mollenkopf, born 06 Mar 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7704 ii. Verne Lester Mollenkopf, born 12 Dec 1922 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 2007. He married (1) Madelyn Ilene Brooks 26 Sep 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1998. He married (2) Ruth Jean Schultz 06 Aug 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 04 Aug 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2009.

More About Verne Mollenkopf and Madelyn Brooks:
Divorce: 11 Oct 1944, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 26 Sep 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Verne Mollenkopf and Ruth Schultz:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 7705 iii. Eveyln Marie Mollenkopf, born 14 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5274. Clayton George¹⁰ Rentschler (Johann Georg (Rentschler)⁹, Friederika (Rickie)⁸ Burkhardt,

Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Feb 1897 in Michigan, and died 12 May 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Margaretha Schneider** 29 Jan 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Schneider and Katharina Haab. She was born 03 Dec 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1980 in Harrison, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Clayton George Rentschler:

Burial: Feb 1857, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clayton Rentschler and Elsie Schneider:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1919, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clayton Rentschler and Elsie Schneider are:

- 7706 i. Rose I.¹¹ Rentschler, born 31 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Elwin R. (Bud) Eggleston 21 Jan 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 17 Nov 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2003 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elwin R. (Bud) Eggleston:

Elwin R. Eggleston "Bub" (no one ever referred to him by any other name) Eggleston, born November 17, 1919 in Jackson, Michigan was the youngest son and last child of Alfred and Paulline Eggleston. He worked for the Ekrich Meat Co of Michigan for many years as a salesman (living in Jackson and then the Detroit area for some years) and then Beatrice Foods when that company acquired Ekrich. He and Rose (Rentschler), married in 1939 and had one child. After Rose died in 1988 Bub married Marie I. Latham (widow of Clifford Latham) until his death in August 3, 2003.

More About Elwin Eggleston and Rose Rentschler:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1939, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 7707 ii. Lester Clayton Rentschler, born 19 Mar 1924 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1991.
- 7708 iii. Raymond Edward Rentschler, born 16 Sep 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7709 iv. Roy Edward Rentschler, born 05 Dec 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1987 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- + 7710 v. Mary Ruth Rentschler, born 31 May 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 2015 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5275. Glenn Paul¹⁰ Rentchler (Johann Georg (Rentchler)⁹ Rentschler, twin, Friederika (Rickie)⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jan 1903 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Thelma Maurine Loveland** 19 Jun 1929 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Bert Loveland and Edna Notten. She was born 17 Sep 1906 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1994 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glenn Paul Rentchler:

Glenn Paul Rentschler, Waterloo Rd., Grass Lake, age 88, died Wednesday, Feb. 6, 1991 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born Jan. 5, 1903 in Waterloo Village, the son of George J. and Mary Ellen (Stanfield) Rentschler. He married Thelma Loveland in Salem Grove United Methodist Church on June 19, 1929 and she survives. He was an active member of Salem Grove Church where he had served on the Administrative Board for 20 years and as church treasurer for five years. As a youth he assisted his father in farming. From 1921 to 1925 he was employed by the C. G. Spring and Bumper Co. in Chelsea and later at the main plant in Detroit. In 1925 he enrolled in the state automobile school in Detroit and after completing his studies there he opened a garage in Waterloo Village April 1, 1928. He operated his business at the Waterloo Rd. address for 22 years then moved to a new building at the corner of Waterloo Rd. and Clear Lake Rd., where he continued his business until April 1967. He was then employed as sales clerk for Boyer Auto Parts for 11 years and Parts Peddler for eight years. As a young man he was a member of the Waterloo baseball team and in later years bowled at Chelsea Lanes. He was always interested in civic affairs and served as trustee on the Waterloo Township Board for

several years. His hobby was gardening and raising flowers which he truly enjoyed.

He is survived by his wife, one son, and daughter-in-law, Robert and Christie Rentschler of Waterloo, several nieces, nephews and a host of friends.

Funeral services were held Saturday, Feb. 9, 1 p.m. at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with Pastor Mike Bossingham officiating. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. Memorial contributions may be made to the Glenn Rentschler Memorial Fund.

More About Glenn Paul Rentschler:

Burial: Feb 1991, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1921 - 1925, employee of C. G. Spring & Bumper Company Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1948 - Apr 1967, garage owner Waterloo Road & Clear Lake Road; Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1967 - 1968, sales clerk Boyer Auto Parts Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 15840 Waterloo Road; Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Thelma Maurine Loveland:

Thelma Maurine Rentschler of Grass Lake, age 88, died Wednesday, Dec. 21, 1994 in the home of her son and daughter-in-law following a long illness. She was born Sept. 17, 1906 in Sylvan Township, the daughter of B. Leonard and Edna Leah (Notten) Loveland. She married Glenn Paul Rentschler in Salem Grove United Methodist Church on June 19, 1929, and they lived at Waterloo Village in the same home for 61-1/2 years. He preceded her in death on Feb. 6, 1991.

She graduated from Chelsea High School with the class of 1924, attended Ypsilanti Normal College and taught in rural schools for nine years. She became a member of Salem Grove church in April 1919 and was very active in the church throughout her life. As a child she was a member of the Junior League and as a youth was a member of Epworth League, and the Foreign Missionary Society. She was charter president of the woman's Society when it was organized in 1940, and served in various offices of the women's groups over a long period of time. She was a member of the church choir for 35 years and active in Sunday School work. She had served as lay delegate to the Annual Conference, sponsored Youth Fellowship groups and served on the Administrative Board of the Church.

Survivors include one son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Christine Rentschler of Waterloo; a sister Ardea Wahl; three brothers, Harley and LeRoy Loveland of Grass Lake and Dale Loveland of Jackson. She was preceded in death by one brother, Ralph.

Funeral services were Saturday, Dec 24, 11 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with the Rev. James Paige officiating. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Grove United Methodist Church.

Marriage Notes for Glenn Rentschler and Thelma Loveland:

The 60th wedding anniversary of Glenn and Thelma Rentschler was quietly observed Monday, June 19, 1989 with their son and daughter-in-law Robert and Christine Rentschler. Glenn P. Rentschler and Thelma Maurine Loveland were married on June 19, 1929 at Salem Grove United Methodist Church on Notten Rd. Like in a story book the couple started building their home April 1, 1929, four months later in September Glenn moved his bride into their new home on Waterloo Rd., where they now reside.

The Rentschler's remarked how their wonderful neighbors and friends helped complete the building of the house. Glenn had started in business in 1926 and built the "Waterloo Ford Service Station." For 22 years he was in his first garage. In 1948 he built the "Waterloo Garage" and operated it until he retired in 1967 after 41 years. Thelma Maurine Loveland Rentschler was born and raised on Notten Rd., 5 miles south of Waterloo Village and attended the Riemenschneider School 1st to 8th grade. Hilda Riemenschneider McClure was her teacher and is still-the best of friends. Hilda McClure now of Chelsea and her late husband; M. W. (Mac) McClure were the publishers of the Chelsea Standard until 1947. For nine years Thelma Rentschler taught in Washtenaw and Jackson rural schools; Thelma and Glenn have been members of Salem Grove United Methodist church and have played an active part in the church activities, serving on the board. Mrs. Rentschler joined the church 70 years ago. Glenn has held many

offices such as treasurer and as member of the church board.

Across Waterloo Rd., from the Glenn Rentschler home lives their son Robert and wife Christine who will celebrate 23 years of marriage this July. They were married in the homestead of Robert's grandparents, George and Mary Rentschler.

More About Glenn Rentschler and Thelma Loveland:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1929, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Glenn Rentschler and Thelma Loveland is:

- 7711 i. Robert Glenn (Bob)¹¹ Rentschler, born 19 Feb 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2012 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Christine Ledbetter; born 11 Nov 1937 in Hamilton, Marion Co, Alabama; died 26 Oct 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Glenn (Bob) Rentschler:

Robert Glenn "Bob" Rentschler of Grass Lake, Michigan, age 74, died Saturday, October 20, 2012 at St Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born February 19, 1938 in Chelsea, Michigan, the son of Glenn Paul & Thelma Maurine (Loveland) Rentschler. He was a lifelong resident of Waterloo Village, Michigan. Bob was a member of Salem Grove United Methodist Church, and also attended Waterloo Methodist Church. He was a life member of the Tri-State Engine and Tractor Association.

Bob is survived by his Uncle & Aunt, LeRoy & Marilyn Loveland; cousins; Leah Herrick, Bryan (Kelly) Herrick, Jeryl Herrick, Kristen and Kara Herrick, Loretta McMullen; Gale Loveland, Janette Spink; Jana Olfier, Karen Venton, Barb Loveland; Tom Loveland, Clifton Loveland, Mary Hainlay; Verland Loveland, Alan Loveland, Betty Bezeau, Donald Loveland, Jack Loveland, Marilyn, Judy, Linda, Pat, and Shirley. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral service was held Friday, October 26, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea with Rev. Georgie Dack officiating. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. The family received friends Thursday from 2-4 & 6-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Make-A-Wish Foundation, 2300 Genoa Business Park Drive, Suite 290, Brighton, MI 48114 or St. Jude Children's Hospital, 501 St. Jude Place, Memphis, Tennessee 38105.

Notes for Christine Ledbetter:

Christine Ledbetter Rentschler of Chelsea, Michigan, age 76, passed away on Sunday, October 26, 2014. She was born in Hamilton, Alabama on November 11, 1937 the daughter of George and Jesma Watts. She grew up in Alabama, graduating from Hamilton High School in 1957. She then moved to Michigan, and eventually to Chelsea in 1966. Her first job was at the A & W. After that she worked at Wrigley's Supermarket. She was a member of Salem Grove United Methodist Church. Her favorite pastimes were cooking and canning, and she especially loved cookbooks. She also loved antique tractor shows.

She is survived by her loving companion Paul Bollinger and his family of Chelsea, and two sisters, Lula Belle Franks and Nellie Sue West, and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, two brothers Dexter and Bobby Ledbetter, and two sisters Louise Goodson and Geraldine Dempsey.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, October 29, 2014 at 11:00 a.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with Pastor Christine M. Beaudoin officiating. Visitation will be held on Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Burial will take place in Hamilton, Alabama. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Salem Grove United Methodist Church or the charity of one's choice.

5278. Robert Norman¹⁰ Rentschler (Matthew Frederick⁹, Friederika (Rickie)⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Feb 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Mary Howard** 29 Jun 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Roy Howard and Cora Johnson. She was born 04 Aug 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2014 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Norman Rentschler:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1920, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Virginia Mary Howard:

Virginia M. Widmayer, Dexter, Michigan. Born August 4, 1923 Virginia Mary Howard to Roy J and Cora Mae (Johnson) Howard passed away October 23, 2014. Virginia married Robert Rentschler June 29, 1941 who preceded her in death January 8, 1973. In 1978 She married Emmett Widmayer of Pinckney, Michigan. Ginny and Emmett resided in Dexter, Michigan and Arcadia Florida until Emmett's death July 3, 2009.

They are survived by their combined family, Cheryl (Bob) Doletzky, Renea (Gary) Pidd, Rod Widmayer, Randy (Cheri) Widmayer, Vicki (Mike) Widmayer, James (Jodi) Widmayer, Bob Widmayer, Bill (Jean) Widmayer, many grandchildren and great grandchildren. Ginny was a devoted mother, grandmother, great grandmother and aunt who will be dearly missed.

Service will take place at St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter on Wednesday October 29 at 11:00 am with visitation at 10:00. Cremation has taken place. In lieu of flowers donations may be made in Virginia's name for a fund for her great granddaughter, Kailynn Schneider, who has diagnosed with brain cancer or to the Dexter American Legion Aux. Post 557.

Virginia Mary (Howard) Widmayer of Dexter Michigan. Age 91, passed away peacefully at her home in Dexter Township October 23, 2014. She was born Aug. 4, 1923 to Roy John & Cora Mae (Johnson) Howard. Virginia (Ginnie) married Robert Norman Rentschler June 29, 1941 who preceded her in death January 8, 1973. In 1978 Virginia married Emmett Martin Widmayer of Pinckney Michigan and they resided at her home on Dexter Pinckney Rd. They spent their winters in Arcadia, Florida until Emmett's death on July 3rd 2009. Together they have a combined family of eight loving children. Ginnie was a wonderful, devoted & very beloved daughter, sister, mother, grandmother, great grandmother, and aunt who will be dearly missed. She was a gentle loving soul who will be remembered for her laughter & smiling face. She graduated from Pioneer High School in Ann Arbor. After graduation she worked at Argus in Ann Arbor, Dexter school's cafeteria, Lyndon School Photo in Dexter and Chrysler Intro where she retired. Virginia was preceded in death by her brother & sister in-law, Harvey & Kay Howard, sister Betty & brother in-law Robert Bensinger, sister in-law Julia Apple Kranich, also several nieces & nephews. Being very active throughout her life Ginnie traveled to many other states and to Egypt & Hawaii. Ginnie loved playing cards, crocheting, golfing & bowling, going to church, camping, and crafts & spending time with her family and friends. Ginnie was also one of the original members of the American Legion Auxiliary and remained a member for 65 yrs.

Surviving are their children: Cheryl (Robert) Doletzky, Renea (Gary) Pidd, Rod Widmayer, Vickie Widmayer (Mike Balutis), Randy (Cherie) Widmayer, Jim (Jody) Widmayer, Bob Widmayer, Bill (Jean) Widmayer Grandchildren: Robert (Kathy) Doletzky, B. Matthew (Jessica) Doletzky, Lisa (Jerrold) Schneider, Travis (Toni) Pidd, Cori (Adam) Dunn, Sonya (Rob) Spadacini, Tonya (Kevin) Delaney, Delina (Chris) Bryant, Caressa (Tim) Kobe, Lindsay (Christian) Bugeja, Justin Widmayer, Joshua Widmayer, Adam Widmayer, Daniel Widmayer, Lacey Floyd Widmayer, Jeromy Adams, Lisa Adams, Rachel Adams, & Jennifer Adams Also 23 Great grandchildren.

A Memorial Service will take place at St. Andrew's Church of Christ in Dexter on Wednesday October 29th at 11:00am. Visitation will begin at 10:00. Cremation has taken place with a burial directly following the service. All family and friends are welcome. A luncheon has been arranged and will be held at the Dexter American Legion on the corner of Dexter Pinckney and Dexter Chelsea Rd. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to "Kickin it for Kailynn" (6900 Dexter Rd. Dexter, Michigan 48130) a fund for Virginia's 4-year-old Great granddaughter, Kailynn Schneider, who was diagnosed with brain cancer or to the Dexter American Legion Auxiliary Post 557.

More About Robert Rentschler and Virginia Howard:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1946, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Rentschler and Virginia Howard are:

- + 7712 i. Cheryl Lea¹¹ Rentschler, born 12 Dec 1947.
- 7713 ii. Renea Ann Rentschler, born 01 May 1949. She married Gary Allen Pidd 21 Oct 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jun 1947.

More About Gary Pidd and Renea Rentschler:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5280. Carlton Paul¹⁰ Burkhardt (Charles John⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1968. He married **Edna Anna Wenk** 30 May

1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Wenk and Martha Grieb. She was born 13 Apr 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carlton Paul Burkhardt:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 5969 Kothe Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Anna Wenk:

Baptism: 11 May 1913, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7351

More About Carlton Burkhardt and Edna Wenk:

Marriage: 30 May 1941, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carlton Burkhardt and Edna Wenk are:

- + 7714 i. Ronald Martin¹¹ Burkhardt, born 23 May 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7715 ii. Karen Ann Burkhardt, born 27 Dec 1944 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2011 in Mancelona, Antrim Co, Michigan.
- + 7716 iii. Gary Paul Burkhardt, born 28 Jun 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5281. Lorenz Robert (Lawrence)¹⁰ Burkhardt (Charles John⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1998 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marie Fox** 24 Jun 1939 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Nelson Fox and Sarah Campbell. She was born 16 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Robert (Lawrence) Burkhardt:

Burial: Jun 1998, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a

Social Security Number: 364-16-2130

Notes for Helen Marie Fox:

Helen Marie Burkhardt, age 93, a life-long resident of Manchester passed away March 22, 2015 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital - Chelsea. She was born in Ann Arbor on May 16, 1921 to Nelson and Sarah Edith (Campbell) Fox. Helen married Lorenz Burkhardt on June 29, 1939 in Ann Arbor and he preceded her in death after 59 years of a blessed marriage. She attended Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester and was a founding member of the Manchester Sportmen's Club. Helen was a devoted mother, grandmother and great grandmother. Her spirit will live on in the family she nurtured and loved.

Helen is survived by her children: Robert (Rita) Burkhardt, Pat (Glen) Mann and Bonnie (Gary) Mitchell; 7 Grandchildren: Eric (Christine) Mann, Kerry (Bryan) McGuire, Ryan (Kelly) Burkhardt, Rodney (Regina) Burkhardt, Randy Burkhardt, David (Christina) Mitchell, and Jody (Gary) Feldkamp; 9 Great Grandchildren: Elizabeth Mann, Caden and Kyra Burkhardt, Kennedy and Tyler Burkhardt, Nate and Ben Mitchell, Ryan and Kaitlin Feldkamp; sisters: Marion Ahrens and Bessie Marcham. She was preceded in death by her son, James Burkhardt and 10 brothers and sisters.

Helen's friends and family will gather on Wednesday, March 25, 2015 at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel beginning at 10 a.m. until the time of her Community Farewell at Noon with Reverend David Bucholtz officiating. Interment Oak Grove Cemetery. In Helen's honor, memorial donations may be shared with Arbor Hospice or Hospice of Michigan.

More About Lorenz Burkhardt and Helen Fox:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1939, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lorenz Burkhardt and Helen Fox are:

- 7717 i. James Lawrence¹¹ Burkhardt, born 25 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1955 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Lawrence Burkhardt:

Ann Arbor News, January 12, 1955:

Funeral services for James Lorenz Burkhardt, 14, who was drowned last night while skating at Pleasant Lake, will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at Emanuel Evangelical and Reformed Church, Manchester, with the Rev. Karl H. A. Rest in charge. Burial will be made in Oak Grove Cemetery. James was born Nov. 25, 1940, in Ann Arbor, the son of Lorenz and Helen Fox Burkhardt, of 14481 Pleasant Lake Road, Freedom Township. He was in the ninth grade at Tappan Junior High School.

He is survived by his parents; a brother Robert Eugene, and two sisters, Pattie Jo and Bonnie Kay, all at home; and his grand parents, Mrs. Agnes Burkhardt of Manchester and Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Fox of Bridgewater Township.

Friends may call at the Jenter Funeral Home, Manchester.

More About James Lawrence Burkhardt:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1941, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a

- + 7718 ii. Robert Eugene Burkhardt, born 23 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7719 iii. Patricia Joan Burkhardt, born 03 Oct 1944.
- + 7720 iv. Bonnie Kay Burkhardt, born 15 Jun 1947.

5282. Marie Anna¹⁰ Burkhardt (Charles John⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Jul 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Kenneth Larrow** 12 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Larrow and Lillian Fink. He was born 23 Aug 1921 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 06 Mar 2001 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Anna Burkhardt:

Social Security Number: 380-16-7002

More About Lawrence Kenneth Larrow:

Burial: 16 Mar 2001, St. Joseph Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: Michigan Bell Telephone Company

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-8505

More About Lawrence Larrow and Marie Burkhardt:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Burkhardt and Lawrence Larrow are:

- + 7721 i. Joanne Marie¹¹ Larrow, born 11 Jan 1947.
- + 7722 ii. Kenneth Edward Larrow, born 1951.
- 7723 iii. Terry Michael Larrow, born 27 Sep 1953. He married Kimberly Ann Sager 27 Sep 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Oct 1961.

More About Terry Larrow and Kimberly Sager:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7724 iv. Dennis Allen Larrow, born 27 Mar 1956.
- + 7725 v. Renee Jean Larrow, born 03 Mar 1961.

5283. Lorenz (Lawrence Walker)¹⁰ Wacker (Catharine Christine⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Nov 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1994 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Laura Esther Butterfield** 09 Mar 1917

in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Butterfield and Nevada Sutton. She was born 10 Feb 1899 in Grover Hill, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 03 Dec 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Nora May Adams** 19 Apr 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Feb 1896 in Missouri, and died 08 Sep 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Wacker and Laura Butterfield:

Divorce: 08 Jun 1935, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 Mar 1917, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Wacker and Nora Adams:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lorenz Wacker and Laura Butterfield are:

- + 7726 i. Louis Henry¹¹ Walker, born 24 Apr 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2000 in Mio, Oscoda Co, Michigan.
- 7727 ii. Betty Eileen Walker, born 05 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1993 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married (1) Stanley Gilbert Brumage 03 Aug 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Mar 1923 in Redfield, Perry Co, Ohio; died 24 Apr 2005 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married (2) Richard Charles Gaunder Bef. 1958; born 04 Jul 1917 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1972 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Betty Eileen Walker:

Burial: May 1993, Stiles Cemetery Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Notes for Stanley Gilbert Brumage:

New Lexington – Stanley G. Brumage, 82, of 4260 Flint Ridge Road, Crooksville, died at 7 p.m. Sunday, April 24, 2005, at the home of his daughter. Born March 8, 1923, in Roseville, to the late Cecil and Edna Ogg Brumage. He was a retired janitor for Crooksville Schools and worked for several Roseville potteries. He was a member of Basil Grimes American Legion Post 222 of Crooksville and was an Army veteran of World War II.

Surviving are four daughters, Sharon (Steven) Akers of Logan, Penny (Gary) Chevalier of Crooksville, Truly (Randy) Crain of Crooksville and Dolly (Dennis Ponchak) Brumage of McConnellsville; two step-daughters, Brenda (Jack) Hunter of Crooksville and Linda (Rich) Bowers of Philo; one step-son, Larry Schlotzhauer of Crooksville; one brother, Charles (Louise) Brumage of Roseville; one sister, Molly Luster of Zanesville; 20 grandchildren and 33 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death in addition to his parents, his first wife, Geraldine Hammer Brumage in 1967; second wife, Wilma Brumage in 1999; three sons, Scott Brumage, Dave Brumage and Junior Schlotzhauer; one brother, Bill Brumage; two sisters, Isabelle Whitehouse and Charlotte Papageorge.

Calling hours will be from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday, April 26, 2005 at the Roberts Funeral Home, 304 Mill St, New Lexington, where services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, April 27, 2005, with the Rev. Wilbur McKee officiating. Burial will be in Black Oak Cemetery, Deavertown with graveside military services by Basil Grimes Post 222, American Legion, Crooksville.

More About Stanley Brumage and Betty Walker:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1946, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Richard Gaunder and Betty Walker:

Marriage: Bef. 1958

- + 7728 iii. Carl Vayn (Vaine) Walker, born 16 Apr 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 2015.

5284. Emma Marie¹⁰ Wacker (Catharine Christine⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Dec 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1936 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **William Wesley Snyder** 06 Aug 1923. He was born 21 Jan 1886 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Michigan.

More About Emma Marie Wacker:

Occupation: nurse

More About William Snyder and Emma Wacker:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1923

Child of Emma Wacker and William Snyder is:

- 7729 i. Phyllis Ann¹¹ Snyder, born 26 Jul 1925 in Jackson, Michigan. She married Theodore Lee Townsend 12 Dec 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 03 Aug 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Townsend and Phyllis Snyder:
Divorce: 08 Jul 1952, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 12 Dec 1945, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5285. Winifried Martha¹⁰ Wacker (Catharine Christine⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Apr 1899 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1988. She married **Ervin Bryant Smith** 09 Nov 1918. He was born 27 Jul 1899 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ervin Smith and Winifried Wacker:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1918

Children of Winifried Wacker and Ervin Smith are:

- 7730 i. Catherine Bertha¹¹ Smith, born 28 May 1919 in Vandercock Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2013 in Florida. She married Woodrow Evern Wilson 04 Oct 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 22 Oct 1916 in Jackson, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2002 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Catherine Bertha Smith:

Katherine B. Wilson of Jackson, Michigan, passed away October 24, 2013 at the age of 94. Katherine was preceded in death by her husband Woodrow E. of 61 years together, her parents, Ervin and Winifred Smith, sisters and brother-in-laws, Virginia and Robert Sternkopf and Frances and Robert Hamp. She is survived by her special nieces, Sue (Al) Roberts, Beverly (Richard) Cadwallader, Janet (John) Moore, great-nieces Michelle (Jason) Lopes, Kori Rochefort, and Ginny (Dusty) Williams, very special great-great nieces and nephews. She had worked at Consumers Energy for 25 years. She enjoyed living in Florida for several years. She loved her family, pets and she was a loved aunt.

A memorial service will be held at Wetherby Funeral Home on Friday, November 15, 2013 at 1:00pm with Reverend Ed Ross officiating. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Allegiance Hospice or the Cascades Humane Society. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

More About Woodrow Evern Wilson:
Social Security Number: 367-07-1399

More About Woodrow Wilson and Catherine Smith:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 7731 ii. Virginia Edith Smith, born 06 Jul 1923 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 7732 iii. Frances Josephine Smith, born 10 Aug 1924 in Summit, Jackson, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2001 in Clark Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5286. Milda Clara¹⁰ Wacker (Catharine Christine⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jul 1900 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Lisle Gordon Horning** 21 Jun 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Horning and Clara Rauser. He was born 03 Jul 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Milda Clara Wacker:
Social Security Number: 381-28-2017

More About Harry Lisle Gordon Horning:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Aug 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, machinist helper Michigan Central Railroad Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Harry Horning and Milda Wacker:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Milda Wacker and Harry Horning are:

- + 7733 i. Howard Lyle¹¹ Horning, born 13 Nov 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1986 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7734 ii. Paul Edward Horning, born 11 Jan 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5288. Romeyn Ludwig (Wacker)¹⁰ Walker (Catharine Christine⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Mar 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1971. He married **Wilma Vail Wing** 08 Nov 1936 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan, daughter of Clifford Wing and Edna Vail. She was born 1914 in Walkerville, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 1984.

More About Romeyn Ludwig (Wacker) Walker:

Census: 11 Apr 1940, Church Street; Alba, Chestonia Twp, Antrim Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 11 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1940, bus driver school Alba, Chestonia Twp, Antrim Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farm laborer & drives a school bus

More About Wilma Vail Wing:

Occupation: 1940, township treasurer Alba, Chestonia Twp, Antrim Co, Michigan

More About Romeyn Walker and Wilma Wing:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1936, Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Children of Romeyn Walker and Wilma Wing are:

- 7735 i. David Louis¹¹ Walker, born 10 Mar 1938 in Alba, Chestonia Twp, Antrim Co, Michigan.
- 7736 ii. Luann Walker, born 23 Jul 1942 in Alba, Chestonia Twp, Antrim Co, Michigan.

5289. Orville Frederick (Walker)¹⁰ Wacker (Catharine Christine⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1904 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1981 in Nokomis, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **Ilah Kathryn Staples** 01 Aug 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Apr 1906 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 2000.

More About Orville Frederick (Walker) Wacker:

Occupation: Bet. 1927 - 1933, teacher & basketball coach

Occupation 2: Aft. 1938, Michigan State College

More About Orville Wacker and Ilah Staples:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Orville Wacker and Ilah Staples are:

- + 7737 i. Barbara Jean¹¹ Walker, born 18 Jul 1929 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan.
- 7738 ii. Jerrald Martin (Jerry) Walker, born 16 Mar 1932 in Alba, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2003.

5292. Charles Hopkins¹⁰ Howard (Emma Martha⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 Jun 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1991 in Volusia Co, Florida. He married **Emma G. Daniels** 23 Mar 1933 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of John Daniels and Nellie Bunting. She was born 16 Feb 1914 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1975 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Charles Hopkins Howard:

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 216 Ingels; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 2 sheet 64a

Occupation: 1940, laborer factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Howard and Emma Daniels:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1933, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Howard and Emma Daniels are:

- + 7739 i. John Charles¹¹ Howard, born 05 Jun 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2000 in Daytona, Volusia Co, Florida.
- 7740 ii. Patsy Howard, born Aft. 1935. She married ? Slack; born Aft. 1930.
- 7741 iii. Becky Howard, born Aft. 1936. She married ? Anderson; born Aft. 1932.

5293. Catherine Adaline¹⁰ Howard (Emma Martha⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Nov 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1989 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Clarence Arthur Strickland** 24 Feb 1934 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Aug 1913 in Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Adaline Howard:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 300 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ uncle Lee E. Tescher's family

Social Security Number: 374-22-4136

More About Clarence Strickland and Catherine Howard:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1934, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Howard and Clarence Strickland are:

- 7742 i. James Lee¹¹ Strickland, born 25 Jun 1934.
- + 7743 ii. Robert Arthur (Bobby) Strickland, born 17 Oct 1935 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2005.
- 7744 iii. Nancy Jean Strickland, born 22 Aug 1937. She married Leon Jerry Hart 1955 in Pinellas Co, Florida; born 31 Aug 1935.

More About Leon Hart and Nancy Strickland:

Marriage: 1955, Pinellas Co, Florida

- 7745 iv. Bonnie Lou Strickland, born 27 Dec 1938. She married ? Garcia.
- 7746 v. Susan Kay Strickland, born 02 Mar 1940. She married (1) ? Baird. She married (2) ? Gaddis.
- 7747 vi. Karen Strickland. She married ? Moore.
- 7748 vii. Sandra Strickland. She married ? Tucker.
- 7749 viii. Mary Strickland. She married ? Igo.

5294. Arndt Dewitt (Abrent)¹⁰ Clinton (Friederike Pauline⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Lutz** 25 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross. She was born 25 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1887, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, molder Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 313 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Maria Lutz:

Ann Arbor News, March 25, 1961:

Mrs. Anna Marie Clinton, 73, died Friday at the Washtenaw County Hospital after a long illness. She formerly lived at 1001 S. Seventh Street. Mrs. Clinton was born May 25, 1887, in Ann Arbor, a daughter of Frederick C. and Mary J. Ross Lutz, and was married to Arndt D. Clinton on May 25, 1909. He died Jan. 20, 1960. She was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Robert A. Spaulding, and a son Charles L., both of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Johanna Vogel, and two brothers, George W. and Burt L. Lutz, all of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 2:30 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Anna Maria Lutz:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1887, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arndt Clinton and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 25 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arndt Clinton and Anna Lutz are:

- 7750 i. Charles Lawrence¹¹ Clinton, born 10 Jan 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jean Louise Seyfried 08 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jean ? 07 Apr 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lawrence Clinton:

Social Security Number: 378-14-2352

More About Jean Louise Seyfried:

Burial: 09 Aug 1999, St. John Catholic Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Janowiak Funeral Home, Geer-Logan Chapel

Occupation: milliner Kessels Dress Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Willow Run Bomber Plant Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bef. 1980, Ann Arbor Bank & Trust Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3727

More About Charles Clinton and Jean Seyfried:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Clinton and Jean ?:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1951, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 7751 ii. Ruth Louise Clinton, born 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin.

5295. Oskar W.¹⁰ Clinton (Friederike Pauline⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1964. He married **Martha Louise Kollewehr** Bef. 1914, daughter of Friedrich Kollewehr and Anna Schmid. She was born 10 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1977 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Oskar W. Clinton:

Census: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, molder Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 823 Miner Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Colorado
Social Security Number: 521-03-7510

More About Martha Louise Kollwehr:
Baptism: 31 Mar 1894, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 523-68-3879

More About Oskar Clinton and Martha Kollwehr:
Marriage: Bef. 1914

Children of Oskar Clinton and Martha Kollwehr are:

- 7752 i. Donald Friedrich¹¹ Clinton, born 03 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Friedrich Clinton:
Baptism: 16 Jan 1915, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7753 ii. Thurlow H. Clinton, born 27 Apr 1916; died 12 May 1993 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Thurlow H. Clinton:
Social Security Number: 521-07-5834

5297. Roland Arndt¹⁰ Walz (John⁹, Christina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 May 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1938 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Agnes Mason** 22 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Mason and Elizabeth Donaghan. She was born 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Arndt Walz:
Baptism: 31 May 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Apr 1930, 323 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1930, foreman Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Agnes Mason:
Burial: Jan 1966, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roland Walz and Mary Mason:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Walz and Mary Mason are:

- 7754 i. Robert R.¹¹ Walz, born 24 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7755 ii. Virginia Mary Walz, born 14 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2008 in Princeton, Caldwell Co, Kentucky.
7756 iii. Joseph Edward Walz, born 02 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7757 iv. Mary Francis Walz, born Aft. 1930. She married ? Mata; born Aft. 1929.

5299. Gordon Lewis¹⁰ Hunter (Christina Dorothea⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Feb 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha B. Schiller** 09 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schiller and Clara Beuerle. She was born 05 May 1908 in Freedom Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gordon Lewis Hunter:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5811

Notes for Bertha B. Schiller:

Bertha Hunter, age 100, died (March 30th, 2009), at the Evangelical Home in Saline. Bertha was born May 5, 1908 in Freedom Township, daughter of William and M. Louise (Beuerle) Schiller, and widow of Gordon Hunter. She had been a lifetime member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. She is survived by daughter Nancy, son-in-law Richard Crosby of Saline, grandson David of Panama City Beach, Florida and several nieces and nephews. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Arrangements entrusted to Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Bertha B. Schiller:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1406 Wakefield; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gordon Hunter and Bertha Schiller:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gordon Hunter and Bertha Schiller is:

+ 7758 i. Nancy Louise¹¹ Hunter, born 28 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2018.

5300. Roy Nelson¹⁰ Hunter (Christina Dorothea⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1974 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Katherine Loukotka** 10 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Apr 1908 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, and died 07 Dec 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Nelson Hunter:

Social Security Number: 370-03-5316

More About Roy Hunter and Lena Loukotka:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Hunter and Lena Loukotka are:

- + 7759 i. Barbara J.¹¹ Hunter, born 07 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7760 ii. Dorothy Ann Hunter, born 25 Apr 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2006 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- 7761 iii. Douglas Roy Hunter, born 20 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Douglas Roy Hunter:

Douglas Roy Hunter, age 69 of Whitmore Lake, Michigan passed away suddenly Monday, November 28, 2011. Born September 20, 1942. He was preceded in death by his parents, Roy and Lena Hunter; his sister, Dorothy (Carl) Lengerman. Doug is survived by his sister, Barbara Creal of Illinois; nephews, Bill (Kathy) Creal, Tom (Diane)...

5312. Edwin Robert¹⁰ Braun (Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jun 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cora Olive Keedle** 29 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Keedle and Harriet Lawley. She was born 05 May

1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Robert Braun:

Burial: Feb 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1940, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-1384

More About Cora Olive Keedle:

Burial: Dec 1982, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-1350

More About Edwin Braun and Cora Keedle:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Braun and Cora Keedle are:

- + 7762 i. Ralph Louis Parker¹¹ Braun, born 20 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7763 ii. Gertrude Jeanne Braun, born 11 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2004 in Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.

5313. Nora Regina¹⁰ Braun (Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Apr 1883 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1938 in Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Ora French Foster** 11 Sep 1916 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Foster and Mercy French. He was born 08 Dec 1892 in Greenfield, Illinois, and died Feb 1973 in Michigan.

More About Nora Regina Braun:

Burial: 02 Oct 1938, East Lawn Cemetery Orion Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of the lungs

More About Ora French Foster:

Census: 1920, Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census 3: 04 May 1940, 940 Baldwin Road; Orion Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-62 SD 17 sheet 64b

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Orion Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-32-0975

More About Ora Foster and Nora Braun:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1916, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Nora Braun and Ora Foster are:

- + 7764 i. Katherine Mercy (Kay)¹¹ Foster, born 19 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 7765 ii. Jeanne Braun Foster, born 02 Feb 1919 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2004 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 7766 iii. Ruth Eleanor Foster, born 22 Feb 1921 in Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 2017.
- 7767 iv. Virginia Braun Foster, born 13 Aug 1922 in Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2017 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana. She married Lloyd Irving Chavis 07 Nov 1952 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1922.

Notes for Virginia Braun Foster:

Virginia B. Foster, 94, of Greenwood passed away May 25, 2017. She was born August 13, 1922 in Pavilion, Michigan to the late Ora French and Nora Brown Foster. Virginia graduated from Michigan State University with a Bachelor's degree in Liberal Arts and she also received her Master's degree in education from Wayne State. She was teacher for Decatur Township for 20 years and a longtime member of St. Mark Catholic Church.

Visitation will be Tuesday, May 30, 2017 from 1:00 p.m. until 2:00 p.m. at St. Mark Catholic Church, 535 E. Edgewood Ave. Virginia is survived by her brother, Richard Foster, M.D.; sister, Ruth Wing; and several nieces and nephews. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Vincent de Paul.

More About Lloyd Chavis and Virginia Foster:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1952, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 7768 v. John Benjamin (Jack) Foster, born 15 Dec 1924 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1997 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

5314. Karl Eugene¹⁰ Mast (Johann Jacob⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Apr 1895 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1980 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma Rosine Berner** 21 Apr 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Berner and Juliana Heller. She was born 21 Jun 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Rose Maier** 19 Jun 1944 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Maier and Christine Wild. She was born 05 Aug 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1983 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Eugene Mast:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 14 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 5784 Mast Road; Section 29 Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres
Social Security Number: 383-34-3662

More About Karl Mast and Emma Berner:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1920, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Rose Maier:

Baptism: Oct 1903, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: parents
Social Security Number: 370-03-1012

More About Karl Mast and Anna Maier:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1944, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: David & Elizabeth Maier

Children of Karl Mast and Emma Berner are:

- + 7769 i. Robert Neil¹¹ Mast, born 09 Mar 1921 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2022 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7770 ii. Kathryn Jean Mast, born 13 May 1926 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2014 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7771 iii. Jean Marie Mast, twin, born 18 Jul 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2004 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 7772 iv. Joan Margaret Mast, twin, born 18 Jul 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1992 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of Karl Mast and Anna Maier are:

- + 7773 i. Mary Ann¹¹ Mast, born 07 Apr 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7774 ii. Linda Marie Mast, born 13 Aug 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5315. Edna Ida¹⁰ Mast (Johann Jacob⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jul 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ezra August Lesser, twin** 13 Apr 1921 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of August Lesser and Katharina Schmidt. He was born 09 Dec 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1975 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Ida Mast:

Edna I. Lesser, 9100 Staffer Rd, Chelsea, formerly of Island Lake Rd., Dexter, age 80, died Sunday, Jan. 5 1986. She was born July 17, 1890 In Webster Township, the daughter of John J. and Mary Bauer Mast. She was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, a graduate of Dexter High School and Ypsilanti Normal College. She was a former country school teacher in Webster Township, former Sunday school teacher and member of the Woman's Guild at St. Andrew's Church. She was a former member of the North Lake Extension Group and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

She married Ezra A. Lesser Aug. 13, 1921 in Dexter and he died Jan. 18, 1975. She is survived by two sons, Carl J. Lesser and Norwin A. leaser, both of Dexter; two daughters, Mrs. Leonard (Mary) Burmeister of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Merritt (Arlene) Honbaum of Chelsea, with whom she made her home; two brothers, Neil A. Mast and Erwin F. Mast, both of Dexter; two sisters, Mrs. Norma K. Lesser and Mrs. Leah B. Grubaugh, both of Dexter; 10 grandchildren, four greatgrandchildren, several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Clarence A. Mast and Carl E. Mast.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, Jan. 9 at 11 a.m. at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ with the Rev. John H. Sunburn officiating. Burial will be in St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. Memorials may be made to St Andrew's United Church of Christ. Envelopes are available at the Homer Funeral Home where friends may call Wednesday (today) 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Friends may also call at the church Thursday from 10 a.m. until time of the services.

More About Edna Ida Mast:

Burial: Jan 1986, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, teacher rural public school Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-68-6949

More About Ezra August Lesser, twin:

Burial: Jan 1975, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3228

More About Ezra Lesser and Edna Mast:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1921, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Mast and Ezra Lesser are:

- + 7775 i. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Lesser, born 01 Jul 1922 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 2010 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7776 ii. Carl James Lesser, born 08 Dec 1924 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2023 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7777 iii. August Norwin Lesser, born 01 Aug 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7778 iv. Arlene Mae Lesser, born 10 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5319. Neil Albert¹⁰ Mast (Johann Jacob⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jun 1907 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1994 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Ruth Mowerson** 22 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Mowerson and Veronica Schwab. She was born

30 Oct 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1994 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Albert Mast:

Burial: Apr 1994, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: 8485 Shield; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4466

More About Donna Ruth Mowerson:

Burial: 1994, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-0123

More About Neil Mast and Donna Mowerson:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Mast and Donna Mowerson are:

- + 7779 i. Richard Neil¹¹ Mast, born 13 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7780 ii. Donald James Mast, born 01 Oct 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sandra Elizabeth Vest 20 Mar 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Sep 1957. He married (2) Maria Irene Gutierrez-Alvarez 14 Jun 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1965.

More About Donald Mast and Sandra Vest:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Mast and Maria Gutierrez-Alvarez:

Marriage: 14 Jun 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5324. Ruth Beata Katherine¹⁰ Binhammer (Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Mar 1893 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1987 in Chatham, Morris Co, New Jersey. She married **George William Lauterwasser** 28 Mar 1921 in Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Jul 1893 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 22 Feb 1961 in Chatham, Morris Co, New Jersey.

More About George Lauterwasser and Ruth Binhammer:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1921, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Binhammer and George Lauterwasser are:

- 7781 i. Gertrude Magdalene¹¹ Lauterwasser, born 05 Feb 1922 in Chatham, Morris Co, New Jersey. She married Darwin Lewis Wood 1945 in New Jersey; born 21 Jul 1921 in South Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 06 Dec 2012.
- + 7782 ii. Herbert William Lauterwasser, born 06 Jun 1924 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey; died 04 Dec 2019 in Laconia, Belknap Co, New Hampshire.
- + 7783 iii. Theodore Lauterwasser, born 02 Jan 1927 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey.
- 7784 iv. Elizabeth Ruth (Libby) Lauterwasser, born 05 Jun 1929 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey; died 25 Jul 1959 in Oak Ridge, Anderson Co, Tennessee.

5325. Thusnelda Ida Caroline¹⁰ Binhammer (Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Mar 1895 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1954 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Walter Frederick Bach** 05 Sep 1921, son of John Bach and Maria Gremel. He was born 19 May 1893 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1971 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Walter Frederick Bach:
Social Security Number: 371-46-8182

More About Walter Bach and Thusnelda Binhammer:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1921

Children of Thusnelda Binhammer and Walter Bach are:

- 7785 i. Walter Frederick¹¹ Bach, born 01 Jun 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1933 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 7786 ii. Margaret Wilhelmina Bach, born 11 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2010 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 7787 iii. Robert Paul Bach, born 19 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 7788 iv. Carl Frederick Bach, born 09 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7789 v. Dr. John Alfred Bach, born 26 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 May 2007 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

5326. Theodore Frederick¹⁰ Binhammer (Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jan 1897 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1977 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin. He married **Erma Louise Sitz** 20 Aug 1927 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota. She was born 30 Mar 1901 in New York Mills, Otter Tail, Minnesota, and died 18 Feb 1990 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin.

More About Theodore Frederick Binhammer:
Social Security Number: 391-20-2139

More About Erma Louise Sitz:
Social Security Number: 399-26-9840

More About Theodore Binhammer and Erma Sitz:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1927, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

Children of Theodore Binhammer and Erma Sitz are:

- + 7790 i. Dr. Robert Theodore¹¹ Binhammer, born 28 Apr 1929 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin.
- 7791 ii. Ruth Ann Binhammer, born 07 Nov 1931 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin. She married Lawrence A. Grambow 20 Mar 1959 in San Francisco Co, California; born 29 May 1925; died 13 Oct 2013.

More About Lawrence Grambow and Ruth Binhammer:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1959, San Francisco Co, California

- 7792 iii. Dorothea Sitz Binhammer, born 10 Jan 1937 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin. She married Paul E. Sager 24 Aug 1963 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin; born 09 Feb 1937.

More About Paul Sager and Dorothea Binhammer:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1963, Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

5328. Gerhard Carl¹⁰ Binhammer (Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Feb 1902 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Esther Braun** 29 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Erwin Braun and Bertha Vogel. She was born 22 Jan 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 17 May 1999 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gerhard Carl Binhammer:
Social Security Number: 371-22-0243

More About Louise Esther Braun:
Social Security Number: 370-20-9978

More About Gerhard Binhammer and Louise Braun:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerhard Binhammer and Louise Braun are:

- 7793 i. Charlotte Louise¹¹ Binhammer, born 07 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7794 ii. Eleanor Ruth Binhammer, born 20 Nov 1937 in Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. She married ? Hartfield Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1930.

More About ? Hartfield and Eleanor Binhammer:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

5330. Dorothy Margareta¹⁰ Binhammer (Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jul 1912 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2014 in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee. She married **Reuben Benjamin Wedzel** 24 Aug 1935 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Feb 1905 in Coloma, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1983 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Wedzel and Dorothy Binhammer:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1935, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Binhammer and Reuben Wedzel are:

- + 7795 i. Elise Ernestine¹¹ Wedzel, born 19 Mar 1938 in Coloma, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 7796 ii. Howard Carl Wedzel, born 12 Dec 1940 in Coloma, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married Judith Annette Loshbough May 1959; born 24 Jan 1940.

More About Howard Wedzel and Judith Loshbough:
Marriage: May 1959

5331. Louise Rebecca¹⁰ Mast (Samuel Ottmar⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Dec 1910 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 22 Apr 2011 in Sykesville, Carroll Co, Maryland. She married **Heinrich (Heinz) Specht** 22 Feb 1935. He was born 09 Mar 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 04 Nov 1997 in Sykesville, Carroll Co, Maryland.

More About Heinrich Specht and Louise Mast:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1935

Children of Louise Mast and Heinrich Specht are:

- 7797 i. Philip Conrad¹¹ Specht, born 21 Apr 1939 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 7798 ii. David Tennent Specht, born 01 Mar 1941 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 7799 iii. Margaret Mast Specht, born 28 Jun 1944 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.
- 7800 iv. Stephen Frederic Specht, born 14 Jun 1946 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married Sherill H. Jackson 17 Aug 1968 in Washington, Litchfield Co, Connecticut; born 1945.

More About Stephen Specht and Sherill Jackson:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1968, Washington, Litchfield Co, Connecticut

5332. Elisabeth Tennent¹⁰ Mast (Samuel Ottmar⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Jul 1912 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 04 Jun 2010 in Sykesville, Carroll Co, Maryland. She married **Dr. John Bonner Buck** 22 Dec 1939. He was born 26 Sep 1912 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut, and died 30 Mar 2005 in Sykesville, Carroll Co, Maryland.

Notes for Dr. John Bonner Buck:

Dr. John Bonner Buck, who achieved preeminence as a biologist for his studies in bioluminescence, died peacefully at his home in Sykesville, Maryland on March 30, 2005, aged 92. Dr. Buck's scientific career began one summer during his undergraduate studies at The Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore, when he undertook an investigation into the flashing behavior of a local firefly species, *Photinus pyralis*, which abounds in Baltimore every July. Working in his back yard, aided by a schoolboy neighbor, he timed flashes and measured temperature and ambient light with equipment from the departmental storeroom. This study revealed that the timing of the flashing was the basis of the dialog between these insects. He subsequently completed his Ph.D. also at Johns Hopkins, working under Professor S.O. Mast. His thesis, published in 1937, reported on periodicity and diurnal rhythm, plainly showing what must have been one of the earliest examples of a circadian rhythm involving bioluminescence. In 1939 Dr. Buck married Professor Mast's daughter Elisabeth, who continued as his wife and research companion throughout the remaining 65 years of his life.

Following postdoctoral studies at the California Institute of Technology, where Dr. Buck pursued cytological interests, he spent two years at the Carnegie Institute as a Research Associate, and then joined the faculty at the University of Rochester. He moved in 1945 to The National Institutes of Health, where he later became head of the Laboratory of Physical Biology. Reflecting his own wide interests, the Laboratory pursued research on vision, photosynthesis, muscle physiology, insect respiration, and many aspects of bioluminescence. He remained at NIH until his retirement into emeritus status in 1985, after which he continued regular publication of research papers, his last appearing in the *Journal of Insect Behavior* in 2002.

From 1933 until the end of his life he conducted his research during the summer months at the Marine Biology Laboratory in Woods Hole, MA, instructing on the Laboratory's famous Invertebrate course in 1942 -1944 and again in 1957 -1959, and acting as a Corporation member during 1937 -1985 and a Trustee of the Laboratory during 1959 -1977.

Dr. Buck became interested in the synchronous flashing reported, as early as 1680, to occur in some tropical firefly species, and this topic dominated his work subsequent to his observing it first-hand in Thailand and Borneo in 1965 and again in 1969, when he led the National Science Foundation's South East Asian Bioluminescence Expedition to Papua-New Guinea on the research vessel *Alpha Helix*. The synchrony modeling effort begun by Dr. Buck grew into a fascinating example of comparative behavioral physiology, showing that the same observed behavior – flash synchrony – is achieved and maintained in quite different ways by different species. He was one of the earliest to theorize about the evolutionary and adaptive significance of bioluminescence, including marine bioluminescence, and synchrony. His chapter in Peter Herring's landmark volume, *Bioluminescence in Action* remains a frequently cited work on the functions of bioluminescence across all phyla.

Dr. Buck had wide-ranging interests outside his scientific work. His honeymoon included an ascent of the Grand Teton. He participated for many years in the Woods Hole Yacht Club's Cape Cod Knockabout racing series, and wrote entertaining reports on the races for the Falmouth Enterprise newspaper under the pseudonym Old Salt. He was also a prolific poet, essayist and photographer. He was an ardent pacifist, registering as a conscientious objector during the Second World War. He became a convinced Quaker following his move from Rochester to NIH. He stood a weekly vigil throughout the Vietnam War, and helped found the Bethesda Friends – Meeting. He was active in environmental causes, and in the pursuit of nuclear disarmament and civil rights.

Dr. Buck was much loved, and will be deeply missed by his wife of 65 years, Elisabeth (Mast) Buck, of Sykesville, Maryland and Woods Hole, Massachusetts; his two sons, Peter Mast Buck of Alexandria Virginia, and Alan Brewster Buck of Pocasset, Massachusetts; his daughters, Susan Buck Hibbitt of Bristol, Rhode Island, and Judith Buck Gyovai of Brownfield, Maine and Woods Hole, Massachusetts; and his twelve grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to the John and Elisabeth Buck Scholarship, Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts 02543.

April 4, 2005 - Dr. John Bonner Buck, a National Institutes of Health biologist whose studies of fireflies' flashing began as a young man observing them in his family's Towson back yard, died of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma Wednesday at Fairhaven Retirement Community in Sykesville. He was 92. Born in

Hartford, Connecticut he moved to Towson in his late teens when his father was named principal of Towson High School and completed his senior year there in 1931.

While enrolled at the Johns Hopkins University, he became fascinated with fireflies and undertook an investigation into the flashing behavior of a local species, *Photinus pyralis*, which he observed outside his parents' Allegheny Avenue home during the summer of 1933. Aided by a schoolboy neighbor, he timed flashes and measured temperature and ambient light with equipment from a Hopkins storeroom. His study found that the timing of the flashing was the basis of dialogue between insects. His doctoral thesis on firefly bioluminescence was published in 1937. He used a stopwatch to show that the critical response interval for the female firefly's flash is about two seconds. He attracted patrolling male fireflies to a captive male, which he induced to flash with timed pinches.

While studying under Hopkins professor Dr. Samuel O. Mast, he met his teacher's daughter, Elisabeth Mast, then a Radcliffe College junior. They began going on hikes arranged by the Mountain Club of Maryland and soon were engaged. The couple married in 1939 at Roland Park Presbyterian Church, and Mrs. Buck, who was trained as a child psychologist, later became director of the Kensington Cooperative Nursery School in Montgomery County.

Dr. Buck taught at the University of Rochester from 1939 to 1945, and then joined NIH in suburban Washington. He served as chief of the physical biology laboratory and chief of the section of comparative physiology. His laboratory pursued research on vision, photosynthesis, muscle physiology, insect respiration and bioluminescence. Dr. Buck's interest in fireflies took him to the tropics several times in the 1960s. Family members said he led the National Science Foundation's South East Asian Bioluminescence Expedition to Papua New Guinea on the research vessel Alpha Helix and earlier to Thailand and Borneo. His wife collaborated on much of his research.

Dr. Buck's interests in bioluminescence were not confined to insects. In a 1961 study, his family said, he theorized about the evolution of marine bioluminescence by calling attention to the possibility that it could account for the well-developed eyes of organisms inhabiting deep seas beyond the reach of sunlight. Dr. Buck retired in 1985. "He never lost his curiosity about things and was always investigating," said his daughter Susan Hibbitt of Bristol, Rhode Island.

Family members said he was an ardent pacifist and registered as a conscientious objector during World War II. A Quaker, he stood a weekly vigil throughout the Vietnam War and helped found the Bethesda Friends Meeting. He was active in environmental, nuclear disarmament and civil rights causes. Services were held Saturday at Fairhaven, where he had moved from Kensington 15 years ago. In addition to his wife and daughter, survivors include two sons, Alan Buck of Pocasset, Mass., and Peter M. Buck of Alexandria, Virginia; another daughter, Judith Gyovai of Woods Hole, Massachusetts; 12 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

More About John Buck and Elisabeth Mast:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1939

Children of Elisabeth Mast and John Buck are:

7801	i.	Peter Mast ¹¹ Buck, born 14 Feb 1942 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He married (1) Dary Webb Phillips 08 Jun 1964; born 30 Jun 1944 in Great Barrington, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts. He married (2) Margaret Helen Weinfurter 23 Nov 1979 in Arlington Co, Virginia; born 25 Sep 1951.
More About Peter Buck and Dary Phillips: Divorce: 29 Oct 1976, Loudoun Co, Virginia Marriage: 08 Jun 1964		
More About Peter Buck and Margaret Weinfurter: Divorce: 12 Jun 1995, Alexandria, Virginia Marriage: 23 Nov 1979, Arlington Co, Virginia		
+ 7802	ii.	Susan Bonner Buck, born 02 Nov 1943 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
+ 7803	iii.	Judith Tennent Buck, born 08 Jul 1945 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
7804	iv.	Alan Brewster Buck, born 20 Oct 1947 in Washington D.C..

5333. Margaret Tennent¹⁰ Mast (Samuel Ottmar⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch,

Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jul 1916 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 01 May 1977 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York. She married **Chester Malcom (Dusty) Rhoades** 15 May 1943 in Schenectady Co, New York. He was born 10 Dec 1913 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York, and died 29 Dec 2010 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.

Notes for Chester Malcom (Dusty) Rhoades:

C. Malcolm (Dusty) Rhoades Jr. died peacefully, December 29th at Ellis Health Center. Dusty lived in Schenectady for his entire 97 years. He was born on December 10, 1913, the son of Genevieve (Bogert) and Chester M. Rhoades. He attended Schenectady schools and received his degree in electrical engineering from Union College in 1935. He started work at General Electric the day following graduation and remained at GE for 38 years, retiring in 1973. He married Margaret Mast in 1942. In 1951 they built their home in the developing community of West Hill in Rotterdam. Dusty was very active at West Hill as well as other Schenectady organizations. He belonged to the First Unitarian Church, where he served as board vice president in the early 60s. He was president of Planned Parenthood in the 70s, worked with the "Thresholds" prisoner rehabilitation program and RID (Remove Intoxicated Drivers). He belonged to The Elfun Society and The Mohawk Club. Dusty's major love was the outdoors. In the 30s and 40s he was part of the original Wintersports Club. As his family grew, the outings included downhill skiing, hiking, camping, canoeing and, later on, cross country skiing on the trails around West Hill. His zeal for organizing sporting equipment and outings for his family and friends was unsurpassed. He helped to start the Ski Venture downhill rope-tow area. Spring skiing at Tuckerman's ravine was an annual ritual, which he continued well into his 60s. After the children were grown, Dusty took up fly fishing and joined the Clearwater Chapter of Trout Unlimited where was president for a term. In the late 1990s he helped in the planning of the Glen Eddy retirement community in Niskayuna, moving there when it opened in 2001.

He is survived by his four children and their families: son, Fred, wife Gloria, and their daughter, Emily of Bellingham, Washington; son, Andy, wife Diane, and their son, David (married to Sheri with children Tommy, Jayson and Christopher) of Vernon, Connecticut; daughter, Louise, husband Marv Harrison of Newbury, Vermont and their son Reed (married to Annie); and daughter, Mary, husband David Savidge of Washington, Vermont and their sons, Coltere and Cabot; and three stepchildren, Laura; Webb; Bart, wife Sally, children, Sam and Jacob. Dusty was predeceased by his wife, Margaret in 1977.

In lieu of flowers, his children request that donations in his name be made to the one of the following organizations: the First Unitarian Church of Schenectady, Planned Parenthood of Schenectady or the Clearwater Chapter of Trout Unlimited. Please join us for a memorial gathering at the Unitarian Church on Saturday, January 15th at 2 p.m. A gathering will also be held for his friends at Glen Eddy on Friday, the 14th.

The National Association of Biology Teachers, in conjunction with Carolina Biological Supply Company, Leica Microsystems, is pleased to present Catherine Hibbitt with the 2020 Outstanding Biology Teacher Award. This honor, given annually since 1961, identifies a teacher from each of the United States, its possessions, Puerto Rico, the District of Columbia, and Canada who has made valuable contributions to the profession and to his/her students. Criteria for the award include teaching ability, experience, inventiveness, initiative, inherent teaching strengths, and cooperativeness in the school and community.

Dr. Hibbitt is a biology/life science and Middle and Upper School Science Teacher at Lincoln School in Providence. A Rhode Island native, she received her Bachelor of Arts from Cornell University in Ithaca, New York in 1989, her Doctor of Veterinary Medicine from the University of Minnesota College of Veterinary Medicine in Saint Paul, Minnesota in 1993 and her Master of Arts in Teaching of Biology from Brown University in Providence in 1996. Cate's teaching career spans 25 years with the last 20 at the Lincoln School in Providence. Cate has also been an illustrator for several publications and has worked as a veterinarian in Massachusetts.

Dr. Hibbitts has received numerous other awards during her impressive career. In 2007 she received the Toyota Tapestry Grant for Science Teachers for development of Wave Connections: Science of the Arts project. She won the Jeffery Paolino Teaching Award for innovation in teaching science and history in 2009 and the Amgen Award for Science Teaching Excellence in 2010.

She has also authored numerous publications in The American Biology Teacher, the journal of the NABT, the most recent being "Using Skeletal Typograms to Explore Comparative Anatomy" in February of 2020.

A special presentation will be given by the National Association of Biology Teachers at its National

Conference in Atlanta, Georgia. In addition to the certificates awarded, Cate is presented with a gift certificate from Carolina Biological Supply Company microscope from Leica Microsystems, Inc., and a year's complimentary membership in NABT.

More About Chester Rhoades and Margaret Mast:
Marriage: 15 May 1943, Schenectady Co, New York

Children of Margaret Mast and Chester Rhoades are:

- + 7805 i. Frederick Mast¹¹ Rhoades, born 17 Mar 1944 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.
- + 7806 ii. Andrew Malcom Rhoades, born 16 Nov 1945 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.
- + 7807 iii. Mary Elizabeth Rhoades, born 20 Oct 1947 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.
- + 7808 iv. Louise Rhoades, born 01 Sep 1953.

5334. Milton Alfred¹⁰ Nicolai (Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Dec 1898 in Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon, and died 21 Feb 1964. He married **(1) Dorothy Isabel McKim** 21 Dec 1921. She was born 01 Nov 1899 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 15 Feb 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Lela Mae Moshier** 15 Apr 1950 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Sep 1898 in Jasper, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1970.

More About Milton Nicolai and Dorothy McKim:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1921

More About Milton Nicolai and Lela Moshier:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1950, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Milton Nicolai and Dorothy McKim are:

- + 7809 i. Theodora (Teddy)¹¹ Nicolai, born 28 Aug 1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 16 Jan 2006 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 7810 ii. James McKim Nicolai, born 01 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

5338. Doris Martha¹⁰ Nicolai (Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Aug 1904 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1984 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Frederick Philip Seelig** 03 Jan 1931 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Seelig and Lena Jacobs. He was born 20 Apr 1906 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Sep 1967 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

More About Doris Martha Nicolai:
Burial: 24 May 1984, Mountain View Cemetery Altadena, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Frederick Seelig and Doris Nicolai:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1931, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Nicolai and Frederick Seelig are:

- + 7811 i. Frederick Philip¹¹ Seelig, born 17 Jun 1933 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1969 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 7812 ii. Thomas Anthony Seelig, born 14 Apr 1935 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 7813 iii. John Nicolai Seelig, twin, born 08 Oct 1936 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married Gracina Lowe Nov 1964 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; born 20 Feb 1921 in California; died 04 Jul 1973 in Alameda Co, California.

More About John Seelig and Gracina Lowe:
Divorce: Nov 1966, Alameda Co, California
Marriage: Nov 1964, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

- 7814 iv. James David Seelig, twin, born 08 Oct 1936 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married Josephine Alma West 11 Jan 1964 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; born 18 Mar 1941 in San Francisco Co, California; died 01 Dec 2005.

More About James Seelig and Josephine West:

Divorce: Aug 1972, Marin Co, California

Marriage: 11 Jan 1964, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

5340. Agness Anne¹⁰ Nicolai (Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jun 1911 in Riga, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2006 in St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Braun Haas** 30 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Haas and Ida Braun. He was born 02 Aug 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1979 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Agness Anne Nicolai:

Residence: 2001, Seattle, Washington

Notes for Christian Braun Haas:

St. Clair, Michigan, Feb. 26, 1949 - Christian P. Haas, Ann Arbor, has been promoted from production manager to factory manager of the St. Clair division of Standard Products company, Harry D. Meyers, president announced today. John R. Finn, former factory manager, will become full time sales manager of the firm's plastics division. Mr. Haas has been engaged as assistant professor of industrial engineering at the University of Michigan for the last 18 months. He was born in Ann Arbor and graduated with a bachelor of science degree in engineering in 1934 and attended the post graduate school. He was employed with the Ternstedt division of General Motors until entering the Army in World War II.

Following five years in Army Ordnance he returned to Ternstedt and later was a process engineer with the Harry Ferguson company. Mr. Haas has bought a home at 620 North Riverside and plans to move his family here from Ann Arbor. Mr. Finn, associated with Standard Products since 1929, came to St. Clair in 1942 after working in the firm's plants at Port Clinton, Ohio and Detroit.

Standard's local purchasing agent Kindsvater. will also serve as manager. He was first connected with Standard Products in 1947 and has been purchasing agent since 1947.

More About Christian Haas and Agness Nicolai:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agness Nicolai and Christian Haas are:

- + 7815 i. Arthur Herman¹¹ Haas, born 14 Apr 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1979 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 7816 ii. Linda Christina Haas, born 30 Nov 1939 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey.
- + 7817 iii. Carl Christian Haas, born 08 Oct 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2010 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.
- + 7818 iv. John Frederick Haas, born 20 May 1949 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

5341. Walter Edward¹⁰ Mast (Edward Jonathan⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Apr 1902 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **May Anna (Mae) Kleinschmidt** 15 Jun 1925 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Kleinschmidt and Bertha Krueger. She was born 01 Sep 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Edward Mast:

1: Birth problem w/ ss birth 8-5-1912

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 228 Buena Vista; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14

sheet 21b

Occupation: 1930, dairyman creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Webster United Church of Christ Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Buena Vista Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6993

More About May Anna (Mae) Kleinschmidt:

Occupation: teacher (one-room school) Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned & ran girls horsemanship summer camp at Cottonwood Farm in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8492

More About Walter Mast and May Kleinschmidt:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1925, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Mast and May Kleinschmidt are:

- + 7819 i. Glenn Walter¹¹ Mast, born 30 Aug 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1992 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7820 ii. Betty Mae Mast, born 25 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

5343. Harold Erwin¹⁰ Mast (Edward Jonathan⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eunice Lillian Pagel** 20 Aug 1929 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of William Pagel and Eunice Schekel. She was born 12 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2002 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Edith Lucille Burns** 21 Sep 1946 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Oct 1909 in Harbor Beach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1968 in Michigan. He married **(3) Elizabeth Bertha Kleinschmidt** 21 Jun 1969 in Michigan, daughter of Frank Kleinschmidt and Bertha Krueger. She was born 21 Jun 1912 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 2001 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Erwin Mast:

Burial: Jan 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-7383

More About Eunice Lillian Pagel:

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: supervisor Printing & Reproduction Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 600 W. Huron Street, Apt 326; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Mast and Eunice Pagel:

Divorce: 20 Jul 1938, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Aug 1929, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Harold Mast and Edith Burns:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1946, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Bertha Kleinschmidt:

Burial: 10 Nov 2001, Maplewood Cemetery Reading, Michigan

Education: Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Mast and Elizabeth Kleinschmidt:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1969, Michigan

Child of Harold Mast and Eunice Pagel is:

+ 7821 i. Nedalyn Mae¹¹ Mast, born 08 Nov 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 2017.

5344. Helene Dorothea¹⁰ Mast (Edward Jonathan⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jul 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Neil Bale Nixon** 10 Aug 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Nixon and Grace Bale. He was born 07 Jun 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Bale Nixon:

Burial: Oct 2004, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Retirement Community Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: member Dexter School Board Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Nixon and Helene Mast:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1935, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helene Mast and Neil Nixon are:

+ 7822 i. William Charles¹¹ Nixon, born 14 Feb 1936 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2017 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 7823 ii. Suzanne Marie Nixon, born 08 Feb 1937 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

5349. Edward Frederic¹⁰ Stabler, Jr. (Edward Frederick⁹ Staebler, Christian Gottlob⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 31 Oct 1904 in Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona, and died 07 Jul 1976 in Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Esther Wilhelmina Barry** 26 Feb 1939 in Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona, daughter of John Barry and Dessa Halgren. She was born 13 Nov 1904 in Colon, Saunders Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Jul 1990 in Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Edward Frederic Stabler, Jr.:

Burial: Jul 1976, Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Occupation: 1930, farmer Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 527-48-3411

More About Edward Stabler and Esther Barry:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1939, Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Children of Edward Stabler and Esther Barry are:

7824 i. Donald¹¹ Stabler, born 02 Jun 1940 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

+ 7825 ii. Edward Barry Stabler, born 02 Nov 1943 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

5350. Charles Eugene¹⁰ Stabler (Edward Frederick⁹ Staebler, Christian Gottlob⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 Jun 1906 in Glendrive, Dawson Co, Montana, and died 02 Jun 1974 in Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Helen Lee Hudson** 11 Nov 1938 in Maricopa Co, Arizona, daughter of Lee Hudson and Carrie Lail. She was born 09 Oct 1915 in Wellsville, Montgomery Co, Missouri, and died 09 Apr 2009 in Peoria, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Charles Eugene Stabler:

Burial: Jun 1974, Resthaven Park West Cemetery Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 527-48-3393

Notes for Helen Lee Hudson:

Abbottstown - Helen H. Stabler, 92, of Abbottstown, died Thursday, December 17, 2020, at home. She was the wife of the late Arthur Lea Stabler, Sr., her husband of 64 years. Helen was born November 12, 1928, in Steubenville, Ohio, the daughter of the late Elmer L. and Helen R. (Taylor) Hudson. She grew up in Brilliant, Ohio, Maryville, Tennessee, Charleston, West Virginia, and Lewisburg, West Virginia. She met her husband in Richmond, Virginia, married in 1953, moved to York where all five of her children were born, and then, moved to their farm outside Abbottstown in 1962 where she enjoyed caring for her family. She always put others first and wanted to be remembered as a teacher.

Helen was a member of Gettysburg Presbyterian Church, where she was an elder, deacon, President of Women's Fellowship, Circle Leader, Sunday School Teacher & Administrator and Coordinator for Young At Heart. Helen was also a Girl Scout Leader, belonged to New Oxford Homemakers, the New Oxford PTA and New Oxford Band Boosters. She also started the All-Night Graduation Parties held at New Oxford High School beginning in 1972. She attended Greenbrier College for Women and graduated from Ohio Wesleyan in 1950, where she earned a degree in Secondary Education. Helen taught the fall semester in a one-room schoolhouse on Butler Mountain north of Renick, WV. She became a Professional Girl Scout based in Richmond, VA until she was married in 1953 and moved to York, Pennsylvania. Helen had 5 children in 7 years and focused on raising her family in York and mostly on the farm outside of Abbottstown. In 1981, she became the Program Director at The Brethren Home and retired 10 years later. She was known for her organizational skills, her love and caring for others and her pecan pies. She wants us to continue to love each other and wants her love to be remembered by family and friends.

Helen is survived by her children, Jon R. Stabler and his wife Deborah of Boerne, Texas, David W. Stabler and his wife Tracy of York, A. Lea Stabler, Jr, of Merrimack, New Hampshire, Rebecca A. Stabler of Abbottstown, and Donald L. Stabler of Abbottstown; seven grandchildren, Collin and his wife Suzanne, Anna, Brian and his wife Breanna, Lynne, Graham, Daelyn, and Shaely; and four great grandchildren, Scarlett, Johannes, Everett and Van. She was predeceased by her husband Art, and her brother, Samuel Madison Hudson, II.

Due to COVID restrictions, a private family viewing and graveside service will be held with a Celebration of Life Service to be scheduled in the future. Memorial contributions may be made to Gettysburg Presbyterian Church, or to Girl Scouts in Heart of Pennsylvania.

More About Helen Lee Hudson:

Social Security Number: 525-07-5107

More About Charles Stabler and Helen Hudson:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1938, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Child of Charles Stabler and Helen Hudson is:

+ 7826 i. Henry Lee (Hank)¹¹ Stabler, born 05 Sep 1943 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

5352. Lloyd Albert¹⁰ Staebler (Albert John (Christian Albert)⁹, Christian Gottlob⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Mar 1909 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1994 in North East, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Elizabeth Underhill** 29 May 1936 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Louis Underhill and ? Spencer. She was born 18 Feb 1914 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1990 in Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania.

More About Lloyd Albert Staebler:

Census 2: 06 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor-Plymouth Road; Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: teacher

Occupation 2: 1940, research refrigerator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lloyd Staebler and Mary Underhill:

Marriage: 29 May 1936, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Staebler and Mary Underhill are:

- + 7827 i. David Lloyd¹¹ Staebler, born 25 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 2025.
- + 7828 ii. Judith Mary Staebler, born 19 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7829 iii. Linda A. Staebler, born 16 May 1947 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio.

5355. George Russell¹⁰ Staebler (Albert John (Christian Albert)⁹, Christian Gottlob⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Mar 1917 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1995 in Centralia, Lewis Co, Washington. He married **Stellajoe (Stella Jo) English** 30 Nov 1943 in Texas. She was born Jun 1916 in Morristown, Hamble Co, Tennessee, and died 21 Apr 2018.

More About George Russell Staebler:

Social Security Number: 286-16-3270

Notes for Stellajoe (Stella Jo) English:

Stellajoe English Staebler was born in Morristown, Tennessee, in 1916, to Jessie Bell Jarnagin and John Calton English. As she had hoped, she died as she slept, on April 21, 2018, just short of 102 years. Stellajoe loved the Great Smoky Mountains, the Pacific Northwest, and the flora of each—leaving thousands of photographs for her daughters to deal with. And she loved her family: her husband of 51 years, George R. Staebler, who preceded her in death by 23 years; daughters Jo Ann, Gretchen, and Rebecca; son-in-law Peter; grandchildren Nicholas, Joanna, Emma, and Joel; granddaughters-in-law Kristy and Wynne, and grandson-in-law Michael; and great-grandsons Max, Ethan, Elliot, and Adrian. Her only regret in dying was to miss those little boys growing up.

Stellajoe was a secretary and bookkeeper for Tennessee Valley Authority when she met George, a happily displaced Michigander. They courted in the Smoky Mountains before he enlisted in the Army Air Corps and entered meteorology training at NYU, far from her for the next year. Following his training, they married and spent six weeks together in Texas before he half-unexpectedly shipped overseas. They were separated for another two and a half years, linked by love poured out in 1000 letters. During their separation, determined to help the war effort and end that “terrible” event, Stellajoe worked for the Civil Service at airfields in Washington, Michigan, and Florida, courageously moving around the country by train. When George returned and was employed by the U.S. Forest Service, they moved west as they had dreamed in their letters, finally settling in Centralia in 1960.

Stellajoe worked as a secretary for the Forest Service until their first child was born and then cared for home, husband, and children for the rest of her life. She sold World Book Encyclopedias door-to-door until she earned a set for her family, hoping to inspire in them a pursuit of knowledge. She sold Community Concert tickets and took her family to every concert as reward. She served many years as a Girl Scout leader and Sunday school teacher, in keeping with her passion for service to others, particularly children and youth. As a nonagenarian, she volunteered at the senior center. A patron of native arts, she befriended and drove basket weavers from the Chehalis Tribe to grass collection sites and purchased their baskets, along with needlework of the Laotian women who lived in Centralia. After her daughters left home, she joined George, who served as Director of Forestry Research for Weyerhaeuser Company, on trips around the country and the world, always collecting handcrafts of the indigenous people. She enjoyed dabbling in art and craft herself—proven by boxes of fabric scraps, jars of homemade dye, and bags of dried wildflowers. When an eye surgery made it difficult to endure

sunlight, she became queen of hats, especially those of a local maker.

In her mid-60s she reestablished herself as a quiet activist—begun as a high school senior speaking out against racial segregation in the Deep South. She became involved in world peace efforts, environmental protection, gun control, the Tinnitus Association, and late in life spoke out for marriage equality. At age 100, after moving from her home to Cooks Hill Manor, she joined the resident council, advocating for better food after holding a personal sit-in in the dining room. Born before women had the right to vote, she thrilled at the opportunity to cast her ballot for a woman for president in 2016. She was proud of her appearance in the book, *We the Resilient: Wisdom for America from Women Born before Suffrage*.

Following George's death, she maintained the family home with the assistance of a cadre of friends and hired help who became friends. She called her 80s her favorite decade. When she was 86, first her youngest daughter and 10 years later the middle one returned home to live with and care for her—though mostly she thought she was caring for them.

Her greatest passion was protecting the forest behind her Seminary Hill home. In 1980, she approached the City of Centralia with a plea and a plan to preserve the area from logging, led a successful signature drive, and cofounded the Friends of Seminary Hill Natural Area (FSHNA). She remained an active member even when she could no longer clean or walk the trails, securing refreshments, making calls, and distributing photo cards. In 2016, on her 100th birthday, the new shelter at the Seminary Hill Natural Area was dedicated to and named for her. In 2017, she was awarded the Rufus Kaiser Award for her work in establishing FSHNA. Fittingly, she slipped earth's bonds hours before FSHNA's annual Earth Day cleanup. Her last request was that her daughters tell her how many came to the workday (34). She will be forever found in the trees and wildflowers on her beloved hill.

A celebration of Stellajoe's life will be held June 9, 2pm, at Centralia First United Methodist Church. Arrangements by Sticklin Funeral Chapel. In lieu of flowers, donations can be mailed to The Stellajoe Staebler Scholarship Fund at the Community Foundation of South Puget Sound, 212 Union Ave SE, Suite 102, Olympia, WA 98501

More About Stellajoe (Stella Jo) English:

Residence: 2000, Centralia, Washington

More About George Staebler and Stellajoe English:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1943, Texas

Children of George Staebler and Stellajoe English are:

+	7830	i.	Joanne ¹¹ Staebler, born 18 Aug 1947 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
+	7831	ii.	Gretchen Helen Staebler, born 20 Jun 1952 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
	7832	iii.	Rebecca Staebler, born 26 Jun 1957 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married Mark Pelltier 26 Jun 1990; born Aft. 1950.

More About Mark Pelltier and Rebecca Staebler:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1990

5356. Ruth Marie¹⁰ Staebler (Albert John (Christian Albert)⁹, Christian Gottlob⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 May 1918 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 2016 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **Dr. Walter Thayne Hileman** 15 Jun 1941 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter Hileman and Daisy ?. He was born 05 Feb 1917 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 20 Aug 2001 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Ruth Marie Staebler:

Ruth Marie Hileman died at Peppi's House in Tucson on October 12, 2016, at peace and surrounded by love. She was born in 1918, one of six children born to Albert and Ella Staebler on their Michigan farm. Ruth graduated from Michigan State Normal College and received her B.S. in home economics in 1940. She married Walter Hileman in 1941, and thus began an extraordinary marriage that endured 60 years. When Walt was sent to Europe during World War II, Ruth stayed at the farm and worked at Willow Run,

where the B24 Liberators were manufactured. In 1949, Ruth and Walt moved to Tucson where he was a radiologist at St. Mary's. They had four children, and later welcomed with elation the arrival of grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Ruth and Walt traveled extensively and adventurously, around the world as well as closer to home on the backroads of Mexico and the desert southwest. But Tucson was their home, and they loved their house and the desert surrounding it. They were dedicated stewards of the land, and could often be seen walking along the property, picking up litter and maintaining the pathway that ran across it. Ruth had a great appreciation for the arts and crafts of the local indigenous people. She collected many items, often directly from the maker. She was an avid and discerning reader, and loved to discuss the latest book she had read. Above all, Ruth loved her family. She was never happier than when she was holding a baby or two.

She and Walt are survived by their four children, John, Stephen, Edward, and Karen; and by numerous cherished grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She is also survived by her brother, Donald Staebler and her sister-in-law, Stellajoe Staebler.

A Memorial Service for Ruth will be held at 2:00 p.m. Saturday, December 10, 2016 at St. Mark's Presbyterian Church in Tucson. In lieu of flowers, please contribute to Mobile Meals or the charity of your choice. Arrangements by Adair Funeral Home, Dodge Chapel.

More About Ruth Marie Staebler:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer law office ANn Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 315 N. Indian House Road; Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

More About Dr. Walter Thayne Hileman:

Residence: Bet. 1984 - 1993, 316 N. Indian House Road; Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 383-09-7723

More About Walter Hileman and Ruth Staebler:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1941, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Staebler and Walter Hileman are:

- + 7833 i. John Walter¹¹ Hileman, born 10 Nov 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7834 ii. Stephen Lee Hileman, born 30 Apr 1948 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.
- + 7835 iii. Edward A. Hileman, born 24 Sep 1951 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 7836 iv. Karen A. Hileman, born 25 Jul 1954 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

5358. Shirley Jean¹⁰ Staebler (Eugene Benjamin⁹, Christian Gottlob⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 2014. She married **Robert Frances Blaess** 05 Aug 1950 in Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Raymond Blaess and Hazel Broomfield. He was born 24 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1960 in Germany.

More About Shirley Jean Staebler:

Residence: 51520 Bedford Street; New Blatimore, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Robert Frances Blaess:

Burial: Dec 1960, Arlington National Cemetery Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Blaess and Shirley Staebler:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1950, Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Staebler and Robert Blaess are:

- 7837 i. David Mitchell¹¹ Blaess, born 24 Mar 1953. He married (1) Pamela Kathleen Moffatt; born 21 Jun 1955. He married (2) Robin Ann Alsterberg Page Bef. 1993; born 14 May 1963.

More About David Mitchell Blaess:

Residence: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About David Blaess and Robin Page:
Marriage: Bef. 1993

7838 ii. Thomas Blaess, born 08 Jul 1956.

5360. Lucille¹⁰ Staebler (Henry Jacob⁹, Emanuel (Immanuel)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Dec 1902 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana, and died 24 Jul 2001 in New York City, New York. She married **(1) Clement Read Strudwick** Feb 1927 in New York City, Manhattan, New York. He was born 16 Apr 1900 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee, and died 26 Feb 1958 in Hillsboro, Orange Co, North Carolina. She married **(2) Wiss Murray Martin** Bef. 1939. He was born 16 Oct 1903 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co, Mississippi, and died 28 Oct 1976.

Notes for Lucille Staebler:

Butte, Montana, June 9, 1991 - Roscoe Nickerson, our outdoor columnist, recently mailed Butte High classmate Jinx Dahlberg a wedding anniversary card from the 11 other survivors of the Class of 1920, which graduated 116. Dahlberg was an outstanding football and basketball player for the Bulldogs who went on to play center for the University of Montana gridgers. Class survivors include Bob O'Brien, who played football at Beloit (Wisconsin) College and became president of MGM in Hollywood; Lucille Staebler Martin, who became a Broadway actress; and Elmer Caldwell, who wrote a chemistry-math book that sold 700,000 copies. For the record, Nickerson is 87 years old and still going strong.

Memorial services for Lucille Staebler Martin will be held Monday at St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church in New York City. Burial will in Rose Hill Cemetery in Meridian at a later date. Mrs. Martin, 98, of New York City, died Tuesday, July 24, 2001, in her home. Mrs. Martin lived in Meridian for several years before returning to New York. While living in Meridian she was active in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, The Meridian Little Theater and Merrehope.

Survivors include two daughters, Lucy Martin Gianino and her husband, Jack, and Wilhelmina Martin Eaken and her husband, Bruce; five grandchildren, Gemina, Antonio and Jon Murray Gianino, Amanda and Webb Eaken, all of New York City; and a sister-in-law and her husband, Dr. and Mrs. Guy T. Vise Sr. of Meridian. She was preceded in death by her husband, W. Murray Martin.

Lucille Staebler Martin, 98, died as gracefully as she lived, at home, on July 24, 2001. Wife of the late Murray Martin. Artist, actress, teacher, beloved mother and grandmother of Jack and Lucy Martin Gianino, Bruce and Wilhelmina Martin Eaken, and of Gemina, Antonia, Gian-Murray, Amanda and Webb. Funeral Services Monday, July 30 at 4 P.M. at Saint Bartholomew's Church, 50th Street & Park Avenue. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Saint Bartholomew's Church.

More About Clement Strudwick and Lucille Staebler:
Marriage: Feb 1927, New York City, Manhattan, New York

More About Wiss Murray Martin:
Census: 04 Apr 1940, New York City, Manhattan, New York ED 31-1282 SD 16 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1940, publicity man publicity company New York City, Manhattan, New York

More About Wiss Martin and Lucille Staebler:
Marriage: Bef. 1939

Children of Lucille Staebler and Wiss Martin are:

- + 7839 i. Lucy¹¹ Martin, born 08 Feb 1939 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.
- + 7840 ii. Wilhelmina Murray Martin, born 09 Oct 1946 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.

5362. Henry Wills¹⁰ Staebler (Henry Jacob⁹, Emanuel (Immanuel)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt,

Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Sep 1916 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana, and died 06 Mar 1999. He married **Billie Alvern Roberts** 06 Jul 1946 in Missoula, Montana. She was born 05 Jul 1916 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana, and died 09 Mar 2005 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.

Notes for Henry Wills Staebler:

Butte, Montana - Henry Staebler of Salem, Oregon, died March 6, 1999. He was born in Butte and served four years in the Army in Burma during World War II. He worked for the Northern Pacific Railroad in Butte for 34 years, retiring in 1976. Henry married Billie Roberts in 1946. They moved to Salem in 1979. Henry belonged to the Odd Fellows and Elks Lodge 240 in Butte.

Survivors include his wife, Billie Roberts Staebler; daughters, the Rev. Georgia Richardson and Dr. Bonnie Staebler, both of Salem, Sue and George Steele of Murrieta, California; four grandchildren; sisters, Thelma Prowse of Billings and Lucille Martin of New York City; Butte in-laws, Mr. and Mrs. Joe H. Roberts; and Mr. and Mrs. Gilmen Larson of Seminole, Florida.

Cremation has taken place. Services are 2 p.m. today at Unity of Salem. Burial will be private. Arrangements are by Virgil T. Golden Funeral Home in Salem.

More About Henry Staebler and Billie Roberts:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1946, Missoula, Montana

Child of Henry Staebler and Billie Roberts is:

- 7841 i. Dr. Bonnie Louise¹¹ Staebler, born 11 Dec 1947 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana. She married Billie Leroy Young; born 03 Apr 1936.

5363. Velma Mary (Thelma)¹⁰ Staebler (Henry Jacob⁹, Emanuel (Immanuel)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Sep 1919 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana, and died 24 May 2010 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married **Kenneth Charles Prowse** 21 Aug 1951 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana, son of Charles Prowse. He was born 17 Dec 1908 in Perranporth, Cornwall, England, and died 04 Jul 1992 in Silver Bow Co, Montana.

Notes for Velma Mary (Thelma) Staebler:

Butte, Montana, May 27, 2010 - Thelma Prowse, 90, was born to Henry and Lettie (Wills) Staebler in Butte, on Sept. 25, 1919. She graduated from Butte High School in 1937, and attended a business college in Spokane, before moving to Great Falls to work for General Mills for two years. She then returned to Butte and worked for the Anaconda Co., for 10 years until marrying Ken Prowse in 1951. Her daughter and the joy-of-her-life, Corlette, was born in 1953. Thelma was devoted to Jesus from her earlier days. She belonged to Grace Methodist Church as well as Aldersgate Methodist Church, where she was a member of United Methodist Women and served as church secretary and Sunday school treasurer for many years. She was an active member of the Martha Rebecca Lodge for close to 50 years, and served as treasurer of the Silver Bow General Hospital Auxiliary. She also worked for Safeway, Montana Hardware, and James Jewelry.

Thelma was happiest when she was pouring herself out for others. She loved to cook for large family gatherings, which usually ended with animated games, waves of laughter, and warm conversation. She was devoted to Ken, gladly accompanying him on any adventure; she would happily sit knitting in the car while he waded trout streams in western Montana. Thelma delighted in Corlette and welcomed every opportunity to encourage and support her, which often resulted in driving carloads of giggling girls from one activity to another around Butte.

Thelma overflowed with kindness and generosity, gladly extending her heart and resources to help others. She was absolutely dependable; once she committed to something, it was as good as done. She had a special heart for the elderly, and found great joy in visiting, caring for, and driving older people around, especially her mother's friends.

Thelma and Ken moved to Billings in 1990 to live with their daughter's family. Ken died in 1992, after 41 years of devoted marriage. Thelma went on to live in a "grandma heaven" for nearly 20 years. She

joyfully cared for her two grandchildren, Megan and Jeff, delighting in their energy and enthusiasm. She always had time for them, and nothing they asked was ever too much trouble. One of her greatest joys was to have one of them crawl into her bed during a thunderstorm and snuggle up close to feel safe and loved.

Thelma had an abiding love for the Lord. She faithfully met with him every morning as she read his Word, worshipped him, and prayed for those she loved. When her health declined and her activities outside the home diminished, she maintained an amazingly sweet, thankful, and contented spirit that made her a joy to live with. Her warmth, kindness, and gracious attitude drew people in, so she enjoyed regular visits from many friends, young and old alike, especially from her church family at Rocky Mountain Community Church. As her health failed in May, Thelma's core qualities shone more brightly than ever. She constantly sought to encourage others, to lighten their hearts with her sense of humor, and to convey her peace and joy at the thought of soon seeing Jesus face to face.

She died peacefully on May 24, 2010, in the arms of her daughter. Thelma was preceded in death by her parents, Henry and Lettie; her husband, Ken; and her siblings, Roland, Lucille, Mercedes and Henry Staebler. She is survived by her beloved daughter, Corlette; son-in-law, Ken Sande; grandchildren, Megan and Jeff Sande; sister-in-law, Isabel Prowse; and nieces, Lucy Martin Gianino, Wilhemina Eaken, Georgie Richardson, Sue Steele, Bonnie Staebler, Charlene Kautzman and Janet Morrison.

Memorial services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, June 8, at Wayrynen-Richards Funeral Home, 1800 Florence Ave. Her family will be greeting Thelma's friends from 9:30 to 10:30 a.m. at the funeral home. Thelma requested that memorials be sent to Peacemaker Ministries, Box 81130, Billings, 59108, or the charity of your choice.

Notes for Kenneth Charles Prowse:

Butte, Montana - Memorial services for former Butte resident Kenneth Prowse of 929 Alderson, Billings, will be Saturday July 4, 1992 at 11 at Aldersgate Church in Butte with the Rev. Robert Craver officiating. Mr. Prowse died Saturday at Deaconess Hospital in Billings. He was born in England to Charles and Cordelia (Penna) Prowse and he came to Montana at the age of 5. He grew up and lived most of his life in Butte. He served with the Army Intelligence Corps during World War II and he was stationed in Europe 1942-45. He returned to Butte and married Thelma Staebler on Aug. 12, 1951. He was devoted to his family and liked family outings. He also was an avid fisherman. He had a special affection for elderly people, devoting a great deal of time to encouraging and supporting older family members and friends.

Mr. Prowse developed a variety of vocational skills, but derived his greatest satisfaction as a furniture salesman. He worked at The Warehouse Furniture, Rosenburg's and Shiners until he retired in 1976. He had a gift for meeting the public and made friends quickly. He also was a gifted craftsman, and spent many hours remodeling his family home and helping neighbors with repairs. In his later years, he helped his daughter and son-in-law remodel their home. He served as financial secretary of the Aldersgate Church in Butte for 53 years. He also belonged to the Butte Executives Club, and was its secretary-treasurer for four years. And he was a member of UCT and the Silver Bow Kiwanis Club. In 1990, he and his wife moved to Billings. The following year, they joined Rocky Mountain Community Church.

Survivors include his wife; daughter and son-in-law, Corlette and Ken Sande; one granddaughter; and brother, Lloyd.

Memorials may be made to the Christian Conciliation Service, 1537 Ave. D, Suite 352, Billings; the Intermountain Children's Home in Helena; or to a charity of the donor's choice. Michelotti-Sawyers Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Velma Staebler and Kenneth Prowse:

Butte, Montana, July 8, 1951 - Mrs. Henry Staebler, 943 Iowa Avenue, announces the engagement and forthcoming marriage of her daughter, Thelma, to Kenneth C. Prowse, son of Mrs. Charles Prowse, 2513 Walnut. Miss Staebler is employed in the offices of the Anaconda Copper Mining company. Mr. Prowse is employed by the P. E. Buck Sales company Inc. The wedding will be an event of Aug. 12.

More About Kenneth Prowse and Velma Staebler:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1951, Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Child of Velma Staebler and Kenneth Prowse is:

- + 7842 i. Corlette Lynn¹¹ Prowse, born 09 Feb 1953 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana.

5394. Wilhelmina Karolina¹⁰ Staebler, twin (Katharina Gottliebin⁹ Schaeffer, Christina Katharina⁸ Mayer, Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Christina⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Nov 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ludwig Steckroth** 28 Feb 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Steckroth and Friederika Zwinck. He was born 30 Dec 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steckroth and Wilhelmina Staebler:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1895, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3802) Johann Ludwig Steckroth.

5404. Friederika Katharina¹⁰ Straile (Johann Jakob⁹, Elisabeth⁸ Ganter, Johann Michael⁷, Maria Agnes⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jul 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederika Katharina Straile are:

- 7843 i. Wilhelmina Maria¹¹ Straile, born 30 Nov 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7844 ii. Friederika Straile, born 20 Aug 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7845 iii. Karl Straile, born 18 Jan 1896 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5409. Christiane Friederika¹⁰ Straile (Johann Jakob⁹, Elisabeth⁸ Ganter, Johann Michael⁷, Maria Agnes⁶ Spiess, Anna Katharina⁵ Straile, Michael⁴ Strayhlen, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Feb 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Friederika Straile is:

- 7846 i. Frida Katharina¹¹ Straile, born 12 Feb 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1899 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5537. Maria Katharina¹⁰ Betz (Christina Barbara⁹ Reuther, Christina Barbara⁸ Burkhardt, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Mar 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Friedrich Rath** 26 Feb 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Rath and Christina Supper. He was born 14 Nov 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rath and Maria Betz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1895, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katharina Betz is:

- 7847 i. Maria Dorothea¹¹ Betz, born 07 Dec 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Betz and Karl Rath are:

- 7848 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Rath, born 25 May 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7849 ii. Ernst Friedrich Rath, born 05 Jan 1898 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Anna Reich 30 Aug 1925 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Rath and Emilie Reich:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1925, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7850 iii. Friederike Paulina Rath, born 28 Jan 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7851 iv. Maria Berte Rath, born 25 Apr 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Baittinger 12 Jun 1926 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 12 Feb 1901 in Ehingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Baittinger and Maria Rath:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1926, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5538. Johann Christian¹⁰ Betz (Christina Barbara⁹ Reuther, Christina Barbara⁸ Burkhardt, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 Mar 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Bertha Renz** 15 Jul 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Christiane Vogel. She was born 22 Oct 1875 in Kaltethel, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Betz and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1899, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Betz and Anna Renz is:
7852 i. Oskar Hermann¹¹ Betz, born 22 Jun 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5540. Jacob¹⁰ Betz (Christina Barbara⁹ Reuther, Christina Barbara⁸ Burkhardt, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 May 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Friederika Rebmann** 11 May 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rebmann and Friederika Ulmer. She was born 28 Sep 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Betz and Dorothea Rebmann:
Marriage: 11 May 1901, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Betz and Dorothea Rebmann are:
7853 i. Friederika Paulina¹¹ Betz, born 18 Sep 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
7854 ii. Amalie Betz, born 02 Nov 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
7855 iii. Carl Robert Betz, born 09 Mar 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
7856 iv. Friedrich Herman Betz, born 08 Feb 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Herman Betz:
Baptism: 27 Feb 1910, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5541. Carl Friedrich¹⁰ Betz (Christina Barbara⁹ Reuther, Christina Barbara⁸ Burkhardt, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Julianna Reimold** 14 May 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Reimold and Christina Messerle. She was born 09 Sep 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1923 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Julianna Reimold:
Baptism: 19 Sep 1880, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Betz and Maria Reimold:
Marriage: 14 May 1904, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Betz and Maria Reimold are:
7857 i. Carl Gottlob¹¹ Betz, born 05 Nov 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Gottlob Betz:

Baptism: 22 Nov 1904, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7858 ii. Albert Gottlob Betz, born 07 Jun 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Friederike Braun 03 Jun 1933 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 06 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gottlob Betz:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Betz and Luise Braun:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1933, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7859 iii. Hermann Friedrich Betz, born 05 Dec 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Friedrich Betz:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1907, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5542. Johann Gottlob¹⁰ Betz (Christina Barbara⁹ Reuther, Christina Barbara⁸ Burkhardt, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jul 1882 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Wilhelmina Reimold** 20 Jun 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Reimold and Christina Messerle. She was born 01 Jul 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Wilhelmina Reimold:

Baptism: 25 Jul 1886, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Betz and Dorothea Reimold:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1908, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Betz and Dorothea Reimold is:

- 7860 i. ?¹¹ Betz, born Aft. 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5543. Christina Pauline¹⁰ Betz (Christina Barbara⁹ Reuther, Christina Barbara⁸ Burkhardt, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Abt. 25 Mar 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Edward Franz Ebner** 14 Jun 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Ebner and Katharina Goetz. He was born 10 Sep 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Edward Ebner and Christina Betz:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1903, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Betz and Edward Ebner are:

- 7861 i. Hermann Edward¹¹ Ebner, born 23 Jun 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
7862 ii. Hermann Friedrich Ebner, born 29 Dec 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
7863 iii. Paula Maria Ebner, born 10 Feb 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5545. Friedrich¹⁰ Betz (Christina Barbara⁹ Reuther, Christina Barbara⁸ Burkhardt, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Nov 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Heinrike Ulmer** 22 Oct 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Ulmer and Heinrike Kurz. She was born 24 Sep 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Mathilda Bertha Bosch** 07 May 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Bosch and Friederike Wild. She was born 31 Oct 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Betz and Heinrike Ulmer:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1904, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Betz and Mathilda Bosch:
Marriage: 07 May 1911, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Betz and Heinrike Ulmer are:

- 7864 i. Elsa Maria¹¹ Betz, born 22 Jul 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7865 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Betz, born 19 Dec 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7866 iii. Gottlob Betz, born 23 Jan 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5546. Heinrike Katharina¹⁰ Kurtz (Maria Dorothea⁹ Reuther, Christina Barbara⁸ Burkhardt, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Dec 1864 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Fredrich Burkhardt** 04 Apr 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Mayer. He was born 14 Aug 1861 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Burkhardt and Heinrike Kurtz:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1889, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Kurtz and Conrad Burkhardt are:

- 7867 i. Karl Gottlob¹¹ Burkhardt, born 15 Sep 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7868 ii. Jakob Christian Burkhardt, born 20 Apr 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5547. Katharina¹⁰ Kurtz (Maria Dorothea⁹ Reuther, Christina Barbara⁸ Burkhardt, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Dec 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Supper** 08 Jul 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Supper and Christina Rath. He was born 26 Apr 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Supper and Katharina Kurtz:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1891, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kurtz and Johann Supper are:

- 7869 i. Maria Wilhelmina¹¹ Supper, born 26 Jun 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7870 ii. Emilie Supper, born 29 Mar 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7871 iii. Christian Friedrich Supper, born 07 Feb 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Schuler 15 Aug 1920 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jun 1896 in Osdorf o/a Balingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Supper and Anna Schuler:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1920, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7872 iv. Bertha Pauline Supper, born 26 Jun 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7873 v. Klara Katharina Supper, born 22 Aug 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7874 vi. Emma Wilhelmine Supper, born 29 Oct 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7875 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Supper, born 16 Jan 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Berta Fiechtner 05 Jun 1926 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Apr 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Supper and Emma Fiechtner:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7876 viii. Carl Robert Supper, born 11 May 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7877 ix. Gottlob Hermann Supper, born 18 May 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7878 x. Robert Otto Supper, born 15 Mar 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7879 xi. Wilhelmine Emma Supper, born 29 Oct 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Schwarz 02 Sep 1923 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 05 Aug 1900 in Warmbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schwarz and Wilhelmine Supper:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1923, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5549. Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Kurtz (Maria Dorothea⁹ Reuther, Christina Barbara⁸ Burkhardt, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Sep 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Blumle** 26 Nov 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Blumle and Christina Betz. He was born 04 Nov 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Blumle and Christiana Kurtz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1894, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Dorothea Kurtz are:

- 7880 i. Christian Friedrich (Kurtz)¹¹ Blumle, born 23 May 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Karoline Elsasser 29 Jul 1917 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jan 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Blumle and Rosina Elsasser:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1917, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7881 ii. Karl Gottlob Kurtz, born 02 May 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiana Kurtz and Johann Blumle are:

- 7882 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹¹ Blumle, born 13 Oct 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Rosina Stierle 02 Sep 1917 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Blumle and Maria Stierle:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1917, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7883 ii. Maria Christina Blumle, born 03 Nov 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Supper 19 Aug 1917 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Feb 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Supper and Maria Blumle:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1917, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7884 iii. Emilia Bertha Blumle, born 21 Dec 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
7885 iv. Pauline Klara Blumle, born 17 Feb 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
7886 v. Wilhelmine Bertha Blumle, born 06 Mar 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
7887 vi. Clara Blumle, born 31 Dec 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
7888 vii. Hermann Paul Blumle, born 05 Jul 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5550. Euphrosina Wilhelmina¹⁰ Kurtz (Maria Dorothea⁹ Reuther, Christina Barbara⁸ Burkhardt, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Oct 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Belke** 11 Jun 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Belke and Christina ?. He was born 20 Dec 1870 in Kaltethel, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Belke and Euphrosina Kurtz:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1895, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Euphrosina Kurtz and Johann Belke are:

- 7889 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Belke, born 10 Nov 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
7890 ii. Emilie Maria Belke, born 21 Feb 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Messerle 05 May 1923 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 09 Jul 1898 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Messerle:
Baptism: 21 Jul 1898, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Messerle and Emilie Belke:
Marriage: 05 May 1923, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7891 iii. Anna Maria Belke, born 01 Dec 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Ernst Supper, twin

20 Apr 1924 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Oct 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Supper and Anna Belke:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1924, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

7892 iv. Frida Elsa Belke, born 18 Dec 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5555. Karoline Paulina¹⁰ Kurtz (Maria Dorothea⁹ Reuther, Christina Barbara⁸ Burkhardt, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Feb 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Albert Zahn** 21 Sep 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zahn and Anna Zahn. He was born 30 Mar 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Zahn and Karoline Kurtz:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1901, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Kurtz and Gottlob Zahn are:

- 7893 i. Karl Albert¹¹ Zahn, born 02 Feb 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7894 ii. Gottlob Hermann Zahn, born 25 Jan 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7895 iii. Hermann Robert Zahn, born 05 Mar 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7896 iv. Pauline Friederike Zahn, born 30 Jul 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7897 v. Gottlob Friedrich Zahn, born 05 Sep 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7898 vi. Erwin Otto Zahn, born 30 Jul 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5556. Anna Bertha¹⁰ Kurtz (Maria Dorothea⁹ Reuther, Christina Barbara⁸ Burkhardt, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Aug 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Burkhardt** 24 Sep 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Burkhardt and Maria Supper. He was born 08 Jan 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1917 in gefallen.

More About Wilhelm Burkhardt and Anna Kurtz:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1904, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kurtz and Wilhelm Burkhardt are:

- 7899 i. Gustav Erwin¹¹ Burkhardt, born 07 Feb 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7900 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Burkhardt, born 17 Jan 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5559. Maria Rosina¹⁰ Burkhardt (Georg Gottlieb⁹, Johann Georg Gottlieb⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 May 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friederich Mueller** 15 Mar 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Thomas Mueller and Christina Betz. He was born 13 Nov 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Mueller and Maria Burkhardt:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1900, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Burkhardt and Jakob Mueller are:

- 7901 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Mueller, born 08 May 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7902 ii. Maria Rosina Mueller, born 04 May 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Friedrich Messerle 06 Jul 1924 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Friedrich Messerle:
Baptism: 26 Jan 1902, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Messerle and Maria Mueller:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1924, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7903 iii. Clara Mueller, born 15 Jul 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5563. Friederike Katharina¹⁰ Elsasser (Katharina Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Michael⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Dec 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Peter Paul Baumann** 01 May 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Peter Baumann and Johanna Mammel. He was born 05 Jan 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Baumann and Friederike Elsasser:
Marriage: 01 May 1902, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Elsasser and Peter Baumann are:

- 7904 i. Rosa Catharina¹¹ Baumann, born 04 Aug 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosa Catharina Baumann:
Baptism: 17 Aug 1902, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7905 ii. Elsa Baumann, born 27 Oct 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Elsa Baumann:
Baptism: 22 Nov 1903, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7906 iii. Bertha Frida Baumann, born 04 Mar 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Bertha Frida Baumann:
Baptism: 24 Mar 1905, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7907 iv. Christian Wilhelm Baumann, born 09 May 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Baumann:
Baptism: 03 Jun 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7908 v. Hedwig Gertrud Baumann, born 04 Jul 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Hedwig Gertrud Baumann:
Baptism: 23 Jul 1911, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5564. Catharina Rosina¹⁰ Elsasser (Katharina Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Michael⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Aug 1883 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl (Carl Robert) Reimold** 24 Aug 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reimold and Christina Messerle. He was born 22 Jul 1882 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl (Carl Robert) Reimold:
Baptism: 06 Aug 1882, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
Occupation: carpenter Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Reimold and Catharina Elsasser:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1907, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Elsasser and Karl Reimold is:

- 7909 i. Rosa Karolina¹¹ Reimold, born 13 Apr 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosa Karolina Reimold:
Baptism: 10 May 1908, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5565. Karoline Pauline¹⁰ Elsasser (Katharina Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Michael⁸, Christina

Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Dec 1884 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Gottlob Rath** 12 Jun 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Rath and Christina Supper. He was born 15 Jul 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1915 in gefallen. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Ebner** 08 Mar 1919 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Ebner and Elisabeth Rath. He was born 05 Sep 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karoline Pauline Elsasser:
Baptism: 04 Jan 1885, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rath and Karoline Elsasser:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1905, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Friedrich Ebner:
Baptism: 18 Sep 1881, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ebner and Karoline Elsasser:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1919, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Elsasser and Johann Rath are:
7910 i. Gottlob Willi¹¹ Rath, born 11 Jul 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
7911 ii. Friedrich Wilhelm Rath, born 23 Jan 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5570. Catharina Carolina¹⁰ Burkhardt (Johann Christian⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Aug 1882 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Fiechtner** 01 Oct 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fiechtner and Christina Metzger. He was born 14 Dec 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Fiechtner:
Occupation: carpenter Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Fiechtner and Catharina Burkhardt:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1904, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Carolina Burkhardt is:
7912 i. Gottlob Wilhelm¹¹ Burkhardt, born 18 Jun 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Burkhardt and Wilhelm Fiechtner are:
7913 i. Klara Pauline¹¹ Fiechtner, born 12 Jan 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
7914 ii. Robert Wilhelm Fiechtner, born 28 Mar 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5571. Anna Maria¹⁰ Burkhardt (Johann Christian⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Feb 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Karl Kloeck** 22 Apr 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Kloeck and Karolina Volz. He was born 29 Sep 1882 in Untergorppenbach o/a Helbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kloeck and Anna Burkhardt:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Burkhardt is:
7915 i. Marta Karoline¹¹ Burkhardt, born 16 Jun 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Burkhardt and Wilhelm Kloeck is:

7916 i. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Kloeck, born 12 Mar 1909 in Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5581. Marie Euphrosine¹⁰ Elsasser (Euphrosine Katharina⁹, Christina⁸ Burkhardt, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1887.

Child of Marie Euphrosine Elsasser is:

7917 i. Carl Eugen¹¹ Elsasser, born 11 Dec 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5583. Anna Maria¹⁰ Elsasser (Johann Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Burkhardt, Christina Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Mar 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Elsasser is:

7918 i. Maria Klara¹¹ Elsasser, born 16 Jul 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5594. Dorothea Friederike¹⁰ Vohl (Johannes⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Catharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Mar 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Ludwig Staebler** 21 Oct 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Simon Staebler and Maria Burkhardt. He was born 18 Sep 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Staebler and Dorothea Vohl:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1902, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Friederike Vohl is:

7919 i. Karl Ludwig¹¹ Vohl, born 11 Feb 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Dorothea Vohl and Georg Staebler is:

7920 i. Maria Sophie¹¹ Staebler, born 03 Apr 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5601. George C. Henry¹⁰ Kostboth (Anna Catherina⁹ Metzger, Johann Christian⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 Jul 1878 in Clayton Co, Iowa, and died 1956. He married **Leda Elizabeth C. Krebs** 1901 in McCook Co, South Dakota. She was born 07 Apr 1878 in Sheyboygan, Sheyboygan Co, Wisconsin, and died 04 Jul 1955 in McCook Co, South Dakota.

More About George Kostboth and Leda Krebs:

Marriage: 1901, McCook Co, South Dakota

Child of George Kostboth and Leda Krebs is:

7921 i. Leona Pauline¹¹ Kostboth, born 1904 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota.

5604. Mary Sophia Amelia¹⁰ Kostboth (Anna Catherina⁹ Metzger, Johann Christian⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Mar 1887 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota, and died 17 Aug 1961 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota. She married **William Buckner Ash Cooper** 01 Mar 1916 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota. He was born 07 Feb 1890 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, and died 04 May 1953 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota.

More About William Cooper and Mary Kostboth:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1916, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota

Children of Mary Kostboth and William Cooper are:

- 7922 i. Albert Earl¹¹ Cooper, born 27 Nov 1916 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota; died 30 Mar 1997 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota.
- + 7923 ii. Kathryn Cooper, born 30 May 1918 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota; died 23 Sep 2012 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota.
- 7924 iii. Leonard Kenneth Cooper, born 20 Jul 1922 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota; died 20 Aug 1983 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota.
- 7925 iv. William Martin Cooper, born 13 Jul 1925 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota; died 26 Dec 1991 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota. He married Theresa Dorothy Fischer 24 Feb 1947 in Vermillion, Clay Co, South Dakota; born 10 May 1928 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota; died 05 May 1971.

More About William Cooper and Theresa Fischer:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1947, Vermillion, Clay Co, South Dakota

- + 7926 v. Marvin Floyd Cooper, born 29 Aug 1927 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota; died 23 Oct 2011 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota.

5606. Edward Carl¹⁰ Kostboth (Anna Catherina⁹ Metzger, Johann Christian⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Jan 1892 in McCook Co, South Dakota, and died 28 Feb 1978 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota. He married **Mary Kathryne Lobien** 18 Mar 1914 in Salem, McCook Co, South Dakota, daughter of Charles Lobien and Mary Johnke. She was born 01 Mar 1891 in South Dakota, and died 07 Apr 1981.

More About Edward Kostboth and Mary Lobien:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1914, Salem, McCook Co, South Dakota

Children of Edward Kostboth and Mary Lobien are:

- 7927 i. Edward M.¹¹ Kostboth, born 15 Aug 1917 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota; died 01 Nov 2002.
- 7928 ii. Cal Kostboth, born Aft. 1918; died Bef. 2002.

5609. Friederike Karoline¹⁰ Metzger (Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jan 1887 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Lutz** 21 Aug 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lutz and Katharina ?. He was born 20 Oct 1884 in Schoenaich, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lutz and Friederike Metzger:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1910, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Karoline Metzger are:

- 7929 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Metzger, born 31 May 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7930 ii. Wilhem Adolf Metzger, born 08 Oct 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friederike Metzger and Johann Lutz is:

- 7931 i. Maria Klara¹¹ Lutz, born 14 Jun 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5621. Nelson M.¹⁰ Reidenbaugh (Christina Katharina⁹ Joerger, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 31 Aug 1866 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1961 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Mary F. (Mame) Drollinger** 15 May 1893 in Marion Co, Ohio. She was born Jul 1871 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 01 Jun 1959 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Christina**

(Christi) Burbaugh 21 Sep 1918 in Marion Co, Ohio. She was born 01 Sep 1876 in Little Sandusky, Wyandot Co, Ohio, and died 15 May 1967 in Kenton, Hardin Co, Ohio.

More About Nelson M. Reidenbaugh:

Census: 1920, 535 Windsor Street; 3rd ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, painter shop Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Nelson Reidenbaugh and Mary Drollinger:

Marriage: 15 May 1893, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Nelson Reidenbaugh and Christina Burbaugh:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1918, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Nelson Reidenbaugh and Mary Drollinger are:

- 7932 i. Clarence C.¹¹ Reidenbaugh, born 14 Oct 1894 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio; died 09 Sep 1970 in Eucild, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 7933 ii. Earl Herbert Reidenbaugh, born 07 May 1898 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio; died 03 Jun 1969 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.
- 7934 iii. Carl F. Reidenbaugh, born 06 Apr 1904 in Tully, Marion Co, Ohio; died 17 Jul 1921 in Franklin Co, Ohio.

5628. John Hollinger¹⁰ Yerger, Jr. (Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Oct 1873 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Mar 1961 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Fianna S. (Fila Bell) ?**. She was born 25 Dec 1876 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Apr 1928. He married **(2) Rebecca G. Wonder** 1942 in Pennsylvania.

More About John Yerger and Rebecca Wonder:

Marriage: 1942, Pennsylvania

Child of John Yerger and Fianna ? is:

- 7935 i. David Paul¹¹ Yerger, born 19 Nov 1907 in Pennsylvania; died 26 Feb 1937 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Effie Snyder 1932; born 1905 in Rapho Twp, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 1986 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Yerger and Effie Snyder:

Marriage: 1932

5629. Harry Hollinger¹⁰ Yerger (Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jun 1876 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1966 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Louetta Lou (Etta) Miller** 07 Mar 1901 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 28 Aug 1881 in White Oak, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Aug 1951 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Yerger and Louetta Miller:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1901, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Yerger and Louetta Miller are:

- + 7936 i. Anna Mae¹¹ Yerger, born 10 Jan 1902 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 2000 in Brattleboro, Windham Co, Vermont.
- + 7937 ii. William Curtis Yerger, born 26 Mar 1907 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jul 1991.

5631. Robert Hollinger¹⁰ Yerger (Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 Mar 1882 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Nov 1945 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Badorf Walter** 1908. She was born 20 Apr 1887 in East Petensburg,

Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Dec 1953 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Yerger and Mary Walter:
Marriage: 1908

Children of Robert Yerger and Mary Walter are:

- + 7938 i. John Roy¹¹ Yerger, born 08 Dec 1910 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1994 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7939 ii. James Henry Yerger, born 22 Aug 1918 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Aug 1995 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7940 iii. Myra Jane Yerger, born 04 Mar 1921 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 2003 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7941 iv. Margaret Grace Yerger, born 23 Jun 1925 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jul 2014 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Ray Frederick Pfautz; born 12 Sep 1919; died 08 Feb 2008.

More About Ray Frederick Pfautz:
Military service: 8th A.F. World War II

5632. Levi Hollinger¹⁰ Yerger (Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Dec 1883 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 May 1968 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Mary Crawford** 09 Apr 1908. She was born 17 Sep 1886 in Rapho Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jul 1978 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Levi Hollinger Yerger:

1968 - Levi H. Yerger, retired Lititz businessman, died today at 2:40 a.m. at Lancashire Hall, Neffsville, where he was a guest 11 weeks. He was 84 and resided at 319 N. Cedar Street, Lititz. At one time Yerger conducted an ice delivery business in Lititz; later operated the Lititz trucking business; and from 1929 until his retirement in 1961, was owner of the Yerger Excavating Company. He also built Lancaster County's first water vending machine.

He and his wife, Mary Crawford Yerger, observed their 60th wedding anniversary on April 9. Born in Lititz, a son of the late John H. and Selina Hollinger Yerger, he was a member of the Lititz Moravian Church; Lititz Lodge 1050, IOOF; Order of Independent Americans, Myerstown; and the Lititz Fire Company.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by two children, Jacob E., and Dorothy J., wife of John A. Burkhardt, both of Lititz; three grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. Elsie Becker, Lititz.

More About Levi Yerger and Anna Crawford:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1908

Children of Levi Yerger and Anna Crawford are:

- 7942 i. Charles L. (Charlie)¹¹ Yerger, born 16 Jun 1911 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 1935 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Grace Arlene Parmer.
- 7943 ii. Jacob Earl Yerger, born 16 Feb 1913 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jun 1997 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Pauline Young Jun 1937.

More About Jacob Yerger and Pauline Young:
Marriage: Jun 1937

- 7944 iii. Dorothy J. (Dotty) Yerger, born 28 Apr 1922 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jul 2015 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married John Adam Burkhardt 04 Jun 1949; born 28 Jul 1921 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 2005 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Dorothy J. (Dotty) Yerger:

Dorothy J. "Dotty" Burkhardt, 93, lifelong resident of Lititz, died peacefully at Moravian Manor on Monday, July 20, 2015. She was born in Lititz to the late Levi and Mary (Crawford) Yerger. Dotty was the wife of the late John A. Burkhardt, who died in 2005. Dotty worked as a technician for RCA, and was a member of Lititz Moravian Church. She enjoyed crocheting, latch hook and knitting. In her younger years Dotty enjoyed bowling and she operated a beauty shop. She loved her Airedale dogs, traveling in her retirement and sharing her sharp memories of the 1930's and 40's.

Surviving Dotty are several nieces and nephews, great nieces and nephews, great-great nieces and nephews and great-great-great nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents and husband, Dotty was preceded in death by two brothers, Jacob and Charles Yerger.

A funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. on Friday, July 24, 2015, at the Spacht-Snyder Family Funeral Home & Crematory, 127 S. Broad St., Lititz, Pennsylvania 17543, with Rev. Clyde Martin officiating. Dotty's family will receive friends from 10 to 11 a.m. on Friday at the funeral home. Interment in Moravian Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Lititz Moravian Church, 8 Church Square, Lititz, Pennsylvania 17543.

More About John Burkhart and Dorothy Yerger:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1949

5634. Fannie Jane¹⁰ Yerger (Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Sep 1888 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Aug 1937 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Walter Holsinger Birkenbine** 10 Oct 1909. He was born 10 Oct 1890 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Oct 1982 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Fannie Jane Yerger:

Mrs. Fannie J. Burkenbine [sic], 48, wife of Walter H. Burkenbine [sic], died at her home, New street, Tuesday afternoon, after an illness of four days. She is survived by her husband, two children, Mrs. Kenneth Bowman and Mrs. Levi Christ, both of town; a grandson, Richard Christ, of town; and the following brothers and sisters: John Yerger, Harry Yerger, Robert Yerger, Levi Yerger and Elmer Yerger, and Mrs. Elsie Becker, all of this place.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. (DT) tomorrow at the home followed by further services at 2:30 p. m. in the Moravian church. Burial will be in the Moravian cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p. m. tonight at the home."

Notes for Walter Holsinger Birkenbine:

Walter H. Birkenbine, 93, formerly of 555 W. Lemon Street, died this morning October 25, 1982 at Village Vista Nursing Home after a short illness. He had been a resident of the home for 18 months. Birkenbine retired 20 years ago as a machinery salesman for the former Johnny Koehler Co. He was a member of Lititz Moravian Church.

Born in Lititz, he was a son of the late Charles and Julia Holsinger Birkenbine, and he was the husband of the late Fannie Yerger Birkenbine, who died in 1937. He had lived in Lancaster for the past 45 years, formerly living in Lititz. He is survived by two daughters, Grace S., wife of Kenneth C. Bowman, Lititz; and Martha Christ, both of Lititz; two grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and five great-great-grandchildren.

More About Walter Birkenbine and Fannie Yerger:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1909

Children of Fannie Yerger and Walter Birkenbine are:

- + 7945 i. Grace Selina¹¹ Birkenbine, born 30 Apr 1910 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1994 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7946 ii. Martha Juliet Birkenbine, born 25 Dec 1911 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 2012 in Pennsylvania.

5635. Elsie¹⁰ Yerger (Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Apr 1894 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1974. She married **Harry Walter Becker** 14 Jan 1922. He was born 09 Feb 1887 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Feb 1936 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Becker and Elsie Yerger:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1922

Child of Elsie Yerger and Harry Becker is:

- + 7947 i. Eugene Yerger¹¹ Becker, born 25 Jun 1924 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Apr 1999 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5639. Christian Kittle¹⁰ Yerger (Johann Christian Friedrich (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Sep 1882 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jul 1954 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Emma Alice Rhoad** 17 Oct 1903 in Pine Grove, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 30 Jan 1882 in E. Hanover Twp, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Sep 1969.

More About Christian Yerger and Emma Rhoad:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Pine Grove, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Christian Yerger and Emma Rhoad are:

- 7948 i. Carmeta Agnes¹¹ Yerger, born 08 Oct 1909 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7949 ii. Clyde Eugene Yerger, born 08 Feb 1911 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Sep 1979. He married Marie R. Patton; born 24 Mar 1922 in Shenks Ferry, York Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Aug 2009 in Springettsbury Twp, York Co, Pennsylvania.

5644. Lavania C.¹⁰ Gable (Catherine⁹ Yerger, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jun 1874 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Mar 1944 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry R. Myers** 27 Mar 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 03 Sep 1877 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jun 1971 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Myers and Lavania Gable:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1898, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Lavania Gable and Harry Myers are:

- + 7950 i. Gilbert Gable¹¹ Myers, born 05 Dec 1899 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1969 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7951 ii. Kathryn M. Myers, born 11 May 1905 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Sep 1924 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5646. Katie E.¹⁰ Gable (Catherine⁹ Yerger, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 1881 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 1980 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Robert Herman Kling** 05 Jan 1899 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 06 Jul 1876 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jan 1968 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Kling and Katie Gable:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1899, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Katie Gable and Robert Kling are:

- 7952 i. Leroy¹¹ Kling, born 31 Aug 1899 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 2003 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Elsie Landis 01 Mar 1930 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 14 Mar 1899 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jan 1990 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leroy Kling and Elsie Landis:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1930, Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- + 7953 ii. Helen May Kling, born 12 Apr 1902 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Mar 1996 in Pennsylvania.
- 7954 iii. Robert G. Kling, born 26 Oct 1904 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1910 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7955 iv. Charles Henry Kling, born 28 Nov 1906 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Oct 1997 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5647. Lincoln James¹⁰ Gable (Catherine⁹ Yerger, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 Aug 1888 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Aug 1972 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Edna E. Eckert** 1907 in Pennsylvania. She was born 23 Feb 1891 in Pennsylvania, and died Nov 1979 in Pennsylvania.

More About Lincoln Gable and Edna Eckert:
Marriage: 1907, Pennsylvania

Child of Lincoln Gable and Edna Eckert is:

- + 7956 i. Helen May¹¹ Gable, born 10 May 1908 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5650. Horace Wohlforth (Harry/Harris)¹⁰ Yerger (Nickolas Grieb⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 Sep 1882 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jun 1970 in Drexel Hill, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Cecile Virginia Payne**. She was born 09 Feb 1886 in Stockton, Maryland, and died 04 Feb 1963 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Horace Yerger and Cecile Payne are:

- 7957 i. Benson P.¹¹ Yerger, born 09 Aug 1922 in New Jersey; died 24 Aug 2011 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7958 ii. Francis Benson Yerger, born 24 Feb 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 7959 iii. Horace Wohlforth Yerger.
- 7960 iv. Lucile Katherine Yerger.
- 7961 v. Virginia Yerger.

5652. Justus Wolforth¹⁰ Yerger (Nickolas Grieb⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Sep 1886 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Mar 1944. He married **Theresa Helen Zimmerman** Nov 1910 in Nutley, Essex Co, New Jersey. She was born 15 May 1891 in New Jersey, and died 06 Dec 1931 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Justus Yerger and Theresa Zimmerman:
Marriage: Nov 1910, Nutley, Essex Co, New Jersey

Children of Justus Yerger and Theresa Zimmerman are:

- 7962 i. Justus Christian¹¹ Yerger, born 10 May 1912 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7963 ii. Frank Nicholas Yerger, born 27 Dec 1913 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Sep 1989 in Ventura Co, California.
- + 7964 iii. Theresa A. Yerger, born 01 Jul 1915 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1994 in Pennsylvania.
- 7965 iv. David Eugene Yerger, twin, born 17 Sep 1917 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Sep 1917 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7966 v. Dorothy Grace Yerger, twin, born 17 Sep 1917 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Sep 1917 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7967 vi. Ruth Caroline Yerger, born 14 Mar 1919 in Nutley, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 19 Dec 2001 in Rutland City, Vermont.

5653. Katherine¹⁰ Yerger (Nickolas Grieb⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Dec 1888 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Oct 1959 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Guy Sebastian Buch** 18 Mar 1916 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 10 Sep 1891 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Aug 1960 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Guy Buch and Katherine Yerger:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1916, Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Katherine Yerger and Guy Buch are:

- + 7968 i. Mildred Louise¹¹ Buch, born 01 Mar 1917 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Nov 2006 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7969 ii. Katherine Ida Buch, born 02 Dec 1918 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 2004 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7970 iii. Guy Donald Buch, born 09 Nov 1925 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Sep 1992 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5654. Christian Wolhforth¹⁰ Yerger (Nickolas Grieb⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Mar 1891 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Apr 1977 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Irene K. Roth** 1922. She was born 29 Apr 1898 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Oct 1931 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

Notes for Irene K. Roth:

Mrs. Christian Yerger, 33, of Kansas City, Kansas, died Sunday evening of complications. She is survived by her husband and 3 children; Eloise, Richard and Nadine; also her mother Mrs. Minnie Roth, of Lititz, and a sister, Mrs. Charles Hollinger, also of town.

Mrs. Irene Yerger, thirty-three, wife of Christian Yerger, died Sunday evening in Kansas City, Kansas. She was born in Lititz where she lived until nine years ago. She was formerly a member of the Moravian church and Sunday school and the Dorcas Circle, King's Daughters, Lititz. Besides her husband three children survive, Eloise, Richard and Nadine; her mother, Mrs. Minnie J. Roth, of Market Street, Lititz; and a sister, Mrs. Charles Hollinger, Lititz.

The body was brought to Lititz today and services will be held at the home of her mother tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock, and at the Moravian church at 2:30 o'clock. Funeral services will be held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home of her mother on Market Street, with further services at 2:30 o'clock in the Moravian Church. Burial will be in the Moravian cemetery. R. M. Spacht is the funeral director. Interment will be in the Moravian cemetery.

More About Christian Yerger and Irene Roth:

Marriage: 1922

Children of Christian Yerger and Irene Roth are:

- + 7971 i. Eloise Irene¹¹ Yerger, born 03 May 1923 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 06 Jun 2003.
- + 7972 ii. Richard Eugene Yerger, born 10 Jun 1926 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 01 Nov 1991.
- + 7973 iii. Doris Nadine Yerger, born 23 Jun 1928 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

5657. Amos Wolhforth¹⁰ Yerger (Nickolas Grieb⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Mar 1898 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Nov 1965 in Sebring, Highlands Co, Florida. He married **Anna Hoffman** 25 Jul 1925 in Elkton, Maryland. She was born 08 Sep 1906 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jul 2006 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Amos Yerger and Anna Hoffman:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1925, Elkton, Maryland

Children of Amos Yerger and Anna Hoffman are:

- + 7974 i. Gerald Hoffman¹¹ Yerger, born 19 Jun 1926 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Mar 1960 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7975 ii. Laverne Hoffman Yerger, born 29 May 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Nov 1945 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5684. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Grieb (Carl Wilhelm⁹, Rosina⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶,

Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Nov 1886 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married (2) ? 16 Apr 1910 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1881.

More About ? and Rosina Grieb:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1910, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Maria Grieb is:

7976 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Grieb, born 08 Apr 1905 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5694. Albert Frederick¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Johann Friedrich⁹, Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Otilda Haas** 28 Feb 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haas and Blandina Gartmann. She was born 03 Mar 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Frederick Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: glioma of brain removed

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ him siblings & mother

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1918 short, stout, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 13 & 14 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9440 Spies Road Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1939, 4250 Parker Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Otilda Haas:

Burial: Feb 1939, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Stollsteimer and Clara Haas:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1922, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Emmanuel Stollsteimer & Klara Gartmann

Children of Albert Stollsteimer and Clara Haas are:

+ 7977 i. Ruth Clara¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 10 Mar 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 2021 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 7978 ii. Della Marie Stollsteimer, born 18 Nov 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5700. Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)¹⁰ Hack (Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Jul 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob (Gottlieb) Wahr** 29 Oct 1889 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wahr and Anna Sackmann. He was born 28 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Anna (Maria Friederika) Hack:

Mrs. Mary Anna Wahr, aged 63, died at the home her son, Edward, in Lodi Township Monday afternoon April 17, 1933. Deceased was born in Lodi Township July 9, 1869, and had spent all of her life, in Washtenaw County. She was a daughter of the late George Hack and Katherine Stollsteimer Hack. She was a member of the Ladies' Auxiliary of St. Paul's church of Saline.

She leaves to mourn their loss her husband, Gottlieb Wahr, York Township; three daughters, Mrs. O. H. Cady, Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Armbruster, Saline, Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer, Lodi Township; one son, Edward; eight grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Joseph Schaible and Mrs. William Kinsley, Saline, Mrs. Arba Hurd, Ann Arbor; six brothers, Ed. Hack, Scio Township, John and Fred of Saline, David of Detroit, Otto and Alfred Hack of Ann Arbor; and her step-mother, Mrs. Anna Hack, Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the residence of her son, Edward, in Lodi Township, and at 2:30 at St., Paul's Church here, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Mary Anna (Maria Friederika) Hack:

Baptism: 12 Sep 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jakob Stollsteimer & ? Stierle

Burial: Apr 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Notes for Gottlob (Gottlieb) Wahr:

Gottlieb Wahr, a lifelong resident of this community, died Monday morning July 20, 1936 at the home of his son, George Edward Wahr, Lodi Township. Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the residence, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

Deceased was born in Saline and was married on September 28, 1889, to Mary Hack, who preceded him in death three years ago. He is survived by three daughters, Mrs. O. H. Cady, Ypsilanti; Mrs. Walter Armbruster of this city and Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer of Lodi Township; one son, George Edward, at whose home he died, and eight grandchildren. Mr. Wahr was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church.

More About Gottlob (Gottlieb) Wahr:

Burial: Jul 1936, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 4b name shown as Gottlieb Wahr

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Dexter Street; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 6a name shown as Gottlob War

Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 11 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Gottlob Wahr and Mary Hack:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1889, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Hack and Gottlob Wahr are:

- 7979 i. Anna Korah (Cora)¹¹ Wahr, born 15 Jun 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Owen Hiram Cady 05 Mar 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Mar 1887 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Korah (Cora) Wahr:

Burial: 27 Apr 1975, Highland Cemetery

Children: 1910, none

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Owen Hiram Cady:

Census: 05 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Eady Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 5a
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Owen Cady and Anna Wahr:
 Marriage: 05 Mar 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7980 ii. Edward George Wahr, born 28 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1958 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Katharine (Kay) Stollsteimer 29 Dec 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward George Wahr:

George Edward Wahr, age 67, died suddenly Friday afternoon at his home at 2934 Brassow Rd., Lodi Township. He was born September 28, 1891 in Lodi, the son of Gottlieb and Mary Wahr. He married Mary K. Stollsteimer December 29, 1915 in Saline.

He is survived by his wife and two sisters, Mrs. Cora Cady of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Leona Stollsteimer of Lodi. Two sisters and one brother preceded him in death. Mr. Wahr was a member of the St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Saline and a member of the Pittsfield Union Grange. He was a life-long farmer and had lived in Pittsfield Township until moving to Lodi in 1930.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Alfred P. Hardt officiating. Burial will be in the Lodi Cemetery.

More About Edward George Wahr:

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ Edward C. Armbruster's family

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, S. Town Line Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Milan Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b also living w/ family Norman Girbach 20

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2950 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Katharine (Kay) Stollsteimer:

Burial: 06 Jan 1987, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wahr and Mary Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1915, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7981 iii. Emma Delia (Adelia) Wahr, born 07 Jun 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7982 iv. Martha Pauline Wahr, born 05 Feb 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7983 v. Lenora Lydia Wahr, born 13 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7984 vi. Walter Livonne (Lavern) Wahr, born 20 Sep 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Livonne (Lavern) Wahr:

Burial: Mar 1924, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother-in-law Owen Cady's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Marvin Warner Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5701. Catherine Christina¹⁰ Hack (Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 31 Dec 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1955 in Saline,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Joseph Schaible** 17 Feb 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schaible and Anna Bross. He was born 26 Feb 1874 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Catherine Christina Hack:

Katherine Schaible, 84, died Monday night December 5, 1955 at her home 210 Michigan Ave. Born in Lodi Township, Dec. 31, 1870, a daughter of John and Anna Hack. She married Joseph Schaible Feb. 17, 1898. Mr. Schaible preceded her in death on April 11, 1942.

Surviving are 3 children, Mrs. Esther Noble, Mrs. Alma Visel and one son Willard Schaible, Saline.

Funeral services will be Thursday, 1:30 p.m. from the Lockwood Funeral Home Saline and 2 P.M. in St John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater. Rev. Harry Ray will officiate.

More About Catherine Christina Hack:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob & Anna Maria Stollsteimer & Anna Maria Stierle

Burial: Dec 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Residence: 1955, 210 E. Michigan; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with daughter Mrs. John Richard

Notes for John Joseph Schaible:

Joseph Schaible, 68 years of age, died at his home on Manchester Road Saturday afternoon April 11, 1942 as the result of heart trouble. Mr. Schaible, who was a well-known and well-liked farmer, was born Feb. 26, 1874, in Saline Township and had spent all his life within its confines. For several years he was treasurer of the board of trustees of Union School District. On Feb. 17, 1898 he united in marriage to Miss Katherine Hack of Lodi Township. He is survived by his wife; two daughters, Mrs. Esther Noble and Mrs. Alma Theurer, both at home; a son, Willard, of Manchester; two brothers, George, of Manchester, and Martin, Saline; and two grandchildren. Funeral services were held at the residence at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon and at the St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater at 2:30, Rev. M. C. Phillip officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery Saline.

More About John Joseph Schaible:

Baptism: 08 Mar 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Georg Keck & Katharina Kohler

Burial: 15 Apr 1942, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b also living w/ family William Kinzle 27 & Martin Hack 48

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family Fred Seitz 32

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1a also living w/ family Carl Wahr 22

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 4 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 232 acres

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schaible and Catherine Hack:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1898, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Hack and John Schaible are:

- + 7985 i. Esther Edna¹¹ Schaible, twin, born 10 Feb 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7986 ii. Alma Lydia Schaible, twin, born 10 Feb 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7987 iii. Willard Herman Schaible, born 26 Mar 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2001 in

Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child.

5702. Edward Herman¹⁰ Hack (Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Nov 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Maria Schenk** 20 Mar 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schenk and Katharina Eschelbach. She was born 26 Apr 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1944 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Herman Hack:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob & Anna Maria Stollsteimer & Anna Maria Stierle

Burial: Sep 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ aunt Mary Stierle's family

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, dark brown eyes & hair

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Maria Schenk:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1873, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1887, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Hack and Ida Schenk:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1901, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Hack and Ida Schenk are:

- + 7988 i. Erwin Edward John¹¹ Hack, born 03 Mar 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7989 ii. Albert Erwin Hack, born 30 May 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Florence Emily Lear 16 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Sep 1913 in Glasgow, Montana; died 23 Sep 2004 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Erwin Hack:

Burial: Mar 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1926, bookkeeper State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, housekeeper University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 221 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 1476 Maywood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: St. Helen, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3941

Notes for Florence Emily Lear:

Hack, Florence Emily Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 91, died Thursday, September 23, 2004, at her daughter's home under the care of Arbor Hospice. She was born on September 8, 1913, in Glasgow, Montana. Mrs. Hack resided in Ann Arbor most of her life prior to retirement, which she spent in St. Petersburg, Florida. She is survived by daughter Sandra (Dale) Schultz and two granddaughters Rebecca Stahley and LeeAnn (Kelly) McCormick.

Also surviving are three great-grandsons Dale Becker, Jake McCormick, Joe McCormick and two great-granddaughters Danielle Stahley, Dakota Stahley and many nieces and nephews. Mrs. Hack was preceded in death by her husband Albert Hack, son Jack Volak and granddaughter Renee Schultz.

Funeral Services are Monday, September 27, 11:00 a.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel (403 S. Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor). Visitation Sunday, September 26, 2:00 until 4:00 p.m. Those who wish may direct memorials to the American Lung Association or Arbor Hospice.

More About Florence Emily Lear:
Social Security Number: 370-03-6041

More About Albert Hack and Florence Lear:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5703. Emma Lidia (Lydia Edna)¹⁰ Hack (Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Oct 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick Kinsley** 10 Apr 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Kinsley and Mary Lindyar. He was born 10 Jun 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Lidia (Lydia Edna) Hack:

Mrs. William Kinsley died at her home Monday evening August 10, 1942 at the age of 67 years. She was born in Lodi Township October 10, 1875. Her parents were George and Katherine Stollsteimer Hack. She married William Kinsley in Saline April 10, 1901.

She leaves her husband and a son, Lauren, of Ann Arbor, three grandchildren and six brothers; Edward and Otto Hack of Ann Arbor; David of Detroit; Fred, John and Albert of Lodi; two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Minnie Hind of Ann Arbor.

Rev. Wittbracht has charge of the services which will be at the house at 2:30 this afternoon and three o'clock at St. Paul's Church. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Emma Lidia (Lydia Edna) Hack:

Burial: 1942, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ Lewis F. Keebler's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, servant/housekeeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for William Frederick Kinsley:

William Frederick Kinsley, 214 North Ann Arbor Street, died Tuesday evening Dec 28, 1954 at a hospital. He was 81 years of age and was born June 13, 1873, the son of William Frederick Kinsley and Mary Anne Landwehr, in Freedom Township. He was married to Lydia Hack who preceded him in death in August 1942. He is survived by one son, Loren W. Kinsley, of Ann Arbor; one son, Miles preceded him in death. He is also survived by one sister, Mrs. Christine Thompson of British Columbia, one half-brother, George Scheffler of Lodi Township, one half-sister, Mrs. Clara Kalmbach of Lodi Township. One half brother, Charles Scheffler preceded him in death. He is survived by six grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Mr. Kinsley had lived in this community all his life and was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church. Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2:00 at the Lockwood Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Oakwood Cemetery.

More About William Frederick Kinsley:

Burial: 1954, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 214 Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 214 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer creamery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman gas station Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kinsley and Emma Hack:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Hack and William Kinsley are:

- + 7990 i. Lauren William¹¹ Kinsley, born 03 Aug 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7991 ii. Miles Kinsley, born Oct 1911 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1911 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5705. Wilhelmina (Minnie)¹⁰ Hack (Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1963 in Michigan. She married **(1) Frank Elisha Bartlett** 07 Jun 1900 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of Jesse Comstock and Emma Bartlett. He was born 11 Nov 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1943 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **(2) Arbie Fuller (Arba) Hurd** 31 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gilbert Hurd and Rhoda Fuller. He was born 31 Jan 1860 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Frank Rymill** 20 Nov 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Aug 1875 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died Jan 1967 in Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Hack:
Burial: Nov 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frank Bartlett and Wilhelmina Hack:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1900, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Arbie Fuller (Arba) Hurd:
Burial: Dec 1922, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 28 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arbie Hurd and Wilhelmina Hack:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Rymill:
Burial: Jan 1967, Whiteford Union Cemetery Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-34-0584

More About Frank Rymill and Wilhelmina Hack:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelmina Hack and Frank Bartlett is:

- + 7992 i. Emma J.¹¹ Bartlett, born 18 May 1901 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

5707. Maria Margaretha (Mary F.)¹⁰ Andres (Friedrica Elisabeth⁹ Stollsteimer, Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Aug 1868 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward (Edwin) Stierle** 30 Apr 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stierle and Eva Burkhardt. He was born 30 Jun 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Margaretha (Mary F.) Andres:

Mrs. Mary Stierle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Address, aged 57 years, died Sunday morning March 14, 1926 at a hospital in Ann Arbor, after a short illness. She was born August 26, 1868, in Saline Township and had lived near the old home all her life. She was married April 30, 1891, to Edward Stierle.

She is survived by the husband, two daughters, Emma and Clara, and one son, Edwin, and a sister, Mrs. Lydia Clough, all of Saline Township.

Funeral services were held at 2:00 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the residence and at 2:30 from the Lutheran Trinity Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Maria Margaretha (Mary F.) Andres:

Baptism: 18 Oct 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Friedrich Stollsteimer & Katharina Hack

Burial: 17 Mar 1926, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus; cardio vascular

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Edward (Edwin) Stierle:

Edward Stierle, aged 72, passed away early Sunday morning July 14, 1935 at his home in Saline Township, on the Bridgewater Road. Deceased was born June 30, 1863, in Lodi Township, and had spent his entire life in this county. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Emma, at home, and Mrs. Carl Bredernitz of Saline Township; a son, Edwin, at home, a few years ago.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the residence and at 2:30 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Edward (Edwin) Stierle:

Baptism: 23 Aug 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Jacob Reimold, Karl Reimold, Katharina Walz, & Christina Burkhardt

Burial: 16 Jul 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 2 and 3 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 180 acres

Residence: 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Stierle and Maria Andres:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1891, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3075) Edward (Edwin) Stierle.

5712. Ernest David¹⁰ Stierle (Barbara Maria⁹ Stollsteimer, Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Mar 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Amanda Betz** 08 Dec 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Betz and Louisa Hinderkopf. She was born 29 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest David Stierle:

Baptism: 30 Mar 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David & Barbara Haas

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 2a mother Mary 56 &

cousin Martha Wahr 15; also George Prensing 16

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a children: Erwin E. 3 & Edwin G. 2

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1917 short, slender, eyes brown {7 hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, hired manager Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 2 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 243 acres

Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara Amanda Betz:

Mrs. Clara Amanda Stierle, 86, of 10390 Water Rd., Freedom Township, died Wednesday, May 21, 1980 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born September 29, 1893 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Gottlieb and Louise Hinterkopf Betz. On December 8, 1915, she married Ernest D. Stierle in Freedom Township; he died September 22, 1959. Mrs. Stierle was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church of Freedom Township and was active in the Ladies Aid.

She is survived by: two sons, Erwin E. and Neil N., both of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Mrs. Norman (Rubena R.) Schneider of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a son in infancy, a grandson, two sisters and two brothers.

The funeral service was Saturday at St. Thomas Church, with the Rev. Paul Puffe officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Thomas Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home, Saline.

More About Ernest Stierle and Clara Betz:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1915, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Stierle and Clara Betz are:

- + 7993 i. Erwin Ernest¹¹ Stierle, born 30 Nov 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7994 ii. Edwin Gottlieb Stierle, born 06 Jul 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Gottlieb Stierle:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1919, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 May 1920, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

- 7995 iii. Rubena R. Stierle, born 02 Apr 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Norman Benjamin Schneider 11 Apr 1942 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Aug 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rubena R. Stierle:

Rubena Schneider of Saline, Michigan, age 91, died Tuesday August 21, 2012 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born April 2, 1921 in Freedom Twp, Michigan the daughter of Ernest and Clara Amanda (Betz) Stierle. On April 11, 1942 she married Norman B. Schneider and he preceded her in death on June 5, 1992. Rubena was a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church and choir for many years.

Survivors include one brother Neil (Christine) Stierle, nieces, Mary (Bill) Rebstock, Linda Skrzypek, Sylvia (Jack) Davidson and one nephew Robert (Carol) Schneider. She is also survived by several grand-nieces and grand-nephews. Rubena was preceded in death in addition to her husband Norman by her parents, brothers Erwin and Edwin, one niece and two nephews.

Funeral services will be held on Monday August 27, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Saline Evangelical Home. Friends may begin calling at the church on Sunday August 26, 2012 between the hours of 5:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. and on Monday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service at 11:00 a.m. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan.

More About Rubena R. Stierle:
Occupation: 1940, waiter dairy Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Benjamin Schneider:
Baptism: 14 Sep 1913, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Herman Lambarth & Cora Schneider
Burial: 09 Jun 1992, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row
18 monument 13 lot 25
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 8275 Scio Church Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-3513

More About Norman Schneider and Rubena Stierle:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7996 iv. Neil Nelson Stierle, born 04 May 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5713. Philipp Furstayeth¹⁰ Seitz (Anna Maria⁹ Stierle, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Feb 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Katharina (Mina) Moeckel** 08 Dec 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Moeckel and Sophia Schultz. She was born 17 Feb 1887 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1973 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Furstayeth Seitz:
Baptism: 02 Mar 1876, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a children: Lorena Henrietta 8, Irene Alwina 6 & William Henry 2-5/12
Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1a
Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, 687 Lima Center Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8a
Medical Information: 1918 eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ

More About Philipp Seitz and Wilhelmina Moeckel:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1909, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Jacob's Evangelical Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Seitz and Wilhelmina Moeckel are:

- + 7997 i. Lorena Henrietta¹¹ Seitz, born 31 Jan 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7998 ii. Irene Alwina Seitz, born 11 Nov 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Alwina Seitz:
Burial: 26 Jun 2002, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1931, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education 2: attended Cleary College Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1935 - Mar 1977, chief deputy clerk County Clerk's Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ
Residence: 1949, boards 332 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Chelsea Retirement Community Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7999 iii. William Henry Seitz, born 20 Apr 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1956.

5715. Harold Ludwig¹⁰ Stierle (Jacob Thomas (Theodore)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie M. McCane** 03 Jan 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank McCane and Gertrude Merritt. She was born 03 Jan 1901 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Ludwig Stierle:

Harold L. Stierle, 67, a resident here since his discharge from service at Ft. Custer in April, 1919, died Wednesday evening Nov. 15, 1961 at his residence, 125 Wentworth Ave., following a two-year illness which had been serious for two months. He was a native of Ann Arbor and in World War I reported here at Ft. Custer. He went to France with the 330th Machine Gun unit of the 85th Division and served on the western front with the 7th Army. Mr. Stierle joined the Gillis Construction Co. here in 1919 and since 1934 j had been with the Michigan Woodwork & Specialties Co. For the past 10 years until his final illness, he had been a draftsman and estimator with the company. Mr. Stierle was a charter member of the Lt. Harold J. Payette Post, No. 565, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and was a member of the Riverside Country Club.

He was married here Jan. 3, 1920, and his wife, the former Marjorie M. McCane, survives. Also surviving are a son, Donald G., of the home address, and two sisters, Mrs. Erwin (Hilda) Nagel and Mrs. Herbert (Vera) Crawford, both of Ann Arbor.

More About Harold Ludwig Stierle:

Baptism: 11 Mar 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ cousin Jacob J. Stierle's family

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 31 E. Goquac Street; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Frank A. McCane's family

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 54 W. Burnham; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 3-11 SD 16 sheet 18a

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 13 Wentworth Ave; Lakeview, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-48 SD 3 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter for Albert Jedele Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter Gillis Constuction Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, cabinetmaker wood working company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1941 - 1949, cabinetmaker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1955, rep Michigan Woodwork Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1960, estimator Michigan Woodwork Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1102 Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1960, 125 Wentworth Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie M. McCane:

Mrs. Harold L. Stierle Services will be held at 3 p.m. Friday June 25, 1971 at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home for Mrs. Marjorie M. Stierle of 125 Wentworth Ave., who died Tuesday June 22, 1971 in Leila Hospital where she had been a patient since June 1. A china painter for the Griswold China Shop, Mrs. McCain was also employed by the Russell and Columbia Dry Cleaners. She was the widow of Harold L. Stierle.

Surviving are a son, Donald G. Stierle of 847 Pinewood Ave.; a brother, Max McCain of 205 W. Pitman St.; a sister, Mrs. Harold (Maryon) Myers of 27 Grand Blvd., and two grandchildren.

More About Marjorie M. McCane:

Occupation: 1930, stenogrpaher day cleaning company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1971, 125 Wentworth Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harold Stierle and Marjorie McCane:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Stierle and Marjorie McCane are:

- 8000 i. baby¹¹ Stierle, born 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8001 ii. Donald Gary Stierle, born 21 Jan 1942.

5719. Irwin (Erwin Walter)¹⁰ Stierle (Jacob Thomas (Theodore)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Aug 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1934 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irwin (Erwin Walter) Stierle:

Burial: 21 Nov 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart Poyclitis

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Irwin (Erwin Walter) Stierle is:

- 8002 i. baby¹¹ Stierle, born 06 Jan 1929; died 06 Jan 1929.

More About baby Stierle:

Burial: Jan 1929, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5722. Vera Elizabeth¹⁰ Stierle (Jacob Thomas (Theodore)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 Jun 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Spencer Crawford** 30 Jul 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Spencer Crawford and Mattie Haviland. He was born 10 Dec 1910 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Vera Elizabeth Stierle:

Burial: Aug 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ uncle George C. Steirle

More About Herbert Spencer Crawford:

Burial: Apr 1991, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1940, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1515 S. Maple; Ann Arbor, Michigan

More About Herbert Crawford and Vera Stierle:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1938, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Vera Stierle and Herbert Crawford are:

- 8003 i. baby¹¹ Crawford, born Aft. 1938.
- + 8004 ii. Patricia Kay Crawford, born 01 Jun 1940.
- 8005 iii. baby Crawford, born Aft. 1941.

5726. Luise Esther (Lucy)¹⁰ Feldkamp (Emma Friedericka⁹ Stierle, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹)

was born 24 Mar 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Frey** 15 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Frey and Anna Reichert. He was born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp:

Burial: 18 Jan 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: adenosencinonia of both ovaries w/ general metastasis

More About Johann Georg Frey:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Katharine Sweetland

Burial: 08 Dec 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 3: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luise Feldkamp and Johann Frey are:

- + 8006 i. Elton Emmanuel¹¹ Frey, born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 8007 ii. Ralph Henry Frey, born 13 May 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8008 iii. Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria) Frey, born 16 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1970.

5727. Laura G.¹⁰ Feldkamp (Emma Friedericka⁹ Stierle, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jan 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Christian Koengeter** 22 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Koengeter and Friederika Weber. He was born 26 Jun 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura G. Feldkamp:

Burial: Oct 1989, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3617

More About Clarence Christian Koengeter:

Burial: Aug 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 13031 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, utility man Goodyears Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 306 Montgomery Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1655 W. Stadium Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-30-7900

More About Clarence Koengeter and Laura Feldkamp:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1922, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Feldkamp and Clarence Koengeter are:

- + 8009 i. Arlene Laura¹¹ Koengeter, born 05 May 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8010 ii. Wilma Katharina Koengeter, born 27 Jul 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2020.

5731. Heinrich Immanuel (Henry Eugene)¹⁰ Stierle (Barbara Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Mar 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1943 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Mae Scott** 21 Feb 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Scott and Mary Tole. She was born 26 Apr 1890 in Kent, Loup Co, Nebraska.

More About Heinrich Immanuel (Henry Eugene) Stierle:

Baptism: 20 Apr 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: David & Marie Stierle & Lydia Stierle

Cause of Death: acute cardiac failure

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair dark brown; walks w/ cane
heel bone broken

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, clerk in drug store Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, carpenter for C. J. Hanselmann Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, carpenter/laborer

Occupation 4: boiler fireman

Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1926, boards 28 2nd Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Stierle and Bertha Scott:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1927, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Heinrich Stierle and Bertha Scott is:

- + 8011 i. Eugene Elmer¹¹ Stierle, born 25 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2017 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

5735. Emma Regina¹⁰ Herter (Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Mar 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Friedrich (Frederick) Grob** 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Grob and Regina Eckhardt. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Regina Herter:

Mrs. Emma R. Grob, a life resident of Lodi Township, died suddenly Monday night July 9, 1945 at her home on Pleasant Lake Road. Born March 7, 1877 she married to Fred Grob March 2, 1916 who with one son, Elmer, and a daughter, Irene, at home; four brothers Albert Herter, Scio Township; and George, Reuben and Lorence Herter, all of Scio Township; three sisters, Mrs. Eugene Larmee, Scio, Mrs. Otto Luckhardt, Freedom, and Mrs. Ernest Finch, Midland; and several nieces and nephews, survive her.

Funeral services will be held today from the residence at 1:30 and at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township at 2 o'clock, Rev. H. L. Engle, officiating. Burial will be made in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Emma Regina Herter:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Theodor & Emma Stollsteimer

Burial: 12 Jul 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich (Frederick) Grob:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob & Catharine Stierle

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 5b; son Elmer F. 6/12

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a; also living w/ family nephew Albert Grob 8

Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7370 Pleasant Lake Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2239

More About Karl Grob and Emma Herter:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Herter and Karl Grob are:

- 8012 i. Elmer Frederick¹¹ Grob, born 02 May 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Frederick Grob:

Elmer Grob of Ann Arbor, 84, died May 29, 2003 at the University of Michigan Hospital after a short illness. The son of Fred and Emma Herter Grob, Elmer was born May 2, 1919 in Lodi Township, where he was a lifelong farmer and resident. Elmer also was a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township, where he belonged to the Brotherhood (Men's Club) and served on various boards and committees over the years. He also was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

He is survived by many cousins, including: Carl Grob, Norman Grob, Erwin Herter, Paul Herter, Walter Herter, Karl Luckhardt, Selma Mast, and Karol Mulla; a godchild, Norma Jean (Grob) Foster; good friends Don and Ken Stegenga; and many other neighbors and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents and his beloved sister, Irene E. Grob, who died Feb. 16, 1978.

The funeral service was conducted on May 31 at Salem Lutheran Church with Pastor Doug Hartley officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church or the Saline Area Senior Center Meals on Wheels (SACS-MOW) program. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Elmer Frederick Grob:

Burial: 31 May 2003, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 11 lot 20

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, famer laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4789

- 8013 ii. Irene Emma Grob, born 10 Jul 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Emma Grob:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1925, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Grob & Tema Herter

Burial: Feb 1978, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 11 lot 19

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-4583

5736. Albert Theodore¹⁰ Herter (Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹)

was born 03 Aug 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Bertha Zahn** 14 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Zahn and Maria Keck. She was born 01 Sep 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Theodore Herter:

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon for Albert T. Herter, 80, of 6294 Scio Church Rd., who died Monday morning Nov. 18, 1968 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiated at the services, at Salem Lutheran Church, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the building fund of the church. He was born Aug. 3, 1888 in Lodi Township the son of John G. and Louise Stollsteimer Herter. On Feb. 14, 1917 he married Bertha Zahn who survives. Mr. Herter was a farmer all of his life. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township.

Survivors besides his wife include four sons, Walter A., Erwin G. and Leon L., all of Lodi Township and LeRoy R. of Scio Township; six grandchildren; one great grandchild; one brother, Reuben E. of Lodi Township; three sisters, Mrs. Eugene Larmee of Scio Township, Mrs. Otto Luckhardt of Pittsfield Township and Mrs. Ernest Finch of Milan. He was preceded in death by a son, Raymond, in 1924 and a sister, Mrs. Fred Grob, and two brothers, Lorence and George.

More About Albert Theodore Herter:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Theodor & Emma Stollsteimer

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b name shown as Albert P. Herter

Census 3: 14 Jun 1940, 6264 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres value \$9,850

Social Security Number: 364-38-3964

More About Maria Bertha Zahn:

Social Security Number: 364-38-3965

More About Albert Herter and Maria Zahn:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Herter and Maria Zahn are:

- + 8014 i. Walter Albert¹¹ Herter, born 24 Mar 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8015 ii. Erwin Georg Herter, born 21 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2007 in Dublin, Ohio. He married (1) Margaret Eva Conners 03 Oct 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Sep 1908 in Ohio; died 25 Jun 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Wanda Joan Singleton 28 Mar 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1920 in Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Oct 2008 in Worthington, Ohio.

Notes for Erwin Georg Herter:

Erwin G. Herter of Columbus, Ohio (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 88, died Tuesday, December 18, 2007 in Dublin, Ohio. He was born September 21, 1919 in Scio Twp, the son of Albert T. and Bertha May (Zahn) Herter. Erwin was a lifelong farmer, member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, and member of the Tri-County Sportsman League. Preceded in death by his first wife Margaret, he then married Wanda J. (Singleton) Lambarth on February 25, 1978. She survives along with several nieces, nephews, step-children, and their families. Erwin was preceded in death by four brothers, Walter, Leon, Leroy, and Raymond Herter.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday December 22, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Michigan with Rev. Douglas Hartley Officiating. Burial will take place in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, where friends and family may begin calling on Saturday, December 22, 2007 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Erwin Georg Herter:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1919, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Friedrich Zahn & Ida Herter

Burial: 22 Dec 2007, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Herter and Margaret Conners:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Wanda Joan Singleton:

Wanda J. Herter of Columbus, Ohio (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 88, died October 28, 2008 in Worthington, Ohio. She was born September 19, 1920 in Brecksville, Ohio the daughter of Howard H and Francis D (Fritzche) Singleton. On June 9, 1945 she married Adolph C. Lambarth. He preceded her in death as did their two children- an infant daughter June and their son Edwin H. Lambarth. On February 25, 1978 she married Erwin G. Herter. He died December 18, 2007. Wanda is survived by her sister, Faye Bonath of Columbus, Ohio, her brother Art (Genny) Singleton of Saline, two grandsons Cliff (Shaelie) and Alan (Melanie) Lambarth, two great-grandsons Owen and Ethan Lambarth, nieces Lynn Sweat and Bonnie Regn, and nephews Brian and Daryl Singleton.

A memorial service celebrating Wanda's life will be held Tuesday, November 18, 2008, 1:30 p.m. at Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan with visitation at 12:30. Interment will be at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Erwin Herter and Wanda Singleton:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8016 iii. Raymond Friedrich Herter, born 26 Jan 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Friedrich Herter:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1924, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Friedrich Zahn & ? Luckhardt

Burial: May 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7b monument 9 lot 21

- + 8017 iv. Leon Lawrence Herter, twin, born 23 Jun 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8018 v. LeRoy Reuben Herter, twin, born 23 Jun 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5737. George Phillip¹⁰ Herter (Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1959 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Barbara (Lorena) Zahn** 10 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Zahn and Maria Keck. She was born 25 Apr 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1988 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Phillip Herter:

Baptism: 31 Aug 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Theodor & Emma Stollsteimer

Burial: 22 May 1959, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 18 lot 35

Cause of Death: heart ailment

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a daughter Louisa N. 19

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 59 acres value \$6,500 in 1920

Notes for Laura Barbara (Lorena) Zahn:

Lorina B. Herter of 6271 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, age 99, died Saturday, July 30, 1988 at Cedar Knoll Rest Home in Grass Lake, Michigan. She was born April 25, 1889 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Godfried and Maria (Keck) Zahn. She had been a Lodi Twp. resident all of her life. On February 6, 1915 she married George P. Herter and he preceded her in death on May 15, 1959. She was a member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Twp., and a Church's Ladies Aide. She was also a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Herbert (Louisa) Diuble of Ann Arbor, six grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother and three sisters.

Funeral services were held Monday, August 1 at Salem Lutheran Church, with Rev. Thomas Knickebein officiating. Burial took place in Salem Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church or the Cedar Knoll Rest Home. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About Laura Barbara (Lorena) Zahn:

Burial: 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 18 lot 34

More About George Herter and Laura Zahn:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1915, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: her parents home Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Bertha Zahn & Albert Herter

Child of George Herter and Laura Zahn is:

+ 8019 i. Louisa Barbara¹¹ Herter, born 06 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5738. Anna Hulda¹⁰ Herter (Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 31 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1973 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Eugen Larmee** 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Talmon-l'armee and Dorothea Braendle. He was born 21 Jun 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Hulda Herter:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Theodor Stollsteimer & Emma Eisele

Burial: Aug 1973

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3021

More About Herman Eugen Larmee:

Burial: Feb 1955

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a also living w/ family brother Walter Larmee 21

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4315 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, butcher own shop Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Larmee and Anna Herter:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Herter and Herman Larmee are:

- + 8020 i. Margaret Dorothy¹¹ Larmee, born 31 May 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8021 ii. Gertrude Ann Larmee, born 24 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Ann Larmee:
Burial: Mar 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-16-6300
- + 8022 iii. Lucille Emma Larmee, born 21 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8023 iv. Alton Eugene Larmee, born 16 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1994 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5739. Reuben Eugene¹⁰ Herter (Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Feb 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1977 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Wilhelmina (Lora) Luckhardt** 22 Apr 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Luckhardt and Bertha Lindemann. She was born 26 Dec 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Reuben Eugene Herter:

Reuben E. Herter, of 6405 W. Ellsworth Rd., Lodi Township, age 82, passed away Sunday, March 13, 1977 at the Saline Community Hospital. He was born February 26, 1895 In Lodi Township, the son of J. George and Louise Stollsteimer Herter. On April 22, 1920, he married Laura Luckhardt in Lodi Township; she survives. Mr. Herter was a long time member of the Bethel United Church of Christin Freedom Township and a member of the Church Senior Citizens. He was a lifelong resident and farmer of Lodi Township and was a member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau. Mr. Herter was a former treasurer of Lodi Township.

Survivors include: his wife; one son, Paul of Lodi Township; one daughter, Mrs. Robert (Selma) Mast of Dexter; seven grandchildren; one great granddaughter; two sisters, Mrs. Ida Luckhardt of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Ernest (Eutema) Finch of Milan; many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two sisters and three brothers.

Funeral services were held Tuesday from the Bethel United: Church of Christ, Freedom Township, with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in the Bethel Church Cemetery.

More About Reuben Eugene Herter:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Theodor Stollsteimer & Emma Eisele

Burial: Mar 1977, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Laura Wilhelmina (Lora) Luckhardt:

Laura W. Herter, 84, 6405 W, Ellsworth Rd, died Monday, July 19, 1982, at University of Michigan Hospital. She was born December 26, 1897, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob and Bertha Lindemann Luckhardt. On April 22, 1920, she married Reuben E. Herter in Lodi Township; he died March 13, 1977. Mrs. Herter was a lifelong Lodi Township resident and was a lifelong member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township and a member of the Women's Fellowship and Senior

Citizens of the Church. She also was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Lodi Extension Group.

Survivors include: one son, Paul of Lodi Township; one daughter, Mrs. Selma Mast of Dexter; seven grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; two sisters, Louise Trinkle of Chelsea and Alma Wahl of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters and three brothers.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church Memorial Fund or to the Bethlehem Church Radio Fund.

More About Laura Wilhelmina (Lora) Luckhardt:

1: 26 Dec 1899, I have info on this as being birth date Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1982, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Reuben Herter and Laura Luckhardt:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Herter, 6405 W. Ellsworth Rd., will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary on April 26, 1970 with an Open House at the Farm Bureau Building, Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., from 2 to 5 p.m. All friends are cordially welcomed. Earlier, on their actual anniversary date, April 22, the couple will be guests of honor at a dinner being planned by their two children. Robert and Selma Mast, the Herter's son-in-law and daughter, will host the gathering at their home on Mast Rd., Dexter. Also serving as hosts will be the Herter's son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Herter, of Pleasant Lake Rd. Guests will be members of the family, including the couple's seven grandchildren . . . and also including some of the witnesses and attendants at the wedding 50 years ago. Mrs. Clarence Trinkle, Chelsea, sister of the bride and her maid of honor, will be present. The Rev. Frederick Lueckhoff, since deceased, presided at the couple's marriage April 22, 1920, at the home of the bride, Laura, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Luckhardt, on Textile Rd.

The Herter's were born and raised and have spent their lives to this point as Lodi Township residents. Reuben farmed very actively until his partial retirement about a decade ago. He still does daily chores and enjoys, caring for sheep, chickens, lawn and garden . . . much of it in cooperation with his son who now farms the original Herter land on Pleasant Lake Rd., as well as the Ellsworth Rd. acreage. Mrs. Herter gets much enjoyment from her hobbies of quilting and raising house plants. The Herter's are both working members of Bethel United Church of Christ. He has served on the church board in the past. . . and has also sat on the Lodi Township Board. They are members of the Free-Lo Farm Bureau group, and Mrs. Herter also enjoys the activities of the Lodi Study Club. He is 75 and the bride is 72.

More About Reuben Herter and Laura Luckhardt:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Reuben Herter and Laura Luckhardt are:

- + 8024 i. Paul Reuben¹¹ Herter, born 26 Aug 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8025 ii. Selma Bertha Herter, born 04 Mar 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 2011 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5741. Ida Caroline¹⁰ Herter (Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Dec 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1986 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Albert Luckhardt** 18 Aug 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Luckhardt and Bertha Lindemann. He was born 15 Apr 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Caroline Herter:

Baptism: 21 Jan 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Theodor Stollsteimer & Emma Eisele

Social Security Number: 375-32-7964

More About Otto Albert Luckhardt:

Census: 15 Jan 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer working out Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-9684

More About Otto Luckhardt and Ida Herter:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Herter and Otto Luckhardt are:

- + 8026 i. Erma Reubena¹¹ Luckhardt, born 08 Dec 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1974 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8027 ii. Karl Elbert Luckhardt, born 07 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2005 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Constance Elizabeth Freysinger 17 Jun 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1918 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Elbert Luckhardt:

Karl A. Luckhardt, of Chelsea, age 80, died Wednesday, September 14, 2005 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born on January 7, 1925 in Lodi Township, Michigan, the son of Otto & Ida (Herter) Luckhardt. Karl retired from the Chrysler Proving Ground in 1980, after 28 years of service. He also worked as an independent mechanic for many years. He enjoyed plowing snow on the sidewalks for his neighbors for over 35 years.

On June 17, 1950, he married Constance Freysinger in Chelsea, and she preceded him in death on November 13, 2004. Survivors include brothers-in-law, Walter (Dolores) Freysinger of Chelsea and Robert "Bud" (Joyce) Freysinger of Grass Lake; many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his two sisters, Erma Marshall and Ruth Dobson.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, September 17, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea with Rev. Robert Freysinger officiating. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. The family will receive friends Friday 2-5 & 7-9 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Parkinson Foundation and Alzheimer's Association.

More About Karl Elbert Luckhardt:

Burial: 17 Sep 2005, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1952 - 1980, Chrysler Corporation at Proving Grounds Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 28 years

Social Security Number: 373-32-8729

Notes for Constance Elizabeth Freysinger:

Constance Elizabeth Luckhardt, 85, of Chelsea died Nov. 13, 2004, at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born Dec. 7, 1918, in Dexter, the daughter of Robert and Emma (McLennan) Freysinger. Mrs. Luckhardt graduated from Chelsea High School in 1938. She worked at Federal Screw for 43 years, retiring in 1982.

On June 17, 1950, she married Karl Luckhardt in Chelsea, and he survives. Other survivors include two brothers, Walter (Dolores) Freysinger of Chelsea and Robert "Bud" (Joyce) Freysinger of Grass Lake. She was preceded in death by two sisters, Anna Squiers and Bertha Smith; and two brothers, John and George Freysinger.

A funeral was held yesterday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. The Rev. Robert Freysinger officiated. Burial was at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Parkinson's or Alzheimer's associations.

More About Constance Elizabeth Freysinger:

Burial: 17 Nov 2004, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Retirement Community Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1939 - 1982, employee Federal Screw 43 years

Social Security Number: 381-12-8057

More About Karl Luckhardt and Constance Freysinger:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8028 iii. Ruth Louise Luckhardt, born 27 Dec 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2004 in

5743. Pauline Wilhelmina¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Feb 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Maulbetsch** 18 Apr 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Maulbetsch and Agatha Frey. He was born 22 Nov 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Wilhelmina Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolf Fritz & Emma Stollsteimer

Burial: Nov 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1912 - 1913, domestic/maid

Residence: Bet. 1912 - 1913, 815 Forest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 218 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Maulbetsch:

Burial: 22 Oct 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 345 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 218 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 218 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1911 - 1914, moulder at engineering building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1916 - 1919, molder Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, molder Elwell Trolley Sup. Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1924, bench worker Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: assembler Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: Bet. 1927 - 1930, laborer steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bet. 1928 - 1929, heat treater Hoover Ball Steel Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: 1930, sand blaster Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: Bet. 1932 - 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 10: 1945, pressman Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: 1951, assembler Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1904, 1416 Huron Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence 2: Bet. 1911 - 1913, boards 725 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1914, 421 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1916 - 1924, 345 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1926 - 1955, 218 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Maulbetsch and Pauline Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: F. Thrim & Elma Kappler

Children of Pauline Stollsteimer and George Maulbetsch are:

- + 8029 i. Vernon Theodore¹¹ Maulbetsch, born 14 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8030 ii. Marvin John Maulbetsch, born 22 Mar 1920 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1937 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marvin John Maulbetsch:

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5744. Oscar Otto¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1943 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Hermine Barbara Reichert** 12 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck. She was born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

As a young adult Oscar lost his left little finger. He also had a hernia and did not receive an operation, thus wore a truss.

Oscar Otto Stollsteimer January 24, 1919 at Camp Custer, Michigan per his honorable discharge from the United States Army was 5 foot 7-3/4 inches tall; had blue eyes; dark brown hair and a ruddy complexion. His Army serial number was 4032726.

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

Oscar O. Stollsteimer, 53 years old, of 711 S. Division Street died Saturday afternoon at the Veteran hospital in Dearborn following a long illness. A native of Lodi Township where he was born Oct. 3, 1890, he was a son of Theodore and Louise Stollsteimer. Mr. Stollsteimer was a member of a field artillery unit during World War I and was a member of the American Legion and of the Eagle Lodge. He was also affiliated with the Zion Lutheran Church.

Survivors include the widow, Hermine; a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

Funeral services will be held at the Hildinger funeral home at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Rev. E. C. Stelhorn will officiate and burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the residence of S. Division Street until 10 o'clock tomorrow morning.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, November 9, 1943 – Last rites were conducted this afternoon from the Hildinger Funeral Home for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer, 53, who died Saturday in the Veteran's Hospital, Dearborn. Rev. E.C. Stelhorn officiated and interment was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

Besides his widow he is survived by a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor, and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

More About Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Fritz & Emma Eisele

Burial: 09 Nov 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized carcinomatosis

Census: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ George J. Schaible's family

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 808 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 9a
Hospital at death: Veteran's Hospital Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light. Oscar was 7-1/2 days in Veterans Hospital in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan when he died Nov 6, 1943 at 4:20 PM certificate of death file number 189
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service 2: 22 Jul 1918, date of entry
Military service 3: 24 Jan 1919, date of discharge
Military service 4: US Army World War I field artillery
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan working for George J. Schaible
Occupation 2: 1917, farmer/thresher hand for Edward Schneider Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1918, plumber Hutzell Plumbing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1920, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1922, assembler Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: 1923, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 7: 1924, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 8: 1925, foreman American Broach & Machine Company
Occupation 9: Bet. 1927 - 1930, assembler Economy Baler Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 10: 1930, plumber University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 11: 1932, plumber Hutzell & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 12: 1934, helper Hutzell & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 13: 1940, sweeper Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 345 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1923, 808 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1924 - 1971, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7915

More About Hermine Barbara Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Christina Keck
Burial: 06 Jul 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary embolism; arterio sclerosis heart disease
Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Death Certificate No.: 44246 Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at 5:07 PM
Medical Information: hair color brown & eye color brown. She went into to St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan because of broken hip was there 30 days, passing away on July 3, 1971 at 5:07 PM.
Military service: Veterans Administration File Number 03111719
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: bookkeeper Livernois Meat Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1943, King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Buhr Machine Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bef. 1971, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-22-0972

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Hermine Reichert:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan pastor E. C. Stellhorn

Marriage license: Number 168

Witnesses: Walter A. Stollsteimer & Esther Louisa Schaible

Children of Oscar Stollsteimer and Hermine Reichert are:

- 8031 i. Norman O.¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 11 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Norman O. Stollsteimer:
Burial: 15 Nov 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature birth 6 months
- 8032 ii. Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer, born 23 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2003 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer:
Burial: Apr 2003, cremated Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: attended Perry Elementary School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: birth at 7 PM; mental imparied after birth due to high fevers
Social Security Number: 378-68-7513
- + 8033 iii. Dale Wilton Stollsteimer, born 02 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas.

5745. Walter Adolph¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Jan 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Myrtle Warner** 01 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Warner and Florence Catlin. She was born 12 Sep 1905 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Adolph Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 31 Jan 1892, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolf Fritz & Emma Eisele

Burial: 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 345 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ brother-in-law George Maulbetsch's family

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 507 Berkley Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 3: Apr 1940, 507 Berkley; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 14b

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 1976-01410

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: Bet. 21 Nov 1917 - 09 Apr 1919, World War I

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machine hand factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1924, construction laborer

Occupation 4: 1925, driver

Occupation 5: 1926, laborer

Occupation 6: 1927, radio worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bet. 1929 - 1932, driver John C. Fischer Company (hardware) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: 1940, WPA laborer sewer construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: Bet. 1945 - 1955, carpenter

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1924, boards 345 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1925 - 1927, rented 610 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1929 - 1965, 507 Berkley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-10-7168

More About Lucille Myrtle Warner:

Burial: Jul 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 1960-01320

More About Walter Stollsteimer and Lucille Warner:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Stollsteimer and Lucille Warner are:

- 8034 i. Ralph Arthur¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 16 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Arthur Stollsteimer:
Cause of Death: left palate
- + 8035 ii. Earl Walter (Buster) Stollsteimer, born 07 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1988 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 8036 iii. Jackie Gene Stollsteimer, born 03 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jackie Gene Stollsteimer:
Cause of Death: streptococcusperitonitis
- + 8037 iv. Betty Lou Stollsteimer, born 21 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8038 v. Mary Louise Stollsteimer, born 04 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8039 vi. Mae Ann Stollsteimer, born 10 Jul 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1983.

5747. Emma Henrietta¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Dec 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Andreas (Andrew) Lindemann** 27 Nov 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elisabeth Walz. He was born 15 Oct 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1950 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Henrietta Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Theodor & Luise Stollsteimer

Confirmation: 02 May 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1965, 1205 Belmar Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joseph Andreas (Andrew) Lindemann:

Death came to Joseph A. Lindemann, 58, well known Lodi Township farmer, early Wednesday morning March 15, 1950 at his home at 7905 Lindemann Road, Lodi Township. Mr. Lindemann had resided in the township during his entire lifetime. He was born on October 15, 1891, the son of Gustave and Elizabeth Walsh Lindemann. He married Miss Emma Stollsteimer on November 27, 1919, in Lodi Township. Surviving him are his wife and the following children: Mrs. Armine Wiedmayer of Manchester; Mrs. Billie Walker of Silver Springs, Maryland; Mrs. William Vidmar of Taylorsville, Illinois; and Miss Gladys and Dean at home; three brothers, Adolph of Saline, Gustave of Ann Arbor and Otto of Lodi Township; also one sister, Mrs. John Kohler of Saline, and five grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 1:30 at the home and at 2 o'clock at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran church, of which he was a member. Rev. H. L. Engel will officiate and interment will be in Lodi Cemetery. Friends may call at the residence.

More About Joseph Andreas (Andrew) Lindemann:

Census: 04 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 3: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer to Jacob Lambarth Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Lindemann and Emma Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Orwin Stollsteimer & Amanda Lindemann

Children of Emma Stollsteimer and Joseph Lindemann are:

- + 8040 i. Irma Louise¹¹ Lindemann, born 12 Jan 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2023 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8041 ii. Laura Elizabeth Lindemann, born 24 Sep 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8042 iii. Irene Emma Lindemann, born 14 Dec 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2017 in Taylorville, Christian Co, Illinois.
- 8043 iv. Gladys Joan Lindemann, born 18 Jul 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gladys Joan Lindemann:

Baptism: 12 Aug 1928, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Orwin & Mabel Stollsteimer

- + 8044 v. Dean Joseph Lindemann, born 05 Jun 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2007 in Mountain Home, Barter Co, Arkansas.

5748. Orwin Carl¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Apr 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mabel Mathilda Schiller** 01 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schiller and Clara Beuerle. She was born 09 Mar 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2003 in Hialeah, Miami-Dade Co, Florida. He married **(2) Jessie Mildred Lowe** 19 Aug 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Lowe and Charlotte Bessey. She was born 19 Jun 1891 in Day, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Orwin Carl Stollsteimer:

Orwin C. Stollsteimer of 109 North Revena, Ann Arbor, age 72, passed away suddenly yesterday Jan. 2, 1973. Mr. Stollsteimer was born April 4, 1890, in Lodi Township, the son of Theodore and Louise Fritz Stollsteimer. He had been a resident of Washtenaw County his entire life. In 1960 he married Jessie Humphrey and she survives. Mr. Stollsteimer was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ, Eagles and Moose Lodges, and had formerly been employed by Muehlig and Lamphear Hardware and the University of Michigan.

Survivors besides his wife include: on son, Floyd of Phoenixville, Pennsylvania; one daughter, Mrs. Max (Joan) Crook of California; five grandchildren; 12 step-grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; one brother, Walter of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann both of Ann Arbor; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday from the Muehlig Chapel with the Dr. Theodore L. Trost officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Heart Association. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Orwin Carl Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 29 Apr 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Carl Stollsteimer & Emma Eisele
 Census: 14 Apr 1930, 61- S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 31-3 SD 14 sheet 8b
 Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 610 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 1a
 Confirmation: 03 May 1914, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Death Certificate No.: 5664 Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1925, laborer
 Occupation 3: 1926, carpenter
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1927 - 1929, driver Muehlig & Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1930 - 1940, driver/clerk Muehlig & Lanphear Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 6: 1940, clerk at hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 7: 1945, machine operator King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 8: Bet. 1955 - 1965, maintenance/janitor at University of Michigan
 Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1925 - 1927, rented 610 Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1928 - 1940, 610 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Bet. 1955 - 1965, 109 N. Revena; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Mathilda Schiller:
 Social Security Number: 384-03-7027

More About Orwin Stollsteimer and Mabel Schiller:
 Marriage: 01 Jun 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jessie Mildred Lowe:
 Death Certificate No.: 36614 Washtenaw Co, Michigan and 1978-01264
 Occupation: 1965, saleswoman Kessel's Fashion Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Orwin Stollsteimer and Jessie Lowe:
 Marriage: 19 Aug 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Orwin Stollsteimer and Mabel Schiller are:
 + 8045 i. Floyd Orwin¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 26 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 + 8046 ii. Joann Louise (Jo Anne) Stollsteimer, born 08 Apr 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2011 in Logan, Quay Co, New Mexico.

5749. Herman Karl¹⁰ Eisele (Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Sep 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Emma Wellhoff** 14 Feb 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Simon Wellhoff and Emma Messner. She was born 14 Apr 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Karl Eisele:
 Baptism: 02 Oct 1892, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Sep 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 28 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 7b
 Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 2 sheet 3a
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, laborer road work Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-01-2784

Notes for Clara Emma Wellhoff:

Mrs. Clara E. Eisele, 70, of 123 Buchanan St. died Monday morning, Dec. 1, 1969 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was born April 14, 1899 in Lima Township, the daughter of Fred and Emma Messner Wellhoff. She married Herman C. Eisele Feb. 14, 1925 at Chelsea. She lived all of her life in the Chelsea area and was a life member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ and the Senior Citizens.

Surviving are her husband and three daughters, Mrs. Carl (Elenor) Klink of Chelsea, Mrs. Norman (Erma) O'Connor of Gregory and Mrs. Walter (Eileen) Zaszczurynski of Willis; and five grandchildren.

Funeral services were Wednesday, Dec. 8 at Staffan Funeral Home with the Rev. Warner, H. Siebert officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

More About Clara Emma Wellhoff:

Burial: Dec 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Eisele and Clara Wellhoff:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1925, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Eisele and Clara Wellhoff are:

- + 8047 i. Elenor Esther¹¹ Eisele, born 22 Jan 1927 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8048 ii. Erma Clara Eisele, born 14 Dec 1930 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8049 iii. Eileen Emma Eisele, born 18 Jan 1935 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1998 in Hilo, Hawaii, Hawaii.

5750. Elmer Henry¹⁰ Eisele (Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Oct 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Meta Moehn** 16 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friederich Moehn and Anna Davidter. She was born 30 Apr 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Henry Eisele:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1952 - 1960, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1946, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara Meta Moehn:

Clara M. Eisele, 83, passed away suddenly September 27, 1980 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. Born April 30, 1897 in Saline Township, she was the daughter of Fred and Anna Davidter Moehn, and was a resident of Washtenaw County her entire life. On March 6, 1919 she was married to Elmer Eisele; he preceded her in death on Oct. 16, 1960.

Survivors include: three 5 sons, E. Wesley of Ann Arbor, Robert D. and Dale F. both of North Lake; one daughter, Marilyn Crawford of Ypsilanti; nine grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Nora Scherdt, of Saline and Erma Schwemmin of Ann Arbor; several nieces and nephews also

survive. She was preceded in death by two brothers and one sister.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. David ?? officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Contributions may be made to The Chelsea Methodist Home.

More About Clara Meta Moehn:

Burial: 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-46-0318

More About Elmer Eisele and Clara Moehn:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Eisele and Clara Moehn are:

- + 8050 i. Elmer Wesley¹¹ Eisele, born 29 Mar 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8051 ii. Robert Duane Eisele, born 27 Nov 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2016 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8052 iii. Marilyn Ruth Eisele, born 22 Jun 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2023 in Clarkston, Michigan.
- + 8053 iv. Dale Frederick Eisele, born 01 Feb 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5751. Julius Lorenz (Julius Lawrence)¹⁰ Eisele (Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1966 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Klara Eschelbach** 08 Feb 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Eschelbach and Martha Meyer. She was born 29 Aug 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Lorenz (Julius Lawrence) Eisele:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 314 Madison Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 13a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 314 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 2 sheet 21b

Military service: Army World War I in France - PFC 335 Machine Gun BN

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1924, farmer

Occupation 3: Aft. 1926, carpenter, plumber

Occupation 4: 1930, plumber Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, carpenter contractor Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ

Residence: Bet. 1924 - 1926, 233 Jefferson; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 314 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-05-1629

Notes for Alma Klara Eschelbach:

Alma K. Eisele, age 91, died Wednesday, Aug. 21, 1991 at Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home. She was born Aug. 29, 1899 in Freedom Township, the daughter of William and Martha (Meyer) Eschelbach. She was married to Julius L. Eisele of Freedom Township on Feb. 8, 1923, who preceded her in death on May 3, 1966.

Survivors include her daughter and son-in-law, Marian and John Pierson, and her son and daughter-in-law, Eldean and Katherine Eisele, all of Chelsea; two grandchildren, David (Mary) Adams of Chelsea and John (Kelli) Adams of Boulder, Colorado; and two great-grandchildren, David and Jason Adams, several nieces and nephews, many grand-nieces and grand-nephews and many friends.

She was a member of the United Church of Christ, Chelsea, and the friendship group, past president of the American Legion Auxiliary and a life member of Chelsea-Manchester Chapter No. 108 Order of the Eastern Star. She was preceded in death by two sisters, Johanna Bollinger and Esther Schenk, and a brother, Walter Eschelbach.

Memorial contributions may be made in Alma's name to the United Church of Christ or the United Methodist Home, Chelsea. Services were held Saturday, Aug. 24, at 3 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Erwin Koch officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Alma Klara Eschelbach:

Occupation: 1940, packer flour mill Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Eisele and Alma Eschelbach:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Eisele and Alma Eschelbach are:

- + 8054 i. Marian May¹¹ Eisele, born 03 May 1924 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8055 ii. Eldean Julius Eisele, born 01 Oct 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2021 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Bertie Katherine Collinsworth 12 Mar 1966; born 21 Aug 1924 in Salyersville, Magoffin Co, Kentucky; died 19 Dec 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eldean Julius Eisele:

Eldean Julius Eisele, age 91, passed away at the Chelsea Retirement Community on May 25, 2021. He was born in Chelsea, Michigan on October 1, 1929, the son of Julius and Alma (Eschelbach) Eisele. Eldean graduated from Chelsea High School in 1947, and Michigan State College in 1951. He enlisted in the Army following college and graduated from the Anti-aircraft and Guided Missile School at Fort Bliss, Texas, serving a total of 30 months. He married Bertie Katherine Adams on March 12, 1966. He was employed by O & S Manufacturing Co. in Whitmore Lake, Michigan in an accounting capacity for 32 years, retiring in December of 1993. Eldean enjoyed horses, fastpitch softball, and he was an enthusiastic deer hunter and golfer. He also enjoyed traveling with his wife. He was a member of the Chelsea First United Methodist Church, the NRA, the Masonic Lodge of Chelsea (Olive Lodge #156), the American Legion Herbert McKune Post #31, and Inverness Country Club.

He is survived by two sons, W. David Adams of Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, and John Adams of Lyons, Colorado; two grandsons, Jason Adams of Chelsea and David (Katie) Adams of Bay St. Louis, and one granddaughter, Emma (Jody) Horn of Littleton, Colorado; two great-grandsons, Cameron Adams of Bay St. Louis and Cooper Adams of Chelsea; two great-great-grandsons, Aidan and Riley of Littleton; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife, Katherine; sister, Marian Pierson; daughter-in-law, Mary Ann Adams; and granddaughter-in-law, Stacey Adams.

A graveside service will be held on Thursday, June 3, 2021, 1:00 p.m., at (Old) Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea, Michigan. Those wishing to make a donation in Eldean's memory may do so to St. Jude Children's Memorial Research Hospital or Chelsea First United Methodist Church.

More About Eldean Julius Eisele:

Residence: Bet. 1998 - 2005, 616 Flanders; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Bertie Katherine Collinsworth:

B. Katherine Adams Eisele of Chelsea, Michigan, age 87, passed away on Monday, December 19, 2011 at her home. She was born on August 21, 1924 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky, the daughter of Rollie and Addie (Cooper) Collinsworth. In 1943 she left Kentucky and came to Chelsea after high school graduation. She worked at Rockwell International, retiring after 30 years. In 1946 she married William J. Adams of Marion, Ohio and was married for 16 years with two sons before he preceded her in death on May 16, 1963. After three years of widowhood, she met and married Eldean J. Eisele on March 12, 1966 and they have always lived in Chelsea. For many years Katherine was a member of the Chelsea First United Methodist Church and the Order of the Eastern Star where she held many offices; she was a life member at her death. She was also active in Cub Scouts, P.T.A., and Child Study Club at various times in her life. Her interests, outside of caring for her family and friends, have always included decorating, reading, and real estate.

She is survived by her husband, Eldean; her two sons: William David (Mary Ann) Adams of Mississippi and John (Beth) Adams of Colorado; her step-daughter, Margaret A. Adams of Coldwater; her grandchildren: David, Jason, and Emma; her great-grandchildren, Cameron and Cooper; her siblings: Thomas Collinsworth of Chelsea, Harold (Barbara) Collinsworth of Kentucky, Mary (Arnold) Higgins of Tennessee, Jean (Bob) Castle of Indiana, and Luke (Molly Sue) Collinsworth of Chelsea; and many nieces and nephews whom she loved very much. In addition to her first husband, she was preceded in death by her parents and her siblings: Clifford Collinsworth Sr., Guy Roark, Anna Borders, Ben Roark, Wannie Allen, and an infant sister, Betty Lou.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, December 22, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. from the Chelsea First United Methodist Church with Rev. Joy Barrett and Ms. LeAnn Seto co-officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Chelsea First United Methodist Church, Faith-In-Action, or the Arbor Hospice Foundation. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea on Tuesday from 6-8 p.m. and Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m.

More About Eldean Eisele and Bertie Collinsworth:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1966

5752. Tema Louise¹⁰ Eisele (Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Dec 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl John Moehn** 04 Dec 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friederich Moehn and Anna Davidter. He was born 26 Jun 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Tema Louise Eisele:

Tema L. Moehn, 84, of 316 Hillcrest, died June 3, 1982, at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born December 26, 1897, in Freedom Township, the daughter of George and Emma Stollsteimer Eisele. On December 4, 1919, she married Carl J. Moehn in Freedom Township; he died on September 17, 1968, and she resided in Saline since that time. Mrs. Moehn was a long time active member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ and of the Women's Fellowship. She also was a member of the American Legion Auxiliary, Saline Community Hospital Auxiliary, the Saline Woman's Club, and was a former member of the Washtenaw County Rural Letter Carriers Auxiliary.

Survivors include: one daughter, Eileen and her husband, Harold Girbach of Clinton; three sons and their wives, Arthur and Donna of Clark Lake, Dr. Earl and Janet of Mt. Clemens, and Elton and Jeanne of Ann Arbor; 10 grandchildren; one great granddaughter; one sister, Mrs. Esther Schwartz of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by four brothers, Herman, Elmer, Julius and Harold; and one sister, Mrs. Amanda Hyne.

Funeral services were conducted Sunday at the St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline, with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul UCC Memorial Fund or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Tema Louise Eisele:

Burial: 06 Jun 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: member of Washtenaw County rural letter carriers auxiliary

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-0161

Notes for Carl John Moehn:

Carl John Moehn, 78, a lifelong resident of the area and former rural mail carrier for many years, died suddenly Tuesday morning Sept. 17, 1968 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. His home was at 316 Hillcrest Dr. Born June 26, 1890, in Saline Township, he was the son of Frederick and Anna Mathilda Davidter Moehn. On December 4, 1919, he married Tema Louise Eisele in Freedom Township. She survives. He retired in November of 1956 after serving for more than 40 years as a Saline rural mail carrier. He was a longtime member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. He was a veteran of World War I, and a member of American Legion Post 322, Saline; World War I Barracks 2150, Ann Arbor; and the National Association of Retired Civil Employees.

Surviving besides his wife are a daughter, Mrs. Harold (Eileen) Girbach of Clinton; three sons, Arthur F. of Jackson, Earl G. of Detroit, and Elton C. of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren; a brother, Albert F. Moehn of Chelsea; three sisters, Mrs. Edward (Lenore) Scherdt, Mrs. Elmer (Clara) Eisele, and Mrs. Carl (Erma) Schwemmin, all of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at St. Paul's United Church of Christ, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Military grave side services will be conducted by American Legion Post No. 322 at Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at Bahnmiller Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Thursday and at the Church from 12:30 p.m. until the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the St.

Paul United Church of Christ building fund.

More About Carl John Moehn:

Census: 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 26 Apr 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 14b

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War I

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1916 - Nov 1956, rural mail carrier Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1921 - 1960, 305 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1960, 316 Hillcrest; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-1280

More About Carl Moehn and Tema Eisele:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tema Eisele and Carl Moehn are:

- + 8056 i. Eileen Carla¹¹ Moehn, born 04 Oct 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8057 ii. Arthur Frederick Moehn, born 11 Jul 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8058 iii. Dr. Earl Glenford Moehn, born 22 Jan 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 2021 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.
- + 8059 iv. Elton Carl Moehn, born 09 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2012.

5753. Amanda Regina¹⁰ Eisele (Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 Aug 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1973 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Franklin Edward Charles Hyne** 03 Nov 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Franklin Hyne and Elizabeth Williams. He was born 02 Apr 1894 in Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1957 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Regina Eisele:

Amanda R. (Eisele) Hyne, 73, of 258 N. East street, died early Sunday morning, April 8, 1973, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Herbert Lyons, following a heart attack. She was born Aug. 15, 1899 in Freedom Township, Washtenaw County, a daughter of John and Emma Stollsteimer Eisele. On Nov. 3, 1921 she was married to Franklin Hyne in Freedom Township, moving to the Brighton area after their marriage. Mr. Hyne preceded her in death Feb. 7, 1957. Mrs. Hyne was a member of St. George Lutheran Church of Brighton and the Anna Circle of the church. She was also a member of the Livingston County Farm Bureau.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Homer (Evelyn) Dothager of Washington, Illinois, Mrs. Herbert (Kathryn) Lyons of Hartland and Mrs. Robert (Doris) Oakley of Kaleva, Michigan; two sons, Duane E. and Edwin C., both of Brighton; seven grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Tema Mocha of Saline and Mrs. Esther Schwartz of Ann Arbor; a brother, Herman Eisele of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, April 11, from St. George Lutheran Church with the Rev. Richard A. Anderson officiating. Burial will be at Fairview Cemetery in Brighton.

More About Amanda Regina Eisele:

Social Security Number: 375-46-4460

More About Franklin Edward Charles Hyne:

Census: 02 Feb 1930, Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 136 SD 6 sheet 7a living w/ Earl Boice's family

Census 2: 01 May 1940, 3850 Hyne road; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-2 SD 6 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1930, farm manager Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Hyne and Amanda Eisele:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1921, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Eisele and Franklin Hyne are:

- 8060 i. Evelyn Ruth¹¹ Hyne, born 23 Sep 1922 in Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Homer Melvin Dothager 07 Apr 1946 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 18 Aug 1918 in Mulberry Grove, Bond Co, Illinois; died 12 Feb 2001 in Washington, Tazewell Co, Illinois.

Notes for Evelyn Ruth Hyne:

Evelyn Ruth Dothager age 93 of Brighton passed away Saturday afternoon April 9, 2016 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was born on September 23, 1922 in Brighton the daughter of Edward Charles and Amanda Regina (Eisele) Hyne. She was married to Homer Melvin Dothager on April 7, 1946. He preceded her in death on June 29, 2003. Evelyn was a member of St. George Lutheran Church, Brighton and prior to her retirement she had worked as a secretary for 40 years in Michigan and Illinois retiring from E.G. Lehmann Associates in Peoria, Illinois.

Surviving are her two sisters: Kathryn Lyons of Howell and Doris (Robert) Oakley of Kaleva, Michigan; sister-in-law, Doris Hyne of Brighton; as well as several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Edwin and Duane.

Funeral services will be held at 11:00 A.M. Wednesday, April 13, 2016 at St. George Lutheran Church, Brighton. Interment of Evelyn's cremated remains will take place at Noffsinger Cemetery, Keyesport, IL. Memorial contributions in Evelyn's name are suggested to St. George Lutheran Church, Brighton or to St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Washington, Illinois. Envelopes are available from the Keehn Funeral Home, Brighton.

More About Homer Melvin Dothager:

Residence: Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Washington, Tazewell Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 341-12-5623

More About Homer Dothager and Evelyn Hyne:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1946, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

- + 8061 ii. Duane Edward Hyne, born 26 Mar 1926 in Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 2013 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.
+ 8062 iii. Kathryn Ann Hyne, born 12 Feb 1930 in Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
+ 8063 iv. Doris Elizabeth Hyne, born 16 Jan 1932 in Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
+ 8064 v. Edwin Charles Hyne, born 16 Apr 1938 in Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5754. Esther Caroline¹⁰ Eisele (Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 May 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1996 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer George Schwartz** 17 Jun 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Schwartz and Clara Vogel. He was born 25 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Caroline Eisele:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 348 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-36-9548

More About Elmer George Schwartz:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 348 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, assistant painter & decorating shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, clerk Oswald A. Herz Painting Decorating on Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, wall paper clerk decorating shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: worked at Wahr's bookstore on Main Street; Ann Arbor, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 348 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Schwartz and Esther Eisele:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Eisele and Elmer Schwartz are:

- + 8065 i. Donna Mae¹¹ Schwartz, born 07 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8066 ii. Ronald Elmer Schwartz, born 04 May 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8067 iii. Leonard George Schwartz, born 02 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2010 in Frostproof, Polk Co, Florida.

5755. Harold George¹⁰ Eisele (Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1952 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Mary Augusta Duengel** 01 Aug 1929 in Michigan, daughter of William Duengel and Tillie ?. She was born 27 Mar 1912 in Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1990 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Harold George Eisele:

Census: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ uncle Christian Furthmueller's family

Census 3: Apr 1930, 376 Whittmore Street; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-80 SD 14 sheet 10b living w/ future father-in-law William F. Duengel's family

Census 4: 26 Apr 1940, 178 Alberta Drive; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-128 SD 17 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, machine operator sewer contractor Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, assembler auto factory Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Edna Mary Augusta Duengel:

Social Security Number: 367-70-4909

More About Harold Eisele and Edna Duengel:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1929, Michigan

Children of Harold Eisele and Edna Duengel are:

- + 8068 i. William Harold¹¹ Eisele, born 14 Jun 1930 in Lake Angelus, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2007 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 8069 ii. Frederick George Eisele, born 10 Nov 1933 in Michigan; died 22 Dec 1933.
- + 8070 iii. Bernice Lorraine Eisele, born 06 Mar 1935 in Orion Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 2009 in Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 8071 iv. Sally Marie Eisele, born 29 Jan 1942 in Michigan; died 09 Aug 1975.
- + 8072 v. Harold George Eisele, born 21 Mar 1944 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2012 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

5757. Amanda Elisabetha¹⁰ Burkhart (Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Mar 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Edward Guenther** 17 Apr 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Guenther and Maria Schneider. He was born 16 May 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Elisabetha Burkhart:

Mrs. Amanda Guenther, wife of Carl E. Guenther of Lodi, died last Thursday June 30, 1932. She is survived by her husband; two daughters, Viola and Ruth; three sons, Arnold, Oscar and Harold, all at home; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Burkhardt of Saline; and six sisters, Mrs. A .G. Wood. Detroit, Mrs.

E. R. Schill. Ypsilanti, Mrs. William Huesel, Ann Arbor, Mrs. Gustave Esch, Freedom. Mrs. Rueben Finkbeiner, Saline and Mrs. Ervin Schenk, Pittsfield.

Funeral services were held at the home Sunday afternoon at 1:30 and at the church in Freedom at 2:30, Rev. Frederick Mayer officiating. Interment was in Freedom Cemetery.

More About Amanda Elisabetha Burkhart:

Burial: Jul 1932, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: softie pulrisonary embolism

More About Charles Edward Guenther:

Burial: 1937, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; chronic myocarditis

Census: 05 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Guenther and Amanda Burkhart:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1913, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Burkhart and Charles Guenther are:

- + 8073 i. Arnold Walter¹¹ Guenther, born 11 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1986 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8074 ii. Oscar Erwin Guenther, born 30 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1976 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oscar Erwin Guenther:

Oscar E., Guenther, 61, of 7562 Jackson Rd., Lima Township, died Saturday, April 10, 1976 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He had been in poor health for several years. Mr. Guenther was born Oct. 30, 1914 in Lodi Township, a son of Carl and Amanda Burkhardt Guenther.

He never married. Surviving is a brother, Arnold W. Guenther of Bridgewater, two sisters, Mrs. Cyrus (Viola) Reed and Mrs. Lucius (Ruth) Pate, both of Ypsilanti, several aunts and uncles nieces and nephews. Another brother, Harold Guenther, preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, April 14 at the Burghardt Funeral Home with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea.

- 8075 iii. Viola E. Guenther, born 12 Sep 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1979 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Cyrus Reed 28 Apr 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Jul 1902 in Mecosta Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1990.

More About Viola E. Guenther:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Tecumseh-Saline Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ grand parents: John Burkhardt's family

More About Cyrus Reed and Viola Guenther:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8076 iv. Harold John Guenther, born 21 Jan 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8077 v. Ruth Amanda Guenther, born 19 Aug 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1992 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8078 vi. baby Guenther, born 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Guenther:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 8079 vii. baby Guenther, born 01 May 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Guenther:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 8080 viii. baby Guenther, born 17 Mar 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Guenther:

Burial: Mar 1931, Freedom Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: knot in umbelical cord

5758. Bertha Martha¹⁰ Burkhardt (Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 Jan 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Robert Schill** 12 Apr 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Schill and Maria Weller. He was born 23 May 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1970 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Martha Burkhardt:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ Thomas J. Zahn's family

Occupation: 1910, servant Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Erwin Robert Schill:

Erwin Robert Schill, a native of Bridgewater who moved to Ypsilanti in 1915 and spent an active life there as a prominent businessman and civic leader, returned home yesterday to be buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. He died Monday morning July 25, 1970, after a week's illness, at St. Joseph Hospital, Ann Arbor. He was 78. Born May 23, 1892, he was the son of Fred and Mary Weller Schill. He married Bertha Burkhardt in Saline on April 12, 1916. She survives.

Their home in Ypsilanti is at 1106 Grant St. He had moved to Ypsilanti the year before their marriage, and operated a leather goods and harness making shop. He sold the business to a brother in 1929. From then until his retirement in 1968, Schill was active as the owner of Huron Battery Supply Co. He was a member of Emmanuel Lutheran Church, and at various times during his years with Emmanuel he served as a member of the church council, as treasurer, and as a president of the Men's Brotherhood. He served six years on the Ypsilanti City Council.

Survivors besides his wife include a daughter, Mrs. James (Geraldine) Balten, of Utica; three grandsons, James, Robert and Thomas Balten; two great-grandchildren; and a brother, Leon (Mike) Schill. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at Emmanuel Church. The Moore Funeral Home of Ypsilanti was in charge of arrangements.

More About Erwin Robert Schill:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-6950

More About Erwin Schill and Bertha Burkhardt:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1916, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Burkhardt and Erwin Schill are:

- 8081 i. Evelyn Ruth¹¹ Schill, born 29 Oct 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Ruth Schill:

Burial: 08 Nov 1917, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute coryza

- + 8082 ii. Geraldine Marie Schill, born 09 Dec 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1985 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

5759. Esther Julia¹⁰ Burkhardt (Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14

Aug 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Johannes Heusel** 12 Apr 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Heusel and Christina Paul. He was born 01 Oct 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Johannes Heusel:

Census: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b

Census 2: 14 Jun 1940, 5330 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, lineman telephone company Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, station repairman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 1306 Belmar Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Heusel and Esther Burkhardt:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1922, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Burkhardt and William Heusel are:

- 8083 i. Robert William¹¹ Heusel, born 01 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1945 in Okinawa, Japan.

Notes for Robert William Heusel:

Mr. and Mrs. William Heusel of Scio Church Road received word from the War Department last week that their son, Robert, had been killed in action on Okinawa on May 15, 1945. Robert was a member of the Sixth Marine Division and had been overseas since October, 1943, having enlisted in the Marine Corps in March, 1943. He had seen service on Eniwetok and Guam. He was a graduate of the Ann Arbor High school and was 20 years old last Dec. 1. He is survived by his parents; his sister, Nancy; his grandmother, Mrs. John Burkhardt of Saline; and a number of aunts and uncles. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church where memorial services will be held at a later date.

A large number of relatives and friends gathered at St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church at 2:30 Sunday afternoon, July 8, 1945, to pay their respects to the memory of Pfc. Robert William Heusel, of the United States Marine Corps, who lost his life in the service of his country on May 15, 1945, on Okinawa Island. Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiated at the service, which included the reading of the obituary and sermon. The Rev. C. H. Wittbracht who had baptized the serviceman in his infancy and not only confirmed him, but also his mother, used the words of Robert's confirmation memory verse, "My son, give me thine heart, and let thine eyes observe my ways" Prov. 23, 26, as the basis for his meditation. Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Schmid offered as a duet, "Sometime We'll Understand," and Mr. Schmid sang Tennyson's "Crossing the Bar."

Robert William Heusel was born in Ann Arbor, the son of William and Esther Burkhardt Heusel, on December 1, 1924. He attended school in the neighborhood of his home on Scio Church Road, and graduated from the Ann Arbor High School on June 10, 1942, following which he was employed at Fiegel's clothing store until his enlistment in the U.S. Marine Corps on March 13, 1943. He received his boot training at San Diego, California, following which he went to radio school until September, 1948, when he was sent to Camp Pendleton. On October 26, 1948, he went to Camp Elliott and thence overseas. He was in the Hawaiian Islands until January when he participated in the Eniwetok Atoll, and later took part in the invasion of Guam, Palou and Okinawa, where he was instantly killed in action by enemy artillery fire on May 15, 1945.

He is survived by his parents and sister, Nancy, and his Grandmother Heusel and Grandmother Burkhardt Burg. Contributions to a memorial fund in place of flowers were received to be used for charitable purposes in tribute to his memory.

More About Robert William Heusel:

Cause of Death: killed by enemy artillery fire instantly

Education: 10 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 13 Mar 1943 - 15 May 1945, Pfc. US Marine Corp. World War II - involved in invasion of Eniwetok Atoll & later Guam, Palou & Okinawa

Occupation: Aft. Jun 1942, Fiegel's Clothing Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8084 ii. Nancy Ann Heusel, born 12 Jan 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nancy Ann Heusel:

Nancy Ann Heusel of Ann Arbor, Michigan age 73, passed away Wednesday, November 25, 2009. She was preceded in death by her parents, William and Esther Heusel and her brother, Robert Heusel. Survived by many loving cousins and friends. A memorial service will be held on Friday, December 4, 2009 at 2:00 p.m. at

Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor. Inurnment will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. Donations suggested to the church in lieu of flowers. Arrangements, Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Nancy Ann Heusel:
Residence: 2869 S. Buchanan; Arlington, Virginia

5760. Helen Sarah¹⁰ Burkhart (Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jan 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustave Henry Esch** 06 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Esch and Fredericka Tirb. He was born 03 Oct 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Sarah Burkhart:

Burial: Oct 1984, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gustave Henry Esch:

Gustave H. Esch, 92, died Monday, March 25, at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was born Oct. 3, 1892, in Freedom Township, the son of Gerhardt and Fredericka Tirb Esch. On Dec. 6, 1922, he married Helen Burkhardt, who preceded him in death on Oct. 17, 1984. Mr. Esch was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, previously served on the Church council for 18 years, and had been a member of the Cemetery Board.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Kenneth (Ruth) Niehaus of Grass Lake, Miss Virginia Esch of Manchester and Mrs. Howard (Donna) Marsh of Ossineke; one sister, Mrs. Dora Bauer of Saline; six grandchildren, four great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three sisters.

Funeral services were held Thursday, March 28, at St. John's United Church of Christ with the Revs. Phyllis Pawson and Robert Macfarlane officiating. Burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ or to the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements were by the Jenter Funeral Home, Manchester.

More About Gustave Henry Esch:

Burial: Mar 1985, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Helen Burkhart and Gustave Esch:

At 4 o'clock on Wednesday afternoon, December 6, 1922, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Burkhardt occurred the marriage of their daughter, Miss Helen, to Gustav Esch of Ann Arbor. The house was decorated with green and white and the ceremony was performed under an arch of green and white in the parlor. Miss Amanda Esch, the groom's sister, played the wedding march. Miss Ella Burkhardt attended the bride and Edward Hagen acted as best man. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht performed the ceremony. The bride wore a gown of blue Canton crepe while the bridesmaid wore brown crepe. Both carried bouquets of white carnations. The wedding occurred on the fiftieth birthday of the bride's father, John Burkhardt. Miss Frieda Finkbeiner and Miss Luella Burkhardt served the guests, about forty in number. Mr. and Mrs. Esch will be at home on a farm Freedom.

More About Gustave Esch and Helen Burkhart:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1922, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Burkhart and Gustave Esch are:

- + 8085 i. Ruth Jane¹¹ Esch, born 03 Sep 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8086 ii. Virginia Helen Esch, born 11 Feb 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Helen Esch:

Virginia H. Esch, age 75 of Manchester passed away at Arbor Hospice on October 23, 2002. She was born on February 11, 1927 in Freedom Township, Michigan to Gustav and Helen (Burkhardt) Esch. Virginia was employed at Chelsea Industries until her retirement in 1982.

Survivors include her sisters: Ruth (Ken) Niehaus of Manchester and Donna (Howard) Marsh of Alpena, MI; and nieces & nephews Carol Samonek, Lynn Niehaus, Cathy Eisenhauer, Chris Marsh, and Tammy Veasy. She was preceded in death by her parents and nephew Richard Marsh.

After cremation, a private family graveside service took place at Mt. Hope Cemetery on October 26, 2002 with her great nephew Pastor Steve Samonek officiating. Memorials may be made to Arbor Hospice & Homecare, 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, MI 48103-8944. Please sign Virginia's guest book at www.JenterBraun.com. Arrangements entrusted to the Jenter & Braun Funeral Home, Manchester Chapel.

More About Virginia Helen Esch:

Burial: 26 Oct 2002, cremated Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Jenter & Braun Funeral Home Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1982, employed at Chelsea Industries Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 8087 iii. Donna Esch, born 28 Apr 1940.

5761. Ella Maria¹⁰ Burkhardt (Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Sep 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ruben Andrew (Reuben) Finkbeiner** 05 Oct 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Finkbeiner and Carolina Koengeter. He was born 02 Apr 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ella Maria Burkhardt:

Ella Marie Finkbeiner of 272 Whitlock; Saline (formerly of 7877 E. Michigan Ave.) age 84, died June 17, 1988 at the Evangelical Home, Saline, after, an extended illness. She was born September 12, 1903 in Saline Township, the daughter of John and Ida (Stierle) Burkhardt. She was a lifelong resident of Saline. On October 5, 1927 from the Parsonage of St. Paul United Church, Saline, she married Ruben Finkbeiner and he survives. Mrs. Finkbeiner was a life member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline and a member of the Women of the Church. She was a graduate of Saline High School, class of 1922, and Cleary College, class of 1923. Mrs. Finkbeiner was a member of the Saline O.E.S. Chapter 311 and a member of the Senior Citizens. She was also a charter member of Saline Community Hospital Auxiliary and the Saline Women's Club.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: one daughter, Mrs. Kenneth (Lois) Savery of Saline; one son, Mr. Ronald (Joann) Finkbeiner of Saline; seven grandchildren, Brad and Brian Finkbeiner of Saline, Mark Savery of Mesa, Arizona, Mrs. Gerry (Jill) Wysocki of Ypsilanti, Janet Savery of Edmonds, Washington, Dr. Douglas Savery of Las Vegas, Nevada, and Dana M. Savery of Mesa; two great-grandchildren, Matthew and Megan Wysocki; several nieces and nephews; one sister, Bertha Schill of Ypsilanti. She was preceded in death by five sisters, Nora Wood, Amanda Guenther, Esther Heusel, Helen Esch and Erma Schenk.

Funeral services were held on Monday at St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Saline Community Hospital Auxiliary. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Ella Maria Burkhardt:

Burial: Jun 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruben Andrew (Reuben) Finkbeiner:

Ruben A. Finkbeiner of Saline age 89, died Sunday, July 15, 1990 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. He was born April 2, 1901 in Saline Township, the son of Christian and Caroline (Koengeter) Finkbeiner. He had been a Saline resident all of his life. On October 5, 1927, at St. Paul United Church of Christ Parsonage in Saline, he married Ella Marie Burkhardt, and she preceded him in death on June 17, 1988. Mr. Finkbeiner had been a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, and was past

president of the Church Council. He had been a self-employed building contractor of more than 55 years, and a partner in the Bridgewater Lumber Co.

Survivors include: one daughter, Mrs. Kenneth (Lois) Savery; and one son, Ronald Finkbeiner, and his wife, Joann, all of Saline; seven grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; one brother, Edwin Finkbeiner, and his wife, Cora, of Bridgewater; two sisters-in-law, Bertha Schill of Ypsilanti and Bertha Finkbeiner of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by four brothers and two sisters.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, at St. Paul United Church of Christ with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Ruben Andrew (Reuben) Finkbeiner:

Burial: 17 Jul 1990, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 Apr 1916, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: building contractor

Occupation 2: Bridgewater Lumber Company Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7877 E. Michigan Ave; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ella Burkhardt and Ruben Finkbeiner:

The marriage of Miss Ella M. Burkhardt and Ruben Finkbeiner took place at 4:00 o'clock Wednesday afternoon October 5, 1927 at the St Paul church parsonage, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht performing the marriage ceremony. The bride wore a gown of blue satin finish crepe and was attended by her sister, Miss Erma Burkhardt. Edward Finkbeiner, brother of the groom was best man.

Following the ceremony a reception was given by the parents of the bride, Mr. and Mrs. John Burkhardt of East Henry Street, where a bounteous dinner was served to about forty relatives and friends. Mr. and Mrs. Finkbeiner will remain with/ the bride's parents for a time and will move into their new home just this side of Omer, Feldkamp, east of town, as soon as the building can be constructed.

More About Ruben Finkbeiner and Ella Burkhardt:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1927, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Burkhardt and Ruben Finkbeiner are:

+ 8088 i. Lois J.¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 01 Sep 1928.

+ 8089 ii. Ronald William Finkbeiner, born 21 Mar 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5762. Erma Ida (Irma)¹⁰ Burkhardt (Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Feb 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Karl Schenk** 06 Apr 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Schenk and Hannah Renau. He was born 08 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1976 in Torch Lake, Antrim Co, Michigan.

More About Erma Ida (Irma) Burkhardt:

Burial: Nov 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3409

More About Erwin Karl Schenk:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3848 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-10-5835

Marriage Notes for Erma Burkhardt and Erwin Schenk:

A pleasant wedding took place Saturday April 6, 1929 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Burkhardt on East Henry Street when their daughter, Miss Erma, became the bride of Edwin K. Schenk. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht performing the ceremony. After refreshments were served Mr. and Mrs. Schenk departed for South Bend, Indiana, for a short visit.

More About Erwin Schenk and Erma Burkhardt:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1929, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erma Burkhardt and Erwin Schenk are:

- + 8090 i. Beatrice Anne¹¹ Schenk, born 15 Sep 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 8091 ii. John Erwin Schenk, born 16 Nov 1940.

5763. Adolph Wilhelm (Adolf)¹⁰ Stierle (Frederick Emanuel⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Rosina Luckhardt** 25 Apr 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Aaron Luckhardt and Rosina Lindemann. She was born 21 Jan 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Wilhelm (Adolf) Stierle:

Burial: Sep 1979, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: maintenance worker

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 4345 Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mathilda Rosina Luckhardt:

Funeral services were held here Monday for Mrs. Matilda R. Stierle, 70, of 4345 Braun Rd., who died Friday night August 2, 1968 at Saline Community Hospital. Born on Jan. 21, 1898 in Saline Township, she was the daughter of Aaron and Rosene Lindemann Luckhardt. On April 25, 1922, she married Adolph Stierle in Saline. Mrs. Stierle was a longtime member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Survivors include her husband; a son James of Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Olga Ernst and Mrs. George (Henrietta) Steeb, both of Ann Arbor; a brother, Alvin Luckhardt of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by three brothers.

Funeral services were from file Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Church memorial fund.

More About Mathilda Rosina Luckhardt:

Burial: 05 Aug 1968, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, kept house for Edward Braggs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Stierle and Mathilda Luckhardt:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1922, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Adolph Stierle and Mathilda Luckhardt is:

- + 8092 i. James Frederick Aaron¹¹ Stierle, born 21 Mar 1932 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5764. Erwin¹⁰ Stierle (Frederick Emanuel⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Jan 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola G. Smith** 07 Jul 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Mar 1907, and died 13 Apr 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Stierle:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Viola G. Smith:

Viola G. Stierle, a resident of Ypsilanti, died at age 77 on April 13, 1984 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital following a long illness. A native of Detroit, Mrs. Stierle was born March 24, 1907. On July 7, 1926, she was married to Erwin F. Stierle in Saline; he survives. Also surviving: one son, Donald F. Stierle of Ypsilanti; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Memorial services were conducted Monday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. James McCarty officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Erwin Stierle and Viola Smith:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1926, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Stierle and Viola Smith is:

- + 8093 i. Donald F.¹¹ Stierle, born 08 Nov 1933; died 27 Aug 2013 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5765. Edward (Edwin)¹⁰ Alber (Charles Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Mar 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Sarah Klein** 28 Dec 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klein and Christina Burkhardt. She was born 18 Jan 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward (Edwin) Alber:

Edward Alber, 85, longtime Saline resident and flour mill operator, died Sunday morning May 10, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital after an illness of several months. He had lived in Ann Arbor for the last 19 months, with a nephew, O. C. Woelper, and his family. Born March 10, 1879, in Saline Township, he was the son of Charles Michael and Katherine Heimerdinger Alber. On December 28, 1907, he married Lydia Klein in Saline. She survives. After several years spent in the West, Alber returned to Saline in 1911 and with a brother, Herman bought and began operating the York Flour Mill. He later became a partner with Jacob Theurer and subsequently sole owner of the mill, which he operated until he sold it to Gerhardt Cekau. Later he was employed as custodian of The Citizens Bank for several years. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and a longtime member and past president of the Saline Board of Education. He was a charter member of Saline Rotary Club.

Surviving besides his wife: one brother, Herman, of Sahne; two sisters, Mrs. William (Lydia) Kuebler of Freedom Township and Mrs. George (Helen) Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Also surviving is Miss Lucille Meyers of Detroit, who lived with the Albers for many years. Mr. Alber was preceded in death by a daughter, Louise Clarine, in 1932.

Funeral services were held at Trinity Lutheran Church Wednesday, with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions can be made to the Lutheran Children's Friend Society or to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Edward (Edwin) Alber:

Baptism: 30 Mar 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Palma, Torrance Co, New Mexico ED 295 SD 181 sheet 6a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Territorial Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 8900 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, miller laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, ranchman miller Palma, Torrance Co, New Mexico

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, miller flour mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, owner grist mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-24-9573

More About Lydia Sarah Klein:

Burial: Apr 1966, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Edward Alber and Lydia Klein:

The 50th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Alber, 101E. McKay St., Milan, will be observed, Saturday evening, Dec. 28 1957, with a reception from 6 to 9 o'clock in the basement of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church for the immediate family and near neighbors. Members of that church, they were married on that date in 1907 at the parsonage by the late Rev. Carl Lederer.

The bride's sister, Emma, later Mrs. Emma Smith, recently deceased, was maid of honor, and the best man, was the groom's brother, Herman Alber, Saline, who will be present at the golden anniversary. Also attending the reception will be Mrs. Alber's sister, Mrs. Minnie Bock, Ann Arbor, and Miss Lucille Myers, Detroit, who lived in the Alber home and, attended school in Saline. Besides his brother, Herman, present will be Mr. Alber's sisters, Mrs. William Kuebler, Bridgewater, and Mrs. Helen Finkbeiner, Ann Arbor, and their nieces, and nephews. Mrs. Alber is the daughter of late John Adam Klein, who owned and operated the historic Schuyler Mill for many years. She was born in the large house across the street from the mill on the present W. Michigan. Ave. Mr. Alber's parents were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Michael Albert, Who lived near Bridgewater on the present Austin Rd.

Mr. Alber had learned the miller's trade at the York Mill when S. M. Bixby owned and operated it, and after their marriage; the couple went to Eureka, Kansas, where he worked in a mill. Ten for a short time they lived in Encio, New Mexico, and Davenport, Iowa. They returned to Saline in 1911 when brothers Edward and, Herman purchased the York Mill, south of town. After a, few years Herman sold his interest to Jacob Theurer, and in 1930 Ed, as he was familiarly called became sole owner and proprietor until 1944, when he sold the mill and retired. Mr. Alber could not remain inactive, so has been custodian at the Citizens Bank.

Mr. and Mrs. Alber lived in the big house, near the mill and closer to the road, with their only child, Louise Clarine, who was a traffic fatality in 1932 at the age of 12, when playing with schoolmates on N. Ann Arbor St. Mr. Alber was expert miller and products bearing the York Mills label were widely known and sold.

That section was known for its beautiful scenery. The Alber property was well kept, the mill race overhung with trees and the pond in winter was the favorite skating place. For many years the road was narrow, home drawn buggies and wagons could barely pass each other, and the hill on the south was much steeper. The pond side of the road was lined with huge willow trees, between which a view of the pond could be seen as one drove past. This was changed when the road became county maintained and was widened. The mill, which was a large three story building, was a landmark for many years and was razed only a few years ago. The property is known as the . . .

More About Edward Alber and Lydia Klein:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1907, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edward Alber and Lydia Klein is:

- 8094 i. Louise Clarine¹¹ Alber, born 23 Mar 1920 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Clarine Alber:

Louise Clarine Alber, 12-years-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Alber, was instantly killed about 9 o'clock Saturday evening April 30, 1932, while playing hide and seek with a group of playmates on North Ann Arbor Street, when she ran in front of a car driven by Walter S. Harris, son-in-law of Alfred Young, residing on US-112 a few miles west of Saline. Harris was returning to Saline from Ann Arbor accompanied by his wife, Miss Marjorie Young, 15, and Miss Waneta Milhan, 13. All stated that they did not see Miss Alber until the car struck her.

A jury appointed by Coroner E. C. Ganzhorn of Ann Arbor, composed of A. A. Kalder, foreman, Arthur Armbruster, Samuel Lambarth, Adolph Lindemann, Frank Dieterle and Walter Armbruster, returned the following verdict in which they held the accident unavoidable, exonerated the driver and urged parents to caution children not to play in the streets: "We, the undersigned coroner jury, find as follows in regard to the death of Louise Alber. She came to her death as a result of an unavoidable accident by being struck by an automobile about 9 o'clock p.-m; on North Ann Arbor Street, Saline, Saturday, April 30. No blame is attached to the driver. The jury feels that parents should caution their children about playing in the streets." Dr. Charles O. Woodbridge, who was called to the scene of the accident, stated that the girl was dead when he arrived. He reported that death came as a result of injuries to the spine, chest and face. According to witnesses the Harns car was moving at a moderate rate of speed. Officer Melvin Alber stated that he had tested the brakes and found them in normal condition.

Miss Alber was active in the Trinity Lutheran Church, the Campfire Girls and was a pupil in the sixth grade. The funeral was held Wednesday, afternoon with Rev. Adolf Lederer in charge. Burial was made at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Louise Clarine Alber:

Burial: May 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5766. Herman¹⁰ Alber (Charles Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Dec 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ottilda Mary Kohler** 28 Nov 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Kohler and Josephine Schneider. She was born 30 Jun 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Alber:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1881, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1976, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, grain thresher Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, thresher & farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Evangelical Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1933, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-40-8360

Notes for Ottilda Mary Kohler:

Mrs. Ottilda Mary Alber passed away Friday morning January 20, 1933 at her home on West Michigan Avenue, having been ill only since the preceding Wednesday, diphtheria being the cause of her death. Deceased was born in Freedom Township on June 30, 1890, and had spent all of her life in Saline and vicinity. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church. On November 28, 1912, she was united in marriage with Herman Alber, of Saline Township.

She is survived by her husband; four children, Lauren H., Raymond E., Luella Mae and Doris Wilma; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Kohler; three brothers, Charles, Herman and John.

Private funeral, services were held at the residence Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, with interment in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial services will be held in St. Paul's Church at a later date.

More About Ottilda Mary Kohler:

Burial: Jan 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Alber and Ottilda Kohler:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1912, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Alber and Ottilda Kohler are:

- + 8095 i. Lauren Herman¹¹ Alber, born 05 Aug 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1988 in Lake Columbia, Cement City, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8096 ii. Raymond Edwin Alber, born 14 Feb 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8097 iii. Luella Mae Alber, born 05 Mar 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8098 iv. Doris Wilma Alber, born 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5767. Lydia¹⁰ Alber (Charles Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Oct 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kuebler** 11 Nov 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Kuebler and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 15 Aug 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Alber:

Mrs. Lydia Kuebler, 87, died Saturday, Aug. 17, 1974 at the Evangelical Home for Children & Aged, in Detroit. Born October 12, 1886 in Bridgewater Township, she was the daughter of Michael and Catherine Heimerdinger Alber. On Nov. 11, 1914 she married William F. Kuebler in Saline Township. He died May 20, 1972. Mrs. Kuebler was a life-long member of Bethel United Church of Christ, and was a member of the Women's Fellowship and the Senior Citizens of the Church. She was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. She resided at the Evangelical Home since March of 1972.

Survivors include: three daughters, Mrs. Walter (Florence) Lindemann of Lodi Township, Mrs. Paul (Erma) Egeler of Freedom Township, Mrs. Merrick (Doris) Hough of Manchester; one son, Willard of Freedom Township; 13 grandchildren; 12 great grandchildren; one brother, Herman Alber of Saline; and one sister, Mrs. Helen Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by one brother, Edward.

Services were held Tuesday, at Bethel Church, with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church or to the Evangelical Home, Saline.

More About Lydia Alber:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-68-7681

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kuebler:

William F. Kuebler, lifelong Freedom Township man, passed on at age 82 last Saturday May 20, 1972. He was born August 15, 1889 in Freedom Township, the son of Christian and Margaret Staebler Kuebler. On Nov. 11, 1914 he married Lydia Alber. She survives. Mr. Kuebler was a farmer, livestock hauler, thresher, and also did custom sawmilling. He was a life member of Bethel United Church of Christ; the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the National Threshing Association.

Survivors besides his wife include: three daughters, Mrs. Walter (Florence) Lindemann of Lodi Township, Mrs. Paul (Erma) Egler of Freedom Township, Mrs. Merrick (Doris) Hough of Manchester; one son, Willard F. of Freedom Township; 13 grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren; three brothers, Christian of Freedom Township; Rev. Robert K. of Inkster, Elmer of Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Tema Dorow of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Bertha Niethammer of California, Mrs. Amelia Pfaus of Freedom Township. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mrs. Helen Pommerening of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held Tuesday from the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating and Bahnmler Funeral Home assisting. Burial followed in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kuebler:

Burial: 23 May 1972, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, section 36 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer & owner lumber mill Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: farmer, livestock hauler, thresher & also did some custom sawmilling

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2669

Marriage Notes for Lydia Alber and Wilhelm Kuebler:

Mr. and Mrs. William Kuebler, of 7310 Steinbach Rd., will be guests of honor Sunday, November 8, at an open house in celebration of their 50th wedding anniversary. The event will be held from 2 to 6 p.m. at the home of their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Willard Kuebler, at 9551 Waterworks Rd. Also present will be the couple's three daughters, Mrs. Walter Lindemann (Florence) of Lodi Township; Mrs. Paul Egeler (Erma) of Freedom Township; and Mrs. Merrick Hough (Doris) of Manchester; and the attendants at their wedding, Mrs. William Finkbeiner, Mrs. Kuebler's cousin; and the Rev. Robert Kuebler, of Inkster, Mr. Kuebler's brother. The couple were married November 11, 1914, by the Rev. Frederick Meyer, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Alber.

They are both members of Bethel United Church of Christ, and Mrs. Kuebler is a member of the Women's Guild of the church. Both are members of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau; Mr. Kuebler also belongs to the National Thresherman's Association. He has been a farmer and livestock trucker for many years. The couple have 13 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

More About Wilhelm Kuebler and Lydia Alber:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Alber and Wilhelm Kuebler are:

- + 8099 i. Florence Rubena¹¹ Kuebler, born 08 Apr 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8100 ii. Willard Floyd Kuebler, born 29 Jul 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1997 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8101 iii. Erma Lucille Kuebler, born 20 May 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2005 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8102 iv. Doris Helen Kuebler, born 13 Oct 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5768. Hellen Edna¹⁰ Alber (Charles Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 Jan 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Finkbeiner** 09 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Finkbeiner and Katharina Schaible. He was born 16 Apr 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hellen Edna Alber:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1901, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 Apr 1916, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-48-6606

More About John George Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 11 May 1890, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Christian Finkbeiner & Barbara Schaible

Burial: Apr 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 28 Jan 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law William Roehm's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 215 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21a

Confirmation: Bet. 07 Mar 1904 - 29 Mar 1905, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: 7725 Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II in 100th Base Hospital Unit

Occupation: employee Cement Plant near Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: plumber Andres Plumbing & Heating Company 215 E. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 27 years

Occupation 3: plumber Washtenaw Plumbing Company 601 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 215 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Finkbeiner and Hellen Alber:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hellen Alber and John Finkbeiner are:

- 8103 i. baby¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 13 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Finkbeiner:

Burial: Aug 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8104 ii. Richard George (Dick) Finkbeiner, born 29 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 2019 in Orangevale, Sacramento Co, California. He married Olive Louise Simpson 06 Sep 1969 in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California; born 20 Jan 1931 in Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California; died 15 Jun 2010 in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California.

Notes for Richard George (Dick) Finkbeiner:

Richard G. Finkbeiner, 90, of Orangevale, California passed away peacefully on Tuesday, August 27, 2019. He was preceded in death by his parents George and Helen Finkbeiner, sister Jane Mack, brothers Gerald Finkbeiner and Howard Finkbeiner and his wife, Olive. Richard is survived by brothers Robert (Rachel) Finkbeiner and Herbert (Margaret) Alber, sisters-in-law Marilyn and Irene Finkbeiner, and brother-in-law Lawrence Mack, nieces, nephews, great-nieces, great-nephews, and cousins.

Richard was confirmed at Bethlehem United Church of Christ and graduated from University High School in Ann Arbor and Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti, Michigan. Richard's post-graduate electrical career led to positions located in Malden, MA and the Mountain View, California area. Richard's interest in electrical engineering was developed in his youth from a book received as a Christmas gift. He assembled AM and FM radios and an intercom system before his high school years and in 1946 built a "first on the block" television set from a schematic and components. Richard's other major interest encompassed music, both as a lifetime oboe player in civic orchestras and as a radio engineer broadcasting summer concerts from the Interlochen Music Camp near Traverse City, Michigan. He was later employed at WHRV (now WAAM) 1600 on the dial, a new radio station in Ann Arbor at the time.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in celebration of Richard's life may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 West Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan 48176. A private service will take place in accordance with Richard's wishes. Burial will take place in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Richard George (Dick) Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1929, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1942, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: electric technician small-appliance repair
Residence: 267 Bonny Street; Mountain View, California

Marriage Notes for Richard Finkbeiner and Olive Simpson:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Fillmore Simpson of Monrovia, California, have announced Nov. 13, 1969 the engagement of their daughter Olive to Mr. Richard G. Finkbeiner of Mountain View, California. Miss Simpson, a graduate of Pomona College, now resides in San Francisco and attended Music and Arts Institute there. Mr. Finkbeiner, son of Mrs. George J. Finkbeiner and the late Mr. Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor, Michigan, is a graduate of University High School and Eastern Michigan University. He is employed by the Instrument Division of Smith Kline and French Laboratories at Palo Alto, California. A December 6 wedding is planned.

More About Richard Finkbeiner and Olive Simpson:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1969, Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California

Marriage Church: Trinity United Methodist Church Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California

- + 8105 iii. Helen Jane Finkbeiner, born 24 Jun 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2015 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- 8106 iv. Howard Frederick Finkbeiner, born 10 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene Elizabeth Amelia Grathwohl 28 Jun 1963 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 30 May 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Frederick Finkbeiner:

Howard F. Finkbeiner, 84, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Tuesday, August 28, 2018. Howard is survived by his loving wife Irene Finkbeiner. He is also survived by siblings Richard Finkbeiner, Robert (Rachel) Finkbeiner, Herbert (Margaret) Alber, sister-in-law Marilyn Finkbeiner, brother-in-law Lawrence Mack, nieces, nephews, great-nieces, great-nephews, and cousins. His friends have also been important in his life.

He was preceded in death by his parents George and Helen Finkbeiner, sister Jane Mack, brother Gerald Finkbeiner, and sister-in-law Olive Finkbeiner. Howard served proudly in the United States Army Signal Corps. His education and career as Research Administrator were at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in celebration of Howard's life may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 West Michigan Ave, Saline, MI 48176. A private service will take place in accordance with Howard's wishes. Burial will take place in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan.

More About Howard Frederick Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1933

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1947, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: research administration University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 33 Haverhill Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irene Elizabeth Amelia Grathwohl:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1940, Christ Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1953, Trinity Evangelical & Reformed Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: elementary reading teacher specialist

More About Howard Finkbeiner and Irene Grathwohl:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1963, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity United Church of Christ Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8107 v. Robert Carlton (Bob) Finkbeiner, born 27 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8108 vi. Herbert Floyd (Herb) Finkbeiner, born 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Fitz Randolph Winslow 20 Jun 1998 in Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co, California; born 08 Oct 1941 in Olney, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

More About Herbert Floyd (Herb) Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 09 May 1937, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1950, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: 1959, US Army - active duty

Military service 2: Bet. 1959 - 1965, Reserves

Name Change: 1964, Herbert Floyd Alber

Occupation: Financial Analysis & Planning State of California

Residence: Sacramento, California

Residence 2: Applegate, California

Residence 3: Aft. 1998, Citrus Heights, California

More About Margaret Fitz Randolph Winslow:
Hospital at birth: Montgomery General Hospital Olney, Maryland
Occupation: high school English teacher

More About Herbert Finkbeiner and Margaret Winslow:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1998, Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co, California
Marriage Church: Celtic Cross Presbyterian Church Citrus Heights, California

- + 8109 vii. Gerald David (Jerry) Finkbeiner, born 24 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5772. Johanna (Anna)¹⁰ Alber (Erhardt Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Apr 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1985 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ralph Pauldie Losey** 20 Oct 1907 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Apr 1878 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1924. She married **(2) Angus Nickerson** Aft. 1910, son of Eliud Nickerson and Jane McKay. He was born 1862 in Windham Twp, Ontario, Canada, and died 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna (Anna) Alber:
Social Security Number: 379-22-3197

More About Ralph Losey and Johanna Alber:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1907, Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Angus Nickerson and Johanna Alber:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

Child of Johanna Alber and Ralph Losey is:

- 8110 i. Losette Frances¹¹ Losey, born 05 Jan 1908 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1916 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Children of Johanna Alber and Angus Nickerson are:

- 8111 i. Merle (Murriel)¹¹ Nickerson, born 1915 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 1989 in Michigan.
- + 8112 ii. Donald Alden Nickerson, born 23 Nov 1918 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1998 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

5775. Emma Clara¹⁰ Alber (Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1949 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Guenther** 05 Dec 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Guenther and Maria Schneider. He was born 11 Feb 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Clara Alber:

Manchester — Funeral services were held Friday for Mrs. Emma C. Guenther, 65 years of age. She was the widow of J. Frederick Guenther, and died early Wednesday morning at the home of her daughter, Miss Oscar Klumpp, of 7531 Weber Road, after a long illness. Mrs. Guenther was born on Feb. 22, 1884, in the same house which was the homestead of her parents, Hem*y and Mary Schwartz Alber, She was married to J. Frederick Guenther on Dec. 5, 1907, who was also from Lodi Township. He preceded her in death on Sept. 7, 1935. Mrs. Guenther was a member of the Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church of Freedom and of the Ladies' Aid Society.

Besides her daughter, she is survived by a son, Lawrence H. Guenther of Lodi Township; a sister, Miss Amanda Alber, of Ann Arbor, and five grandchildren.

Funeral was held at the Bethel Church with Rev. T. W. Menzel officiating and burial in the church cemetery.

More About Emma Clara Alber:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1949, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1940, Textile Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9a

Confirmation: 11 Apr 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Guenther:

J. Frederick Gunther, 61, of Lodi Township, died at his home late Saturday September 7, 1935 after an illness of more than a year. He was born in Lodi Township, where he resided all his life, Feb. 11, 1874, son of the late George and Elizabeth Snyder Gunther.

He is survived by his widow, Emma Alber Gunther; one son, Lawrence, at home; one daughter, Mrs. Oscar Klumpp of York Township; a granddaughter, Darleen Klump, one brother Carl Gunther of Lodi Township; four sisters, Mrs. Martin Grosshans of Saline; Mrs. Christian Ehnis of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Frank Grieve and Mrs. John Wenk of Lima Township, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2 p. m. Tuesday at the residence and at 2:30 o'clock at the Bethel Church at Freedom, of which he was a member, Rev. Bauman officiating. Burial was made in the Bethel Cemetery.

More About Jacob Friedrich Guenther:

Burial: Sep 1935, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 05 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Guenther and Emma Alber:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Alber and Jacob Guenther are:

- 8113 i. Edwin Adolph¹¹ Guenther, born 07 Oct 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Adolph Guenther:
Burial: Oct 1908, Bethel Church Cemtery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 8114 ii. Raymond Frederick Guenther, born 18 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Frederick Guenther:
Burial: Mar 1910, Bethel Church Cemtery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebro spinil meningitis
- + 8115 iii. Lawrence Henry Guenther, born 02 Dec 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8116 iv. Luella Marie Elizabeth Guenther, born 09 Jul 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 2000 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5778. Julius Oscar¹⁰ Alber (Johannes Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Feb 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Finkbeiner** 20 Feb 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Finkbeiner and Christina Beutler. She was born 18 Mar 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Oscar Alber:

Julius O. Alber, formerly of W. Henry Street in Saline, died October 6, 1984 at the home of his daughter in Ann Arbor following a brief illness. He was born February 5, 1891 in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Mary Anna Kohler Alber. A Saline area resident his entire life, Mr. Alber was married to Dorothy Finkbeiner on February 20, 1919 at St. James United Church of Christ, Saline. She preceded him in death on August 1, 1959. A farmer all his life, Mr. Alber was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and St. James United Church of Christ, Saline.

Survivors include: four children, Mrs. Florence Harvey of Redford, Paul Alber of Clinton, Mrs. Ella May Smith of Ann Arbor; and Mrs. Wilma Mynning of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Lillian Finkbeiner; two brothers, Arthur of Milan and Elmer of Clinton; 19 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; four great-great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Theophil in 1983. Services were held Tuesday at St. James Church with Rev. Stephen Schuette officiating. Burial took place in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. James Church.

More About Julius Oscar Alber:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1891, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1984, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 07 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 1905, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7635 Arkona Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3658

More About Dorothea Finkbeiner:

Burial: Aug 1959, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 24 Mar 1907, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Alber and Dorothea Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1919, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Alber and Dorothea Finkbeiner are:

- + 8117 i. Florence D.¹¹ Alber, born 28 Dec 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 2012 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 8118 ii. Paul Julius Alber, born 10 Apr 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8119 iii. Ella May Alber, born 04 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2009 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8120 iv. Wilma Marie Alber, born 05 Jul 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2020 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5780. Lillian Melinda (Lillie)¹⁰ Alber (Johannes Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm (William) Finkbeiner** 14 Feb 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Finkbeiner and Christina Beutler. He was born 13 May 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lillian Melinda (Lillie) Alber:

Lillian Finkbeiner, forever young at heart, will celebrate her 90th birthday next Monday, March 21, 1983 —fittingly enough, the first day of spring. The Finkbeiner milestone will be marked a day earlier with a family get together at the home of one of her five children. Lillian, the wife of the late William Finkbeiner, resides on Henry Street in Saline with her brother Julius Alber, and enjoys crocheting and gardening along with keeping abreast of her 13 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren.

More About Lillian Melinda (Lillie) Alber:

Burial: 27 Mar 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-42-1508

Notes for Wilhelm (William) Finkbeiner:

William Finkbeiner, 76, of 106 W. Henry St., died Wednesday morning at his home, following a long illness. He was born May 13, 1890, in Saline Township, the son of Frederick and Christina Beutler Finkbeiner. On February 14, 1917; he married Lillian Alber in Saline Township. Mr. Finkbeiner was a lifelong Saline area resident. He retired from farming in 1945 and moved to Saline. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

He is survived by his wife and one son, Lauren, of Saline; four daughters, Mrs. Robert (Louetta) Dieterle, Mrs. Glenn (Sylvia) Weber, Mrs. David (Doris) Gordon, and Mrs. Robert (Violet) Harrison, all of Saline area; 13 grandchildren; two brothers, Fred and Robert, and one sister, Martha Bauknecht, all of Saline Township; and many nieces and nephews. Two brothers, Charles and Dan, and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Glatz and Mrs. Dorothy Alber, preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday, from the Bahnmler Funeral Home, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after Thursday noon. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ Memorial Fund.

More About Wilhelm (William) Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jan 1967, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 12695 Case Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 106 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-2694

More About Wilhelm Finkbeiner and Lillian Alber:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Alber and Wilhelm Finkbeiner are:

- + 8121 i. Lauren William (Loren)¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 07 Jan 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8122 ii. Louetta Lillian Finkbeiner, born 14 Aug 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8123 iii. Sylvia Maria Finkbeiner, born 04 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8124 iv. Doris W. Finkbeiner, born 28 Sep 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8125 v. Violet Emogene Finkbeiner, born 13 Oct 1927 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5782. Arthur Christian¹⁰ Alber (Johannes Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jan 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1993 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Melvina Wilhelmine Fritz** 25 Mar 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Fritz and Elizabeth Schittenhelm. She was born 02 Aug 1903 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Christian Alber:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 10680 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Alber and Melvina Fritz:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1926, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Alber and Melvina Fritz are:

- 8126 i. Eleanor Melvina¹¹ Alber, born 09 May 1927 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1927 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Eleanor Melvina Alber:
Burial: 10 May 1927, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature birth
- + 8127 ii. Mildred Louise Alber, born 30 Apr 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8128 iii. Marilyn Elva Alber, born 28 Jun 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8129 iv. Joyce Arleen Alber, born 09 May 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 2002 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 8130 v. Richard Arthur Alber, born 25 Mar 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2014 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5783. Elmer C.¹⁰ Alber (Johannes Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Oct 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1988 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Leila Amanda (Lela) Mayer** 24 Aug 1940 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Mayer and Clara Haarer. She was born 15 Jan 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer C. Alber:
Burial: 29 Feb 1988, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart attack
Occupation: 1940, farmer on father's farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-16-8433

Notes for Leila Amanda (Lela) Mayer:

Lela A. Alber of Saline, Michigan, age 96, passed away on Friday, April 29, 2011 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born on January 15, 1915 in Freedom Twp., Michigan, the daughter of John and Clara (Haarer) Mayer. On August 24, 1940 in Freedom Twp., Michigan, she married Elmer C. Alber and he preceded her in death on February 26, 1988. Lela was a long time member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan where she was a Sunday School Teacher, and was a member of The Ruth Circle. She was also a member of the Ann Arbor Farmers Market.

Survivors include one daughter, Louise (David) St. Clair. Other survivors include grandchildren, Kathleen (Todd) Tower, Randall (Lisa) Klager, and Laura Klager; and great-grandchildren, Jason, Michael and Kadie Tower, Kelsey Perry, and Billy and Kristin Klager. Lela was preceded in death in addition to her husband; by her parents; five sisters, Eleanora Gebhardt, Elsie Caplin, Alma Reneau, Marie Klempert, and Irene Nelson; and one brother, Clarence Mayer.

Funeral Services will be held on Tuesday, May 3, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, MI with the Reverend Kathleen Meyers, officiating. Burial will follow at the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Saline Evangelical Home. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Monday, May 2, 2011 between the hours of 2:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. and at the Church on Tuesday, May 3, 2011, from 10:00 a.m. until time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Leila Amanda (Lela) Mayer:
Confirmation: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: rural public school

Marriage Notes for Elmer Alber and Leila Mayer:

Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Alber, of 12908 Case Rd., Clinton, celebrated their 40th wedding anniversary last Sunday, Aug. 24, 1980. A dinner was held in their honor at the home of their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. William Klager. Fifty members of their family attended and brought the couple their good wishes. Elmer Alber and Lela Mayer were married August 24, 1940 at the bride's home in Freedom Twp. by Rev. John Fontana. Their honor attendants were Alma Mayer Reneau and Theophil Alber who were also present at the gathering Sunday. The Albers have spent their entire married life at the Clinton address where they are engaged in farming. They have also attended the Ann Arbor Farmers Market for 23 years and continue to do so. The couple has one daughter, Louise, and two grandchildren, Kathy and Randy. They attend St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater.

For their 45th wedding anniversary August 1985, Elmer and Lela Alber were honored with a party at their home, given by their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. William Klager. Forty relatives and friends were present for the celebration. Elmer and Lela (Mayer) were married August 24, 1940, at the home of the bride's parents in Freedom Township, by the Rev. John Fontana. They have spent all their married life farming at 12908 Case Road, Clinton. They have attended the Ann Arbor Farmers' Market for 28 years, and continue to do so. The Albers are members of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. They have three grandchildren.

More About Elmer Alber and Leila Mayer:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Alber and Leila Mayer is:

+ 8131 i. Louise Ann¹¹ Alber, born 25 Dec 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5784. Robert Herman¹⁰ Alber (Wilhelm Friedrich (Johann Karl)⁹, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Aug 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Luella F. Stampfler** 21 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lawrence Stampfler and Fredericka Dietz. She was born 04 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Herman Alber:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 450 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ mother-in-law Frederica Stampfler's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 926 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 21a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 926 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-8", medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, proprietor garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, automobile salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luella F. Stampfler:

Residence: 1949, 926 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Alber and Luella Stampfler:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Alber and Luella Stampfler is:

8132 i. Robert L.¹¹ Alber, born 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1930.

5789. Frank Grover¹⁰ Alber (Johann Abraham⁹, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jun 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Selma H. Boettner** 20 Oct 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Boettner and Matilda Lutz. She was born 11 Jun 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Grover Alber:

Burial: Mar 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, salesman bakery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-1715

Notes for Selma H. Boettner:

Selma H. Alber, 8900 Bethel Church Road, died February 17, 1984 at Glacier Hills Nursing Center following, an extended illness. She was born June 11, 1901 in Bridgewater, the daughter of George and Matilda Lutz Boettner. On October 20, 1923, she married Grover F. Alber in Freedom Township; he preceded her in death on March 6, 1980. A resident of the Detroit area for many years before moving to Saline in. 1968, Mrs. Alber was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, and was active in the Scouts Mothers Club of Detroit. Also a member of the Saline chapter of the Order of Eastern Star, Mrs. Alber taught classes in china painting.

Survivors include: one son, Grover Alber of Saline; one brother; Lawrence Boettner of Manchester; and a niece, Mary Ann Boettner, also of Manchester. She was preceded in death by one brother, Elmer Boettner.

Services took place Monday at Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel Church or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Frank Alber and Selma Boettner:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Alber and Selma Boettner is:

- 8133 i. Grover Boettner¹¹ Alber, born 20 Apr 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grover Boettner Alber:

February 1968 - New residents at 8900 Bethel Church Rd. are Mr. and Mrs. Grover Alber, Sr. . . both of whom were born and raised here and graduated from Saline High School, and moved away 45 years ago. Now they're coming home to retire. Grover is a local Alber, and Selma is a former Boettner, sister of Lawrence and Elmer. They have been living in Detroit, where, after graduating from Wayne State University, he was employed as an electrical engineer by Detroit Edison Co. With them is their son, Grover, Jr., also a Wayne State graduate who spent two years in the Army during the Korean War and since then has taught in Detroit . . science, at the junior high level. They all have many interests: Grover, Sr., is a philatelist with an extensive stamp collection. Selma is an expert in china-painting .. in fact, she taught the art for several years at their Detroit home. And Grover, Jr., has a pond for biological studies behind the new home on Bethel Church Rd. He's also a rock-hound, has been a Scout leader for quite a few years, and was a director of YMCA work in Detroit.

Grover B. Alber of Saline, Michigan, age 87, passed away on Tuesday, June 2, 2015 at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born April 20, 1928 in Detroit, Michigan, the son of Grover Frank and Selma (Boettner) Alber. Grover was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ, he was also a Life member of the Saline Masonic Lodge # 133 F & AM, the Saline Order of the Eastern Star Chapter #311 and was a 32nd degree Mason. He was also a member of the Saline American Legion Post # 322 and was the past Chaplain and was a member of the VFW Graf-O'Hara Post # 423 in Ann Arbor. He served in the United States Army during the Korean Conflict.

He is survived by his cousin, Mary Ann Boettner and was preceded in death by his parents.

Visitation was held on Friday, June 5, 2015 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the service at 1:00 P.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz, officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline followed by military honors under the auspices of the Veterans Honor Guard of Washtenaw County. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church and to the Saline American Legion Post # 322.

5790. Lillian Rosena¹⁰ Alber (Johann Abraham⁹, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Mar 1895 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1987 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married **Richard Marion Burgan** 19 Jul 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Marion Burgan and Lena Silvers. He was born 1885 in Mason Co, Kentucky.

More About Lillian Rosena Alber:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper ice cream company Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

More About Richard Burgan and Lillian Alber:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1921, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lillian Alber and Richard Burgan is:

+ 8134 i. Grover Abraham¹¹ Burgan, born 1922.

5792. Edna Emma¹⁰ Wolf (Maria Barbara⁹ Alber, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Sep 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Nelson Leroy Clough** 28 Jul 1902 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Clough and Margaret Blum. He was born 17 Jan 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Emma Wolf:

Edna Emma Clough, 97, died July 20, 1981 in the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born September 27, 1883 in Saline, the daughter of William and Mary Alber Wolf. She married Nelson L. Clough on July 28, 1902 in Saline; he preceded her in death in 1949. She was a member, of the Emmanuel Lutheran Church and the Gold Star Mothers. She formerly was employed in the cafeteria of the Ypsilanti High School.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs. Robert (Doris) Timmons of Ypsilanti and Mrs. Frank (Lois) Petru of Shawnee, Oklahoma; four sons, Mr. Raymond W. (Alice) Clough and Mr. Charles F. (Ellie) Clough, both of Ypsilanti, Mr. Clyde C. (Eleanor) Clough of Pinckney and Mr. Leroy .C. Clough of Hale, Michigan. Also surviving are 15 grandchildren and several great and great great-grandchildren. Two sons, Warren and Nelson Clough Jr. preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, 1:30 p.m., at the Moore Memorial Chapel with Rev. Carl J. Leach of the Emmanuel Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Contributions may be made to the Emmanuel Lutheran Church Memorial Fund.

More About Edna Emma Wolf:

Social Security Number: 386-20-1776

More About Nelson Leroy Clough:

Burial: Jan 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bartender

Religion: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8 North Normal; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Clough and Edna Wolf:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1902, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Wolf and Nelson Clough are:

+ 8135 i. Raymond Willard¹¹ Clough, born 24 Feb 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 8136 ii. Warren Donavon Clough, born 06 Oct 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Warren Donavon Clough:
Burial: Mar 1909, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 8137 iii. Charles Franklin Clough, born 09 Feb 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2004 in Florida.
+ 8138 iv. Clyde Conklin Clough, born 29 Jan 1911 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 2013.
+ 8139 v. Leroy Grant Clough, born 16 Feb 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1982 in Hale, Iosco Co, Michigan.
- 8140 vi. Nelson Clough, Jr., born 14 Mar 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1944. He married Ann McCleary Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1915.
- More About Nelson Clough and Ann McCleary:
Marriage: Aft. 1935
- + 8141 vii. Doris Marie Clough, born 14 Aug 1919 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8142 viii. Lois Margaret Clough, born 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frank Richard Petru Aft. 1945; born 22 Dec 1917 in Lewiston, Maine; died 06 Aug 1995.
- More About Frank Richard Petru:
Military service: S Sgt US Army World War II
Residence: Seminole, Florida
Residence 2: Largo, Florida
Residence 3: Redington Shores, Florida
Residence 4: 37799 E. County Hwy 30a; Santa Rosa Beach, Florida
- More About Frank Petru and Lois Clough:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

5793. Calvin Abraham¹⁰ Wolf (Maria Barbara⁹ Alber, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Sep 1887 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Mae Crittenden** 23 Oct 1907. She was born 05 Jun 1887 in Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Calvin Abraham Wolf:

An Ann Arbor businessman and native of Saline, Calvin A. Wolf, 80, died Friday morning May 10, 1968 at his Ann Arbor home. Born September 5, 1887 in Saline, the son of William and Marie Alber Wolf, he married Lucy M. Crittenden October 23, 1907. She died July 7, 1962. Mr. Wolf, had been secretary and retail manager of the Mayer-Schairer Co. for 43 years until retiring in 1955. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, a charter member and treasurer of Ann Arbor Kiwanis for 40 years. Funeral services were held Monday in Ann Arbor, the Rev. Richard I. Preis officiating.

More About Calvin Abraham Wolf:

Census: 16 Jan 1910, 814 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 3: 29 Apr 1930, 110 Revena Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 27b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, salesman shoe store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, salesman Mayer & Schairer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, sales manager office supply store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, manager retail office supplies Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, secretary The Mayer-Schairer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 529 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 110 S. Revena Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5237

More About Lucy Mae Crittenden:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Calvin Wolf and Lucy Crittenden:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1907

Children of Calvin Wolf and Lucy Crittenden are:

- 8143 i. Eunice M.¹¹ Wolf, born 21 Nov 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eunice M. Wolf:
Social Security Number: 370-03-6532
- 8144 ii. Helen L. Wolf, born 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8145 iii. Ronald Crittenden Wolf, born 27 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Crittenden Wolf:
Social Security Number: 376-48-3834
- + 8146 iv. Lauren Calvin Wolf, born 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5794. Luella¹⁰ Wolf (Maria Barbara⁹ Alber, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jul 1888 in Michigan, and died 27 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Grover C. Gillen** 14 Mar 1912 in Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of John Gillen and Ella Clark. He was born 05 Mar 1885 in Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Wolf:

1: Conflict with SS info on b. Oct 15, 1887 d. Jan 1973 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 464 Eberwhite; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grover C. Gillen:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b
Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 464 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 18a
Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 464 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1920, foreman Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor auto storage garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, production manager Steel Ball Plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, foreman Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1960, 464 Eber White; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grover Gillen and Luella Wolf:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1912, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Luella Wolf and Grover Gillen are:

- + 8147 i. John William (Jack)¹¹ Gillen, born 19 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1988 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 8148 ii. Elizabeth Jayne Gillen, born 30 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1997 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8149 iii. Harry C. Gillen, born 04 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2009 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5796. Rita Lora¹⁰ Lutz, twin (Anna Friedericke (Emma)⁹ Alber, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Dec 1891 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1982 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Scott Newman, Sr.** 1928. He was born Bet. 02 Feb 1888 - 1893 in Kentucky, and died 19 Aug 1960 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

More About Rita Lora Lutz, twin:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer real estate Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harold Scott Newman, Sr.:

Burial: Aug 1960, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 1053 Bonaparte Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-525 SD 19 sheet 10a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 7535 St. Mary's; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1642 SD 17 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, laborer tobacco factory Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky

Occupation 2: 1930, tool maker automobile plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, tool lathe hand auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harold Newman and Rita Lutz:

Marriage: 1928

Children of Rita Lutz and Harold Newman are:

- 8150 i. Charles L.¹¹ Newman, born 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Patricia Ruth Dall; born 11 Jun 1934.

More About Charles L. Newman:

Residence: Rapid River, Michigan

Residence 2: Westland, Michigan

Residence 3: Marco, Florida

Residence 4: Naples, Florida

- + 8151 ii. Harold Scott Newman, born 22 Jan 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2010 in Perotte, Nova Scotia, Canada.

5797. Irene Agnes¹⁰ Lutz (Anna Friedericke (Emma)⁹ Alber, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jun 1899 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1987 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Glenn Webb** 25 Jun 1921 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Dewitt Webb and Clara Rathfron. He was born 27 Oct 1898 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Agnes Lutz:

Social Security Number: 367-28-5189

More About Edwin Glenn Webb:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 154 Firewood Ave; East Detroit, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-13 SD 15 sheet 3a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 22068 Firwood Ave; East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-14 SD 7 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, stenographer Ford Motor Company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, stenographer auto manufacturing Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, stenographer auto factory East Detroit, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, office clerk East Detroit, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 2771 Woodward Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Webb and Irene Lutz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1921, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Lutz and Edwin Webb are:

- 8152 i. Glenna¹¹ Webb, born 1923 in Michigan.
- 8153 ii. Robert Webb, born 1925 in Michigan.

More About Robert Webb:

Occupation: 1940, paper boy Detroit Newspaper East Detroit, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 8154 iii. Irene Webb, born 1929 in Michigan.

5800. Miles Willard¹⁰ Alber (Karl Miles (Charles Michael)⁹, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Mar 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Genevieve ?** Aft. 1922. She was born 1909. He married **(2) Doris Fahner** May 1936. She was born Aft. 1903.

More About Miles Willard Alber:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, grinder American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 634 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0980

More About Miles Alber and Genevieve ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

More About Miles Alber and Doris Fahner:

Marriage: May 1936

Child of Miles Alber and Genevieve ? is:

- 8155 i. Charles¹¹ Alber, born 1928.

5801. Dorothy Luella¹⁰ Alber (Karl Miles (Charles Michael)⁹, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Jun 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1946 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Walter George Eibler** 23 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Eibler and Maria Schlenker. He was born 16 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1983 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois.

Notes for Dorothy Luella Alber:

Sept. 19, 1946 - The remains of Mrs. Walter Eibler, a former resident of this community, were brought here for burial in Oakwood Cemetery, Monday afternoon. Dorothy Alber, daughter of Charles and Ida Alber, was born on June 13, 1903 and made her home here until her marriage to Walter Eibler on September 23, 1922. She was a graduate of Saline high school. Since her marriage she and Mr. Eibler had made their home in Dearborn where they were; members of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. Her death occurred Friday night at her home at 5130 Maple Road. She had been ill for the past year. Besides her husband she is survived by three daughter; Mary Ann, Shirley and Virginia, at home; her mother; Mrs. Ida Alber, also of Dearborn, and a brother, Miles, of Ann Arbor. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Howe-Peterson funeral home in Dearborn.

More About Walter George Eibler:

Census: 1930, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1940, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-01-5167

More About Walter Eibler and Dorothy Alber:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Herbert Eibler & Mollie Luckhardt

Children of Dorothy Alber and Walter Eibler are:

- 8156 i. Mary Ann¹¹ Eibler, born 19 May 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 2016 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois.

Notes for Mary Ann Eibler:

Mary Ann Eibler, 93 of Rockford, Illinois, died Monday, July 4, 2016 at Swedish-American Hospital. Born May 19, 1923 in Saline, Michigan the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter G. Eibler. Mary Ann grew up in Dearborn, Michigan where she graduated from Fordson High School. She attended and graduated from the University of Michigan, class of 1945. She trained and worked as a medical technologist at Wayne County General Hospital from 1945-1951. She moved to Rockford in the fall of 1951, working at Swedish-American Hospital for a year, followed by a year at the Rockford Municipal Sanitarium. She returned to Swedish-American in the fall of 1953 as chief medical technologist. Along with Dr. Van Pernis they established the school for training medical technologists starting with 2 students their first year.

In 1970 she took and passed the examination to become a clinical chemist. Along with Dr. Van Pernis she helped in the formation of the Northern Illinois Blood Bank. Later she was on the planning committee for what became The Crusader Clinic. Mary Ann retired from Swedish-American in 1986 and has been active in her church and as a volunteer for Northern Illinois Hospice. She was an avid golfer playing with groups at Sandy Hollow Golf Course. She also enjoyed gardening, playing bridge and loved her dogs. She was a member of Spring Creek Congregational Church (aka: Spring Creek UCC) since its formation in 1961. The family wishes to thank all of her loving and caring friends that always looked out for her in Rockford, especially her congregation family at Spring Creek UCC.

Survivors include her sisters, Mrs. Shirley Simmons of California and Mrs. Virginia (Edmund) Greener of Michigan and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents.

Memorial service Sunday, July 17, 2016 at Spring Creek United Church of Christ, 4500 Spring Creek Rd. at 2 p.m. Private inurnment service will be held at Oak Wood Cemetery in Saline, MI. Memorials in her memory to the church or Northern Illinois Hospice. Fitzgerald Funeral Home and Crematory assisted the family.

- 8157 ii. Shirley Jeannette Eibler, born 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Simmons; born Aft. 1920. She married (2) William Dale Henry 17 Apr 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1925.

More About William Henry and Shirley Eibler:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8158 iii. Virginia Eibler, born 1934 in Michigan. She married Edmund Greener; born Aft. 1929.

5802. Oskar Michael (Miles)¹⁰ Alber (Michael Friedrich⁹, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Apr 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Hertler** 26 Feb 1914 in Saline Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Hertler and Christina Elsasser. She was born 01 May 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Michael (Miles) Alber:

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-1415

More About Oskar Alber and Louise Hertler:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1914, Saline Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Alber and Louise Hertler are:

- 8159 i. Elberta Doris¹¹ Alber, born 12 Jul 1916 in Michigan; died 07 Nov 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Combs; born Jan 1897 in Stoney Creek, Michigan; died 1958.

More About Elberta Doris Alber:
Social Security Number: 373-22-4701

- + 8160 ii. Geraldine Louise Alber, born 25 Sep 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2008 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8161 iii. Oscar (Mike) Alber, Jr., born 05 May 1931 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5803. Kora Dorothea (Cora)¹⁰ Alber (Michael Friedrich⁹, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Nov 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Louis Smith** 12 Nov 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Smith and Ellen DeVine. He was born 23 Jun 1890 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1980 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Smith and Kora Alber:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kora Alber and Joseph Smith are:

- 8162 i. John M.¹¹ Smith, born 27 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Melissa Balmer 04 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Shirley Koch 01 Nov 1947 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Smith and Melissa Balmer:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Smith and Shirley Koch:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1947, Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8163 ii. Louis Joseph Smith, born 07 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8164 iii. Jill Smith, born Aft. 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 2015. She married ? Harding; born Aft. 1919.

5804. Gertrude Marie¹⁰ Alber (Michael Friedrich⁹, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 May 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ruben Karl (Reuben) Hartmann** 14 Feb 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Hartmann and Veronika Finkbeiner. He was born 03 Feb 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 16 Oct 1961 - 1962.

Notes for Gertrude Marie Alber:

Gertrude M. Hartmann, formerly of Ann Arbor, died May 10, 1986 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born May 30, 1897 in Saline, the daughter of Michael and Katherine (Luckhardt) Alber. On February 14, 1918, she married Rueben Hartmann, and he preceded her in death in 1962. An Ann Arbor resident for more than 35 years, Mrs. Hartmann was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor and was a life member of the Saline Chapter 311 of the Order of Eastern Star. Employed as a baker with the University of Michigan for more than two decades, Mrs. Hartmann is survived by: one son, Glenn Hartmann of Ann Arbor; two daughters-in-law, Mrs. Charles (Delphine) Hartmann of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Stanley (Kathryn) Hartmann of Westland; six grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sons, Rev. Stanley Hartmann and Charles Hartmann.

Services were held Monday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Orval L.E. Willimann officiating. Burial was made in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home. Funeral arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Gertrude Marie Alber:

Burial: 12 May 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: baker - University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 plus years

Social Security Number: 379-38-0766

More About Ruben Karl (Reuben) Hartmann:

Burial: Oct 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 1905, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruben Hartmann and Gertrude Alber:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1918, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Alber and Ruben Hartmann are:

- + 8165 i. Rev. Stanley Reuben¹¹ Hartmann, born 03 Dec 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8166 ii. Charles Frederick Hartmann, born 06 Nov 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8167 iii. Glenn Harold Hartmann, born 16 Feb 1923 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5805. Herold Michael¹⁰ Alber (Michael Friedrich⁹, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 Nov 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda K. Schlee** 23 Sep 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Schleh and Katherina Hertler. She was born 19 Jul 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1994 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herold Michael Alber:

Harold M. Alber, 3655 Ellsworth Road, died May 18, 1984 at the Kith Haven Convalescent Center, Ypsilanti, following an extended illness. He was born November 3, 1898 in Saline, the son of Michael and Kate Luckhardt Alber. On September 23, 1920 in Saline, he married Amanda Schlee, she survives. A lifelong resident of the Saline and Ann Arbor area, Mr. Alber was a farmer and a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: two sons, Bruce of Ann Arbor and Duane of Lodi Township; five grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; one sister, Gertrude Hartmann of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held last Monday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributor may be made to Saline Community Hospital or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Herold Michael Alber:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 232 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, painter own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6401

More About Amanda K. Schlee:

Burial: Feb 1994, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: old age

More About Herold Alber and Amanda Schlee:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herold Alber and Amanda Schlee are:

- 8168 i. Bruce Harold¹¹ Alber, born 08 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Esther Eberhardt 27 Sep 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jun 1922 in Russell, Kansas; died 30 Apr 2004 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bruce Harold Alber:

Bruce Harold Alber, age 89, passed away on Friday, January 18, 2013 at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was born July 8, 1923 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of Harold and Amanda (Schlee) Alber. On September 27, 1981 in Ann Arbor he married Esther Snowgold and she preceded him in death on April 30, 2004. Bruce was an Ann Arbor resident for 60 years before moving to Clinton in 1986. During his lifetime he had worked for the Chrysler Corporation for 30 years before his retirement in 1982.

Survivors include one brother Duane Alber of Ann Arbor, a stepchild Larry (Sandra) Snowgold of South Lyon, two step-grandchildren Craig and Brian Snowgold, nieces Kate and Bonnie, a nephew Ronald, and several great-nieces and nephews. Bruce was preceded in death in addition to his wife by his parents, one stepchild Patricia Jacobs, and one sister-in-law Barbara Alber.

Cremation has taken place and no funeral services are planned at this time. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Bruce Harold Alber:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2002, 2004 Stillwater Drive; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Esther Eberhardt:

Burial: 2004, cremated Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Bixby Medical Center Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Alber and Esther Eberhardt:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8169 ii. Duane Frederick Alber, born 19 Jul 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5808. Arthur Karl¹⁰ Alber (Michael Friedrich⁹, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 Mar 1903 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1970 in Santa Cruz Co, California. He married **Erma Sylvia Wiedmayer** 21 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Weidmayer and Christina Hartmann. She was born 11 Jan 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1975 in Alexandria, Douglas Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Arthur Karl Alber:

Santa Cruz, California - Arthur C. Alber, 66, died Friday Jan. 30, 1970 in his home. He was born in Michigan and worked as a machinist. He moved to California in 1964 and retired a year later at age 62. Alber is survived by his wife, Mrs. Erma Alber of Santa Cruz; a son, William Alber of Alexanderia, Minnesota; a daughter, Mrs. Betty Cushey of Salinas, four grandchildren, two brothers and two sisters, all of Michigan.

Services will be at Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan, Monday at 3:15 p.m. Interment will follow at Oakwood cemetery, Saline. White's Mortuary, 138 Walnut Ave., is in charge of local arrangements.

Funeral services were, held here Monday for Arthur C. Alber, 66, a native of Saline who died Friday Jan. 31, 1970 in Santa Cruz, California where he had been a resident since 1965. He was born March 3, 1903, in Saline, the son of Michael and Katherine Luckhardt Alber in August of 1924, he married Erma Wiedmeyer in Ann Arbor; she survives. He was a member of the Manchester Masonic Lodge.

Surviving besides his wife are a son, William, of Alexandria, Minnesota; a daughter, Mrs. Marty (Betty) Cushey of Salinas, California; and four grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers and two sisters, all of Ann Arbor. The Rev. Stanley JR. Hartmann officiated at the services at Bahnmler Funeral Home; a Masonic grave side service was conducted in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Arthur Karl Alber:

Burial: 02 Feb 1970, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0146

More About Erma Sylvia Wiedmayer:

Burial: 20 Mar 1975, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 24 Mar 1918, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Alber and Erma Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Alber and Erma Wiedmayer are:

- + 8170 i. William Arthur¹¹ Alber, born 16 Jul 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2001 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri.
- 8171 ii. Betty June (Mary) Alber, born 29 Jun 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2015 in Mt. Holly, Gaston Co, North Carolina. She married Martin Leroy (Marty) Cushey 10 Dec 1965 in Monterey Co, California; born 10 Jun 1935 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co, California; died 02 Oct 2009.

Notes for Betty June (Mary) Alber:

Mount Holly, North Carolina - Betty Jean Cushey, 80, died Dec. 21, 2015. She was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the daughter of the late Arthur Carl and Erma Wiedmayer Alber. She was preceded in death by her husband, Martin Cushey.

Services will be private. Woodlawn Funeral Home in Mount Holly is handling arrangements.

More About Betty June (Mary) Alber:

Confirmation: 1949, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Martin Leroy (Marty) Cushey:

Martin Leroy Cushey, age 72, of Friendship Church Road, Boone, died Friday afternoon October 2, 2009 at home after a long battle with lung Cancer. Born in Watsonville, California June 10, 1937, he was a son of the late Martin and Ardith Parks Cushey. Mr. Cushey was a member of the Boone Moose Lodge and the Boone VFW. He was a former forklift operator and worked for Harry Yates Nursery and Landscaping.

Surviving are his wife; Betty Cushey, one daughter; Sheri Crunk and husband Michael of Alexis, two grandchildren; Robin Reed and husband Daniel of Alexis, and Terel Crunk and wife Valarie of High Shoals, and one great grandson; Trenton Crunk and an expectant grandson, Skylar Reed. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a sister Donna Pacheco.

Memorial services for Mr. Martin Leroy Cushey will be conducted Saturday afternoon October 17, 2009 at 1 o'clock at the Boone Moose Lodge. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the High Country Health Care System, 400 Shadowline Drive, Suite 100-B, Boone, North Carolina 28607. Austin & Barnes Funeral Home & Crematory is serving the Cushey family.

More About Martin Cushey and Betty Alber:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1965, Monterey Co, California

5809. Florence Lorine¹⁰ Alber (Johann Friedrich⁹, Regina Margaretha⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Feb 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1970. She married **Oscar J. Niethammer** 29 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Niethammer and Sophia Hertler. He was born 27 Dec 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Lorine Alber:

Burial: May 1970, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar J. Niethammer:

Burial: Nov 1987, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Florence Alber and Oscar Niethammer:

Alma, Michigan, July 5, 1926 - The marriage of Miss Florence Alber of Ann Arbor to Oscar Neithamer of Dearborn has been announced to many friends here. Miss Alber was the kindergarten teacher in the Lincoln school during the past three years and made a host of friends during her stay here. Many delightful affairs have been given in Miss Alber's honor during the past several weeks.

More About Oscar Niethammer and Florence Alber:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Alber and Oscar Niethammer is:

- 8172 i. Patricia Ann¹¹ Niethammer, born Sep 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Patricia Ann Niethammer:

Burial: Nov 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5811. Luella Helen¹⁰ Alber (Charles Edward⁹, Regina Margaretha⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born May 1894 in Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1983 in North College Hill, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **Edwin Charles Warner** 03 Nov 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Marvin Warner and Estella Tate. He was born 08 Jan 1893 in Michigan, and died Sep 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Warner and Luella Alber:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1914, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Luella Alber and Edwin Warner is:

- 8173 i. Marjorie Sybil¹¹ Warner, born 08 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1995.

5812. Sylvia¹⁰ Alber (Charles Edward⁹, Regina Margaretha⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Aug 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Clarence Stephenson** 24 Apr 1917 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Nov 1899 in Noblesville, Indiana, and died 14 Oct 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Clarence Stephenson:

Frederick C. Stephenson, a resident of Saline for about 50 years, died at age 70 last Saturday October 14, 1970 after an illness of little over two months. He had been a patient at Saline Community Hospital two days when he passed away. Born Nov. 2, 1899 in Noblesville, Indiana, the son of Spang G. and Laura M. Seymour Stephenson, he came to Michigan as a young man and married Sylvia Alber, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Alber, of Saline. For a period of a few years he worked at farming; then he took a job in the maintenance department at the Ypsilanti Ford plant, and remained at that work until his retirement. His wife died June 30, 1946; and several years later he married Martha Zikas, of Chicago. She died in 1967.

Survivors include: one daughter, Mrs. Elton (Shirley) Bredernitz of Saline; two grandchildren; two stepdaughters; one stepson; three sisters, Mrs. Georgia Madge, Mrs. Grace Adams and Mrs. Edith Hilt; one brother, Seymour Stephenson, all of Indianapolis, Ind.; several nieces and nephews. A daughter, Patricia, died in infancy. Stephenson was a lifelong devotee of hunting and fishing. He continued to enjoy the outdoor sports until his final illness. Funeral services were held Wednesday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Ira L. Fett officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Frederick Stephenson and Sylvia Alber:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1917, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Sylvia Alber and Frederick Stephenson is:

- + 8174 i. Shirley Mae¹¹ Stephenson, born 02 Mar 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5813. Calvin Edward¹⁰ Alber (Charles Edward⁹, Regina Margaretha⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Sep 1900 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Leona Mae Williams**. She was born 15 Apr 1904 in Greenwood, Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1990 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Calvin Edward Alber:

Indianapolis - Funeral services for Calvin E. Alber, 66 years old, 5602 Beechwood Avenue, will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Shirley Brothers Irving Hill Chapel, with burial in Washington Park East Cemetery. Mr. Alber died Saturday June 24, 1967 at his home. Born in Saline, Michigan, he had lived here 20 years. He was a garage superintendent with Mechanics Laundry for 20 years when he retired recently. He was a member of Masonic Lodge 113 and St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

Survivors include the widow, Mrs. Leona Alber; a son, Charles A. Alber of Indianapolis; two sisters, Mrs. Louella Warner and Mrs. Mel-vina Anthony, both of Saline, and two grandchildren.

Child of Calvin Alber and Leona Williams is:

- + 8175 i. Charles Allen¹¹ Alber, born 23 Oct 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 2005 in Nashville, Brown Co, Indiana.

5815. Melvina Bessie¹⁰ Alber (Charles Edward⁹, Regina Margaretha⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Nov 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 2006 in Ventura, Ventura Co, California. She married **James Gordon Anthony** 21 Jun 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Anthony and Georgiana Schaible. He was born 15 Nov 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melvina Bessie Alber:

Melvina Anthony passed away Aug. 5, 2006, after a brief illness. Mel was born in Saline, Michigan, on Nov. 9, 1908, to Charles and Lydia Alber, the youngest of five children. She graduated from Saline High School in 1926 and then attended Eastern Michigan Normal College (now Eastern Michigan University). After completing two years of study, which was a requirement at that time, she began her career in the public schools in the Saline area. Her early years in teaching included being the teacher in several of the one-room country schools, teaching first through eighth grades in the one room. She later taught in the Saline public schools and earned a master's degree as a reading specialist as her final career field. She retired from teaching in 1971.

After their retirement, she and her husband, Gordon, moved to Tucson, Arizona, that same year. She had married Gordon Anthony on June 21, 1930. They were together until his death in 1980, about six months after celebrating their 50th wedding anniversary. She resided in her Tucson home until October 2003, when she moved to the TowneHouse in Ventura. Her favorite pastime was playing bridge. As most anyone who knew her could tell you, she was an avid bridge player. She was ready to play at the slightest hint of a bridge game and was known to organize impromptu games wherever she happened to be. True to being a teacher, she also liked teaching beginners how to play bridge.

She and Gordon had one child, Susan, who lives in Ventura with her husband, Victor. She is also survived by three grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 19, in the Vista Room at the Ventura TowneHouse, 4900 Telegraph Road, Ventura. Arrangements are under the direction of the Ted Mayr Funeral Home and Crematory, 3150 Loma Vista Road, Ventura.

More About Melvina Bessie Alber:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Gordon Anthony:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 128 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law Charles E. Alber

Census 2: 03 Apr 1950, 215 Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-81 sheet 1

Occupation: 1940, dairy salesman wholesale dairy produces Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, proprietor gas station & retail grocery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Anthony and Melvina Alber:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1930, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Melvina Alber and James Anthony is:

8176 i. Susan B.¹¹ Anthony, born 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Victor ?; born Aft. 1940.

5818. Mildred H.¹⁰ O'Grady (Anna Catherine⁹ Alber, Regina Margaretha⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jan 1898 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1972 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Cornelius E. Gaffney**. He was born 1896 in Ohio.

More About Cornelius E. Gaffney:

Occupation: 1940, rural mail carrier government Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred O'Grady and Cornelius Gaffney are:

8177 i. Jeanne C.¹¹ Gaffney, born 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
8178 ii. Jacqueline A. Gaffney, born 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
8179 iii. Patricia E. Gaffney, born 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
8180 iv. Mary Sharon Gaffney, born 1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5819. Mary Merceil¹⁰ O'Grady (Anna Catherine⁹ Alber, Regina Margaretha⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Oct 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jess Lewis Sprague** 06 Aug 1923 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 06 May 1900 in Weston, Henry Co, Ohio, and died 21 Jun 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jess Lewis Sprague:

Census: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 Apr 1940, 218 Graves Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-14 SD 3 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, manager theater Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, house manager theater Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jess Sprague and Mary O'Grady:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1923, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary O'Grady and Jess Sprague are:

8181 i. David Louis¹¹ Sprague, born 30 Apr 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
8182 ii. Stanley Joseph Sprague, born 12 May 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2001.
8183 iii. Laura Sprague, born Aft. 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married ? Miller; born Aft. 1935.

5832. George D.¹⁰ Parrish (Karolina (Carrie/Karlene)⁹ Kaercher, Katharina⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 Mar 1889 in Clare, Grant Twp, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1937 in Petoskey, Emmet

Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Myrtle Crane** 07 Apr 1914 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, daughter of John Crane and Annie Crandall. She was born Apr 1895 in Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1976 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About George D. Parrish:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 117 Michigan Street; 1st ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 10 sheet 5b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 520 Charlevoix Ave; 3rd ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 24-17 SD 3 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes hazel & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1914, railroad Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, hostler steam railway Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, hostler railroad round house Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Myrtle Crane:

Occupation: 1914, telephone operator Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, dressmaker own home Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

More About George Parrish and Mabel Crane:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1914, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Children of George Parrish and Mabel Crane are:

- 8184 i. Lyle Winfield¹¹ Parrish, born 09 Jul 1914 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1989 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Elizabeth Steffel 21 Sep 1940 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; born 24 Sep 1917 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1984 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Lyle Winfield Parrish:

Residence: 421 Emmet Street; Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-9077

More About Lyle Parrish and Margaret Steffel:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

- 8185 ii. Robert Louis Parrish, born 1916 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Michigan.

More About Robert Louis Parrish:

Burial: 1954, Greenwood Cemetery Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

5833. Florence E.¹⁰ Parrish (Karolina (Carrie/Karlene)⁹ Kaercher, Katharina⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jul 1890 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1954 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **Floyd E. Hastings** 1909, son of Charles Hastings and Mary Guthrie. He was born Jul 1888 in Eaton Twp, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1918 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence E. Parrish:

Services for Mrs. Florence Hastings, 64, who died this morning December 3, 1954 at Little Traverse Hospital will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at the Stone Funeral Home. Mrs. Hastings was born July 19, 1890, at Clare, Michigan. She was married there to Floyd Hastings and they came to Petoskey about 45 years ago where they made their home. Mr. Hastings died many years ago.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Vernon Gimble, of Petoskey; three sons, Jack, Leonard and Elmer all of Petoskey; six grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Lynn Stimpson of Midland and Mrs. Charles Galster of Petoskey.

Rev. Floyd a. Emshwiller will be in charge of services and burial will be in Greenwood cemetery.

More About Florence E. Parrish:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 921 W. Washington Street; 4th ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 168 SD 10 sheet 5b
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 416 Liberty; 3rd ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 24-17 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 317 Liberty; 3rd ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 24-18 SD 11 sheet 4a
living w/ son-in-law Vernon E. Gimple's family
Children: 1910, none
Occupation: 1920, laundry at home Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, cook restaurant Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

More About Floyd E. Hastings:

Census: 03 May 1910, Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan ED 186 SD 11 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1910, laborer saw mill Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Hastings and Florence Parrish:

Marriage: 1909

Children of Florence Parrish and Floyd Hastings are:

- + 8186 i. Roxie L.¹¹ Hastings, born 06 Jun 1911 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1983 in Springvale, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 8187 ii. Edwin Leroy (Jack) Hastings, born 11 Feb 1913 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1981 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 8188 iii. Leonard Frank Hastings, born 14 Nov 1915 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota; died 17 May 2003 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 8189 iv. Elmer Keith Hastings, born 19 Aug 1919 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1962 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

5834. Roxy M.¹⁰ Parrish (Karolina (Carrie/Karlene)⁹ Kaercher, Katharina⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Apr 1895 in Vernon, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1972 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Laurence Galster** 16 Aug 1916 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Galster and Louise Dauer. He was born 05 Jul 1887 in Boyne Falls, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1966 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Laurence Galster:

Census: 1920, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan
Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 807 E. Lake Street; 1st ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 24-16 SD 11 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1940, manager theater Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

More About Charles Galster and Roxy Parrish:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1916, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Child of Roxy Parrish and Charles Galster is:

- + 8190 i. Jeanne Elizabeth¹¹ Galster, born 10 Sep 1917 in Michigan; died 04 Jul 2017 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

5835. Leila E. (Ila or Lula)¹⁰ Parrish (Karolina (Carrie/Karlene)⁹ Kaercher, Katharina⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Feb 1900 in Vernon, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1980 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. She married **Lynn Richardson Stimpson** 15 Mar 1920 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, son of Frank Stimpson and Stella Hayward. He was born 27 Jan 1894 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1978 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leila E. (Ila or Lula) Parrish:

Charlevoix - Funeral services for Mrs. Leila Stimpson, 70, will be held Friday at 2 p.m. at the

Winchester-Hallead Funeral Home in Petoskey. Rev. Earl Nelson of Cross of Christ Lutheran Church will officiate and burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery. Mrs. Stimpson died Nov. 25, 1980 at Hospital, where had been patient for one week. The former Leila Parrish was born Feb. 2, 1901 in Clare. She came to Petoskey as a young girl and attended Petoskey schools. On March 15, 1919, she married Lynn (Steve) Stimpson. The couple moved to Charlevoix 18 years ago and Mr. Stimpson preceded her in death on June 2, 1978. Mrs. Stimpson is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Fred (Mary) Krell of Saginaw; two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Friends may call at the Winchester-Hallead Funeral Home tonight (Wednesday) from 7 to 9 p.m.

More About Leila E. (Ila or Lula) Parrish:
Social Security Number: 362-68-8222

More About Lynn Richardson Stimpson:
Census: 24 May 1930, 812 Huron Street; 6th ward Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 74-35 SD 15 sheet 14a
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes green & hair light
Military service: 04 Jun 1917, draft registration Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, telephone cable man Michigan State Telephone Company Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, cable foreman telephones Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Lynn Stimpson and Leila Parrish:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1920, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Child of Leila Parrish and Lynn Stimpson is:

+ 8191 i. Marian Helen¹¹ Stimpson, born 09 Oct 1921 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 2017 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

5837. George Fredeick¹⁰ Ehrhardt (Eva Friederike⁹ Kaercher, Katharina⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Jan 1887 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1925 in Midland Co, Michigan. He married **Myrtle Orilla Fullmer** 23 Aug 1909 in North Bradley, Midland Co, Michigan, daughter of James Fullmer and Derinda Cunningham. She was born 29 Jan 1882 in North Bradley, Midland Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Midland Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Fredeick Ehrhardt:

The many friends in Clare of the Chris Ehrhardt family were saddened to learn of the death of their son, George, which took place at his home in NorthBradley last week Thursday, after several years of patient suffering. George Frederick Ehrhardt was born in Clare, January 10th, 1887, and spent his boyhood days in out midst, graduating from the high school in 1907. He taught in the school the year following and then secured a position at Grand Rapids.

In 1908 he was married to Miss Myrtle Fullmer who survives, together with two daughters, his parents, Mrs. and Mrs. Chris Ehrhardt, two wisters, Mrs. Howard Brown, of this city, and Mrs. Ray Harrold, of Gladwin. One daughter, Esther, and a brother, Charles, preceded him in death in 1919.

At the age of eighteen, he was united with the Baptist Church and has been an earnest believer until called to his reward. The funeral was held from the home Sunday morning and interment made in the North Bradley Cemetery. The large attendance manifested the high esteem in which he was held.

More About George Fredeick Ehrhardt:
Census 2: 24 Jan 1920, Geneva Twp, Midland Co, Michigan ED 253 SD 10 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1920, retail merchant grocery store Geneva Twp, Midland Co, Michigan

More About Myrtle Orilla Fullmer:
Census: 11 Apr 1930, Geneva Twp, Midland Co, Michigan ED 56-3 SD 6 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1920, clerk grocery store Geneva Twp, Midland Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor general store Geneva Twp, Midland Co, Michigan

More About George Ehrhardt and Myrtle Fullmer:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1909, North Bradley, Midland Co, Michigan

Children of George Ehrhardt and Myrtle Fullmer are:

- + 8192 i. Marguerite E.¹¹ Ehrhardt, born 15 Nov 1913 in Michigan; died 08 Mar 2010 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- 8193 ii. Esther Barbara Ehrhardt, born 10 May 1916 in Michigan; died 02 May 1919 in Geneva, Midland Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Barbara Ehrhardt:
Burial: 1919, Geneva Twp Cemetery Coleman, Midland Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

- 8194 iii. Genevieve A. Ehrhardt, born 04 Feb 1918 in Michigan; died 27 Oct 1984. She married Archie McDoanld, Jr. 18 Dec 1941 in North Bradley, Midland Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1920 in North Bradley, Midland Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 2000.

More About Archie McDoanld, Jr.:
Military service: US Navy World War II

More About Archie McDoanld and Genevieve Ehrhardt:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1941, North Bradley, Midland Co, Michigan

5838. Esther Mary Ann¹⁰ Ehrhardt (Eva Friederike⁹ Kaercher, Katharina⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jun 1889 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1961 in Michigan. She married **Howard Rexford (Russell) Brown** 23 Apr 1918 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, son of George Brown and Ida ?. He was born 30 Aug 1886 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1964 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Mary Ann Ehrhardt:
Burial: Sep 1961, Cherry Grove Cemetery Clare, Clare Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, saleslady dry goods Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

More About Howard Rexford (Russell) Brown:
Census: 10 Jan 1920, 1102 McEwin Street; 2nd ward Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 10 sheet 10a living w/ father-in-law Christopher Ehrhardt's family
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 106 E. 6th Street; 2nd ward Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 18-2 SD 6 sheet 7a
Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 302 E. 5th Street; 2nd ward Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 18-2 SD 10 sheet 3a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, barber barber shop Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

More About Howard Brown and Esther Ehrhardt:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1918, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Ehrhardt and Howard Brown are:

- + 8195 i. Alger Eugene¹¹ Brown, born 22 May 1920 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1966 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 8196 ii. Wayne Edwin Brown, born 03 May 1923 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1944 in Kern Co, California.

More About Wayne Edwin Brown:
Occupation: 1940, clerk Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

5839. Eunice B. E.¹⁰ Ehrhardt (Eva Friederike⁹ Kaercher, Katharina⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Nov 1894 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1981 in Arthur, Clare Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Ray (Harold) Harrold** 20 Jun 1917 in Clare Co, Michigan, son of M. Harrold and Ida Zink. He was born 17 Jan 1893 in Napoleon, Henry Co, Ohio, and died 20 Oct 1984 in Gladwin, Gladwin Co, Michigan.

More About Eunice B. E. Ehrhardt:

Burial: Jul 1981, Gladwin, Gladwin Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, teacher public school Arthur Twp Clare Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Ray (Harold) Harrold:

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Arthur Twp Clare Co, Michigan ED 136 SD 10 sheet 9b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Arthur Twp Clare Co, Michigan ED 18-1 SD 6 sheet 1b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, Arthur Twp Clare Co, Michigan ED 18-1 SD 10 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Arthur Twp Clare Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Harrold and Eunice Ehrhardt:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1917, Clare Co, Michigan

Children of Eunice Ehrhardt and Herbert Harrold are:

- 8197 i. Charles Edward¹¹ Harrold, born 20 Jan 1919 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1993 in Dade City, Pasco Co, Michigan. He married Marguerite Jane Lower 27 Jun 1943 in Clare Co, Michigan; born 16 Apr 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1980 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Edward Harrold:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Arthur Twp Clare Co, Michigan

More About Charles Harrold and Marguerite Lower:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1943, Clare Co, Michigan

- 8198 ii. Ruth Elzine Harrold, born 17 Feb 1924 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1986 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married William DeLance Graves Aft. 1948; born 01 Jul 1915 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2009 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for William DeLance Graves:

William D. Graves, 93, of Bay City, died on June 18, 2009, at Brian's House in Bay City. William was born on July 10, 1915, to the late Mildred (Day) and Vere Graves. William retired from The Dow Chemical Co., after 45 years of service as a plant superintendent of Michigan Operations. William is survived by his daughter, Patricia Graves of Saginaw; son, William D. Graves of Midland; grandson, Michael Graves of Greenville, South Carolina; sisters, Bette (A.J.) Fisher of Midland, Bonnie (Norris) McPhillips of Sterling Heights; and sister-in-law Norma Graves of Muskegon.

William had the pleasure to be married to two wonderful women who preceded him in death, Dorothea Graves and Ruth E. Graves. His is also preceded in death by his brothers Rex, Duane, Robert and Donald. A graveside service will be held Monday, June 22, 2009, at the Midland City Cemetery at 10 a.m. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider donating to the Delta College Scholarship Fund.

More About William Graves and Ruth Harrold:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

- 8199 iii. Marian Irene Harrold, born 15 Jul 1920 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1992. She married Leonard William Hilborn 16 Jun 1940 in Gladwin, Gladwin Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1917 in Ogemaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2004 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Marian Irene Harrold:

Burial: 1992, Vernon Twp Cemetery Vernon Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Leonard William Hilborn:

Burial: Apr 2004, Vernon Twp Cemetery Vernon Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Hilborn and Marian Harrold:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1940, Gladwin, Gladwin Co, Michigan

5845. James Dale¹⁰ Barber (Emma Louise⁹ Kaercher, Katharina⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Aug 1909 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1981 in Montgomery, Grant Parrish, Louisiana. He married **Lillian Mary Walker**, daughter of William Walker and Elizabeth ?. She was born 01 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 2001 in Hixon, Hamilton Co, Tennessee.

Notes for James Dale Barber:

James Dale Barber, 72, of Montgomery died at 4:45 p.m. Wednesday March 3, 1981 in his home. He was a retired agent for Standard Oil of Indiana and a native of Clare, Michigan. Survivors include his wife, Lillian W. Barber of Montgomery; three sons, William E. Barber of Chattanooga, Tennessee, Donald L. Barber of St. Louis, Michigan, and Dale Robert Barber of Lombard, Illinois; one sister, Fern Harrison of Englewood, California; one brother, E.S. Barber of Clare, Michigan; and 11 grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete under direction of Stephenson-Wyman, Clare, Michigan. Burial will be in Cherry Grove Cemetery, Clare, Michigan. Local arrangements are under the direction of Blanchard-St. Denis, Natchitoches.

More About James Dale Barber:

Burial: Mar 1981, Cherry Grove Cemetery Clare Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 701 Hemlock; 2nd ward Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 18-2 SD 10 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, agent gasoline company Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

More About Lillian Mary Walker:

Occupation: 1940, teacher public school Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Children of James Barber and Lillian Walker are:

- 8200 i. William Edwin¹¹ Barber, born 25 Jun 1932 in Michigan. He married Marie W. ?; born Aft. 1932.

Notes for William Edwin Barber:

June 3, 1955 - Among the graduating class of 1955 at the Michigan College of Mining and Technology at Houghton, Sunday, William Edwin Barber, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Barber, will receive a Bachelor of Science Degree in Chemical Engineering. Bill has accepted a job with the E. I. DuPont deNemoors Company in Charlestown, Indiana. Mr. and Mrs. Barber are leaving for Houghton to be there Sunday for Commencement exercises.

- + 8201 ii. Donald Lee Barber, born 22 Oct 1933 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2022.
8202 iii. Dale Robert Barber, born 05 Feb 1936 in Michigan.

5846. Ernest Franklin¹⁰ Seffing (Maria Caroline⁹ Graf, Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jun 1889 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 28 Feb 1947 in Ohio. He married **Fern VanDeusen** 03 Dec 1910 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born Feb 1889 in Hinckley, Ohio, and died 09 May 1938 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Ernest Franklin Seffing:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Strafford Apartment B; 2nd ward Evansville, Vandersburgh Co, Indiana ED 112 SD 77 sheet 14b

Census 3: 1940, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, advertiser Tractor Company Evansville, Vandersburgh Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1940, statistician Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Ernest Seffing and Fern VanDeusen:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1910, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Ernest Seffing and Fern VanDeusen is:

- 8203 i. Jane Carolyn¹¹ Seffing, born 21 Jan 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 18 Jan 1998 in Dover, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio. She married Robert Bernard Lynch Bet. 1941 - 1943 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 28 Jul 1909 in Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York; died 03 Jul 1951 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Lynch and Jane Seffing:

Marriage: Bet. 1941 - 1943, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

5847. Elmer Arthur¹⁰ Seffing (Maria Caroline⁹ Graf, Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger,

Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Sep 1895 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 21 Sep 1981 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married **Pauline Dresser** 12 Jan 1918 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Apr 1898 in Muncie, Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1974 in Pinellas Park, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Elmer Arthur Seffing:

Census: 1920, Knowles Street; 3rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 3528 Nordway; Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-582 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1940, 3528 Nordway; Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, accountant Insurance Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, auditor public accounting Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, controller CPA wholesale Tractor Company Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Elmer Seffing and Pauline Dresser:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1918, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Elmer Seffing and Pauline Dresser are:

- + 8204 i. Carol¹¹ Seffing, born 10 Jun 1924 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 30 May 2022 in Jacksonville, North Carolina.
- + 8205 ii. Nancy Jean Seffing, born 26 Mar 1929 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 24 Oct 2002.

5848. Arthur Herbert¹⁰ Seffing (Maria Caroline⁹ Graf, Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jan 1902 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 24 Nov 1977 in Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Bessie Christie** 28 Jul 1928 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 1902 in Scotland, and died 05 Sep 1990 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

More About Arthur Seffing and Bessie Christie:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1928, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Arthur Seffing and Bessie Christie is:

- 8206 i. Robert Christie¹¹ Seffing, born 25 Jul 1934 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 13 May 1978 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

5850. Albert¹⁰ Graf (Charles Philip Andrew⁹, Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Apr 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 20 May 1987 in Wellesley, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Alma Eileen Hoskyns**. She was born 30 Jul 1903 in Bradford, Yorkshire, England, and died 18 Dec 1987 in Wellesley, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

Child of Albert Graf and Alma Hoskyns is:

- + 8207 i. Elizabeth Ann¹¹ Graf, born 29 Dec 1923 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 07 Mar 2012 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida.

5853. Nina¹⁰ Graf (Charles Philip Andrew⁹, Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Feb 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 17 Mar 2005 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Steve Maslanko**. He was born 1912. She married **(2) ? Brighton**.

Child of Nina Graf and Steve Maslanko is:

- 8208 i. Robert Charles¹¹ Maslanko, born Jul 1946.

5856. Lester Graff¹⁰ Brant (Emma Louise⁹ Graf, twin, Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28

Oct 1903 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 18 Oct 1972 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Lucille W. Deiterich** 01 Sep 1928 in Medina Co, Ohio. She was born 03 Aug 1908 in Ohio, and died 05 Aug 1997 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Lester Graff Brant:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, E. Center Road; Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 52-12 SD 4 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 281-10-2240

More About Lucille W. Deiterich:

Social Security Number: 278-42-9215

More About Lester Brant and Lucille Deiterich:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1928, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Lester Brant and Lucille Deiterich are:

- 8209 i. Franklin C.¹¹ Brant, born 20 Feb 1931 in Medina Co, Ohio; died Mar 1973. He married Kathleen E. Isherwood 06 May 1952 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Franklin Brant and Kathleen Isherwood:

Marriage: 06 May 1952, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 8210 ii. LaVerne E. (Loverna) Brant, born Apr 1939 in Medina Co, Ohio. She married William Allen Gunkelman 17 Aug 1957 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 07 Feb 1936 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio; died 23 Jun 2003 in Medina Co, Ohio.

Notes for William Allen Gunkelman:

William A. Gunkelman, age 67, husband of LaVerne (nee Brant); father of Pastor Doug (Danette) and Don (Connie); grandfather of 11; brother of Ellen (Bob) Jenne, Mary Ann (Ken) Dagleish and George (Nancy). Funeral service Monday 10:30 a.m. at the Zion Lutheran Church, 2233 Abbeyville Rd., Valley City, OH. Friends may call at The Bauer Funeral Home, 2089 Columbia Road, Valley City, Ohio, SUNDAY 2-9 P.M. In lieu of flowers, memorials suggested to the Church's Seminary Scholarship Fund, Building Fund or Choir Fund.

More About William Gunkelman and LaVerne Brant:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1957, Medina Co, Ohio

- + 8211 iii. Rita Marie Brant, born 14 Dec 1944 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died 11 Oct 1996 in Medina Co, Ohio.

5857. Elva M. (Noni)¹⁰ Brant (Emma Louise⁹ Graf, twin, Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 Dec 1905 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 20 Dec 2000 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Pierre William (Hogue) Hoge**. He was born 20 Jun 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 16 Sep 1971.

Notes for Elva M. (Noni) Brant:

Elva M. "Noni" Hogue (nee Brant), 95, of Parma died Wednesday at home following a one year illness. Born and raised in Brunswick High School in 1924. She also was a graduate of Kent State University. She taught fifth and sixth grade in a one room schoolhouse in Valley City. She moved to Cleveland in 1930 when she married and was employed by Hickok Electric Co., retiring in 1963. Mrs. Hogue was a member of Ridgewood United Methodist Church in Parma. She enjoyed baking and sewing.

Survivors include her daughter, Lynn Trammell of Parma; grandson, Jeffrey Trammell of Columbia Station; two great grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, William B., in 1963, and her parents, Frank and Emma (nee Graf) Brant.

Friends may 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. today at the Busch Family Chapel, 7501 Ridge Road, Parma, where funeral services will be 11 a.m. Saturday. Interment will be in Brooklyn Heights Cemetery, Cleveland. Memorials may be made to Seasons of Life Hospice, 7007 Powers Blvd., Parma 44129.

More About Elva M. (Noni) Brant:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
Residence: 1993, 4895 W. 13th Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Elva Brant and Pierre Hoge is:

+ 8212 i. Lynn R.¹¹ Hoge, born 03 May 1932 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

5858. Ethel M.¹⁰ Brant (Emma Louise⁹ Graf, twin, Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Mar 1912 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jun 1997 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Homer K. Johnson**. He was born 1910, and died Sep 1973 in Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Ethel M. Brant:

Social Security Number: 287-16-7674

Notes for Homer K. Johnson:

Brunswick – Homer K. Johnson, 63, Ohio Bell Telephone Co. retiree, died Wednesday Sept. 1973 at Medina Community Hospital. A life resident of Brunswick, Mr. Johnson, of 4482 Grafton Road, had worked 30 years for the Cleveland office of Ohio Bell before he retired in 1957. He was a member of the Brunswick United Methodist Church and Brunswick IOOF Lodge. He helped in establishing the first Brunswick fire department.

He leaves his wife, Ethel; sons, Dennis, Medina, Tom, Brunswick; sisters, Mrs. Freda Pelton, Medina, Mrs. Willia Zuengler, Medina; and four grandchildren. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Waite funeral home in Medina where friends may call from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday. Burial will be in Brunswick cemetery. Memorials may be made to the church building fund.

Children of Ethel Brant and Homer Johnson are:

- + 8213 i. Tom B.¹¹ Johnson, born 06 Apr 1948 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 07 Jun 2013 in Brunswick Hills, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 8214 ii. Dennis Miles Johnson, born 26 Mar 1946 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 09 May 2010 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

5860. Ora Eugene¹⁰ Fuller (Lydia Margaretha⁹ Graf, Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jan 1902 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1967 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Francis Ruth Cornish** 18 Jan 1928 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She was born 15 Aug 1909 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio, and died 21 Jan 1988 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

Notes for Francis Ruth Cornish:

Ruth F. Fuller, 78, a lifetime Medina resident, died suddenly Jan. 21, 1988. She was active most her life in providing in-home nursing care, was a member of the York United Methodist Church, and the Mt. Pleasant Ladies Aide for 60 years. Preceded in death by her husband, Ora E., and a son, L. William, she is survived by daughter, Norma Quinn of Medina; sons, Robert of Brunswick, Richard of Houston, Texas; 12 grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be Saturday, Jan. 23, 1988, 1 p.m., at the Waite & Son Memorial Home, 765 N. Court Street, Medina, where friends may call today 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

More About Ora Fuller and Francis Cornish:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1928, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Ora Fuller and Francis Cornish are:

- + 8215 i. Norma Jean¹¹ Fuller, born 02 Feb 1929 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 28 Oct 2015.
- + 8216 ii. Robert Eugene Fuller, born 04 Mar 1930 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1991 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 8217 iii. Lloyd William Fuller, born 15 Nov 1933 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 15 Nov 1987.
- 8218 iv. Richard Lee Fuller, born 26 Nov 1944 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 15 Apr 2009 in Pasadena, Texas. He married Patricia Conaway 17 Mar 1978 in Harris Co, Texas.

More About Richard Fuller and Patricia Conaway:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1978, Harris Co, Texas

5861. Gladys Mae¹⁰ Fuller (Lydia Margaretha⁹ Graf, Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Oct 1903 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 07 Jan 1996 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Vivian Earl Morton** 10 Sep 1932 in Medina Co, Ohio. He was born 03 Nov 1898 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jun 1977 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

Notes for Vivian Earl Morton:

Brunswick, Ohio – Vivian E. (Mike) Morton, 78, of 412 W. 130th Street, died June 29, 1977 at his home. He was a life-time resident of the area, and for many years managed the B.H.&L. Elevator Co. He also operated Town Lines Farm. He was a member of the Mount Pleasant United Methodist Church, and the I.O.O.F. Lodge. He had been very active in civic affairs in his community for many years.

He is survived by wife, Gladys Mae (nee Fuller); son, Ronald, Medina, Ohio; daughter, Mrs. Barbara J. Mueller (wife of Sr. Richard), Romeo, Michigan; nine grandchildren; sisters, Mrs. Jennie Behner, Medina, Ohio, and Mrs. Mary Rogers, Brunswick, Ohio.

Memorial services will be held 2 p.m. Saturday, July 2, at the Mount Pleasant united Methodist Church Brunswick. Burial at Bennett Corners Cemetery. Family suggests those desiring may make memorial contributions to the American Cancer Society.

More About Vivian Morton and Gladys Fuller:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1932, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Gladys Fuller and Vivian Morton are:

- + 8219 i. Ronald Lee (Ronnie)¹¹ Morton, born 07 Jan 1938 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 17 Nov 2008 in Medina Co, Ohio.
- 8220 ii. Barbara J. Morton, born 25 Aug 1940 in Medina Co, Ohio. She married (1) Dr. Richard Mueller. She married (2) Charles L. (Chuck) Edelblute; born 11 Sep 1936.

5862. Ethel Margaret¹⁰ Fuller (Lydia Margaretha⁹ Graf, Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Oct 1905 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 10 Apr 1980 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Gordon Scott Holden**. He was born 06 Apr 1903 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1984 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

Notes for Gordon Scott Holden:

Medina – Gordon S. Holden, 71, of 265 Cardinal Drive, retired tailor, died at home Tuesday. Born in Brunswick, Mr. Holden lived in Medina 45 years and was a member of the United Methodist Church and Odd Fellows Lodge. He leaves his wife, Ethel; daughters, Mrs. Janice Buck and Mrs. Patricia Rickard, both of Medina, Mrs. Susan Lopater, Newport News, Virginia; son, Thomas, Ann Arbor, Michigan; and 10 grandchildren.

Calling hours: 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. today at Wait funeral home. Services: 2 p.m. Thursday. Burial: Spring Grove cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Medina County Heart Fund.

Children of Ethel Fuller and Gordon Holden are:

- 8221 i. Janice Eileen¹¹ Holden, born 16 May 1928 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 08 Nov 2003 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Ohio.
- + 8222 ii. Patricia Anne (Pat) Holden, born 08 Nov 1929 in Medina Co, Ohio.
- 8223 iii. James Lewis Holden, born 03 Oct 1932 in Medina Co, Ohio.
- 8224 iv. Thomas L. Holden, born 1941 in Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 8225 v. Susan J. Holden, born 10 Jun 1947 in Medina Co, Ohio.

5868. Leonard Albert¹⁰ Graff (Edward Henry (Edwin Graf)⁹, Christian⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 31

Jul 1920 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 15 May 2011 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Shirley J. Sprankle** 16 Jan 1947 in Ohio. She was born 04 Aug 1929 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 04 May 2009 in North Royalton, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for Leonard Albert Graff:

Leonard A. Graff, age 90, of Brunswick, passed away on May 15, 2011 in his home. He is survived by his loving children Becky Kovalcsik of Wellington, Ohio and Bonnie (Bob) Lapinski of Spencer, Ohio; cherished grandchildren David, Daniel, Julie, and Michelle; and treasured great-grandchildren Taylor Sidney, and Michael. He is preceded in death by his beloved wife Shirley (nee Sprankle), parents, and brothers Harry and Donald Graff. Leonard was a member of the Moose Lodge # 647; he also enjoyed antiquing and gardening. Family and Friends may call on Wednesday from 2:00-2:30 with services immediately to follow at the Spring Grove Chapel located at 733 East Washington, Medina, Ohio 44256. Contributions may be made to Crossroads Hospice.

Notes for Shirley J. Sprankle:

Shirley J. Graff, 79, of Brunswick, died Monday, May 4, 2009 in North Royalton. She was born August 4, 1929 in Medina. Survivors include her loving husband of 62 years, Leonard Graff of Brunswick; daughters, Becky Kovalcsik, Bonnie (Bob) Lapinski, both of Wellington; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and brother, Robert Sprankle of Tennessee. She was preceded in death by her parents, Harold and Maye (nee Falconer) Sprankle; and sister, Marjorie Smith.

Friends may call at Waite & Son Funeral Home Brunswick Chapel 3300 Center Road (Rt. 303 at I-71) on Thursday from 4 to 8 pm. Services: on Friday at 11 am at Waite & Son Funeral Home Brunswick Chapel 3300 Center Road (Rt. 303 at I 71).

More About Leonard Graff and Shirley Sprankle:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1947, Ohio

Children of Leonard Graff and Shirley Sprankle are:

- 8226 i. Rebecca Sue (Becky)¹¹ Graff, born 10 Mar 1948; died 09 Jan 2013 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married Lawrence Kovalcsik 08 Mar 1968; born 18 May 1947 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 29 Apr 1984 in Bay Village, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for Rebecca Sue (Becky) Graff:

Becky Kovalcsik (nee Graff) 64 passed away January 9, 2013. Loving mother of David and Michelle Wood. Sister of Bonnie Lapinski (Bob). Daughter of Leonard and Shirley Graff. Dear grammie of Mikey. VISITATION FRIDAY January 18th 6-7PM with Memorial Service to follow at 7PM at Jardine Funeral Home, 15822 Pearl Road, Strongsville. Arrangements by Cleveland Cremation.

Marriage Notes for Rebecca Graff and Lawrence Kovalcsik:

Jan. 22, 1968 – Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Graff, 4515 Grafton Road, Brunswick, announce the engagement and forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Rebecca Sue, to Lawrence Kovalcsik. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Kovalcsik, 13761 Webster Road, Strongsville. Miss Gaff is a 1966 graduate of Brunswick High School, and a graduate of State College of Cosmetology. Her fiancé is a graduate of Strongsville High School. The wedding is planned for March 8 at 7 p.m. at the Brunswick Methodist Church.

More About Lawrence Kovalcsik and Rebecca Graff:

Divorce: 24 Mar 1980, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage: 08 Mar 1968

- 8227 ii. Bonita (Bonnie) Graff, born 09 Jun 1949. She married Robert (Bob) Lapinski; born 28 Oct 1948.

5869. James Jacob¹⁰ Staebler (Charles Edward⁹, Jacob C.⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Apr 1896 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, Iowa, and died 28 Feb 1968 in Cohasset, Itasca Co, Minnesota. He married **Clarice Belle Govier** 30 Dec 1922 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, Iowa, daughter of James Govier and Ann Farris. She was born 13 Aug 1899 in Mt. Ida, Grant Co, Wisconsin, and died 31 Jul 1988 in Cohasset, Itasca Co, Minnesota.

More About James Jacob Staebler:

Burial: Feb 1968, Grand Rapids, Itasca Co, Minnesota

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Township 54, Itasca Co, Minnesota ED 31-60 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Township 54, Itasca Co, Minnesota ED 31-63 SD 12 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes light blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Niles, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farm laborer for father C. E. Staebler Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Township 54, Itasca Co, Minnesota

More About James Staebler and Clarice Govier:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1922, Dubuque, Dubuque Co, Iowa

Children of James Staebler and Clarice Govier are:

- 8228 i. Robert James¹¹ Staebler, born 22 Jan 1926 in Iowa; died 27 Feb 2009 in Cohasset, Itasca Co, Minnesota. He married Marcia M. ?; born 23 Jul 1927.
- 8229 ii. Jean Staebler, born 1932 in Itasca Co, Minnesota.

5870. Everett Thompson¹⁰ Staebler (Charles Edward⁹, Jacob C.⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jun 1907 in Floyd Co, Iowa, and died Oct 1974 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Shirley Morna Graham** 07 Dec 1929 in Floyd Co, Iowa. She was born 1909 in Minnesota.

More About Everett Thompson Staebler:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, 309 S. Jackson Street; Charles City, St. Charles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-5 SD 3 sheet 19a

Census 2: 01 May 1940, Township 54, Itasca Co, Minnesota ED 31-63 SD 12 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, machinist tractor factory Charles City, St. Charles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1940, finisher paper mill Township 54, Itasca Co, Minnesota

Social Security Number: 480-05-1076

More About Shirley Morna Graham:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer law office Charles City, St. Charles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Everett Staebler and Shirley Graham:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1929, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Everett Staebler and Shirley Graham are:

- 8230 i. Jannet Kay¹¹ Staebler, born Bet. 19 Dec 1929 - 1938 in Itasca Co, Minnesota.
- + 8231 ii. Marian Deal Staebler, born 24 Sep 1933 in Itasca Co, Minnesota.
- + 8232 iii. Gail Margaret Staebler, born 10 Oct 1934 in Itasca Co, Minnesota.
- 8233 iv. James Everett Staebler, born 13 Mar 1936 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

5871. Grace Pauline¹⁰ Coon (Alice Amanda⁹ Staebler, Jacob C.⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Dec 1883 in Iowa, and died 08 Mar 1960 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **(1) William John Quade** 1903 in Floyd Co, Iowa, son of William Quade and Otilia ?. He was born 02 Apr 1881 in Indiana, and died Sep 1952 in Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **(2) Otto McCulley** Bef. 1940. He was born 28 Oct 1879 in Iowa, and died 19 Oct 1962 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Grace Pauline Coon:

Burial: Mar 1960, Aspen Grove Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa plot 324-245-1

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1940, saleswoman retail & wholesale fruit & vegetables Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About William John Quade:

Burial: 24 Sep 1952, Riverside Cemetery Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa block 15 section 39 row 7 space 6
 Census: 29 Apr 1910, Cedar Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 102 SD 4 sheet 4b
 Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Anamoose Twp, McHenry Co, North Dakota ED 163 SD 2 sheet 7b
 Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 404 6th Ave; 3rd ward Charles City, St. Charles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-4 SD 3 sheet 4b living w/ father William Quade
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair dark brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration McHenry Co, North Dakota
 Occupation: 1910, farmer Cedar Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Anamoose Twp, McHenry Co, North Dakota
 Occupation 3: 1930, laborer tractor factory Charles City, St. Charles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About William Quade and Grace Coon:

Marriage: 1903, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Otto McCulley:

Burial: Oct 1962, Aspen Grove Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa plot 324-245-2
 Census: 20 Apr 1940, 307 N. Central Ave; 3rd ward Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-10 SD 1 sheet 5a
 Occupation: 1940, proprietor retail & wholesale fruit & vegetables Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Otto McCulley and Grace Coon:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Grace Coon and William Quade are:

- + 8234 i. Earl Leo¹¹ Quade, born 15 Mar 1903 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 10 Jul 1983 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.
- 8235 ii. Russell D. Quade, born 14 Jun 1907 in Floyd Co, Iowa; died 30 Jun 1934 in Minnesota.
 More About Russell D. Quade:
 Burial: Jun 1934, Scandia Lutheran Cemetery Clay Co, Minnesota
- 8236 iii. Stanley Laverne Quade, born 17 Aug 1910 in Cedar, Floyd Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1930.
 More About Stanley Laverne Quade:
 Census: 18 Apr 1930, Sand Beach Sanitorium Lake Park Twp, Becker Co, Minnesota ED 3-23 SD 1 sheet 7b patient
- 8237 iv. Cecil C. Quade, born 1914 in Floyd Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1920.
- 8238 v. William Lynn Quade, born 15 Nov 1918 in North Dakota; died 02 Jan 1995 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. He married Cathie Mae ?; born 1918.
 More About William Lynn Quade:
 Social Security Number: 480-09-5926
- 8239 vi. Phyllis J. Quade, born 1928 in Minnesota; died Aft. 1940.

5873. Lillian (Lillie or Eunice)¹⁰ Coon (Alice Amanda⁹ Staebler, Jacob C.⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 May 1891 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 09 Jul 1973 in Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Maxwell Proudfit** 1907, son of William Proudfit and Martha Goodrich. He was born 07 Jul 1888 in Edinboro, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Sep 1972 in Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian (Lillie or Eunice) Coon:

Burial: 1973, Lakeside Cemetery Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Maxwell Proudfit:

Burial: 1972, Lakeside Cemetery Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan
 Census: 22 Apr 1910, 601 Jackson Street; 1st ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 103 SD 4 sheet 9b

roomer w/ Mary Meyer's family

Census 2: 24 Jan 1920, 113 Parkwood Ace; Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan ED 118 SD 5 sheet 18a

Census 3: 29 Apr 1930, Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-145 SD 7 sheet 40b wife shown as Eunis 39

Census 4: 03 May 1940, 2311 Wyoming; Beverly, Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-31 SD 5 sheet 31b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist gas engine factory Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1917, office manager Proudfit Loose Leaf Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, office work Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, restauranter own place Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1000 Bates Street SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Proudfit and Lillian Coon:

Marriage: 1907

Children of Lillian Coon and Bernard Proudfit are:

8240	i. William Kenneth ¹¹ Proudfit, born 07 Aug 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1995 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
8241	ii. Alice J. Proudfit, born 1920 in Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

5876. Elwin George¹⁰ Staebler (George Washington⁹, Jacob C.⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 Jul 1901 in Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 11 Jun 1994 in Floyd, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Olive E. Terbeck** 08 Feb 1930 in Floyd Co, Iowa. She was born 21 Sep 1907, and died 12 Nov 1991.

More About Elwin George Staebler:

Social Security Number: 481-46-8216

More About Olive E. Terbeck:

Social Security Number: 484-62-3782

More About Elwin Staebler and Olive Terbeck:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1930, Floyd Co, Iowa

Child of Elwin Staebler and Olive Terbeck is:

8242	i. Rita Mae ¹¹ Staebler, born Jul 1935. She married Freddy Dean Zimmer Aft. 1955; born Jan 1935.

More About Freddy Dean Zimmer:

Residence: 1350 River Road; Floyd, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Freddy Zimmer and Rita Staebler:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

5877. Everett H.¹⁰ Staebler (George Washington⁹, Jacob C.⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jan 1905 in Cedar Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 16 Aug 1982 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Irma Lulu (Sonia) Newton** 15 Jun 1935 in Ames, Story Co, Iowa. She was born 10 Nov 1901 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 06 Mar 1988 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Everett H. Staebler:

Census: 26 Apr 1940, 2nd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-3 SD 4 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1940, driver American Express Company Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 480-05-0402

More About Irma Lulu (Sonia) Newton:

Occupation: 1940, office motor carrier company Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 480-05-0953

More About Everett Staebler and Irma Newton:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1935, Ames, Story Co, Iowa

Child of Everett Staebler and Irma Newton is:

+ 8243 i. Janice Kay (Newton)¹¹ Staebler, born 1938.

5878. Vaughn Porter¹⁰ Staebler (George Washington⁹, Jacob C.⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Mar 1907 in Cedar Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 24 Dec 1996 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa. He married **Leona G. Schwab** 05 Sep 1928 in Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa. She was born 02 Nov 1909 in Iowa, and died 12 May 1994 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.

Notes for Vaughn Porter Staebler:

Mason City, Iowa - Mason City Globe Gazette

Vaughn P. Staebler, 89, of 302 Second St. N.E., died Tuesday (Dec. 24, 1996) at the Good Shepherd Nursing Home. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Friday at the St. James Lutheran Church, 1148 Fourth St, S.E.; with the Rev. David Anderson officiating. Burial will be in Hillside Cemetery in Sheffield. Memorials may be given to the Vaughn P. Staebler Memorial Fund. There will be no visitation. Major Erickson Funeral Home, 111 N. Pennsylvania Ave., is in charge of arrangements.

Vaughn was born March 2, 1907, at Charles City, son of George and Geneva (Porter) Staebler. He attended Cedar Township Dist. #5 country school in the Charles City area.

Vaughn was married to Leona Schwab on Sept. 5, 1928, in Mason City. He farmed north of Clear Lake and Mason City and near Plymouth. He enjoyed watching baseball games on television and gardening. He worked at the I.O.O.F. Home in Mason City as an orderly for more than 12 years. He was a member of St. James Lutheran Church.

Survivors include one son, Richard Staebler and his wife, Myrna, Charles City; granddaughters, LaVon Geiken and her husband, Myron, Ackley, and Rhonda Jackson, Mason City; grandsons, David Staebler, Tomball, Texas, Gary Staebler, Charles City, Steven Spurgeon and his wife, Jenny, Mason City, and Russell Spurgeon, Cedar Falls; and several great-grandchildren; and two brothers, Jess Staebler, Adams, Minn., and Kenneth Staebler and his wife, Francis, Temple City, California. He was preceded in death by his parents; wife, Leona in 1994; daughter, Donna Spurgeon; and three brothers, Elwin, Everett and Leslie.

More About Vaughn Porter Staebler:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Cedar Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-1 SD 3 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Cedar Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Religion: St. James Lutheran Church

Social Security Number: 484-36-6205

More About Leona G. Schwab:

Social Security Number: 484-36-6424

More About Vaughn Staebler and Leona Schwab:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1928, Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa

Children of Vaughn Staebler and Leona Schwab are:

+ 8244 i. Richard A.¹¹ Staebler, born Jul 1935 in Iowa.

+ 8245 ii. Donna Staebler, born 05 Jan 1938; died Feb 1980 in Iowa.

5880. Kenneth Woodrow¹⁰ Staebler (George Washington⁹, Jacob C.⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 Dec 1913 in Cedar Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 03 Nov 2003 in Temple City, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Frances Leona Waidelich** 20 Jan 1934 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, daughter of Georg Waidelich and Christina Waidelich. She was born 18 Jun 1913 in Chickasaw Co, Iowa, and died 16 Feb 2000 in Temple City, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Kenneth Woodrow Staebler:

Obituary - Temple City, California:

Kenneth Woodrow Staebler, age 89, died on November 3, 2003, at his home in Temple City, Calif. A memorial service was held on November 10, 2003, at Our Savior Lutheran Church in Arcadia, California. Ken was born December 3, 1913, in Floyd County. He was the youngest of six sons born to George W. and Geneva (Porter) Staebler. He graduated from Colwell High School in 1931. On January 20, 1934, he married Frances L. Waidelich at St. John Lutheran Church in Charles City. They made their home in Floyd County and Charles City until 1942, when they temporarily moved to Minneapolis with their four young children.

Ken, Frances and their children returned to Charles City in 1946 where Ken began a 22-year career with Farm Service Co-op. During these years, he was active in community and parenting activities. He especially enjoyed singing in the choir at St. John's as well as in the BelCanto Chorus. In 1967, the Staebler family moved to California where three of their four children lived. Ken began a second career in facilities maintenance at the California Institute of Technology in Pasadena. He retired in 1978, but remained very active in senior activities, assisting his sons in property management and, as always, being an outstanding husband, father, grandfather, friend and neighbor. During a long struggle with cancer, he participated as a patient in several medical research projects.

Mr. Staebler was preceded in death by his wife of 66 years, Frances, in 2000; daughter Bernita Lewis in 1985; their grandson, Kenneth, in 1996; and great-grandson, Jayson Clubb, in 2000. He is survived by two sons and their spouses, Roger and Jackie Staebler and Ron and Loretta Staebler of Arcadia, Calif.; and his daughter, Barbara, and her husband, Philip Boleng, who reside in Glen Rose, Texas. Mr. Staebler is also survived by eight grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.

Mr. Staebler's ashes will be returned to Charles City at the time of the family's annual reunion on the 4th of July, 2004. His final resting place will be with his wife and daughter at Sunnyside Memory Gardens. Memorial donations may be made to the Kenneth Staebler Tourette Syndrome Camp, 532 Campesina Road, Arcadia, CA 91007, or to the City of Hope Cancer Research, 1500 East Duarte Road, Duarte, CA 91010.

More About Kenneth Woodrow Staebler:

Burial: Sunnyside Memory Gardens Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 29 Apr 1940, 501 18th Ave; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-4 SD 4 sheet 26b

Education: 1931, Colwell High School

Occupation: 1940, machine operator tractor factory Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: Bet. 1946 - 1967, farm Service Co-op Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa 22 years

Occupation 3: Bet. 1967 - 1978, facilities management California Institute of Technology Pasadena, California

Religion: St. John Lutheran Church Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Residence: Floyd Co, Iowa

Residence 2: Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Residence 3: Bet. 1946 - 1949, Minneapolis

Residence 4: Bet. 1946 - 1967, Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Residence 5: Aft. 1967, California

Residence 6: 1996, Temple City, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 480-05-1908

More About Frances Leona Waidelich:

Social Security Number: 482-38-8851

More About Kenneth Staebler and Frances Waidelich:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1934, Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Kenneth Staebler and Frances Waidelich are:

- 8246 i. Roger Allen¹¹ Staebler, twin, born 29 Jul 1934 in Floyd Co, Iowa; died 03 Nov 2003. He married Jacqueline Kautman; born 1938.
- More About Roger Allen Staebler, twin:
Residence: Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa
Residence 2: 1335 S. 2nd Ave; Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 3: Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 4: Summerland, California
- + 8247 ii. Ronald Milton Staebler, twin, born 29 Jul 1934 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 8248 iii. Barbara Alice Staebler, born Jan 1936 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
- 8249 iv. Bernita Kay Staebler, born 28 Feb 1939 in Floyd Co, Iowa; died 10 Feb 1985 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) James Hill Larsh; born 1937. She married (2) William C. Lewis 28 Sep 1984 in Santa Cruz Co, California; born 1939.

More About James Hill Larsh:
Residence: Arcadia, California
Residence 2: Palm Desert, California

More About William Lewis and Bernita Staebler:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1984, Santa Cruz Co, California

5885. Donald Burton¹⁰ Walker (Helen Estella⁹ Staebler, Jacob C.⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Mar 1912 in Rapid City, South Dakota, and died 12 Sep 2001 in Missouri. He married **Edith Marjorie Whitehead** 13 Sep 1936 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She was born 08 Dec 1913 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Jul 2004 in Missouri.

More About Donald Burton Walker:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 103 Northridge Road; 1st ward Circleville, Pickaway Co, Ohio ED 65-1 SD 11 sheet 61a

Census 2: 13 Apr 1950, Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95-246 sheet 40

Occupation: 1940, drain manager feed mill Circleville, Pickaway Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1950, drain buyer seed manufacturing Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Donald Walker and Edith Whitehead:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1936, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Donald Walker and Edith Whitehead are:

- 8250 i. Kathleen Mary¹¹ Walker, born 10 Jan 1944 in Falls, Hardin Co, Iowa. She married Timothy Joel Tegeler 01 Jul 1967; born 03 Dec 1941 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Timothy Tegeler and Kathleen Walker:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1967

- 8251 ii. Donald Richard Walker, born 1940 in Ohio.

5886. Ivy Florence¹⁰ Sutton (Margaret Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Refsnider, Maria Catharine (Mary)⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Apr 1887 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 31 May 1951 in Hitchcock, Galveston Co, Texas. She married **Herbert Louis Shaw** 20 Nov 1907 in Pottawattamie Co, Iowa. He was born 20 Nov 1883 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 30 Jul 1969 in LaPorte, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Ivy Florence Sutton:

Cause of Death: congestive heart failure; rheumatic heart disease

More About Herbert Louis Shaw:

Census 2: 28 Jan 1920, Trinity, Trinity Co, Texas ED 144 SD 7 sheet 14b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 625 24th Street; 4th ward Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas ED 84-20 SD 27 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, carpenter contractor Trinity, Trinity Co, Texas

More About Herbert Shaw and Ivy Sutton:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1907, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa

Children of Ivy Sutton and Herbert Shaw are:

- + 8252 i. John Hebert¹¹ Shaw, born 13 Apr 1909 in Iowa; died 02 Jun 1985.
- + 8253 ii. Wayne Eugene Shaw, born 19 Apr 1912 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 08 Jul 1973 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- + 8254 iii. Esther Fern Shaw, born 21 Dec 1915 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 28 May 1965 in Brenham, Washington Co, Texas.
- + 8255 iv. Dorothy Janet Shaw, born 18 Sep 1918 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 15 Sep 2008 in Sundown, Ulster Co, New York.

5889. Janneva Ella¹⁰ Sutton (Margaret Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Refsnider, Maria Catharine (Mary)⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jun 1889 in Nilesville, Iowa, and died Jul 1963. She married **Charles Field Harper** 1907 in Nebraska. He was born 29 Mar 1879 in Northfield, Iowa, and died 15 Apr 1970 in San Diego Co, California.

Notes for Charles Field Harper:

By Darrell Beck - Ramona Home Journal

Some of my earliest recollections were of my maternal grandparents, Charles and Janneva Harper, when they lived at "the ranch" in the hills east of Ramona. This was always the first place I wanted to be and they were always the first people I wanted to be near. There was something special about the ranch that drew me there, just as there was something special about my grandparents. Perhaps it was the lonely road winding its way through the sage and chaparral, or the welcome shade of the white oaks surrounding the board-and-batten house, or the fragrance of oak wood smoke that drifted about — the anticipation of staying with my grandparents for several days.

I liked the big shaggy dog and granddad's mules, playing in the rock piles, swinging in the tree swing, looking at old photos through the stereoscope, playing with the fox pelt, hiking into the canyon to explore the spring, hunting cottontails, and playing cowboys and Indians with my cousins and kin. It was the profound sense of freedom and adventure that was the magnet that drew me there, and it was my grandmother's enthusiastic interest in those curious rocks she found in the hills around the ranch that captured the avid attention of this 5-year-old boy who joined her to search for gems and minerals.

But all too soon times were changing. My grandfather, being of advancing age, could no longer care for those hundreds of acres of land, nor could he keep up the miles of dirt road that washed out with each heavy rain. So the ranch was sold and my special place would be no more. My grandparents moved back into town, but this didn't dampen my grandmother's enthusiasm for rocks. In the following years, my grandmother, mother, I and others made countless trips searching out gems and minerals in the backcountry and deserts.

Time has erased my recollection of exactly how many days were spent exploring the brushy hillsides and canyons in the outback seeking great new treasure. Nor is there a tally of the numerous trips to Mesa Grande to screen the tailings for rare gems overlooked by the miners. But there will always be the vivid memory calling up the good times that we shared during each of those adventures. Once we accompanied Julian prospector John Collins who broke a trail into Lost Valley where we discovered a deposit of fine tourmaline pencils eroding from a surface pocket. Led by gemologist Bob Dye to a washed-out road from Truckhaven on old Route 99, we followed a foot trail for many miles across the

Borrego Badlands, searching out the unusual optical calcite deposits that John Hilton had mined for the government at Calcite Camp during World War II.

We spent a week camped out in the high desert of Tehachapi while looking for Horse Canyon agate near Cache Peak with Herb Walters and another prospector. There we found beautiful moss, plume and banded agate that was excavated from underground seams. We also explored an ancient Indian cave that contained prehistoric rock drawings, and found many Indian camps, trails and artifacts.

On another occasion, hard rock miner Herb Hill from Mesa Grande guided the Beck, Alford and Harper families across the maze of false trails created by General George Patton's vehicles on the desert pavement as we searched for curious geodes that were clustered like turtle eggs in the volcanic ash of the Black Hills. Those geodes when cut open were often hollow inside — a magnificent marvel of nature. Some were false geodes and only filled with mud, while some were solid agate called thunder eggs. But many contained an inner-world of beautiful crystals of calcite, amethyst, velvet cinnabar and unusual crystallized minerals.

One special adventure came about after my grandmother had read a story in Desert Magazine about a new geode find somewhere north of the Chocolate Mountains and got the urge to go and see what she could find there. Because she didn't drive and could not go out alone, she enlisted her friend Martha King to accompany her, using Martha's car. They wanted me to go along to drive the car as I had just turned 16 and had a driver's license.

Early one morning we loaded Martha's old Plymouth coupe with camping gear, mining equipment and enough provisions and water for a week and struck out for that remote desert location. At that time, the desert was still very desolate country where services and roads were uncertain. But any anxiety from those elderly lady rock hounds was not noticeable and they seemed to be overcome by the sheer joy of adventure and the anticipation of a marvelous discovery of desert treasure.

I recall crossing the desert to a place called Niland where a large military camp had just been abandoned. From there we bounced over a sandy trail at the foot of a steep canyon in the central Chocolate Mountain range, which is now a restricted live gunnery area for the military. We found Beal Well and beyond by stopping on several occasions to repair the road, eventually arriving at what we believed to be our destination where we set up camp. While we never did find the special geodes, we did spend several days exploring the region for other gem materials, and I know my grandmother brought home a trunk-load of rocks.

On other occasions we roamed dim trails through a giant saguaro forest in quest of the perfect quartz crystals and unusual limonite cubes in the Arizona hills where we were joined by kit fox and kangaroo rats (but not at the same time) for dinner at camp. It was here and there that we camped together in the remote and primitive locations, exercising our free will to explore this vast land long before those public lands were closed to such types of activity, and before they were turned into modern, regulated campgrounds occupied by a winter invasion of snowbirds from the north.

My grandmother, then in her mid-60s, could still hike like a trouter. She welcomed the outback's desolation, loneliness and unknown with a rare passion. To her, the dark of night always brought the dawn, and those fierce wild animals were just a friendly shadow in one's imagination. She was not troubled by inconvenience or discomfort. She would throw her bedroll on the ground, eat out of a tin can and never complain. She could walk for miles with sweat pouring as she shouldered a huge bag of her precious rocks.

Each time the world of mineralogy made a new discovery, she would create a new adventure, rummaging through every rock in her rock garden to find an overlooked treasure. She made jewelry, bartered and sold rocks, corresponded with rock collectors all over the world and sorted stones for pennies, all in an effort to supplement my grandfather's meager Spanish American War veteran's pension.

Born Janneva Ella Sutton in 1889, daughter of merchant Moses E. Sutton in Nilesville, Iowa, she was married in 1907 in Nebraska to Charles Field Harper, son of John Harper of Medapolis, Iowa. Their children were Virginia "Jean" (Hodgson), Elizabeth "Bessie" (Beck), Warren Harper, Edna (Alford) and Janneva "Nemie" (Matthew).

My grandmother was a teacher and a friend. She was an exemplary companion. But most of all, she was a pioneer lady of highest morals. She was this and more, right up to the night death visited and took her away.

More About Charles Harper and Janneva Sutton:
Marriage: 1907, Nebraska

Children of Janneva Sutton and Charles Harper are:

- + 8256 i. Virginia June¹¹ Harper, born 01 Jun 1908 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 04 Mar 1999.
- + 8257 ii. Elizabeth Amanda (Bessie) Harper, born 25 May 1911 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 15 May 2006.
- 8258 iii. Warren Percy Harper, born 24 May 1914 in California; died 30 Jul 1940 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 8259 iv. Edna Audrey Harper, born 20 Sep 1916 in Hotville, California; died 07 Jan 2012 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co, Montana.
- + 8260 v. Janneva Pamela (Nemie) Harper, born 26 May 1925 in San Diego Co, California.

5891. Guy Robert¹⁰ McClintick (Amanda J.⁹ Refsnider, Maria Catharine (Mary)⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 May 1890 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 28 May 1972 in Pequot Lakes, Crow Wing Co, Minnesota. He married **Theresa Amelia Wagner** 18 Feb 1918 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, daughter of Frank Wagner and Anna Gatte. She was born Bet. 23 Nov 1887 - 1889 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 01 May 1966 in Crow Wing Co, Minnesota.

More About Guy Robert McClintick:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 219 E. 1st Street; 3rd ward Albert Lea, Freeborn Co, Minnesota ED 215 SD 1 sheet 8a name shown as Guy McClintick

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, section 17 Lakeshore Twp, Cass Co, Minnesota ED 11-26 SD 2 sheet 1b name shown as Guy R. McClintick

Occupation: 1910, lathing houses Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman wholesale candy Albert Lea, Freeborn Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor summer resort Lakeshore Twp, Cass Co, Minnesota

Social Security Number: 471-16-6202

More About Guy McClintick and Theresa Wagner:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1918, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Guy McClintick and Theresa Wagner are:

- + 8261 i. James Robert¹¹ McClintick, born 09 Apr 1921 in Brainerd, Crow Wing Co, Minnesota; died 15 Jan 1998 in Marathon, Monroe Co, Florida.
- + 8262 ii. Lois Jean McClintick, born 29 Dec 1922 in Minnesota; died Sep 1971.
- + 8263 iii. Richard Wendell McClintick, born 27 Mar 1925 in Pequot Lakes, Crow Wing Co, Minnesota; died 13 Apr 1997 in Fergus Falls, Otter Creek Co, Minnesota.
- + 8264 iv. Margaret Ruth McClintick, born 06 Mar 1928 in Minnesota; died 21 Jan 1998 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

5893. Flossie Ruth¹⁰ Refsnider (John William⁹, Maria Catharine (Mary)⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Mar 1902 in Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 11 Aug 1982 in Los Alamitos, Orange Co, California. She married **Cyrus M. Springer** 05 Jul 1922 in Oelwein, Iowa. He was born 13 Jan 1900 in Monona, Iowa, and died 10 Apr 1947.

Notes for Flossie Ruth Refsnider:

Charles City - Mrs. Flossie Springer and son, David, went to Iowa City Tuesday where James W. Springer, 25, another son of Mrs. Springer's was in a University hospital following an automobile accident early Tuesday morning May 16, 1950 on highway 6, about 9 miles east of Iowa City. Springer was found unconscious at 3:20 a. m. after a 1950 Buick sedan he had been driving left the highway, overturning several times and had been virtually demolished. Springer's wife told friends here that Mr. Springer was returning from West Liberty where he had taken a friend when the accident occurred. His condition was reported satisfactory Tuesday afternoon. Springer was a senior pre-medical student at the State University of Iowa.

More About Flossie Ruth Refsnider:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer tractor factory Charles City, St. Charles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 478-30-1320

Notes for Cyrus M. Springer:

Charles City - Funeral services were held Sunday at 1:33 p.m. at the First Congregational church, the pastor, the Rev. Harold Fortney, officiating, for Cyrus M. Springer, 47, who died Thursday night April 10, 1947 at his home, 302 Seventh Street, after a 2 days' illness. The Hauser funeral home was in charge and interment was in Riverside cemetery.

He is survived by his wife, 2 sons, James, in the naval air corps now stationed at Long Beach, and David, living at home; his mother, Mrs. Maria Springer, Charles City; 2 sisters, Mrs. Ruth Fredrickson, Cedar Falls, Mrs. Grace Gibson, Iowa City, and a brother, Orrie Springer, Stuart.

Mr. Springer had suffered from a heart ailment for about a year and had contracted flu 2 weeks ago but had returned to work at the Capital Tobacco company, and had worked until Tuesday. He had been a resident of this city 35 years. He was a member of Shannon-Wilson post of the American Legion and of the Congregational church. Mr. Springer was born to Chris and Maria Springer, Jan. 13, 1900, at Monoa. He married Flossie Refsnider, July 5, 1922, at Oelwein.

More About Cyrus M. Springer:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 504 Hanwood Street; 3rd ward Charles City, St. Charles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-4 SD 3 sheet 3b living w/ father-in-law John W. Refsnider

Occupation: 1930, watchmaker jewelry store Charles City, St. Charles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Residence: 1944, Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Cyrus Springer and Flossie Refsnider:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1922, Oelwein, Iowa

Children of Flossie Refsnider and Cyrus Springer are:

- 8265 i. James W.¹¹ Springer, born 1926 in Floyd, Floyd Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-6 SD 3 sheet 1a name shown as Elberta Stabler 53; son Melvin E. 25.
- 8266 ii. David C. Springer, born Aft. 1924. He married Dorothy K. Kollman Jul 1956; born Aft. 1924.

Marriage Notes for David Springer and Dorothy Kollman:

Charles City, July 17, 1956 - Central Methodist Church was the setting for the marriage of Dorothy K. Kollman and David C. Springer. The Rev. Fred W. Ortmeyer, pastor, performed the double ring ceremony. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Edward M. Kollman, and Mrs. Flossie Springer, all of Charles City. The bride was given in marriage by her father. Delores M. Kollman was maid of honor, and Dr. James W. Springer attended the bridegroom as best man. James Smith was organist.

A dinner was held at Club; Iowa following the ceremony. Mrs. Springer is a 1956 graduate of the Charles City High School and has been employed at the Commercial Trust and Savings Bank. The bridegroom, a 1954 graduate of the Charles City High School, is a student at the State University of Iowa. They will make their home in Iowa City.

More About David Springer and Dorothy Kollman:

Marriage: Jul 1956

5895. Marlise Irene¹⁰ Refsnider (John William⁹, Maria Catharine (Mary)⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 1907 in Floyd Co, Iowa, and died Dec 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Peter Syvester Hurth**. He was born 21 Mar 1898, and died 19 Apr 1961 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Marlise Irene Refsnider:

Los Angeles, Dec. 31, 1962 - Marlise A. Hurth, loving mother of David P. and Michael Hurth, sister of Flossie Springer and Gerald Refsnider; also survived by 1 grandchild. Funeral service Monday. 10 a m., at Rainbow Chapel, Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Rose Hills Mortuary directing.

More About Peter Syvester Hurth:

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'6", slender build, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Occupation: 1918, clerk Soo Lins Ky Company Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Residence: 1918, Bronx Hotel Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Residence 2: 1944, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Marlise Refsnider and Peter Hurth are:

- + 8267 i. Michael Matthew¹¹ Hurth, born 09 May 1938 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 8268 ii. David Peter Hurth, born 25 Aug 1936 in Iowa City, Iowa; died 01 Mar 2000 in Ft. Snelling Reservation, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married Jerrie K. Hopwood 27 Jun 1959 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota; born 1939.

More About David Hurth and Jerrie Hopwood:

Divorce: 20 Aug 1980, Norman Co, Minnesota

Marriage: 27 Jun 1959, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

5896. Stephen Wallace¹⁰ Groesbeck (Elias Hilhouse⁹, Catherine⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Aug 1894 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 19 Jul 1966 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Leona Adelaine Rowley** 22 Mar 1921 in Floyd Co, Iowa, daughter of DeMilt Rowley and Adeline Shave. She was born 10 Nov 1901 in Iowa, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Stephen Wallace Groesbeck:

Burial: Jul 1966, Sunnyside Memory Gardens Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Cedar Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-1 SD 3 sheet 2b name shown as Steven W. Groesbeck

Census 2: 10 May 1940, Deerfield Twp, Chickasaw Co, Iowa ED 19-8 SD 4 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1917, common laborer Evans & Whatloff Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1920, garage machinist Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Cedar Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Deerfield Twp, Chickasaw Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-50-8541

More About Leona Adelaine Rowley:

Burial: Apr 1962, Sunnyside Memory Gardens Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Stephen Groesbeck and Leona Rowley:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1921, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Stephen Groesbeck and Leona Rowley are:

- 8269 i. Ruby Viola¹¹ Groesbeck, born 12 Dec 1921 in Floyd, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 24 Dec 1921 in Floyd, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 8270 ii. Byron Lee Groesbeck, born 10 Aug 1923 in Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 06 Apr 1993 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, Iowa.
- 8271 iii. Doron Groesbeck, born 1924 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
- 8272 iv. Leslie Ray Groesbeck, born 09 Jan 1925 in Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 10 Jan 1926 in Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 8273 v. Darleen Joy Groesbeck, born 08 Oct 1929 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 10 Mar 2012 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.
- + 8274 vi. Ronald Dean Groesbeck, born 09 Mar 1932 in Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 07 Nov 1984 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 8275 vii. Alan D. Groesbeck, born 04 Sep 1934 in Iowa; died 2005.
- + 8276 viii. Jerry Stephen Groesbeck, born 10 Mar 1938 in Niles, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 14 Sep 2019 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.

5897. Spencer Eastman¹⁰ Groesbeck (Elias Hilhouse⁹, Catherine⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 May 1896 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 19 Jun 1959 in Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Dorothy H. Wolf** 14 Mar 1925 in Mason City, Cerro Grodo Co, Iowa. She was born 19 Feb 1901 in Iowa, and died 18 Dec 1988 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Spencer Eastman Groesbeck:

Charles City - John Smith Jr., Nora Springs, was in the Cedar Valley hospital here Monday Nov. 1, 1954, undergoing surgery for a badly-gashed face incurred when his rock-filled truck brushed the front fender of an auto driven by Spencer Groesbeck, rural mail carrier of Charles City, and overturned on Smith. The accident occurred about 10 a. m. Monday about taking miles north of St. Charles one on Highway 14.

Sheriff B. F. Atherton, who investigated, said Groesbeck had just stopped at a mail box to deliver mail, started to drive away, when Smith's truck brushed his fender. Groesbeck's late-model car, damaged an estimated \$100, was run into the ditch. Groesbeck was just shaken up, the sheriff said. Smith had been hauling crushed rock from the Heckman-Reynolds quarry to the roads. The truck was almost demolished, the sheriff said.

Charles City - Funeral services will be tomorrow at 2 p.m. at First Congregational church for Spencer Eastman Groesbeck, 63, and rural mail carrier for the past 35 years. He died at the Cedar Valley Hospital here Friday afternoon June 19, 1959, following a heart attack.

Burial will be in Riverside cemetery with military rites by the American Legion and the Veterans of Foreign Wars He is survived by his wife, Dorothy and two sons: Dale and Melvin, both of Charles two brothers: Stephen George, both of rural Charles City.

More About Spencer Eastman Groesbeck:

Burial: 22 Jun 1959, Riverside Cemetery Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa block 19 row 12 section 19 space 4

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 207 15th Ave; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-4 SD 3 sheet 18b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, Floyd Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-7 SD 4 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1917, farm hand for father E. H. Groesbeck Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, rural carrier US postal service Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Floyd Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Notes for Dorothy H. Wolf:

Charles City - Services for Dorothy Groesbeck, 87, of Charles City, will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Immaculate Conception Church, Charles City; burial in Riverside Cemetery, Charles City; she died of natural causes Sunday (Dec. 18, 1988) at the 11th Street Chautauqua Guest Home, Charles City; survivors include two sons, Dale of Charles City and Melvin "Monty" of Prescott, Wisconsin; six grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren; three sisters, Regina Cloninger, Eva Kirsch and Marie Tibeau, all of Charles City; and several nieces and nephews; she was preceded in death by her husband, Spencer, in 1959; and two brothers.

Friends may call after 2:30 p.m. today at Hage Funeral Home, Charles City; a St. Michael's Circle Rosary will be at 3 and a parish Scripture service at 7 p.m. today at the funeral home; Mrs. Groesbeck was a retired foundry employee and later employed in service stores of the former Oliver Corp.

More About Dorothy H. Wolf:

Burial: 21 Dec 1988, Riverside Cemetery Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa block 19 row 12 section 19 space 3

More About Spencer Groesbeck and Dorothy Wolf:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1925, Mason City, Cerro Grodo Co, Iowa

Children of Spencer Groesbeck and Dorothy Wolf are:

- + 8277 i. Francis Dale¹¹ Groesbeck, born 07 Jul 1926 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 13 Apr 2010 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- 8278 ii. Melvin Arthur Groesbeck, born 11 Jan 1928 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married Patricia Drenner May 1966; born Aft. 1928.

Marriage Notes for Melvin Groesbeck and Patricia Drenner:

Cedar Falls, May 2, 1966 - Announcement is being made of the Saturday wedding of Miss Patricia Drenner and Melvin Groesbeck. The Rev. A. G. Schardt officiated at the 4:30 p.m. ceremony in St. John American Lutheran Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Drenner, Rt. 2, S. Main, Cedar Falls, and Mrs. Dora Groesbeck of Charles City and the late Spencer Groesbeck. Miss Sharon Petersen of Iowa City was maid of honor and Mrs. Dennis Boaz was bridesmaid. Attending her sister as junior bridesmaid was Miss Kathi Sue Drenner. Attending the groom were Kenneth Boaz of Cedar Rapids, Wayne Spurbeck of Waverly, and David Groesbeck of Charles City, nephew of the groom. Guests were seated by Dennis Boaz and Duane Drenner, brother of the bride. The bride is a registered nurse at Allen Memorial Hospital and the groom is territory for Oliver Corp. couple will make its home at 109 Central Ave. in Charles City.

Mason City, May 7, 1966 - Patricia Drenner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Drenner of Cedar Falls, and Melvin Groesbeck, son of Mrs. Dora Groesbeck and the late Spencer Groesbeck, were married in St. John American Lutheran Church in Cedar Falls. Mrs. Groesbeck is a registered nurse. Mr. Groesbeck is the Territory Manager of the Omaha branch of the Oliver Corp. They are living in Charles City.

More About Melvin Groesbeck and Patricia Drenner:
Marriage: May 1966

5898. George Alver¹⁰ Groesbeck (Elias Hilhouse⁹, Catherine⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Sep 1899 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 15 Dec 1995 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Dorothy Louise Swant** 20 Aug 1930 in Rochester, Minnesota, daughter of Amos Swant and Emma Wulff. She was born 02 Oct 1910 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 04 Sep 2011 in Osage, Mitchell Co, Iowa.

Notes for George Alver Groesbeck:

George A. Groesbeck, 96, of Charles City, died Tuesday (Dec.12, 1995) at Riverside Chautauqua Guest Home. George Alver Groesbeck was born Sept. 7, 1899, in rural Colwell. Survivors include his wife, Dorothy of Charles City; one son, Don Groesbeck of Charles City; eight grandchildren; and one great-grandson. He was preceded in death by his parents and two brothers.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at the Fullerton Hage Funeral Home, with the Rev. Dennis D. Niezwaag of St. John Evangelical Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery. Visitation will be held from noon to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home, and will continue one hour prior to services.

More About George Alver Groesbeck:

Burial: 15 Dec 1995, Riverside Cemetery Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa block 25 row 8 section 21 space 4
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa
Occupation: 1918, garage mechanic Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa
Social Security Number: 479-44-2187

Notes for Dorothy Louise Swant:

Dorothy Louise Groesbeck, 100, of Charles City, died Sunday, September 4, 2011 at the Faith Lutheran Home in Osage. Dorothy was born October 2, 1910 in Charles City, Iowa the daughter of Amos H. and Emma M. (Wulff) Swant. She was baptized at St. John Lutheran Church. Dorothy attended country school and graduated from Charles City High School, class of 1927. She was united in marriage to George A. Groesbeck on August 20, 1930 in Rochester, Minnesota. She had lived most all of her life on a farm North of Charles City. The couple had farmed for over fifty years, before moving into town. Dorothy liked to travel, do fancy work, solve jig-saw puzzles, gardened and farm work. She also enjoyed country music and was a big NASCAR race fan.

Most of all, she loved spending time with her family and friends. Dorothy will be dearly missed and

fondly remembered by all who knew her. Grateful for having had the privilege of sharing in Dorothy's life are her son, Donald Groesbeck and his special friend, Phyllis Staab, both of Charles City; two grandsons, Dennis (Theresa) Groesbeck of Lyle, Minnesota and Russel (Catherine) Groesbeck of Charles City; nine great grandchildren, Amanda, Candice, Melissa, Kylie, Veronica, Jacqueline, Caroline, Josephine and Alexander and four great-great grandchildren, Angelynne, Avery, Ella and Evan.

Dorothy was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, George A. Groesbeck on December 15, 1995; daughter-in-law, Marilee Groesbeck and her brother, Wayne E. Swant.

A Funeral service will be held at Fullerton-Hage Funeral Home, 401 Blunt St., in Charles City on Wednesday, September 7 at 2:00 p.m. with Pastor Martha Bennett officiating. Interment will be at Riverside Cemetery in Charles City. Visitation will be from 1 to 2:00 p.m. at Fullerton-Hage Funeral Home in Charles City on Wednesday.

More About George Groesbeck and Dorothy Swant:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1930, Rochester, Minnesota

Child of George Groesbeck and Dorothy Swant is:

+ 8279 i. Donald Gene¹¹ Groesbeck, born 04 Sep 1938 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

5899. John Wesley¹⁰ Raisty (Jennie Alice (Ella)⁹ Groesbeck, Catherine⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Oct 1895 in Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 03 Apr 1982 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California. He married **Gladys Marie Duncan** 05 Jun 1923 in Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa. She was born 1896 in Deerfield Townshill, Iowa, and died Apr 1980.

Notes for John Wesley Raisty:

J. Wesley Raisty, 86, Charles City, died Saturday (April 3, 1982) at a nursing home here. He was a retired employee of the U.S. Postal Service. Services will be 10:30 this morning at First Congregational Church here, the Rev. James Harwood officiating. Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery, with military rites conducted by American Legion, VFW and World War I Veterans organizations of Charles City. Hauser Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Raisty was born Oct. 17, 1895. at Clarksville and attended schools there and at Colwell and at Charles City College. He was a veteran of World War I and was employed by Standard Oil Co. before working 24 years for the postal service. He was a member of First Congregational Church, American Legion, Eastern Star, White Shrine, Royal Arch Masons and the Commandery. He also was on the Rainbow board and was a past master of the Charles City Masonic Lodge.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Jean Harris, Fresno, California; two grandchildren; a brother, Lloyd, of Atlanta, Georgia, and two sisters, Mrs. Doris Kenyon, Tucson, Arizona, and Mrs. Robert Hager, Waukon.

More About John Wesley Raisty:

Burial: 06 Apr 1982, Riverside Cemetery Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa block 21 row 8 section 35 space 4
Military service: soldier

Occupation: 1920, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Residence: Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 481-03-4679

More About Gladys Marie Duncan:

Burial: 19 Apr 1980, Riverside Cemetery Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa block 21 row 8 section 35 space 5

More About John Raisty and Gladys Duncan:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1923, Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa

Children of John Raisty and Gladys Duncan are:

8280 i. Arlene Anne¹¹ Raisty, born 1926 in Iowa; died 17 Aug 1938 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Arlene Anne Raisty:

Burial: 19 Aug 1938, Riverside Cemetery Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa block 21 row 8 section 35 space 6

8281 ii. Jean Raisty.

5900. Viola Lillian¹⁰ Raisty (Jennie Alice (Ella)⁹ Groesbeck, Catherine⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Feb 1897 in Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 30 Jan 1980 in Sidney, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska. She married **Glenn Russell Easterly** 29 Dec 1920, son of John Easterly and Ann Vernon. He was born 18 Oct 1896, and died 19 Feb 1980 in Lorenzo, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska.

More About Viola Lillian Raisty:

Burial: Jan 1980, Greenwood Cemetery Sidney, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1920, teacher Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 505-86-7290

More About Glenn Russell Easterly:

Burial: Feb 1980, Greenwood Cemetery Sidney, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska

Census: 1930, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-48-9078

More About Glenn Easterly and Viola Raisty:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1920

Children of Viola Raisty and Glenn Easterly are:

- 8282 i. Marian G.¹¹ Easterly, born 1922. She married ? Hiett; born Aft. 1919.
- + 8283 ii. Jacob Russell (Jack) Easterly, born 26 Mar 1930 in Sidney, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska; died 26 Jul 2006 in Lorenzo, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska.

5901. Jessie Avis¹⁰ Raisty (Jennie Alice (Ella)⁹ Groesbeck, Catherine⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Aug 1898 in Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 29 Oct 1936 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Roy Foster Bartlett** Aft. 1918. He was born 18 Jun 1895 in Odebolt, Iowa, and died 07 Feb 1982 in Orange Co, California.

More About Jessie Avis Raisty:

Occupation: 1920, teacher Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Roy Foster Bartlett:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, 292 Ventura Street; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1263 SD 15 sheet 13b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Sac Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1917, butter maker for Frank Brunner Colwell, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, insurance salesman Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 552-10-7499

More About Roy Bartlett and Jessie Raisty:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

Child of Jessie Raisty and Roy Bartlett is:

- 8284 i. James M.¹¹ Bartlett, born 1922.

5902. Lloyd Bernard¹⁰ Raisty (Jennie Alice (Ella)⁹ Groesbeck, Catherine⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias²,

Jakob¹) was born 06 Sep 1900 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died Dec 1982 in Decatur, Dekalb Co, Georgia. He married **May Jewell Cogburn** 05 Jun 1927. She was born 05 May 1907 in Texas, and died Dec 1984 in Decatur, Dekalb Co, Georgia.

More About Lloyd Bernard Raisty:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2709 N. Gudalupe Street; 4th ward Austin, Tracis Co, Texas Ed 227-14 SD 24 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, teacher S. University Austin, Tracis Co, Texas

Residence: Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 259-07-7968

More About May Jewell Cogburn:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer S. Capital Austin, Tracis Co, Texas

Social Security Number: 258-08-1483

More About Lloyd Raisty and May Cogburn:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1927

Child of Lloyd Raisty and May Cogburn is:

8285 i. Lloyd B.¹¹ Raisty, Jr., born 1928 in Georgia.

5903. Della May¹⁰ Raisty (Jennie Alice (Ella)⁹ Groesbeck, Catherine⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jul 1902 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 08 Apr 1980 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **Calvin V. Smith** 1923 in Iowa. He was born 03 May 1899 in Iowa, and died 22 Mar 1959 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Della May Raisty:

Burial: Apr 1980, Sunnyside Memory Gardens Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 478-52-3119

More About Calvin V. Smith:

Burial: 1959, Sunnyside Memory Gardens Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Colwell, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-8 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, merchant general store Colwell, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Calvin Smith and Della Raisty:

Marriage: 1923, Iowa

Children of Della Raisty and Calvin Smith are:

- + 8286 i. Gae Marlene¹¹ Smith, born 17 Nov 1922 in Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 05 Mar 2016 in Gibson City, Ford Co, Illinois.
- + 8287 ii. Beverly Mae Smith, born 02 Dec 1923 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 29 Apr 2017 in Arizona.

5904. Doris Pearl¹⁰ Raisty (Jennie Alice (Ella)⁹ Groesbeck, Catherine⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 May 1905 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 06 Sep 1994 in Clatsop, Oregon. She married **Thomas Kenyon**. He was born 26 Sep 1910 in Illinois, and died Jul 1972 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Doris Pearl Raisty:

Doris Raisty Kenyon, 89, of Astoria, Oregon, died September 6, 1994 at her home. (She was a longtime resident of Tucson.) Mrs. Kenyon had made her home with daughter. Karen and husband Ralph Wirfs in Astoria, Oregon for 18 months preceding her death. Mrs. Kenyon was born at Colwell, Iowa on May 9, 1905. She began her higher education at Iowa State Teachers College in Cedar Falls and earned

her BSC Degree from the University of Iowa. After graduation she began teaching in Athens, Illinois where she met and married Thomas Kenyon in 1936. They had one daughter, Karen Kenyon. Pekin, Illinois was home to Mr. and Mrs. Kenyon from 1941 until retirement in 1967 when they moved to Tucson, Arizona. In Tucson she belonged to the Catalina Methodist Church, to Tucson Women's Club, to PEO Chapter AW.

Mrs. Kenyon is survived by her daughter, Karen; by her sister, Marion Hager of Waukon, Iowa; and by numerous nieces and nephews.

A Memorial Service at East Lawn Palms Mausoleum of the Good Shepherd, 5801 E. Grant Rd., on Friday, October 21, 1994 at 10 p.m. The Rev. Jon Lerley of Catalina Methodist Church officiating. Interment to follow. Memorial contributions may be made to Catalina Foundation, to Tucson Women Club, to PEO Sisterhood for Scholarships or to American Diabetes Assoc.

More About Doris Pearl Raisty:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 415 W. Jefferson Street; Waverly, Bremer Co, Iowa ED 9-23 SD 7 sheet 7a living w/ Henry G. Schill's family

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Waverly, Bremer Co, Iowa

Child of Doris Raisty and Thomas Kenyon is:

8288 i. Raven Rae¹¹ Kenyon, born Aft. 1930.

5907. Harold Leonard (Harry)¹⁰ Lord (Lillian Kate (Lillie)⁹ Staebler, twin, Solomon⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Jan 1901 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 01 Dec 1992. He married **Gladys Mildred Cagley** 03 Jun 1926 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, daughter of Francis Cagley and Grace Tucker. She was born 07 Jan 1897 in Bradford, Chickasaw Co, Iowa, and died Jun 1949 in Baker, Oregon.

More About Harold Leonard (Harry) Lord:

Census: 20 Apr 1930, Bradford Twp, Chickasaw Co, Iowa ED 19-2 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, Woodbury Twp, Woodbury Co, Iowa ED 97-101 SD 9 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Bradford Twp, Chickasaw Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1940, laborer on farm Woodbury Twp, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Notes for Gladys Mildred Cagley:

Mason City, Iowa, June 28, 1949 - Word has been received of the death of Mrs. Harry Lord; 53, of pneumonia at her home in Baker, Oregon. She was the former Gladys Cagley, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Cagley of Nashua. The Lord family were former residents of this community.

More About Harold Lord and Gladys Cagley:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1926, Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Child of Harold Lord and Gladys Cagley is:

8289 i. Lloyd Kenneth¹¹ Lord, born 24 Jun 1927 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

5910. Earl Abraham¹⁰ Kiess (Abraham Stephen (Abrams Keys)⁹, John B. (Keys)⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Sep 1908 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 03 Jul 1994 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Ruth Ferne Mosher** Aft. 1930, daughter of Arthur Mosher and Caroline Hickman. She was born 01 Sep 1903 in Scott, Idaho, and died 20 Mar 1976 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Della Irene Webster** 11 Feb 1978 in Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa, daughter of Orel Webster and Ellen Hawkins. She was born 22 Aug 1909 in Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 18 Jan 2001 in Mason City, Cerro Cordo Co, Iowa.

Notes for Earl Abraham Kiess:

Colwell, Iowa, Jan. 9, 1961 - The laying flock Earl Kiess, farmer living two southeast of here, goes from one extreme to the other Kiess found one huge egg which weighed 5-1/2 ounces (normal egg is about two ounces) and measured 8 inches around the middle and 10 inches around lengthwise. It was laid by a pullet hen. Then he found another, this one not even the size of a ping pong ball, although perfectly round. It was produced by a year-old hen. Some years ago Earl found an with the initial "E" formed the shell from lime deposits.

Charles City - Earl A. Kiess, 85, of Charles City, formerly of Colwell, died Sunday, July 3, 1994, at Floyd County Memorial Hospital, Charles City, of natural causes; survivors include his wife, Irene of Charles City; a son, Robert of Algona; a daughter, Anna Wagner of Caseyville, Illinois; a step-son, Keith Kuhlmeier of Ellicott City, Maryland; three stepdaughters, Joyce Wallace of Mason City, Jean Moore of Nora Springs and Janet Wolff of Steamboat Springs, Colorado; four grandchildren, 10 step-grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and 10 step-great-grandchildren; he was preceded in death by his first wife, Ruth; and an infant sister.

Services will be 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Colwell United Church of Christ, with burial in Beckwith Cemetery, near Colwell; friends may call until 9 p.m. today at Hauser Funeral Home, Charles City, where there will be a 7:30 p.m. Masonic service, and for an hour before services Wednesday at the church; family will greet friends from 7 to 8:30 p.m. today at the funeral home; memorials may be directed to the Heart Fund, the Floyd County Cancer Society or the Colwell United Church of Christ.

More About Earl Abraham Kiess:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-9 SD 4 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-40-9482

Notes for Ruth Ferne Mosher:

Charles City - Services for Mrs. Earl Kiess, 72, who died Saturday March 20, 1976 at the Mitchell County Memorial Hospital in Osage, will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Colwell United Church of Christ; burial in the Beckwith Cemetery, near Colwell; survivors include her husband, Earl; a son, Richard of Algona; a daughter, Mrs. Richard Wagner of Bellville, Illinois; a brother, Virgil Mosher of Riceville and a sister, Mrs. Genevieve Hartsock of Sun City, Arizona; Hauser Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. Mrs. Kiess was a school teacher in the Colwell school system for 20 years.

More About Ruth Ferne Mosher:

Social Security Number: 482-40-9481

More About Earl Kiess and Ruth Mosher:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

More About Earl Kiess and Della Webster:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1978, Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Earl Kiess and Ruth Mosher are:

- 8290 i. Anna Ruth¹¹ Kiess, born 24 Aug 1935 in Niles, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 09 Oct 1994 in Caseyville, St. Clair Co, Illinois. She married Richard A. Wagner 15 Jun 1957 in Colwell; born Aft. 1930.

Marriage Notes for Anna Kiess and Richard Wagner:

Charles City, March 9, 1957 - The engagement has been announced of Miss Anna Ruth Kiess, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl A. Kiess, rural, Charles City, to Richard A. Wagner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harlan Wagner of Ruthven. The wedding is to take place this spring.

Charles City, May 15, 1957 - Miss Anna Ruth Kiess, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl A. Kiess, rural, Charles City, and 2nd Lt. Richard Wagner, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Wagner of Ruthven, were married in the Congregational Church in Colwell. The Rev. R. Thomas, pastor, officiated. Anne Patterson, roommate of the bride at Grinnell College, was of honor. Pete Pickett was man. A reception was held the church parlors, following the ceremony. The of bride is to receive her bachelor of arts degree from Grinnell College, June 9. The

bridegroom received his BA from Grinnell College. He is a 2nd Lieutenant in the U. S. Air Corps, and after June 15, they will make home in Lubbock, Texas.

More About Richard Wagner and Anna Kiess:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Colwell

- 8291 ii. Robert E. Kiess, born 1940. He married Anne Marie Steven 05 Aug 1963; born Aft. 1939.

Notes for Robert E. Kiess:

Charles City, Dec. 27, 1963 - Army Pvt. Robert E. Kiess, 23, son of Mr. Mrs. Earl A. Kiess, Charles has completed advanced individual training at Fort Hood, During the training, Kiess received instruction in firing individual and crew-served weapons, chemical, biological and radiological (CBR) warfare, map reading, squad tactics and order drill. He entered the Army in August and completed basic training at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. 1958 graduate of Colwell Consolidated High School and a 1960 graduate of Hamilton Business College in Mason City, was employed by the Oliver Corp. before entering the His wife, Anne, lives in Killeen, Texas.

Charles City, Oct. 10, 1964 - Robert E. Kiess, 23, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl A. Kiess, Charles City, was assigned to specialist four at Fort Hood, Texas, where he is with the 1st Armored Division. Spec. Kiess, a supply clerk in A, 1st Battalion of the division's 81st Armor, entered the Army in August, 1963 and completed basic training at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. He is a 1958 graduate of Colwell Consolidated High School.

Marriage Notes for Robert Kiess and Anne Steven:

Mason City, Iowa, August 6, 1963 - Marie Steven, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Everett L. of Sexton, and Robert W. Kiess, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kiess, Charles City, were married in the First Methodist Church at Algona by the Rev. Coughenour. Sue Stephens of Minneapolis was maid of honor and the best man was the bride's brother, Richard Steven.

A reception was in the church parlors. The bride and bridegroom are of Hamilton College. She will continue her work with Oliver Corp. The bridegroom, who had been employed there, left to enter the service Aug. 5.

More About Robert Kiess and Anne Steven:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1963

5911. Vernon Leroy (Vern)¹⁰ Zimmer (Jennie Alice⁹ Staebler, David⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Aug 1900 in Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 08 Jan 1975 in Floyd, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Amy Althea Wheat** 18 Feb 1925 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. She was born 02 Nov 1903 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 16 Dec 1971 in Olmstead, Minnesota.

Notes for Vernon Leroy (Vern) Zimmer:

Floyd - Services for Vern L. Zimmer, 74, who died Wednesday night Jan. 8, 1975 at the Floyd County Memorial Hospital in Charles City, will be 1 p.m. Saturday at the Grace United Methodist Church in Floyd; burial in Oakwood Cemetery, near Floyd; survivors include two sons, Fred and Les, both of Floyd; two daughters, Mrs. Elmo Petermeier of Marshalltown and Mrs. Duane Bonsall of Milan, Illinois; three sisters, Mrs. Marshall Crangle of Colwell, Mrs. Vern Bonsall of Hampton, and Mrs. Clarence Meyer of Charles City; three brothers, Dean and Delbert, both of Charles City and Donald of Bassett; Hauser Funeral Home in Charles City in charge.

More About Vernon Leroy (Vern) Zimmer:

Census: 1930, Floyd, Floyd Co, Iowa
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa
Social Security Number: 482-38-9899

More About Vernon Zimmer and Amy Wheat:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1925, Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

Children of Vernon Zimmer and Amy Wheat are:

- 8292 i. Lee Allen¹¹ Zimmer, born 12 Jul 1927 in Floyd Co, Iowa. He married Darlyce Jensen 24 Jun 1951 in Floyd Co, Iowa; born Aft. 1926.

Marriage Notes for Lee Zimmer and Darlyce Jensen:

Charles City, June 28, 1951 - Miss Darlyce Jensen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ivan P. Jensen, and Lee

Zimmer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Vern Zimmer, all of Floyd, were married at 2:30 p. m. Sunday June 24, 1951 at the Floyd Methodist church. Rev. Wesley F. Belling, Charles City, retired read the single ring service. The bride was attended by her sister, Mary Jensen. The bridegroom's attendant was his brother, Fred Zimmer, Ushers were sisters of the bridal couple, the Misses Jean Jensen and Beverly Zimmer.

Mrs. Zimmer was graduated this spring from Floyd high school. She is employed in the purchasing department of the Oliver Corp., Charles City. Mr. Zimmer also is employed by the Oliver Corp. and farms west of Floyd. They will be at home in Charles.

More About Lee Zimmer and Darlyce Jensen:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1951, Floyd Co, Iowa

- 8293 ii. Marjorie Viola Zimmer, born 28 Nov 1928 in Floyd Co, Iowa; died 15 Feb 1989. She married Elmo Joseph Petermeier 25 Jun 1950 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; born 23 Mar 1928 in Haverhill, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 13 Jul 2003 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

Marriage Notes for Marjorie Zimmer and Elmo Petermeier:

Charles City - Miss Marjorie Zimmer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Verne Zimmer, Floyd, and Elmo Petermeier, Marshalltown, were married June 25, 1950 in Marshalltown. Barbara Petermeier, Marshalltown, sister of the bridegroom, and Lee Zimmer, brother of the bride, were the attendants. Gary Petermeier, brother of the bridegroom, was the ringbearer and a cousin, Eileen Kreager, was the flower girl.

A reception was held after the ceremony at the home of the bridegroom's parents. After a wedding trip to Colorado, the couple will be at home in Marshalltown, where the bride is a nurse in Deaconess hospital and the bridegroom is employed in the office of the Fisher Manufacturing Co.

More About Elmo Petermeier and Marjorie Zimmer:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1950, Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

5912. Zella B.¹⁰ Zimmer (Jennie Alice⁹ Staebler, David⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 May 1903 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 20 May 1994 in Madrid, Boone Co, Iowa. She married **Vern Bonsall** Aft. 1921. He was born 1904, and died 23 Oct 1985 in Mason City.

Notes for Zella B. Zimmer:

Hampton - Zella Bonsall, 90, of Hampton, died Friday; May 20, 1994, at Mercy Hospital, Des Moines, of natural causes; survivors include a daughter, Bette Honeck of Ankeny; and two grandchildren; she was preceded in death by: her husband, Vern; and five brothers and sisters; services: will be 1:30 p.m. Monday at Congregational United Church of Christ, Hampton, with burial in Hampton Cemetery; friends may call from 2 to 8 p.m. today at Sietsema-Vogel Funeral Home, Hampton; Mrs. Bonsall was a teacher.

More About Zella B. Zimmer:

Social Security Number: 481-50-0573

Notes for Vern Bonsall:

Hampton - Services for Vern Bonsall, 81, who died Wednesday Oct. 23, 1985 at Mercy Hospital, Mason City, will be 1:30 p.m. Friday at Congregational United Church of Christ, Hampton; burial in Hampton Cemetery; survivors include his wife, Zella; a daughter, Betty Honeck of Ankeny; and two grandchildren; friends may call at Sietsema-Vogel Funeral Home, Hampton.

More About Vern Bonsall and Zella Zimmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1921

Child of Zella Zimmer and Vern Bonsall is:

- + 8294 i. Bette Jene¹¹ Bonsall, born 14 Jul 1937.

5913. Leona Pearl¹⁰ Zimmer (Jennie Alice⁹ Staebler, David⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Sep 1906 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 15 Oct 1997 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **Marshall (Crandall) Crangle**. He was born 10 Feb 1909, and died 27 Aug 1977 in Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Leona Pearl Zimmer:

Charles City - Leona Pearl Crangle, 91, Riverside Chautauqua Guest Home, and formerly of Colwell, died Wednesday (Oct. 15, 1997) at Floyd County Memorial Hospital. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday at the Colwell United Church of Christ, Colwell, with the Rev. Friederike Tarr officiating. Burial will be in the Sunnyside Memory Gardens, rural Charles City. Visitation will be held from noon until 9 p.m. today at the Fullerton Hage Funeral Home, 401 Blunt St., with the family receiving friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Visitation will continue one hour prior to services on Saturday at the church.

Leona Pearl Zimmer Crangle was born Sept. 8, 1906, in Charles City. She is survived by one son, Jerry Crangle, Charles City; two daughters, Joanne Yeager, Arvada, Colorado, and Kathryn Hopkins, Grand River; one brother, Delbert Zimmer of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; seven grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, two sisters and three brothers.

More About Leona Pearl Zimmer:

Social Security Number: 481-74-0470

Notes for Marshall (Crandall) Crangle:

Charles City - Services for Marshall Crangle, 68, of Colwell who died Saturday morning August 27, 1977 at the Floyd County Memorial Hospital will be 10:30 a.m. Monday at the Hage Funeral Home with burial in Sunnyside Memory Gardens; survivors are his wife, Leone; a son, Jerry; of Charles City; two daughters, Mrs. John Yeager of Arvada, Colorado, and Mrs. Kathryn Hopkins of Grand River, Iowa; seven grandchildren; and four sisters, Miss Evelyn Crangle, Mrs. Inez Gerholdt and Miss Mable Crangle, all of Cedar Falls, and Miss Aline Crangle of New Hartford; visitation at the funeral home Sunday and until time of service Monday.

More About Marshall (Crandall) Crangle:

Social Security Number: 478-07-4962

Children of Leona Zimmer and Marshall Crangle are:

- 8295 i. Jerry¹¹ Crangle, born Aft. 1918.
- 8296 ii. Joanne Pauline Crangle, born Aft. 1920. She married John Yeager 1956; born Aft. 1915.

Marriage Notes for Joanne Crangle and John Yeager:

Sioux City, April 8, 1956 – Rev. and Mrs. Wilbur Yeager, 3800 Garretson Avenue, have returned from Colwell, Iowa, where they attended the wedding on Easter Sunday of Miss Joanne Pauline Crangle and their son, Wilbur Yeager, both of Britt, Iowa. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Crangle of Colwell. The ceremony was in the Colwell Congregational Christian church with the father of the bridegroom, officiating, and the pastor, Rev. W. R. Thomas, assisting. It was a double-ring service. The setting was of Easter lilies and candelabra. Pink and white gladioluses marked the pews, being tied with white. Miss Anna Kiess, pianist, played the nuptial music and accompanied Loy Tetzloff who sang.

Mr. Crangle gave his daughter in marriage. She wore a floor-length wedding gown of white brocade, having a fitted bodice with long sleeves, and bouffant skirt. Her fingertip veil of tulle fell from a satin cap. She carried a Bible, topped with pink rosebuds, and wore the bridegroom's gift, a strand of pearls. Miss Karen Anita McCoy of Des Moines was maid of honor, wearing pink brocade and carrying a nosegay of pink and white carnations. David Bullers of Waterloo was best Man. Dr. Walter Yeager and Dr. Robert Yeager, brothers of the bridegroom, were ushers.

The reception was in the parlors. Mrs. Yeager wore navy lace with pink as an accessory color. Mrs. Crangle received in a powder blue lace dress, accessoried with navy and white. Both added corsage bouquets of pink carnations. Assisting were the Misses Sylvia Lewis and Gaylee Ankeinstjerne, who cut cake; Mrs. Clarence Meyer, aunt of the bride, who poured, Mrs. Harold Zimmer, Mrs. C. V. Smith and Mrs. Elwin Staebler. The Misses Marda, Russell, Doris Knapp and Betty Vanderhoeff were parlor hostesses. Miss Kathryn Crangle, the bride's sister, had charge of the guest book and Mrs. Robert Yeager and Mrs. Walter Yeager, of gifts. The bride, a March graduate of Iowa State college, is a dietitian at Hancock County Memorial Hospital at Britt where her husband, a graduate of Iowa State Teachers college, is a teacher. They will be at home after a short trip at 201 Main Street, Britt.

More About John Yeager and Joanne Crangle:

Marriage: 1956

- 8297 iii. Kathryn Crangle, born Aft. 1921. She married ? Hopkins; born Aft. 1915.

5914. Herbert Dean¹⁰ Zimmer (Jennie Alice⁹ Staebler, David⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Oct 1908 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 12 Jul 1993 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Anita Holmes** Aft. 1936. She was born 1919, and died 20 Jan 2004 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Herbert Dean Zimmer:

Charles City - Herbert "Dean" Zimmer, 84, of Charles City, died Monday, July 12, 1993, at Floyd County Hospital, Charles City, of natural causes; survivors include his wife, Anita; two sons, David of North Liberty and Howard of Austin, Minnesota; a daughter, Carol Story of Monroe, Wisconsin; four grandchildren, two step-grandchildren and a step-great-grandson; a brother, Delbert of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; and two sisters, Zella Bonsall of Madrid and Leona Crangle of Charles City; preceded in death by two brothers, Vern and Donald; and a sister, Pauline Meyer.

Services will be 1:30 p.m. Thursday at First Baptist Church, Charles City, with burial in Beckwith Cemetery, Colwell; friends may call until 9 p.m. today and from 9 to 11 a.m. Thursday at Hauser Funeral Home, Charles City, and for an hour before services at the church; the family will be present from 6 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home; Mr. Zimmer owned and operated Zimmer Grocery Store in Colwell for 16 years and then farmed until his retirement.

More About Herbert Dean Zimmer:

Social Security Number: 482-20-6433

Notes for Anita Holmes:

Charles City - Anita Zimmer, 85, a former resident of 808 Seventh Ave., Charles City, died Saturday (Jan. 10, 2004) at the Ninth Street Chautauqua Guest Home in Charles City. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at the First Baptist Church in Charles City. The Rev. Ruth Yeaton, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in Beckwith Cemetery in Colwell. Friends may call at the Hauser Funeral Home, 1205 S. Main St., Charles City, from 5 to 8 p.m. Monday, or an hour prior to the service Tuesday at the church.

More About Herbert Zimmer and Anita Holmes:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

Children of Herbert Zimmer and Anita Holmes are:

8298	i.	David ¹¹ Zimmer, born Aft. 1936.
8299	ii.	Howard Zimmer, born Aft. 1937.
8300	iii.	Carol Zimmer, born Aft. 1938.

5915. Delbert Jacob¹⁰ Zimmer (Jennie Alice⁹ Staebler, David⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 31 Jan 1911 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 28 Sep 2004 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Grace Monsen** 14 Feb 1942. She was born Aft. 1912, and died 06 Dec 2003 in New Hampton, Iowa.

Notes for Delbert Jacob Zimmer:

Charles City - Delbert Zimmer, 93, of Charles City died Tuesday, Sept. 28, 2004, at Floyd County Memorial Hospital, Charles City; services 2 p.m. Oct 9 at Hauser Funeral Home, Charles City (641) 228-2323, with burial in Beckwith Cemetery, rural Colwell; flag presentation by Charles City Ceremonial Unit; visitation 4 to 8 pm Oct 8 and for an hour before services at the funeral home.

More About Delbert Jacob Zimmer:

Burial: 01 Oct 2004, Beckwith Cemetery (rural Colwell) Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-9 SD 4 sheet 2b living w/ uncle Abe Zimmer

Funeral Home: Hauser Funeral Home Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Hospital at death: Floyd County Memorial Hospital Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: farmer

Notes for Grace Monsen:

New Hampton - Grace Zimmer, 86, of 220 S. Locust, New Hampton, died Saturday (Dec. 6, 2003) at her home. Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday at the Hauser Funeral Home, 1205 S. Main St. in Charles City, with the Rev. Gregory Ellcey, pastor of the First Congregational Church, officiating. Burial will be in Beckwith Cemetery, rural Colwell. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today at the Hauser Funeral Home in Charles City.

Marriage Notes for Delbert Zimmer and Grace Monsen:

Charles City, Feb. 24, 1942 - At a quiet ceremony in First Congregational church parsonage Saturday, Miss Grace Monsen, daughter of Mrs. G. Monsen, Nashua, and Delbert J. Zimmer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Zimmer, Charles City, were united in marriage by Rev. Joseph G. Morgan, pastor. The couple will live on a farm east of Colwell.

More About Delbert Zimmer and Grace Monsen:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1942

Children of Delbert Zimmer and Grace Monsen are:

8301	i.	D. Gene ¹¹ Zimmer, born Aft. 1942.
+ 8302	ii.	Dorlean Zimmer, born Aft. 1944.

5916. Donald Glenmore¹⁰ Zimmer (Jennie Alice⁹ Staebler, David⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Apr 1914 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 11 Dec 1988 in Ionia, Chickasaw Co, Iowa. He married **Dorothy Anna Tripp** 18 Nov 1936 in Deerfield, Iowa, daughter of Isaac Tripp and Edith Darnell. She was born 1906 in Wynette, Illinois, and died 02 Jul 1957 in Chickasaw Co, Iowa.

Notes for Donald Glenmore Zimmer:

Ionia - Services for Donald Zimmer, 74, will be 1:30 p.m. today at Hauser Funeral Home, Charles City; burial in Deerfield Cemetery, near Bassett; he died of cardiac arrest Sunday (Dec. 11, 1988) at McKenzie, Tenn., while visiting his daughter; survivors include two daughters, Jennie Keyes of Minneapolis and Edith McCain of McKenzie; a son, Paul of Norman, Oklahoma; seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; three sisters, Leona Crangle of Colwell, Pauline Meyer of Charles City and Zella Bonsall of Hampton; and two brothers, Dean and Delbert, both of Charles City; he was preceded in death by his wife, Dorothy, in 1957; and a brother; Mr. Zimmer was a retired employee of White Farm Equipment, Charles City.

More About Donald Glenmore Zimmer:

Social Security Number: 485-12-4897

Notes for Dorothy Anna Tripp:

Mason City, July 4, 1957 - Mrs. Zimmer had been in failing health for the past two years, death resulting from cancer. She had been a resident of the Basset community for 16 years. She was born Feb. 25, 1907, at Wynette, Illinois, the daughter of Isaac and Edith B. Darnell Tripp. She was married to Donald G. Zimmer Nov. 18, 1936, in Chickasaw County.

She is survived by her husband, one son, Paul D. Zimmer, and two daughters, Jennie and Edith Zimmer, all living at home; two brothers and two sisters: Harry Tripp, Chicago, and Elmer Tripp, Charles City; Mrs. Jacob Zimmer and Hazel Tripp, both of Colwell.

Charles City - Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. the Bassett Congregational Church with the Hauser Funeral Home, Charles City, in charge, for Mrs. Donald G. Zimmer, 50. She died Tuesday afternoon July 2, 1957 at the Cedar Valley Hospital, Charles City, after having been admitted there earlier

I the day. The Rev. Donald Wamsley will officiate and burial will be in the Deerfield Cemetery.

More About Donald Zimmer and Dorothy Tripp:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1936, Deerfield, Iowa

Children of Donald Zimmer and Dorothy Tripp are:

- 8303 i. Paul Donald¹¹ Zimmer, born 1938 in Iowa. He married Martha Jean Foster 17 Jun 1962.

Marriage Notes for Paul Zimmer and Martha Foster:

Bassett, Iowa, June 13, 1962 – Mr. and Mrs. Robbert Ray Foster, Union, Mississippi, announce the engagement of their daughter; Martha Jean to Paul Donald Zimmer, son of Donald G. Zimmer, and late Mrs. Zimmer, Bassett. The bride-elect is a graduate of Union High School and attended East Central Junior College. She received a bachelor of music degree from the Mississippi College and is organist at the Baptist Church in Gulfport, Miss. Her fiancé was graduated from the Charles City High School and is an instructor of electronics at Keesler Air Force Base, Mississippi. The wedding is to place June 17, in the First Church at Union.

More About Paul Zimmer and Martha Foster:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1962

- 8304 ii. Jennie Zimmer, born 1939 in Iowa. She married ? Keyes; born Aft. 1931.
8305 iii. Edith B. Zimmer, born Aft. 1940 in Iowa. She married (1) ? McCain; born Aft. 1935. She married (2) Lester W. King, Jr. 1960; born 1939.

Notes for Edith B. Zimmer:

Charles City, August 16, 1960 - Edith Zimmer, Bassett, and Maxine Greenzweig, rural Charles City home completed a specialized course of training at the Personnel Training School, Omaha, Nebraska. They have accepted positions with Western Union as teletypewriter operators and began work Aug. 9 at Chicago, Illinois, Miss Zimmer is the daughter of Donald G. Zimmer and Miss is the daughter of and Mrs. Don Greenzweig, They are 1960 graduates of the Charles City Community High School.

Notes for Lester W. King, Jr.:

Charles City, Oct. 15, 1945 - The condition of Lester King, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester King, Sr., 606 Court Street, who suffered a broken right arm, when he fell from the porch at the McKinley school at 1 o'clock, Thursday afternoon, was reported by members of the family as considerably better. The King boy, who is 7 years of age, is a 2nd grade pupil at the McKinley school.

Marriage Notes for Edith Zimmer and Lester King:

Charles City Jan. 4, 1960 - Donald Zimmer of Bassett announces the engagement of his daughter, Edith B. Zimmer, to Lester W. King Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester King of Charles City. Miss Zimmer is a senior in the Charles City Community High School. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About Lester King and Edith Zimmer:

Marriage: 1960

5917. Pauline Alice¹⁰ Zimmer (Jennie Alice⁹ Staebler, David⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Sep 1916 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 27 Aug 1992 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **Clarence W. Meyer** Aft. 1930, son of Otto Meyer and Elizabeth Deist. He was born 23 May 1913 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 07 Oct 2004 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Pauline Alice Zimmer:

Charles City - Pauline Meyer, 75, of Charles City, died Thursday, Aug. 27, 1992, at the Floyd County Memorial Hospital of natural causes; survivors include her husband, Clarence; two sons, De Wayne of Charles City and Roger of Davenport; two brothers, Dean Zimmer of Charles City and Delbert Zimmer of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; two sisters, Zella Bonsall of Hampton and Leona Crangle of Colwell; three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; she was preceded in death by a son, Richard; and two brothers, Vern and Donald Zimmer.

Services will be 10:30 a.m. Monday at the First Congregational Church, Charles City; burial in Riverside Cemetery; friends may call at the Hauser Funeral Home from 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday and 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday and after 9:30 a.m. Monday at the church.

More About Pauline Alice Zimmer:
Social Security Number: 485-62-7192

Notes for Clarence W. Meyer:

Charles City - Clarence "Lefty" William Meyer, 91, of Charles City, died Thursday, Oct. 7, 2004, at the Ninth Street Chautauqua Guest Home, Charles City. He was born May 23, 1913, in Charles City, son of Otto and Elizabeth (Deist) Meyer. He married Pauline Zimmer on Feb. 7, 1937, in Charles City. She preceded him in death. Mr. Meyer graduated from Colwell High School in 1931. He worked as a machinist with Oliver White Farm for 40 years, retiring in 1974. He enjoyed baseball and softball and loved fishing, hunting, trap-shooting and gardening. He especially loved spending time with his family, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. He was a member of the First Congregational Church, was former past president of the Oliver Athletic Association and was coach of the Salsbury Softball Team.

Survivors include: two sons, DeWayne (Darlene) of Charles City and Roger of Davenport; three grandchildren, Denise (Alan) Lampman, Dawn (Greg) Bray and Dan (Diane) Meyer; and three great-grandchildren, Morgan and Kirby Meyer and Kelsey Lampman. Preceded in death by: a son, Richard; and four brothers, Harold, Lloyd, Bob and Melvin.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Monday at First Congregational Church, with burial at Riverside Cemetery, both in Charles City. The Rev. Phil Corr will officiate. Friends may call from 5 to 7 p.m. today at Hauser Funeral Home, Charles City. Visitation will continue at the church for an hour before services. Memorials: may be directed to Hospice of North Iowa, Floyd County Community Nursing or First Congregational Church.

More About Clarence W. Meyer:
Social Security Number: 480-05-1439

More About Clarence Meyer and Pauline Zimmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

Children of Pauline Zimmer and Clarence Meyer are:

- 8306 i. DeWayne¹¹ Meyer, born Aft. 1930. He married Darlene Meyers Oct 1955; born Aft. 1930.

Marriage Notes for DeWayne Meyer and Darlene Meyers:

Charles City, Oct. 21, 1955 - Darlene Meyers, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Meyers, and DeWayne Meyer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Meyer, all of Charles City, exchanged nuptial vows at the Congregational Church. The Rev. Edwin J. Arnold officiated at the double ring ceremony. The bride was given in marriage by her father. Caryl Sigler, cousin of the bride, was maid of honor. Mrs. Marvelyn Marker, cousin of the bride, was bridesmaid. Joanne SeKander, was flower girl. Duane Bonsall was bestman. George Van Sickle, Roger Meyer, brother of the bridegroom, and Laverne Meyer, cousin of the bridegroom were ushers. Robert Guthart served as ring-bearer. Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church parlors. The bride is a graduate of the Charles City High School and has been employed at the Agriculture, Stabilization and Conservation office. Mr. Meyer is a graduate of the Charles City High School and is employed at the Guthart Brothers Grocery Store. After a short wedding trip, they will be at home at Charles City.

More About DeWayne Meyer and Darlene Meyers:
Marriage: Oct 1955

- 8307 ii. Roger Meyer, born Aft. 1932.

5928. Clarence Wesley (Lawrence)¹⁰ Roller (Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁹ Stabler, Johann (John)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1896 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 May 1943 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mabel Florence Zeifle** 1921 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Dec 1898 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Nov 1994 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence Wesley (Lawrence) Roller:

Burial: 1943, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 05 May 1930, 336 Winthrope Ave; 2nd word South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED

41-52 SD 4 sheet 26b

Occupation: 1920, laborer foundry Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer concrete South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: carpenter & contractor

More About Clarence Roller and Mabel Zeifle:

Marriage: 1921, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Clarence Roller and Mabel Zeifle are:

- + 8308 i. Mary Katherine¹¹ Roller, born 24 Dec 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 2015 in Bath, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8309 ii. Ruth Pauline Roller, born 21 May 1926 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jun 2018 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ruth Pauline Roller:

Miss Ruth P. Roller, 92, lifelong resident of South Williamsport, died Wednesday, June 20 2018. Born May 21, 1926, at South Williamsport, she was the daughter of the late Clarence W. and Mabel F. (Ziefle) Roller. Ruth had been employed by the former Brozman's, Inc. Store in Williamsport, where she had been a cashier. She was a graduate of the former South Williamsport Junior Senior High School, Class of 1944. She was a member of the South Williamsport United Methodist Church.

Surviving are her three sisters, Lillian Simpson, of South Williamsport, Dorothy Ennis, of Wysox, and Martha Hummel, of Cogan Station. Also surviving is her brother, Henry (Nancy) Roller, of South Williamsport. Ruth was a loving aunt to 15 nieces and nephews and also to 26 great nieces and nephews. In addition to her late parents, she was preceded in death by her late sister, Mary Spotts and her nephew, Raymond W. "Jr." Spotts.

Funeral services for Miss Ruth P. Roller will be held privately at the convenience of the family. There will be no viewing or visitation. Burial will be made in Montoursville Cemetery at the convenience of the family. Her pastor, Rev. Mark D. Brumbach, will officiate. The family will provide the flowers and respectfully suggests that contributions in memory of Miss Ruth P. Roller may be made, if so desired, to the South Williamsport United Methodist Church, 409 Main St., South Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17702. Arrangements are in the care of the Charles M. Noll Funeral Home, 1 East Central Avenue, South Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17702.

- + 8310 iii. Henry W. Roller, born 27 Oct 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Dec 2024 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8311 iv. Lillian S. Roller, born 12 Jul 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 2022 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8312 v. Dorothy Roller, born 16 Sep 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Ennis.
- + 8313 vi. Martha Louise Roller, born 15 Aug 1935 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 2022 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

5932. Grace Elizabeth¹⁰ Roller (Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁹ Stabler, Johann (John)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Jun 1907 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Augustus Williamson** 1927. He was born 1902 in Pennsylvania.

More About Augustus Williamson:

Census 2: 23 Aug 1940, 381 Niskayura Road;; Colonie Twp, Albany Co, New York

Occupation: 1940, burner steam railroad Colonie Twp, Albany Co, New York

More About Augustus Williamson and Grace Roller:

Marriage: 1927

Children of Grace Roller and Augustus Williamson are:

- 8314 i. Lewis¹¹ Williamson, born 1929 in Pennsylvania.
- 8315 ii. Phyllis Williamson, born 1931 in Pennsylvania.

5933. William McClure¹⁰ Stabler (William H.⁹, Johann (John)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Jul 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1958. He married **Connie Mae Clark** 1920 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1900 in Pennsylvania.

More About William McClure Stabler:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 837 Funston Ave; 7th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-67 SD 4 sheet 25a

Occupation: garage repair & retail sale

Occupation 2: 1930, auto mechanic Lycoming Motor Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Stabler and Connie Clark:

Marriage: 1920, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of William Stabler and Connie Clark is:

- + 8316 i. Betty V.¹¹ Stabler, born 06 Oct 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jul 2007 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

5937. Grant H.¹⁰ Stabler (Frank Albert⁹, Johann (John)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Dec 1907 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1981 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eva O. Riddel** 18 Aug 1927. She was born 02 May 1906 in Pennsylvania, and died 1981 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Grant H. Stabler:

Burial: 1981, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Daughtery Run Road; Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-84 SD 4 sheet 4a living w/ parents Frank A. Stabler's family

Occupation: 1920, farm helper Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, trucker steam railroad Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: farmer

More About Eva O. Riddel:

Burial: 1981, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Grant Stabler and Eva Riddel:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1927

Children of Grant Stabler and Eva Riddel are:

- 8317 i. Geraldine¹¹ Stabler, born 05 Jan 1929 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1984 in Germansville, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. She married William Fillman 1949; born 19 Dec 1925; died 10 Mar 2001.

More About Geraldine Stabler:

Burial: Aug 1984, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Fillman and Geraldine Stabler:

Marriage: 1949

- + 8318 ii. Elmer E. Stabler, born 16 Oct 1935 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Nov 1980 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

5938. Thelma L.¹⁰ Stabler (Frank Albert⁹, Johann (John)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Oct 1920 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Myron L. Welch** Aft. 1940, son of Fred Welch and Effie Wurster. He was born 18 Feb 1918 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Nov 1997.

More About Thelma L. Stabler:

Burial: 23 Dec 1995, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Myron L. Welch:

Burial: Nov 1997, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Lycoming Avco Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Myron Welch and Thelma Stabler:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Thelma Stabler and Myron Welch are:

- + 8319 i. Donna Kay¹¹ Welch, born 13 Aug 1938.
- + 8320 ii. Ruby Mae Welch, born 26 Feb 1940.
- + 8321 iii. Carol Welch, born 19 Apr 1943.
- + 8322 iv. Franklin Stabler Welch, born 22 Mar 1948.
- 8323 v. Paul Welch, born 26 Oct 1950. He married Jean Geyer Aft. 1962; born Aft. 1944.

More About Paul Welch and Jean Geyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

- + 8324 vi. Glee Ann Welch, born 10 Aug 1952.

5940. Carl Leroy¹⁰ Stabler (Jesse Amos⁹, Johann (John)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jun 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Barbara Lou Schechle** Aft. 1947. She was born 16 Feb 1933.

More About Carl Leroy Stabler:

Residence: Houston, Texas

More About Carl Stabler and Barbara Schechle:

Marriage: Aft. 1947

Children of Carl Stabler and Barbara Schechle are:

- 8325 i. Susan L.¹¹ Stabler, born 30 May 1956.
- 8326 ii. Michael Lee Stabler, born 01 Jul 1959. He married Marla Diane Ryley Aft. 1970; born Aft. 1950.

More About Michael Stabler and Marla Ryley:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

- 8327 iii. Scott Lawrence Stabler, born 28 Oct 1966 in Harris Co, Texas. He married Kimberly Ann Blake 20 Jul 1996 in Fourt Bend, Texas; born 01 Dec 1965 in Harris Co, Texas.

More About Scott Stabler and Kimberly Blake:

Divorce: 25 Sep 2003, Harris Co, Texas

Marriage: 20 Jul 1996, Fourt Bend, Texas

5941. Mildred H.¹⁰ Marquardt (Harry A.⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Jan 1899 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Dec 1996 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Clair M. Bastian** Aft. 1920. He was born 08 Apr 1887 in Jackson Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 1978.

More About Clair Bastian and Mildred Marquardt:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Mildred Marquardt and Clair Bastian are:

- 8328 i. Joan L.¹¹ Bastian, born Aft. 1920.
- 8329 ii. William C. (Billie) Bastian, born Aft. 1922.
- + 8330 iii. James R. Bastian, born 21 Aug 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Aug 2002 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

5944. Norman William¹⁰ Marquardt (Norman Edward⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Oct 1916 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1995 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Gladys Brubaker** Aft. 1936. She was born Aft. 1916. He married **(2) Kathryn E. Dawson** Aft. 1938. She was born Aft. 1916 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Norman Marquardt and Gladys Brubaker:
Marriage: Aft. 1936

More About Norman Marquardt and Kathryn Dawson:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of Norman Marquardt and Kathryn Dawson are:

- 8331 i. Norman W.¹¹ Marquardt III, born Aft. 1938.
- 8332 ii. Steven C. Marquardt, born Aft. 1940.

5945. John H. (Jack)¹⁰ Marquardt (Norman Edward⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Feb 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Sep 2004 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eleanor M. Schneider** 11 May 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Aft. 1906.

More About John Marquardt and Eleanor Schneider:
Marriage: 11 May 1944, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Marquardt and Eleanor Schneider are:

- 8333 i. Penny¹¹ Marquardt, born Aft. 1944. She married David Estes Aft. 1962; born Aft. 1940.

More About David Estes and Penny Marquardt:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

- 8334 ii. ? Marquardt, born Aft. 1946.

5948. Margaret Christina¹⁰ Stabler (Pierce Albert⁹, Abraham⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jun 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Nov 1980 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Bernard Wilson Bair** 25 Sep 1923. He was born 29 Nov 1900 in Montgomery Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jul 1983 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Margaret Christina Stabler:
Burial: 11 Nov 1980, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Bernard Wilson Bair:
Burial: 18 Jul 1983, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Bernard Bair and Margaret Stabler:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1923

Child of Margaret Stabler and Bernard Bair is:

- 8335 i. Jack Pierson¹¹ Bair, born 20 Dec 1928 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Dec 1928 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jack Pierson Bair:
Burial: Dec 1928, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

5949. Frederick Ulmer¹⁰ Stabler (Pierce Albert⁹, Abraham⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jul 1907 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Aug 2005 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Zella Elvira Lovell** Aft. 1925, daughter of David Lovell and Mary Alexander. She was born 18 Feb 1916.

Notes for Frederick Ulmer Stabler:

Fred U. Stabler, 98, a devout Christian, of 360 Girio Terrace, South Williamsport, and formerly of Salladasburg, died Monday, August 15, 2005 at the Williamsport Home. He and his wife, the former Zella E. Lovell, celebrated their 65th wedding anniversary on June 12.

Frederick Ulmer Stabler (1907-2005) was Sewage Inspection - Anthony, Woodward, Piatt, Mifflin, Cummings, McHenry, and Lycoming Townships, Salladasburg. Fred is currently an active member of the Salladasburg United Methodist Church which he has been a member since 1961. Before that he and Zella were members at Saint John's Chapel. He is also a member of the Poor Shot Hunting Club which was founded in 1924. He joined in 1934 and has been a member ever since, receiving an honorary life membership in 1984. He enjoys hunting, fishing and woodworking. He has hunted all types of game in Pennsylvania and been able to kill all, but the bear still eludes him to this day. He still maintains the original farm that was purchased by George in 1830 on which he and his wife Zella still live in the home that was built in 1854. He still hunts during deer season and enjoys splitting fire wood for the fireplace. He is a loyal Democrat in politics.

Fred U. Stabler, 98, a devout Christian, of 360 Girio Terrace, South Williamsport, and formerly of Salladasburg, died Monday, August 15, 2005 at the Williamsport Home. He and his wife, the former Zella E. Lovell, celebrated their 65th wedding anniversary on June 12. Born July 11, 1907 in Salladasburg, he was the son of Pierce Albert and Mary Elizabeth (Ulmer) Stabler. He was a lifelong resident of Lycoming County and a descendant of several of the county's pioneer settlers. He had worked on the family dairy farm on Job's Run Road in Anthony Township until his retirement in 1969. They lived on the farm until October of 2000 at which time they moved to South Williamsport. He was a member of Third Street United Methodist Church, and a former member of St. John's Chapel and Salladasburg United Methodist Churches. He and Zella were active in the Senior Citizens group in Salladasburg and the Pine Run Grange. Fred was past president of the Salladasburg Cemetery. He was a member of the Poor Shot Hunting Club.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by a daughter Nancy E. (Leonard) Sholder of Lebanon, Ohio and a son Daniel L. (Linell) Stabler of Cogan Station; five grandchildren, Kevin (Loa), Kent and Timothy (Teri) Sholder, Kerri (Todd) Girton, and Kurt Stabler; three great-grandchildren, four step great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by a son George William (1945) and sister Margaret Bair (1980).

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday in Third Street United Methodist Church, 931 E. Third St., Williamsport, with the Revs. Mark F. Reisinger and Norman E. Huff officiating. Burial will be in Wildwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the church from 10 to 11 a.m. Thursday.

The family will provide the flowers and suggests memorials be given to the American Cancer Society, 1848 E. Third St., Williamsport Pennsylvania 17701.

More About Frederick Ulmer Stabler:

Social Security Number: 193-30-1490

More About Frederick Stabler and Zella Lovell:

Marriage: Aft. 1925

Children of Frederick Stabler and Zella Lovell are:

- + 8336 i. Nancy Elizabeth¹¹ Stabler, born 07 Jul 1941.
- 8337 ii. George Stabler, born 01 Dec 1945 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1945 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8338 iii. Daniel LeRoy Stabler, born 06 Jul 1949 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Mar 2018 in

Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

5950. Judge Malcolm Stabler¹⁰ Muir (Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Stabler, Abraham⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Oct 1914 in Englewood, Bergen Co, New Jersey, and died 22 Jul 2011 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Alma May Brohart** 06 Sep 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Thomas Brohard and Alma Cather. She was born 04 Feb 1912 in Flemington, Taylor Co, West Virginia, and died 01 Dec 1985 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.

Notes for Judge Malcolm Stabler Muir:

The Honorable Malcolm Muir, U.S. Senior District Judge, 96, of Williamsport, died peacefully in his sleep at 2:18 a.m., Friday, July 22, 2011, at The Gatehouse Hospice. Judge Muir was born October 20, 1914, in Englewood, New Jersey, the son of John M. and Sarah Stabler Muir.

Judge Muir received a B.A. degree from Lehigh University, magna cum laude, in 1935, and an L.L.B. from Harvard Law School in 1938. He was in private practice in Williamsport from 1938 to 1942 with John C. Youngman. From 1942 to 1945 he served on active duty in the U.S. Naval Reserve during World War II, achieving the rank of Lieutenant. From the fall of 1945 until 1949 he was in practice as an attorney in Williamsport by himself, and from 1949 to 1968 he was a partner in the law firm of Furst, McCormick, Muir & Lynn. From 1968 to 1970, he was in private practice with Joseph L. Rider. On Sept. 28, 1970, he was nominated to a new seat on the U.S. District Court for the Middle District of PA. He was confirmed by the U.S. Senate on Oct. 8, 1970, and he entered on duty as a Judge of the District Court on Nov. 6, 1970.

Judge Muir was the founder of The Lycoming Reporter in 1946 and editor of that publication until 1966. He was president-elect of the PA Bar Assoc. in 1970, founder of the PA Bar Institute, 1st Treasurer of the Pennsylvania Bar Institute, a member of the American Bar Associate and a member of the American Judicature Society. Judge Muir was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church.

Surviving are sons, Malcolm Jr. (Carol T.) of Lexington, Virginia, J. Thomas (Susan Bruch) of Palmyra, Virginia and David Clay of Williamsport; a daughter, Ann E. Muir of Free Union, Virginia.; five grandchildren, T. Thornton, Malcolm David, Thomas C., Sarah B. and Ian B; and five great-grandchildren, Dylan, Maximilian, Leopold, Matilda and Calum. Judge Muir was predeceased by his wife, the former Alma Brohard and a daughter, Barbara.

Memorial services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday, August 13, 2011, at Trinity Episcopal Church, 844 West Fourth St. with the Rev. Kenneth E. Wagner-Pizza officiating. In lieu of flowers the family suggests donations to the Mental Health Assoc., Compeer Program of the CSV, 37 West Main St., Suite 202, Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania 17815 or the S.P.C.A., 2805 Reach Road, or Project 2012 of the Susquehanna Health System, 777 Rural Ave., both of Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701

More About Alma May Brohart:

Burial: 07 Dec 1985, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Malcolm Muir and Alma Brohart:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1940, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Church: Covenant Presbyterian Church Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Malcolm Muir and Alma Brohart are:

- + 8339 i. Malcolm¹¹ Muir, Jr., born 24 Apr 1943.
- + 8340 ii. John Thomas Muir, born 28 Feb 1946.
- 8341 iii. Ann Elizabeth Muir, born 17 Feb 1948 in Pennsylvania. She married (1) Dwight Wooster Aft. 1959; born Aft. 1934. She married (2) William Henry Weineberg Aft. 1966; born Aft. 1934. She married (3) John Christian Lowe 22 May 1970 in Charlottesville, Virginia; born 03 Dec 1936 in Pennsylvania.

More About Dwight Wooster and Ann Muir:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

More About William Weineberg and Ann Muir:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

More About John Lowe and Ann Muir:

Divorce: 26 Oct 1976, Virginia
Marriage: 22 May 1970, Charlottesville, Virginia

8342 iv. Barbara Alice Muir, born 27 Aug 1949; died 21 Jan 1982 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Barbara Alice Muir:
Burial: Jan 1982, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: editor

8343 v. David Clay Muir, born 13 Sep 1953; died 18 Jun 2015.

5951. Donald Billman¹⁰ Stabler (George William⁹, Abraham⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Dec 1908 in Pennsylvania, and died 30 Dec 1997 in Bal Harbour, Dade Co, Florida. He married **(1) Catherine Mae Heuther** 22 Nov 1934 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. She was born Aft. 1908. He married **(2) Dorothy Louise Witwer** 1952, daughter of Ralph Witwer and Grace ?. She was born 09 Dec 1914 in Dayton, Ohio, and died 2004 in Florida.

Notes for Donald Billman Stabler:

The Donald B. and Dorothy L. Stabler Foundation was established by Mr. and Mrs. Stabler in 1966 exclusively for charitable, religious, scientific, literary, or educational purposes. The Foundation makes grants to (a) post-secondary educational institutions and parochial or church-related schools that are not operated or controlled by the government; (b) nonprofit hospitals or medical facilities that are not operated or controlled by the government; (c) private organizations and institutions that provide services and/or assistance to persons who are mentally, physically or developmentally challenged, persons suffering from drug or alcohol abuse, the aged, and the poor; and (d) religious institutions and social service organizations that seek to preserve and instill traditional moral and ethical values, respect for family, concern for others, self-reliance and a productive life.

Generally, grants are only made to organizations and institutions that are located, or provide their primary services, in central and/or eastern Pennsylvania. The Foundation may provide assistance only to organizations that are exempt from Federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code. No grants will be made to individuals, and no grants will be made to organizations for purposes of propaganda, lobbying, attempting to influence legislation, or for participating in political campaigns.

The Stabler Companies Inc. 635 Lucknow Road; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17110. Private Company Incorporated: 1955 Sales: \$200 million (2004 est.)
NAIC: 212321 Construction Sand and Gravel Mining; 233110 Land Subdivision and Land Development; 234110 Highway and Street Construction

The Stabler Companies Inc. is a privately-owned collection of subsidiaries primarily involved in transportation-related products and services and real estate development. The anchor of the company is Eastern Industries, Inc., which builds and repairs roads and provides quarry aggregates used in the making of concrete. Eastern also owns Work Area Protection Corporation, a Chicago-area maker and distributor of cones, drums, barricade lights, vests, "stop/slow" paddles, message boards, and other safety products. In a similar vein, Protection Services Inc. offers traffic control products and services, including signs, barriers, cones, and electronic message boards. Precision Solar Controls, based in Garland, Texas, manufactures solar-powered highway message systems and traffic lights. Stabler's ASTI Transportation Systems subsidiary is involved in a wide variety of high-technology transportation products, including traffic congestion detectors, over-height vehicle detectors, flooded roadway detectors, speed limit systems, roadside cameras to help monitor and improve traffic flow, and alarm systems to alert construction workers when a vehicle has violated a safety zone. Stabler Land Company is a real estate development subsidiary, whose primary interest is the Stabler Center, a planned corporate and residential community located in Pennsylvania's Lehigh Valley, strategically located near New York City, Philadelphia, and Washington, D.C. Finally, Stabler Companies also owns the Center Valley Club, a tournament-caliber golf course that is part of the Stabler Center. The company also operates DBS Trans Inc., which provides helicopter service for the affiliated companies, and SCI Products Inc., holder of

patents on several of the Stabler's products and operator of a sales force for Work Area Protection and Precision Solar Controls.

The man behind the Stabler name was Donald Billman Stabler, born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania, in 1908. He learned the value of hard work from his father, George William Stabler, who had been raised on a Pennsylvania farm, cobbled together an education by attending a Williamsport business school, and then became a circulation director of Grit, a weekly newspaper popular with rural America. The younger Stabler was able to attend Lehigh University, a well-regarded engineering school, and earn a bachelor's degree in civil engineering in 1930. He then took a job with a Pittsburgh contractor, Dravo Corporation, but due to the Great Depression that was precipitated by the stock market crash of 1929, he was laid off after just six months. His father then managed to pay for Stabler to return to Lehigh and earn a master's degree in 1932. He now found work with a Harrisburg contractor. Although the pay was meager, just \$15 a week, the work was challenging. "It was the best training I've ever had in my life," he told the Allentown Morning Call in a 1989 interview. In 1940 Stabler was ready to strike out on his own, and with \$1,300 in savings he laid the foundation for the Stabler Companies by starting Stabler Construction Company in Harrisburg. He already had a contract in hand, having made a successful \$40,000 bid on a road work contract in Huntingdon County. He also operated a sole proprietorship, Donald D. Stabler Contractor. The early years were a struggle, however, and to make ends meet he also served as superintendent of public works at Fort Indiantown Gap, a facility that would soon be humming with activity as the United States entered World War II. Stabler attempted to enlist in the military but was rejected because of poor eyesight.

Following the war and a brief recession, the U.S. economy roared to life and the federal and state governments made a vast commitment to a highway building program, deemed an important component of national defense given the potential need to move troops and materials from coast to coast. As a result, Stabler received a bounty of road building contracts. The year 1955 was a watershed for Stabler's business and his family. He merged Donald B. Stabler Contractor and Stabler Construction Company to form Stabler Companies, and in that same year began to diversify. He added to Stabler Companies by forming Protection Services to produce construction safety products and acquired State Aggregate, a sand and gravel company that operated quarries in northeastern Pennsylvania. But it was also in 1955 that his daughter, Beverly Anne, turned 16 and received a driver's license. On a family trip late in the year, Stabler and his second wife, Dorothy Louis Stabler, were driving in one car while his daughter followed in a second car. She was struck by a drunk driver, was severely injured, and was for many years confined to The Woods School, a institution in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, devoted to the developmentally retarded and people with the kind of head injuries Beverly received. The incident sparked the philanthropy that would become a hallmark of Stabler's life. He and his wife launched the Donald B. and Dorothy L. Stabler Foundation to support central Pennsylvania colleges and hospitals. He also became a generous supporter of Lehigh University, not only contributing money for building programs and establishing scholarships but also by devoting his time. He served as a member of the board of trustees for more than 30 years, and during his two-year term as head of the school's alumni association, he traveled almost 20,000 miles to visit 30 alumni clubs, the most any president ever completed.

Despite his personal tragedy and increasing volunteer work, Stabler continued to grow his business empire. The next addition of note came in 1965 when he launched DBS Transit Company. It initially supplied trucks to Stabler's construction and materials companies, but later it would provide helicopter service to the subsidiaries. The most significant acquisition in the history of the Stabler Companies occurred in 1976 when Eastern Industries, Inc., was purchased, along with subsidiaries Elco Paving and Elco Hausman Construction, which provided blacktop, sewer grading, and concrete construction services in the Lehigh Valley. The business started out in 1941 as Eastern Lime Corporation and provided limestone to cement companies as well as agricultural limestone and crushed stone for ready-mix concrete and highway construction. Eastern added its first quarry in 1957 and a year later became involved in the blacktopping business when it acquired Harlem Blacktop, Inc. The company entered the block and masonry industry in 1961, and in 1965 the collection of business began operating under the Eastern Industries name. Over the next decade it added further materials, equipment rental, and construction assets until in March 1976 Stabler's Protection Services bought 98 percent of its stock. The year was also noteworthy because Stabler, now in his late 60s, underwent successful open heart surgery.

The mission of Stabler Companies Inc. (SCI) is to focus its most valuable asset, the employees,

toward the common goal of long-term growth and prosperity for the employees' families and for SCI and its wholly-owned subsidiaries. Despite his age, Stabler looked to new challenges in the 1980s, moving beyond the construction field he knew so well to real estate development. In 1983 he formed Stabler Development Company to own and lease his real estate interests, primarily the quarries that supplied aggregate for construction purposes. A year later he launched Stabler Land Company to develop 1,700 acres of Lehigh Valley property. About 1,600 of those acres were acquired in 1984 from Gulf & Western Natural Resources Group, the land part of New Jersey Zinc Company and available after the mining operations were shut down in 1983. Knowing that Interstate 78, which would provide a direct link to the New York metropolitan area, was likely to be built, Stabler believed that the Lehigh Valley was set to enjoy the benefits of its proximity to major Eastern Seaboard cities and envisioned building a major technology research center, similar to Princeton's prestigious Forrestal Center, home to such major research facilities as the Plasma Physics Laboratory. "I have always like the Valley," Stabler told the Morning Call in 1995, adding, "When this opportunity came along, it was sort of the fruition of an inward dream I really didn't realize was there. It just sort of developed as my thinking went along." What would one day become the Stabler Center became his "baby," as he once describe it, and the preoccupation for the rest of his life.

Going from vision to realization, however, required a great deal of patience and resolve. First Stabler had to secure permission to build by winning over area residents concerned how such a massive development would affect the rural character of the community. An example of Stabler's commitment to the project and salesmanship occurred in January 1985 when he faced some 200 hostile residents at an area high school. With his only aid a chalkboard, he made his pitch. "Stabler turned his 5-foot 5-inch frame to the blackboard and began scribbling in big letters," according to the Morning Call. "The development's assessment, he said, would be at least \$168 million. The township supervisors and school district officials at the meeting perked up. That meant at least \$10 million in real estate taxes." He further wrote, "Add 50 percent to your township budget. Triple your school district budget." Furthermore, he argued that development was coming to the area whether he did it or not, whether the residents liked it not. He offered them quality development from someone with a concern for the local environment. "We don't want any trash development. We want something to be proud of. We're not big city slickers. We're just like you guys." According to the newspaper account, "The crowd grew silent. Stabler put on his raincoat and, followed by his architect, slowly marched out of the auditorium, leaving behind the message on the blackboard.... Several months later, Stabler's plans for an office park were approved."

The township approvals he needed were all in place by 1987, but Stabler soon faced another major obstacle: a real estate crash that caused a slump in the corporate real estate market. However, because his business was diversified, he was able to wait out conditions. In the meantime, Stabler did not neglect his core businesses. In 1986 Eastern acquired Work Area Protection Corporation, the largest maker of traffic cones in the United States, followed in 1990 with the addition of Precision Solar Controls Inc., a major supplier of solar-power message systems, LED traffic lights, and monitoring systems.

Stabler's vision for the development of the Lehigh Valley began to take shape in the 1990s, but progress proved elusive. Stabler had always predicted that the project would take 20 to 25 years to be completed, and was aware he would not be alive to see his dream fulfilled. What he did witness were essentially minor achievements. The Center Valley Club and its upscale 18-hole public golf course opened in June 1992, and later in the decade it would host a pair of PGA Nike golf tournaments. In the meantime plans for a three-story office building fell through and only a handful of companies located facilities in the massive site. In 1994 an ALDI Foods distribution center opened on a 66-acre lot, followed by offices of a law firm and AD computers, a payroll processing company. In 1995 SPJ Properties of Parsippany, New Jersey, was hired to lure research and technology-oriented companies and other major businesses, but nothing materialized from these efforts.

KEY DATES

- 1950: Donald Stabler forms Stabler Construction Company.
- 1955: Stabler Companies is incorporated.
- 1965: DBS Transit Company is launched.
- 1976: Eastern Industries is acquired.
- 1984: Stabler Land Company is formed.
- 1986: Work Area Protection Corporation is acquired.
- 1992: The Center Valley Club opens.

- 1997: Donald Stabler dies at age 89.
- 2003: SCI Products Inc. Is formed.

On December 30, 1997, a week after he turned 89 years old, Donald Stabler died at his Bal Harbour, Florida, winter home. Eight years younger, his widow inherited most of his fortune, although a great deal of that was already earmarked for the charities the couple had supported for so many years. She would live until February 2005 when she passed away in Florida at the age of 90. Before he died, Stabler groomed his successor, Cyril C. Dunmire, Jr., who was president of Protection Services and then in 1995 became president and chief operating officer of Stabler Companies. Upon Stabler's death, he became chairman of the board. The Stabler Companies carried on without its founder, the individual subsidiaries continuing to pursue their own agendas, while complimentary businesses were added. In 1999 ASTI Transportation Systems, a developer of intelligent transportation systems based in New Castle, Delaware, was brought into the fold. Stabler Companies then formed SCI Products to hold a number of patents and provide a sales force to represent the products of Work Area Protection and Precision Solar Controls.

Although movement had been slow, Donald Stabler's pet development project began to finally take shape following his death, albeit it required some deviation from his original plan for Stabler Center. In 2000 Liberty Properties Trust broke ground on a \$10 million, 70,000-square-foot office building that when it was opened was immediately occupied. In March 2001 plans were announced to build a 225-room hotel at the entrance of Center Valley Golf Course, but difficult economic condition forced that project to be put on hold. A similar situation occurred with Optimum Corporation, a Florida Internet company, which in July 2001 agreed to build a \$3 million, 25,000 square-foot research and development. Several months later, due to a severe slump in the telecommunications industry, the project was shelved. A minor accomplishment in 2002 was the opening of the Allentown Business School at Stabler Center. Also, about 100 homes were built in a residential district that could accommodate ten times that number.

Part of the reason for slow progress at Stabler Center was a desire to stick as close as possible to Donald Stabler's vision. Officials at Stabler Land Development had been extremely selective about tenants over the years, because the company was privately owned and did not have debt to service. This factor, along with difficulties in gaining subdivision permits, prevented Stabler Center from taking advantage of the Internet-boom of the late 1990s, which in many ways turned out to be a blessing in disguise. To help spur development, local officials, desperate for tax revenues, made changes to township zoning ordinances, which would allow for the development of smaller office buildings at Stabler Center, as well as a taller conference center, restaurants, and boutiques. The zoning changes had the desired effect and within two years Stabler Center, in the words of the Morning Call, emerged as "one of the region's hottest development sites." Olympus America agreed to move its headquarters there from Long Island; plans for a 427,000-square-foot upscale mall were announced; D&B Corporation was also looking to build a 167,000-square-foot building to replace its Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, offices; and in December 2005 Sierra Management Company broke ground on the first of a three-building, campus-style complex, with one of the unit devoted to medical tenants. Sierra owned land in the Stabler Center on which it planned to build the long-proposed executive conference center, Saucon Creek Resort. Plans were also in the works for a 372-home "active adult" community. While many of these projects were not what Donald Stabler had in mind when he bought the old New Jersey Zinc property a generation earlier, there was still plenty of land available should a major technology research tenant materialize.

More About Donald Billman Stabler:

Burial: 06 Jan 1998, East Harrisburg Cemetery Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Occupation: CEO Stabler Companies

Social Security Number: 195-07-1916

More About Donald Stabler and Catherine Heuther:

Divorce: 1945

Marriage: 22 Nov 1934, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Bethlehem, Pennsylvania

Notes for Dorothy Louise Witwer:

Dorothy Louise Stabler and her late husband Donald B. Stabler '30 were dedicated and generous benefactors of Lehigh University. Together they provided for the Stabler Athletic and Convocation Center, the Donald B. and Dorothy L. Stabler Scholarship Fund, the Stabler Teaching Award, and the Dorothy L. Stabler Tower on Lehigh's Mountaintop Campus. The Stablers believed education is a key to both your future and that of the generations to follow. The complexities that face us today, tomorrow, and henceforth require solutions that can only be solved from a foundation of knowledge.

Born on Dec. 9, 1914, in Dayton, Ohio, Dorothy was the daughter of Ralph and Grace Witwer. She married Donald B. Stabler in 1952 and upon his death in 1997, accepted the position of Vice President and Director of Stabler Companies Inc. and its subsidiaries. She was also a trustee of the Donald B. and Dorothy L. Stabler Foundation and served on the board of trustees of Messiah College, Harrisburg Area Community College Foundation, and Woods Services in Langhorne, Pennsylvania.

Donald Stabler '30 passed away in 1997. He was former president of the Lehigh Alumni Association and served as a corporate member on the university's Board of Trustees and was past chairman of the Development Committee. Dorothy is survived by her daughter, Beverly Anne Stabler of Rockwood, Tennessee; two sisters, Virginia Laing of Glendale, California, and Marguerite Bowers of Dayton, Ohio; and many nieces, nephews and friends.

More About Dorothy Louise Witwer:

Residence: 4001 McIntosh Road; Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Donald Stabler and Dorothy Witwer:

Marriage: 1952

Child of Donald Stabler and Catherine Heuther is:

8344 i. Beverly Anne¹¹ Stabler, born Aft. 1935.

More About Beverly Anne Stabler:

Residence: Rockwood, Tennessee

5952. Robert Allen¹⁰ Stabler (George William⁹, Abraham⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Apr 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Nov 1945 in Germany. He married **Dorothy May Durrant** 07 Dec 1944 in Felixstowe, Suffolk, England, daughter of Reginald Durrant and Gertrude Graystone. She was born 1912 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England, and died 03 Sep 1992.

More About Robert Allen Stabler:

Military service: Engineering Battalion

More About Robert Stabler and Dorothy Durrant:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1944, Felixstowe, Suffolk, England

Child of Robert Stabler and Dorothy Durrant is:

8345 i. John Robert¹¹ Stabler, born Aft. 1945.

5953. Mary Louise¹⁰ Stabler (Wallace Merle⁹, Abraham⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Mar 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Apr 2003 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Frederick Arthur Messner** Aft. 1942. He was born 09 Apr 1922 in Liberty, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 2013.

More About Mary Louise Stabler:

Burial: Apr 2003, Green Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery Clinton Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Arthur Messner:

Occupation: sheet metal business

More About Frederick Messner and Mary Stabler:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Mary Stabler and Frederick Messner are:

- + 8346 i. Richard Arthur¹¹ Messner, born 21 Jun 1944.
- + 8347 ii. James Allen Messner, born 21 Jan 1949.
- + 8348 iii. Robert Wayne Messner, born 03 Nov 1952.
- + 8349 iv. Donald Lee Messner, born 18 Aug 1959 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 May 2013 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

5954. William H.¹⁰ Roller (Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Oct 1890 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1960. He married **Edna Bartlett** Aft. 1915 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Oct 1893 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Mar 1989.

More About William H. Roller:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Fairview School Road; Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 51 SD 16 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Roller and Edna Bartlett:

Marriage: Aft. 1915, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Roller and Edna Bartlett are:

- 8350 i. Genevieve¹¹ Roller, born 1918 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8351 ii. Donald H. Roller, born 1924 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8352 iii. Mabel Roller, born Aft. 1925.
- 8353 iv. Edna Roller, born Aft. 1926.
- 8354 v. Walter Roller, born 1894.

More About Walter Roller:

Occupation: 1930, building carpenter Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 8355 vi. Clarence Roller, born Aft. 1928.

5955. Clyde Allen¹⁰ Roller (Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 May 1894 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1974. He married **Martha Deutchle** 1923 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 29 Feb 1896 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Nov 1992 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clyde Allen Roller:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9a living w/ aunt Rachael Marquardt's family

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 609 Demorest Street; 10th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 100 SD 16 sheet 16b boarder living w/ Mrs Anne Logan's family

Census 4: 06 Apr 1930, 1041 Memorial Ave; 6th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-66 SD 4 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, laborer machine shop Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist calve works Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clyde Roller and Martha Deutchle:

Marriage: 1923, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Clyde Roller and Martha Deutchle are:

- 8356 i. Clyde Allen¹¹ Roller, Jr., born 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8357 ii. Martin A. Roller, born 1928 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8358 iii. Shirley Roller, born Aft. 1930.
- 8359 iv. Floyd Roller, born Aft. 1931.

5956. Eva Regina¹⁰ Roller (Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Aug 1896 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Richard Alfred Weitzel** Aft. 1916. He was born 19 Dec 1896 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jul 1968.

More About Eva Regina Roller:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Richard Weitzel and Eva Roller:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

Children of Eva Roller and Richard Weitzel are:

- + 8360 i. Ruth Agnes¹¹ Weitzel, born 10 Mar 1922 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 May 2002 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8361 ii. Lloyd Allen Weitzel, born 02 Aug 1924 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 2013 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8362 iii. Grace Elizabeth Weitzel, born 14 Mar 1926 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8363 iv. Helen L. Weitzel, born 19 Apr 1930 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 2012 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

5957. Floyd D.¹⁰ Roller (Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Oct 1898 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Helen M. Flexer** 1921 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1901 in Pennsylvania.

More About Floyd D. Roller:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 609 Demorest Street; 10th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 100 SD 16 sheet 16b boarder living w/ Mrs Anne Logan's family

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1970 Apple Street; 7th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-67 SD 4 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, taxi driver Yellow Cab Line Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Helen M. Flexer:

Occupation: 1930, machine operator rubber works Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Floyd Roller and Helen Flexer:

Marriage: 1921, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Floyd Roller and Helen Flexer is:

- + 8364 i. Robert L.¹¹ Roller, born 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

5958. Eliza M.¹⁰ Roller (Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Feb 1901 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Feb 1966. She married **Clarence Edwin Dunkleberger** Aft. 1914, son of William Dunkleberger and Laura Fry. He was born 09 Apr 1895 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Mar 1963 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Eliza M. Roller:

Burial: Feb 1966, Green Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery Clinton Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clarence Edwin Dunkleberger:

Burial: Mar 1963, Green Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery Clinton Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 14 Jan 1920, Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 65 SD 16 sheet 6a living w/ parents William Dunkleberger's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clarence Dunkleberger and Eliza Roller:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

Children of Eliza Roller and Clarence Dunkleberger are:

- + 8365 i. Thelma Mae¹¹ Dunkleberger, born 23 Nov 1919 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Aug 1966 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8366 ii. Eldon L. Dunkleberger, born 04 Jun 1922 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Dec 2001 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.
- + 8367 iii. Gerald E. Dunkleberger, born 01 Dec 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1999 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8368 iv. Dalton Dunkleberger, born 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8369 v. Laverne Dunkleberger, born 16 Feb 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died May 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Laverne Dunkleberger:

Social Security Number: 203-20-8807

- 8370 vi. Virgil A. Dunkleberger, born 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Freda E. ?; born 1936.
- 8371 vii. Gordon Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8372 viii. Donna Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8373 ix. Janet Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1933 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8374 x. Gary Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1934.
- 8375 xi. Delroy A. Dunkleberger, born 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Delroy A. Dunkleberger:

Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Unityville, Pennsylvania

5959. Harold Edward¹⁰ Roller (Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Apr 1903 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died in Waterbury, New Haven Co, Connecticut. He married **Sarah Williamson** 1925 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1905 in Pennsylvania.

More About Harold Edward Roller:

Census: 20 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 9b living w/ uncle John W. Ulmer's family

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-42 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, 310 S. Main Street; Naugauck, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 5-132 SD 5 sheet 7a

Census 4: 1950, 306 S. Main Street; Naugauck, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, general laborer Mosser Tannery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1940, calendar operator rubber shop Naugauck, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 4: 1950, mill operator foot wear division Uniroyal Inc. Naugauck, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Sarah Williamson:

Occupation: 1930, marker rubber factory Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1940, picker rubber shop Naugauck, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Harold Roller and Sarah Williamson:
Marriage: 1925, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Harold Roller and Sarah Williamson is:

- + 8376 i. Earl Walter¹¹ Roller, born 06 Dec 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Sep 2010 in Naugatuck, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

5960. Orrin Albert¹⁰ Roller (Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Nov 1905 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Mar 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Beatrice Salome Heim** 15 Jun in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Samuel Heim and Jennie Brehm. She was born 24 May 1906 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Mar 1992 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Orrin Albert Roller:

Burial: Mar 1975, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 042-10-5143

More About Beatrice Salome Heim:

Burial: Mar 1992, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: teacher

More About Orrin Roller and Beatrice Heim:

Marriage: 15 Jun, Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Orrin Roller and Beatrice Heim are:

- + 8377 i. Mark Arnold¹¹ Roller, born 03 Aug 1936 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 May 2024 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8378 ii. Ferne E. Roller, born 07 Aug 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8379 iii. Calvin Leroy Roller, born 25 Aug 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

5962. Eva R.¹⁰ Marquardt (Reuben O. (B.)⁹, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Feb 1911 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 2001 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ralph E. Bower** 09 Nov 1938. He was born 06 Apr 1913, and died 24 Aug 1993.

More About Ralph E. Bower:

Burial: 27 Aug 1993, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: machinist Lycoming Avco Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ralph Bower and Eva Marquardt:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1938

Children of Eva Marquardt and Ralph Bower are:

- 8380 i. Wayne E.¹¹ Bower, born Aft. 1938. He married (1) Doorthy Brinker Aft. 1958; born Aft. 1938. He married (2) Katherine Harrington Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1938.

More About Wayne Bower and Doorthy Brinker:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

More About Wayne Bower and Katherine Harrington:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

- + 8381 ii. Daryl Alan Bower, born Aft. 1939.
- + 8382 iii. R. Lamont Bower, born Aft. 1940.

5963. Alice R.¹⁰ Marquardt (Reuben O. (B.)⁹, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Aug 1915, and died 28 Jun 2002. She married **Roy W. Driver** 04 Nov 1944 in Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Aft. 1905.

More About Roy Driver and Alice Marquardt:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1944, Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Alice Marquardt and Roy Driver are:

- + 8383 i. Roy W.¹¹ Driver, Jr., born Aft. 1944.
- 8384 ii. Margaret Driver, born Aft. 1946.

5964. Chester F.¹⁰ Kettenring (Frank Hollingsworth⁹, Frederick Philip⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Bet. 1894 - 1905 in Arkansas, and died 1977. He married **Gertrude ?** 1930. She was born 1912 in Germany.

More About Chester F. Kettenring:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 4337 Phinney Ave; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 17-47 SD 2 sheet 32a

Occupation: 1930, truck driving Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Chester Kettenring and Gertrude ?:

Marriage: 1930

Child of Chester Kettenring and Gertrude ? is:

- 8385 i. Gordon Frank¹¹ Kettenring, born 07 Jul 1933 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 06 Jun 1970 in Redding, Shasta Co, California.

5966. Elizabeth Eleanor¹⁰ Kettenring (Frederick Morgan⁹, Frederick Philip⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Oct 1902 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington, and died 18 Nov 1989 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Theron Wilmarth Fitch** 24 Oct 1931 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington, son of Charles Fitch and Harriet Josselyn. He was born 10 May 1895 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 07 Jan 1977 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Elizabeth Eleanor Kettenring:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer bank Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington

More About Theron Fitch and Elizabeth Kettenring:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1931, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington

Children of Elizabeth Kettenring and Theron Fitch are:

- 8386 i. Roger Kettenring¹¹ Fitch, born Aft. 1932. He married Joyce L. ?; born Aft. 1932.
- 8387 ii. Carolyn Grace Fitch, born Aft. 1933.

5967. Grace Katherine¹⁰ Kettenring (Frederick Morgan⁹, Frederick Philip⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 May 1904 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington, and died 03 May 1991 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **Wendell Phillips Hurlbut II** 26 Sep 1927 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington, son of Wendell Hurlbut and Sarah Wellman. He was born 16 Sep 1901 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon,

and died 31 Aug 1991 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Wendell Hurlbut and Grace Kettenring:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1927, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington

Children of Grace Kettenring and Wendell Hurlbut are:

- + 8388 i. Wendell Phillips¹¹ Hurlbut III, born 1932.
- 8389 ii. Elizabeth Eleanor Hurlbut, born Aft. 1929.

5968. Frederic McLean¹⁰ Kettenring (Frederick Morgan⁹, Frederick Philip⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Nov 1908 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington, and died 24 Dec 1989 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Bettina Frankie Roberts** 08 Feb 1936 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, daughter of Hubert Roberts and Evelyn Cohn. She was born 19 Apr 1913 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 17 Nov 2001 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Frederic McLean Kettenring:
Census: 03 Apr 1940, 3051 W. Viewmont Way; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-101 SD 1 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1940, manager pipe manufacturier Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Frederic Kettenring and Bettina Roberts:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1936, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Frederic Kettenring and Bettina Roberts are:

- + 8390 i. Jon Roberts¹¹ Kettenring, born 09 Jun 1938 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 8391 ii. Ann Evelyn Kettenring, born Aft. 1940.
- 8392 iii. Robin Kathryn Kettenring, born Aft. 1941. She married Lee Thomas Pasquarella; born Aft. 1936.

5969. John Crawford¹⁰ Kettenring (Frederick Morgan⁹, Frederick Philip⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Oct 1913 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington, and died 10 Mar 2000 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. He married **Frances L. Haberlach** 17 Jun 1939 in Clackamas, Clackamas Co, Oregon, daughter of Frank Haberlach and Anna Tinerstet. She was born 16 Oct 1911 in Clackamas, Clackamas Co, Oregon, and died 19 Oct 1994 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

More About John Crawford Kettenring:
Census: 25 Apr 1940, Rainer, Columbia Co, Oregon ED 5-20 SD 1 sheet 6a
Military service: Admiral US Navy
Occupation: 1940, foreman lumber mill Rainer, Columbia Co, Oregon
Occupation 2: operated Battle Ground Lumber Company Washington

More About John Kettenring and Frances Haberlach:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1939, Clackamas, Clackamas Co, Oregon

Children of John Kettenring and Frances Haberlach are:

- 8393 i. Susan Joan¹¹ Kettenring, born Aft. 1940.
- 8394 ii. Karen Ann Kettenring, born Aft. 1942.
- 8395 iii. Fred Jay Kettenring, born 21 Mar 1949 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington; died 11 Dec 1959 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

5970. Margaret¹⁰ Kettenring (Frederick Morgan⁹, Frederick Philip⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jan 1917 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington, and died 03 Oct 1990 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. She married **George Propstra** 29 Jan 1938 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington, son of Jacob Propstra and Anna Verdenius. He was born 24 Jun 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died

26 Dec 2004 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

Notes for George Propstra:

Burgerville (Vancouver)

Second-generation Vancouver restaurateur George Propstra, the son of a Dutch immigrant, opened the first Burgerville USA on March 10, 1961. By 2008, the Vancouver-based fast-food chain had grown to 39 stores, from Albany, Oregon, to Centralia, Washington, and east to The Dalles, Oregon, with visions of moving into the Seattle market by 2011. In a commercial sense, the opening of the first Burgerville, on Vancouver's McLoughlin Heights underscored the line in President John F. Kennedy's inauguration speech seven weeks earlier that "the torch has been passed to a new generation of Americans." The new eatery, with a simple, easy-on-the-wallet menu and little waiting time, was immediately popular with teenagers and signaled that Baby Boomers would be a substantial customer base for the fast-food industry.

That original Burgerville, where customers ordered from an outside window and all food was "to go," offered no-frills burgers for 19 cents and its "Colossal Burger" for 39 cents. It was replaced on an adjacent lot in 1975 with a larger store offering inside seating and a drive-up window. Today, the oldest, continuously operated store in the chain is the second Burgerville, which opened in 1962 across the street from Vancouver's present-day City Hall. It is today (2008) the only Burgerville without inside seating. Just three blocks from Interstate 5, its clientele ranges from attorneys and city workers to freeway travelers, kids on bikes, and panhandlers who have scored donations from motorists waiting for a green light at the bottom of the I-5 off-ramp.

Taking on the Giants

Burgerville has survived and thrived against national giants such as Burger King and McDonald's by going upscale, with Northwest ingredients such as Tillamook cheese, only Northwest natural beef (no hormones, no antibiotics), and halibut fish and chips. Seasonal specialties include Walla Walla Sweet onion rings, strawberry shortcake, and raspberry and blackberry sundaes and shakes made with real ice cream.

As the Burgerville chain expanded, with many outlets in Portland and its suburbs, George Propstra became something of a burger cult figure for his dry-humor television ads. In one, the gravel-voiced Propstra, who was in his late 60s, went to a truck stop at Biggs Junction, Oregon, "to poke fun at competitors' frozen beef patties ostensibly trucked into the Northwest. He banged a frozen patty against the back of a semitrailer and said something like, 'If it's not Burgerville, you don't know where that meat has been'" (The Columbian editorial).

Propstra retired in 1992 and died in 2004. He was succeeded by his son-in-law, Tom Mears. More than 95 percent of the stock is in Mears-family hands.

Jack Graves, who has been with the company for nearly 30 years and carries the title, "chief cultural officer," says one of the major pivot points in Burgerville's growth came in the early 1990s. Competition for the fast-food dollar was on the rise, with Jack In the Box, Carl's Jr. and taco places joining the fray along with Burger King, Wendy's, and McDonald's. In addition to this expanding array of restaurant choices, customers were the beneficiaries of hamburger price wars among the national chains. In some Burgerville stores, Graves says, year-over-year customer counts not only couldn't keep pace with earlier increases but actually slipped in raw numbers (Gregg Herrington interview with Graves).

"We couldn't compete on price with the national chains and their economies of scale," Graves says. So, "We looked at a shift in how we do business. We realized we had to play to our strength and play up the local and seasonal ingredients. Our menu shifted almost overnight, with a focus on bigger burgers, Tillamook cheese, and Northwest berries in our shakes" (Herrington interview with Graves).

Retro-Remodel

With Tom Mears' ascension to the presidency in 1992, Burgerville's transition included not only an upgrading of the menu and ingredients but also a shift in interior design to a "retro look." Reminiscent of the 1950s, the stores included jukeboxes with songs going back to the early rock 'n' roll era. The retrofitting cost the company \$8 million by 2000 when all remodels were completed. Together, says Graves, the changes "turned the company around" (Herrington interview with Graves).

Although the company has not expanded its geographic footprint in years, that could change soon. "The Seattle area is a natural," Graves says. "We definitely have our sights on Seattle," with a goal of four or five outlets there by 2011 (Herrington interview with Graves).

Sustainability and Employee Benefits

In recent years, Burgerville has emphasized sustainable practices. It buys wind-power credits equal to all of the energy it uses in its stores, sells its waste grease for conversion to bio-diesel fuel, and sells its much of its food waste for composting. In 2002, Burgerville began purchasing all of its beef through a single provider, Oregon-based Country Natural Beef, which is certified by Food Alliance, a nonprofit organization that "closely monitors its various suppliers to ensure no hormones or antibiotics are used and that it tracks the beef through the entire process."

Burgerville's mission statement is, "Serve with love." That spirit was captured by Arlo Kilpatrick, who retired from the company in 1996 after 34 years and was "as responsible for Burgerville's success as I am," George Propstra said at the time. Kilpatrick said then, "This business is almost more about people and involvement in the community than it is about making a buck" (Oppegaard, *The Columbian*).

Graves says the national average turnover rate for hourly workers in the fast-food industry is 150 percent per year and Burgerville's was 128 percent as recently as 2005. That's when the company offered hourly employees who work at least 20 hours a week and had at least six months on the job a medical-insurance package for \$15 a month, with no deductible. In 2006, that annual turnover rate fell to 54 percent. "The value is clearly there," Graves says. "We have happier workers and they give better service," including hotter food and cleaner restaurants. "The plan paid for itself," he says. "Our guest counts have improved" (Herrington interview with Graves).

The Holland

Burgerville's parent company is The Holland Inc., a name that honors the native country of George Propstra's father, Jacob. He founded the Holland Creamery in Vancouver in 1922 on Main Street, three blocks north of the Columbia River. In 1927, he moved his growing business in milk, butter, eggs, and ice cream 15 blocks north to larger quarters. Holland ice cream, in distinctive cartons with images of windmills, was distributed through local grocery stores well into the 1950s. But back in the early 1930s Jacob Propstra had begun selling sandwiches at the creamery and in 1935, his son George left college to take over -- and expand -- that side of the business.

The creamery eventually closed, but The Holland restaurant became a Vancouver institution -- a reliable, clean, well-staffed, moderately priced full-service restaurant. It attracted a cross-section of loyal patrons for more than six decades: contractors, business and civic leaders at breakfast; downtown office workers and retirees at noon, and families and couples at dinner. There was a nighttime crowd, too. After sports events, concerts or drama productions at either of the two close-in high schools, (Hudson's Bay and the old Fort Vancouver) and after movies at downtown theaters there was a "rush" at the Holland for pie and ice cream.

But Vancouver demographics changed and the county's economic center shifted to the suburbs. The Holland cut back its evening hours, then began closing at mid-afternoon and finally, in July 2001, closed for good. George Propstra, retired by then, had begun devoting his energy and money to the community as a whole. He gave generously to all manner of civic and educational projects. A plaza in Esther Short Park in downtown Vancouver, the oldest public square in Washington State, is named for George Propstra.

George Propstra House - Built about 1923

220 W. 36th Street; Vancouver, Washington

Listed on Clark County Heritage Register in 2009

The Propstra House, located on the corner of Columbia and West 36th Street in the Lincoln neighborhood is a classic example of domestic architecture during the 1920s. The Tudor Eclectic style was very popular during this time period and the house's French Eclectic influenced roof line gives it a unique appearance. The front façade with multiple sets of ribbon windows, an asymmetrical front gable and low elliptical arch over the recessed entry combine to create a unique look.

The original owner of the house, Jacob "Jack" Propstra began a successful creamery and restaurant business in Vancouver in 1922. The creamery business evolved into the Holland Restaurant, which in turn spawned the Burgerville USA restaurants. The first Burgerville Restaurant was located in the Heights neighborhood on Mill Plain and was quickly followed by locations at 14th and C Streets and 78th Street in Hazel Dell.

George Propstra, son of Jack Propstra and Burgerville USA founder, was a noted philanthropist. He made significant donations to facilities such as Propstra Square in Esther Short Park, Propstra Aquatic Center and Hudson's Bay High School baseball stadium. Other organizations that received support include the "I have a Dream" program and the Clark County Skills Center. In 1991 George Propstra was granted the Community Foundation's First Citizen Award.

George Propstra, who made a small fortune as the founder of the Burgerville chain and spent the final 15 years of his life giving millions back to the community, died early Sunday. He was 90. Propstra died at Southwest Washington Medical Center shortly before 1 a.m. He was admitted to the hospital Friday with pneumonia. Carolyn Propstra said her husband had battled an assortment of medical problems for years. "His heart, which was a really big heart, just wouldn't carry him another foot forward," she said.

For decades, Propstra was Clark County's most recognizable restaurateur as operator of The Holland in downtown Vancouver and the Burgerville chain. Propstra, with his distinctive gravelly voice, emerged as Vancouver's leading philanthropist since retiring from business in 1992. "Without the community, we would be zilch, without the dollars they have spent with me or I've coaxed them to spend," Propstra said in a 2001 interview at his home overlooking the Columbia River.

George and Carolyn Propstra donated more than \$13 million to community causes, both big and small, through the Community Foundation for Southwest Washington. After Woodland was hammered by floodwaters in February 1996, the Propstras immediately stepped forward with a \$12,000 contribution for flood relief. His largest contributions were \$5 million for the Jim Parsley Center, \$3.2 million for the community square and bell tower in Esther Short Park, \$2.2 million for the Propstra Aquatics Center at McLoughlin Middle School and \$1.1 million for Propstra Stadium at Hudson's Bay High School. "He came to the conclusion he couldn't take it with him," said Ed Firstenburg, founder of First Independent Bank. "I think he phrased it a little more delicately, that he wanted to do something while he was still alive."

Propstra's family operated The Holland since before the Great Depression. After decades selling Holland pies and Colossal burgers, Propstra wanted to put his money to work in the community. "It's fun to make money, but it's nice to use it," he said in 2001. "To just put it in and hoard it away, that's not what it's all about." Paul Christensen, a Vancouver businessman who founded the Hough Foundation to boost the neighborhood where he attended elementary school in the 1940s, said Propstra set an example. "It was because of him that I was motivated to turn myself to the needs of the community," said Christensen, who has spearheaded million-dollar charitable projects. "Tremendous, tremendous guy. I loved that man. Totally unselfish. You don't get citizens better than George for any community. I get a lump in my throat saying that." When Propstra committed himself to a project there was no hesitation or second-guessing. His \$3.2 million contribution to a community square in Esther Short Park helped transform the former transient haven into the heart of a revitalized downtown. "First-class guy," said Ed Lynch, a Vancouver businessman who worked with Propstra on Esther Short Park. "And when he did something, he did it right."

Propstra remained a modest man. When he learned of plans to rename downtown's Sixth Street "Propstra Boulevard" in his honor, he called Mayor Royce Pollard and quashed the plan. Propstra worried about the costs of companies having to print up new business cards and stationery and government having to install new street signs. "It really wasn't my cup of tea," he explained later. "My name ain't Martin Luther King."

Propstra dealt with tragedy in his personal life. Kenny, one of three children Propstra had with his first wife, Margaret, died of cancer at age 20. Margaret, whom Propstra married in 1938, died in 1990.

Propstra, a Chicago native, came to Clark County as a small child. His father, a Dutch immigrant, opened several creameries. Propstra, one of three boys in the family, took over his father's butter and ice cream business in 1940. During the five decades in which he built a restaurant empire, Propstra opened and operated 32 Burgerville and three Holland restaurants in Southwest Washington and Oregon. He had a reputation as a no-nonsense businessman with an eye for details who worked long hours and emphasized customer service. He could be a demanding boss, but he also would bend over backward to help his workers.

"He was a great guy," said Minnie Proctor, who met Propstra as a 15-year-old waitress at The

Holland in 1945. "Got right in there and worked with the rest." "He was the first guy there in the morning and the last guy out in the evening," Lynch said. "He really tended to business." Carolyn Propstra, who ran The Holland's business office for 25 years and married Propstra in 1992, said her husband's reputation as a hard-nosed businessman wasn't deserved. "In business, people used to say he was kind of a bear," she said. "I always would say those were the people who weren't doing their jobs." Propstra seemed to have an innate sense of what his customers wanted. Christensen said he once asked Propstra why he didn't serve more healthful foods, such as fish and vegetables, at his restaurants. "He said, 'Paul, you will never separate the American eater from his fat,'" Christensen said.

At age 50, Propstra took up flying, both planes and later helicopters. Freeman Keller, a close friend of Propstra for than a half-century, said he and Propstra frequently would fly somewhere for lunch or to inspect a Burgerville under construction. "He furnished the plane and the gas, and I bought the lunch," Keller said. "With his income and mine, that was the way it should be, always 50-50."

Propstra and Keller were both members of "The Liars Club," a group of longtime Vancouver businessmen who meet at Chronis' Restaurant & Lounge to swap stories and enjoy each other's company. During the past year, Propstra purchased Vancouver Food Center, at 12th and Main streets, with the intention of building a bakery there. Firstenburg said Propstra's friends gave him a hard time about his plans. "He finally said, 'Well, I just have to have something to do. I just can't sit around and do nothing,'" Firstenburg said. Carolyn Propstra concurred.

"Even when he couldn't walk, he always had to be going," she said. "It was amazing. I would always say if his legs could go as fast as his mind was going, we probably would all be in trouble." In recent years, Propstra battled a series of strokes and other medical problems that robbed his body of some of its vigor, but his mind remained sharp and his sense of humor robust. On warm summer days, he could be seen using a scooter to maneuver through Esther Short Park. Propstra gave millions to build the park's Salmon Run Bell Tower and fountain.

Nancy Hales, executive director of the Community Foundation for Southwest Washington, said Propstra celebrated his 90th birthday in the park last June and frequently went to the Vancouver Farmers Market or other events in or near the park. "And sure enough, if the flowers weren't blooming to his satisfaction, I would hear about it on Monday," she said. Propstra always was direct and focused during their numerous conversations about his charitable work, but he was never harsh, Hales said. "And he would always end by, 'OK, what do you need to make this happen?'" she said. "He never stopped looking for things to do, he never stopped giving to the community," she said. "Just two weeks ago, he was complaining there was too much white powder on the bell tower and I better get right on that. And I'm going to." Hales' voice cracked with emotion as she talked about the man who had been one of her organization's biggest contributors, as well as a personal friend.

"I love him so much," she said. "My dad's name is George, too. I remember when he and my dad first met. He said, 'I want you to know that I'm Nancy's West Coast dad.'"

A legacy of Giving

- * Jim Parsley Center: \$5 million
- * Esther Short community square and bell tower: \$3.2 million
- * Propstra Aquatics Center at McLoughlin Middle School: \$2.2 million
- * Propstra Stadium at Hudson's Bay High School: \$1.1 million

Other projects that received smaller contributions include:

- * Festival of Trees Christmas tree lighting
- * Friends of Vancouver Symphony
- * Fort Vancouver fireworks display
- * 1996 Woodland flood relief
- * Washington State School for the Blind
- * Salvation Army
- * Friends of the Carpenter
- * LaPhare Community Help Center
- * Open House Ministries
- * Share Inc.
- * I Have A Dream Foundation (class of 1999)
- * Healthy Steps Clinic at Southwest Washington Medical Center (for low income women & children)
- * Hospital Rehabilitation Unit at Southwest Washington Medical Center

More About George Propstra and Margaret Kettenring:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1938, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington

Children of Margaret Kettenring and George Propstra are:

- 8396 i. Kathryn Ann¹¹ Propstra, born 25 Mar 1941. She married Thomas Wesley Mears 17 Aug 1963 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington; born 16 Sep 1941.

More About Thomas Mears and Kathryn Propstra:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1963, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington

- 8397 ii. Kenneth George Propstra, born 23 Aug 1945 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington; died 10 Mar 1964 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.
8398 iii. Donald Lee Propstra, born 25 Aug 1947.

5973. Kenneth Norman¹⁰ Kettenring, twin (Walter Ray⁹, Frederick Philip⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Dec 1919 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 28 Sep 2002 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Frances Shriver Cooper** 14 Nov 1941 in Mechantville, Camden Co, New Jersey. She was born 14 Dec 1920 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Sep 1971 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Kenneth Kettenring and Frances Cooper:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1941, Mechantville, Camden Co, New Jersey

Children of Kenneth Kettenring and Frances Cooper are:

- + 8399 i. Kenneth Norman¹¹ Kettenring, Jr., born 12 Mar 1944.
+ 8400 ii. Elizabeth Kettenring, born Aft. 1943.
+ 8401 iii. Charles Stuart Kettenring, born 08 Feb 1949.
+ 8402 iv. Frederick Richard Kettenring, born 10 Aug 1952.

5974. Robert Leroy¹⁰ Kettenring (Louis Roy⁹, Frederick Philip⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Sep 1907 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 21 Jun 1990 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Borghild Flatbo** Bef. 1930. She was born 1907 in Washington, and died 1955.

More About Robert Leroy Kettenring:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, N. 12th Ave; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 17-107 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 2710 N. Puget Sound; 1st ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 42-4 SD 6 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, engineer electical store Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1940, engineer pulp mill Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

More About Robert Kettenring and Borghild Flatbo:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

Children of Robert Kettenring and Borghild Flatbo are:

- + 8403 i. Mary Lou¹¹ Kettenring, born 01 Jan 1933 in Washington; died 15 Apr 2015 in Everett, Washington.
+ 8404 ii. Karen Ann Kettenring, born 18 Apr 1939 in Washington.

5977. Leslie Cecil¹⁰ Mumford (Valeria Olivia⁹ Keysor, Annie Katharine⁸ Kettenring, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Oct 1894 in Oakley, Lucas Co, Iowa, and died 09 Jun 1977 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **Rupert Lysle McCanon** 13 Jun 1918 in Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa, son of Mortimer McCanon and Lillian Ogden. He was born 10 Sep 1897 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa, and died 19 Sep 1984 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Leslie Cecil Mumford:

Burial: Jun 1977, Kuper Memorial Cemetery Chinook, Blaine Co, Montana section 2 lot 4

More About Rupert Lysle McCanon:

Burial: Sep 1984, Kuper Memorial Cemetery Chinook, Blaine Co, Montana section 2 lot 4

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 1339 23rd Street; west ward Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa ED 93 Sd 7 sheet 4a

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 2403 S. Glen Ave; 25th ward Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa ED 97-64 SD 4 sheet 15b name shown as McConon

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, Valier, Pondera Co, Montana ED 37-15 SD 18 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa

Military service 2: Major US Army World War II

Occupation: 1918, post office clerk government Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1920, student minister Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1930, desk manager publishing company Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Occupation 4: 1940, minister own parish Valier, Pondera Co, Montana

Residence: 1918, 1123 25th; Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa

Residence 2: 1935, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Rupert McCanon and Leslie Mumford:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1918, Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa

Children of Leslie Mumford and Rupert McCanon are:

- + 8405 i. Gwendolyn Ruth¹¹ McCanon, born 10 Feb 1920 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 02 Jan 2014 in Chinook, Blaine Co, Montana.
- 8406 ii. Kenneth McCanon, born 1924 in Iowa.
- 8407 iii. Gordon Keith McCanon, born 10 Apr 1925 in Hopkins, Nordaway Co, Missouri; died 05 Oct 2004 in Belton, Cass Co, Missouri.
- 8408 iv. Clifford Dean McCanon, born 08 Feb 1927 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 27 Oct 2008 in Belton, Cass Co, Missouri. He married Joann Walker; born 07 Jul 1929; died 04 Sep 2007 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

5980. Lillie Vera¹⁰ Mumford, twin (Valeria Olivia⁹ Keysor, Annie Katharine⁸ Kettenring, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 Oct 1898 in Liberty Twp, Lucas Co, Iowa, and died 08 Nov 1994 in Tripoli, Bremer Co, Iowa. She married **Everett R. Newman** 19 Mar 1919 in Chariton, Iowa, son of William Newman and Rosella Riggs. He was born 12 May 1897 in Iowa, and died 10 Feb 1968 in Knoxville, Marion Co, Iowa.

More About Lillie Vera Mumford, twin:

Burial: Nov 1994, Graceland Cemetery Knoxville, Marion Co, Iowa

More About Everett R. Newman:

Burial: Feb 1968, Graceland Cemetery Knoxville, Marion Co, Iowa

Census: 15 Jan 1920, English, Lucas Co, Iowa ED 87 SD 8 sheet 4b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 533 Court Ave; 2nd ward Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa ED 59-4 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, 113-1/2 ? Street; 3rd ward Knoxville, Marion Co, Iowa ED 62-10 SD 6 sheet 24a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer English, Lucas Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, mechanic machine shop Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa

More About Everett Newman and Lillie Mumford:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1919, Chariton, Iowa

Child of Lillie Mumford and Everett Newman is:

- 8409 i. David¹¹ Newman, born 1939 in Knoxville, Marion Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1940.

5982. Verne Robert¹⁰ Mumford, twin (Valeria Olivia⁹ Keysor, Annie Katharine⁸ Kettenring, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Apr 1901 in Liberty Twp, Lucas Co, Iowa, and died 21 Feb 1977 in Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa. He married **Marjorie Ethel Taylor** 10 Jan 1922 in Iowa, daughter of John Taylor and Bertha Holmes. She was born 10 Jun 1903 in Lucas, Lucas Co, Iowa, and died Feb 1974 in Garden Grove, Decatur Co, Iowa.

More About Verne Robert Mumford, twin:

Burial: Feb 1977, Chariton Cemetery Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa section K row 9

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 1502 W. Armory Ave; 1st ward Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa ED 59-5 SD 14 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1930, truckman general trucking Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa

More About Marjorie Ethel Taylor:

Burial: Feb 1974, Chariton Cemetery Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa section K row 9

More About Verne Mumford and Marjorie Taylor:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1922, Iowa

Children of Verne Mumford and Marjorie Taylor are:

- + 8410 i. Martha Jeanne¹¹ Mumford, born 22 Jul 1922 in Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa; died 23 Feb 1989 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.
- 8411 ii. Ruth Mumford, born 18 Mar 1923 in Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa; died 21 Mar 1998 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. She married John A. Cooper Aft. 1942; born 22 Aug 1919; died 15 Sep 2000 in Des Moines, Iowa.

More About John Cooper and Ruth Mumford:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

- 8412 iii. Gerald Deane Mumford, born 29 Aug 1924 in Marion, Marion Co, Iowa; died 18 Jun 2005 in Newton, Jasper Co, Iowa.

More About Gerald Deane Mumford:

Burial: Jun 2005, Chariton Cemetery Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa section K row 9

- 8413 iv. Norma R. Mumford, born 1926 in Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa.
- 8414 v. Mary Louise Mumford, born 13 Jun 1927 in Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa; died 15 Sep 2000 in Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa. She married Donald D. Jessip 23 Aug 1947 in Benton Co, Arkansas; born 02 Nov 1922 in Kansas; died 07 Jul 2000 in Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa.

More About Mary Louise Mumford:

Burial: Sep 2000, Chariton Cemetery Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa

More About Donald D. Jessip:

Burial: Jul 2000, Chariton Cemetery Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa

Military service: private US Army World War II

More About Donald Jessip and Mary Mumford:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1947, Benton Co, Arkansas

5983. Ona Pearl¹⁰ Walker (Anabell⁹ Kettenring, Johann Heinrich (John Henry)⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jun 1904 in Kansas, and died 13 Jan 1994 in Thousand Oaks, Ventura Co, California. She married **(1) Merlin Kirkpatrick, Sr.** 1921 in Nebraska, son of Guy Kirkpatrick and Emma Ary. He was born 25 Jan 1895 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died Aug 1963. She married **(2) Roy H. Kirkpatrick** 1924, son of Guy Kirkpatrick and Emma Ary. He was born 1903 in Nebraska. She married **(3) Austin Edwin Langworthy** 07 Sep 1952 in Los Angeles Co, California, son of John Langworthy and Susan McPhee. He was born 03 Feb 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1993 in Thousand Oaks, Ventura Co, California.

More About Merlin Kirkpatrick, Sr.:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Benton City, Benton Twp, Franklin Co, Illinois ED 28-2 SD 27 sheet 15b wife Erlemond 25

Occupation: 1930, laborer bottling works Benton City, Benton Twp, Franklin Co, Illinois

More About Merlin Kirkpatrick and Ona Walker:

Marriage: 1921, Nebraska

More About Roy H. Kirkpatrick:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Phillips, Hamilton Co, Nebraska ED 41-15 SD 6 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, salesman gas equipment Phillips, Hamilton Co, Nebraska

More About Roy Kirkpatrick and Ona Walker:

Marriage: 1924

More About Austin Edwin Langworthy:

Occupation: 1930, packer department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, grocery clerk retail store Rosemead, El Monte Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Austin Langworthy and Ona Walker:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1952, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Ona Walker and Merlin Kirkpatrick are:

- 8415 i. Merlin¹¹ Kirkpatrick, Jr., born 1925 in Nebraska.
- 8416 ii. Dean Kirkpatrick, born 05 Aug 1923; died Nov 1977 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

5984. Elva May¹⁰ Walker (Anabell⁹ Kettenring, Johann Heinrich (John Henry)⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 May 1906 in Ionia, Jewell Co, Kansas, and died 19 Jul 2004 in Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska. She married **Charles Britton Butler** 13 Dec 1924 in Mankato, Jewell Co, Kansas, son of William Butler and Anna ?. He was born 11 Jun 1905 in Griggsville, Pike Co, Illinois, and died 14 Apr 1994 in Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska.

More About Elva May Walker:

Burial: Jul 2004, Phillips Cemetery Phillips, Hamilton Co, Nebraska

More About Charles Britton Butler:

Burial: Apr 1994, Phillips Cemetery Phillips, Hamilton Co, Nebraska

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 206 N Street; Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska ED 41-5 SD 6 sheet 6b

Census 2: 1940, 218 13th; 1st ward Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska ED 46-6 SD 8 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, highway patrol man Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska

More About Charles Butler and Elva Walker:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1924, Mankato, Jewell Co, Kansas

Child of Elva Walker and Charles Butler is:

- 8417 i. Charles B. (H.)¹¹ Butler, Jr., born 19 Apr 1925 in Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska; died 16 Nov 1998 in Albany, Linn Co, Oregon. He married Viola ?; born 1924.

5997. Dorothy May¹⁰ Kettenring (Robert Keysor⁹, Jacob Simon⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Apr 1894 in Ionia, Jewell Co, Kansas, and died 30 Sep 1981 in Sterling, Logan Co, Colorado. She married **Thomas Floyd Payne** 04 Aug 1912 in Arickaree, Washington Co, Colorado, son of Lemuel Payne and Abigail Pulliam. He was born 31 Jan 1892 in Uniontown, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 16 Feb 1975 in Cope Twp, Washington Co, Colorado.

More About Dorothy May Kettenring:

Burial: Oct 1981, Thurman Cemetery Thurman Twp, Washington Co, Colorado row K plot 3

More About Thomas Floyd Payne:

Burial: Feb 1975, Thurman Cemetery Thurman Twp, Washington Co, Colorado row K plot 3

Census: 23 Feb 1920, Thurman Twp, Washington Co, Colorado ED 224 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Thurman Twp, Washington Co, Colorado ED 61-14 SD 4 sheet 1b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Cope Twp, Washington Co, Colorado ED 61-18 SD 5 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair black, rupture & asthma

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washington Co, Colorado

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Cope Twp, Washington Co, Colorado

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer Arickaree, Washington Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Thurman Twp, Washington Co, Colorado

Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Cope Twp, Washington Co, Colorado

Residence: Cope, Washington Co, Colorado

More About Thomas Payne and Dorothy Kettenring:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1912, Arickaree, Washington Co, Colorado

Children of Dorothy Kettenring and Thomas Payne are:

- + 8418 i. Cecil Claude¹¹ Payne, born 06 Jun 1913 in Cope Twp, Washington Co, Colorado; died 29 Apr 1994 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona.
- + 8419 ii. Mary Roberta Payne, born 22 Sep 1915 in Cope Twp, Washington Co, Colorado; died 06 Apr 1986 in Washington Co, Colorado.
- + 8420 iii. Lloyd Ernest Payne, born 24 Jan 1919 in Cope Twp, Washington Co, Colorado; died 31 Aug 2014 in Colorado Springs, Colorado.
- + 8421 iv. Muriel Fern Payne, born 11 Jun 1921 in Cope Twp, Washington Co, Colorado; died 15 Apr 2016.
- + 8422 v. Thomas Floyd Payne, Jr., born 05 Jun 1925 in Cope Twp, Washington Co, Colorado; died 24 Feb 2013 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado.
- 8423 vi. Ray Edwin Payne, born 24 Jan 1927 in Cope Twp, Washington Co, Colorado; died 24 Jan 1988 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Ray Edwin Payne:

Burial: Jan 1988, Washington Co, Colorado

Military service: private US Army Korea

- 8424 vii. Lawrence Eugene Payne, born 28 Dec 1928 in Cope Twp, Washington Co, Colorado; died 12 Jun 1962 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 8425 viii. Orin Lee Payne, born 21 Jun 1935 in Cope Twp, Washington Co, Colorado; died 10 Apr 1968 in Canon City, Fremont Co, Colorado.

5999. Hazel Alta¹⁰ Kettenring (Robert Keysor⁹, Jacob Simon⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Apr 1898 in Ionia, Jewell Co, Kansas, and died 28 Jul 1981 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. She married **(1) Arthur Benjamin Clark** 10 Feb 1918 in Burlington, Kit Carson Co, Colorado. He was born 26 Feb 1898 in Sardinia, New York, and died 26 Jun 1956 in Eglin Air Force Base, Okaloosa Co, Florida. She married **(2) Arvis Owen Jensen** 1958. He was born 25 Jun 1905 in Uinta Co, Wyoming, and died 19 Apr 1990 in Idaho.

More About Arthur Clark and Hazel Kettenring:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1918, Burlington, Kit Carson Co, Colorado

More About Arvis Jensen and Hazel Kettenring:

Marriage: 1958

Children of Hazel Kettenring and Arthur Clark are:

- + 8426 i. Marjorie Elaine¹¹ Clark, born 13 Jan 1919 in Flagler, Kit Carson Co, Colorado; died 26 Dec 1970 in Malad,

- Oneida Co, Idaho.
- 8427 ii. Lowell Lavelle Clark, born 30 Jun 1921 in Bancroft, Bannock Co, Idaho; died 20 Nov 1996 in Rexburg, Madison Co, Idaho. He married Emma Avalon Ranquist; born Aft. 1922.

6000. Alice Esther¹⁰ Kettenring (Robert Keysor⁹, Jacob Simon⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jun 1903 in Plainville, Rooks Co, Kansas, and died 17 Feb 1961 in Whitefish, Flathead Co, Montana. She married **Carl Olaf Roden** 15 Jun 1921 in Clinton Co, Montana. He was born 28 May 1890 in Ratvik, Nyurunda, Sweden, and died 20 Dec 1969 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California.

Notes for Carl Olaf Roden:

Carl Olaf Roden, 79, Route 1, Whitefish, Montana. Father of Vernon L. Roden. Services were Wednesday, Dec. 24, 1969. Chapel of Humphrey Chula Vista Mortuary, 855 Broadway; Chula Vista, California. Dr. Everett L. Sorensen officiated.

More About Carl Roden and Alice Kettenring:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1921, Clinton Co, Montana

Children of Alice Kettenring and Carl Roden are:

- 8428 i. Leigh Marie¹¹ Roden, born 20 Oct 1922 in Cameron, Clinton Co, Montana; died 29 Sep 1945 in Manila, Phillipines.

Notes for Leigh Marie Roden:

Cameron, Missouri - Memorial services for Lt. Leigh Roden will be held in the Christian Church next Sunday afternoon, December 9, 1945 at 2:30 o'clock. Lt. Roden, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Roden, of this city, had been stationed in Manila as an army nurse with the 316th General Hospital Unit at the time of her death, September 30, 1945.

Funeral services were held in Manila on October 1 and Lt. Roden was given a full military service. But it is "fitting that a memorial service be held in the community and church where she had spent the most of her life. The services will be in charge of the Rev. T. Earl Starke, pastor of the church. Several very fine musical numbers are being planned. A quartet composed of J. Charles Groom, Dorothea Peterson, Mrs. Florence Wrex and T. Earl Starke, will sing "An Evening Prayer", one of the songs used so much by the Conference Club of the Cameron Church when Lt. Roden was a member. Miss Peterson and Mrs. WTex, members of the old Conference Club quartet, will also sing as a duet, the number, "Living For Jesus" which was Lt. Roden's favorite song and which was also a favorite of the conference group. Miss Delia Mae Baker, another members of the old Conference will sing, "Crossing The Bar."

During the service the pastor will also dedicate the gold star on the service flag and the memorial gift. The gift, a beautiful illuminated cross, is presented by members of the 316th General Hospital Unit in Manila and by the family. Following it the dedication of the cross a male quartet composed of J. Charles Groom, Dean Coon, Wm. Short and T. Earl Starke, will render the number, "In The Cross Of Christ I Glory." Elmer Ellis Post No. 33, American Legion, will in behalf of the United States government present to the family the flag that was used on the casket at the funeral services in Manila. Bobbie Lee Bell will blow taps. Rev. Andrew McAllen, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, will lead in prayer. Miss Doris Witt will preside at the organ.

- 8429 ii. Vernon Lyle Roden, born 04 Jul 1930 in Cameron, Clinton Co, Missouri; died 11 Oct 1999.

6001. Olive Fae¹⁰ Kettenring (Robert Keysor⁹, Jacob Simon⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Nov 1908 in Arickaree, Washington Co, Colorado, and died 26 Feb 1998 in Vaughn, Cascade Co, Montana. She married **George Everett McCann** 24 Oct 1928 in Cameron, Clinton Co, Missouri. He was born 24 Feb 1906 in Fish Haven, Bear Lake Co, Idaho, and died 28 Aug 1989 in Vaughn, Cascade Co, Montana.

Notes for Olive Fae Kettenring:

Olive Fae (Kettenring) McCann, 89, of Vaughn, died Thursday Feb. 26, 1998 in a local hospital of natural causes. Her funeral is 2:30 p.m. Sunday at Croxford & Sons Rose Room, with burial in Sun River Cemetery. Born Nov. 7, 1908, in Arickaree, Colorado, she graduated from high school in Cameron, Missouri, and earned her teaching certificate there in 1928. She married Everett McCann in 1928 at Cameron and came to the Sun River Valley that year.

More About Olive Fae Kettenring:

Burial: Feb 1998, Sun River Cemetery Sun River, Cascade Co, Montana

Notes for George Everett McCann:

George McCann, 83, of Vaughn, a retired Anaconda Co. employee, died Monday August 28, 1989 in a Great Falls hospital after a long illness. His funeral will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Croxford & Sons Mortuary. Burial will be in Sun River Cemetery. He was born on Feb. 24, 1906, at Fish Haven, Idaho, and attended school in Idaho. He moved to Sun River in 1926. He married Olive F. Kettenring on Oct. 24, 1928, in Cameron, Missouri. McCann worked for Bradford & Sons Gravel Co. on construction of Great Falls High School in the late 1920s. He later farmed until going to work for the Anaconda Co. where he became foreman in the zinc roasters. He retired in 1971.

Survivors include his wife; sons, Monte of Billings, Paul of Vaughn and Leon of Manuel, North Dakota; daughters, Mrs. Richard (Sally) Remy of Great Falls and Mrs. Jerry (Carolyn) Banek of Salem, Oregon; brothers, Lynn of Fairfield and Max of Augusta; sisters, Madge Allen, Libby Hatcher, Fern Airington and Jean Simpkins, all of Fairfield, 14 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. Three brothers preceded him in death.

More About George Everett McCann:

Burial: Aug 1989, Sun River Cemetery Sun River, Cascade Co, Montana

Marriage Notes for Olive Kettenring and George McCann:

Great Falls, Oct. 30, 1988 - Mr. and Mrs. George Everett McCann, Vaughn, were honored on their 60th wedding anniversary at a family reunion and dinner. McCann and Olive F. Kettenring were married Oct. 24, 1928, in Cameron, Missouri. McCann worked as a foreman for the Anaconda Co., retiring in 1971. The McCanns have made their home in the Vaughn area the past 60 years. Attending the anniversary observance were the couple's five children, Sally Remy, Great Falls; Carolyn Banek, Salem, Ore.; Monte, Billings; Paul, Vaughn; and Leon, Mandan, North Dakota. In addition, the McCann's have 14 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren, all of whom attended.

More About George McCann and Olive Kettenring:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1928, Cameron, Clinton Co, Missouri

Children of Olive Kettenring and George McCann are:

- + 8430 i. Monte Everett¹¹ McCann, born 23 Jan 1931 in Cameron, Clinton Co, Missouri; died 28 Aug 2016 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.
- + 8431 ii. Sally Joy McCann, born 08 Jul 1937 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.
- + 8432 iii. Paul George McCann, born 14 Dec 1940 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana; died 19 Feb 2005.
- + 8433 iv. Carolyn Fae McCann, born 08 Aug 1944 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.
- + 8434 v. Leon Alan McCann, born 18 Mar 1948 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.

6003. Paul Donald¹⁰ Kettenring (Robert Keysor⁹, Jacob Simon⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Nov 1916 in Arickaree, Washington Co, Colorado, and died 16 May 1986 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana. He married **(1) Lillian Maybelle Willys** 26 Aug 1940 in Chouteau, Montana, daughter of Joseph Willis and Carolyn Roberts. She was born 28 Jan 1924 in Windham, Montana, and died 05 Sep 2003. He married **(2) Anna Virginia Corr** 24 Jan 1945 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana, daughter of John Carr and Katherine Drazich. She was born 01 Mar 1915 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana, and died 25 Apr 1977 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.

Notes for Paul Donald Kettenring:

Paul Donald Kettenring, 69, 717 Skyline Drive, died at his home Friday May 16, 1986 of an apparent heart attack. He was born in Arickaree, Colorado, and attended school in Cameron, Missouri. He worked for the Civilian Conservation Corps during World War II. In 1945, he married Anne Corr in Great Falls. She died in 1977. Kettenring worked for the Great Falls City bus line until 1959, when he began self-employment working with school buses. He retired in 1976. He was a member of the Moose Lodge, the

Scandinavian Fraternity of America, and was vice president of the Sun River Historical Society.

Survivors include sons, Robert of Laurel and Richard Dallas of Santa Rosa, California; daughter, Mrs. Gordon (Donna) Lingel of Billings; sister, Mrs. Everett (Olive) McCann of Vaughn; 10 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Funeral will be 11 a.m. Tuesday in Croxford & Sons Rose Room with burial in Cameron, Missouri.

More About Paul Donald Kettenring:

Burial: May 1986, Graceland Memorial Cemetery Cameron, Shoal Twp, Clinton Co, Missouri

Marriage Notes for Paul Kettenring and Lillian Willys:

The Kettenrings were married Aug. 26, 1940, at Tort Benton and the wife on Dec. 28, 1943, requested a divorce on grounds of mental cruelty. Sept. 28, 1944, Holt granted Mrs. Kettenring a divorce and custody of the children for 10 months each year. Kettenring recently petitioned for modification of the decree, asserting his former wife turned the children over to him in June. 1945, and then left the state, going to Kansas City, Missouri, to live. Since that time, it was alleged, she has not returned to the state to visit the children or to assume responsibility of their care and custody. Kettenring added that he has remarried and it would be for the children's best interests if he has permanent custody.

Great Falls - Declaring that her husband on Nov. 29, 1943 struck her on the chest with the butt end of a gun, Lillian W. Kettenring Tuesday filed suit in district court for a divorce from P. Donald Kettenring. Mr. and Mrs. Kettenring were married Aug. 26, 1940, at Fort Benton, and they have two small children. The wife alleges cruelty. Nov. 29, she says, in addition to being struck with the gun, her husband struck her on the head with his fist, knocking her down and cracking her ribs against a cedar chest.

Great Falls, April 15, 1947 - Complete custody of a daughter about 6 and a son about 5 was awarded P. Donald Kettenring, defendant to a divorce action filed by Lillian M. Kettenring in 1943. The divorce decree was modified by District Judge C F. Holt.

More About Paul Kettenring and Lillian Willys:

Divorce: 28 Sep 1944, Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana

Marriage: 26 Aug 1940, Chouteau, Montana

Notes for Anna Virginia Corr:

Mrs. P. Donald (Anna) Kettenring, 62, 717 Skyline Drive, a native of Great Falls and a resident nearly all her life, was dead on arrival at a local hospital Monday night April 25, 1977. She was stricken at her home after several years of poor health. The funeral will be Friday at St. Luke the Evangelist Church. Burial in Mount Olivet Cemetery will follow. Mrs. Kettenring was born Anna Corr, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Corr. Except for a few years in St. Louis Park, Minnesota, she had spent all her life here. She had worked 10 years for Buttrey's Bakery when ill health forced her retirement in 1969.

Survivors are the widower; sons, Robert Kettenring, Billings, and Richard Dallas, Santa Rosa, California; daughter, Mrs. Gordon (Donna) Lingle, Billings; sisters, Emily Michich, California; Katherine Antonich, Aberdeen, South Dakota, and Marie Kirksey, Scottsdale, Arizona; brothers, William Corr, Great Falls, and Albert Corr, Anaconda, and six grandchildren.

More About Paul Kettenring and Anna Corr:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1945, Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana

Children of Paul Kettenring and Lillian Willys are:

- + 8435 i. Donna Lee¹¹ Kettenring, born 17 May 1941.
- + 8436 ii. Robert James Kettenring, born 01 May 1942 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.

Child of Paul Kettenring and Anna Corr is:

- 8437 i. Richard Dallas¹¹ Kettenring, born Aft. 1945.

6005. Charles Sanford (Ford)¹⁰ Shisler (Ervilla (Arvilla)⁹ Young, Mary A.⁸ Stabler, Johann Jakob (Stabler)⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1893 in Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 04 May 1958 in Paulding Co, Ohio. He married **Blanche Agnes Sherman** 20 Jun 1914 in Paulding Co, Ohio, daughter of William Sherman and Mary Carpenter. She was born 26 Mar 1896 in Ohio, and died 25 Mar 1956 in Paulding Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Sanford (Ford) Shisler:

Burial: May 1958, Sherman Cemetery Paulding, Paulding Co, Ohio row 7

More About Blanche Agnes Sherman:

Burial: Mar 1956, Sherman Cemetery Paulding, Paulding Co, Ohio row 7

More About Charles Shisler and Blanche Sherman:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1914, Paulding Co, Ohio

Children of Charles Shisler and Blanche Sherman are:

- 8438 i. Robert William¹¹ Shisler, born 23 Aug 1914 in Paulding Co, Ohio; died 26 Aug 1914 in Paulding Co, Ohio.
 - More About Robert William Shisler:
 - Burial: Aug 1914, Sherman Cemetery Paulding, Paulding Co, Ohio row 7
- + 8439 ii. Gerald Arthur Shisler, born 02 Jan 1916 in Oakwood, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio; died 01 Jun 1978 in Paulding Co, Ohio.
- + 8440 iii. Mary Shisler, born 16 Apr 1918 in Oakwood, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio; died 20 Aug 1989 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio.

6006. Ellen¹⁰ Shisler (Ervilla (Arvilla)⁹ Young, Mary A.⁸ Stabler, Johann Jakob (Stabler)⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Aug 1895 in Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 28 Feb 1986 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Wilbert Don (Wilbur) Staley** 29 May 1926 in Oakwood, Paulding Co, Ohio, son of Clinton Staley and Mary Kingery. He was born 14 Sep 1890 in Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 16 Apr 1936 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Ellen Shisler:

Census: 24 Apr 1940, Oakwood, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio ED 63-8 SD 5 sheet 5b

More About Wilbert Don (Wilbur) Staley:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Calina Street; Oakwood, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio ED 63-8 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, painter railroad Oakwood, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio

More About Wilbert Staley and Ellen Shisler:

Marriage: 29 May 1926, Oakwood, Paulding Co, Ohio

Children of Ellen Shisler and Wilbert Staley are:

- + 8441 i. Arthur Clinton (Art)¹¹ Staley, born 12 Sep 1928 in Oakwood, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio; died 06 Feb 1993 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 8442 ii. Charles G. Staley, born 02 Apr 1931 in Oakwood, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio; died 10 Sep 2012 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

6007. Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim (Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 Dec 1886 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Feb 1959 in Darr, Dawson Co, Nebraska. She married **Rev. William Clyde Iliff** 09 Sep 1908. He was born 18 Oct 1886 in Nebraska, and died 04 Feb 1959 in Darr, Dawson Co, Nebraska.

More About Lotta Malinda Heim:

Burial: Feb 1959, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Rev. William Clyde Iliff:

Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Bavada, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 157 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, Narby Street; Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska ED 33-7 SD 9 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, gospel minster Bavada, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 157 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation 2: 1930, evangelical minister Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska

More About William Iliff and Lotta Heim:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1908

Children of Lotta Heim and William Iliff are:

- + 8443 i. Harlan William¹¹ Iliff, born 24 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Feb 1992 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska.
- + 8444 ii. Dorothy Enid Iliff, born 26 Jun 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Dec 1996 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 8445 iii. Roger Clyde Iliff, born 28 Sep 1918 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 28 Nov 2008 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

6008. Charles Arthur¹⁰ Heim (Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Apr 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1973 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Pearl Kilma** 1909. She was born 01 Jun 1885 in Nebraska, and died 10 May 1926 in Willowdale Twp, Dickinson Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Edna Shuey** 08 Dec 1930. She was born 07 Sep 1890 in Kansas, and died 23 Feb 1987 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Charles Arthur Heim:

Charles A. Heim, 84, Dawson, died Sunday 1973 at Community Hospital, Humboldt. Survivors: wife Edna; son Gelad E., Silverpeak, Nevada; daughters, Mrs. Robert (Frances) Whited, Newport, Oregon; Mrs. Vern (Guinevere) Lyons, North Platte; sisters, Mrs. Arthur (Martha) Klima, Kansas City, Missouri; Mrs. James (Jessie) Deweese, Humboldt; brothers, Dr. Harland S., Humboldt; John C., Fremont; 5 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren.

Services: 2 p.m. Wednesday, Dawson United Methodist, Dawson. Rev. Raymond Boyer. Heim Cemetery. Casey-Witzenburg Mortuary, Dawson.

More About Charles Arthur Heim:

Burial: Feb 1973, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 1 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-32-5609

More About Pearl Kilma:

Burial: May 1926, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Charles Heim and Pearl Kilma:

Marriage: 1909

More About Edna Shuey:

Social Security Number: 506-86-0609

More About Charles Heim and Edna Shuey:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1930

Children of Charles Heim and Pearl Kilma are:

- 8446 i. Charles Arthur¹¹ Heim, Jr., born 21 Mar 1911 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 08 Nov 1912 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas.
- More About Charles Arthur Heim, Jr.:
Burial: Nov 1912, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
- + 8447 ii. Anna Margaret Heim, born 08 Nov 1912 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 21 Mar 1938 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas.
- + 8448 iii. Guinevere Elaine Heim, born 07 Feb 1915 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 15 Dec 1991 in North Platte, Nebraska.
- 8449 iv. Gerald Eugene (Bud) Heim, born 12 Mar 1922 in Talmage, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 01 Oct 2009 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska. He married Doris Patricia Willard; born 30 Jun 1923; died 18 Sep 1982.

Child of Charles Heim and Edna Shuey is:

- + 8450 i. Frances Marie¹¹ Heim, born 16 Nov 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

6009. Martha Alma¹⁰ Heim (Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Sep 1889 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Apr 1986 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **Arthur Lee Klima** 1911. He was born 09 Sep 1888 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Feb 1967 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Martha Alma Heim:

Occupation: 1910, teacher Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-62-8441

More About Arthur Lee Klima:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Main Street; Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-24 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, agent railroad Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Arthur Klima and Martha Heim:

Marriage: 1911

Children of Martha Heim and Arthur Klima are:

- + 8451 i. Virginia Ann¹¹ Klima, born 20 May 1913 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Jan 1993 in Hingham, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts.
- + 8452 ii. Bonnelle Ruth (Bonnie) Klima, born 23 Sep 1917 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Jun 2005 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 8453 iii. Betty Lee Klima, born 01 May 1920 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 31 Jan 2005 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- + 8454 iv. Marjorie Dale Klima, born 11 Apr 1926 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 25 Aug 2015.

6010. Paul Wesley¹⁰ Heim (Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Aug 1892 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Aug 1955 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Bessie Little** 15 Sep 1920. She was born 19 Oct 1893, and died 23 Jul 1955 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Paul Wesley Heim:

Burial: Aug 1955, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes brown & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farm laborer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Bessie Little:

Burial: Jul 1955, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Paul Heim and Bessie Little:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1920

Child of Paul Heim and Bessie Little is:

+ 8455 i. Ronald Paul¹¹ Heim, born 27 May 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 28 Nov 1989 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

6011. Dr. Harlan Stabler¹⁰ Heim (Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Sep 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Mar 1974 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Golda Ellen Mountain** Jun 1927 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky. She was born 31 Dec 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Sep 1971 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Dr. Harlan Stabler Heim:

Harlan Stabler Heim: Physician & Surgeon; b Dawson, Nebraska Sept 17, 1897; son of Henry William Heim-Regina Heim; ed Dawson High School; Western Union College, Le Mars, Iowa, BA 1920; Cornell U, MD 1924; Nu Sigma Nu; Alpha Omega Alpha; m Golda Ellen Mountain June 1927 Dawson; d Betty Jean, Donna Marie; 1925-27 interne Bellevue Hosp, New York City; 1927-33 dir med dept Red Bird Settlement, Beverly Ky; 1933- obstetrician & pediatrician, Humboldt; 1921 ordained minister, Evang Ch; during World War enl in SATC, U of Ia 1918; Richardson Co Medical Soc; Nebraska St & AMA; C of C; BSA, chmn sponsors com Humboldt troop; AF&AM, worshipful master; KP; Methodist Church, choir master; Rep; hobby, music; off & res Humboldt.

Dr. Harlan S. Heim was a dedicated physician and served the Humboldt, Nebraska community for over 40 years. He was an ordained minister of the United Methodist Church, and substituted for absent or vacationing pastors. He performed many marriages, conducted funerals and baptisms. His speaking ability made him a frequent choice for banquets, conferences, and commencement exercises.

He married Golda Mountain in 1927 and she was his companion for life. Golda was a housewife, mother of their three children, and during the years that they owned and operated the Humboldt Hospitals, she bought the food and hired the help for the two hospitals and was her husband's secretary and chauffeur. She often remarked that, "her occupation was to keep Doc going." And this she did!

Dr. Heim attended the Dawson Public Schools, Westmar College in LeMars, Iowa, and while there was influenced by Dr. Neibel, then secretary of the Evangelical Association, to become a medical missionary in China. A close friend, Walter Ulmer, also from Dawson, served for many years in China and encouraged Dr. Heim to follow the same path.

Receiving his B.A. from Westmar in 1920, Dr. Heim attended Cornell Medical School in New York City, which at that time was one of the few medical schools in the United States offering courses in Oriental medicine. Finishing medical school in 1924 and with two years of internship in 1926, Dr. Heim was interviewed by the Rev. J.J. DeWall, head of a new mission of the Evangelical Association at Red Bird, Kentucky. Conditions in China being unsettled, Dr. Heim went to Red Bird until the way should open up to China. It never did.

The couple spent 6 ½ years in the Cumberland Mountains. While at Red Bird Mission, Dr. Heim established a 16-bed hospital, the first to serve the Cumberland Mountain area of southeast Kentucky. Golda was quoted as saying, "On our wedding trip we rode mule back along the creeks the only roads available on the last lap of our journey in route to our home at the mission. I had never ridden a mule!" While there were many great changes at Red Bird Mission through the years, Mrs. Heim often spoke of her vivid memories of life there when she taught in the mission school. Classes were held off and on according to the weather and the condition of the creek beds. The mission dormitory housed about 100 students.

Returning to Humboldt in August of 1933, Dr. Heim started his medical practice. In addition to serving the Humboldt Community, Dr. Heim served on the board of trustees of Westmar College from

1943 to 1971, was president of the board of trustees from 1960 to 1968, and later was named the life trustee of the college.

Two daughters were born while they were in Kentucky, Betty Jean was the first baby born in the new hospital, which the Heim's were instrumental in building. She spent most of her life as a medical technician at the Espanola Hospital in Espanola, New Mexico. She passed away in 1982 and is buried in the Heim Cemetery at Dawson, beside her parents. Donna Marie was born January 3, 1930 and married Lloyd Epley, a lawyer of Coralville, Iowa, where they still make their home. A son, Robert Harlan was born January 6, 1942 and passed away August 10, 1991. He held several degrees and taught in several schools, the last being the University of Iowa at Iowa City, Iowa.

Dr. Heim was instrumental in founding a hospital in Humboldt in 1939 and he and his associate, Dr. A.P. Stappenbeck, opened the Holman Maternity Hospital in 1949. Dr. Heim was active in founding the Humboldt Community Memorial Hospital, the Colonial Acres Nursing Home and the Humboldt Clinic. He also managed a small home for older people known as the "cottage."

Dr. Heim was born on September 17, 1897, a son of Henry W. and Regina Heim, on a farm north of Dawson. Dr. Heim grew up in the Dawson Bethel Church where he held his membership all of his life. Golda passed away in 1971 while on a trip to Red Bird Mission, and Dr. Heim passed away in 1974. Both are buried in the Heim Cemetery at Dawson, Nebraska.

Humboldt, March 12, 1974 - Funeral services for Dr. Harlan S. Heim, 76, longtime physician and civic leader here, were to be held Tuesday at the United Methodist Church in Humboldt. He died Saturday, March 9, 1974. A native of Dawson, Dr. Heim came to Humboldt in 1933 after serving as a full-service missionary in Appalachia for 7-1/2 years. An ordained minister in the old Evangelical Church, Dr. Heim for many years filled area pulpits on a substitute basis, averaging about a sermon a month. He served as director of the United Methodist Church choir here for 40 years. Dr. Heim was a World War I veteran and was active in American Legion work. He was also a leader in Rotary and Masonic circles. In May of 1973 Dr. Heim was honored by his community in two days of special tribute.

Surviving are his son, Robert of Iowa City, Iowa; daughters, Betty Jean Heim of Espanola, New Mexico, and Mrs. Lloyd (Donna) Epley of Coralville, Iowa; brother, John of Fremont; sisters, Martha Klima of Kansas City, Missouri, and Mrs. James. DeWeese of Humboldt; and three grandchildren.

More About Dr. Harlan Stabler Heim:

Burial: Mar 1974, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-42-8725

More About Harlan Heim and Golda Mountain:

Marriage: Jun 1927, Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky

Children of Harlan Heim and Golda Mountain are:

- 8456 i. Betty Jean¹¹ Heim, born 21 Nov 1928 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky; died 28 Aug 1981 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Betty Jean Heim:

Burial: 1982, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 8457 ii. Donna Marie Heim, born 03 Jan 1930 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky; died 22 Oct 2019 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.
- 8458 iii. Robert Harlan Heim, born 06 Jan 1942 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky; died 10 Aug 1991 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Robert Harlan Heim:

Feb. 19, 1942 - Robert Harlan Heim, son of Dr. and Mrs. H.S. Heim and Stan Alfred Stalder, son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Stalder were baptized at the Methodist Church, Sunday morning, during the church services. Stan Alfred Stalder wore the same baptismal dress which his father wore 37 years ago. His brother, Gary Stalder also wore the dress when he was baptized.

Nov. 21, 1963 - Mr. Robert Harlan Heim, a senior at Westmar college in LeMars, Iowa, was recently elected to Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities. Bob is the son of Dr. and Mrs. Harlan S. Heim. Out of thirteen seniors to be selected, Bob was chosen on the basis of excellence and sincerity in scholarship, leadership and participation in extra-curricular and academic activities, citizenship and service to the

college, and promise of future usefulness to business and society.

An English major and a history and French minor, Bob plans to go to graduate school. While at Westmar, Bob has been active in several activities and organizations. Among them are: Psi Kappa Delta, Alpha Psi Omega, Sigma Tau Delta, Westmar Philosophical Society, student senate, International Relations club, and debate. He has also been on the Dean's Honor Roll. Positions Bob has held include president of Alpha Psi Omega and Vice-president of Psi Kappa Delta. Bob's future plans include teaching in college.

Robert H. Heim, 48, died Saturday August 10, 1991 in Mercy Hospital, Iowa City, after a long illness. Services: 10 a.m. Monday, Sharon Center United Methodist Church, Sharon Center. Burial: Heim Cemetery, Dawson, Nebraska. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today at Peterseim Funeral Home, Kalona. Survivors include a sister, Donna Epley of Coralville. Mr. Heim was a substitute teacher in the Iowa City school district and had taught at the University of Iowa.

6012. Jessie Florence¹⁰ Heim (Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Dec 1900 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Dec 1992 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **James DeWeese** 20 Dec 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 30 Jan 1903 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Oct 1985 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Jessie Florence Heim:

Burial: 1992, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About James DeWeese:

Burial: Oct 1985, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 506-48-0626

More About James DeWeese and Jessie Heim:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1924, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Jessie Heim and James DeWeese are:

- + 8459 i. Norma Darlene¹¹ DeWeese, born 07 Feb 1933 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Feb 2011 in Lewes, Delaware.
- + 8460 ii. Martha Elaine DeWeese, born 23 Mar 1937 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

6013. John Cyril¹⁰ Heim (Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 May 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Mar 1991 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Vera G. Triggs** 1935, daughter of Anderson Triggs. She was born 26 Dec 1904 in Nebraska, and died 02 Jul 1995 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

Notes for John Cyril Heim:

The funeral of John Heim, 86, of Dallas, formerly of Fremont, was March 20 at Restland Wildwood Chapel in Dallas. Mr. Heim died March 19, 1991, at a Dallas hospital. He was a retired teacher and government employee. Mr. Heim was born May 15, 1904, in Dawson. He graduated from college in Western Union College in LaMars, Iowa, and taught in Richardson County schools near Falls City for many years. He lived in Omaha and was a government inspector there before moving to Fremont in 1948, where he was an inspector at the Georg. A. Hormel & Co. He retired, and in 1982 moved to Dallas. He was a member of First United Methodist Church in Richardson, Texas. He married Vera Triggs in 1930 in LaMars. She survives.

Other survivors include a son, David of Dallas; a sister, Jess Deweese of Humboldt; and a grandson. Preceding him in death were three brothers and two sisters. Burial is in Restland Memorial Park in Dallas.

More About John Cyril Heim:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 1 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1940, school teacher public high school Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 507-16-4497

More About Vera G. Triggs:
Social Security Number: 506-32-7254

More About John Heim and Vera Triggs:
Marriage: 1935

Child of John Heim and Vera Triggs is:
+ 8461 i. David Alan (Allen)¹¹ Heim, born 31 Jan 1937 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

6016. Pearl A.¹⁰ Heim (Charles E.⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Sep 1894 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jul 1976 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Lawrence S. Bower** Aft. 1913, son of John Bower and Emma Ulmer. He was born 05 Aug 1891 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jun 1967 in Gamble, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lawrence S. Bower:
Census: 1930, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lawrence Bower and Pearl Heim:
Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Pearl Heim and Lawrence Bower are:
+ 8462 i. Eleanor May¹¹ Bower, born 23 Dec 1928 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1988 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 8463 ii. Helen Louise Bower, born 1920.
+ 8464 iii. Ruth Elizabeth Bower, born 1925.
8465 iv. Aletha Margaret Bower, born 1927.
8466 v. John Charles Bower, born 02 Dec 1932 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Dec 2012 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

6019. Edgar Charles¹⁰ Heim (Charles E.⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Oct 1898 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1968 in Elgin, Kane Co, Illinois. He married **Edna Marie Welch** 05 Mar 1927 in Nebraska, daughter of Robert Welch and Edith Spaulding. She was born 24 Dec 1908 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jan 1976 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Edgar Charles Heim:
Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: 1920, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Edgar Heim and Edna Welch:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1927, Nebraska

Child of Edgar Heim and Edna Welch is:
8467 i. Kenneth Eugene¹¹ Heim, born 01 May 1928 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 03 May 1928 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

6025. Ezra Levi¹⁰ Boyer (Mary Ann⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Mar 1895 in

Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jan 1960 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Lillie Uhlman** 25 Dec 1928 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, daughter of Karl Uhlman and Emma Walther. She was born 17 Nov 1896 in Tilden, Nebraska, and died 24 Jun 1981 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Ezra Boyer and Lillie Uhlman:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1928, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Ezra Boyer and Lillie Uhlman are:
+ 8468 i. Stanley Richard¹¹ Boyer, born 30 May 1931.
+ 8469 ii. Wesley Dwight Boyer, born 11 May 1933.

6028. Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Boyer (Mary Ann⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 Aug 1903 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jun 2004 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Rev. Ernest William Ralston** Aft. 1920, son of William Ralston and Elsie ?. He was born 24 Oct 1906 in California, and died 14 Feb 1986 in Lane Co, Oregon.

More About Bertha Elizabeth Boyer:
Burial: Jun 2004, Bethel Cemetery Bethel, Polk Co, Oregon

More About Rev. Ernest William Ralston:
Burial: Feb 1986, Bethel Cemetery Bethel, Polk Co, Oregon
Census: 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Census 2: 1940, Yankton, Columbia Co, Oregon
Occupation: pastor

More About Ernest Ralston and Bertha Boyer:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Bertha Boyer and Ernest Ralston are:
+ 8470 i. Ruth Elsie¹¹ Ralston, born 04 Feb 1929 in California; died 15 May 2002.
+ 8471 ii. Benjamin Boyer Ralston, born 11 Feb 1932 in Oregon.
+ 8472 iii. Raymond Edward Ralston, born 1934 in Oregon.
+ 8473 iv. Lillie Anabeth Ralston, born 17 Jul 1936 in Oregon.
+ 8474 v. Bob Ernest Ralston, born 20 Jan 1938 in Oregon.
+ 8475 vi. Rosalie Ella Ralston, born 17 Jul 1941 in Oregon.

6029. Ruth Mildred¹⁰ Boyer (Mary Ann⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jul 1909 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jul 1996 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon. She married **Charles Carter Baker** 14 Oct 1932 in Sico, Linn Co, Oregon. He was born 10 Aug 1906 in Fannin, Goliad Co, Texas, and died 25 Jan 1991 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.

More About Ruth Mildred Boyer:
Baptism: Amity Baptist Church Amity, Oregon
Burial: Jul 1996, Bethel Cemetery Bethel, Polk Co, Oregon

More About Charles Carter Baker:
Burial: Jan 1991, Bethel Cemetery Bethel, Polk Co, Oregon
Census: 1940, McCoy, Polk Co, Oregon

More About Charles Baker and Ruth Boyer:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1932, Sico, Linn Co, Oregon

Children of Ruth Boyer and Charles Baker are:

- + 8476 i. Naomi Ruth¹¹ Baker, born 1933 in Oregon.
- 8477 ii. Pearl Ann Baker, born 18 Jun 1937 in Oregon; died 30 Jul 1955 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.

More About Pearl Ann Baker:

Burial: Jul 1955, Bethel Cemetery Bethel, Polk Co, Oregon

- + 8478 iii. Charles Carter Baker, Jr., born 26 Jul 1939 in Oregon.
- + 8479 iv. Darlene Katherine Baker, born 1942 in Oregon.

6030. Irvin William¹⁰ Stabler (Daniel⁹, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jun 1896 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Feb 1964 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Esther Kurtz** 12 Jun 1923 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 06 Jan 1897 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Dec 1957 in Danville, Montour Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Irvin William Stabler:

Burial: Feb 1964, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 15 Apr 1930, Muncy Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-40 SD 4 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1942 white 5'-7" 180 pounds, eyes blue, hair brown & complexion light

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania World War II

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Muncy Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1942, Montoursville, Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 206-30-9878

More About Irvin Stabler and Esther Kurtz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1923, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Irvin Stabler and Esther Kurtz is:

- + 8480 i. Elmer Calvin¹¹ Stabler, born 29 Jun 1925 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Apr 2009.

6031. Pearl Marguerite¹⁰ Stabler (Daniel⁹, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 May 1899 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1921 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Kepner** 17 Feb 1919. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About George Kepner and Pearl Stabler:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1919

Child of Pearl Stabler and George Kepner is:

- + 8481 i. Esther Amanda¹¹ Kepner, born 1921 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

6033. Harry Edward¹⁰ Stabler (Reuben Abraham⁹, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 Nov 1900 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Mar 1989 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York. He married **(1) Aline Mitchell** Aft. 1925. She was born 09 Jan 1913, and died 01 Dec 1976. He married **(2) Mabel E. Johnson** Aft. 1929. She was born 1911 in Canada, and died 18 Sep 2008. He married **(3) Marian Miller** 11 Nov 1981 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York. She was born 14 Dec 1914 in Clarks Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jun 2000 in Bountiful, Davis Co, Utah.

More About Harry Edward Stabler:

Burial: Mar 1989, Vestal, Broome Co, New York

Occupation: 1930, insurance salesman Endicott, Broome Co, New York

Social Security Number: 080-07-9929

More About Harry Stabler and Aline Mitchell:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

Notes for Mabel E. Johnson:

Mabel E. Johnson of Vestal on September 18, 2008, just two weeks before her 97th birthday, Mabel Johnson, our beloved mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and great-great-grandmother, fondly known as "Grandma J", passed away peacefully with her family at her side. She was predeceased by two brothers, Joseph Shepherd and William Johnson; and one sister, Jane Johnson.

Mabel is survived by her daughter, Sandra Stabler; special grandsons, Kurt Weber and his wife, Julia, Jon and Karl Weber; several great-grandchildren, many great-great-grandchildren; and special friends, Fred Barrett and Theresa Howell. We all loved her dearly and will greatly miss our grand lady and her beautiful smile. Mabel worked at McCrorys in Johnson City for 33 years, loved her job and made many friends there. The family wishes to thank the Vestal Nursing Center, Whispering Pines, for the very loving and compassionate care given Mabel during her 10 month stay.

At Mabel's request, there will be no services. A private Graveside Memorial will be held at a later date.

More About Harry Stabler and Mabel Johnson:
Marriage: Aft. 1929

More About Harry Stabler and Marian Miller:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1981, Endicott, Broome Co, New York

Child of Harry Stabler and Aline Mitchell is:
+ 8482 i. Harry E.¹¹ Stabler, Jr., born Aft. 1926.

Child of Harry Stabler and Mabel Johnson is:
+ 8483 i. Sandra Lou¹¹ Stabler, born Aft. 1929.

6034. Andrew Walter¹⁰ Stabler (Charles Raymond⁹, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Aug 1900 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 May 1967 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Laura Gertrude Gilbert** 23 Dec 1920 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Jan 1901 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Mar 1988 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Andrew Walter Stabler:

Burial: May 1967, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 310 Arch Street; 2nd ward Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-35 SD 4 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 08 Sep 1918, draft registration Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1918, farm laborer Charles Stabler Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer table factory Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, plumber Estel Plumbing Company Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: owner grocery store

Social Security Number: 162-03-9100

More About Laura Gertrude Gilbert:

Burial: Mar 1988, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 211-36-7033

More About Andrew Stabler and Laura Gilbert:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1920, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Andrew Stabler and Laura Gilbert are:

- + 8484 i. Edna Ruth¹¹ Stabler, born 01 Aug 1921 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 2020 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8485 ii. Andrew Walter Stabler, Jr., born 01 Dec 1926 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 2013.

6035. Rev. Raymond Charles¹⁰ Stabler (Charles Raymond⁹, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Oct 1906 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jan 1972 in Summit Hill, Carbon Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elsie E. Niebel** 27 May 1927. She was born 19 Nov 1904 in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, New York, and died 07 Nov 1981 in Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rev. Raymond Charles Stabler:

Burial: Jan 1972, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 1930, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: pastor
Residence: Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 193-30-1079

More About Elsie E. Niebel:

Burial: Nov 1981, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 168-50-8633

More About Raymond Stabler and Elsie Niebel:

Marriage: 27 May 1927

Child of Raymond Stabler and Elsie Niebel is:

- + 8486 i. Miriam Aldean¹¹ Stabler, born 14 Sep 1930 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Mar 2017 in Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania.

6036. Stella Elizabeth¹⁰ Springman (Sarah⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Nov 1904 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 1945 in Upper Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **H. Edward McCoy** 30 Mar 1926, son of Ira McCoy and Alice Snyder. He was born 08 Mar 1904 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1977 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Stella Elizabeth Springman:

Burial: 11 Jan 1945, St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: subacute bacteria at endocarditis

More About H. Edward McCoy:

Burial: Feb 1977, St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 1930, Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census 2: 1940, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About H. McCoy and Stella Springman:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1926

Children of Stella Springman and H. McCoy are:

- 8487 i. Albert Maurice¹¹ McCoy, born 06 Feb 1927 in Pennsylvania. He married Elanore Weston Aft. 1947; born Aft. 1927.

More About Albert McCoy and Elanore Weston:
Marriage: Aft. 1947

- + 8488 ii. Carl Eugene McCoy, born 13 Dec 1930 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 2014 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8489 iii. Shirley Irene McCoy, born Bet. 1934 - 1936 in Pennsylvania.
- + 8490 iv. Ruby Ellen McCoy, born Aft. 1940 in Pennsylvania.
- 8491 v. Gary E. McCoy, born Aft. 1941 in Pennsylvania.
- 8492 vi. ? McCoy, born Aft. 1942 in Pennsylvania. She married Thomas A. Frymire; born Aft. 1939.

6037. Rev. Harold Frederick¹⁰ Springman (Sarah⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 May 1906 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1992 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Laura Elizabeth Newcomer** Aft. 1926, daughter of Charles Newcomer and Mary Ulmer. She was born 21 May 1906 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Aug 1994 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rev. Harold Frederick Springman:
Occupation: pastor
Social Security Number: 206-30-7996

More About Laura Elizabeth Newcomer:
Burial: 16 Aug 1994, Twins Hills Memorial Park Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harold Springman and Laura Newcomer:
Marriage: Aft. 1926

Children of Harold Springman and Laura Newcomer are:

- 8493 i. Charles David¹¹ Springman, born 05 Aug 1931 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Nov 2023 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Shirley Arlene Solomon 28 Dec 1953; born 03 May 1933.

Notes for Charles David Springman:

Charles D. "Charlie" Springman, 92 of Williamsport passed away November 30, 2023, at home with family by his side. Born on August 5, 1931, he was a son of the late Rev. Harold L. and Laura E. (Newcomer) Springman. Charlie graduated from Williamsport High School in 1949 and went on to serve his country in the United States Air Force during the Korean War. He returned home to earn a Bachelor's degree in Economics from Lycoming College, and a Master's in retail from the University of Pittsburgh. Throughout his professional life, Charlie was a respected figure in retail management. He retired in 1995 as the Senior Vice President of Operations for Lord & Taylor Department Stores in New York City, where he oversaw more than 60 stores across the United States. His astute business acumen and equitable management style earned him the admiration of his colleagues and employees alike. His work was not just a job but an extension of his character, where he practiced kindness and fairness daily.

Charlie's impact extended far beyond his professional endeavors; he was deeply involved in his community, serving on numerous boards and commissions. His contributions to the Lycoming County Planning Commission, Lycoming County Board of View, and Loyalsock Township Zoning Board showcased his commitment to local development and his desire to see his community thrive. His love for his alma mater was evident through his service on the Lycoming College Board of Trustees, and he also lent his expertise to the Ross Club, Central Oak Heights, a place near and dear to his heart, Williamsport Rotary Club, Blooming Grove Historical Society, Eureka Lodge 335 F.&A.M., and the Scottish Rite Valley of Williamsport, where he was honored as a 33rd degree Mason. Charlie's commitment to his community was unwavering. As a member Emeritus of the Salvation Army Williamsport Board of Directors and Advisory member of the American Rescue Workers, he played an instrumental role in establishing thrift store shops and locations, ensuring those less fortunate had access to essential goods and services. He was the recipient of numerous community honors and service awards, a reflection of his generous spirit and dedication to the well-being of others.

An active member of Pine Street United Methodist Church, Charlie's faith was the cornerstone of his existence. In addition to the various roles he served at Pine Street, he also served in many different capacities for the United Methodist Conference. Charlie lived his beliefs through every action and interaction, from the way he conducted himself in business to his volunteer work. Charlie's interests were as diverse as his contributions to the community. He enjoyed golfing, boating, and spending time with friends at the Laurel Lodge Hunting Club. He had an innate ability to make everyone he met feel valued and important. His warm smile and kind words were a soothing presence that will be missed by many.

Charlie leaves behind his wife of 70 years, Shirley A. (Solomon) Springman, the love of his life and steadfast

companion. Charlie's love for Shirley was the kind of love that inspired all who were fortunate enough to witness it. He is also survived by two sisters, Virginia Springman and Eleanor Mutchler, both of Cogan Station and three nieces whom he cherished, Sharon Taylor (Paul), Barbara Willier (Bruce), and Jane Zarker (Doug), as well as six great-nieces and nephews.

A funeral service to honor the life of Charlie will be held 10:30 a.m. Thursday, December 7 at Pine Street Church, 441 Pine St. Williamsport. Burial will follow in Twin Hills Memorial Park, Muncy. A viewing will be held from 6 to 8 p.m. on Wednesday, Dec. 6 at Sanders Mortuary, 821 Diamond Street. Memorial contributions may be made in Charlie's name to Pine Street UMC, 441 Pine St., Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701 or Balls Mills UMC, 5941 Bloomingrove Rd., Cogan Station, Pennsylvania 17728.

More About Charles David Springman:
Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Cleveland, Ohio
Residence 3: Chesterland, Ohio
Residence 4: Chatham, New Jersey

More About Charles Springman and Shirley Solomon:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1953

- + 8494 ii. Eleanor Louise Springman, born 10 Sep 1932 in Hummels Wharf, Snyder Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jan 2024 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8495 iii. Virginia Mae Springman, born 17 Jun 1940 in Pennsylvania.

6038. Ira George¹⁰ Springman (Sarah⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Oct 1907 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Oct 1984 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mabel E. Minier** 03 Sep 1927. She was born 03 Mar 1911 in Tubotville, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 2006 in Muncy Valley, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ira George Springman:
Social Security Number: 205-07-6674

Notes for Mabel E. Minier:

Mabel E. Springman, 95, of 515 Chestnut St., Montoursville died March 27, 2006 at Muncy Valley Skilled Nursing Center where she had been a guest. Born March 3, 1911, in Turbotville she was the daughter of Ralph and Ida Snyder Minier. She was the widow of Ira G. Springman, who died Oct. 29, 1984. She was a member of Faith United Methodist Church in Montoursville.

Surviving her is a son, Clair A. (Marie) Springman of Montoursville; two daughters, Gloria A. Alexander and Sylvia R. (Larry) Anthony, both of Montoursville; twin sisters, Anna Smith of Montoursville and Ruth Dugan of Turbotville; four grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. on Thursday, March 30, 2006 at Faith United Methodist Church, 700 Fairview Drive, Montoursville, with her pastor, the Rev. Paul C. Murphy officiating. Burial will follow in Montoursville Cemetery. Friends will be received Thursday, from 10-11 a.m. at the church. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association, 3544 N. Progress Avenue, suite 202, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17110.

More About Ira Springman and Mabel Minier:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1927

Children of Ira Springman and Mabel Minier are:

- + 8496 i. Clair Allen¹¹ Springman, born 12 Nov 1935 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Dec 2023 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8497 ii. Gloria Arlene Springman, born 01 Jan 1940.
- + 8498 iii. Sylvia Ruth Springman, born 05 Dec 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Feb 2022 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8499 iv. Warren Earl Springman, born 26 Jul 1944; died 16 Aug 1944.

6039. Wilbur Larue¹⁰ Springman (Sarah⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21

Oct 1909 in Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jun 1974 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Evelyn Miller** 08 Aug 1931. She was born Aft. 1910. He married **(2) Anna Rose Maneval** 07 Feb 1942 in New Kingstown, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 28 Jan 1921 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Oct 2016 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Wilbur Springman and Evelyn Miller:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1931

More About Wilbur Springman and Anna Maneval:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1942, New Kingstown, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Wilbur Springman and Evelyn Miller is:

+ 8500 i. Larue Edward¹¹ Springman, born 1936.

Child of Wilbur Springman and Anna Maneval is:

+ 8501 i. Ronald Eugene¹¹ Springman, born 18 Jan 1943.

6040. Ranson Albert¹⁰ Springman (Sarah⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Feb 1911 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jun 1973 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hannah Kiartcha Schultz** 24 Apr 1930, daughter of Tom Schultz and Niatcha ?. She was born 29 Jul 1911 in Bristol Bay Co, Alaska, and died 28 Jun 2002 in Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ranson Albert Springman:

Ransom A. Springman, 62, of RD 1 Montoursville, died Monday June 11, 1973 at the Williamsport Hospital. He was born F b. 28, 1911, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Harry Springman.

He is survived by three sons, Rev. Thomas R. Springman, 40 Conway Street, Carlisle Herbert R. Springman of Willingboro, New Jersey; and Lester E. Springman of RD 1 Montoursville; and four brothers, Rev. Harold F. Springman of Montoursville; Ira Springman of Montoursville; Rev. Ralph Springman of Lewistown and Wilbur Springman of Williamsport.

Funeral survives will be held tomorrow at 2 p.m. at the Bethel United Methodist Church in Montoursville. Burial will be at the Twin Hill Memorial Cemetery. Friends may call at the Joseph Spittler Funeral Home in Montoursville Tonight.

More About Ranson Albert Springman:

Social Security Number: 181-03-8377

More About Hannah Kiartcha Schultz:

Social Security Number: 172-50-1617

More About Ranson Springman and Hannah Schultz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1930

Children of Ranson Springman and Hannah Schultz are:

- + 8502 i. Rev. Thomas Robert¹¹ Springman, born 12 Apr 1931 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 2005 in Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8503 ii. Herbert Roy Springman, born 16 Oct 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Aug 2014 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina.
- + 8504 iii. Lester Eugene Springman, born 23 Apr 1937 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 May 2022.

6041. Woodrow Wilson¹⁰ Springman (Sarah⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04

Apr 1915 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Mar 1946 in Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hazel D. Fry** 1939, daughter of Narber Fry and Beatrice Robb. She was born 24 Feb 1914 in Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Oct 2012 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Woodrow Wilson Springman:

Burial: 12 Mar 1946, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: accident shot gun wound of head

Notes for Hazel D. Fry:

Hazel D. Hill, 98, of 42 Bank Farm Road, Hughesville, passed away Wednesday, Oct. 17, 2012, at the Williamsport Regional Medical Center. She was born Feb. 24, 1914, in Muncy Township, a daughter of Narber D. and Beatrice Robb Fry. Hazel was a member for over 50 years at the Bethany United Methodist Church in Hughesville. Her main joy was her family of deceased daughter, Clarabelle, her grandson, Dana, and son-in-law, Otis. She enjoyed gardening and other outdoor chores.

She was predeceased by her first husband, Woodrow W. Springman, and her second husband, J. Howard Hill; daughter, Clarabelle S. Williams; brothers, Rollin D., Harley A., Kenneth D. and Earl T. Fry; sisters, Ocie L. Gardner, Isabell R. Winter, Beatrice R. Bay, Ruth E. Whitmoyer and Helen I. Drick. She is survived by her son-in-law, Otis F. Williams Jr. of Loyalsock Township; brother, Clifford N. Fry; sisters, Stella G. Teter and Beverly A. Gardner, both of Muncy; and her grandson, Dana Williams.

The funeral service was held 10 a.m. Saturday, Oct. 20, 2012, at the Spitler Funeral Home, 733 Broad St., Montoursville. Interment followed in Montoursville Cemetery. Friends were received on Friday, Oct. 19, from 6 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to: Bethany United Methodist Church, 113 S. Second St., Hughesville, PA 17737.

More About Woodrow Springman and Hazel Fry:

Marriage: 1939

Child of Woodrow Springman and Hazel Fry is:

+ 8505 i. Clarabelle¹¹ Springman, born 15 May 1940; died 24 Oct 2011 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

6042. Rev. Ralph Edwin¹⁰ Springman (Sarah⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Dec 1917 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 May 2002 in Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Bertie May Florence** 04 Jun 1941 in Wilmore, Jessamine Co, Kentucky. She was born 03 Sep 1917 in Kentucky, and died 05 Jun 1994 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Rev. Ralph Edwin Springman:

Rev. Ralph E. Springman of IHS of Woodlands, Hershey and formerly of Hoffer Street, Middletown, died on Sunday, May 26, 2002, at IHS. He was the husband of the late Bertie Mae Springman. Surviving are two daughters, Betty Jane Clouser and husband, Paul A., of Middletown and Suzanne K. Gaines and husband, David, of Newark, Delaware; and one grandson, Mark A. Clouser of Middletown. He was retired minister from the Central Pennsylvania Conference of the United Methodist Church, where he served for 42 years. He was the interim pastor of Royalton United Methodist Church and was a member of Evangelical United Methodist Church, Middletown.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at Evangelical United Methodist Church, Middletown, with Rev. Paul E. Zieber officiating. Interment will be in Juniata Memorial Park, Lewistown. A viewing will be held from 10 a.m. until the time-of-service Thursday at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to Evangelical United Methodist Church, 157 E. Water St., Middletown, Pennsylvania 17057.

More About Rev. Ralph Edwin Springman:

Occupation: pastor

Residence: Middletown, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Lewistown, Pennsylvania

More About Ralph Springman and Bertie Florence:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1941, Wilmore, Jessamine Co, Kentucky

Children of Ralph Springman and Bertie Florence are:

- 8506 i. baby¹¹ Springman, born 16 May 1944; died 16 May 1944.
- + 8507 ii. Betty Jane Springman, born 23 Feb 1947 in Pennsylvania.
- 8508 iii. Susanne Springman, born 05 Mar 1950 in Pennsylvania. She married (1) David Gaines. She married (2) Dwight Baxter Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1935.

More About Dwight Baxter and Susanne Springman:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

6043. Lester Leroy¹⁰ Stabler (Ezra⁹, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jul 1911 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Mar 1954 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Thelma Alice Young** 18 Aug 1937. She was born 09 Mar 1909 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1972 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lester Leroy Stabler:

Burial: 23 Mar 1954, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: chronic thrombosis; recent myocardial infarction

Occupation: minster EUB Church

More About Thelma Alice Young:

Burial: Jun 1972, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lester Stabler and Thelma Young:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1937

Children of Lester Stabler and Thelma Young are:

- + 8509 i. George Ezra¹¹ Stabler, born 23 Jun 1947; Adopted child.
- + 8510 ii. Sharon Lee Stabler, born 13 Feb 1950 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Oct 2014 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; Adopted child.

6044. Helen Lenore¹⁰ Springman (Alma May⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jul 1906 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Dec 1992 in Pennsylvania. She married **Clarence Russell Harris** 06 Nov 1924. He was born 05 Dec 1904 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Dec 1995 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Helen Lenore Springman:

Social Security Number: 164-46-0953

Notes for Clarence Russell Harris:

Clarence R. Harris, 91, of RD 2 Muncy died Friday Dec. 22, 1995 at Divine Providence Hospital, Williamsport. Born Dec. 5, 1904 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, he was a son of the late John and Ellen Hofer Harris. He is the widower of the former Helen L. Springman. He as a retired farmer and also was employed at M.L. Smith Construction in Loyalsock Township and the former H. Warsaw & Son in Montoursville. He was a member of St. James Lutheran Church and its cemetery association. He formerly served on the church council.

He is survived by four sons, Paul S. of Muncy, C. Clifford of Montoursville, Wilmer L. of Boiling Springs and John C. of Van Etten, New York; a brother Charles F. Harris of Montoursville; a sister, Pearl Schick of Montoursville; 11 grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren; and six great-great-grandchildren.

Services will be held Tuesday at 11:30 a.m. at St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery. A memorial service will follow at the church. His pastor, the Rev. Roy D. Meyer, and his grandson, the Rev. Craig Harris of Carlisle Baptist Church, will officiate. Friends may call from 10 to 11 a.m. Tuesday at Spitler Funeral Home, 733 Broad Street, Montoursville. Memorial contributions may be made to St. James Lutheran Church, c/o the Rev. Roy Meyer 2600 Waldman Drive, Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701.

More About Clarence Russell Harris:
Social Security Number: 179-09-6546

More About Clarence Harris and Helen Springman:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1924

Children of Helen Springman and Clarence Harris are:

- + 8511 i. Charles Clifford¹¹ Harris, born 29 Mar 1925 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 2012 in Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8512 ii. John Clair Harris, born 17 Aug 1943 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8513 iii. Paul Solomon Harris, born 30 Nov 1929 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 2014 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8514 iv. Wilmer Leroy Harris, born 25 Nov 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

6045. George Frederick¹⁰ Springman (Alma May⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Apr 1909 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jan 1996 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Bertha Emma Fry** 23 Oct 1928, daughter of Frederick Fry and Clara Bordy. She was born 21 Sep 1906 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jul 2001 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Frederick Springman:
Burial: Jan 1996, St. James Lutheran Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 166-14-1817

More About George Springman and Bertha Fry:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1928

Children of George Springman and Bertha Fry are:

- + 8515 i. Marvin Frederick¹¹ Springman, born 04 Jan 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Oct 2016 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8516 ii. Esther Alma Springman, born Feb 1930.
- + 8517 iii. Arnold Elwood Springman, born Mar 1931.

6046. Clifford LaRue¹⁰ Springman (Alma May⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Sep 1911 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1999 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Stieger** Sep 1931. She was born Aft. 1910, and died 06 Sep 1958. He married **(2) Dorothy Robbins** Aft. 1935. She was born 1919.

More About Clifford LaRue Springman:
Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 181-05-8335

More About Clifford Springman and Mary Stieger:
Marriage: Sep 1931

More About Clifford Springman and Dorothy Robbins:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Clifford Springman and Mary Stieger are:

- + 8518 i. Ruth Helen¹¹ Springman, born Aft. 1931.
- + 8519 ii. Dale Eugene Springman, born 20 May 1936 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 2016 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8520 iii. Robert Edwin Springman, born 1941.

6047. Raymond Woodrow¹⁰ Springman (Alma May⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Sep 1913 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Nov 2004 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Gladys Susannah Hall** Aft. 1932. She was born 17 Apr 1916, and died 17 Jan 1988 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Raymond Woodrow Springman:

Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 159-10-1566

More About Gladys Susannah Hall:

Social Security Number: 159-10-1567

More About Raymond Springman and Gladys Hall:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

Children of Raymond Springman and Gladys Hall are:

- + 8521 i. Harold Eugene¹¹ Springman, born 31 Jul 1934.
- + 8522 ii. Ronald Eldon Springman, born 09 Aug 1938.
- + 8523 iii. Dennis Stabler Springman, born 07 Apr 1948.
- + 8524 iv. Lanny Ray Springman, born 13 May 1953.

6048. Roy Elwood¹⁰ Springman (Alma May⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Feb 1917 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jun 2010 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Helen Jane Pepperman** 25 Jun 1937, daughter of Harry Pepperman and Nellie Hayes. She was born 17 May 1917 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Roy Springman and Helen Pepperman:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1937

Children of Roy Springman and Helen Pepperman are:

- 8525 i. Betty Lois¹¹ Springman, born 22 Dec 1937; died 21 Jan 1938.
- + 8526 ii. Sherry June Springman, born 26 Jun 1947.

6050. David Kiess¹⁰ Stabler (Harvey Elmer⁹, Jonathan⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jan 1901 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Aug 1987 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. He married **Catherine Clark** 26 Jun 1926. She was born 06 Sep 1899 in New York, and died 20 May 1938 in Lake Wales, Polk Co, Florida.

More About David Kiess Stabler:

Occupation: 1920, helper taxidermist Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 264-03-6216

More About Catherine Clark:

Burial: May 1938, Lake Wales, Polk Co, Florida

More About David Stabler and Catherine Clark:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1926

Children of David Stabler and Catherine Clark are:

- + 8527 i. Helen Flory¹¹ Stabler, born 07 Dec 1928 in Tampa, Florida; died 30 Jul 2014 in Orange City, Florida.
- + 8528 ii. David Kiess Stabler, Jr., born 06 Apr 1930 in Lake Wales, Polk Co, Florida; died 12 Jan 2002 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

6051. Eleanor Lois¹⁰ Stabler (Harvey Elmer⁹, Jonathan⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Apr 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Sep 1970 in Georgia. She married **(1) Carl William Pepperman** 07 Feb 1930. He was born 21 Mar 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Aug 1950 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Layton E. Spaulding** 04 Nov 1950. He was born 11 Oct.

More About Eleanor Lois Stabler:

Burial: Sep 1970, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Carl William Pepperman:

Burial: Aug 1950, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Carl Pepperman and Eleanor Stabler:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1930

More About Layton Spaulding and Eleanor Stabler:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1950

Children of Eleanor Stabler and Carl Pepperman are:

- 8529 i. Carol Joan¹¹ Pepperman, born Aft. 1930.
- 8530 ii. Arthur L. Pepperman, born Aft. 1931.
- + 8531 iii. Carla Pepperman, born 18 Jan 1935 in Naugatuck, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died 23 May 2018 in Dallas, Texas.

6053. Horace Stabler¹⁰ Heim (Clara⁹ Stabler, Jonathan⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Feb 1903 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 1964 in New York. He married **Ruth Ozello Shock** Aft. 1923. She was born 11 Nov 1905 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jan 1989.

Notes for Horace Stabler Heim:

Oct. 19, 1964 - Horace S. Heim, 61, civic leader of Montoursville and Williamsport, and president of Lycoming Silica Sand Co. which has a branch at Salona, Clinton County, died Friday in Doctors Hospital, New York City, following surgery for cancer. Among his many community offices, he was a director of the First National Bank of Montoursville, and an executive committee member on the Lycoming College board of directors. He served also on the Montoursville school board. He began business with his father and a brother in the family's sand and gravel operations, and had been vice president and general manager of the company before becoming president. A member of the official board and a church school teacher of the Montoursville Methodist Church, nearly 40 years, he was chairman of trustees at the time of his death. He was an active Mason, an antique car and bicycle enthusiast, a Rotarian and past president of the Montoursville Rotary Club.

Surviving are his wife; a son Donald, who is cashier in the Jersey Shore State Bank; a daughter, Mrs. Clara Fenn of Atlanta, Georgia; three brothers, all of Montoursville, and three grandchildren. Services will be on Tuesday morning in the Montoursville church.

More About Horace Stabler Heim:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ruth Ozello Shock:

Social Security Number: 203-38-2253

More About Horace Heim and Ruth Shock:

Marriage: Aft. 1923

Children of Horace Heim and Ruth Shock are:

- + 8532 i. Clara Ann¹¹ Heim, born 06 Jul 1931.
- + 8533 ii. Donald Horace Heim, born Jun 1935.

6054. Elizabeth Rachel¹⁰ Heim (Clara⁹ Stabler, Jonathan⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Apr 1904 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 May 1993 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Aldas Leroy Weaver** Aft. 1922. He was born 31 Dec 1900 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jan 1965 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Rachel Heim:

Occupation: 1930, clerk office Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 180-10-3909

More About Aldas Leroy Weaver:

Occupation: grocery store owner

Social Security Number: 195-16-8639

More About Aldas Weaver and Elizabeth Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

Child of Elizabeth Heim and Aldas Weaver is:

- + 8534 i. Maryann¹¹ Weaver, born 17 Feb 1946 in Pennsylvania.

6055. Walter John¹⁰ Heim (Clara⁹ Stabler, Jonathan⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Aug 1905 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1978 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Joetta E. Brelsford** 10 Sep 1930. She was born 04 Sep 1908 in Loyalsockville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Sep 1966 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Berneta Moore** 1966. She was born Aft. 1905 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Mar 1999 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Walter John Heim:

Funeral services were held today at 11 a.m. for Walter J. Heim, Montoursville RD 1, who died Thursday August 3, 1978 in Divine Providence Hospital, Williamsport. The former chairman of the board of the Montgomery Plumbing Supply Co. and retired chairman of the board of Montour Auto Supply Company, he was the former director of Lycoming Silica Sand Co., ow a subsidiary of Koppers Co. Inc. Both firms were started by the Heim family. A member of the Faith United Methodist Church, Montoursville, he would have observed his 73rd birthday and his wedding anniversary on Monday.

The funeral was held at his church with the Rev. Walter M. Schell, his pastor, officiating. Burial was in Montoursville Cemetery under the direction of Spitler's Funeral Home, Montoursville.

More About Walter John Heim:

Burial: Aug 1978, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, driver grocery store Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1930, superintendent bus & oil company Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Walter Heim and Joetta Brelsford:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1930

More About Walter Heim and Berneta Moore:
Marriage: 1966

Children of Walter Heim and Joetta Brelsford are:

- + 8535 i. Nancy Elizabeth¹¹ Heim, born 06 Feb 1934.
- + 8536 ii. Joseph W. Heim, born 15 Aug 1941 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Apr 1998 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

6056. Russell Conwell¹⁰ Heim (Clara⁹ Stabler, Jonathan⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jan 1907 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jul 1970 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Alice Reed** 1936. She was born 01 Nov 1911 in Saxton, Bedford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Aug 1993 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Russell Conwell Heim:
Occupation: High School teacher
Social Security Number: 198-10-5890

More About Mary Alice Reed:
Burial: Aug 1993, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 198-42-3945

More About Russell Heim and Mary Reed:
Marriage: 1936

Children of Russell Heim and Mary Reed are:

- + 8537 i. JoAnn¹¹ Heim, born 1942 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8538 ii. Craig Reed Heim, born 08 Nov 1944 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

6057. Luther Delroy¹⁰ Heim (Clara⁹ Stabler, Jonathan⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Sep 1908 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jun 1997 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Constance VanNest Adams** 06 May 1932 in Atlantic City, Atlantic Co, New Jersey. She was born 11 Mar 1909 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Mar 1973 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Luther Delroy Heim:
Occupation: Lycoming Silica Sand Company Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1930, operator steam shovel Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 181-03-8827

More About Luther Heim and Sarah Adams:
Marriage: 06 May 1932, Atlantic City, Atlantic Co, New Jersey

Child of Luther Heim and Sarah Adams is:

- + 8539 i. Constance Lou (Connie)¹¹ Heim, born 12 Jun 1933 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Feb 2018 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

6067. Christian¹⁰ Delzer (Gottlieb⁹, Katharina⁸ Auch, Georg Adam⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Dec 1879 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia, and died 21 Jul 1951 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota. He married **Magdalena Koch** 1902. She was born 20 Nov 1883 in Germany, and died 13 Nov 1961 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

More About Christian Delzer and Magdalena Koch:
Marriage: 1902

Children of Christian Delzer and Magdalena Koch are:

- 8540 i. Reinhold¹¹ Delzer, born 21 Jul 1905; died 1985 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota. He married Ruby Lewis Olson 13 Jun 1925 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; born 26 Aug 1907; died 13 Jun 1979 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

More About Reinhold Delzer and Ruby Olson:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1925, Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota
- 8541 ii. Christian Delzer, Jr., born 1907 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 1960 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota. He married Ester Weiz 1931 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; born 1910.

More About Christian Delzer and Ester Weiz:
Marriage: 1931, Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota
- 8542 iii. Arthur Neal Delzer, born 10 Oct 1910 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died Dec 1981 in Reno, Story Co, Nevada. He married (1) Josephine Odegaard 1929 in Minneapolis, Minnesota; born 01 Jan 1911 in Medina, North Dakota; died Dec 1986 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married (2) Eleanor ? 1935; born 1912.

More About Arthur Delzer and Josephine Odegaard:
Marriage: 1929, Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Arthur Delzer and Eleanor ?:
Marriage: 1935
- + 8543 iv. Benjamin Delzer, born 17 Oct 1914 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 16 Mar 1979 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.
- 8544 v. Lillian Delzer, born 1912. She married Kenneth Lewis 1927 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; born 1914.

More About Kenneth Lewis and Lillian Delzer:
Marriage: 1927, Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

6070. Magdalena¹⁰ Delzer (Gottlieb⁹, Katharina⁸ Auch, Georg Adam⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Nov 1887 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia, and died 10 Dec 1969 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota. She married **Charles Wilson** Aft. 1905. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Charles Wilson and Magdalena Delzer:
Marriage: Aft. 1905

Children of Magdalena Delzer and Charles Wilson are:

- 8545 i. Myrtle Florence¹¹ Wilson, born 23 Feb 1908 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 13 Jul 1998 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota. She married Bayert Jacobsen Aft. 1925; born 25 Jan 1905 in DeKalb, Illinois; died 08 Oct 1967 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

More About Bayert Jacobsen and Myrtle Wilson:
Marriage: Aft. 1925
- 8546 ii. Rose Louise Wilson, born May 1910 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 1922 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

6075. Sofia¹⁰ Delzer, twin (Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Auch, Georg Adam⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Oct 1882 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa,

Russia, and died 22 Nov 1972 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co, Washington. She married **John D. Hochstatter** 17 Dec 1900 in South Russia. He was born 30 Jul 1879 in Neusatz, Odessa, South Russia, and died 05 Jan 1948 in Moses Lake, Grant Co, Washington.

More About Sofia Delzer, twin:

Burial: Nov 1972, Pioneer Memorial Gardens Cemetery Moses Lake, Grant Co, Washington

More About John D. Hochstatter:

Burial: Jan 1948, Keller Cemetery Moses Lake, Grant Co, Washington

More About John Hochstatter and Sofia Delzer:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1900, South Russia

Children of Sofia Delzer and John Hochstatter are:

+ 8547 i. John D.¹¹ Hochstatter, born 02 Feb 1903 in Moses Lake, Grant Co, Washington; died 24 May 1980 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

8548 ii. Christian D. Hochstatter, born 23 Oct 1905 in Moses Lake, Grant Co, Washington; died 07 Jun 1970 in San Mateo Co, California. He married (1) Mary Elizabeth Moe 10 Dec 1932; born Aft. 1904. He married (2) Mable E. Erlandson 18 May 1946; born 28 May 1905 in Black River Falls, Wisconsin; died 30 Nov 1980.

More About Christian Hochstatter and Mary Moe:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1932

More About Christian Hochstatter and Mable Erlandson:

Marriage: 18 May 1946

+ 8549 iii. Bertha Hochstatter, twin, born 29 Jul 1907 in Grant Co, Washington; died 05 Jun 1992 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

+ 8550 iv. Emma Hochstatter, twin, born 30 Jul 1907 in Grant Co, Washington; died 23 May 1997 in Auburn, King Co, Washington.

8551 v. Sophie Hochstatter, born 06 Nov 1909; died 01 Aug 2000. She married Walter Scott McClimans Aft. 1926; born 04 May 1888 in Tanwax, Peirce Co, Washington; died 16 May 1982.

More About Walter McClimans and Sophie Hochstatter:

Marriage: Aft. 1926

8552 vi. Magdalena Hochstatter, born 24 Oct 1911; died 06 Oct 1970 in Moses Lake, Grant Co, Washington. She married Clarence Gottlieb Hoover Aft. 1928; born 02 Apr 1897 in Andrew, Jackson Co, Iowa; died 03 Aug 1962 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

More About Clarence Hoover and Magdalena Hochstatter:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

8553 vii. Reinhold (Ronnie) Hochstatter, born 29 Jul 1913 in Hicksville, Moses Lake, Grant Co, Washington; died 11 Dec 1995 in Burien, King Co, Washington. He married Elsie May Hendel Aft. 1935; born 13 Oct 1917; died 06 Jul 2000 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Reinhold Hochstatter and Elsie Hendel:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

8554 viii. Clara C. Hochstatter, born 17 Aug 1915 in Wheeler, Grant Co, Washington; died 15 Apr 1995. She married (1) William Sharp Aft. 1933; born Aft. 1908. She married (2) Lester Kell Bef. 1972; born 04 Aug 1904 in North Carolina. She married (3) Ernest Rockwood Aft. May 1980; born 07 Feb 1912; died 29 Sep 1989.

More About William Sharp and Clara Hochstatter:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

More About Lester Kell and Clara Hochstatter:

Marriage: Bef. 1972

More About Ernest Rockwood and Clara Hochstatter:

Marriage: Aft. May 1980

8555 ix. Barbara Hochstatter, born 21 May 1918 in Grant Co, Washington; died 05 Aug 1998 in Moses Lake, Grant Co, Washington. She married John Jingling Aft. 1935; born 23 Nov 1908; died 24 Aug 1993.

More About John Jingling and Barbara Hochstatter:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

- + 8556 x. Benjamin Hochstatter, born 21 May 1918; died 02 Feb 1999.
- 8557 xi. Freda Rebecca Hochstatter, born 09 Nov 1919 in Gloyd, Grant Co, Washington; died 09 May 1972 in Moses Lake, Grant Co, Washington. She married Charles Clarence Peters Aft. 1937 in Moses Lake, Grant Co, Washington; born 22 Jul 1916; died 14 Dec 1985.

More About Charles Peters and Freda Hochstatter:
Marriage: Aft. 1937, Moses Lake, Grant Co, Washington
Marriage Church: Neppel Assembly of God Church Moses Lake, Grant Co, Washington

6076. Katharina¹⁰ Delzer, twin (Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Auch, Georg Adam⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Oct 1882 in Johannestal, Beresan, Odessa, Russia, and died 30 Aug 1958 in Linton, Emmons Co, North Dakota. She married **Wilhelm Heinrich Kundert** 10 Nov 1902 in Eureka, South Dakota. He was born 07 Aug 1879 in Neusatz, Odessa, South Russia, and died 28 Apr 1969 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

More About Wilhelm Kundert and Katharina Delzer:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1902, Eureka, South Dakota

Children of Katharina Delzer and Wilhelm Kundert are:

- 8558 i. Pauline¹¹ Kundert, born Aft. 1902; died Bef. 1994. She married John Haid 1925; born Aft. 1899.

More About John Haid and Pauline Kundert:
Marriage: 1925

- 8559 ii. Reinhold Kundert, born Aft. 1904.
- 8560 iii. William Kundert, born Aft. 1905. He married Ann Flegal 1933; born Aft. 1905.

More About William Kundert and Ann Flegal:
Marriage: 1933

- 8561 iv. Chirst Kundert, born Aft. 1907; died in California.
- 8562 v. Henry Kundert, born 07 Jul 1913 in Linton, Emmons Co, North Dakota; died 26 Mar 1994 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota. He married Anna Reimer Aft. 1933; born Aft. 1911.

More About Henry Kundert and Anna Reimer:
Marriage: Aft. 1933

- 8563 vi. Frieda Kundert, born Aft. 1908. She married C. L. (Les) Potter Aft. 1952; born Aft. 1900.

More About C. Potter and Frieda Kundert:
Marriage: Aft. 1952

- 8564 vii. John Kundert, born Aft. 1914; died in Denair, California.
- 8565 viii. Gust Kundert, born Aft. 1915; died 2002 in Porterville, California.
- 8566 ix. Emma Kundert, born 1920.

6080. Eflina (Effie)¹⁰ Redlinger (Anna Magdalena⁹ Auch, Christian⁸, Georg Adam⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Apr 1907 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota, and died 04 Jun 1986 in Winner, Tripp Co, South Dakota. She married **(1) William Patrick McDonnell**. He was born 29 Nov 1902 in Clark, South Dakota, and died Mar 1987 in Wallace, Shoshone Co, Idaho. She married **(2) Ralph Willard Evans** 1934 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska. He was born 21 Dec 1893 in Nelsonville, Athens Co, Ohio, and died 30 Dec 1974 in Winner, Tripp Co, South Dakota.

More About Ralph Evans and Eflina Redlinger:
Marriage: 1934, Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska

Child of Eflina Redlinger and William McDonnell is:

- + 8567 i. Maxine Mildred¹¹ McDonnell, born 04 Feb 1926 in Colome, Tripp Co, South Dakota; died 06 Oct 2017 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

6093. Harold¹⁰ Auch (Emmanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Georg Adam⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jul 1917 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota. He married **Olinda Schaeffer** 01 Sep 1940 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota. She was born 03 Feb 1921 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota.

More About Harold Auch and Olinda Schaeffer:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1940, Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota

Child of Harold Auch and Olinda Schaeffer is:

- 8568 i. Kenneth¹¹ Auch, born 08 May 1943 in Scotland, Bon Homme Co, South Dakota; died 16 Jan 1985 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota.

6105. Katherina¹⁰ Auch (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Jakob⁷, Gallus⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 31 Dec 1897 in Odessa, Russia, and died in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota. She married **David Hummel** 02 Mar 1916 in Coleharbor, McLean Co, North Dakota, son of Gottlieb Hummel and Karoline Heck. He was born 07 Jan 1894 in Klostitz, Akkermann, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 24 Apr 1959 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.

More About David Hummel and Katherina Auch:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Coleharbor, McLean Co, North Dakota

Children of Katherina Auch and David Hummel are:

- 8569 i. ?¹¹ Hummel, born Aft. 1918. He married ? Pflieger; born Aft. 1918.
- 8570 ii. Ervin Hummel, born 20 Dec 1916 in Coleharbor, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 15 Jun 1917 in Coleharbor, McLean Co, North Dakota.
- + 8571 iii. Gladys Eunice Hummel, born 07 Apr 1917 in Coleharbor, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 10 Jul 2010 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- + 8572 iv. Gertrude Hummel, born 25 Mar 1921 in Coleharbor, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 1996 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- 8573 v. Carl Hummel, born 07 Jan 1923 in Coleharbor, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 23 Jun 1951 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- 8574 vi. baby Hummel, born 16 Jun 1926 in Coleharbor, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 16 Jun 1926 in Coleharbor, McLean Co, North Dakota.

6127. Carl Frederick¹⁰ Howald (Friederich⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Katharina⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Sep 1892 in Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jun 1933 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. He married **Emma Lee Townsend** 01 Jul 1917 in Seneca Co, Ohio, daughter of Allen Townsend and Sarah Adams. She was born 15 May 1896 in Torrent, Wolfe Co, Kentucky, and died 03 Aug 1979.

More About Carl Howald and Emma Townsend:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1917, Seneca Co, Ohio

Children of Carl Howald and Emma Townsend are:

- + 8575 i. Allen Townsend¹¹ Howald, born 19 May 1917 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1964 in Milan, Erie Co, Ohio.
- 8576 ii. Carl Richard Howald, born 27 Apr 1922 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio; died 27 Mar 1975 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.
- 8577 iii. Robert D. Howald, born 08 Dec 1924 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio; died 18 Feb 1945 in Philippines.

6128. Emma Marie¹⁰ Howald (Friederich⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Katharina⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jan 1894

in Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 09 Aug 1977 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio. She married **Samuel Leno Burger** 01 Mar 1924 in Seneca Co, Ohio, son of William Burger and Sarah Kistler. He was born 18 Sep 1889 in Adams Twp, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 18 Nov 1961.

More About Samuel Leno Burger:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 236 Circular; 4th ward Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio ED 74-15 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 236 Circular Street; 4th ward Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio ED 74-42 SD 13 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, service man garage Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, machinist machine shop Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio

More About Samuel Burger and Emma Howald:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1924, Seneca Co, Ohio

Children of Emma Howald and Samuel Burger are:

- + 8578 i. Robert H.¹¹ Burger, born 1926 in Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio; died 27 Aug 2013 in Vero Beach, Florida.
- + 8579 ii. Dorothy Jean Burger, born 19 Aug 1930 in Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio.

6129. William A.¹⁰ Howald (Friederich⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Katharina⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Aug 1901 in Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1970 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Thelma E. Lavering** 16 Jul 1927 in Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 1902 in Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1978 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About William A. Howald:

Census 2: 06 Apr 1940, 1021 S. Clay, 4 ward Troy, Miami Co, Ohio ED 55-13 SD 4 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, teacher public school troy, Miami Co, Ohio

More About William Howald and Thelma Lavering:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1927, Williams Co, Ohio

Child of William Howald and Thelma Lavering is:

- 8580 i. John Lavering¹¹ Howald, born 15 Jul 1930 in Ohio; died 21 Feb 1988 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

6144. Emma Karolina¹⁰ Reimold (Christian Wilhelm⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Zwinck, Anna Margaretha⁷ Fauser, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Agnes⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 May 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1981 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Ludwig Stollsteimer** 16 Apr 1927 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Stollsteimer and Anna Fritz. He was born 07 Oct 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Stollsteimer and Emma Reimold:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Reimold and Georg Stollsteimer are:

- 8581 i. Wilhelm Ludwig¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 06 Nov 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 8582 ii. Wilhelm Heinz Stollsteimer, born 26 Mar 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8583 iii. Kurt Stollsteimer, born 17 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 8584 iv. Adolf Otto Stollsteimer, born 30 Jan 1934 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8585 v. Hilde Anneliese Stollsteimer, born 07 Dec 1942 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6191. Burkhardt Thomas¹⁰ Haas (Anna Maria⁹ Auch, Maria Katharina⁸ Wislicen, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jul 1860 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1939 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn,

Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haerle** 27 Aug 1887, daughter of Carl Haerle and Rosine Schwlang. She was born 25 Nov 1862 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1923 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Burkhardt Haas and Pauline Haerle:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1887

Children of Burkhardt Haas and Pauline Haerle are:

- 8586 i. Carl Friedrich¹¹ Haas, born 06 Jul 1881 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1918.
- 8587 ii. Friedrich Wilhelm Haas, born 12 Apr 1883 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1907 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 8588 iii. Julie Luise Haas, born 16 Jul 1884 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1906 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 8589 iv. Elise Frida Haas, born 30 Jun 1887 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 8590 v. Pauline Haas, born 13 Aug 1889 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 8591 vi. Christian Ulrich Haas, born 22 Apr 1892 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1906 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 8592 vii. Luise Marie Haas, born 05 Apr 1897 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 8593 viii. Maria Haas, born 17 May 1903 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1903 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

6193. Louise Friederike¹⁰ Haas (Anna Maria⁹ Auch, Maria Katharina⁸ Wislicen, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Aug 1863 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1918 in Malsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl August Hagenlocher** 17 Oct 1898 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hagenlocher and Christine Keck. He was born 25 Feb 1871 in Malsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1934 in Malsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hagenlocher and Louise Haas:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1898, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Louise Haas and Karl Hagenlocher is:

- 8594 i. Luise Eugenia¹¹ Hagenlocher, born 15 Dec 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6198. Emma¹⁰ Breitling (Johann Jakob⁹, Johanna Friederika⁸ Wislicen, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Oct 1889 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1964 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Oswald E. Hensch**. He was born 06 May 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1961 in Lower Merion, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Emma Breitling and Oswald Hensch are:

- + 8595 i. Katherine Emma¹¹ Hensch, born 24 Aug 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Nov 2003.
- + 8596 ii. Emma Rose Hensch, born 13 Dec 1916 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Aug 2002.

6199. Christina Friederike¹⁰ Wislicen (Karl Friedrich⁹, Burkhard Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Aug 1866 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1945 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska. She married **Johannes Launer** 13 Nov 1884 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska, son of Johannes Launer and Rosina Basler. He was born 14 Sep 1859 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1945 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.

More About Johannes Launer:

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 406 14th Street; 2nd ward Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska ED 27-7 SD 3 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1930, mason brick laying Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska

More About Johannes Launer and Christina Wislicen:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1884, Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska

Children of Christina Wislicen and Johannes Launer are:

- + 8597 i. Johann Carl (John)¹¹ Launer, born 10 Aug 1885 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska; died 21 Aug 1979 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- + 8598 ii. Carl Frederick Launer, born 28 Dec 1886 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska; died 09 Apr 1977 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- + 8599 iii. Fredricka Catherine Launer, born 16 Dec 1888 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska; died 12 Jun 1958 in Scribner, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- 8600 iv. Christina F. Launer, born 05 Sep 1890 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska; died Jun 1983 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska. She married Albert Weihe; born Aft. 1883.
- + 8601 v. Frederick Gottlieb Launer, born 04 Jun 1892 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska; died 10 Dec 1970 in Canoga Park, California.
- + 8602 vi. Otto Emanuel Launer, born 16 Feb 1894 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska; died 12 Jan 1953 in Lincoln, Chase Co, Nebraska.
- + 8603 vii. Magdaline Elizabeth (Lena) Launer, born 17 Apr 1896 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska; died 10 Jun 1987 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- + 8604 viii. Albert William Launer, born 29 Jan 1898 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska; died 27 Apr 1977 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- + 8605 ix. Rosa Johanna Launer, born 26 Dec 1899 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska; died 25 Jun 1977 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- 8606 x. Walter Paul Launer, born 26 Oct 1902 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska; died 04 Sep 1978 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

More About Walter Paul Launer:

Occupation: 1930, painter house Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska

- + 8607 xi. Luther Martin Launer, born 23 May 1905 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska; died 23 Nov 1987 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.
- + 8608 xii. Ernest George Launer, born 07 Mar 1910 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska; died 17 Oct 1992 in La Mesa, San Diego Co, California.

6200. Carl Friedrich¹⁰ Wislicen (Karl Friedrich⁹, Burkhard Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 May 1868 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1917 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska. He married **Josephine Aster** 30 May 1897 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska. She was born Jun 1874 in Germany, and died 1961 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.

More About Carl Friedrich Wislicen:

Burial: 1917, Ridge Cemetery Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 614 E. 13th Street; 1st ward Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska ED 87 SD 3 sheet 14a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 614 Linden Street; 1st ward Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska ED 95 SD 3 sheet 6a

Emigration: 1879, US

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1910, butter maker creamery Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska

More About Josephine Aster:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 614 Linden Street; 1st ward Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska ED 101 SD 3 sheet 6a

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1891, US

More About Carl Wislicen and Josephine Aster:

Marriage: 30 May 1897, Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska

Children of Carl Wislicen and Josephine Aster are:

- + 8609 i. Martha Dorothy Fredricka¹¹ Wislicen, born 21 May 1898 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska; died 24 Jul 1994.
- 8610 ii. Alfred Carl Wislicen, born 15 Sep 1903 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jan 1995 in Spearfish, Lawrence Co, South Dakota. He married Marie VanOfferen 11 Jun 1965 in Sublette, Wyoming.

More About Alfred Carl Wislicen:
Military service: US Army World War II

More About Alfred Wislicen and Marie VanOffen:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1965, Sublette, Wyoming

6205. Fredericka Christine¹⁰ Wislicen (Karl Friedrich⁹, Burkhard Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Jun 1878 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1969 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. She married **Sylvester Ambrose Wassum** 22 Jun 1905 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska. He was born 13 Feb 1883 in Marion, Smyth Co, Virginia, and died 26 Nov 1951 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Fredericka Christine Wislicen:
Burial: 21 Jan 1969, Tekamah Cemetery Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska
Cause of Death: cerebral ischemia CVA; cardia failure; cerebral vascular accident; only 1 kidney

More About Sylvester Wassum and Fredericka Wislicen:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1905, Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska

Children of Fredericka Wislicen and Sylvester Wassum are:

- + 8611 i. Dorothea Ellen¹¹ Wassum, born 17 Jul 1908 in Nebraska; died 17 Oct 2006 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 8612 ii. Irma Wassum, born 27 Jul 1913 in Nebraska; died 23 May 2005 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- 8613 iii. Dr. Sylvesta Marie (Sally) Wassum, born 26 Nov 1914 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska; died 17 Mar 2006 in Macomb, McDonough Co, Illinois.

Notes for Dr. Sylvesta Marie (Sally) Wassum:

Dr. Sally M. Wassum, 91 of Macomb, died at 9:10 am Friday March 17, 2006 at Heartland Health Care Center in Macomb, Illinois. She was born November 26, 1914 in Tekamah, Nebraska to Sylvester A. and Friedericka C. Wisslicen Wassum. She is survived by one sister Dorothy Ellsworth of Dallas, Texas, and several nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by one sister Erma E. Bush.

She was a member of St. George's Episcopal Church, and served as a church director/organist in various congregations during her teaching career. Her educational background included the A.B. degree from Midland College, Master's in Music and Ph.D. from Northwestern University. She was the sixth woman in the United States to obtain a doctorate in music education. Her life-long career of teaching included public school vocal and instrumental supervision in Nebraska, Kansas and Wyoming. She held professorial appointments at the universities of Wyoming, Wisconsin, UCLA and Western Illinois University. Guest lectures and teaching assignments included the universities of Washington, Iowa and Illinois. For ten years, Dr. Wassum was textbook editor and editor in chief at Summy-Birchard Company, producers of the Birchard Music Series as well as publications of piano, choral, and instrumental music.

Post-doctoral research grants from UCLA and WIU enabled her to develop and complete the first longitudinal study of the child voice. The results and data from the study are on file in the Music Educators National Conference archives at the University of Maryland. She was involved in professional activities on a local and national basis, including the Faculty Senate, presidential merit awards committee, distinguished scholar lecturer committee, chairman of music education and the music graduate program. Professional and social memberships include Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Kappa Gamma, Music Educators National Conference, Mu Phi Epsilon, American Association of University Professors, Fortnightly Club, the Red Hat Club, and University Women. She served as state chairman of student MENC chapters. She was an enthusiastic worldwide traveler with special interest in studying art and religion. Her friends appreciated her widespread interests and sense of humor.

A memorial service will be held at 10:00 AM Wednesday at St. George Episcopal Church in Macomb. Father Edward den Blaauwen will officiate. Cremation has been accorded. Memorial Contributions may be made to St. George Episcopal Church of the charity of the donor's choice. Dodsworth-Piper-Wallen is in charge of arrangements.

April 8, 2005 - Sylvesta "Sally" Wassum, who was head of music education at Western Illinois University from 1970 to 1985, was honored Sunday at the Alumni House for her extraordinary work in the field of music education. The ceremony was planned by Western's chapter of the National Association of Music Education and was attended by a large group of Western faculty members and Macomb residents. It is fitting that this organization would honor Wassum as she served as state chair for MENC in 1998. During her time as chair, she helped increase the number of student chapters as well as student membership at Western's chapter by 50 percent.

6207. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Wislicen (Johann Friedrich⁹, Burkhard Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Sep 1869 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1941 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Amelia M. Hammond** 14 Apr 1897 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 15 Sep 1878 in Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1913 in Nebraska. He married **(2) Saidee ?** Bef. 1940. She was born 1889 in South Dakota.

More About Johann Friedrich Wislicen:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 306 N. Platte Ave; 4th ward Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska ED 99 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 248-1/2 ? Street; 4th ward Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska ED 27-10 SD 7 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, bakery store Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska

More About Amelia M. Hammond:

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Johann Wislicen and Amelia Hammond:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1897, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Johann Wislicen and Saidee ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Johann Wislicen and Amelia Hammond are:

- + 8614 i. Grace Susan¹¹ Wislicen, born 28 Dec 1897 in Illinois; died 19 Aug 1994 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- + 8615 ii. Helen Mae Wislicen, born 1901 in Nebraska.
- 8616 iii. Margaret Wislicen, born 14 Aug 1903 in Nebraska; died 17 May 1980. She married Gerald William Howard 18 Mar 1925 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; born 04 Apr 1891 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 15 Jun 1978.

More About Gerald Howard and Margaret Wislicen:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1925, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa

- 8617 iv. Marie Wislicen, born 1907 in Nebraska.
- 8618 v. Fredrich Wislicen, born 1909 in Nebraska; died Aft. 1940.

More About Fredrich Wislicen:

Occupation: 1940, baker bakery Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska

6212. Wilhelm Gottlob¹⁰ Wislicen (Johann Friedrich⁹, Burkhard Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Aug 1878 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1946. He married **Ethel P. Brown** 1914. She was born Mar 1887 in St. Paul, Howard Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Mar 1960 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Wilhelm Wislicen and Ethel Brown:

Marriage: 1914

Child of Wilhelm Wislicen and Ethel Brown is:

- 8619 i. Margaret Elizabeth¹¹ Wislicen, born 26 Mar 1917 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska; died 25 Nov 1993 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

6233. John Michael (Walker)¹⁰ Wacker (Johann Georg⁹, Maria Jakobina⁸ Wislicen, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Apr 1868 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1950 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie A. Andres** 20 Dec 1899 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Andres. She was born 10 May 1875 in Carrollton, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1964 in Saginaw,

Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Michael (Walker) Wacker:

Burial: Nov 1950, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Zilwaukee Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 8 sheet 4a

Census 5: 23 Apr 1940, 213 Tittabawassee Road; Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-83 SD 8 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, saloonkeeper Zilwaukee Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Nellie A. Address:

Burial: Oct 1964, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

More About John Wacker and Nellie Address:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1899, Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Wacker and Nellie Address are:

- 8620 i. Bernice M.¹¹ Wacker, born 24 Dec 1900 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1994 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles P. Frueh 17 Jun 1939 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1911 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1981.
- More About Bernice M. Wacker:
Burial: Jul 1994, Oakwood Memorial Mausoleum Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Frueh and Bernice Wacker:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1939, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- 8621 ii. Albert John Wacker, born 24 Apr 1902 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1999. He married Pearl M. Barkholz 18 Sep 1929 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Feb 1908 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 2000.
- More About Albert Wacker and Pearl Barkholz:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- + 8622 iii. Ruth Emma Wacker, born 19 Mar 1904 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2002 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 8623 iv. Margaret E. Wacker, born 1909 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Margaret E. Wacker:
Occupation: 1940, stenographer chemical works Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- 8624 v. Marion J. Wacker, born 05 Apr 1911 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1993.
- More About Marion J. Wacker:
Occupation: 1940, filing clerk court house Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan

6234. Rev. George Frederick¹⁰ Wacker (Johann Georg⁹, Maria Jakobina⁸ Wislicen, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Apr 1870 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Ernestine Haas** 05 Jun 1894 in Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haas and Maria Krauss. She was born 03 Sep 1875 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1940 in Manitowoc, Wisconsin.

More About Rev. George Frederick Wacker:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 7 sheet 6b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 7 sheet 14a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-40 SD 11 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, clergyman Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pastor Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, clergyman Lutheran Church Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Emma Ernestine Haas:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About George Wacker and Emma Haas:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1894, Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of George Wacker and Emma Haas are:

- 8625 i. Oscar John George¹¹ Wacker, born 23 May 1895 in Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1918 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar John George Wacker:

Cause of Death: epilepsy; flu

Marriage church: 09 Jul 1917, draft registration Huron Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark

- + 8626 ii. Rev. Arthur Godfried Ernest Wacker, born 23 Dec 1897 in Mayville, Tuscola Co, or Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1974 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8627 iii. Erich Ernest Christian Wacker, born 09 Dec 1901 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2001 in Kapaa, Kauai, Hawaii.
- 8628 iv. Leona Amanda Wacker, born 20 Sep 1907 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 2008 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Sieghard Edgar Westendorf 01 Aug 1934; born 20 Dec 1908 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sieghard Westendorf and Leona Wacker:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1934

- + 8629 v. Karl Walter Immanuel (Carl) Wacker, born 26 Mar 1912 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1998 in Watertown, Dodge Co, Wisconsin.
- + 8630 vi. Gerhardt Heinrich C. Wacker, born 13 Jul 1913 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 2008 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

6245. Mary Ann¹⁰ Marti (Christina⁹ Wacker, Maria Jakobina⁸ Wislicen, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jul 1881 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1960 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Carl Buerkle** 20 Jul 1898 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jul 1873 in Germany, and died 17 Dec 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Buerkle and Mary Marti:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1898, Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Marti and Carl Buerkle are:

- 8631 i. Persis Clara¹¹ Buerkle, born 12 Jul 1900 in New Knoxville, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 22 May 1989 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio. She married Hoy Wagner 15 Dec 1928; born 22 Nov 1897 in Ohio; died 07 May 1985 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio.

More About Hoy Wagner and Persis Buerkle:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1928

- 8632 ii. Carl Christian Buerkle, born 11 Mar 1904 in Pomeroy, Meigs Co, Ohio; died 27 Nov 1958 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio. He married Grace Farmer-Askew; born 07 Jul 1896 in Linn Creek, Missouri; died 25 Dec 1966 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio.
- 8633 iii. Luering Herbert Buerkle, born 1906 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1959 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married Alberta Bangham 15 Feb 1930 in Lebanon, Warren Co, Ohio; born 25 Feb 1907 in Wilmington, Clinton Co, Ohio; died 04 Jul 1986 in Celina, Mercer Co, Ohio.

More About Luering Buerkle and Alberta Bangham:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1930, Lebanon, Warren Co, Ohio

- 8634 iv. William Warren (Bill) Buerkle, born 30 Jun 1920 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 16 Apr 2001 in Arden Hills, Ramsey Co, Minnesota. He married Rose Anne Calderwood 13 Nov 1950; born 18 Mar 1923; died 01 Dec 1999 in Roseville, Minnesota.

More About William Buerkle and Rose Calderwood:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1950

6247. Clara Edna¹⁰ Marti (Christina⁹ Wacker, Maria Jakobina⁸ Wislicen, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1883 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1973 in North Augusta, Aiken Co, South Carolina. She married **Charles Edward Frederick Beeker** 14 Oct 1903, son of Anthony Bueker and Anna Loeffler. He was born 05 Jul 1877 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1952 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Beeker and Clara Marti:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1903

Children of Clara Marti and Charles Beeker are:

- 8635 i. Marjorie M.¹¹ Beeker, born 1923; died 1999.
- 8636 ii. Selma M. Beeker.
- 8637 iii. Melva Beatrice Beeker.
- 8638 iv. Earl Milton Beeker.
- 8639 v. Laura Clara Beeker.

6248. George Adam¹⁰ Marti (Christina⁹ Wacker, Maria Jakobina⁸ Wislicen, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jul 1885 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1970 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Theresa Cecelia Schwarz** 29 Sep 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Jan 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1975 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Marti and Theresa Schwarz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1909, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Marti and Theresa Schwarz are:

- 8640 i. Clara Irene¹¹ Marti, born 03 Sep 1910 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2016 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois. She married (1) Cloyce Faye Dean 24 Dec 1937 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1901 in Forest, Hardin Co, Ohio; died 16 Aug 1983 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Lloyd H. Cartwright 06 Jan 1985 in Pinellas Co, Florida; born 31 Aug 1906 in Fairgrove Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1997 in Pinellas Park, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Cloyce Dean and Clara Marti:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1937, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Cartwright and Clara Marti:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1985, Pinellas Co, Florida

- + 8641 ii. Walter Adam Marti, born 22 Oct 1911 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1986 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8642 iii. Doris Lucille Marti, born 21 Jun 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1945 in Patterson (Pompton Plains), New Jersey.

6250. Adam Wesley¹⁰ Marti (Christina⁹ Wacker, Maria Jakobina⁸ Wislicen, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1889 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1960 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Olga Loeffler** 19 Aug 1913 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Loeffler and Flora Laderach. She was born 17 Jul 1891 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1971 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Marti and Edna Loeffler:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1913, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adam Marti and Edna Loeffler are:

- 8643 i. John Wesley¹¹ Marti, born 04 Jun 1919 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2006 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 8644 ii. Lois F. Marti, born 12 Oct 1915 in Michigan; died 03 Jul 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Frank Lee; born 19 Aug 1913; died 11 May 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8645 iii. Marie Catherine Marti, born 31 Jul 1918 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1993 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

6253. Raymond Andrew¹⁰ Marti (Christina⁹ Wacker, Maria Jakobina⁸ Wislicen, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 May 1896 in Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie M. Loeffler**. She was born 02 Aug 1896 in Michigan, and died Feb 1979 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Raymond Marti and Elsie Loeffler is:

- 8646 i. Donald Raymond¹¹ Marti, born 23 Apr 1918 in Michigan; died 08 Dec 2010 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

6254. Julia¹⁰ Wacker-Bottling (Lydia (Elizabeth)⁹ Wacker, Maria Jakobina⁸ Wislicen, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jul 1882 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 1971. She married **Charles Grear** 01 Mar 1905 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 1882 in Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1967 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Grear and Julia Wacker-Bottling:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1905, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Wacker-Bottling and Charles Grear are:

- 8647 i. Donald C.¹¹ Grear, born 1906 in Michigan; died 03 Aug 1973 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 8648 ii. Bruce J. Grear, born 1910 in Michigan; died 22 Oct 1997 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

6259. Ludwig Jakob¹⁰ Alber (Dorothea Barbara⁹ Staebler, Christina Barbara⁸ Murrthum, Johann Jakob⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jul 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1926 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gross** 08 Dec 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gross and Margaretha Mueller. She was born 04 Nov 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Jakob Alber:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Alber and Barbara Gross:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1887, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Ludwig Alber and Barbara Gross is:

- 8649 i. Wilhelm Ludwig¹¹ Alber, born 28 Jan 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

6260. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Alber (Dorothea Barbara⁹ Staebler, Christina Barbara⁸ Murrthum, Johann Jakob⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Paulina Staebler** 11 Feb 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Eva Zwinck. She was born 13 Sep 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Alber:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Alber and Rosina Staebler:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1892, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3786) Rosina Paulina Staebler.

6271. Margaret T.¹⁰ Berberick (Katharina Barbara⁹ Murrthum, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Burkhard⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Jan 1864 in New York, and died 20 Nov 1943 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York. She married **John J. Schutta** 1885. He was born May 1859 in Posen, Prussia, and died 07 May 1935 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York.

More About John Schutta and Margaret Berberick:

Marriage: 1885

Children of Margaret Berberick and John Schutta are:

- 8650 i. Joseph John¹¹ Schutta, born May 1887 in New York; died 1973.
- 8651 ii. Albert Schutta, born Jun 1888 in New York; died 1947.
- 8652 iii. Leona B. Schutta, born Aug 1890 in New York; died 1969.
- 8653 iv. Harry John Schutta, born 04 Jan 1893 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York.
- + 8654 v. Francis T. Schutta, born 19 Feb 1896 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York; died 1965 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York.

6273. Josephine M.¹⁰ Berberick (Katharina Barbara⁹ Murrthum, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Burkhard⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Sep 1877 in New York, and died Aft. 1940. She married **David John Acker** 10 Feb 1902 in Kings Co, New York. He was born Mar 1860 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York, and died 20 Sep 1931 in Greenpoint, Kings Co, New York.

More About David John Acker:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 135 Ellery Street; 21st ward Brooklyn, King Co, New York ED 332 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 89 Monitor Street; 17th ward Brooklyn, King Co, New York ED 400 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, glass blower Brooklyn, King Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1910, glass maker glass house Brooklyn, King Co, New York

More About David Acker and Josephine Berberick:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1902, Kings Co, New York

Children of Josephine Berberick and David Acker are:

- + 8655 i. Mary Margaret¹¹ Acker, born 05 May 1906 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York; died 06 Mar 1994.
- 8656 ii. Catherine B. Acker, born 14 Mar 1908 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York.
- 8657 iii. Joseph R. Acker, born 1911 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York.
- 8658 iv. James Irwin Acker, born 1912 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York; died 09 May 1950 in Shallotte, Brunswick Co, North Carolina.
- 8659 v. Veronica C. Acker, born 21 Oct 1919 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York.

6277. Catherine (Katie)¹⁰ Murthum (Christian Ludwig⁹ Murrthum, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Burkhard⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Jan 1870 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York, and died 19 Jan 1954. She married **Charles Metz** 1891. He was born Dec 1868 in New York.

More About Charles Metz and Catherine Murthum:

Marriage: 1891

Children of Catherine Murthum and Charles Metz are:

- + 8660 i. Florence Justina¹¹ Metz, born 08 Feb 1892 in New Jersey; died 10 Sep 1970 in Washington, Warren Co, New Jersey.
- 8661 ii. Louise Metz, born May 1893 in New Jersey; died 25 Jan 1987 in Point Pleasant.
- 8662 iii. Beatrice Viola Metz, born 13 Jul 1899 in Newark, New Jersey; died 24 Nov 1989 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.
- 8663 iv. Marie Metz, born 1902 in New Jersey; died 16 Mar 1978.
- 8664 v. Edwin Metz, born 1904 in New Jersey; died 25 Feb 2001.
- 8665 vi. Eleanor Metz, born 17 Nov 1905 in New Jersey; died 1993 in Toms River.
- 8666 vii. Herbert Jerome Metz, born 20 Aug 1907 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Aug 1977.
- 8667 viii. Alfred Josephus Metz, born 06 Apr 1909 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 07 Nov 2000.

6278. Barbara¹⁰ Murthum (Christian Ludwig⁹ Murrthum, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Burkhard⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Oct 1873 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York, and died 20 Apr 1935 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York. She married **Jacob Gettler** 25 Oct 1893 in Kings Co, New York. He was born 09 May 1874 in New York, and died 12 Aug 1927 in Mineola, New York.

More About Jacob Gettler and Barbara Murthum:
 Marriage: 25 Oct 1893, Kings Co, New York

Child of Barbara Murthum and Jacob Gettler is:

- 8668 i. Mary¹¹ Gettler, born 18 Apr 1894 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died 24 May 1990. She married ? Nau.

6280. Emma¹⁰ Hardridge (Louisa⁹ Murrthum, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Burkhard⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Jul 1884 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 20 Nov 1963 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York. She married **(1) ? VanHulsen**. She married **(2) Francis George Pouch** Bef. 1904. He was born 1876 in New York, and died Aft. 1950.

More About Francis Pouch and Emma Hardridge:
 Marriage: Bef. 1904

Children of Emma Hardridge and Francis Pouch are:

- 8669 i. Edna Mae¹¹ Pouch, born 02 Aug 1904 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died 04 Jan 1990. She married ? Schomaker.
- 8670 ii. Grace I. Pouch, born 22 Sep 1907 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died Aft. 1950.
- 8671 iii. Adeliade Emma Pouch, born 15 Jun 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.
- 8672 iv. Francis Gordon Pouch, born 1916 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.

6295. Christiane Barbara¹⁰ Wachter (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Murrthum, Johann Burkhard⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Stoll, Anna Katharina⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 May 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1954 in Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Wild** 14 Jan 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Wild and Karolina Stierle. He was born 02 Aug 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1953 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wild and Christiane Wachter:
 Marriage: 14 Jan 1915, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Wachter and Johann Wild are:

- 8673 i. Anna Marie¹¹ Wild, born 04 May 1915 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 23 Mar 1940 in Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1920.

More About ? and Anna Wild:
 Marriage: 23 Mar 1940, Wurtemberg

- 8674 ii. Martha Karoline Wild, born 06 Dec 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 02 Sep 1950 in Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1930.

More About ? and Martha Wild:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1950, Wurtemberg

8675 iii. Erwin George Wild, born 16 Apr 1924 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1944.

More About Erwin George Wild:
Military service: World War II

6337. Joan¹⁰ Schonleber (Edward John⁹, Edward (Henry)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Auch, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jul 1930 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York, and died 12 Jan 2019 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. She married **John Edward (Jack) Peck** 07 Jan 1956 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He was born 05 Jul 1927 in Fairport, Monroe Co, New York, and died 22 Aug 2017 in Fairport, Monroe Co, New York.

Notes for Joan Schonleber:

Joan Schonleber Peck of Fairport passed away January 12, 2019. Born in Rochester, New York on July 21, 1930. Predeceased by her loving husband of 62 years, Jack; parents E.J. and Gladys (Dutcher) Schonleber; brothers, John (Jack) and William Schonleber. Survived by brother, Gary (Janet) Schonleber; children, Kathleen (Gerard, III) Rioux, Daniel (Elaine Lyons), Dennis (Jill Travers) and Missy (Don) Peck-Moniak; grandchildren, Andrea (Kevin) Tseng- Rioux, Gerard Rioux, IV, Andrew Peck, and Nathan Peck; great-grandchildren Evelyn Rioux and Gerard Rioux, V.

Joan graduated from Our Lady of Mercy High School in 1948 and Harcum College in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania in 1950. She worked for the U of R Alumni Association, the US State Department and Haloid before starting a family. After her children were school age, she worked for the Adult Education Department at East Rochester High School, the BOCES Federal Credit Union and the Town of Perinton. She retired from the town in 1989 after 13 years of service in the Building Department. She volunteered with many organizations, including the Fairport Fire Department Ladies Auxiliary, Honor Flight, Center Stageconcerts, and various golf tournaments. She enjoyed gardening, golf, and walking the beaches in the Carolinas and Florida. Her family will remember her meticulous organizational skills as evidenced by the multitude of well documented family photo albums, the delicious apple pies she baked and her love of almost every flavor of ice cream. Her love of ice cream began early while working for her father's business, Love's Ice Cream and Candies. Sincere gratitude is extended to the loving and compassionate staff of the Jewish Home. In lieu of flowers, consider a donation to Fairport Fire Department, Serenity House or Honor Flight.

A memorial mass will be offered at 10 am on Saturday, January 26th at St. John of Rochester Catholic Church, 8 Wickford Way, Fairport, New York 14450. The mass will be live streamed on the church's website.

More About Joan Schonleber:
Residence: Fairport, New York

Notes for John Edward (Jack) Peck:

John E. (Jack) Peck, Fairport: August 22, 2017, age 90. Predeceased by his brothers Richard and Fred. Survived by his loving wife of 62 years Joan (Schonleber) Peck. Children; Kathleen (Gerard III) Rioux, Daniel (Elaine Lyons), Dennis (Jill Travers), Karen/Missy (Don) Peck-Moniak. Sisters; Ann Bills, Margaret (Richard) Baker, Mary Henning, Ruth (Charles) Fuller. Grandchildren Andrea (Kevin) Tseng-Rioux, Gerard IV (Alysha) Rioux, Andrew Peck, Nathan Peck. 3 Great Grandchildren along with many nieces and nephews.

Lifelong resident of Fairport. Jack served in World War II, U.S. Navy - Pacific. Retired from RG&E after 35 years of service. Fairport Fire Department volunteer for 58 years, a charter member of VFW Post 8496, Honor Flight volunteer and Fairport High School Alumni Wall of Fame Inductee. From humble beginnings, he enjoyed a full life with his wife Joan, family and many friends. He will be remembered in his later years for conveying a spoken history of World War II and Fairport. Sincere gratitude is extended to the loving and compassionate staff of the Serenity House. In lieu of flowers, please consider a donation to the Serenity House, Fairport Fire Department, VFW Post 8495 or Honor Flight.

A Memorial Mass will be held on September 9th at 10 AM at Saint John of Rochester Catholic Church, immediately followed by a celebration of Jack's life at a location to be announced. Please join us in prayer and to raise a glass in Jack 's memory. Richard H. Keenan Funeral Homes.

Marriage Notes for Joan Schonleber and John Peck:

Nov. 17, 1955 – Announcement has been made of the engagement of Miss Joan Schonleber to John Edward Peck of Fairport. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward John Schonleber of Corwin Road. Her fiancé is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Perry P. Peck. Miss Schonleber is attending Harcum Junior College at Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania. A January wedding is planned.

More About John Peck and Joan Schonleber:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1956, Rochester, Monroe Co, New York

Children of Joan Schonleber and John Peck are:

- 8676 i. Kathleen¹¹ Peck.
- 8677 ii. Daniel Peck, born 23 Mar 1959.
- + 8678 iii. Dennis Peck, born 10 Jul 1961.
- 8679 iv. Missy Peck.

6344. Mary Kathleen¹⁰ Seamans (Harriet Elizabeth⁹ McCabe, Katharina Henrietta (Harriett Elizabeth)⁸ Auch, Ernst Ludwig⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Feb 1950 in Elkland, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Robert Hughes**.

Children of Mary Seamans and Robert Hughes are:

- 8680 i. Kristen¹¹ Hughes.
- 8681 ii. Ben Hughes.
- 8682 iii. Matthew Hughes.
- 8683 iv. Jeffrey Hughes.

6346. John L.¹⁰ Stabler (Benjamin⁹, Johann Georg (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Jun 1863 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1905. He married **Edith C. (Edie) Martin** 1892. She was born Sep 1877 in Wisconsin.

More About John L. Stabler:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Spring Grove, Green Co, Wisconsin ED 129 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Dickson Street; 2nd ward Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin ED 3 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Spring Grove, Green Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1910, retail furniture dealer Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin

More About Edith C. (Edie) Martin:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Stabler and Edith Martin:

Marriage: 1892

Child of John Stabler and Edith Martin is:

- 8684 i. Dorothy May¹¹ Stabler, born 14 Dec 1899 in Spring Grove, Green Co, Wisconsin; died 09 Jan 1948 in Wisconsin. She married Dr. K. Kato; born Aft. 1895.

Notes for Dorothy May Stabler:

Brodhead - Mrs. Dorothy Stabler Kato, died at 5 p. m. Friday Jan. 9, 1948 at Billings hospital, University of Chicago. Mrs. Kato was a daughter of the late John and Edith Martin Stabler, Brodhead. She had been a laboratory technician at the University of Chicago for many years. Services will be at 1:30 p. m. Monday at the Rosman-Uehling-Kinzer chapel of Beloit. The Rev. E. M. Harrison of the University Baptist church, Chicago, of which Mrs. Kato was a member, will officiate and burial will be in Mt. Hope cemetery, Brodhead.

Brodhead - Funeral services for Dorothy Stabler Kato, 48, who died at 5 p. m. Friday Jan. 9, 1948 in Billings Memorial hospital, Chicago, were held at 3 p. m. Sunday in the chapel at 316 W. 63rd street and Harvard avenue, Chicago. Rites were conducted at 1:30 p.m. Monday in the Rosman-Uehling-Kinzer chapel in Beloit. The Rev. E. M. Harrison, Wheaton, Illinois, former pastor of the Woodlawn Baptist church, Chicago, of which Mrs. Kato was a member, officiated. Burial was in Mt. Hope cemetery, Brodhead. Mrs. Bertha Zimmerman, Beloit, offered the song service and pallbearers were Miles Young, Robert Young, Thomas Martin, Judson Knezel, Marvin Stabler and Myron Stabler.

Mrs. Kato was born Dec. 14, 1899, in Spring Grove Township, a daughter of John L. and Edith Martin Stabler. She graduated from Brodhead high school and attended Lawrence and Beloit colleges and did graduate work as a laboratory technician at the Minneapolis hospital. She began her duties as a laboratory technician in Ratan, New Mexico, where she was married to Dr. K. Kato, a member of the University of Chicago faculty.

6347. Ellen M.¹⁰ Stabler (Benjamin⁹, Johann Georg (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Mar 1865 in Rock City, Illinois, and died 05 Aug 1946 in Wisconsin. She married **(1) John Colton** 1886. He was born Aft. 1859, and died 1890. She married **(2) William J. Newman** 18 Jun 1892 in Albany, Green Co, Wisconsin. He was born Aug 1862 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ellen M. Stabler:

Brodhead — Mrs. Ella Stabler Newman, 81, died at 7:30 p. m. Monday August 5, 1946 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Clayton Matzke, Spring Grove Township. Mrs. Newman was born March 2, 1865 in Rock City, Illinois. She was married to John Colton in 1886 and he died in 1890. She was married to William J. Newman in 1892 in Albany, and they made their home on a farm in Spring Grove Township before moving to Juda, where they lived 20 years until Mr. Newman's death in 1933. Since that time Mrs. Newman has been living with her daughters.

She was a member of the Juda Baptist church. The Rev. C. J. Tingley will officiate and burial will be in Mt. Vernon cemetery, Juda. The body will be removed from the Everson funeral home Thursday noon to the church, where it will lie in state until the hour of the service.

More About Ellen M. Stabler:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Colton and Ellen Stabler:

Marriage: 1886

More About William J. Newman:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Spring Grove, Green Co, Wisconsin ED 129 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Spring Grove Twp, Green Co, Wisconsin ED 16 SD 1 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Spring Grove, Green Co, Wisconsin

More About William Newman and Ellen Stabler:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1892, Albany, Green Co, Wisconsin

Children of Ellen Stabler and William Newman are:

- 8685 i. Jessie A.¹¹ Newman, born Sep 1894 in Spring Grove, Green Co, Wisconsin.
- 8686 ii. Lydia A. Newman, born Dec 1896 in Spring Grove, Green Co, Wisconsin.

6348. Emma Margaret¹⁰ Stabler (Benjamin⁹, Johann Georg (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jan 1867 in Rock Grove Twp, Stephenson Co, Illinois, and died 10 Jan 1949 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. She married **Cornelius W. Carpenter** 09 Dec 1885 in Spring Grove Twp, Green Co, Wisconsin. He was born 27 May 1863 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 15 Jan 1937 in Janesville, Rock Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Emma Margaret Stabler:

Mrs. Emma Stabler Carpenter, 80, of Brodhead, Wisconsin, died in a local hospital Monday Jan. 10, 1949. She is survived by four brothers, all of Wisconsin, and two granddaughters, including Mrs. Margaret Dudley, El Paso. The body was sent to Brodhead for burial Monday night by Martin Mortuary.

Mrs. Emma Carpenter, 82, formerly of Janesville and widow of Cornelius Carpenter, who at one time was president of the Bank of Brodhead, died Monday morning Jan. 10, 1949 in El Paso, Texas, where she had made her home with her grandchildren. The former Emma Margaret Stabler, daughter of Benjamin and Amelia Stahlenecker Stabler, was born Jan. 2, 1867, in Stephenson County, Illinois. She was married Dec. 9, 1885, to Cornelius Carpenter. They made their home in Brodhead, where Mr. Carpenter was cashier and then president of the Brodhead bank. They moved to Janesville in 1919. Mrs. Carpenter joined the Janesville chapter 69, O.E.S., while here. She was a charter member of the Brodhead chapter. Following the death of Mr. Carpenter in 1937, she moved to Washington, D.C. to live with a daughter, Mrs. Mabel Hoglund. When Mrs. Hoglund died, Mrs. Carpenter moved to El Paso, where she had lived with grandchildren.

Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Abbie Best, Durand, Illinois; three brothers, Fred, Frank and Oscar Stabler, all of Brodhead; two granddaughters, four great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

The body will arrive in Brodhead at noon Thursday and will be taken to the Everson funeral home where services will be held at 2 p.m. The Rev. Robert Sarhtjen will officiate and burial will be in Greenwood cemetery.

More About Emma Margaret Stabler:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Cornelius W. Carpenter:

Brodhead, Wisconsin - Cornelius N. Carpenter, president of the Bank of Brodhead, died this afternoon May 21, 1907. He was well-known in Chicago and Milwaukee and had been a resident of Brodhead, since 1863. He was born in 1826 at Moretown, Vermont. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in his own state in the fall of 1848. At the time of the discovery of gold in California he went to the west, going around Cape Horn and returning on foot across the Isthmus. In 1856 he located in Milwaukee, where, he practiced law. When the Civil War broke out, he raised a ninety-day company which was incorporated in the 15th Vermont volunteers. He returned to Milwaukee six months later and short time afterwards located in Brodhead. In 1881 he engaged in the banking business.

He leaves 1 one-son, Cornelius W., cashier of the bank, and a daughter, Mrs. H. P. Young of Chicago. Funeral arrangements, will be made later.

More About Cornelius W. Carpenter:

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Center Street; 1st ward Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin ED 3 SD 1 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1910, president bank Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin

More About Cornelius Carpenter and Emma Stabler:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1885, Spring Grove Twp, Green Co, Wisconsin

Child of Emma Stabler and Cornelius Carpenter is:

- 8687 i. Maybelle Lucy¹¹ Carpenter, born 15 Sep 1886 in Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin; died 09 Apr 1945 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.

6349. Franklin W.¹⁰ Stabler (Benjamin⁹, Johann Georg (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Jun 1868 in Stephenson Co, Illinois, and died 01 Sep 1953 in Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin. He married **Orletta J. (Ora or Orrie) Young** 19 Oct 1892 in Freeport, Illinois. She was born 29 Mar 1870 in Wisconsin, and died 20 Feb 1953 in Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Franklin W. Stabler:

Brodhead - Frank W. Stabler, 85, a retired farmer of Decatur and Spring Grove Townships, died Tuesday afternoon Sept. 1, 1953 in the Wraight Nursing Home after having been ill since April. He was born in Stephenson County, Illinois, the son of Benjamin and Amelia Stahlnecker Stabler, and was a farmer until retiring and moving to Brodhead several years ago. On Oct 19, 1892, he married Orletta Young at Freeport, Illinois who died Feb. 20, 1953. He was also preceded in death by one son.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Ledra Creasy, South Wayne, and Mrs. Grace Kaufman, Brodhead; a granddaughter, Mrs. Janet Keen, Brodhead; three great-grandchildren; a brother, Oscar Stabler, Brodhead; a sister, Mrs. Abbie Best, Pittsburg, Kansas.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the Everson Funeral Home, the Rev. J. C. Robertson, Congregational Church, officiating. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Thursday evening.

More About Franklin W. Stabler:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Spring Grove, Green Co, Wisconsin ED 129 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Spring Grove Twp, Green Co, Wisconsin ED 16 SD 1 sheet 3b

Census 3: 08 Feb 1920, Spring Grove Twp, Green Co, Wisconsin ED 146 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Brodhead, Decatur Twp, Green Co, Wisconsin ED 23-4 SD 12 sheet 5b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Spring Grove, Green Co, Wisconsin

Notes for Orletta J. (Ora or Orrie) Young:

Brodhead, Feb. 21, 1953 - The funeral of Mrs. Frank Stabler will be at p.m. Monday in the Everson Funeral Home, the Rev. J. Z. Robertson, Congregational Church, officiating. Burial will be in Greenwood cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Sunday afternoon and evening.

Brodhead - Mrs. Frank Stabler, 82, a Green County resident all her life, died at 9 a. m. Friday Feb. 20, 1953 in the Wraight nursing home. The former Orietta Jane Woodling Young was born in Spring Grove Township March 29, 1870, and was married to Frank Stabler Oct. 19, 1892, in Freeport, Illinois. They observed their 50th anniversary last fall. They spent most of their married life on a farm in Spring Grove Township, moving to Brodhead on two occasions, the last time 14 years ago. Mrs. Stabler was a member of the Women's Relief Corps.

She is survived by her husband; two daughter, Mrs. L. E. Creasy, St. Petersburg, Florida, and Mrs. John Kaufman, Brodhead; a granddaughter, Mrs. James Keen, Brodhead; three great-grandchildren; one brother, William Young, Beloit. She was preceded in death by a son, a sister and a brother. The body is at the Everson Funeral Home.

More About Orletta J. (Ora or Orrie) Young:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Franklin Stabler and Orletta Young:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1892, Freeport, Illinois

Children of Franklin Stabler and Orletta Young are:

8688	i. Lidia B. (Ledra) ¹¹ Stabler, born Jul 1894 in Spring Grove, Green Co, Wisconsin. She married ? Creasy; born Aft. 1888.
8689	ii. Grace M. Stabler, born 06 Sep 1898 in Spring Grove, Green Co, Wisconsin; died 01 Jul 1967 in Monroe, Green Co, Wisconsin. She married (1) Walter Ramey 06 Oct 1916; born Aft. 1890. She married (2) John Kaufman 14 May 1938; born Aft. 1892.

Notes for Grace M. Stabler:

Brodhead - Mrs. John Kaufman, 67, life resident of this area, died this morning July 1, 1967 in St. Clare Hospital, Monroe, after a brief illness. The former Grace Stabler, daughter of Frank and Orletta Young Stabler, was born in Spring Grove Township Sept. 6, 1898. She was married to Walter Ramey, Oct. 6, 1916. She married John Kaufman in Rockford, May 14, 1938.

Surviving are her husband; a daughter, Mrs. James Keen, Brodhead; three grandchildren, four great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Ledra Creasy, Sarasota, Florida.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Monday in the Newcomer Funeral Home, the Rev. J. C. Robertson, retired Congregational minister, officiating. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home tomorrow night.

More About Walter Ramey and Grace Stabler:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1916

More About John Kaufman and Grace Stabler:
Marriage: 14 May 1938

6351. Abbie Amelia¹⁰ Stabler (Benjamin⁹, Johann Georg (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1872 in Stephenson Co, Illinois. She married **(1) William Elsworth (Rosheisen) Resheiger** 16 Dec 1896 in Juda, Green Co, Wisconsin. He was born Sep 1869 in Wisconsin. She married **(2) ? Best** Bef. 1953. He was born Aft. 1867.

More About Abbie Amelia Stabler:
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Elsworth (Rosheisen) Resheiger:
Census: 13 Jun 1900, Spring Grove, Green Co, Wisconsin ED 129 SD 1 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Spring Grove, Green Co, Wisconsin

More About William Resheiger and Abbie Stabler:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1896, Juda, Green Co, Wisconsin

More About ? Best and Abbie Stabler:
Marriage: Bef. 1953

Child of Abbie Stabler and William Resheiger is:
8690 i. Mildred B.¹¹ Reasheiger, born Mar 1898 in Spring Grove, Green Co, Wisconsin.

6352. Frederick Benjamin¹⁰ Stabler (Benjamin⁹, Johann Georg (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Apr 1873 in Wisconsin, and died 22 Jul 1953 in Wisconsin. He married **Elsie M. Loos** 23 Dec 1896 in Green Co, Wisconsin. She was born 1878 in Wisconsin, and died 01 Sep 1957 in Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Frederick Benjamin Stabler:

Brodhead - Frederick B. Stabler, 79, died early today July 22, 1952 in St. Clare hospital, Monroe. He had been in failing health for a year. The son of Benjamin and Amelia Stahlnecker, he was born April 6, 1873, in Spring Grove Township. He was married Nov. 24, 1896, to Elsie Loss and they lived in Spring Grove until moving to Brodhead in March, 1945. He was a member of the Baptist church. Knights of Pythias, the local Masonic lodge and the Consistory

Surviving are his wife; three sons, Myron, of Juda, Rodney, of Moline, Illinois, and Benjamin, at home; a daughter, Mrs. George Bjork, Brodhead; two grandchildren and a step-grandson; a sister, Mrs. Abbie Best, Durand, Illinois, and two brothers, Frank and Oscar, of Brodhead. A daughter, Mrs. Millicent Newcomer, died in 1932.

The funeral will be at 2 p. m. Thursday in the Everson funeral, home, the Rev. C. J. Tingley, Juda Baptist pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Greenwood cemetery with Masonic graveside rites. Friends may call at the funeral home Wednesday evening.

More About Frederick Benjamin Stabler:
Census 2: 06 May 1910, Spring Grove Twp, Green Co, Wisconsin ED 16 SD 1 sheet 7b
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black & gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Monroe, Green Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1910, farmer Spring Grove, Green Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin

Notes for Elsie M. Loos:

Brodhead – Mrs. Elsie Stabler, 79, died Sunday morning Sept. 1, 1957 in a local nursing home after several years' illness. The daughter of George and Lucinda Loss, she was born Dec, 19, 1877, at Rock Grove, Illinois. She was married to Frederick Stabler in November 1896 at Freeport, Illinois. They lived in Spring Grove Township until moving to Brodhead. She was a member of the Juda Baptist Church and Spring Grove Farmerettes.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. George Bjork, Brodhead; two sons, Ben, of Brodhead, and Rodney, of Moline, Illinois, and two grandchildren. Her husband, a son and daughter preceded her in death.

Services were held at 2 this afternoon in the Everson Funeral Home, the Rev. Richard Gadow, Congregational Church, officiating. Burial was in Greenwood Cemetery. Pallbearers were, Bob Logan, Marvin Stabler, N. G. Preston, J. R. Keen, Jack Kaufman and Geo. Newman. Frank Ten Eyck was soloist and David Clark, organist.

More About Elsie M. Loos:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frederick Stabler and Elsie Loos:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1896, Green Co, Wisconsin

Children of Frederick Stabler and Elsie Loos are:

- 8691 i. Myron Dale¹¹ Stabler, born 13 Dec 1897 in Spring Grove Twp, Green Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Jan 1953 in Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin. He married Alma Blumer 16 Mar 1946 in Madison, Wisconsin; born Aft. 1896.

Notes for Myron Dale Stabler:

Brodhead - Myron (Mite) Stabler, 55, Juda, was killed instantly early this morning Jan. 8, 1953 when his car collided head-on with a semi-trailer. The accident occurred at the McNair farm two miles west of Brodhead where Highways 81 and 11 intersect. It was Green County's first 1953 highway fatality. Green County authorities blamed icy road conditions for the collision. Harlan Wenger, 34, Evansville, driver of the Gateway Trucking Co. vehicle involved in the told deputies he had lost control of his truck while rounding a curve. Stabler tried to avoid the skidding semitrailer, driving his automobile onto the shoulder of the road, but the left rear wheel of the Gateway vehicle ran over his car, crushing him. Wenger was not held.

The son of Fred B. and Elsie Loss Stabler, the Juda man was born Dec. 13, 1897, in Spring Grove Township. His marriage to Alma Blumer Hein took place in March 16, 1946, in Madison, and they live in Juda since then. He was employed as route man and mechanic by the C. S. Pierce Music Co. of Brodhead. Mr. Stabler was an active Mason, holding memberships in the Brodhead Masonic lodge, F&AM; Madison Consistory, Zor Shrine and Order of Eastern Star. He was also a member o the knights of Pythias.

Surviving are his wife; a step-son, John R. Hein, Jr., Juda; his mother, Mrs. Elsie Stabler, Brodhead; a sister, Mrs. George Bjork, Brodhead, and two brothers, Ben, of Brodhead, and Rodney, of Moline, Illinois. His father preceded him in death.

The funeral will be at 3 p. an. Saturday in the Everson funeral home, the Rev. C. J. Tingley, of the Juda Baptist church, officiating. Burial will be in Greenwood cemetery, Brodhead, with Masonic graveside rites.

More About Myron Dale Stabler:

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Monroe, Green Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1918, farmer for father Freed Stabler Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin

More About Myron Stabler and Alma Blumer:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1946, Madison, Wisconsin

- 8692 ii. Millicent M. Stabler, born 1904 in Wisconsin.
8693 iii. Rodney J. Stabler, born 02 Jun 1905 in Green Co, Wisconsin.
8694 iv. Benjamin L. Stabler, born 06 Aug 1909 in Wisconsin; died 17 Jan 1994 in Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin.

More About Benjamin L. Stabler:

Social Security Number: 399-05-8901

- 8695 v. Vivian Stabler, born 1914 in Wisconsin.

6353. Oscar William (Willie)¹⁰ Stabler (Benjamin⁹, Johann Georg (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas²,

Jakob¹) was born 31 May 1874 in Spring Grove Twp, Green Co, Wisconsin, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin. He married **Queen Esther Dunwiddie** 14 Jan 1897 in Spring Grove Twp, Green Co, Wisconsin. She was born 21 May 1878 in Spring Grove Twp, Green Co, Wisconsin, and died 30 Jan 1964 in Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Oscar William (Willie) Stabler:

Brodhead – Funeral services for Oscar W. Stabler who died Thursday Sept. 13, 1956, will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday in the Everson Funeral Home, the Rev. Harold Humbert, Juda, officiating. Burial will be at Greenwood Cemetery, Knights of Pythias and graveside rites. Friends may call at the funeral home this evening.

More About Oscar William (Willie) Stabler:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Spring Grove, Green Co, Wisconsin ED 129 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Spring Grove Twp, Green Co, Wisconsin ED 16 SD 16 sheet 8a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Brodhead, Decatur Twp, Green Co, Wisconsin ED 23-4 SD 12 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Monroe, Green Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Spring Grove, Green Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin

More About Queen Esther Dunwiddie:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Oscar Stabler and Queen Dunwiddie:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1897, Spring Grove Twp, Green Co, Wisconsin

Children of Oscar Stabler and Queen Dunwiddie are:

- 8696 i. Gladys¹¹ Stabler, born Aug 1899 in Spring Grove, Green Co, Wisconsin. She married Nat G. Preston; born Aft. 1890.
- + 8697 ii. Marvin E. Stabler, born 29 Dec 1900 in Spring Grove Twp, Green Co, Wisconsin; died Apr 1978 in Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin.

6354. Mary Matilde¹⁰ Meinzer (Sophia Jane⁹ Stabler, Johann Georg (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Sep 1860 in Illinois, and died 17 Feb 1946. She married **Edward John Yungeblut** 1881. He was born 07 Aug 1858 in Rock Grove Twp, Stephenson Co, Illinois, and died 14 Jul 1931 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois.

More About Edward Yungeblut and Mary Meinzer:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Mary Meinzer and Edward Yungeblut are:

- 8698 i. Edith M.¹¹ Yungeblut, born Jan 1882 in Illinois.
- 8699 ii. Harvey Arthur Yungeblut, born 06 Apr 1885 in Illinois; died 1940.
- 8700 iii. Mabel R. Yungeblut, born 16 Nov 1887 in Illinois.
- 8701 iv. Alma M. Yungeblut, born 06 Mar 1890 in Illinois; died 1978.
- 8702 v. Roy Clarence Yungeblut, born 06 Mar 1890 in Illinois; died 1963.
- 8703 vi. Daisey J. Yungeblut, born 01 Nov 1891 in Rock City, Stephenson Co, Illinois; died 1990.
- 8704 vii. Glays A. Yungeblut, born 30 Apr 1893 in Rock City, Stephenson Co, Illinois; died 1974.
- 8705 viii. Russell C. Yungeblut, born Sep 1895 in Illinois.
- 8706 ix. Gertrude E. Yungeblut, born 01 Aug 1898 in Illinois; died 1983.

6356. Rosetta Amy¹⁰ Meinzer (Sophia Jane⁹ Stabler, Johann Georg (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Jan 1867 in Rock Grove Twp, Stephenson Co, Illinois, and died 15 Jan 1940 in Alfokey, Illinois. She married **John Willard Gearhart** 16 Dec 1886. He was born 27 Feb 1864 in

Buckeye, Stephenson Co, Illinois, and died 05 Jan 1944 in Buckeye, Stephenson Co, Illinois.

More About John Gearhart and Rosetta Meinzer:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1886

Children of Rosetta Meinzer and John Gearhart are:

- 8707 i. Floyd Oscar¹¹ Gearhart, born 05 Apr 1888 in Buckeye, Stephenson Co, Illinois; died 1967.
- 8708 ii. Jacob Lester Gearhart, born 08 Mar 1895 in Cedarville, Stephenson Co, Illinois; died 1961.

6359. Walton Benjamin¹⁰ Meinzer (Sophia Jane⁹ Stabler, Johann Georg (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Aug 1876 in Illinois, and died 15 Jul 1941. He married **Ida J. ?** 1900. She was born 09 Feb 1878 in Illinois, and died 13 Feb 1959 in Stephenson Co, Illinois.

More About Walton Benjamin Meinzer:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Dakota Twp, Stephenson Co, Illinois ED 89 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 4: 1940, Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1910, farmer Dakota Twp, Stephenson Co, Illinois

More About Walton Meinzer and Ida ?:

Marriage: 1900

Children of Walton Meinzer and Ida ? are:

- + 8709 i. Myron W.¹¹ Meinzer, born 27 Jan 1901 in Stephenson Co, Illinois; died Jul 1979 in Stephenson Co, Illinois.
- 8710 ii. Mildred R. Meinzer, born 1909; died 08 May 1947. She married John Steffen Bef. 1940; born 25 Oct 1907 in Illinois; died Jun 1979 in Stephenson Co, Illinois.

More About John Steffen:

Census: 1940, Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois

More About John Steffen and Mildred Meinzer:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

6362. Pearl Ann¹⁰ Meinzer (Sophia Jane⁹ Stabler, Johann Georg (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jul 1882 in Illinois, and died 16 Dec 1977 in Brown Co, Minnesota. She married **Daniel Christopher Nott**, son of Henry Nott and Mary ?. He was born 07 Aug 1879, and died 01 Oct 1974.

Children of Pearl Meinzer and Daniel Nott are:

- 8711 i. Lester Glenn¹¹ Nott, born 30 Jul 1907 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois; died 27 Nov 2000 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co, Minnesota.
- 8712 ii. Ruth Grace Nott, born 19 Jan 1903 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois; died 08 Jan 1997 in Redwood Falls, Redwood Co, Minnesota.

6363. George Adam¹⁰ Stabler (John⁹, Johann Georg (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aug 1867 in Brodhead, Green Co, Wisconsin, and died 1938. He married **Minnie E. Moore** 1889. She was born Jan 1870 in Peoria, Illinois, and died 1947.

More About George Adam Stabler:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, school district 8, Custer Co, South Dakota ED 13 SD 1 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farmer district 8, Custer Co, South Dakota

More About Minnie E. Moore:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Stabler and Minnie Moore:
Marriage: 1889

Children of George Stabler and Minnie Moore are:

- 8713 i. Ethelyn Mae¹¹ Stabler, born 23 Oct 1893 in Custer Co, South Dakota.
- + 8714 ii. Adella Lydia Stabler, born 04 Dec 1897 in Wind Caves, Custer Co, South Dakota; died 13 May 1983 in Cortez, Montezuma Co, Colorado.

6364. Charles William¹⁰ Stabler (John⁹, Johann Georg (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1869 in Rock City, Stephenson Co, Illinois, and died 1935. He married **Winnie Spicer**. She was born Aft. 1870.

Children of Charles Stabler and Winnie Spicer are:

- 8715 i. Marguerite¹¹ Stabler, born 1892.
- 8716 ii. Raymer Stabler, born 1895; died 1897.
- 8717 iii. Grace Stabler.

6366. Catherine Margaret (Katie)¹⁰ Stabler (John⁹, Johann Georg (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Oct 1873 in Middle Creek, Seward or Lancaster Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Sep 1961 in Lyons, Wayne Co, New York. She married **(1) Charles Frederick Ottman** Jan 1899, son of George Ottman and Eva Dietz. He was born 11 Aug 1864 in Vernon, Oneida Co, New York, and died 08 Apr 1942 in Lyons, Wayne Co, New York. She married **(2) Frank Burnett Rose** Bef. 1920. He was born 28 Nov 1852 in New York, and died 13 Mar 1928.

Notes for Catherine Margaret (Katie) Stabler:

I, Catherine Rose Stabler, was asked by the Superintendent of Wind Cave, South Dakota to write my experiences while there as lady guide and explorer from 1891 through 1902 and the season of 1913 (cook and guide). I became interested in Geology from a small square of striped sandstone my father, John Stabler, picked up at Chatanuga (Chattanooga), Tennessee in 1864. He had carried it through the end of the Civil War and gave it to me when I was quite young.

My father, John Stabler, one of five children, was born of George and (sic) Margret Stabler in a part log house (still there) near a mill pond near Mifflin, Junita Co., (sic) Pennsylvania in 1847. His father owned a blacksmith shop. He died when Papa (John Stabler), the youngest of five, was quite young. His mother married Jake Meintzer and moved near Broadhead, Wisconsin. When Papa was 16 he ran away from home and joined the 7th Wisconsin, Cavalry. He was wounded at Chattanooga, Tennessee and discharged at end of Civil War. He met my mother Lydia Raymer, daughter of a very religious family, of Rock City, Illinois (1867-1866). They were married and had six children, all deceased except myself, three brothers older and 2 sisters younger.

In 1871, with their three sons, they went out west in a covered wagon where Papa acquired a grant of land from the government at Middle Creek, Nebraska. Near Melford where 2 of Papa's sisters lived on farms and also Mother's brother lived in Melford. The youngest son, only a baby, tumbled out of the back of the wagon while enroute. It was several miles later that they missed him. They retraced their tracks and found that someone had rescued him and were waiting for them. Papa was building a house and had not completed the kitchen. It still had it's dirt floor. Mother needed some soap and as she was about to step onto this dirt floor, she remembered she had some. Father saw a white flash, (it was night) and went over and killed a large rattlesnake. Then on morning, (while the kitchen was still being built) as she was starting breakfast on the outdoor fireplace, she reached for the frying pan and there curled up was a rattlesnake. Those were the dry years and grasshoppers came in clouds, they would settle on a piece of grain and eat it to the roots, lay their eggs in the ground and rise up in a cloud and fly to a fresh field. They left bare cornstalks and dry pits on peach trees. We lived on barley coffee which Mother roasted, game Papa shot and a very few groceries. Our folks back east sent us barrels of clothes, bedding, nuts and necessities. Papa was a carpenter walking five miles each way for \$1 per day. Mother was a tailoress

and made clothes for people. She also pieced a quilt of calico, some material from the Civil War days. This quilt is being handed down to my great-grand daughter. One morning while Mother was getting breakfast, she saw a prairie chicken on the fence and called Papa who grabbed his gun and shot it. She skinned it and had it cooking before it's muscles stopped twitching.

The youngest son, Raymer, died the summer of 1873 and I was born October 29, 1872. The town of Middle Creek burned and all records were lost. I never got a birth certificate. When rebuilt it was named Pleasant Dale. In 1874 we moved to Hastings, Nebraska where Papa and a Mr. Deisher went into the implement business. Country was new and crops good, lots of machinery was needed, so they made good. My two sisters were born here. While living here, I remember being sent to town on an errand. In the park, I witnessed and had to pass a man being hung. They sold out in the fall of 1879 and moved to Lincoln, Nebraska where Papa started to make machinery in the prison with convict help. I remember attending the circus and riding on Jumbo's back. Also Jumbo being killed by a train and saving her baby elephant by throwing her over her back. It was at this fair that Papa had an exhibit of his machinery and had built a spiral stair case. The first of its kind and a great curiosity which drew large crowds. The Indian performances were next to his exhibit and they made me an Indian Queen. Also my cousin Harry Raymer age 3 months and weighing 33 lbs. was the prize winning largest baby. I took care of him one afternoon while mother and my aunt were shopping. He cried all the time they were gone and I had to walk the floor with him. I was sure tuckered.

Papa's (sic) business here was not a success as the convict help was not satisfactory and also the bank where Papa had his money went broke. (The bank president absconded with the money). We bought a home in East Lincoln and Papa went on the road selling machinery. He made good, but wanted a (sic) business of his own. While here I remember the blizzard of 1888. We went to school a mile from home and it had started to snow after lunch. By 2:30, traffic was stopped. Our teachers had all children living in one direction take hold of hands and walk in middle of road. Schools in country, teachers, and children stayed in school, breaking up furniture to burn. Others started out with the children and not reaching home, some died, others climbed into haystacks to keep warm.

The next fall after the blizzard of '88, we moved to Chamberlain, South Dakota and ran a hotel, The Brule. The Sioux Indian track of land was being opened for homesteads by the government. Before the rush for these government claims our house was full all of the time. The winter of 1890 and '91, the last Indian war, the Battle of Wounded Knee, every woman and child who could afford to go, left until the battle was over. I remember one Saturday night twelve Indian chiefs stayed in our house until Monday morning as no trains left on Sunday and Chamberlain was the end of the line. We had a small room across the hall from the office where they smoked pipes and pow-wowed. They were great eaters. We left them in the dining room after all other guests were gone and then put everything we had cooked on the tables and they ate and ate. They got up and shook themselves and sat down and ate again. They were on their way to Washington to see the White Father and negotiate peace.

One morning word came that Sitting Bull was on the boat that just came in so everybody rushed down to see him. He was smart, shut himself in his cabin and charged people 50¢ to see him. Not far from Chamberlain was Mitchell, South Dakota where I remember visiting the Corn Palace, the only one in the world. Also took boat trips up the Missouri to the Crow Indian reservation and went to the Indian's church. Most of them sat outside and hunted lice on their children's heads and cracked them between their teeth. Visited the beef issue across the Missouri and saw the cattle slaughtered and divided among the Brule Indians. The Indian children would run around sucking the entrails. After the crowds had filed on their homesteads, (sic) business dropped off so Papa sent Charles, my younger brother, with a party to Hot Springs, S.D. to look up a location. He found the Hotel Parrot on the right side of the court house almost finished and rented it. Papa packed our furniture in two freight cars and shipped them to Hot Springs. Then he bought a covered wagon, team of horses and equipment, found another family, the Vet Schofields, to share the trip, and we started on a very interesting trip. Our party consisted of Father, Mother with four children and son's wife, The Schofields and their three children. Later their baby was the first child to go in Wind Cave. Mrs. Schofield is living now in Hot Springs as Mrs. Gregory. We crossed the Missouri on a ferry, then over the Wounded Knee battle grounds which had been fought three months before. We found a few Indian war relics and ran into several war parties with their war paint on. The drinking water was a problem. We would fill our barrels only to find it bitter and would have to dump it. The Bad Lands were just Indian trails and gumbo (mud). When it would rain it clung to the wagon wheels until they were a foot or more wide and would have to scrape it off. Luckily there was a store in the heart

of the badlands as we used up all our food in just one week. We thought we had brought enough for the two weeks it would take us to get through these badlands. Brother George shot some game which was scarce. To me the bad lands looked like a large winding dry river that dropped 20 to 40 feet with a wall on each side gulches which made going through two states forming a ring around it with only a few passes to enter. It was a geologist paradise with (sic) petrified snakes, fish, toads, birds, (sic) lizzards, etc., beautiful crystals of all colors, and shapes. Rustlers used to drive stock there, keep the breeders and rebrand them as there was good grazing in parts and very hard to find the stock. There was Lame Johnny Creek which was named after a rustler who was caught and was hung there. Mother caught poison ivy which covered her body, and she nearly died before we could get to a doctor. Before we got to Buffalo Gap we were pounded twice within an hour by hail stones. The stones piled up to the horses knees, broke some the wagon staves and made black bruises on our hands where I had tried to up hold up the canvas. Next day we arrived in Hot Springs and drove to the Hotel Parrot, found our furniture stored in the basement so we moved in there while we cleaned and furnished the rooms. Then we opened to the public, we had all we could take care of.

Just six weeks after the hailstorms of our trips, we were struck again. We hurried to get sick people and guests out as it broke all windows on the North side and blew down the chimney. It had battered the headboards which stood across the rooms. This storm flooded the Fall River which runs through Hot Springs which is warm water and Cold Brook which is cold and met just above the plunge bath. My brother, his wife and my sisters and many of our guests were in this plunge bath when the storm struck. It washed out bridges, broke the glass roof over the plunge bath and the tower. They scurried to shelter and had a rough time finding their clothes as lights had gone out. The B. & M. Railroad came in the west end of town and the Northwestern came up from Buffalo Gap and very often, each year they would be washed out and then repaired at a great expense.

Some time that first summer of 1891 Papa went out to Wind Cave. There were no stairs and they went down a rope and did a lot of climbing and crawling. He was very much interested in it and saw great possibilities for development. It was occupied by a Mr. McDonald (a squatter), who had been sent by Mr. Folsom, head of a mining company, to do the assessment work. He jumped the claim and took it as a homestead. This was unknown to my father at this time or he would not have bought into the cave. McDonald's family were starving, very hardup, and was very anxious for someone to invest money in the developing of the cave. He sold Papa one-half (sic) intrest and we sent out wagon loads of food several times.

The entrance to the cave was in a deep gulch. The original opening was a small oval hole about 8"x12" worn smooth by water spouting out a geyser, (9) a geyser 12 mi. south of H.S. (at Cascade live) There are others south of Hot Springs and geologists who came from all over the world said there were so many signs of it's being an extinct geyser. The story went that two Bingham brothers hunting rabbits camped for the night on top of the gulch and while one brother made camp and got supper, his brother went down into the gulch hunting and heard this wind coming out of a hole but covered with brush and debris washed there by floods. So he scraped away the brush and as he looked into the hole, the wind took his hat up into the air. He ran back to camp and told his brother that all hell had broken loose down in the gulch. In the morning they decided to take another look at this hole, and as they neared the spot, the first man threw his hat toward the hole and said "Watch it go up!" but the wind had changed and took the hat in. They never saw the hat again. We found out later that this wind was governed by atmospheric pressure and turned out to be a true (sic) arometer. Clear days it blew out and the longer it was going to be clear, the stronger the wind. As a storm approached, the wind blew in and the closer the storm got the stronger the wind.

Later a log house was built over the hole which had been blasted near the original discovery. The front room being directly over it and near the trap door made in the floor and steps built down 155 feet to the first passage of cave. The wind blew so strong at times it took two of us to raise or lower this door according which way the wind blew and after it got to the first level, there was no strong wind but a regular system of circulation. Some routes of wind going in and some coming out. In fact, we used this draft to aid us in exploring. All of the rooms had two to a dozen openings and we could take our candle and put it in each opening and the one with the strongest draft indicated the largest country ahead. We carried a ball of twine which one end we tied to a rock as it was so easy to get lost.

The cave as we knew it was a number of crevices where we found the large rooms (running N.W. to S.E. - 50 to 150 ft. apart) connected by ovens, as we called them, crawling on our knees and sometimes

pulling ourselves through on our (sic) stomachs. Many times we would have to make a bridge of our bodies for the others to cross on. We kept ourselves well padded, where needed. Papa made a code signaling by tapping rocks. One tap – two taps – three taps and then two and a one tap – all meaning something like Come, I've found a new room; I am lost; Am in the dark, etc. I still have this code that Papa made me.

I loved to explore and seldom missed a trip. It was a great thrill to go into a room anywhere from 12' x 12' to 3 acres of floor surface that no one had ever set eyes on before. The ceiling and sided festooned with beautiful formations, sparkled like diamonds, large rocks strewn everywhere and fun to make out images of faces, animals, etc.. The floors were as clean as the walls and showed no dirty water had flowed through, but all the water had gone up. On one occasion we were in there 18 hours with temperature of about 45 degrees. When we became tired we rested, but we never caught cold. In fact, we had some (sic) asthmatic people stay with us to go down and breathe that air.

One experience I remember, Papa and I were exploring and had, it seems, been in the cave about two hours or more. The first part of the trip is pretty hazy to me, but I distinctly remember coming to a small room about 12 feet around shaped like an Indian (sic) teepee, the center having a strong draft. Papa had become tired and laid down to rest. (We often went to sleep when tired in cave and never caught cold) I looked down this hole and seeing some rocks that I thought I could reach with my feet, let myself down, my arms resting on the floor until I got my balance. I sat down and lit some magnesium ribbon which I used in large rooms while guiding. I was greatly thrilled being the first person in a room no one had ever been or seen before. It was truly beautiful. It was a very high room, about 100 feet by 50 feet wide. A portion of the ceiling about 30 feet by 15 feet had fallen just about the middle and in falling cracked open. It had their (sic) iridescent chocolate colored crystals found no other place in the cave. The rest of the room including the floor was covered with what we called Satin Spar which glistened like diamonds. The (sic) prettiest room I ever expect to find this side of heaven. I called Papa and after exploring the room further, we gathered some of the loose pieces of crystals and started our long hard crawl out. As far as I know this room was never named as it was hard to get there and was not shown.

There were three routes opened the first being The Garden of Eden in the winter of 1891 and 92. Many of the rooms were named by the guides and many more were named by the visitors themselves. The Prairie Dog and Mound was named by one of the guides who picked up a large rock which looked like the shape of a prairie dog and placed it on this mound; Snow Ball, many shapes of snowballs; Post Office, little boxes lined walls; M.E. Church, our first stop in guiding to rest and we generally sang a song. Odd Fellow's Hall, we had to cross a stone which looked like a turtle so this was named Turtle Pass. The Cross Roads, we branched off to the right to go the Garden of Eden. One room had large stones we sat on and called this room Stone Quarries. The G.A.R. Hall was named by a group of G.A.R. members who were guided through as were the Eastern Star, Odd Fellow's Hall, W.C.T.U. Hall, Union College rooms and many others.

The second route, the Fair Grounds started at the Crossroads. This route was opened in 1892-93 and so named after Papa guided Billie Bryan and (sic) Governor Lee through the Cave. The following newspaper clipping tells the story.

John Stabler surely captivated Gov. Lee when he visited the cave last summer for besides being appointed as an Omaha exposition commissioner, John has also been named as a delegate to Stock Grower's Association at Denver on Jan. 25, 26 and 27. (1893) In speaking to Billie Bryan, Papa once said "I wish I might talk like you". Billie Bryan answered "I wish I might laugh like you".

Another newspaper clipping reads: A Transmississippi State Commission Governor Lee has appointed a new Omaha exposition commission for this state, as follows: Vice-Pres. A. McKinney, Lead; W.L. Gardner, Rapid City; Harris Franklin, Martin Chapman and Charles Davis, Deadwood; John Stabler, Hot Springs; Hance Murphy, Elk Point; C.A. Jewitt, Sioux Falls; O.H. Mann, Okoboji; Hugh Smith, Howard. The governor says that he will appoint additional members of the board at the earliest opportunity and will call the commission together and devise some means of raising money for making a state exhibit. The governor certainly made no mistake in naming John Stabler, of this place, for he can make an attractive exhibition alone if necessary – with his Wind Cave Specimens – and he no doubt will. (Sent large collection to the Smithsonian Inst. Wash.) John Stabler did have an exhibition of specimens at the State-Fair and so named the room State Fair Route. Among the Fair Grounds route rooms was the Kimball Music Hall where you could tap the columns and play an octave. Johnstone's Campground – Where Johnstone, the mind reader, slept on his three day journey through the cave for the pin head.

Then we heard of Mr. Johnstone, the mind reader, coming to Hot Springs, driving through the streets blindfolded and found a name in a register at a certain hotel. The name belonged to the man whose mind he read. My father met him and asked him if he thought he could find something hidden in the cave. He said "Yes". So they made arrangements for the trial. A business man of Hot Springs, Mr. Germond and Alva McDonald, our chief guide, hid the head of a scarf pin in the cave. Meanwhile Mr. Johnstone stayed in his hotel room in Hot Springs and the next morning with his manager Mr. Germond and the Associated Press reporter with Mr. Johnstone blindfolded got in an opened spring wagon. Mr. Johnstone drove the 12 miles of very bad roads in 45 minutes. This drive usually took us 1½ to 2 hours to drive. One of the horses dropped dead, the other one was never any good afterwards.

Brother Charles's wife and I saw the horse drop. As he entered the hotel he took a razor from my brother's hand (my brother was shaving my father) and shaved a few strokes. We all looked scared to death. At the table he wanted anything he would name it and touch the man next to him and reach for it before anyone else could. When he went down to the cave entrance, he sat on the step leading down in the cave and cried "I've lost my power" repeating it several times. Finally, still blindfolded, he jumped up and said "Come, I see the way". He flew down the stairs dragging the man who had the other end of string tied to his wrist. We knew where they were all of the time as we sent a guide a distance behind them in case they should get lost. This guide carried blankets to sleep on and food to places he knew they would pass. They were three days and nights and were getting exhausted, so Alva took them to the place where the pinhead was hidden. Mr. Johnstone, still blindfolded, took the pinhead up on the end of his knife blade and put it in Mr. Germond's hand. Our boys took a stretcher in, but when they got to the Post Office, they heard them coming so they stepped beside the wall and when Johnstone still in the lead, passed he didn't see them but Gerome did. Johnstone immediately said "I don't need that stretcher, watch the path".

Later when Papa got very sick, we sent for Mr. Johnstone and he hypnotized him with the thought that his pain was all gone. That really helped him more than doctors and medicine. Another room was Alpine Pass was so winding sometimes called the Merry-go-Round.

The third route, the Pearly Gates, was opened in 1892 and was so named by my brother-in-law (Mamie's husband) Oscar Merwin. He said it reminded him of what the Pearly Gates would look like. The Blue Grotto of the Pearly Gates route had a 500 foot level, the lowest we had ever been. The Raymer room named by my Grandfather Raymer when he went through the cave at the age of 81. He died at age 89.

The Wind Cave Hotel, as it was called, my father first built on a hill. It was a two story house and after moving it down off the hill Papa added two wings. One for an office and one for kitchen and two bedrooms. The lower part of the original building we used as a dining room and we served dinner to all who wanted. My brother, George, ran this hotel for the first year until papa could sell out in Hot Springs. Besides buying the half-(sic) interest in the claim, my two brothers, brother-in-law, and myself took up homesteads to cover the surface of the cave. Also McDonald's son took up a homestead claim, McDonald having the claim which covered the entrance. George had the next claim closest to the hotel. Each claim was 320 acres consisting of 160 timber and stone, 160 tillable. I started exploring in 1891 and also guiding a few people in the cave that first season, 1892. We explored winters and my family spent 11 winters blasting and opening routes and making them possible for women to go through without overalls. My father, mother, brother Charles and family and myself lived on my homestead. I had the deed to the only spring of water a mile away and when the stage coaches would come to water horses, they would pick me up to guide the party. Papa visited all the hotels in Hot Springs, getting people to come and tour the cave. I continued to guide steady for 11 years until 1902. Have guided many groups of students from School of Mines at (I believe) Sturgis. Also, geologists from all over the world studying the different formations, where located, etc. we would take three parties a day. At one o'clock, 5 o'clock and 12 P.M. We couldn't get the Indians to go through except one party of 10 or 12 who were in missionary work. They chanted their Indian songs all the time they were in the cave. Grandma Rose's newspaper clippings.

WHERE THE WINDS PLAY

Former Stephenson County Man Finds a Mammoth Cave in the West 100 Miles Explored and the End is Not Yet – One of the World's Greatest Wonders. Rock City, Nov. 9 – Last Saturday a number of citizens of Rock City were taken by surprise when the 11:30 passenger train arrived. John Stabler, wife

and daughter, who a number of years ago resided at this place, stepped off on the platform and shook hands with their many friends. Years ago, Mr. Stabler went west and settled in South Dakota. He was not expecting, at that time, that there was an underground fortune awaiting him. But an opening in mother earth was (sic) discovered, in the form of an immense cave, and as the wind came forth with such force Mr. Stabler and a partner who was with him, concluded that they would try and enter into the opening. The result was they discovered enough to see that there was a fortune near them. So in the year 1892 a stock company was organized and Mr. Stabler was made superintendent and overseer of the cave and the name Wind Cave was the title given it. One hundred miles had been explored and yet there are new openings likely to be found. Your reporter is unable to give the names of all that has been seen and discovered in this wonderful cavern. Thousands of visitors from all parts of the world come to take a view of the wonderful sights. Mr. Stabler, the superintendent, resided ten miles from the entrance to the cave at the nearest point of railway accommodations and he has led as high as 150 persons at one time through the cave. The price for admission is one dollar for each visitor. Although this may seem to be a great speculation yet there is a large expense in erecting stairways and bridges over some of the deep crevices. Also every ten to twenty-five visitors must be furnished with a guide to conduct them through. If any of the readers of this article would like to see a large display of the relics of this cave they can do so by calling on George Raymer, of Rock City, who is the father of Mrs. John Stabler. He has one large room at his residence in Rock City that is ornamented with numerous kinds of minerals and a long list of names is given to these relics. Everybody is welcome to call at Mr. Raymer's and see these specimens. Mr. Stabler expects to remain one month before he returns home.

Newspaper Clipping 1895 - A TRIP TO SOUTH DAKOTA

On Sunday morning, May 19th, after a most bountiful breakfast at the palatial Midland Hotel, Kansas City, a number of the members of the Southwest Missouri Press Association, through the kindness of The Great Burlington Route, by their gentlemanly and courteous passenger agent, Col. Ives, departed for the famed Hot Springs, S.D. From Kansas City to St. Joseph, the party was honored with the company of Mr. Harris, city passenger agent, and his beautiful wife and little daughter. After a short stay at St. Joseph, the train pulled out for the great west. A short stop was made at Lincoln, the capital of Nebraska, and the next morning at 8:40 the wonderful Hot Springs was reached. The country west of the Platte River, in Nebraska, to the foot hills in South Dakota, has a dreary look and is in reality a desert. The only vegetation visible for many miles after leaving Crawford and before reaching Edgemont was an occasional bunch of buffalo grass and sage brush. The prairie cactus was also plentiful.

On reaching Hot Springs, truly the "Carlsbad of America," the party was escorted to the Evans Hotel, the leading hotel of the place. Hot Springs is 3500 feet above sea level, and nestles in a most charming valley in the Black Hills. The scenery surrounding the city is grand and inspiring. Back of the town a short distance stands what is named "Battle Mountain", named for a terrible fight which (sic) (sic) occurred years ago between the Sioux and the Cheyenne Indians for the possession of the hot springs. The city has about 3,000 inhabitants, a social, energetic and thrifty people. The buildings are modern and will compare favorably with any city in the world for beauty of architecture and convenience. The Evans Hotel, the palace resort hotel of the West, is built of pink sandstone and will accommodate 300 guests. It is equipped with all modern conveniences and is just such a home as the person seeking health, repose and comfort desires. In Hot Springs are many hotels and several fine business blocks, two newspapers, the South Dakota Soldiers' home, and many residence mansions. The great plunge bath, the wonder of the west is 275 x 150 feet. This is unquestionably the finest plunge bath in the U.S. The water temperature as it bulges from the earth is (torn) and the most glorious was torn in by man.

The after (torn) day there was devoted to a drive over the city. To our friend, Capt. A. B. Connor we are greatly indebted for this pleasure. Our better-half and daughter were the guests in a like pleasure of Col. Fred T. Evans., Capt. Connor was stationed at Fort Wyman in this city and was instrumental in the construction of the same, and also Ft. Ditty near the School of Mines. He was, after that and for many years, with Gen. Crooke and Gen. Custer. He retired from the service, but a few weeks before Gen. Custer met his death at the hands of the Savages at Big Horn. He and Col. Evans are possessors of large tracts of land adjoining Hot Springs. To Dr. W.E. Adams, Kennett F. Harris, the Stanley Bros., Congressman Lucas and others whose names have escaped our memories, we are under obligations for many courtesies.

The evening was devoted to a pretty dancing party given by Col. Evans which was interspersed with

music, song and story. As only a few newspapermen ever indulge in tripping the light fantastic the party was not as largely represented as Col. Evans had desired. The Burlington's travel agent, Col. G. H. Baxter, a most genial gentleman, was on and did much to make all who happened near him enjoy themselves. The next morning after a good night's rest, in two large tally-ho coaches, a large number of party started for Wind Cave, a distance of twelve miles. The owners of this wonderful handiwork of nature, Messrs. Stabler & McDonald, had us under their wing, and although the air was crisp and bracing, the distance was quickly covered by these gentlemen.

The story of the discovery of Wind Cave, which is ninety-six miles long and the most unique and wonderful cave formation in the known world, was that a hunter in 1881 chased a deer to its opening. So wonderful was the rush of air from the small opening that he returned the next day with his brother to whom he had told the story. An investigation was begun and from an original opening of eight by twelve inches, it has been enlarged to admit three men walking abreast. Twenty-five thousand dollars have been expended on inside improvements making it the finest and easiest traveled underground wonder known. There are twenty-five hundred subterranean chambers, and the contract has been closed to light everyone with electricity. A good hotel adjoins and the meals are excellent.

Our party explored this wonderful cavern to the depth of 350 feet and a distance of three and a half miles. We are utterly unable to give a description of what can be seen here. The formations are different from those found in any other cave in the known world, while their (sic) brilliancy and beauty are marvelously grand. This cave has been explored ninety-seven miles, and resembles an eight-story building. All who have visited this wonderful place pronounce it the first of the known wonders of the world.

On our return from Buffalo Gap, a distance of sixty miles. Prairie-dog villages are numerous along the route. After a most refreshing bath, and an excellent dinner, the remainder of the evening was spent with billiards, genuine western hospitality led by Congressman Lucas and a delegation from Edgemont headed by Mr. Russell Thorp, and a (sic) progressive euchre party. At cards the Missourians proved themselves on par with the men in the wild and wooly west who had taken lessons from the heathen Chinese, and won every prize but one – that a “booby”.

The next morning at 8 o'clock, the sad farewell was said and (sic) accompanied by a pleasant bevy of ladies and gentlemen, the train was taken for Deadwood and the vast gold field of the Black Hills.

More About Catherine Margaret (Katie) Stabler:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Frederick Ottman:

1: 1914, moved from Hot Springs, Fall River Co, South Dakota to Vernon, Oneida Co, New York

Census: 15 Jun 1900, school district 8, Custer Co, South Dakota ED 13 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 1910, Custer Co, South Dakota

Census 3: 1915, Vernon, Oneida Co, New York

Census 4: 1920, Lincoln, Madison Co, New York

Census 5: 1930, Vernon, Oneida Co, New York

Census 6: 1935, Savannah, Wayne Co, New York

Census 7: 03 Apr 1940, Savannah, Wayne Co, New York ED 59-41 SD 36 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law Earl Van Dyne's family

Occupation: 1900, farmer school district 8, Custer Co, South Dakota

More About Charles Ottman and Catherine Stabler:

Divorce: 1915

Marriage: Jan 1899

More About Frank Burnett Rose:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Butler, Wayne Co, New York ED 107 SD 14 sheet 10b

Census 2: 01 Jun 1905, Butler, Wayne Co, New York page 15

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 53 Washington Ave; 3rd ward Oneida, Madison Co, New York ED 28 SD 13 sheet 10a

Census 4: 1915, Oneida, Madison Co, New York page 6

Census 5: 03 Jan 1920, High Street; Savannah, Wayne Co, New York ED 159 SD 17 sheet 4b

Census 6: 01 Jun 1925, Benton, Yates Co, New York page 2
Occupation: 1900, tinner Butler, Wayne Co, New York
Occupation 2: 1905, merchant hardware Butler, Wayne Co, New York
Occupation 3: 1910, tin shop own Butler, Wayne Co, New York
Occupation 4: 1915, proprietor Oneida, Madison Co, New York
Occupation 5: 1920, merchant plumber Savannah, Wayne Co, New York
Occupation 6: 1925, farmer Benton, Yates Co, New York

More About Frank Rose and Catherine Stabler:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Catherine Stabler and Charles Ottman are:

- + 8718 i. Lucille May¹¹ Ottman, born 05 May 1900 in Hot Springs, Fall River Co, South Dakota; died 20 Mar 1977 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.
- + 8719 ii. Eva Viola Ottman, born 10 Dec 1901 in Hot Springs, Fall River Co, South Dakota; died 22 Oct 1979 in Savannah, Wayne Co, New York.
- + 8720 iii. Charles Raymer Ottman, born 28 Oct 1906 in Hot Springs, Fall River Co, South Dakota; died 10 Oct 1973 in Lyons, Wayne Co, New York.

6368. Edith Adella¹⁰ Stabler (John⁹, Johann Georg (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Aug 1879 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska, and died 07 Sep 1941 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska. She married **Peter Thomsen Paulsen** 06 Feb 1894 in Nebraska. He was born 09 Sep 1867 in Vilslev, Gjording, Ribe, Denmark, and died 18 Jan 1949 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.

More About Edith Adella Stabler:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Peter Thomsen Paulsen:
Census: 15 Jun 1900, school district 8, Custer Co, South Dakota ED 13 SD 1 sheet 5b living w/ father-in-law John Stabler's family
Occupation: 1900, hotel keeper Wind Cave school district 8, Custer Co, South Dakota

More About Peter Paulsen and Edith Stabler:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1894, Nebraska

Children of Edith Stabler and Peter Paulsen are:

- 8721 i. Lydia Violet¹¹ Paulsen, born 08 May 1894 in Wind Cave, Custer Co, South Dakota; died 07 Oct 1965 in Cocoa, Brevard Co, Florida. She married Robert E. Lee Travis 02 Mar 1916; born 05 Dec 1897 in Cocoa, Brevard Co, Florida; died 31 Dec 1937 in Demorest, Georgia.

More About Robert Travis and Lydia Paulsen:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1916

- 8722 ii. Christina Marie (Christy) Paulsen, born 09 Dec 1898 in Dannebrog, Howard Co, Nebraska; died 12 Oct 1991 in Cocoa, Brevard Co, Florida. She married Wesley Abraham Davies 17 Jun 1920 in Nebraska; born 14 Oct 1898 in Silver Creek Twp, Merrick Co, Nebraska; died 31 Jan 1953 in Long Beach, California.

More About Wesley Davies and Christina Paulsen:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1920, Nebraska

- 8723 iii. Paul Raymer Paulsen, born 19 Aug 1901 in Wind Cave, Custer Co, South Dakota; died 05 Jan 1957 in Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska. He married (1) Dora Helen Camerson Aft. 1920; born Aft. 1899. He married (2) Mahree Margaret (Topsey) Pendleton 28 Feb 1927 in Nebraska; born 31 Mar 1897 in Imogene, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 09 May 1938 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska.

More About Paul Paulsen and Dora Camerson:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

More About Paul Paulsen and Mahree Pendleton:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1927, Nebraska

6369. George John¹⁰ Schnirring (Katharina Barbara⁹ Woelfle, Christina Barbara⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Oct 1861 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois, and died 08 Dec 1931 in Sac City, Sac Co, Iowa. He married **Emily Hannah Lewis**. She was born 02 Dec 1864 in Liverpool, Merseyside, England, and died 02 Feb 1936 in Sac City, Sac Co, Iowa.

Children of George Schnirring and Emily Lewis are:

- 8724 i. Albert Henry¹¹ Schnirring, born 13 Mar 1887 in Macon Co, Illinois; died 15 Oct 1918 in France.
- + 8725 ii. Oscar Thomas Schnirring, born 08 Oct 1889 in Macon Co, Illinois; died 24 Oct 1969 in Sac City, Sac Co, Iowa.
- + 8726 iii. Julia Anna Schnirring, born 13 Mar 1894 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 26 Jan 1960 in Olmstead Co, Minnesota.
- + 8727 iv. Homer Lewis Schnirring, born 13 Apr 1899 in Iowa; died May 1987 in Sac City, Sac Co, Iowa.

6371. Edward Mathaus¹⁰ Schnirring (Katharina Barbara⁹ Woelfle, Christina Barbara⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Feb 1867 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois, and died 31 May 1926 in Sac City, Sac Co, Iowa. He married **Anna Magdalene VonBargen** 1890. She was born 30 Oct 1870 in Germany, and died 26 Sep 1946 in Sac City, Sac Co, Iowa.

More About Edward Mathaus Schnirring:

Cause of Death: mediastinal tumor affecting lungs

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Cedar Twp, Sac Co, Iowa ED 124 SD 11 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Cedar Twp, Sac Co, Iowa

More About Anna Magdalene VonBargen:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Edward Schnirring and Anna VonBargen:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Edward Schnirring and Anna VonBargen are:

- + 8728 i. Milton George¹¹ Schnirring, born 22 Feb 1893 in Mora, Illinois; died 1953 in Iowa.
- 8729 ii. Flora Catherine Schnirring, born 21 Dec 1901 in Iowa; died 1972 in Iowa.
- 8730 iii. Leo Henry Schnirring, born 03 Mar 1909 in Cedar Twp, Sac Co, Iowa; died 15 Mar 1914.

6372. Albert Lewis¹⁰ Schnirring (Katharina Barbara⁹ Woelfle, Christina Barbara⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 May 1870 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 04 May 1943 in Cherokee Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Katherine Barbara Fahrner** 29 Jun 1893 in Illinois. She was born Aug 1870 in Illinois, and died 1911. He married **(2) Anna Blickle** Jan 1913. She was born 15 May 1868 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 22 Apr 1947 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Notes for Albert Lewis Schnirring:

Word has been received here of the death of Albert Schnirring, a former resident of Decatur, at 10:35 p. m. Monday May 3, 1943 in the Cherokee, Iowa, hospital, where he had been a patient for some time.

He leaves his wife, Mrs. Anna Blickle Schnirring, who has been making her home with her brother, Fred Blickle of 1640 North Union Street; a son living in Minnesota; and two daughters living in Iowa. Funeral services will be held Friday in Sac City, Iowa.

More About Albert Lewis Schnirring:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Wall Lake Twp, Sac Co, Iowa ED 127 SD 11 sheet 11a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Wall Lake Twp, Sac Co, Iowa ED 139 SD 11 sheet 3b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 1305 E. Jackson Street; Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois ED 164 Sd 13 sheet 10a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 1305 E. Jackson Street; Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois ED 84-35 SD 21 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Wall Lake Twp, Sac Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist machine shop Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois

More About Katherine Barbara Fahrner:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Marriage Notes for Albert Schnirring and Katherine Fahrner:

Decatur - Albert Schnirring, a young farmer, and Miss Barbara Fahrner, both of Decatur, were united in marriage Thursday afternoon, June 29, 1893, at the residence of the groom's brother, Chris M. Schnirring, corner of Twelfth and Monroe Streets. The ceremony was performed by Rev. William Schulzke, pastor of St. John's German Lutheran church, and was witnessed by a number of the friends of the couple. A wedding supper followed at 6 o'clock, and the bride and groom left at 9 o'clock for their home near Decatur. - Springfield Monitor.

More About Albert Schnirring and Katherine Fahrner:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1893, Illinois

Notes for Anna Blickle:

Mrs. Anna Schnirring, 79-years-old Decatur resident, died in her home at 1640 North Union Street at 2:45 p.m. yesterday April 22, 1947 after several week's illness. Mrs. Schnirring was born May 15, 1868 the daughter of John and Diebert Blickle of Decatur. She was married in January to Albert Schnirring of Decatur. He preceded her in death on May 3, 1943. She lived in Decatur of her life, except for a few in Cherokee, Iowa. She was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran church of Decatur, and of the ladies' aid society. She leaves one brother, Fred W. Blickle, Decatur.

The body has been taken to the Dawson & Wikoff funeral home and services will be held at 3 p.m. Thursday in the funeral home chapel. Burial will be in Greenwood cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 p. m. today.

More About Albert Schnirring and Anna Blickle:

Marriage: Jan 1913

Children of Albert Schnirring and Katherine Fahrner are:

- + 8731 i. Walter George¹¹ Schnirring, born 30 Mar 1896 in Paragould, Greene Co, Arkansas; died 12 Jul 1960 in Austin, Mower Co, Minnesota.
- + 8732 ii. Lillie M. Schnirring, born Feb 1898 in Illinois; died 1950.
- + 8733 iii. Molly Sophia Schnirring, born 07 May 1899 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 05 Jun 1991.
- + 8734 iv. William Robert Schnirring, born 10 Apr 1901 in Illinois; died 18 Jan 1987 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois.

6376. Walter Henry¹⁰ Schnirring (Katharina Barbara⁹ Woelfle, Christina Barbara⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jun 1880 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 17 Sep 1941 in Carroll Co, Iowa. He married **Maria Sophie Von Barga**n. She was born 17 Dec 1874 in Laack, Germany, and died 09 Nov 1937 in Sac City, Sac Co, Iowa.

Notes for Walter Henry Schnirring:

Feb. 3, 1940 - That good Sac county farmer. W. H. Schnirring, near Sac City, owns one of the good farms of northwest Iowa. It has taken Schnirring the greater part of 40 years to build it up to the present excellence. Schnirring is the land of farmer who realizes the necessity of keeping good livestock along with tilling the soil He has good herds of Holsteins and Brown Swiss that are the answer to his livestock problems. They do their part by filling the buckets with rich, wholesome milk and are able to do it because Schnerring is a good provider when it comes to furnishing the feed.

Children of Walter Schnirring and Maria Von Bargen are:

8735	i.	Leonard L. ¹¹ Schnirring, born 1904 in Iowa.
8736	ii.	Mabel Louise Schnirring, born 21 Jul 1905 in Cedar Twp, Sac Co, Iowa; died 13 Sep 1986 in Sac City, Sac Co, Iowa.
8737	iii.	Beatrice A. Schnirring, born 1908 in Iowa.
8738	iv.	Betty A. Schnirring, born 1909 in Iowa.

6379. Maude¹⁰ McCune (Barbara⁹ Stabler, Samuel (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1877 in Illinois, and died 30 Jul 1949 in New York. She married **William Arthur Phares** 29 Nov 1899. He was born Aft. 1870, and died Aft. 1921.

Notes for Maude McCune:

Mrs. Maude Phares, former Decatur resident, died at 5:30 p.m. Saturday July 30, 1949 in the home of a daughter, Mrs. Richard Kent of Flushing, New York. She was born in Decatur, a daughter of Charles and Barbara McCune. She married Arthur Phares here and the family moved to Indianapolis about 20 years ago. Besides her husband and daughter, she also leaves one grandson. Services and burial will be in New York.

Notes for William Arthur Phares:

Oct. 15, 1921 - W. A. (Art) Phares is absent from Decatur, his whereabouts unknown. Persons interested are checking his books and accounts admitted that appearances indicate that Phares is a defaulter to the extent of \$50,000 as the minimum, and it may be \$100,000. No one knows at this time and the high figures are guesses. Miss Ella Race, whose confidential business manager he had been for many years, will lose not less than \$25,000, and the Pan-American Auto Co., of which he was treasurer, will doubtless have a loss of not less than \$25,000.

"We know that he is short not less than \$20,000 in his accounts with our company," said Edward Danner, president of the Pan-American Co., "but that is as far as we care to go in making positive statements. Yes, it is possible that the shortage might be as much as \$40,000, but if I should say more than I have said, it would be conjecture and I prefer not to make such statements for publication. When the audit of the books has been completed we shall have positive knowledge. The audit may not be completed before the last of the month.

"The first intimation of anything wrong I had was Monday, when Mrs. Phares called me and told me of a letter forwarded to her by a relative in Indianapolis in which Art said that he was not coming back to Decatur. I got busy at once. We trusted him implicitly and felt justified in that, in view of the business path he had trod coming to our company. We liked him personally. He was absolutely in charge of his department. Knowing him to be competent, and having confidence in his honesty, we did not concern ourselves about his accounts."

W. A. Phares was for many years confidential business manager for John R. Race, and following his death acted in the same capacity for Miss Ella Race, who inherited a large part of her father's fortune. She trusted and relied upon Phares because of his long association with her father. On Oct. 8 Miss Race received by mail from Phares, then in West Baden, Indiana, the key to her safety deposit box. In that box has been found a note signed by W. A. Phares for \$24,000, payable to Miss Race. It is unsecured. The inference is that Phares used securities to the value of \$24,000 and put the note in the box to square the account. Attorney Horace W. McDavid, representing Miss Race, said: "The note for \$24,000 suggests the thought that Phares owes Miss Race at least that much money. How much more I do not know. There is much to be done in studying the accounts with which I have had no familiarity, for I did not handle the money end of the business. I cannot say how much it was possible for Miss Race to lose through the defalcation of Phares."

W. A. Phares left Decatur two weeks ago today, his business associates understanding that he was going to West Baden, Indiana, for a visit. It was from West Baden he wrote to an Indianapolis relative of his wife, saying he was in bad and would not return to Decatur. That letter was forwarded to Mrs. Phares in Decatur and she at once informed Edward Danner, of the Pan-American Co. Members of Mr. Phares family insist that they know nothing concerning his absence. More than 20 years ago Art Phares was

bookkeeper for the Race Clothing Co., and thus became confidential man for John R. Race. About 17 years ago he entered the employ of the National Bank of Decatur and in time became cashier. He resigned his position in the bank in April 1917 to become secretary of the Pan-American company.

Playing the board is reported to have been the avenue through which Phares unloaded the easy money he was handling. That has been shown to the satisfaction of some persons by the cancelled checks found in Phares personal accounts. The statement is made too that there has been sufficient study of the accounts of Phares to show that within a period of 12 months he was one-time loser of \$30,000 on the board, and that one time he was winner of \$15,000, or was that much temporarily to the good. But it is admitted that even then he might have been short for no one knows how much it had been necessary for him to invest to win that \$15,000. More than a year ago Edward Danner asked Phares if he was playing the board and the company secretary admitted that he one time had indulged in such high flyers, but he had abandoned the game, and his statement was accepted as truthful.

Nov. 15, 1922 - W. Arthur Phares, former official of the Pan-American Motors corporation, now serving a term in the Chester penitentiary for embezzling funds of that company, will be brought to Decatur to testify in the case of Ella Race against the National Bank of Decatur, to recover \$10,000 for stock which Phares sold to H. R. Gregory, cashier of the bank. Judge Baldwin, in the circuit court Tuesday, issued a writ for the return of Phares to Decatur for the trial of the case which is scheduled to come up on Wednesday, Nov. 22. The writ was requested by Redmon, Hogan & Redmon, attorneys for the bank. Phares is being brought here to testify about his part in the deal in which he sold stock of the bank owned by Miss Race. The defense, it is hinted, will try to prove that Phares was acting as the business agent of Miss Race when he disposed of her holdings in the bank early in 1920. She claims that she knew nothing of the sale until last fall when shortages were uncovered in the affairs which were conducted for her by Phares. McDavid, Monroe & Hershey will represent Miss Race in the trial which is one of the most interesting on the civil docket for this term of court.

Nov. 24, 1922 - The Race-National bank of Decatur suit was continued Thursday until the January term at the suggestion of H. W. McDavid, attorney for Miss Race, who declared in an affidavit presented to the court that Arthur Phares, principal witness in the suit, changed certain statements he made to him about the affairs of Miss Race.

Mr. McDavid said that in an interview with Phares in Chester penitentiary Nov. 2, Phares told him that he sold Miss Race's stock in the bank without her authority and appropriated the funds to his own use to cover losses sustained in grain deals. A few days ago, in another interview with Phares in the Macon County jail, Phares completely changed his version of the application of the funds and made other statements, which Mr. McDavid says contradicted statements made Nov. 2. The developments made it necessary to study the case from a new angle and for this purpose Mr. McDavid requested more time, which the court granted. Phares has been here since last Saturday awaiting the trial of the case. He will be taken back to the penitentiary in a day or two. Phares has not been locked up all of the time, but has enjoyed considerable freedom, and Thursday was seen loafing in the court house corridor.

Feb. 9, 1923 - Was Arthur Phares, who is now serving time in Chester penitentiary for embezzlement, the general agent of Miss Ella Race when he sold her stock in the National Bank of Decatur to the officers of that institution in April, 1920? The question of agency is the important one in the suit of Miss Race against the bank for \$10,000, which started in the circuit court Thursday. Phares, the trusted friend of the Race family for years, and who by Miss Race's admission on the stand Thursday afternoon had authority from her to sign numerous checks against her account and sell half of her bank stock, sat with other spectators in the courtroom while his dealings were aired before the jury. He was brought here from Chester to testify as a witness for the defense and may get on the stand today to explain the authority that he had to do business for Miss Race. The trust, which Miss Race placed in Phares, who attended to many of her business affairs and advised her on financial matters, was brought out by her in her testimony. In ill health and often unable to attend to her affairs because of absence from the city for the benefit of her physical condition, she authorized Phares, who was a trusted friend of her father's before his death, and later executor of his will, to sign checks against her account and to keep the key to her safety deposit box. On trips she would write him for money and he would send her drafts. Annually he would make a report to her of her financial standing. She did not discover the true state of

affairs until late in 1921.

H. R. Gregory, cashier of the banking institution, and defendant with the bank in the suit, was called as the first witness in behalf of the plaintiff. Miss Race, to identify the stock certificates of the bank and give other information concerning the deal for the stock, which he consummated with Phares in 1920, long before Phares was ever suspected of overstepping his authority in the Race affairs or in the Pan-American Motors corporation, which he served as treasurer. Miss Race, according to Mr. Gregory, possessed 33 shares of stock in the bank and 16 of these were sold by Phares to him Feb. 14, 1920, and on April 14, the remaining 17 were disposed of. Miss Race was then in California. A stock dividend of 63-5 shares, declared in January, 1920 were also disposed of to Mr. Gregory by Phares, at the rate of \$250 a share, while the other shares of stock were bought at \$253, or a total of approximately \$10,000. The par value of the stock was \$100, Mr. Gregory said, and he gave it as his opinion that \$253 was a fair cash market value.

"The transaction took place at my desk in the bank," Mr. Gregory said. "W. A. Phares came there and produced the stock certificate and a letter in the handwriting of Miss Ella Race and said that he had authority to sell the stock. I did not read the letter." Mr. Gregory explained a discrepancy in the date of issuance of the stock as shown on the records, by the fact that the stenographer who made out the certificates affixed the same date as the date shown on the stock dividends. Checks were produced showing that Mr. Gregory paid to Miss Race the money for the stock and that Phares deposited to her account \$3,198, and took the remaining \$6,801 in cash at the teller's window. What he did with it has not been brought out.

"W. A. Phares has been connected with the business affairs of our family for 25 years," Miss Race testified. After the death of my father, he was made executor of his will and since then I have looked to him to help me. Nearly every year I have been gone for two or more months for my health. Mr. Phares transacted a great deal of my business. He paid the taxes, insurance, collected rents, made some of my charitable donations; collected dividends on my bank stock. But always he consulted me and I gave him the authority. "I had a conversation about the sale of my bank stock with Mr. Meriweather, president of the bank, and wrote to Mr. Phares about it March 16 and 29, 1920. He replied to both of my letters and on April 8 I received a certificate, from him which I afterwards learned was a certificate granting power of attorney to Mr. Phares. I signed it and returned it on the same day. I wrote Mr. Phares two letters in which I authorized him to sell, one half of the stock. I did not know that all of the stock had been sold until October, 1921 when Mr. Meriweather informed me of it. I learned that out of the proceeds of \$9,999 only a little more than \$3,000 had been deposited to my account."

At this point her attorneys introduced a dozen checks of different dates, one as far back as February, 1917, and for amounts from \$100 to \$1,000, totalling altogether \$7,020. which Phares signed. Miss Race said she did not authorize him to sign the checks and did not receive any benefit from them. Two were to the Bartlett-Frazier Grain Co. "Mr. Phares was not my general agent." Miss Race testified on cross examination. "He had been transacting my business for about 13 years. I authorized him to pay my bills but I usually wrote to him to tell him what bills should be paid. He had no legal power of attorney. We had a verbal agreement between us that he could sign checks against my account when I authorized him to do so from time to time. That agreement existed until October, 1921. He attended to business under my supervision. He collected money from the buyers of lots in Raceland and if any payments were made to him by check he had the power to endorse the check.

"I authorized Mr. Phares to buy the stock in the bank, and told him to buy Leader Iron Works stock. Government bonds, and he made many loans for me. When they came due he collected and would tell me about it. The loans were made by him by check on my account and he had authority to endorse my name on them. I only saw the first issue of the Government bonds that he bought. I never saw a single mortgage that he made. "Whenever anything would come up he would write to me, and I would then give him instructions. He had authority to sell 16 shares of my bank stock. I knew he was writing my name to checks and that he was receiving checks payable to me. He made a statement to me every year showing the conditions of my finances.

"When I was gone he usually sent drafts. In 1920 he sent several drafts. He got the money by writing my name on the checks. When I was away my expenses were never more \$300 a month, except in the spring or fall when I needed clothes. I would write to him and he usually sent me a draft for whatever I wanted. I usually signed the checks for my clothes. In 1920 I made a trip to Alaska, and I received the expense money through Mr. Phares who was authorized to sign my name, to the checks. I have no

knowledge of a check for \$500 that was issued May 1, 1920." Miss Race was asked about Phares' dealings on the board of trade.

"In 1917 Mr. Phares approached me and said that we, ought to buy some corn. I said "I don't know what you mean." He said he had a chance to buy some and make money, and I told him that I wouldn't invest more than \$100 or \$150. I didn't know until four years later that he did invest the money. "I authorized him to buy Midvale steel and authorized him to pay for it out of the proceeds from the bank stock. I have since learned that I never was on the books of the company. I didn't know that he could buy it on the board of trade. He told me that it would be a better investment than bank stock; that it would draw 8 percent, instead of 5 percent which the bank stock paid.

"I always supposed that the bank stock was in the bank. Yes, it was in the possession of Mr. Phares. I had a safety deposit box there. Mr. Phares carried the key and always had it. During all of the years I never saw the contents of the box. My securities were in the custody of Mr. Phares. I supposed that he looked after them. I don't know how the dividends on the bank stock were paid. (Miss Race at this point identified a number of dividend checks on bank stock endorsed by Phares). He had authority to endorse my name on the back of the check if it was issued to me. He had authority to sell land. I would sign blank deeds and he would fill them out as the land was sold if I happened to be out of the city. "I knew the state of my bank account. In 1921 I found that it was overdrawn. Mr. Phares always gave me statements which I accepted. I authorized him to look after all of the business that I specified." The cross examination of Miss Race will be concluded this morning.

Dec. 14, 1924 - Arthur Phares, after serving 30 months in the Chester penitentiary following his plea of guilty to two indictments charging embezzlement, has been paroled with permission to leave the state and go to Indianapolis. He visited in Decatur for a few hours Friday and then went to Indianapolis.

There remain on the criminal docket of the circuit court of Macon County, three indictments charging Phares with embezzlement. It is not unlikely that those indictments will be stricken with leave to re-instate for Phares will not be entitled to a clean bill on his parole until a 12 months period has elapsed. Phares served in the penitentiary a larger term than he had anticipated when he went to that institution. When he had been there a year he wanted to be released on parole. He was advised that such petition would be resisted by the authorities of Macon County, the intimation being that the least that he should expect was two years in the prison. Also he was advised to remember that there were yet in force three indictments on which he might be brought to trial if he was paroled.

State's Attorney C. F. Evans Saturday night said that he did not care to make any announcement concerning the action that would be taken in relation to the three Indictments on which Phares had not been brought to trial, but he did say, "When Phares had been in the penitentiary about a year and wanted to be paroled, I declared that the persons who suggested his release, that I would not stand for his parole at that time unless I was compelled to do so. I thought that such short term was insufficient and so informed his friends. Now he has served about 30 months. When his petition for parole was filed I simply did not make any statement to the board of pardons. The members of the board were familiar with the case. I am not prepared to make a statement concerning the course to be pursued on the three indictments yet on the docket."

If Phares does not violate the provisions of his parole, at the end of 12 months he may ask the governor for a full pardon and restoration to citizenship. Citizenship does not automatically reinvest in a convict when his period of parole has elapsed, even though his conduct during that period has been exemplary. To be restored to citizenship he must petition the governor for that privilege. The crime for which W. A. Phares was indicted and convicted was the squandering for his personal enjoyment, the major portion of the estate of Miss Ella Race, whose confidential agent he had been since the death of her father, John W. Race, having been his confidential business agent for a number of years.

Marriage Notes for Maude McCune and William Phares:

At 8 o'clock on Wednesday evening Nov. 29, 1899 at the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. McCune at 1044 West Eldorado Street, occurred the marriage of Miss Maude McCune and W. Arthur Phares. The nuptial service was celebrated by Rev. J. F. Wohlfarth, pastor of the Grace M. E. church, in the presence of a party of 100 guests which included Mr. and Mrs. George Ritscher of Owaneco, Mrs. E. E. Reed of Taylorville, Mrs. E. S. Daigh of Taylorville, Mrs. George Daigh of Mechanicsburg, Mr. and Mrs. O. F. Flock of Springfield, the groom's sisters the Misses Lulu and Bertha

Phares and brother Otis Phares of Grove City, Miss Mae Walker of Taylorville, Mr. and Mrs. H. Hurd and Mr. and Mrs. H. O. Laughlin of Cerro Gordo.

The ceremony was performed under a canopy of ferns, smilax and white chrysanthemums which was arranged in the corner of the front parlor. The couple were attended by two flower girls, the Misses Gertrude Damrow and Amelia Wiefel, who carried silver baskets filled with large white chrysanthemums. As the bridal party took their places Mendelsshon's wedding march was played by Miss Ina Kincaid and this was continued softly during the ceremony. The bride wore a gown of French organdie simply made with a yoke of valenciennes insertion and lace which was outlined with fluffy ruffles of the organdie edged with ruching. The skirt was trimmed with the ruffles edged with ruching and set to form a drapery at the aide front. The collar and belt were of crushed silk. She carried a bouquet of bride's roses tied with white satin ribbon. The little flower maidens were dressed in gowns that differed only in color. Miss Damrow in light blue silk with white applique yoke and Miss Wiefel was in light pink silk with white applique yoke. Following the ceremony, a wedding supper was served. The bride's table was decorated with large fern leaves laid carelessly on the cloth. There was a vase of white and pink chrysanthemums in the center and one large white chrysanthemum tied with white satin ribbon was placed at each corner. The other tables were in similar dress. Mr. McCune was assisted in receiving by the Misses Laura Dillehunt and Emma Russell. The gifts were many and of more than ordinary beauty and value. Among them was a handsome lamp, the gift of the Race Clothing company and tire employees and a silver service. Mr. and Mrs. Phares fleet for Chicago on the Diamond Special last night for a short visit. Returning they will reside with the bride's parents. Mr. Phares is the book keeper for the Race Clothing company.

More About William Phares and Maude McCune:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1899

Child of Maude McCune and William Phares is:

8739 i. ?¹¹ Phares, born Aft. 1900. She married Richard Kent; born Aft. 1894.

6385. Charles George¹⁰ Dell (Katherine⁹ Stabler, twin, Samuel (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Apr 1893, and died 25 Apr 1977 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Gertrude Alice Masters** 16 Jun 1919 in Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky, daughter of Riley Masters and Ella ?. She was born 10 Sep 1896 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio, and died 17 Oct 1969 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Dell and Gertrude Masters:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1919, Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky

Children of Charles Dell and Gertrude Masters are:

- 8740 i. Lois Charlene¹¹ Dell, born 09 Jul 1936 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 14 Apr 2014 in Colorado. She married ? Nitti; born Aft. 1931.
- + 8741 ii. Donald Allen Dell, born 14 Mar 1919 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 28 Dec 1989 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

6386. Ruby Marion¹⁰ Fribourg (Henrietta⁹ Stabler, twin, Samuel (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 May 1887 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 19 Mar 1976 in Camargo, Douglas Co, Illinois. She married **Maurice B. (Morris) Goodwin** 29 Sep 1915. He was born 1891, and died 14 Jul 1972.

Notes for Ruby Marion Fribourg:

Mrs. Maurice (Marion F. Fribourg) Goodwin, 88, of rural Camargo died 12:45 p.m. Friday March 19, 1976 in Douglas Nightingale Manor, Tuscola. Funeral arrangements are incomplete at Waddington Funeral Home, Tuscola. Mrs. Goodwin was born in Decatur, a daughter of Lewis and Helen Fribourg. She married Maurice B. Goodwin in 1915. He died in 1972. Surviving are daughter, Mrs. Lowell (Frances)

Wiley of Camargo; son, Maurice B., Jr., of Moseley, Virginia; one grandchild.

Notes for Maurice B. (Morris) Goodwin:

Maurice B. Goodwin, 81, of Camargo died 1:05 p.m. Friday July 14, 1972, Cole Hospital, Champaign; born Illinois; member of IOOF; married Marian Fribourg, Sept. 29, 1915; leaves wife; daughter, Mrs. Lowell (Frances) Wiley, Camargo; son, Maurice Jr., Moseley, Virginia; one grandchild; arrangements incomplete, Waddington Funeral Home, Tuscola.

More About Maurice Goodwin and Ruby Fribourg:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1915

Children of Ruby Fribourg and Maurice Goodwin are:

- 8742 i. Frances R.¹¹ Goodwin, born 1917; died 30 Mar 1984 in Camargo, Douglas Co, Illinois. She married Lowell Wiley 1961; born 1916 in Camargo, Douglas Co, Illinois; died 04 Jul 1979.

Notes for Frances R. Goodwin:

Mrs. Lowell E. (Frances R. Goodwin) Wiley, 67, of Camargo died 11:46 a.m. Friday (March 30, 1984) in Jarman Hospital, Tuscola. Services will be 10 a.m. Monday in Immanuel Lutheran Church, Tuscola. No visitation. Waddington Funeral Home, Tuscola, is in charge. Burial will be in Camargo Cemetery, Camargo. Mrs. Wiley was born in Villa Grove, daughter of Morris and Marion Goodwin. She was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church, Tuscola. She married Lowell E. Wiley in 1961. He died in 1979. Surviving is her brother, Morris Goodwin of Mosely, Virginia.

Notes for Lowell Wiley:

Sandwich, Illinois - Funeral services for Loy M. Miller, son of Mrs. Hilda Miller who was killed in automobile accident on Friday, June 12, 1953, near Champaign will be held on Tuesday at 2:30 o'clock at the Grace Lutheran Church at Morris with Rev. Erickson officiating. Burial will be in the Saratoga Cemetery at Morris. Mr. Miller, 33, was found dead at the scene of a head-on auto crash on the Villa Grove Road, two miles south of Philo on Friday evening. Miller was alone in his car, Lowell Wiley, 37, of Camargo was the driver of the other machine. Mrs. Mildred Wiley, 54, of Camargo, sister of Wiley, was killed. The Miller car overturned and smashed into a concrete culvert in the ditch. An inquest will be held, but Don Wikoff, county coroner will not set the date until Wiley will be able to attend and testify.

More About Lowell Wiley and Frances Goodwin:

Marriage: 1961

- 8743 ii. Maurice Goodwin, Jr., born Aft. 1917.

6387. David Augusta¹⁰ Fribourg (Henrietta⁹ Stabler, twin, Samuel (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Nov 1881 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 26 Apr 1936 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois. He married **Marie Pauline Michael** 15 Jul 1902 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois, daughter of Charles Michael and Ann Riney. She was born 27 Apr 1885 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 12 Jul 1959 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Notes for David Augusta Fribourg:

David A. Fribourg, 54, 1121 West Decatur Street, a resident of Decatur all his life and a veteran of the Spanish-American war, died at 5:45 a. m. Sunday April 26, 1936 in the Veterans hospital in Danville after an illness of seven months. Full military funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Tuesday at the Monson funeral home. Burial will be in Graceland cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after noon today. Mr. Fribourg was born Nov. 24, 1881, in Decatur, the son of L. W. and Henrietta Stabler Fribourg. He married Marie Michael, Decatur, in 1902. As a young man, Mr. Fribourg became associated with his father in a cigar store business located at the corner of Main and Prairie streets. For a number of years he was employed by the Wabash railroad as a fireman, and for the last 23 years he had been in business here as a cement contractor. Mr. Fribourg served for the duration of the Spanish-American war after enlisting April 25, 1898. He was with Co. H, 5th Illinois Infantry. He was a charter member of Scott Wilson camp, U.S.W.V., and was also a member of the military order of Serpents in that organization. Other lodge memberships which he held were in the Decatur lodge No. 65, I.O.O.F., Encampment No. 37, I.O.O.F., Decatur Canton No. 19, I.O.O.F., and the Starlight Rebekah lodge No. 767. I.O.O.F. He was

also affiliated with the Raymond camp No. 49 of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen.

He leaves his wife and four children, D. Louis Fribourg, Charles A. Fribourg, Mrs. John Gneckow, and Mrs. Floyd Landram, all of Decatur; four grandchildren; and two sisters, Mrs. L. W. Stuckey, of Decatur, and Mrs. Morris Goodwin, of Camargo.

Notes for Marie Pauline Michael:

Mrs. Marie Fribourg, 74, Of 2112 E. Main St., died at 8 a.m. yesterday July 12, 1959 at her home after a year-long illness. Mrs. Fribourg, a lifelong Decatur resident, was born here April 27, 1885, a daughter, of Charles B. and Nellie Riney Michael. She married David A. Fribourg in Springfield in 1902. He preceded her in death in 1932. Mrs. Fribourg was a member of St. Patrick's Catholic Church; the Olive Branch of Royal Neighbors, No. 218; and the Scott Wilson Auxiliary of Spanish-American War Veterans.

She leaves a son, D. Louis, Mount Olive; two daughters, Mrs. Eleanor Gneckow, Mrs. Alice Landram, both of Decatur; a brother, Joe Michael, Decatur; eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Also surviving is Mrs. Betty M. Demascal, Assumption, a niece brought up by Mrs. Fribourg.

Requiem High Mass will be held at 9 a.m. Wednesday in St. Patrick's Catholic Church with burial in Graceland Cemetery. Rosary will be recited at 8 p.m. tomorrow in J. J. Moran & Sons Funeral Home by St. Patrick's Altar and Rosary Society. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. today.

More About David Fribourg and Marie Michael:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1902, Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois

Children of David Fribourg and Marie Michael are:

- + 8744 i. David Louis¹¹ Fribourg, born 15 Dec 1902 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 30 Mar 1975 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- 8745 ii. Marian Eleanor Fribourg, born 31 Oct 1904 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 25 Nov 2003. She married John Clarence Gneckow Aft. 1923; born 14 May 1903 in Illinois; died 21 Oct 1969 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

More About John Gneckow and Marian Fribourg:

Marriage: Aft. 1923

- + 8746 iii. Alice Marie Fribourg, born 18 Aug 1906 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 29 May 1979 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 8747 iv. Charles August Fribourg, born 27 Aug 1909 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 04 Jul 1959 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio.

6388. Pearl¹⁰ Fribourg (Henrietta⁹ Stabler, twin, Samuel (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Oct 1884 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 18 Sep 1974 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. She married **Louis W. (Lewis) Stuckey** 12 Sep 1905 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois, son of George Stuckey and Emma Mosgrove. He was born 05 Sep 1884 in White Heath, Illinois, and died 11 Dec 1955 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Notes for Pearl Fribourg:

Mrs. Louis (Pearl) Stuckey, 89, of 616 W. Prairie Ave. died 1:30 a.m. Wednesday Sept. 4, 1974 in her daughter's home. Private family services will be 3 p.m. Saturday in Fairlawn Cemetery, Mausoleum. There will be no visitation. Brintlinger's Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mrs. Stuckey was born in Decatur, a daughter of Louis W. and Henrietta Stabler Fribourg. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Tri-Psi, and a Blood Bank Volunteer. She was associated with her husband in operating Stuckey's Furniture Store for many years. She married Louis W. Stuckey in Decatur, Sept. 12, 1905. He died in 1955.

Surviving are daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Foster and Mrs. Dale (Emily Lou) Miller, both of Decatur; sister, Mrs. Marion Goodwin of Camargo; three grandchildren; five great-grandchildren. A brother preceded in death.

Memorials: American Cancer Society or charity of donor's choice.

Notes for Louis W. (Lewis) Stuckey:

Mr. Louis W. Stuckey, 71 of 616 W. Prairie Ave., Decatur merchant, died at 6:40 p.m. yesterday Dec. 11, 1955 in Decatur and Macon County Hospital. Mr. Stuckey, a resident here for 55 years, had been in failing health for a year. He was a partner of the Weillepp & Stuckey furniture firm which opened a store in 1918 at 432 N. Water St. Later the business moved to the Suffern Bldg., North Main Street and Prairie Avenue, and then to 321 N. Main St. When E. S. Weillepp retired in 1937 Mr. Stuckey continued operation of the business. During the past few years he has operated the domestic department of Staubers Store. Mr. Stuckey was born. Sept. 5, 1884 in White Heath, a son of George R. and Emma Mosgrove Stuckey. He married Miss Pearl Fribourg Sept. 12, 1905 in Decatur. Mr. Stuckey was a member of the Cisco Methodist Church and the Elks.

Surviving are his wife; two daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Foster and Mrs. Emily Lou Miller, both of Decatur; a step-mother, Mrs. Lucy Stuckey of Decatur; a stepsister, Mrs. Helen Turner of Decatur, two brother Walter A. of Oak Park, and Harold Stuckey of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; a sister, Mrs. Richard Calhoun of Chicago; and three grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be at 3 p.m. Wednesday in the Monson Funeral Home Chapel. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p. m. Tuesday. The body will be placed in the Fairlawn Mausoleum.

Marriage Notes for Pearl Fribourg and Louis Stuckey:

In the presence of only a few relatives and close friends, Lewis Stuckey and Miss Pearl Fribourg were united in marriage Tuesday evening Sept. 12, 1905 at 8:30 o'clock at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Fribourg, 859 North Monroe- street. The ceremony was performed by Rev. J. W. McDonald, pastor of the Cumberland Presbyterian church. Mr. and Mrs. Stuckey left at 12:45 the following morning for Chicago where they will spend several days. On their return to this city they will reside at the new home erected for the groom in the 700 block on West Packard Street.

The ceremony proved to be one of the prettiest witnessed in the city this season. The house was tastefully decorated with ferns, smilax, and white asters. The general color scheme of green and white was carried out throughout the remainder of the home. Promptly at 8:30 o'clock the groom and bride took their places in the parlor standing in front of a bank of flowers and ferns. Here the ceremony was performed. Immediately following it a wedding supper was served the bridal couple and guests. The bride wore a dress of white, net over silk. She wore no flowers or ornaments. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Stuckey of Cisco. He is employed in the wall paper department of Linn & Scruggs. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Fribourg and is well known in this city. While the engagement of the couple had been known to the friends the exact date of the wedding had been kept a secret.

More About Louis Stuckey and Pearl Fribourg:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1905, Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

Children of Pearl Fribourg and Louis Stuckey are:

- + 8748 i. Dorothy Valette¹¹ Stuckey, born 15 Jan 1907 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- 8749 ii. Emily Lou Stuckey, born 14 May 1916 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 30 Jan 1979 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. She married Dale Eugene Miller 14 Jul 1934; born 30 Sep 1904 in Iowa.

Notes for Emily Lou Stuckey:

Mrs. Dale E. (Emily Lou Stuckey) Miller, 63, of 1545 W. Sunset Ave. died 4:35 a.m. Tuesday (Jan. 30, 1979) in Decatur Memorial Hospital. Private funeral services will be 10:30 a.m. Thursday in Brintlinger's Pershing Funeral Home. A memorial service will be 2 p.m. Thursday in Westminster Presbyterian Church. Entombment will be in Fairlawn Mausoleum. Memorials: American Cancer Society, local hospitals or Westminster Presbyterian Church. Mrs. Miller was born in Decatur, daughter of L. W. and Pearl Stuckey. She married Dale E. Miller in 1934. She was a partner in an interior decorating business with her husband at the Miller Furniture Co., 1620 Taylorville Road. They retired in 1971. She was a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church and the Decatur Club and a patroness of the Junior Welfare Association.

Surviving are her husband; son, Jerry L., of Milwaukee, Wisconsin; daughter, Mrs. Craig R. (Debbie) Stewart of Madison, Wisconsin; sister, Mrs. Dorothy Foster of Decatur; three grandchildren.

Marriage Notes for Emily Stuckey and Dale Miller:

Miss Emily Lou Stuckey and Dale Eugene Miller were married Saturday at 2 p.m. in a quiet ceremony in the Westminster Presbyterian church. The bride's immediate family, the bridegroom's brother in law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Young and daughter. Betty Lee, and a few close friends attended the ceremony, performed by Rev. Owen W. Pratt of the Westminster church. The bride wore white faille with white accessories and more

sweet heart roses and baby's breath. Mrs. Dayton Foster, the former Dorothy Stuckey, only sister of the bride, was matron of honor and wore navy blue and white and wore Joanna Hill roses and baby's breath. Theodore Chapin, a close friend of the bridegroom, was best man.

The couple left immediately after the ceremony to drive to Chicago where they will pass several days. They also plan to drive to Gary, Indiana. They will be at home the latter part of next week in 511 South Crea Street. The bride's going away dress was a brown printed silk with a brown jacket and matching accessories. Mrs. Miller is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Stuckey, 616 West Prairie avenue. She is a graduate of Decatur high school. Mr. Miller is the son of Frank A. Miller of Fort Madison, Iowa. He is a graduate of Fort Madison high school, and attended Drake university in Des Moines, Ia., and the University of Iowa in Iowa City, where he was a member of Phi Delta Theta fraternity. He is a representative of the Prudential Life Insurance company in Decatur.

More About Dale Miller and Emily Stuckey:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1934

6389. Earl (Buck)¹⁰ Stabler (John (Buck)⁹, Samuel (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jun 1887 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 21 Nov 1958 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married **Lela Dycus** 29 May 1914 in St. Joseph, Missouri. She was born 07 May 1889 in Taylorville, and died 23 Sep 1977 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Notes for Earl (Buck) Stabler:

Earl "Buck" Stabler, 71, died at 5:30 a.m. yesterday at his home, 553 South Crea Street, after an illness of several years.

A retired tavern owner, Mr. Stabler was a member of the Elks lodge 401 and Eagles aerie 507. He was born in Decatur June 27, 1887, the son of John and Emily Klein Stabler. He married Lela Dycus in St. Joseph, Missouri.

He is survived by his wife; one son, Sam of Indianapolis, Indiana; one sister, Mrs. Meda Oldfield of Macon and three grandchildren.

Burial will be in Fairlawn Cemetery.

Earl "Buck" Stabler, 71, died at 5:30 a.m. yesterday Nov. 21, 1958 at his home, 553 S. Crea St., after an illness of several years. A retired tavern, owner, Mr. Stabler was a member of Elks Lodge 401 and Eagles Aerie 507. He was born in Decatur June 27, 1887, the son of John and Emily Klein Stabler. He married Lela Dycus in St. Joseph, Missouri.

He is survived by his wife; one son, Sam of Indianapolis, Indiana; one sister, Mrs. Meda Oldfield of Macon, and three grandchildren.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the J. J. Moran & Sons Funeral Home. Burial will be in Fairlawn Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. today.

More About Earl (Buck) Stabler:

Burial: Nov 1958, Fairlawn Cemetery Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 1086 St. Louis Ave; 7th ward Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois ED 135 SD 11 sheet 12a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 553 S. Crea Street; Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois ED 58-22 SD 22 sheet 11b

Census 4: 22 Apr 1940, 553 S. Crea Street; Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois ED 58-32 SD 19 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, pipe fitter starch factory Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, chaffeur taxi cab company Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: Bet. 1940 - 1958, proprietor tavern Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

Notes for Lela Dycus:

Mrs. Earl (Lela Dycus) Stabler, 84, formerly of 553 S. Crea Ave., died 6 p.m. Friday Sept. 23, 1977 in Illini House. Graveside services will be 9 a.m. Monday in Fairlawn Cemetery. Arrangements by J. J. Moran & Sons Funeral Home. Burial will be in Fairlawn Cemetery. Mrs. Stabler was born in Taylorville. She married Earl 'Buck' Stabler, who died in 1958. Surviving is a son, Sam of Keskin, Florida.

More About Earl Stabler and Lela Dycus:
Marriage: 29 May 1914, St. Joseph, Missouri

Child of Earl Stabler and Lela Dycus is:

+ 8750 i. Samuel Dycus¹¹ Stabler, born 13 Nov 1907 in Illinois; died 24 Nov 1987 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

6392. Meda S.¹⁰ Stabler (John (Buck)⁹, Samuel (Staebler)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Grauer, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Feb 1895 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jan 1965 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. She married **Tonnie Oldfield** 29 Oct 1936 in Indiana. He was born 07 Jan 1897 in Monticello, Allen Co, Kentucky, and died 22 Nov 1964 in Mt. Zion, Macon Co, Illinois.

Notes for Meda S. Stabler:

Mrs. Meda S. Oldfield, 69, of Route 2, Macon, died Jan. 23, 1965 at 10:15 a.m. yesterday in St. Mary's hospital after an illness of two months. Born Feb. 10, 1895 in Decatur, she was the daughter of John and Anna Kater Stabler. She lived in Macon County all her life. She married Tonnie Oldfield Oct. 29, 1936; he died Nov. 22, 1964. She was a member of the First Lutheran church.

Surviving are two sons, John of Macon and Robert of Chicago. Burial will be in the Macon Cemetery.

Mrs. Meda S. Oldfield, 69, of Route 2, Macon, died at 10:15 a.m. yesterday Jan. 23, 1965 in St. Mary's Hospital after an illness of two months. Born Feb. 10, 1895, in Decatur, she was the daughter of John and Anna Kater Stabler. She lived in Macon County all her life. She married Tonnie Oldfield Oct. 29, 1936. He died Nov. 22, 1964. She was a member of the First Lutheran Church.

Surviving are two sons, John of near Macon and Robert of Chicago.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Monday at Brintlinger's Funeral Home. Burial will be in Macon Cemetery. Friends may call after 4 p.m. Sunday.

More About Meda S. Stabler:

Burial: Jan 1965, South Macon Twp Cemetery Macon, Macon Co, Illinois

Notes for Tonnie Oldfield:

Tonnie Oldfield was a former fireman with the Decatur Fire Department. He was born Jan. 7, 1897, the son of John and Emily Kinslow Oldfield. He married Meda S. Stabler on Oct. 29, 1936 in Indiana. He was a veteran of World War I.

Survivors include his wife; two sons, Robert of Chicago and John of Macon; four brothers, Clarence and Relis, both of Decatur, Huey of Lovington and Daniel of Denver, Colorado; five sisters, Mrs. Cy (Elizabeth) Schoonover of Sullivan, Mrs. Richard (Betty) Taylor of St. Petersburg, Florida, Mrs. Donald (Daisy) Tish of Decatur, Mrs. Betty Mountjoy of Los Angeles, and Mrs. Ed (Lela) Sites of Manchester, Tennessee; one half brother, James Borders of Decatur. Burial in the Macon Cemetery.

Tonnie Oldfield, 67, of Route 2, Macon, died at 12:10 a.m. yesterday Nov. 22, 1964 at the Woodland Nursing Home at Mount Zion. A former fireman with the Decatur fire department, he lived in Decatur until nine years ago. He was born Jan. 7, 1897, at Monticello, Kentucky, son of John and Emily Kinslow Oldfield. He married Meda S. Stabler on Oct. 29, 1936, in Indiana. He was a veteran of World War I and a member of the First Lutheran church.

Survivors include his wife; two sons, Robert of Chicago and John of Macon; four brothers, Clarence and Relis, both the Decatur, Huey of Lovington, and Daniel of Denver, Colorado; five sisters, Mrs. Cy (Elizabeth) Schoonover of Sullivan, Mrs. Richard (Betty) Taylor of St. Petersburg, Florida, Mrs. Donald (Daisy) Tish of Decatur, Mrs. Betty Mountjoy of Los Angeles and Mrs. Ed (Lela) Sites of Manchester, Tennessee; and one half-brother, James Borders of Decatur.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Brintlinger's Funeral Home, with burial in Macon Cemetery. Friends may call from 6 p.m. to 9 p.m. today and Tuesday.

More About Tonnie Oldfield:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, 511 S. Crea Street; Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois ED 58-32 SD 19 sheet 2a

More About Tonnie Oldfield and Meda Stabler:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1936, Indiana

Children of Meda Stabler and Tonnie Oldfield are:

- 8751 i. John D.¹¹ Oldfield, born Aft. 1937. He married Sharon S. Sargent 14 Feb 1965; born Aft. 1937.

Marriage Notes for John Oldfield and Sharon Sargent:

Miss Sharon S. Sargent, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. P. Sargent of 2337 E. Eldorado St., and John D. Oldfield of Macon, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Tonnie Oldfield, were married Feb. 14, 1965 in Zion Chapel Methodist Church. Miss Claudia Voelcker was maid of honor with Mrs. Mary Ziegler and Pat Roderick, sisters of the bride, as bridesmaids. Best man was Dean Purviance with Jerry Roderick and Bob Fitzgerald Jr. as ushers. After a short wedding trip, the couple will be at home in Macon. Mr. Oldfield farms and his wife is employed by Norman's Laundry and Dry Cleaners.

More About John Oldfield and Sharon Sargent:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1965

- 8752 ii. Robert Dean Oldfield, born 1924 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married Helen ? Jun 1954 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; born 14 Mar 1925 in Quebec, Canada; died 12 Nov 1959 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Robert Dean Oldfield:

Robert Oldfield, 16, of 511 South Crea Street, was treated for an injury to his right leg Friday night Dec. 8, 1939 after a traffic accident in the 900 block East Wood Street at 6:30 p. m. According to police reports a truck driven by C. A. Howerton, 970 East Wood street was parked and the boy ran into the back of it with his bicycle. The police report indicated lights were on the truck.

Dec. 13, 1941 - Bob Oldfield, son of Mr. and Tonnie Oldfield, 511 South is with the navy in Harbor, Hawaii.

June 19, 1942 - Robert D. Oldfield, young Decatur sailor on a United States cruiser docked at a West Coast port, got so homesick to see his parents that he deserted and came home. Last Sunday young Oldfield gave himself up to Decatur police, Thursday word was received from Washington to turn the young sailor over to naval authorities at the Great Lakes Naval Training school. Police will take him there today. In his cell at the county jail and young Oldfield said that now he was happy that he had seen his parents. Mr. & Mrs. T. Oldfield, 511 South Crea Street, and wanted to return to this ship to see more action against the Japs. He expected to be punished for going A.W.O.L. but thought the trip home would be worth the price.

Incidentally, young Oldfield has been in the thick of the battle against the Japs in the Coral sea action, as well as in the Gilbert Island area. He is a fireman, first class, and was working below decks of his ship when the battle of the Coral sea was fought. But he said that he was permitted to go on deck after the battle was over, and that he saw the sinking of the United States Carrier Lexington. "The ship was blazing from stern to stern, and I saw our own ships torpedo her before she went to the bottom. My ship took on most of the survivors of the Lexington and brought them to a West Coast port," young Oldfield said.

In the Gilbert Island battle Oldfield saw direct action, saying that was acting as street, was acting as a gun loader at time and was on deck in action as the Jap airplanes flew at the ships and were met by terrific anti-aircraft fire. He said he was not permitted to talk much about the action he had seen but that it was a never-to-be-forgotten occurrence. He said he was anxious to get back and see more battles now.

Two persons were in St. Mary's Hospital Thursday night July 28, 1966 one in serious to critical condition following a two-car accident on U. S. 51 on the north edge of Elwin. In serious to critical condition was Robert D. Oldfield, 43, of Route 2, Macon, the driver of one auto. In fair condition was Mrs. Lena Klarner, 66, who was a passenger in the auto driven by her husband, John Klarner, 1820 N. Church St., Decatur. According to state police, the Oldfield car was traveling north on U.S. 51 at 6:08 p.m. when the car went out of control, spun around and stopped in the south - bound lane of traffic, where it was hit from the rear by the Klarner auto. Klarner was treated at St. Mary's Hospital and released.

Notes for Helen ?:

Mrs. Helen Oldfield, 34, Chicago, wife of a former Decatur man, died at 5 a.m. yesterday Nov. 12, 1959 in Cook County Hospital, Chicago. She was born in Quebec, Canada on March 14, 1925. She married Robert Dean Oldfield of Decatur here in June, 1954. Her husband survives. Arrangements are incomplete. The body is in Brintlinger's Funeral Home. Burial will be Macon Cemetery.

More About Robert Oldfield and Helen ?:
Marriage: Jun 1954, Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

6393. Friedrich¹⁰ Schmidhaeuser (Katharina Elisabeth⁹, Katharina Lusie⁸ Klein, Luise⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born

20 Aug 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1955 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Barbara Kaiser** 06 Apr 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Apr 1873 in Scharnhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1936 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schmidhaeuser and Friederika Kaiser:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1896, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Schmidhaeuser and Friederika Kaiser are:

- 8753 i. Georg Karl¹¹ Schmidhaeuser, born 20 Jan 1896 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8754 ii. Paulina Rosina Schmidhaeuser, born 10 Apr 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8755 iii. Anna Katharina Schmidhaeuser, born 04 May 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8756 iv. Ludwig Friedrich Schmidhaeuser, born 31 Oct 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8757 v. Wilhelm Gottlob Schmidhaeuser, born 25 Mar 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8758 vi. Wilhelmina Karolina Schmidhaeuser, born 30 Jan 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8759 vii. Bertha Schmidhaeuser, born 28 Jan 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

6394. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Fehrle (Katharina Elisabeth⁹ Schmidhaeuser, Katharina Lusie⁸ Klein, Luise⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jun 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1964 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mornhinweg** 27 Oct 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mornhinweg and Maria Graf. He was born 29 Jul 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1930 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mornhinweg and Katharina Fehrle:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1894, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Fehrle and Johann Mornhinweg are:

- 8760 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Mornhinweg, born 29 Dec 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8761 ii. Anna Katharina Mornhinweg, born 27 Feb 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8762 iii. Karl Mornhinweg, born 28 Jan 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8763 iv. Anna Mornhinweg, born 03 Feb 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8764 v. Anna Katharina Mornhinweg, born 08 Feb 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8765 vi. Karl Gottlob Mornhinweg, born 09 Jun 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8766 vii. Karl Viktor Mornhinweg, born 02 Jun 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8767 viii. Otto Mornhinweg, born 11 Dec 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8768 ix. Karl Friedrich Paul Mornhinweg, born 09 Jan 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8769 x. Katharina Emma Mornhinweg, born 07 Oct 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8770 xi. Paul Ernst Mornhinweg, born 06 Dec 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8771 xii. Wilhelm Mornhinweg, born 13 Jan 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8772 xiii. Paul Mornhinweg, born 02 Sep 1911 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8773 xiv. Hildegard Mornhinweg, born 21 Aug 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1913 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8774 xv. Hildegard Mornhinweg, born 07 Sep 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

6415. Emma Louise¹⁰ Hoffman (Wilhelm Ludwig⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Dec 1889 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 02 Dec 1932 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington. She married **Joseph Riendeau** 23 Feb 1907 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co, Montana, son of Alexander Riendeau and Adele Lemieux. He was born 21 Sep 1874 in Little Falls, Morrison Co, Minnesota, and died 22 May

1945 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.

More About Joseph Riendeau:

Census: 1930, Yakima Co, Washington

More About Joseph Riendeau and Emma Hoffman:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1907, Hamilton, Ravalli Co, Montana

Child of Emma Hoffman and Joseph Riendeau is:

+ 8775 i. Joseph Earl¹¹ Riendeau, born 01 Jul 1908 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co, Montana; died 17 Feb 1970 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.

6417. Louise Lizzie¹⁰ Hoffman (Wilhelm Ludwig⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 May 1893 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah, and died 12 Feb 1970 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington. She married **Roland Lunt Hunter** 04 Jun 1913 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah, son of Joseph Hunter and Roselia Lunt. He was born 07 Oct 1889 in Cedar City, Iron Co, Utah, and died 24 Dec 1962 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.

More About Louise Lizzie Hoffman:

Burial: 16 Feb 1970, Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

More About Roland Lunt Hunter:

Burial: 29 Dec 1962, Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 535-09-2194

More About Roland Hunter and Louise Hoffman:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1913, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Children of Louise Hoffman and Roland Hunter are:

8776 i. Melvin Joseph¹¹ Hunter, born 14 Sep 1918 in Cedar City, Iron Co, Utah; died 16 Aug 1951.
8777 ii. ? Hunter, born Aft. 1919.

6419. Christian Carl¹⁰ Hoffman (Wilhelm Ludwig⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Dec 1897 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah, and died 21 Aug 1968 in Payson, Utah Co, Utah. He married **Nettie Johanna Ackerman** 15 Sep 1919 in Panguitch, Garfield Co, Utah. She was born 14 Apr 1896 in Kingston, Piute Co, Utah.

More About Christian Carl Hoffman:

Census: 1930, Garfield Co, Utah

More About Christian Hoffman and Nettie Ackerman:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1919, Panguitch, Garfield Co, Utah

Children of Christian Hoffman and Nettie Ackerman are:

8778 i. Idonna¹¹ Hoffman, born 1920.
8779 ii. Fred Hoffman, born 1922.
8780 iii. Minda Hoffman, born 1925.
8781 iv. Hut Hoffman, born 1904.

6420. Margaret Freda¹⁰ Hoffman (Wilhelm Ludwig⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Apr 1900 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah, and died Sep 1984 in Cedar Hills, Utah Co, Utah. She

married **Ray Roland Christenen Fautin** 27 Jul 1919 in Junction, Piute Co, Utah, son of Charles Fautin and Christena Laren. He was born 05 Sep 1898 in Elsinore, Sevier Co, Utah, and died 25 Oct 1990.

More About Margaret Freda Hoffman:
Social Security Number: 528-34-1182

More About Ray Roland Christenen Fautin:
Social Security Number: 528-24-6340

More About Ray Fautin and Margaret Hoffman:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1919, Junction, Piute Co, Utah

Children of Margaret Hoffman and Ray Fautin are:

8782	i.	? ¹¹ Fautin, born Aft. 1920.
8783	ii.	? Fautin, born Aft. 1921.
8784	iii.	? Fautin, born Aft. 1922.

6421. Mathilda Pauline¹⁰ Hoffman (Wilhelm Ludwig⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Apr 1902 in Helena, Lewis Clark Co, Montana, and died 22 Sep 1951. She married **Fred T. Nelson** 15 Jun 1921. He was born 1898.

More About Fred T. Nelson:
Census: 1930, Garfield Co, Utah

More About Fred Nelson and Mathilda Hoffman:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1921

Children of Mathilda Hoffman and Fred Nelson are:

8785	i.	Bobby H. ¹¹ Nelson, born 1922.
8786	ii.	William B. Nelson, born 1926.
8787	iii.	Betty I. Nelson, born 1929.

6422. Raymond Richard¹⁰ Hoffman (Wilhelm Ludwig⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Oct 1904 in Helena, Lewis Clark Co, Montana, and died 12 Apr 1992 in Draper, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married **Edith ?**. She was born 1910.

More About Raymond Richard Hoffman:
Census: 1930, Garfield Co, Utah

Child of Raymond Hoffman and Edith ? is:

8788	i.	Harold R. ¹¹ Hoffman, born 1928.

6424. Frederick George¹⁰ Kaiser (Dorothea Maria⁹ Hoffman, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Sep 1885 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, and died Apr 1941 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Elizabeth Blake** 1906 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, daughter of William Blake and Elizabeth Sanders. She was born 11 Jun 1887 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, and died 24 Mar 1967 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Kaiser and Mary Blake:
Marriage: 1906, Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Children of Frederick Kaiser and Mary Blake are:

- + 8789 i. Nelson¹¹ Kaiser, born 31 Jul 1907 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died 26 Feb 1992 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- + 8790 ii. William Fredrick Kaiser, born 14 Feb 1909 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died 01 Oct 1971 in New Middletown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- + 8791 iii. Edwin Carl Kaiser, born 22 Jul 1912 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died Oct 1956 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- 8792 iv. Marie E. Kaiser, born 02 Nov 1915 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died 21 Jan 2000 in Mahoning Co, Ohio.

6425. Clara Marie¹⁰ Kaiser (Dorothea Maria⁹ Hoffman, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Jun 1887 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, and died 1952 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio. She married **Myron D. Appel** Aft. 1907 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio. He was born 1889 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, and died 1938 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

More About Myron Appel and Clara Kaiser:

Marriage: Aft. 1907, Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Children of Clara Kaiser and Myron Appel are:

- 8793 i. ?¹¹ Appel, born Aft. 1908.
- 8794 ii. Dorothy Appel, born 1915 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died Mar 1986 in Glendale, Arizona.

6427. Alma Johanna Pauline¹⁰ Kaiser (Dorothea Maria⁹ Hoffman, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jan 1893 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, and died Sep 1969 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio. She married **Alfred Gilmore James** 17 Nov 1917 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, son of Samuel James and Clara McKinnie. He was born 07 Jun 1882 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

More About Alfred James and Alma Kaiser:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1917, Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Children of Alma Kaiser and Alfred James are:

- 8795 i. ?¹¹ James, born Aft. 1918.
- 8796 ii. ? James, born Aft. 1919.

6428. Paul Gottlieb¹⁰ Renz (Pauline Rosina⁹ Hoffman, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 May 1891 in Ohio, and died Dec 1967 in Ohio. He married **Matha Mary Kroll** 16 Aug 1913 in Mahoning Co, Ohio, daughter of Herman Kroll and Helen Gerish. She was born 28 May 1893 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Paul Gottlieb Renz:

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 40 Matta Ave; 4th ward Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio ED 50-55 SD 10 sheet 49a

Occupation: 1910, plumber Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, plumber plumbing shop Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 292-09-4561

More About Paul Renz and Matha Kroll:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1913, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Children of Paul Renz and Matha Kroll are:

- 8797 i. Virginia J.¹¹ Renz, born 1916 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- + 8798 ii. Edwin P. Renz, born 25 Jun 1918 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died 07 Aug 2011 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

6435. Myrtle Ivy¹⁰ Mowry (Sophia Aretta⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Dec 1881 in Dennis, Osage Twp, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 10 Apr 1973. She married **Granville Sherwood (George) Trowbridge** 25 Dec 1900, son of Stephen Trowbridge and Margaret Barhyte. He was born 22 Nov 1878 in Galveston, Texas, and died 27 Mar 1953 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Myrtle Ivy Mowry:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Granville Sherwood (George) Trowbridge:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 5032 Devonshire Ave; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 379 SD 10 sheet 5a

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 5032 Devonshire; 24th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 480 Sd 183 sheet 15a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 5833 Bartmer Ave; 28th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 96-251 SD 8 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1918 short height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1910, rate clerk railroad office St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1918, chief clerk Southwestern Railroad Company St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1920, assistant freight agent railroad St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1930, assistant general freight steam railroad St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Residence: 1918, 5032 Devonshire Ave; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Granville Trowbridge and Myrtle Mowry:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1900

Children of Myrtle Mowry and Granville Trowbridge are:

- + 8799 i. Myrtle M.¹¹ Trowbridge, born 03 Jan 1902 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 11 Nov 1994.
- 8800 ii. Kenneth A. Trowbridge, born 19 Aug 1907 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Dec 1994 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married (1) Aileen (Alene) Hudson 16 Sep 1926 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; born 10 Aug 1906 in Oklahoma; died 18 Sep 1944 in Missouri. He married (2) Mildred J. Allen 05 Apr 1947; born Aft. 1907.

More About Aileen (Alene) Hudson:

Burial: Sep 1944, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Kenneth Trowbridge and Aileen Hudson:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1926, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Kenneth Trowbridge and Mildred Allen:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1947

- 8801 iii. Donald E. Trowbridge, born 1916 in Missouri.

- 8802 iv. Dorothy J. Trowbridge, born 1919 in Missouri.

6438. Anna R.¹⁰ Mowry (Sophia Aretta⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Feb 1891 in Labette Co, Kansas, and died Oct 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Jesse Edward (L. Harmon) Harman** 1917 in Missouri, son of William Harman and Mattie Reiter. He was born 14 Jun 1893 in Kansas, and died 26 Feb 1972 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Anna R. Mowry:

Social Security Number: 569-22-8197

More About Jesse Edward (L. Harmon) Harman:

Census: 04 Feb 1920, Natural Bridge Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 130 SD 11 sheet 40a living w/ father-in-law Daniel Mowry's family

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: 1920, office clerk wholesale hardware company Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Residence: 1972, 207 E. Hazel Street; Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Jesse Harman and Anna Mowry:
Marriage: 1917, Missouri

Children of Anna Mowry and Jesse Harman are:
8803 i. Robert¹¹ Harmon, born 1917 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
8804 ii. Harold Harmon, born 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

6439. Ora Glen¹⁰ Burkhardt (Joseph F.⁹, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jul 1885 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 1939. He married **Ethel Spaulding** 1910. She was born 24 Dec 1886 in Ohio, and died Oct 1972 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Ora Glen Burkhardt:
Burial: 1939, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 10
Census: 12 Jan 1920, Section 19 St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 4 sheet 3b
Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-20 SD 1 sheet 4b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ethel Spaulding:
Burial: Oct 1973, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 10
Social Security Number: 295-40-2912

More About Ora Burkhardt and Ethel Spaulding:
Marriage: 1910

Children of Ora Burkhardt and Ethel Spaulding are:
8805 i. Marjory J.¹¹ Burkhardt, born 24 Jun 1922 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 04 Oct 2002 in Fairborn, Greene Co, Ohio.
8806 ii. George J. Burkhardt, born 04 Mar 1926 in Williams Co, Ohio; died Oct 1974 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married D. Jeannette ?; born 1926.

More About George J. Burkhardt:
Burial: Oct 1974, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 9
Social Security Number: 272-22-8599

6442. Samuel¹⁰ Suffel (Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Jan 1883 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 09 Dec 1963 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana. He married **Alma Matilda Thomas** 17 Mar 1909. She was born 28 Aug 1885 in Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1938 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Samuel Suffel:
Census: 30 Apr 1910, Center Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 119 SD 4 sheet 7b
Census 2: 10 Mar 1920, Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 174 SD 4 sheet 2a
Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Kunkle, Madison Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-10 SD 1 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Center Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1930, operation hand railroad Kunkle, Madison Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Property: 1916, West Unity, Williams Co, Ohio 43 acres

More About Alma Matilda Thomas:
Children: 1910, none

More About Samuel Suffel and Alma Thomas:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1909

Child of Samuel Suffel and Alma Thomas is:

- + 8807 i. Glen Willard¹¹ Suffel, born 04 Mar 1925 in Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 14 Feb 2013 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

6443. Pearl Minnie¹⁰ Suffel (Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhart, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Bet. 16 Jun - 11 Sep 1884 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 08 Oct 1942 in Allen Co, Ohio. She married **Clarence E. Kissinger** 24 Feb 1903 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Samuel Kissinger and Caroline Richard. He was born 24 Feb 1875 in Ohio, and died 1926 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Pearl Minnie Suffel:

Burial: 1942, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16
Census: 02 Apr 1930, Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-19 SD 1 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1930, dressmaker Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Clarence E. Kissinger:

Burial: 1926, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16
Census: 27 Apr 1910, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 4 SD 131 sheet 5a living w/ parents
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Section 10 St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 4 sheet 1b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1910, farm hand St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: Bet. 1916 - 1918, farmer Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Residence: 1916, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Clarence Kissinger and Pearl Suffel:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1903, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Pearl Suffel and Clarence Kissinger are:

- 8808 i. Mildred¹¹ Kissinger, born 1901 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1901 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Mildred Kissinger:

Burial: 1902, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

- 8809 ii. Leroy Kissinger, born 1907 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1907 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Leroy Kissinger:

Burial: 1907, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

- 8810 iii. Clyde R. Kissinger, born 17 Jun 1909 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died Nov 1970 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married Thelma Beavirs 03 Oct 1931 in Indiana; born 29 May 1911 in Waterloo; died 1968 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Clyde R. Kissinger:

Burial: Nov 1970, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16
Occupation: 1920, laborer plasterer Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Thelma Beavirs:

Burial: 1968, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

More About Clyde Kissinger and Thelma Beavirs:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1931, Indiana

- 8811 iv. Kenneth Levan Kissinger, born 09 May 1912 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 06 Jun 1912 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 8812 v. Iris Kissinger, born 16 Jun 1917 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 18 Aug 1990 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

6444. Rose Anna (Rosy)¹⁰ Suffel (Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jun 1887 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 22 Mar 1976 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Ray Laverne Drake** 04 Mar 1909 in Ohio, son of Samuel Drake and Laura Reynolds. He was born 10 Nov 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 24 Apr 1946 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Samuel Commodore Wyatt** Aft. 1946, son of Nathaniel Wyatt and Mary Bowser. He was born 27 Jan 1881 in Hometown, Allen Co, Indiana, and died Sep 1954 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Rose Anna (Rosy) Suffel:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-3 SD 1 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, manager general farm Bridgewater Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ray Laverne Drake:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes light brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1916 - 1917, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ray Drake and Rose Suffel:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1909, Ohio

More About Samuel Commodore Wyatt:

Census: 1940, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, salesman soap company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Wyatt and Rose Suffel:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Rose Suffel and Ray Drake are:

- + 8813 i. Helen Leota¹¹ Drake, born 30 Jul 1909 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Aug 1994 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 8814 ii. Leonard L. Drake, born 30 Aug 1910 in Woodbridge Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1997 in Anderson, Anderson Co, South Carolina.
- 8815 iii. Harry Clayton Drake, born 30 Jun 1913 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio; died 11 Feb 1942 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin. He married Elaine Isadora Shanks 08 Dec 1941 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin; born 14 Oct 1915 in Wisconsin; died 15 Aug 1947 in Medocino, California.

More About Harry Clayton Drake:

Occupation: 1930, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Harry Drake and Elaine Shanks:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1941, Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin

- 8816 iv. Rosella Drake, born 17 May 1917 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio; died 17 May 1917 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 8817 v. Imogene L. Drake, born 15 Sep 1919 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Aug 1994 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 8818 vi. Clela Leona Drake, born 23 May 1923 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1923 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio.

6445. Jesse W.¹⁰ Suffel (Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 May 1892 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 11 Dec 1985 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Zelma L. Johnston** 01 Jun 1912 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Johnston and Alwilda Brown. She was born 28 Jul 1893 in Ohio, and died 21 Oct 1978 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married

(2) Ruth Aileen Van Camp in never married, daughter of Lavere Van Camp and Mable Adams. She was born 30 Jan 1917 in Somerset Center, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2001 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jesse W. Suffel:

Fire completely consumed the county home of Jesse Suffel and family southwest of Montpelier at 10 a. m., Easter Sunday. Delma Brown, fireman, narrowly escaped injury fighting the fire when the house's chimney fell, he was burned on the shoulder by hot tar, probable from the roof. The fire broke out in the upper part of the house, and the electric wiring is believed to be the cause of the blaze. The family was unaware that the house was burning until neighbors noticed the flames in the roof and gave the alarm. Most of the furniture and personal belongings were taken from the house by the family and the neighbors. The fire blazed from 10a.m. until 11:30 a.m. The Montpelier fire department emptied two tanks of water on the fire. The firemen did not have a nearby source of water.

The fire department prevented the blaze from spreading to surrounding building, including a house on the opposite side of Blue's Bride road which was in danger for a time because of flying embers.

Occupants of the house, on the old Will Brown farm southwest of Montpelier, were Mr. and Mrs. Suffel, three sons, Harold, Dean, and Lester, a daughter Ruby, and a daughter in law, Mrs. Harold Suffel. The nine room house was covered by insurance

More About Jesse W. Suffel:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 164 SD 4 sheet 7b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-8 SD 1 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer odd jobs Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Residence: Bet. 1916 - 1917, Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 289-09-2227

More About Jesse Suffel and Zelma Johnston:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1912, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Jesse Suffel and Ruth Van Camp:

Marriage: never married

Children of Jesse Suffel and Zelma Johnston are:

- 8819 i. Lester Lamar¹¹ Suffel, born 16 Dec 1912 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 19 Dec 1985 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Lester Lamar Suffel:

Social Security Number: 301-14-9121

- 8820 ii. Ruby E. Suffel, born 02 Nov 1914 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 05 Aug 1992 in Williams Co, Ohio.

- 8821 iii. Darriel Dean Suffel, born 14 Jan 1917 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 13 May 2006 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He married (1) Evelyn E. Schlosser 1943; born 27 Feb 1922 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio; died 28 Feb 1999 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio. He married (2) Herma O. Geiseliman 07 Feb 1948 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 24 May 1918 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. He married (3) Mildred Ilene Hicks 18 Mar 1967; born 11 Mar 1917 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 22 Feb 2002 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Darriel Dean Suffel:

Social Security Number: 282-12-9671

More About Darriel Suffel and Evelyn Schlosser:

Marriage: 1943

More About Darriel Suffel and Herma Geiseliman:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1948, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Mildred Ilene Hicks:
Social Security Number: 270-24-1149

More About Darriel Suffel and Mildred Hicks:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1967

- 8822 iv. Harold L. Suffel, born 18 Oct 1920 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1995 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Ruth Jean Merrifield 02 Mar 1945; born 08 Jul 1926 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 May 1993 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Harold L. Suffel:
Social Security Number: Bet. Dec 283 - 1120

More About Harold Suffel and Ruth Merrifield:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1945

6446. Wilbur Charles¹⁰ Suffel (Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhart, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Sep 1894 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jul 1953 in Richfield Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Ilo Beatrice Lindersmith** 10 Mar 1921, daughter of Ernest Lindersmith and Jessie ?. She was born 17 Oct 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1935 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Wilbur Charles Suffel:

Wilbur Suffel, 59, of 1827 Giant Street, was killed last night abot 8:20 in a 2-car collision at Brint and Berkey-Southern Roads. Mr. Suffel's car entered the intersection without making a safety stop and struck by the car of Albert Hull, 42, of 1849 Bozelder Road, according to Sheriff's Deputies Jack Kyer and Jack North. Thrown from the car as it spun 90 feet, Mr. Suffel fell beneath the careening vehicle, and it wheels rolled over him, the deputies said.

Mr. Suffel was a machinist in the Plaskon Division of Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Company. He was a member of Triad Lodge, F&AM.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. George Buck, Eaton, Ohio, and sons, Rex and Roger Suffel, Bryan. The body is in Reeb Mortuary, Sylvania.

More About Wilbur Charles Suffel:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 727 Saint Street; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-89 SD 2 sheet 27a living w/ Clyde H. Zwanger's family

Medical Information: 1917 short height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1917, painter Toledo Steel Barrel Company Earl Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist auto factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1917, 944 Kingston Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Wilbur Suffel and Ilo Lindersmith:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 10 Mar 1921

Children of Wilbur Suffel and Ilo Lindersmith are:

- + 8823 i. Rex Ernest¹¹ Suffel, twin, born 18 Sep 1924 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 26 Dec 2003 in Ney, Defiance Co, Ohio.
- 8824 ii. Roger Everett Suffel, twin, born 18 Sep 1924 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 09 Jun 1982 in East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana. He married Bessie Mildred Fleshman 09 Apr 1977 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana; born 1946.

More About Roger Everett Suffel, twin:
Social Security Number: 278-20-1360

More About Roger Suffel and Bessie Fleshman:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1977, Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

- 8825 iii. Nadine Jesse Suffel, born 09 Mar 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 11 Sep 1982 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married (1) George Willard Buck 09 Oct 1945 in Indiana; born 13 Nov 1921 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana; died 11 Dec 1969 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married (2) Kermit Oswald Cape 22 Mar 1976 in Kenton Co, Kentucky; born 10 Feb 1920 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 Sep 2005 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio.

More About George Buck and Nadine Suffel:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1945, Indiana

More About Kermit Cape and Nadine Suffel:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1976, Kenton Co, Kentucky

6447. Charles Vane¹⁰ Burkhardt (Samuel F.⁹, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Mar 1893 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 13 Dec 1968 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Erma Winifred Suffel** 1915 in Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Sep 1894 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 04 Apr 1971 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Vane Burkhardt:

Burial: Dec 1968, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Section 20 St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-20 SD 1 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1930, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 296-34-6618

More About Erma Winifred Suffel:

Burial: 1971, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

More About Charles Burkhardt and Erma Suffel:

Marriage: 1915, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Charles Burkhardt and Erma Suffel are:

- 8826 i. Marion D.¹¹ Burkhardt, born 1926 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
+ 8827 ii. Maurice C. (Morrie) Burkhardt, born 23 Nov 1918 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 16 Mar 2013 in Garrett, DeKalb Co Indiana.
+ 8828 iii. Boyd Lester Burkhardt, born 08 Apr 1923 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 06 Jan 1992 in Williams Co, Ohio.
+ 8829 iv. Marvin D. Burkhardt, born 12 Oct 1915 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 2001 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

6451. Orlando Lester (Arlo)¹⁰ Eisenhood (Ida⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Nov 1897 in Kansas, and died Dec 1969 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Pauline Catherine ?**. She was born 1902 in Oklahoma.

More About Orlando Lester (Arlo) Eisenhood:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 11 W. Noble Street; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED 156 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 2035 E. 12th Street; 2nd ward Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED 55-60 SD 5 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 slender build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1918, laborer Robert Walsh 14 W. Grand; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Occupation 2: 1920, caller railway Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 3: 1930, barber own shop Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Residence: 24 W. Washington; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Children of Orlando Eisenhood and Pauline ? are:

- 8830 i. Otis W.¹¹ Eisenhood, born 13 Apr 1920 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Apr 1989 in Tulsa, Osage Co, Oklahoma.

More About Otis W. Eisenhood:
Social Security Number: 440-07-8799

- 8831 ii. Orlo (Arlo) Eisenhood, Jr., born 16 Jul 1922 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died Nov 1982 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Orlo (Arlo) Eisenhood, Jr.:
Social Security Number: 444-10-4324

- 8832 iii. Jaroldine F. Eisenhood, born 1927 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

6452. Clarence Clair (Richman)¹⁰ Reichman (Anna E.⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Sep 1895 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died Nov 1986 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Georgia N. Castor** 04 Aug 1917 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of George Castor and Mertie Fisher. She was born 27 Jul 1895 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 24 Oct 1982 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Clarence Clair (Richman) Reichman:

Census: 24 Jan 1920, Fisher Road; Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 160 SD 4 sheet 6a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-18 SD 1 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio

Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, farmer Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 269-34-2104

More About Georgia N. Castor:

Social Security Number: 300-20-7671

More About Clarence Reichman and Georgia Castor:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1917, Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

Child of Clarence Reichman and Georgia Castor is:

- 8833 i. Annabella¹¹ Reichman, born 1919 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

6453. Mildred Audry¹⁰ Reichman (Anna E.⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Dec 1902 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 14 Nov 1990 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Robert Drake**. He was born Aft. 1899. She married **(2) London H. (Lauden) Eschhofen** 1926, son of Peter Eschhofen and Flora Kernan. He was born 15 Apr 1900 in Del Norte, Colorado, and died 29 Oct 1959 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(3) George Wesley Hindsley** 20 Apr 1963 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 20 Sep 1895 in Union City, Indiana.

More About London H. (Lauden) Eschhofen:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-18 SD 1 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About London Eschhofen and Mildred Reichman:

Marriage: 1926

More About George Hindsley and Mildred Reichman:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1963, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Mildred Reichman and London Eschhofen are:

- + 8834 i. Rex William¹¹ Eschhofen, born 12 Jan 1922 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 11 Dec 2000 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 8835 ii. Aileene R. (Eileen) Eschhofen, born 02 Nov 1926 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. She married Lowell Richard Christman 16 Aug 1946; born 16 Aug 1924 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio; died 25 Apr 1987.

More About Lowell Christman and Aileene Eschhofen:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1946

- 8836 iii. Lavon C. Eschhofen, born 30 Oct 1928 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Barbara A. Johnston; born 14 Apr 1929.

More About Lavon C. Eschhofen:
Residence: 201 Scott Drive; Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio
Residence 2: 73 Hillcrest Drive; Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida

6455. Lillian B. (Lillie)¹⁰ Burkhardt (John F. (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Feb 1879 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1969 in San Luis Obispo Co, California. She married **Frank M. Tyler** 07 Oct 1903 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, son of Marcus Tyler and Lidia Wisner. He was born 25 Jul 1876 in Kansas, and died 22 Feb 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lillian B. (Lillie) Burkhardt:
Social Security Number: 560-80-6020

More About Frank M. Tyler:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 1817 Oxford; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 269 SD 7 sheet 11a
Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 3494 Casetas Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 198 SD 8 sheet 15a
Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 1002 Longwood Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-100 SD 16 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1910, architect buildings Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 3: 1930, house architect Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Frank Tyler and Lillian Burkhardt:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1903, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Lillian Burkhardt and Frank Tyler are:

- + 8837 i. Donald Burkhardt¹¹ Tyler, born 15 Aug 1905 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 20 Feb 2002 in Contra Costa Co, California.
- + 8838 ii. Walter Harry (Walton) Tyler, born 28 Mar 1909 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 03 Nov 1990 in Orange Co, California.

6458. Warren Henricus¹⁰ Jackson (Mary⁹ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Feb 1888 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 25 Mar 1919 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Clara Josephine Worthington** 05 Jan 1909 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of Henry Worthington and Emma Wolf. She was born 12 Nov 1891 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 31 May 1916 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Warren Henricus Jackson:
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 1625 W. 1st Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 93 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, teamster Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Warren Jackson and Clara Worthington:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1909, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Warren Jackson and Clara Worthington are:

- 8839 i. Warren Henricus¹¹ Jackson, Jr., born 20 Mar 1910 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 12 Jul 1910 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8840 ii. Henry Eugene Jackson, born 15 Dec 1911 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 17 Feb 1970 in Orange Co, California.
- + 8841 iii. Charles Warren Jackson, born 06 Dec 1912 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 07 Oct 2009 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

6459. Raymond¹⁰ Jackson (Mary⁹ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Jun 1890 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 09 Mar 1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Olive Evelyn Bush** 21 Apr 1910 in Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of Charlee Bush and Irene ?. She was born 07 Aug 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 23 Apr 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Raymond Jackson:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1633 Lucretia Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 105 SD 8 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1920, repairer typewriters Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Olive Evelyn Bush:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 1627 Lucretia Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-7 SD 16 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1930, saleslady department store Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Raymond Jackson and Olive Bush:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1910, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Raymond Jackson and Olive Bush are:

- 8842 i. Raymond S.¹¹ Jackson, born 06 Jan 1911 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 18 Sep 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Rita S. Wieland Gleichmann 13 Jun 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1941.

More About Raymond S. Jackson:

Occupation: 1930, cable splicer telephone company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Raymond Jackson and Rita Gleichmann:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1964, Los Angeles Co, California

- 8843 ii. Clyde Benjamin Jackson, born 12 Sep 1916 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 01 Jun 2004 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.

6460. Marquerite Viola¹⁰ Jackson (Mary⁹ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 May 1894 in California, and died 05 Feb 1981 in Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Charles Sergison** 1914, son of Joseph Sergison and Margaret ?. He was born 1879 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Mar 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Sergison:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 1631 Pala Aeta Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 227 SD 8 sheet 10a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 16007 Menlo Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-576 SD 19 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, inspector machinery Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman oil tool equipment Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Charles Sergison and Marquerite Jackson:
Marriage: 1914

Child of Marquerite Jackson and Charles Sergison is:

- + 8844 i. Edith M.¹¹ Sergison, born 11 Jun 1921 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 28 Jul 1987 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

6462. Clarence Jacob¹⁰ Burkhardt (Daniel Wayne⁹, William H. (Burkhardt)⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Dec 1903 in Buffalo (Brazilton), Wilson Co, Kansas, and died 13 May 1972 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas. He married **Doris Lucille Jones** 10 Sep 1927 in Wichita, Kansas, daughter of LaBurton Jones and Nellie Culbertson. She was born 30 Mar 1910 in Altoona, Kansas, and died 07 Jun 1984 in Phoenix, Arizona.

More About Clarence Jacob Burkhardt:
Social Security Number: 509-05-3858

More About Clarence Burkhardt and Doris Jones:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1927, Wichita, Kansas

Child of Clarence Burkhardt and Doris Jones is:

- + 8845 i. Barry Burke¹¹ Burkhardt, born 04 Nov 1942 in Chanute, Kansas; died 16 Sep 2006 in Peoria, Arizona.

6466. Irwin Dwight (Erwin)¹⁰ Cook (Samuel A. (Koch)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Apr 1889 in Williams Co, Ohio, and died 15 Oct 1979 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Ileth Pearl Imhof** 18 Nov 1909, daughter of William Imhof and Rosana Teegardin. She was born 02 Sep 1891 in Richland Twp, Stueben Co, Indiana, and died 21 Dec 1991 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Irwin Dwight (Erwin) Cook:
Burial: Oct 1979, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 16
Census: 30 Apr 1910, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 8a
Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 10b
Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 1 sheet 1a
Census 4: 08 May 1940, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 5 sheet 12a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ileth Pearl Imhof:
Burial: Dec 1991, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 16
Children: 1910, none

More About Irwin Cook and Ileth Imhof:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1909

Children of Irwin Cook and Ileth Imhof are:

- 8846 i. Aletha D.¹¹ Cook, born 13 Mar 1913 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 14 Jan 1998 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Ohio. She married Roger V. Brubaker; born 28 Jun 1911 in Ohio; died 30 Jul 1995 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Ohio.
- + 8847 ii. Jaunita S. Cook, born 12 Mar 1915 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Jun 2010 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 8848 iii. Wendell D. Cook, born 28 Jan 1920 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died Sep 1995 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 8849 iv. Rosemary Kathleen Cook, born 25 Dec 1922 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 01 Dec 2015 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

6468. Sevilla D.¹⁰ Rockey (Rebecca C.⁹ Cook, Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jul 1888 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 23 Mar 1980. She married **Ira Joseph Kiess** 21 Aug 1909, son of Thomas Kiess and Emma Lechleidner. He was born 30 Jul 1888 in Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1964.

More About Sevilla D. Rockey:

Burial: Mar 1980, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12

More About Ira Joseph Kiess:

Burial: Sep 1964, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-9 SD 5 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, farmer Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ira Kiess and Sevilla Rockey:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1909

Children of Sevilla Rockey and Ira Kiess are:

- 8850 i. Verne Franklin¹¹ Kiess, born 07 Jun 1913 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Feb 2009 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Idress H. ?; born 28 Apr 1913; died 08 Dec 1999 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Verne Franklin Kiess:

Vern F. Kiess, 95, of Montpelier, died Saturday, Feb. 7, 2009. "Tiny" was a retired farmer in Florence Township, Ohio and Steuben County, Indiana, and also retired from the Indiana Toll Road as Senior Superintendent. Surviving are two daughters; one son; grandchildren; great-grandchildren; step-grandchildren; step-great-grandchildren; one brother; and two sisters. He was preceded in death by his wife, Idress H. Service is 2 p.m. Wednesday at Thompson Funeral Home, Montpelier. Visitation is from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

More About Verne Franklin Kiess:

Social Security Number: 275-34-3357

- 8851 ii. Mengarta R. Kiess, born 12 Aug 1922 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
8852 iii. Wilma M. Kiess, born 1928 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
8853 iv. Joseph Kiess, Jr., born 1932 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

6470. Joy O.¹⁰ Kiess (Daniel W.⁹, Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jul 1902 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 23 Jun 1988 in Monroe, Sevier Co, Utah. He married **Cecelia Girratano** Aft. 1931. She was born 11 Feb 1913, and died 30 Nov 1999 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Joy O. Kiess:

Census: 1930, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-07-2203

More About Cecelia Girratano:

Social Security Number: 562-14-8386

More About Joy Kiess and Cecelia Girratano:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

Children of Joy Kiess and Cecelia Girratano are:

- 8854 i. Joyce Eva¹¹ Kiess, born 20 Jan 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Robert L. Anderson 20 Jan 1968 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 1935.

More About Joyce Eva Kiess:

Residence: 1994, 35312 N. Newport Highway trailer 44; Chattaroy, Washington

More About Robert Anderson and Joyce Kiess:

Divorce: Jun 1972, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 20 Jan 1968, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

- 8855 ii. Jennie Kiess, born Aft. 1932.

6471. Dale D.¹⁰ Kiess, twin (Daniel W.⁹, Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Jan 1906 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 12 Feb 1995 in Van Nuys, California. He married **Eva ?** 1926. She was born 1907 in Wisconsin.

More About Dale D. Kiess, twin:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 923 W. 103 Street; Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-947 SD 19 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, feney cleaners Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Dale Kiess and Eva ?:

Marriage: 1926

Child of Dale Kiess and Eva ? is:

- 8856 i. Donald¹¹ Kiess, born Aft. 1927.

6474. Kenneth George¹⁰ Kiess (David Theodore⁹, Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Mar 1904 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 23 Jan 1995 in Stuart/Palm City, Martin Co, Florida. He married **Gladys M. Johnson** 1924 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Oct 1903, and died 15 Oct 1987 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida.

More About Kenneth George Kiess:

Census: 1930, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Kiess and Gladys Johnson:

Marriage: 1924, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Child of Kenneth Kiess and Gladys Johnson is:

- 8857 i. James¹¹ Kiess, born Aft. 1925.

6475. Eleanor Twichell (Elinor)¹⁰ Kiess (David Theodore⁹, Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Sep 1910 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 14 Mar 1993 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **George Danna Rose** 25 Dec 1935 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 15 Jul 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 16 Dec 1968 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanor Twichell (Elinor) Kiess:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public schools Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio

More About George Rose and Eleanor Kiess:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1935, Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Eleanor Kiess and George Rose are:

- + 8858 i. Stuart Rex¹¹ Rose, born 09 Sep 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1991 in New Providence, Union Co, New Jersey.
- 8859 ii. Bruce Rose, born Aft. 1936. He married ? Spoerl; born Aft. 1937.
- 8860 iii. Douglas Rose, born Aft. 1938.

6478. Isaac E.¹⁰ Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁹ Kiess, Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Mar 1901 in Camden Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1981 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Elsie J. Harbaugh** 04 Jul 1920 in Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 25 May 1902 in Ohio, and died 18 Jul 1947. He married **(2) Mildred Wilkins** 01 Jul 1945, daughter of Williams Wilkins and Jennie Konklin. She was born 22 Feb 1905 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1988 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Isaac E. Eyster:

Burial: Sep 1981, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 22

Census: 1930, Steuben Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, laborer furniture factory Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 309-14-3392

More About Isaac Eyster and Elsie Harbaugh:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1920, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Mildred Wilkins:

Burial: Mar 1988, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 22

More About Isaac Eyster and Mildred Wilkins:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1945

Children of Isaac Eyster and Elsie Harbaugh are:

- 8861 i. Donald C.¹¹ Eyster, born 1921. He married ? Johnson; born Aft. 1921.
- 8862 ii. Aileen Eyster, born Aft. 1924. She married Ora Casper; born Aft. 1920.
- 8863 iii. Shirley Eyster, born Aft. 1925.
- 8864 iv. Larry Eyster, born Aft. 1926.
- 8865 v. Darwin E. Eyster, born 1927. He married ? Burck; born Aft. 1922.

6479. Ernest R.¹⁰ Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁹ Kiess, Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Apr 1903 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 13 Sep 1979 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **Constance Leona Smith** 12 Feb 1922. She was born 11 Jun 1904 in Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1981 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Ernest R. Eyster:

Census: 1930, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, laborer furniture factory Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 303-38-6711

More About Constance Leona Smith:

Social Security Number: 315-20-8341

More About Ernest Eyster and Constance Smith:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1922

Children of Ernest Eyster and Constance Smith are:

- + 8866 i. E. Jame (June)¹¹ Eyster, born 1924.
- + 8867 ii. Maxine Eyster, born 1925.
- + 8868 iii. Margaret (Marguerite) Eyster, born 1928.

6480. Paul D.¹⁰ Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁹ Kiess, Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Oct 1905 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 1986 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Lavon May Forrest**. She was born 29 Apr 1908 in Ashley, DeKalb Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 2000 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Leona M. Specks**. She was born 25 Jun 1911 in Knox Co, Ohio, and died 18 May 1980. He married **(3) Mary Underwood**. She was born Aft. 1903. He married **(4) Carol Lavona Brundberry** 22 Jun 1929 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Aug 1904 in Metz, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jun 1988 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Paul D. Eyster:

Census: 1930, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 315-20-8341

More About Paul Eyster and Carol Brundberry:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1929, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Child of Paul Eyster and Leona Specks is:

- 8869 i. Kaye Lorraine¹¹ Eyster, born 10 Dec 1945 in Fredericktown, Knox Co, Ohio; died 26 Oct 1995 in Eldora, Colorado.

Children of Paul Eyster and Carol Brundberry are:

- 8870 i. Jack¹¹ Eyster, born Aft. 1926.
- 8871 ii. William Eyster, born Aft. 1928.
- 8872 iii. James Eyster, born Aft. 1929.

6481. Lois M.¹⁰ Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁹ Kiess, Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Feb 1909 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died Jul 1994 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Daniel Burton McClellan** 27 Jul 1927. He was born 04 Oct 1904 in Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1978 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Daniel Burton McClellan:

Residence: Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Daniel McClellan and Lois Eyster:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1927

Children of Lois Eyster and Daniel McClellan are:

- 8873 i. Russel Dale¹¹ McClellan, born 15 Feb 1929 in Steuben Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1985 in Charlotte Co, Florida.
- 8874 ii. Arlene McClellan, born Aft. 1923.
- 8875 iii. Anita McClellan, born Aft. 1925.

6483. Lelah M.¹⁰ Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁹ Kiess, Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 May 1912 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 2002 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Donald W. Gilbert** Aft. 1923. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Lelah M. Eyster:

Social Security Number: 316-32-4125

More About Donald Gilbert and Lelah Eyster:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

Children of Lelah Eyster and Donald Gilbert are:

- 8876 i. Wendle¹¹ Gilbert, born Aft. 1923.
- 8877 ii. Stanley Gilbert, born Aft. 1925.
- 8878 iii. Elain Gilbert, born Aft. 1926.

6484. Therlough Warren (Thurlow)¹⁰ Burkhart (Frederick Isaac⁹, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Oct 1894 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 1949 in Michigan. He married **Ola Mae Ramsey** 20 Apr 1914 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She was born 31 Dec 1892 in Center, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 29 Dec 1969 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Therlough Warren (Thurlow) Burkhart:

Burial: 1949, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan section B lot 1

Census: 19 Apr 1910, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 4 sheet 2a living w/ grandparents W. Weldy's family

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Algansee Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 1 SD 3 sheet 6a

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, Algansee Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 21-1 SD 16 sheet 1b

Census 4: 13 May 1940, Algansee Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-1 SD 3 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, farm hand St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Algansee Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Residence: 1916, Bryan Center, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ola Mae Ramsey:

Burial: 1969, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan section B lot 1

More About Therlough Burkhart and Ola Ramsey:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1914, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Therlough Burkhart and Ola Ramsey are:

- 8879 i. Lois Lenore¹¹ Burkhart, born 18 Nov 1914 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Sep 1997 in Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin. She married Harold C. Rigelman 18 Feb 1939 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 18 Feb 1917 in Northwest, Williams Co, Ohio; died 06 Jun 1994 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Lois Lenore Burkhart:

Burial: 1997, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan plot new part section D

More About Harold C. Rigelman:

Burial: 1994, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan plot new part section D

More About Harold Rigelman and Lois Burkhart:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1939, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 8880 ii. Donna Dell (Donnadel) Burkhart, born 17 Mar 1919 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 12 Jan 2000 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

- 8881 iii. Genevieve Joan Burkhart, born 21 Aug 1926 in Algansee Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2005 in Fitchburg, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Winfred Carlyle (Curly) Norris 23 Feb 1947; born 15 Dec 1923 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Genevieve Joan Burkhart:

Blue Mounds/Reading, Michigan - Genevieve "Joan" Norris, age 79, of Blue Mounds, died on Saturday, Dec. 24, 2005, at the Don and Marilyn HospiceCare Center in Fitchburg. Genevieve was born on Aug. 21, 1926, the daughter of Theo and Ola (Ramsey) Burkhart. She was married to Winfred C. Norris on Feb. 23, 1947. He preceded her in death on Dec. 18, 1999.

Visitation and gathering will be held from 3 p.m. until 5 p.m. on Monday, Dec. 26, 2005, at the ELLESTAD FUNERAL HOME, 500 N. Eighth St., Mount Horeb. Burial will be in Reading Township, Michigan. Donations would be appreciated to the Don and Marilyn Anderson HospiceCare Center.

More About Genevieve Joan Burkhardt:
Burial: Dec 2005, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Winfred Carlyle (Curly) Norris:
Burial: Dec 1999, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan plot new part section J
Military service: 1st sgt US Army World War II

More About Winfred Norris and Genevieve Burkhardt:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1947

6485. Audrey H.¹⁰ Burkhardt (Frederick Isaac⁹, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Jul 1898 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 22 Jan 1992 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Louis Edward Sisterhen, Jr.** 22 May 1918 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, son of Louis Sisterhen and Emilie Christiner. He was born 13 Jun 1896 in Indiana, and died 1942 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Floyd W. Steller** 27 Nov 1960 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, son of John Steller and Margaret Strome. He was born 10 Sep 1890 in Laketon, and died May 1976 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.

Notes for Audrey H. Burkhardt:

Audrey Steller died January 22, 1992 in Heritage Manor Health Care Center in Ligonier. She was born July 31, 1898 in Edgerton, Ohio to Fred and Jennie (Weldy) Burkhardt. On May 22, 1918 she married Louis E. Sisterhen in South Bend. He died in 1942. She married Floyd W. Steller on November 27, 1960 in Ligonier. He died in 1976. An area resident most of her life, she was a homemaker and member of Sparta United Church of Christ in Kimmell and Women's Relief Corps in Ligonier.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Baron (Eleanor) Steller of Cromwell; 2 stepchildren; 5 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren. A daughter and 2 brothers preceded her in death. Services Saturday in Orr Funeral Home, Ligonier. Burial, Oak Park Cemetery.

More About Audrey H. Burkhardt:
Burial: Jan 1992, Oak Park Cemetery Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana plot D2-6

More About Louis Edward Sisterhen, Jr.:

Burial: 1942, Oak Park Cemetery Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana plot D2-6

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 212 ? Street; 2nd ward Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 142 SD 12 sheet 7a living w/ father L. E. Sisterhen's family

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 206 3rd Street; 3rd ward Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 57-16 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, 206 W. 3rd Street; Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 57-16 SD 4 sheet 13a

Medical Information: 1918 eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1918, M. Priorvaty & Son S. Scott Street; South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, mail carrier post office Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana

More About Louis Sisterhen and Audrey Burkhardt:
Marriage: 22 May 1918, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Notes for Floyd W. Steller:

Floyd W. Steller, 85, died Thursday at his home at 302 W. Third St., Ligonier. He was born Sept. 10, 1890 in Laketon to John and Margaret (Strome) Steller. On Nov. 27, 1960 he married Audrey Sisterhen in Ligonier. He was a retired meat cutter. He owned and operated Steller's Locker and Market in Ligonier 16 years. One brother preceded him in death.

Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Barbara) Mouer, Brownsville, California; 2 sons, Baron, Ligonier, and Morris (Woody), Fort Wayne; one sister, Mrs. Lawrence (Lura) McLallin, Ligonier; 9

grandchildren; 8 great-grandchildren; 2 stepdaughters, Mrs. Royal (Helen) Rothrock, Elkhart, and Mrs. Charles (Eleanor) Correll, Cromwell. Funeral Monday in Werker-Orr Funeral Home, Ligonier. Burial, Sparta Cemetery. + 5-?-1976

More About Floyd W. Steller:

Burial: May 1976, Sparta Cemetery Kimmell, Noble Co, Indiana plot 3-21

More About Floyd Steller and Audrey Burkhart:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1960, Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of Audrey Burkhart and Louis Sisterhen are:

- 8882 i. Helen L.¹¹ Sisterhen, born 01 Jun 1919 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died Oct 1983 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married Royal Ernest Rothrock 18 Jan 1947 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 24 Mar 1913 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 2002 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Helen L. Sisterhen:

Burial: 1983, Rice Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana section 27

Occupation: 1940, operator beauty parlor Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana

Notes for Royal Ernest Rothrock:

Royal Ernest Rothrock was the only known child of Charles Robert Rothrock (1888-1972) and Martha Edith Raatz (1891-1973), who married 20 Jun 1912 at Elkhart County, Indiana. Royal was a decorated veteran of the U.S. Army Air Corps during World War II. After the War ended Royal married Helen L. Sisterhen (1919-1983) on 18 Jan 1947 at Elkhart County, Indiana. Royal and Helen were the parents of two known children, both living.

More About Royal Ernest Rothrock:

Burial: 2002, Rice Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana section 27

Military service: S Sgt US Army Air Forces World War II

More About Royal Rothrock and Helen Sisterhen:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1947, Elkhart Co, Indiana

- + 8883 ii. Eleanor D. Sisterhen, born 06 Nov 1921 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.

6486. Cleo Charles¹⁰ Burkhart (Frederick Isaac⁹, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Feb 1902 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 06 Aug 1951 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Orrilla M. Rice** 06 Jul 1928 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Oliver Rice and Hattie McDonald. She was born 09 Mar 1909 in Indiana, and died 06 Nov 2002 in LaGrange Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Helen R. Hoyt** 06 Nov 1933 in Delaware Co, Indiana, daughter of Beldon Hoyt and Mary Good. She was born 16 Nov 1907 in Goodrich, Kansas, and died 17 Mar 1991 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Cleo Charles Burkhart:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 726 S. Scott Street; 3rd ward Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 686-25 SD 17 sheet 2a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, 3007 ? Street; Frenchtown Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-19 SD 2 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1930, salesman automotive Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman Harrismatz Cement Frenchtown Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

Residence: 1933, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Orrilla M. Rice:

Burial: Nov 2002, Noble Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1930, salesman clothing store Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Cleo Burkhart and Orrilla Rice:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1928, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Helen R. Hoyt:

Burial: 1991, maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

More About Cleo Burkhart and Helen Hoyt:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1933, Delaware Co, Indiana

Child of Cleo Burkhart and Helen Hoyt is:
8884 i. Charles¹¹ Burkhart, born 1934 in Frenchtown Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.

6488. Mildred¹⁰ Burkhart (Samuel Jacob⁹, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Aug 1910 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 20 Aug 1993 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **Alfred Joseph (Fritz) Rudasky**. He was born 09 Aug 1909 in Siersza Wadna, Poland, and died 03 Oct 1983 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Mildred Burkhart:
Burial: Aug 1993, Covington Memorial Gardens Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: arteriosclerotic heart disease

Children of Mildred Burkhart and Alfred Rudasky are:
+ 8885 i. Ellen¹¹ Rudasky, born 01 Dec 1942.
8886 ii. Donna Lee Rudasky, born 1947.

6489. Marion Lees¹⁰ Burkhart (Samuel Jacob⁹, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jul 1912 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Faith Aletza Young**. She was born 16 Nov 1914 in Ohio, and died 22 Mar 1996 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Marion Lees Burkhart:
Census: 1940, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Marion Burkhart and Faith Young are:
+ 8887 i. Deanna Dee¹¹ Burkhart, born 29 Dec 1937 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 04 Aug 2005 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
8888 ii. Larry Burkhart, born 27 Nov 1941. He married Paula Birmingham; born 29 Jun 1948.
8889 iii. Kenneth A. Burkhart, born 19 Aug 1950. He married Dee Ann Hake 01 May 1970 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 08 Feb 1950.

More About Kenneth Burkhart and Dee Hake:
Marriage: 01 May 1970, Williams Co, Ohio

6491. Otto Herbert¹⁰ Gates (Gladys May⁹ Burkhart, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Jan 1915 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 28 Sep 2005 in Argos, Marshall Co, Indiana. He married **Thelma Ruth Cosper** 18 Oct 1937 in Indiana, daughter of Harley Cosper and Ruth Mountain. She was born 29 Aug 1916 in Troy, DeKalb Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 2013 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About Otto Herbert Gates:
Census: 1940, 902 Smartt; 4th ward Auburn, Union Twp, DeKalb Co, Indiana ED 17-26 SD 4 sheet 61a
Occupation: 1940, clerk retail grocery Auburn, Union Twp, DeKalb Co, Indiana
Residence: Argos, Marshall Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 317-10-1067

Notes for Thelma Ruth Cosper:

Thelma Ruth Gates, 97 of 635 Oakhill Ave., Plymouth, Indiana; and Formerly of Argos, Indiana died December 15, 2013 at 10:25 p.m. at Miller's Merry Manor, Plymouth, Indiana. She had been in declining health for several months. She was born on August 29, 1916 in Steuben County, Indiana to Harley & Ruth (Mountain) Cosper. Thelma had lived in the Argos community since March 1, 1948, coming from Plymouth, Indiana where her and her husband Otto had lived for 6 years. On October 19, 1937 in Hamilton, Indiana she married Otto H. Gates. He preceded her on September 28, 2005. Thelma was a devoted Housewife and Homemaker. She was a member of the Argos United Methodist Church, Argos, Indiana. She loved to bake, making pies and her famous sugar cookies.

Thelma is survived by her Daughter – Judy K. Renback and husband Lee of Pittsboro, Indiana; Son – Jerry W. Gates and wife Beverly of Argos, Indiana; 6 Grandchildren 16 Great-Grandchildren with another on the way very soon; Sister-in-Law – Wandalee Cosper of Hamilton, Indiana. She is preceded in Death by her Parents, Husband, Brother – Wayne Cosper, Sisters – Hazel Willibey and Edith Cox.

Friends may visit with the family on Thursday December 19, 2013 from 11 am - 1 pm at Argos United Methodist Church, 570 N. Michigan St., Argos, Indiana. Funeral Services will follow the visitation at 1:00 p.m. December 19, 2013 at the Argos United Methodist Church with Rev. Dewey L. Miller Jr. of the Argos United Methodist Church. Burial will follow at the Maple Grove Cemetery, Argos, Indiana. Memorial Contribution may be made to the Argos United Methodist Church, 570 N. Michigan St., Argos, Indiana 46501.

More About Otto Gates and Thelma Cosper:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1937, Indiana

Children of Otto Gates and Thelma Cosper are:

- 8890 i. Judith Kay¹¹ Gates, born 14 Jun 1941. She married Levor Ernest (Lee) Renback; born 12 Feb 1937.
- 8891 ii. Jerry W. Gates, born 17 Jun 1945. He married Beverly ?; born 12 Mar 1945.

6492. Max C.¹⁰ Gates (Gladys May⁹ Burkhart, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Jan 1917 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 2003 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **Geraldine Elenor Hayward** 29 Nov 1947 in Indiana. She was born 11 Apr 1919 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2001.

Notes for Max C. Gates:

Max C. Gates, 86, died Sunday, Nov. 16, 2003, at Cameron Memorial Community Hospital in Angola. Mr. Gates was born Jan. 10, 1917, in Hamilton, to Glenn and Gladys (Burkhart) Gates. He married Geraldine Hayward on Nov. 29, 1947, and she preceded him in death on June 15, 2001. He was a retired machine operator at Dana-Weatherhead Co., Angola, and was also a farmer. He lived in Steuben County most of his life, and retired to Sebring, Florida. He graduated from Hamilton High School in 1935. He served in World War II in the Army Air Corps. His hobbies included fishing and playing cards.

Surviving are a daughter, Barbara Shutt of Edgerton, Ohio; three sons, Phil Gates of Fremont, Galen Gates of Angola and Colin Gates of Tucson, Arizona; a brother, Otto Gates of Argos; 12 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Memorial services will be at 3 p.m. Wednesday at Beams Funeral Home, Fremont, with the Rev. Jon Bruney officiating. Calling is from 1 to 3 p.m. Wednesday. Memorials are to Cameron Memorial Community Hospital.

More About Max C. Gates:

Census: 13 Apr 1940, 409 Maumee; Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-9 SD 3 sheet 6b lodger w/ John Long's family

Occupation: 1940, laborer restaurant Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Residence: Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 310-10-6656

More About Max Gates and Geraldine Hayward:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Indiana

Children of Max Gates and Geraldine Hayward are:

- + 8892 i. Barbara Jayne¹¹ Gates, born 02 Jul 1951.
- 8893 ii. Phil Gates.
- 8894 iii. Colin Gates.
- 8895 iv. Galen Lee Gates, born 18 Feb 1954 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 20 May 2005 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married Jane Koehler.

More About Galen Lee Gates:

Burial: 23 May 2005, South Scott Cemetery Steuben Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: metastatic lung cancer

6493. Dorothy Juanita¹⁰ Gearhart (Flossie Ladortha⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Nov 1919 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 20 May 2013 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Ivan Dale Crawford** 26 Jan 1941 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, son of Dale Crawford and Martha Bunce. He was born 06 Jul 1918 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 15 Sep 1988 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Dorothy Juanita Gearhart:

Dorothy J. Crawford, 93, of Edon, Ohio, died on Monday, May 20, 2013, 6:30 p.m. at Saint Anne Home, Fort Wayne, where she was a resident. Dorothy was a lifelong resident of Edon, graduating from Edon High School in 1937 and from Warner Beauty College in 1939. She was employed by Fleetwood Industries for many years and then for Lamond Shipping until her retirement in 1995. She was also a member of the Edon United Methodist Church. Dorothy Juanita Crawford was born on Nov. 11, 1919, in Edon, Ohio, the daughter of Otis Edward and Flossie Dorothea (Burkhardt) Gearhart. She married Ivan Dale Crawford on Jan. 26, 1941, in Edon; he preceded her in death on Sept. 15, 1988.

Survivors include her grandchildren, Jeffrey D. (Cindy) Crawford of Ft. Myers, Florida, Patti Crawford and Tami (Chuck) Patton, both of Fort Wayne, Mitch Buell of Edon, David (Laura) Buell of Pleasant Lake, Indiana; two great-grandchildren, Kyle Patton and Leila Buell; a daughter-in-law, Nancy Crawford of Edon; and a sister, Jeanette Dillon of Edon. She was also preceded in death by her son, Jerry Crawford, in 2008; and three infant sons, Richard, Robert and Franklin.

Service is 1:30 p.m. Saturday, May 25, 2013, at Krill Funeral Home, Edon, Ohio, with Pastor David Miller officiating. Visitation is from 4 to 8 p.m. Friday, May 24, 2013, at the funeral home. Interment will follow service in Edon Cemetery.

More About Ivan Crawford and Dorothy Gearhart:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1941, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Dorothy Gearhart and Ivan Crawford are:

- + 8896 i. Jerry D.¹¹ Crawford, born 28 Sep 1941 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 28 Mar 2008 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 8897 ii. Richard Gerald Crawford, born 30 Dec 1942 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 21 Jan 1944 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- 8898 iii. Robert Dale Crawford, born 23 May 1944 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1944 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- 8899 iv. Franklin Dean Crawford, born 29 Sep 1946 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 29 Sep 1946 in Williams Co, Ohio.

6494. Jeanette W.¹⁰ Gearhart (Flossie Ladortha⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Nov 1924 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 15 Jul 2019 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Hugh Harding Dillon** 23 Dec 1942 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 23 Jan 1921 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2002 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Jeanette W. Gearhart:

Jeanette W. Dillon, age 94, of Edon, Ohio, died at 12:51 P.M. on Monday, July 15, 2019, at Hillside Country Living near Bryan, Ohio, where she was a resident. Mrs. Dillon was a 1942 graduate of Edon

High School and was employed by Pittsfield of Indiana for many years until her retirement. She was a member of Edon United Methodist Church and enjoyed cleaning and cooking, especially chocolate chip cookies and "burnt" mac and cheese. She also had a sweet tooth and loved eating ice cream and any kind of candy. Jeanette W. Dillon was born on November 17, 1924, in Edon, Ohio, the daughter of Otis and Flossie (Burkhardt) Gearhart. She married Hugh H. Dillon on December 23, 1942, in Bryan, Ohio, and he preceded her in death on December 10, 2002.

Survivors include one son, Larry (Clodette) Dillon, of Edon; two granddaughters, Lisa (Chad) Myers, of Hamilton, Indiana, and Kendell Gibbs, of Edon; two great-granddaughters, Maddison Myers and Dreama (Dylan) Brown; a great-great-granddaughter, Magdalena Brown; three step-grandchildren; numerous step-great-grandchildren; and a daughter-in-law, Pat Dillon, of Edon. She was also preceded in death by one son, Dan Dillon; an infant son and daughter; and her sister, Dorothy Crawford.

Visitation will be from 3:00-7:00 P.M. on Thursday, July 18, 2019, in the Krill Funeral Home, 204 West Indiana Street, Edon. Services will be held on Friday, July 19, 2019, at 11:00 A.M. in the Krill Funeral Home in Edon, Ohio, with Reverend Doug Widdowson officiating with visitation one hour before the service, beginning at 10:00 A.M. Interment will be in Edon Cemetery. Memorials in the name of Jeanette W. Dillon are requested to Edon United Methodist Church.

More About Hugh Harding Dillon:
Military service: private US Army

More About Hugh Dillon and Jeanette Gearhart:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1942, Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Jeanette Gearhart and Hugh Dillon are:

8900	i.	? ¹¹ Dillon.
8901	ii.	Otis Mac Dillon, born 23 Aug 1943 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Dec 1943 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
8902	iii.	Danial H. (Rat) Dillon, born 26 Oct 1944 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 25 Jul 2004 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Patricia ?.
+ 8903	iv.	Lawrence A. (Larry) Dillon, born 15 Sep 1950.

6495. Herman Eugene¹⁰ Teegardin (Carrie Gertrude⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Jan 1917 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1973 in Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **Evelyn Alberta Everitt** 31 Dec 1936 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Albert Everitt and Mary DeGauth. She was born 03 Jan 1917 in Indiana, and died 16 May 2009 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Eugene Teegardin:

Herman Eugene Teegardin, 56, of route 2, Hamilton, died Thursday evening at Cameron Hospital, Angola, after a lengthy illness. Funeral services were held at the Swift Funeral Home in Hamilton at 2 pm Monday with the Reverend Amos McGinnis Pastor of the Hamilton United Methodist Church officiating. Internment followed in Teegardin Cemetery, north of Hamilton.

Teegardin was born in Steuben County on January 9, 1917, the son of Russell and Carrie (Burkhardt) Teegardin. His mother resides in Hamilton.

Survivors also include his wife, the former Evelyn Everitt; one daughter, Mrs. Hal (Marilyn) Musser, Fort Wayne; a son, Steve, also of Fort Wayne; one brother, Ronald, Route 2, Hamilton; one sister, Mrs. Preston Moody, Crooked Lake, Angola; and three grandchildren.

Herman Teegardin was born January 9, 1917 in Steuben County. His parents are Russell and Carrie Teegardin. They lived at the old Jacob Teegardin farm. At that time, the original log cabin stood on the property. Herman had 1 brother, Ronald Dean, and 1 sister, Evelyn. The children were raised on the farm and attended the one room school house in the area. Herman graduated from Hamilton High School. He married Evelyn Everitt on New Year's Eve, Dec. 31, 1936. They were both 19 years old. They set up housekeeping in the original Timothy Haughey frame house at "Haughey Corners". This is where Marilyn was born. Later they moved east of Cooney, Ohio on Rte 20 and rented a farm. Around 1940 they had

saved enough money to purchase a farm in Ostego Township, Steuben County.

Son, Steve, was born here. Herman worked ground that was part of the original Teegardin, Everitt and Haughey homesteads. The farm consisted of 170 acres, and a large herd of black Angus cattle. Herman and Evelyn enjoyed camping and fishing. They made many trips to upper Michigan and Canada. They originally camped in a tent, later a cab on the back of a truck, and finally purchased a truck camper. many miles were covered by the pair throughout the western and southern United States, and much of Canada. Evelyn's brother, Paul had a cabin on an Indian Reservation in Canada which they traveled to frequently. Herman always wanted to drive to Alaska, but his 5-year struggle with cancer never allowed that to happen. He died on March 15, 1972. Prior to his death they auctioned the farm and all of it's belongings. They moved to a cape cod home on the channel, Stonestreet Addition, at Hamilton Lake. Herman was a member of CCC during World War II, and was deferred from the war as a farmer needed at home. He also served on the Board for REMC.

More About Herman Eugene Teegardin:

Burial: Mar 1973, Teegardin Cemetery Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana row 12 st. 4

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 76-11 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 311-38-9130

Notes for Evelyn Alberta Everitt:

Evelyn Alberta (Everitt) Teegardin, 92, went to be with her Savior on Saturday, May 16, 2009, 11:30 p.m., at Kingston Continuing Care, Fort Wayne. She died at the remarkable age of 92. Born on the family farm north of Hamilton, Jan. 3, 1917, she was the daughter of Albert and Mary Leona Everitt Fee. She was a graduate of Hamilton High School. She married Herman E. Teegardin (deceased) on Dec. 31, 1936, at the courthouse in Angola. They were married for 36 years, and lived all of their married lives farming in Edon, Ohio and Hamilton. They enjoyed dancing, card playing, camping, traveling, and fishing with family and friends. She spent 31 of the last 32 years in Bushnell, Florida. She was a past member of the Alvarado, Hamilton and Bushnell Methodist Churches.

She is survived by her two children and their spouses, Marilyn (Teegardin) and Hal Musser of Quincy, Michigan and Steven and Patricia (Boerger) Teegardin of Fort Wayne; five grandchildren, Susan Minch of Perrysburg, Ohio, Sindee and Don Fry of Muncie, Michael and Lori Musser of Salt Lake City, Utah, Kristin and Matthew Rahn and Kourtney Teegardin, all of Fort Wayne; and 10 great-grandchildren, Elizabeth Minch, Lauren and Mitchell Fry, Morgan, Ashton and Benjamin Musser, Holden, Miranda, Miles and Laurel Rahn.

"Evelyn will be fondly remembered by her family and friends for her competitive spirit. She enjoyed Bingo, fishing, baking cookies, and playing cards (she rarely lost)." Funeral service is 2 p.m. Thursday at Feller Funeral Home, 875 S. Wayne St., Waterloo, with visitation one-hour prior. Visitation is from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral service. Burial in Teegardin Cemetery, Hamilton. Memorials may be directed to the Red Cross Disaster Relief.

Marriage Notes for Herman Teegardin and Evelyn Everitt:

A very quiet wedding was solemnized New Year's Eve when Miss Evelyn Everitt of Hamilton, became the bride of Herman Teegardin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Teegardin of Hamilton. The bride wore royal blue with grey accessories. Miss Evelyn Teegardin of Hamilton Paola, Kansas, sister of the groom was maid of honor. She was attired in green with brown accessories. The groom was attended by Orpheus Everitt, of Kokomo, brother of the bride. The single ring ceremony was read at the home of and by Rev. John Humfreys. Both the bride and groom are graduates of Hamilton High School.

Sept 1995 per Evelyn Everitt Teegardin Herman and Evelyn were married in the "Chapel in the Garden" in Angola, Indiana. Orphie and Evelyn stood up with them, and were the only witness to the wedding. Evelyn was home from school in Kansas, and encouraged them to get married during Christmas vacation. They had been planning a small church wedding in the spring, but with Evelyn's encouragement they decided to elope on New Year's Eve.

More About Herman Teegardin and Evelyn Everitt:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1936, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Herman Teegardin and Evelyn Everitt are:

- + 8904 i. Marilyn Jeanette¹¹ Teegardin, born 18 Dec 1939 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 8905 ii. Steven Paul Teegardin, born 16 Dec 1950 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana.

6496. Evelyn J.¹⁰ Teegardin (Carrie Gertrude⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jan 1919 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 29 May 1987 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Leland Laver Sharp** 15 Feb 1941 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 15 Feb 1914, and died 28 Dec 1942 in New Guinea. She married **(2) James Preston Moody** 08 May 1945 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Jun 1908, and died 07 May 1997.

More About Evelyn J. Teegardin:

Burial: May 1987, Circle Hill Cemetery Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Notes for Leland Laver Sharp:

Sergeant Leland L. Sharp, of the U. S. Army, was killed in action in New Guinea on December 28, 1943. He had been employed for the preceding four or five years, in Detroit. He was the husband of Evelyn Teegardin Sharp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Teegardin of Hamilton, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Sharp, who live between Columbia, Ohio, and Montgomery, Michigan. He is also survived by a brother, and two sisters.

After entering the service, Sergeant Sharp was stationed for one year at Camp Livingston, Louisiana, and was stationed in Australia for five months, before being sent to New Guinea, where he had been for a month preceding his death. He was fatally wounded in Buna Mission, New Guinea, World War II Vet 32nd Div.

Official notification was sent to Mrs. Sharp by the War Department in a message stating "The Secretary of War desires to express his deep regret that your husband, Sergeant Leland L. Sharp was killed in action in defense of his country in the southwest Pacific area on December 28th."

Military funeral rites will be held Saturday July 3, 1943 for Sgt. Leland L. Sharp, son of Albert and Eva Luke Sharp of near Edon, who was killed December, 28, 1942, in action on New Guinea. Services will be held at two o'clock Saturday in the Oberlin-Ford Funeral Home in Edon, with the Rev. C. A. Nugent officiating, and burial will be at Columbia with the Edon Post of the American Legion in charge.

Sgt. Sharp, who married Evelyn Teegarden on February 15, 1941, entered the army on April 27, 1941, in Detroit, and was sent overseas in April, 1942. The body arrived Wednesday at the funeral home in Edon. Surviving in addition to the parents, are a brother, Doyle Sharp, of Angola; two sisters, Mrs. Elaine Wyatt, of Angola, and Mrs. Wilma Guyer, of Edon.

More About Leland Sharp and Evelyn Teegardin:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1941, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

More About James Moody and Evelyn Teegardin:

Marriage: 08 May 1945, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Evelyn Teegardin and James Moody is:

- + 8906 i. James Bruce¹¹ Moody, born 27 Jan 1948.

6497. Ronald Dean¹⁰ Teegardin (Carrie Gertrude⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Apr 1928 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 16 Aug 2000 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **Doris Margaret Seeman** 22 Aug 1947 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Virgil Seeman and Vada Berline. She was born 09 Mar 1929 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 2013 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ronald Dean Teegardin:

Ronald Dean Teegardin, 72, of Angola, died early Wednesday morning, Aug. 16, 2000, at Lakeland Nursing Center. Mr. Teegardin was a lifetime Angola resident and worked in the automotive industry as a set-up man until his retirement in January 1990. He was a member of the UAW union. He was born April 5, 1928, in Hamilton to Russel and Carrie (Burkhart) Teegardin. He married Doris (Seeman) Teegardin on August 22, 1947, in Angola, and she survives.

Also surviving are two daughters and a son-in-law, Linda and Randy Emerick of Angola and Nancy Eicher of Battle Creek, Michigan, a son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Tammy Teegardin of Three Rivers, Michigan; 10 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held Saturday at 10 a.m. in Teegardin Cemetery. The Rev. Eric Stoops of the Hamilton United Methodist Church will officiate. There will be no calling. Oberlin-Ford Funeral Home, Hamilton Chapel, is in charge of arrangements. Memorials are to P.S.P. (Progressive Supranuclear Palsy) or a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Ronald Dean Teegardin:

Burial: Aug 2000, Teegardin Cemetery Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana

Residence: Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 305-28-0445

Notes for Doris Margaret Seeman:

Doris M. Teegardin, 84 years, of Angola, passed away Monday, October 21, 2013 at Lakeland Skilled Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, Angola. Doris was born March 9, 1929 in Angola, Indiana, the daughter of the late Virgil M. and Vada M. (Berline) Seeman. She married Ronald D. Teegardin on August 22, 1948 in Angola, and he preceded her in death on August 16, 2000. Doris was a telephone operator for GTE, retiring in 1996. Doris enjoyed playing euchre. She also enjoyed watching the Chicago Cubs, Chicago Bulls, Green Bay Packers and NASCAR. She also enjoyed fishing and gardening.

Surviving are her three children, Linda (Randy) Emerick of Angola, Robert (Tammy) Teegardin of Angola and Nancy Eicher also of Angola; ten grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren; one sister, Judith Dellamonte of Bluffton, Indiana; two brothers, Richard Seeman of Bryan and Larry (Mary) Seeman of Angola and her special friend, Henry "Hank" Krohn of Hamilton.

Graveside funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Thursday, October 24, 2013 at Teegardin Cemetery, Hamilton with Pastor Marvin Mason officiating. Visitation will be private for the family. Arrangements have been under the care of Oberlin-Turnbull Funeral Home, 3985 East Church Street, Hamilton. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider memorial contributions to CUREPSP (Progressive Supranuclear Palsy) 30 East Padonia Road Suite 201, Timonium, Maryland 21093.

More About Ronald Teegardin and Doris Seeman:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1947, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Ronald Teegardin and Doris Seeman are:

- + 8907 i. Linda Ann¹¹ Teegardin, born Aft. 1947.
- + 8908 ii. Robert Allen Teegardin, born 19 Oct 1950.
- + 8909 iii. Nancy Kay Teegardin, born 30 May 1952.

6498. Elva Day¹⁰ Whitemeyer (Anna⁹ Burckhart, Christian⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 May 1891 in Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 04 Mar 1992 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio. She married **Vernon Ray Metsker** 26 Jun 1912 in Wayne Co, Ohio, son of Elias Metsker and Louise Graber. He was born 10 Dec 1887 in Milton Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 22 Jul 1956 in Morgan, Ohio.

More About Vernon Metsker and Elva Whitemeyer:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1912, Wayne Co, Ohio

Children of Elva Whitemeyer and Vernon Metsker are:

- 8910 i. Floyd (Emerson)¹¹ Metsker, born 23 Feb 1916 in Ohio; died 26 Jul 1996 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio. He married Flora Platt; born 18 May 1916; died Feb 1980 in Shreve, Wayne Co, Ohio.
- 8911 ii. Harry Edward Metsker, born 13 Apr 1918 in Ohio; died 16 Jan 1986 in Rogers, Benton Co, Arkansas. He married Gwendolyn M. (Dolly) Wilhelm 12 Jun 1963 in Winschester, Virginia; born 29 Jul 1917; died 18 Jul 1998 in Rogers, Benton Co, Arkansas.

More About Harry Metsker and Gwendolyn Wilhelm:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1963, Winschester, Virginia

- 8912 iii. Roy Ellsworth Metsker, born 20 Mar 1920 in Smithville, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 26 Mar 1969 in Smithville, Wayne Co, Ohio. He married Margaret Louise Sowell 04 May 1942 in South Carolina; born 24 Jan 1924 in Atlanta, Georgia; died 30 Nov 2001 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Roy Metsker and Margaret Sowell:
Marriage: 04 May 1942, South Carolina

- 8913 iv. Vernon (Jake) Metsker, born 31 Dec 1924 in Ohio; died 2008 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio. He married Nadine ?; born Aft. 1924; died in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio.
- 8914 v. Louise Ann Metsker, born 1927 in Ohio; died 18 Sep 2017 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio. She married Winton W. Bauman 28 Jun 1946 in Wayne Co, Ohio; born 1924 in Sterling, Ohio.

More About Winton Bauman and Louise Metsker:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1946, Wayne Co, Ohio

6501. Clarence Wallace¹⁰ Whitemeyer (Anna⁹ Burckhart, Christian⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Nov 1898 in Ohio, and died 29 Oct 1971 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married **Bernice Jessie Colvin** 14 Jul 1922 in Belmont, Ohio. She was born 1905 in Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1987 in Dover, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio.

More About Clarence Wallace Whitemeyer:

Census: 1930, Canton, Stark Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1940, Canton, Stark Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1940, bailiff common pleas court Canton, Stark Co, Ohio

More About Clarence Whitemeyer and Bernice Colvin:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1922, Belmont, Ohio

Children of Clarence Whitemeyer and Bernice Colvin are:

- 8915 i. Gloria Louise¹¹ Whitemeyer, born 03 Jul 1923 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio; died 09 Jun 1990 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 8916 ii. Richard W. Whitemeyer, born 1927 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 8917 iii. Donald Whitemeyer, born 1937 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

6505. Paul Emerson¹⁰ Whitemeyer (Anna⁹ Burckhart, Christian⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Feb 1911 in Ohio, and died 02 Aug 1965 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married **Ethel Mae Jump** 1947 in Stark Co, Ohio. She was born 1922.

More About Paul Whitemeyer and Ethel Jump:

Marriage: 1947, Stark Co, Ohio

Child of Paul Whitemeyer and Ethel Jump is:

- 8918 i. Michael Charles¹¹ Whitemeyer, born 04 Jul 1950 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio; died 13 May 2008 in Texas.

6507. Pearl Irene¹⁰ Runkle (Susan⁹ Burckhart, Christian⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Bet. 13 Sep 1894 - 1896 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 10 Feb 1923 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio. She married **Glenn**

Gaylord Leib Bef. 1917, son of Alonzo Leib and Jennie Wilson. He was born 02 Jun 1894 in Wooster Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1937 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio.

More About Glenn Leib and Pearl Runkle:
Marriage: Bef. 1917

Child of Pearl Runkle and Glenn Leib is:

- + 8919 i. Evelyn Lucille¹¹ Leib, born 18 Apr 1917 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 13 Dec 2007 in Big Prairie, Holmes Co, Ohio.

6515. Mahlon Milnor¹⁰ Kurtz (Samuel⁹, George⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Mar 1890 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1959 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Rebecca Kurtz** 1930, daughter of Jonathan Kurtz and Estella Lowe. She was born 16 Sep 1902 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 2000 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mahlon Kurtz and Mary Kurtz:
Marriage: 1930

Children of Mahlon Kurtz and Mary Kurtz are:

- 8920 i. Reita¹¹ Kurtz, born 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8921 ii. Ruth Kurtz, born 1936 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

6518. Martha¹⁰ Kurtz (Samuel⁹, George⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 May 1906 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1981 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Karl J. Fazler** 1923. He was born 1900 in Pennsylvania.

More About Karl Fazler and Martha Kurtz:
Marriage: 1923

Children of Martha Kurtz and Karl Fazler are:

- 8922 i. Jean¹¹ Fazler, born Apr 1925 in Pennsylvania.
- 8923 ii. Shirley Fazler, born 1926 in Pennsylvania.
- 8924 iii. William Fazler, born 17 May 1928 in Pennsylvania; died 04 May 1999 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

6519. Elwood Milnor¹⁰ Kurtz (Charles W.⁹, George⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Oct 1887 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1951. He married **Faye McHenry** 1917. She was born 09 Feb 1894 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Nov 1988 in Port Isabel, Cameron Co, Texas.

More About Elwood Kurtz and Faye McHenry:
Marriage: 1917

Children of Elwood Kurtz and Faye McHenry are:

- 8925 i. Lola M.¹¹ Kurtz, born Jun 1917 in Pennsylvania.
- 8926 ii. Neva L. Kurtz, born Dec 1929 in Pennsylvania.

6521. Minnie Alberta¹⁰ Kerr (Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Jan 1876 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 15 Nov 1968 in Denver Co, Colorado. She married

Zadok Everette Kelly 07 Mar 1900 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of James Kelly and Rachel Keene. He was born 23 May 1874 in Nebraska, and died Apr 1964 in Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Minnie Alberta Kerr:

Burial: 1968, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado plot 42

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Zadok Everette Kelly:

Burial: Apr 1964, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado plot 42

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 2: 10 Mar 1920, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-33 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-35 SD 5 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Fall City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, farm manager Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado

Marriage Notes for Minnie Kerr and Zadok Kelly:

The marriage of Mr. Zadok Kelly and Miss Minnie A. Kerr was celebrated at the home of the bride's parents, five miles southwest of Dawson, at high noon, Wednesday, March 7, 1900, the undersigned officiating. The bridal party entered the room just as the clock struck twelve. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Emma, and Ashley Kelly, brother of the groom, served as the best man. The bride was attired in a pearl-colored whipcord gown, elegantly trimmed with ribbon and lace to harmonize. The groom wore a black cutaway Prince Albert suit. A large number of friends were present to witness the ceremony. As soon as the rite was solemnized the guests were invited to sumptuous dinner, such as Mrs. Kerr and daughters are capable of preparing. Mr. and Mrs. Kelly are well known in Dawson and vicinity, and by their good social qualities have made many friends. Mr. Kelly will follow the healthy and independent pursuit of farming. Their many friends all join in wishing them a happy and successful life.

More About Zadok Kelly and Minnie Kerr:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1900, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Minnie Kerr and Zadok Kelly are:

- + 8927 i. Menzo Kerr¹¹ Kelly, born 10 Apr 1906 in Nebraska; died Apr 1972 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 8928 ii. Lois E. Kelly, born 21 Jun 1912 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Apr 2005 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

6523. Emma Beth¹⁰ Kerr, twin (Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Aug 1879 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died Dec 1967 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. She married **Euel Neri Gentry** 20 Feb 1902 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of John Gentry and Martha Garner. He was born 08 Oct 1872 in White Cloud, Doniphan Co, Kansas, and died 23 Apr 1965 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado.

More About Emma Beth Kerr, twin:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Euel Neri Gentry:

Census: 10 May 1910, Sabetha, Rock Creek Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 128 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Bennett, Adams Co, Colorado ED 2 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-33 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-35 SD 5 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-8", slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Nemaha Co, Kansas
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, farmer Sabetha, Rock Creek Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Bennett, Adams Co, Colorado
Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado
Residence: 1918, Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Marriage Notes for Emma Kerr and Euel Gentry:

At the home of the bride's parents on Thursday, Feb. 20, 1902, Neri E. Gentry and Miss Emma Kerr, Rev. Maze officiating. The young couple have already commenced housekeeping on the groom's farm south of town.

More About Euel Gentry and Emma Kerr:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1902, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Emma Kerr and Euel Gentry are:

- + 8929 i. John Lloyd¹¹ Gentry, born 24 Nov 1906 in Fall City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 28 Mar 1999 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 8930 ii. Mildred Maragert Gentry, born 28 Sep 1908 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 19 Jun 1998 in Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado.
- + 8931 iii. Irene Martha Gentry, born 15 Dec 1910 in Fairview, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 16 Mar 2001 in Littleton, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 8932 iv. Wilma Ruth Gentry, born 07 Apr 1917 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 03 May 2002 in Bennett, Adams Co, Colorado.

6525. Elvin Leroy¹⁰ Kerr (Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Mar 1886 in Nebraska, and died 21 Sep 1950 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Nellie Luverne (Lavern) Lesley** 1917. She was born 03 May 1890, and died Feb 1978 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Elvin Leroy Kerr:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-12 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-12 SD 1 sheet 3b name shown as Alvin

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Elvin Kerr and Nellie Lesley:

Marriage: 1917

Child of Elvin Kerr and Nellie Lesley is:

- 8933 i. Leola¹¹ Kerr, born 1919 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

6526. Clarence Emerson¹⁰ Kerr (Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Sep 1894 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died Jun 1981 in Casa Grande, Pinal Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Dorothy Nuckett** Aft. 1911. She was born Aft. 1885. He married **(2) Sylvia Ionie Barry** 20 Feb 1924 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, daughter of Thomas Barry and Elizabeth Hand. She was born 10 Dec 1903 in Smith Center, Smith Co, Kansas, and died 02 Aug 1935 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Clarence Emerson Kerr:

Burial: 1981, Mountain View Cemetery Casa Grande, Pinal Co, Arizona

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 775 Jefferson Street; 7th ward Gary, Calumet Twp, Lake Co, Indiana ED 120 SD 7

sheet 11b roomer

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 324 N. 4th Ave; Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona ED 10-29 SD 3 sheet 14a

Medical Information: 1917 height short, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Nemaha Co, Kansas

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Casa Grande, Pinal Co, Arizona

Occupation: 1917, farming E. N. Gentry Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1920, telegraph operator railroad Gary, Calumet Twp, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1930, dry cleaner Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

More About Clarence Kerr and Dorothy Nuckett:

Marriage: Aft. 1911

More About Sylvia Ionie Barry:

Burial: 1935, Mountain View Cemetery Casa Grande, Pinal Co, Arizona

Cause of Death: colitis

More About Clarence Kerr and Sylvia Barry:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1924, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa

Child of Clarence Kerr and Sylvia Barry is:

8934 i. Jimmie Barry¹¹ Kerr, born 20 Apr 1934 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married Donna Kemper 1958.

Marriage Notes for Jimmie Kerr and Donna Kemper:

Nov. 16, 1958 – Miss Donna Kemper and Jimmie Kerr have chosen Friday as their wedding date. They will marry at 8 p.m. in the First Baptist Church, Mesa, and C.E. Kerr, of Casa Grande.

More About Jimmie Kerr and Donna Kemper:

Marriage: 1958

6527. Zola Laverne (Iola)¹⁰ Eckard (John Washington⁹, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jul 1885 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Jan 1918 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho. She married **Ezra Walter Stoltz** 12 Feb 1913, son of William Stoltz and Mary Ulmer. He was born 10 Mar 1881 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Dec 1948 in Jerome, Idaho.

More About Zola Laverne (Iola) Eckard:

Burial: 1918, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Ezra Walter Stoltz:

Burial: Dec 1948, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Jerome, Idaho

More About Ezra Stoltz and Zola Eckard:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1913

Children of Zola Eckard and Ezra Stoltz are:

+ 8935 i. Harold John¹¹ Stoltz, born 01 Feb 1914 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho; died 14 Sep 1995 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho.

8936 ii. Roy Eugene Stoltz, born 27 Jan 1917 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho; died 17 Jun 1917 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho.

More About Roy Eugene Stoltz:

Burial: Jun 1917, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

6531. Earl Clinton¹⁰ Wood (Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Nov 1888 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died Dec 1972 in Gill, Weld Co, Colorado. He married **Mae Bell Lawrence** 20 Jun 1908 in Jasper Co, Missouri, daughter of James Lawrence and Matilda ?. She was born 18 Mar 1889 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died Jul 1976 in Briggsdale, Weld Co, Colorado.

More About Earl Clinton Wood:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Spring Brook Twp, Sheridan Co, Kansas ED 188 SD 6 sheet 2b living w/ uncle-in-law Frank James's family

Census 2: 02 Feb 1920, Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado ED 243 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Gill, Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado ED 62-32 SD 4 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Solomon, Sheridan Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1917, farmer Sheridan Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1920, station agent railroad Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1930, manager lumber yard Gill, Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado

Social Security Number: 521-12-0827

More About Mae Bell Lawrence:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Social Security Number: 521-96-8145

More About Earl Wood and Mae Lawrence:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1908, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Earl Wood and Mae Lawrence are:

- + 8937 i. Lorene B.¹¹ Wood, born 30 Nov 1908 in Miami, Oklahoma; died 11 Feb 1988 in Tuscon, Arizona.
- 8938 ii. Francella (Fay L.) Wood, born 10 Apr 1911 in Sheridan Co, Kansas; died 23 Jan 1989 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado. She married Floyd David Aft. 1931; born Aft. 1908.

More About Floyd David and Francella Wood:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

- 8939 iii. Beryl F. Wood, born 25 May 1913 in Sheridan Co, Kansas; died 07 Dec 1995 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Beryl F. Wood:

Social Security Number: 522-10-6763

- + 8940 iv. Ralph Eugene Wood, born 20 May 1915 in Hoxie, Sheridan Co, Kansas; died 19 Jan 1994 in Evans, Weld Co, Colorado.
- 8941 v. Helen May Wood, born 30 Nov 1919 in Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado; died Bef. 1988. She married William Browne.
- + 8942 vi. Earl C. Wood, Jr., born 06 Jun 1922 in Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado; died 17 Jul 1983.

6532. Hazel Dell¹⁰ Wood (Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Apr 1892 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 10 Apr 1955 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado. She married **Jesse Kelley** 13 Dec 1916 in Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri. He was born 20 Jul 1892 in Vandalia, Illinois, and died 19 Feb 1960.

More About Hazel Dell Wood:

Burial: Apr 1955, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 22 lot 42 space 4

More About Jesse Kelley:

Burial: Feb 1960, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 22 lot 42 space 5

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 49-52 SD 15 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Jesse Kelley and Hazel Wood:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1916, Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Hazel Wood and Jesse Kelley are:

- 8943 i. Melva¹¹ Kelley, born 1923 in Missouri. She married Claud T. Cecil Aft. 1933; born Aft. 1910.

More About Claud Cecil and Melva Kelley:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

- 8944 ii. Martha Kelley, born 1924 in Missouri. She married Alfred E. Allison; born Aft. 1910.

- 8945 iii. Betty Kelley, born 1927 in Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married Lawrence F. Gray Aft. 1934; born Aft. 1910.

More About Lawrence Gray and Betty Kelley:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

6533. Trola Fern¹⁰ Wood (Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Sep 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 10 Feb 1982 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa. She married **Charley Hane** 28 Dec 1915 in Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri, son of John Hane and Amanda Berryhill. He was born Bet. 11 Nov 1890 - 1891 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 1960 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.

More About Trola Fern Wood:

Burial: Feb 1982, Jefferson Cemetery Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 480-50-5581

More About Charley Hane:

Burial: 1960, Jefferson Cemetery Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Northfork, Barton Co, Missouri ED 83 SD 13 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 15 Jun 1917, draft registration Barton Co, Missouri

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Northfork, Barton Co, Missouri

More About Charley Hane and Trola Wood:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1915, Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Trola Wood and Charley Hane are:

- + 8946 i. Fern Maxine¹¹ Hane, born 23 Apr 1920 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 27 Sep 2014 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.

- + 8947 ii. Charles Glen Hane, born 10 Nov 1922 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 26 Dec 1957 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.

- 8948 iii. Lloyd Leroy Hane, born 19 Jul 1925 in Greene Co, Iowa; died 03 Sep 1951 in KIA-Korea.

More About Lloyd Leroy Hane:

Burial: Sep 1951, Jefferson Cemetery Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa

Military service: corporal 17th infantry 7th infantry division Korea

- + 8949 iv. Ralph John William Hane, born 25 Jan 1931 in Lake City, Calhoun Co, Iowa; died 26 Feb 2002 in Perry, Dallas Co, Iowa.

- + 8950 v. Norma Jean Hane, born 05 Dec 1935 in Lake City, Calhoun Co, Iowa; died 04 Jan 2024 in Ankeny, Polk Co, Iowa.

6534. Beulah May¹⁰ Wood (Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Nov 1898 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Jasper, Jasper Co,

Missouri. She married **Francis Edgar Smith** 25 Dec 1921 in Jasper Co, Missouri, son of Augusta Smith and Nancy Wydick. He was born 24 Sep 1893 in Greenfield, Dade Co, Missouri, and died 24 Feb 1947 in Barton Co, Missouri.

More About Beulah May Wood:

Burial: Oct 1974, Waters Cemetery Jasper, Barton Co, Missouri

More About Francis Edgar Smith:

Burial: 1947, Waters Cemetery Jasper, Barton Co, Missouri

Census: 10 Apr 1930, North Fork Twp, Barton Co, Missouri ED 6-13 SD 15 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1930, farmer North Fork Twp, Barton Co, Missouri

More About Francis Smith and Beulah Wood:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1921, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Beulah Wood and Francis Smith are:

- + 8951 i. Ellen Nadine¹¹ Smith, born 12 Dec 1924 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 19 Jun 2019 in Lockwood, Dade Co, Missouri.
- + 8952 ii. Velma May Smith, born 27 Oct 1926 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 29 Jan 2024 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- 8953 iii. Robert E. Smith, born 1929 in Missouri; died Aft. 1950.
- + 8954 iv. Beulah Marie (Tootie) Smith, born 21 Dec 1931 in Barton Co, Missouri; died 22 Jul 2011 in Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 8955 v. James Richard Smith, born 05 Aug 1934 in Barton Co, Missouri; died 23 Jan 1973 in Barton Co, Missouri.

6535. Carl Emerson¹⁰ Wood, Sr. (Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Nov 1902 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 04 May 1994 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado. He married **Ruth Marie Wright** 1922. She was born 10 Mar 1906 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 05 May 1994 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.

More About Carl Emerson Wood, Sr.:

Burial: May 1994, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 21 lot 6 space 2

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Barnesville, Weld Co, Colorado ED 62-33 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Barnesville, Weld Co, Colorado

More About Ruth Marie Wright:

Burial: May 1994, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 21 lot 6 space 1

More About Carl Wood and Ruth Wright:

Marriage: 1922

Children of Carl Wood and Ruth Wright are:

- 8956 i. Freda May¹¹ Wood, born 06 Jun 1924; died 01 Dec 1989. She married (1) A. R. Osman Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) ? Imler Bef. 1988; born Aft. 1919.

More About Freda May Wood:

Burial: Dec 1989, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 21 lot 6 space 3

More About A. Osman and Freda Wood:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About ? Imler and Freda Wood:

Marriage: Bef. 1988

- 8957 ii. Carl Emerson (Sonny) Wood, Jr., born 03 Mar 1931 in Barnesville, Weld Co, Colorado; died 18 Jan 1951 in Gill, Weld Co, Colorado. He married Bettie L. Sautter Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1922.

More About Carl Emerson (Sonny) Wood, Jr.:

Burial: Jan 1951, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 21 lot 6 space 4

More About Carl Wood and Bettie Sautter:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

- + 8958 iii. Twyla Joyce Wood, born 21 Aug 1933 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado; died 28 Feb 2011 in Colville, Stevens Co, Washington.

6537. Wayne Altman¹⁰ Eckard (George Wesley⁹, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Oct 1894 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Sep 1978 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Ruby Ellen Fitzwater** 20 Jan 1924 in Seneca, Nemaha Co, Kansas. She was born 20 Oct 1903 in Bristow Creek, Oklahoma, and died 01 Oct 1971 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Wayne Altman Eckard:

Burial: Oct 1978, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1920, clerk store Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 497-44-5786

More About Ruby Ellen Fitzwater:

Burial: Oct 1971, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Social Security Number: 493-34-7612

More About Wayne Eckard and Ruby Fitzwater:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1924, Seneca, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Children of Wayne Eckard and Ruby Fitzwater are:

- + 8959 i. Thelma Loraine¹¹ Eckard, born 03 Sep 1928 in Jackson Co, Missouri; died 24 Sep 2013 in Lee's Summit, Missouri.
- + 8960 ii. Arlene Laverne Eckard, born 21 May 1931 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 25 Sep 2009 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 8961 iii. Stanley Wayne Eckard, born 23 Aug 1932 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 07 Feb 2023 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 8962 iv. Lila Marie Eckard, born 18 Oct 1924 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 26 Oct 1926 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

6541. Geneva Melva¹⁰ Burr (Eunice Jennie⁹ Eckard, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Mar 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Dec 1989 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Mack Hayward**, son of Zenas Hayward and Rebecca Ashley. He was born 08 Dec 1882 in Nemaha, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Dec 1967 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Mack Hayward:

Census: 1930, Franklin, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 1940, Franklin, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Geneva Burr and Mack Hayward are:

- + 8963 i. Norma Jeanne¹¹ Hayward, twin, born 04 Jul 1925 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 25 Sep 2010 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 8964 ii. Glenn Orrin Hayward, born 20 Oct 1928 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Sep 2020 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 8965 iii. Maurice Dale (Morris) Hayward, born 30 Jul 1931 in Franklin, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married Janis Lee Hahn 19 Aug 1951 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 16 Sep 1931.

Marriage Notes for Maurice Hayward and Janis Hahn:

Miss Janis Hahn, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Emil J. Hahn, became the bride of Dale Hayward, son of Mr. and Mrs. Mack Hayward, in a pretty candlelight wedding at the Humboldt Methodist church, Sunday, Aug. 19, 1951, at 7:00 p.m. Rev. R.W. Stansted read the double ring ceremony in the presence of 250 guests. The chancel of

the church was decorated with two seven-branch candelabra and baskets of white and multi-colored gladioli. Fern was used as the background. A prelude of organ music was played by Mrs. Friel Kerns, Jr. as the guests assembled. She also played the traditional wedding marches. Mrs. Glenn Carpenter accompanied Clarence Meister, who sang "Because," "I Love You Truly" and "The Lord's Prayer." The candlelighters, Misses Edna Mae and Darlene Hahn of Johnson, cousins the bride, wore gowns of brocaded organdy over satin, fashioned alike. The ring bearers, Althea Barnes in blue brocaded organdy over satin, and Roger Vollertsen of Nebraska 1 City, cousin of the bride, in a white suit and black tie, each carried a ring in a spike of gladioli in which the ring was concealed. Joan Fahrenholtz, cousin of the bride, and Ann Kotouc, wearing matching dresses of pink and blue brocaded organdy over satin, were the flower girls and scattered rose petals before the bride.

The bridesmaids were Miss Eunice Hayward, sister of the bridegroom, who wore a yellow brocaded organdy gown over satin, and Miss Billie Jean Fraser, who wore a green brocaded organdy gown over satin. They each carried a colonial bouquet. Mrs. Raymond Gerdes of Auburn, in a lavender brocaded organdy gown over satin, and carrying a colonial bouquet of yellow mums surrounded with multi-colored carnations, was matron of honor.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was lovely in a gown of imported all-over chantilly lace with a nylon net yoke and a draped fichu of nylon caught with orange blossoms. The bodice buttoned down the back and, had long sleeve which tapered to points over the wrists. The full bouffant skirt ended in an aisle wide train. The two-tiered fingertip length veil of imported bridal illusion was edged with chantilly lace and fell from a halo bonnet trimmed in lace and seed pearls. The bride wore a single strand of pearls, which belonged to her mother, and she carried a cascade bouquet of red roses and white stephanotis, centered with two orchids. Glenn Hayward served his brother as best man, and Lester Feurer of Johnson, cousin of the bride, and John McConnell of Topeka, Kansas, were ushers.

A reception given by the bride's parents was held in the church parlors immediately following the ceremony. The linen covered table was centered with a three-tier wedding cake, topped with a miniature bride and groom, with white tapers surrounded by asters and gladioli on either side. Miss Neloma Herr served and Mrs. Jerry Asa poured. Miss Virginia Kalous was in charge of the guest book and Miss Ardis Kors had charge of the gift table. Also assisting were Mrs. Reams Gentry, Jr., sister of the bridegroom, Mrs. Elmer Rexroth and Viola Moyer.

For going away the bride chose a navy-blue gabardine dress, made by her mother. She had a shoulder corsage of white orchids and wore a matching rhinestone neck-lace and ear rings which were a gift of the bridegroom. The bride is a graduate of the Humboldt high school with the class of 1949. She is employed at the Home State bank in Humboldt. The bridegroom, also a graduate of Humboldt high school 1948, is engaged in farming with his father. The couple will make their home on a farm two and one-half miles west of Humboldt after.

More About Maurice Hayward and Janis Hahn:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1951, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 8966 iv. Eunice Nadine Hayward, born 19 Jun 1933 in Franklin, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Feb 2020 in Holyoke, Phillips Co, Colorado.
- 8967 v. Marjean Elaine Hayward, twin, born 04 Jul 1925 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Jul 1925 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

6544. Marleah Ruth¹⁰ Hock (Melva Wynona⁹ Eckard, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Oct 1919 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 07 Oct 2017 in Skokie, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Edmund Jefferies (Ned) Goodwin**. He was born 02 Dec 1907 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 31 Oct 1956 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Robert Turgeon**. He was born Aft. 1915.

Notes for Marleah Ruth Hock:

Marlea R. Turgeon, age 97, of Skokie. Beloved wife of the late Robert Turgeon and the late Ned Goodwin; loving mother to Pamela J. (Kelly) Gavin, the late Marlea Jean Robb and Jeff L. Goodwin; dear grandmother of Stephanie (Len) Zeglicz, James J. (Susannah King) and Christopher (Flora) Robb, Burr (Bouchra), Brad (Linda), Ned (Niki) Gavin, Heather and Gretchen Goodwin, Amy (Eric) Fenn; cherished great-grandmother and great-great-grandmother of many.

Visitation Monday, October 16, 2017 4:00 p.m. until the time of the memorial service beginning at 7:30 p.m. at Donnellan Family Funeral Home, 10045 Skokie Boulevard, at Old Orchard Road, Skokie, IL 60077. Interment will be private at Memorial Park Cemetery, Skokie, Illinois. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to: St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, 501 St. Jude Place, Memphis, Tennessee 38105.

Children of Marleah Hock and Edmund Goodwin are:

- + 8968 i. Marlea Jean¹¹ Goodwin, born 29 Sep 1941 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 09 Apr 2013 in Buffalo

- Grove, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 8969 ii. Jeffrey Lynn Goodwin, born 13 Feb 1945 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 27 Apr 2017 in Savoy, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- + 8970 iii. Pamela J. Goodwin, born 28 Jan 1946.

6550. Howard David¹⁰ Wagner (William Franklin (Frederick)⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jul 1890 in Horton, Kansas. He married **Opal Flory** Aft. 1910. She was born Aft. 1890.

More About Howard David Wagner:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1917, farmer Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Howard Wagner and Opal Flory:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Howard Wagner and Opal Flory are:

- + 8971 i. Harold David¹¹ Wagner, Jr., born 06 Mar 1912; died 31 Dec 1996 in Angleton, Brazoria Co, Texas.
- + 8972 ii. Willis Owen Wagner, born 28 Oct 1914.

6552. Letha Lorena¹⁰ Wagner (George Leroy (Leon)⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Aug 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Walter Cline**. He was born Aft. 1879.

Child of Letha Wagner and Walter Cline is:

- 8973 i. Guy Allen¹¹ Cline, born 19 Dec 1911; died 14 Oct 1952.

6554. Leroy Allen¹⁰ Wagner (George Leroy (Leon)⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Sep 1887 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Sadie Cullum** Aft. 1907.

More About Leroy Wagner and Sadie Cullum:

Marriage: Aft. 1907

Children of Leroy Wagner and Sadie Cullum are:

- 8974 i. Willard Howard¹¹ Wagner, born 09 Jan 1910 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri. He married Coyle Williams; born Aft. 1910.
- 8975 ii. Nellie Violet Wagner, born 13 Nov 1913 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married Clifford Redick; born Aft. 1908.
- + 8976 iii. Mary Christine Wagner, born 21 Aug 1917 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri.

6556. Nina Irma¹⁰ Wagner (George Leroy (Leon)⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Sep 1892 in Danberry, Red Willow Co, Nebraska. She married **Guy L. Palmer** Aft. 1912. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Guy Palmer and Nina Wagner:

Marriage: Aft. 1912

Child of Nina Wagner and Guy Palmer is:

- 8977 i. Harold William¹¹ Palmer, born 05 Nov 1928 in Howard, Elk Co, Kansas.

6557. Stanley Pierson¹⁰ Wagner (George Leroy (Leon)⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Oct 1895 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska. He married **Verna Kent** Aft. 1915. She was born Aft. 1895.

More About Stanley Wagner and Verna Kent:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Stanley Wagner and Verna Kent are:

- + 8978 i. Phyllis Elaine¹¹ Wagner, born 18 Mar 1920 in Osgood, Sullivan Co, Missouri.
- 8979 ii. Thelma Dean Wagner, born 20 Jun 1921 in Osgood, Sullivan Co, Missouri; died 23 Oct 1923 in Osgood, Sullivan Co, Missouri.
- + 8980 iii. Meredith Joan Wagner, born 07 Apr 1923 in Osgood, Sullivan Co, Missouri.

6559. Alva Lorena¹⁰ Wagner (John Reuben⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Feb 1891 in Swanton, Nebraska, and died Mar 1983 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Clarence Oscar Elwonger** Aft. 1911. He was born 29 Nov 1887 in Blairs, Iowa.

More About Alva Lorena Wagner:
Social Security Number: 506-42-6806

More About Clarence Oscar Elwonger:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark brown & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Pawnee Co, Nebraska
Occupation: 1917, farmer Pawnee Co, Nebraska

More About Clarence Elwonger and Alva Wagner:
Marriage: Aft. 1911

Children of Alva Wagner and Clarence Elwonger are:

- + 8981 i. Audrey Volora¹¹ Elwonger, born 05 Mar 1917 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 8982 ii. Clarence Macklin Elwonger, born 25 Jan 1919 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jul 1989 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.
- + 8983 iii. Dewey Lee Elwonger, born 24 Oct 1920 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 8984 iv. Earl Dean Elwonger, born 01 Jan 1923 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 8985 v. Waldo Glenn Elwonger, born 05 May 1925 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 8986 vi. Clifford Dale Elwonger, born 28 Mar 1927 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married ? Bouse; born Aft. 1926.
- 8987 vii. Beverly Ruth Elwonger, born Aft. 1928.

6560. Bertha Matilda¹⁰ Wagner (John Reuben⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jul 1899 in Swanton, Nebraska, and died Jun 1976 in Dunbar, Otoe Co, Nebraska. She married **William J. Wirth** Aft. 1917. He was born 01 Mar 1886, and died Nov 1983 in Dunbar, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

More About Bertha Matilda Wagner:
Social Security Number: 505-86-1787

More About William J. Wirth:
Social Security Number: 505-46-8115

More About William Wirth and Bertha Wagner:
Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of Bertha Wagner and William Wirth are:

- + 8988 i. Willis Wagner¹¹ Wirth, born 17 Oct 1916 in Dunbar, Otoe Co, Nebraska; died 03 Sep 1994 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida.
- 8989 ii. Victor Samuel Wirth, born Aft. 1918 in Dunbar, Otoe Co, Nebraska. He married Anna Manchester; born Aft. 1918.
- + 8990 iii. Arol Emerson Wirth, born 05 Jul 1919 in Dunbar, Otoe Co, Nebraska.
- 8991 iv. Kenneth Edwin Wirth, born 11 Oct 1920 in Dunbar, Otoe Co, Nebraska; died 01 Oct 1944 in Pacific Ocean, New Guinea. He married Eleanor Crawford Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1920.

More About Kenneth Wirth and Eleanor Crawford:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

- + 8992 v. Lloyd William Wirth, born 01 Oct 1923 in Dunbar, Otoe Co, Nebraska; died 15 Mar 1991.
- 8993 vi. Lois Ann Wirth, born 27 Dec 1925 in Dunbar, Otoe Co, Nebraska. She married John Davis Aft. 1944; born Aft. 1920.

More About John Davis and Lois Wirth:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

6564. Clinton Leroy¹⁰ Yearling (Elizabeth Ellen (Mary)⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Jun 1894 in Richland Co, Ohio, and died 07 Sep 1949 in Ohio. He married **Mary F. Poth**. She was born 1896, and died 1992 in Ohio.

Child of Clinton Yearling and Mary Poth is:

- 8994 i. Samuel H.¹¹ Yearling, born 1923; died 1966.

6565. Beulah Ellen¹⁰ Yearling (Elizabeth Ellen (Mary)⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Aug 1902 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 20 Aug 1997 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **Daniel William Schenk** 1923. He was born 1898, and died 1986.

More About Daniel Schenk and Beulah Yearling:
Marriage: 1923

Child of Beulah Yearling and Daniel Schenk is:

- + 8995 i. Dorothy E.¹¹ Schenk, born 19 Mar 1927 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 09 Mar 2012 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

6566. Mazie Ellen¹⁰ Pittman (Mary Margaret⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 May 1887, and died 31 Aug 1933. She married **William M. Seitz**. He was born 17 Jun 1885, and died 14 Feb 1961.

Children of Mazie Pittman and William Seitz are:

- + 8996 i. Ilo F.¹¹ Seitz, born 03 Jul 1918; died 30 Oct 2004.
- + 8997 ii. Faye G. Seitz, born 18 Jul 1919 in Morrow Co, Ohio; died 07 Jan 2015 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

6567. Clyde Frederick¹⁰ Winch (Mary Margaret⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jan 1899 in Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1946 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Julia Isabelle Christman**. She was born 03 Sep 1900, and died 02 May 1939.

Children of Clyde Winch and Julia Christman are:

- 8998 i. Richard W.¹¹ Winch, born 07 Mar 1921; died 07 Mar 1921.
- 8999 ii. Ellen Elizabeth Winch, born 17 Mar 1921; died 21 Mar 1931.
- 9000 iii. Wauneta Eileen Winch, born 10 Apr 1922; died 16 Jul 1947. She married Leroy Osbert; born 10 Jun 1920; died

- 27 Jun 1984.
- + 9001 iv. Rosella Mae Winch, born 01 Jul 1924 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Jan 2021.
 - + 9002 v. Margaret H. Winch, born 31 May 1925 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 09 Apr 2015 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio.
 - + 9003 vi. Martha C. Winch, born 16 Feb 1932 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 05 Mar 2017 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio.
 - 9004 vii. Richard Carl Winch, born 28 Apr 1939; died 30 Apr 1939.

6569. Ralph DeWitt¹⁰ Winch (Amanda Jane (Manda)⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Jun 1895 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 Nov 1962 in Ohio. He married **Dimmie Mae Scott** 23 Aug 1921 in Ohio. She was born 12 Jul 1897 in Wyandot Co, Ohio, and died 17 Feb 1962 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Ralph Winch and Dimmie Scott:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1921, Ohio

Children of Ralph Winch and Dimmie Scott are:

- + 9005 i. Janet Marcille¹¹ Winch, born 06 Sep 1923 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 12 Sep 2015 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 9006 ii. Dorothy Maw Winch, born 16 Nov 1924 in Dallas Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 May 2017 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Dorothy Maw Winch:

Dorothy Mae Winch, 92, of Bucyrus died Thursday, May 11, 2017 at Orchard Park. She was born November 16, 1924 in Dallas Twp., Crawford County, Ohio to the late Ralph D. and Dimmie M. (Scott) Winch. Dorothy was a 1942 graduate of Mt. Zion High School and completed her formal education at Marion Business School. Dorothy spent 49 years working as an accounting clerk for various companies; including WA Riddell Corp., Huber Corp. of Marion, Fairfield Engineering Co., and the US Office of Personnel Management before retiring in 1993. Dorothy was a longtime member of the former Epworth United Methodist Church where she was active in the Rebekah Circle, UM Women, the Singles Group, and Mary Martha Sunday School Class.

She is survived by one sister, Martha (Jack) Huyser of Kissimmee, Florida; two nieces, Linda K. (Wayne) Spiegel of Ostrander and Renee A. Ruffner Lambert of Florida; four nephews, Gary A., Ronald D., Dennis L., and Curtis P. (Connie) Schifer, all of Sycamore; six great nieces, six great nephews, and several great-great nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by one sister, Janet M. Schifer, two brothers-in-law, Paul L. Schifer and Glen Ruffner; one niece, Vickie Ruffner Ash; and one nephew, David Ruffner.

All services will take place on Monday, May 15. Graveside funeral and committal will be in Oakwood Cemetery at 10:00 am with Jay Scott officiating. Her memorial service will be held at 11:00 am at Bucyrus UMC where her family will receive friends prior to the service from 10:30-11. Memorial donations can be made payable to Bucyrus UMC and will be accepted at Wise Funeral Service or at the cemetery on the morning of her funeral.

6570. Zola LaVern¹⁰ Winch (Amanda Jane (Manda)⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Nov 1900, and died 14 May 1987. She married **(1) Finley Iiams**. He was born 25 Jan 1898, and died 05 Nov 1926. She married **(2) Gerald W. Wagner**. He was born 1905, and died 22 Sep 1975.

Child of Zola Winch and Finley Iiams is:

- 9007 i. Gerladine Jane¹¹ Iiams, born 24 Jan 1920; died 25 Jan 1920.

6573. Dale Sylvester¹⁰ Gardner (Ida Catherine⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Mar 1898 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jan 1976. He married **Bessie Grace Williams, twin** 1917. She was born 06 Sep 1899 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 09 Nov 1987 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Dale Gardner and Bessie Williams:
Marriage: 1917

Children of Dale Gardner and Bessie Williams are:

- 9008 i. Grace Marie¹¹ Gardner, born 10 Feb 1917 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Apr 1917 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co,

- Ohio.
- 9009 ii. Marcella Kathern Gardner, born 10 Aug 1919 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 02 Dec 1919 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
 - 9010 iii. Dean Sylvester Gardner, born 05 Mar 1923 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 12 May 1923 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
 - 9011 iv. Chester Lawrence Gardner, born 24 Sep 1924 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 06 Jun 1925 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
 - 9012 v. Glen E. Gardner.
 - 9013 vi. Stanley W. Gardner.

6576. Wilbur Dean¹⁰ Gardner (Ida Catherine⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 May 1913 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 17 May 1995 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Margaret Alice Gubernath** 1936. She was born 31 Oct 1912 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 23 Jul 2000 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Wilbur Gardner and Margaret Gubernath:
Marriage: 1936

Child of Wilbur Gardner and Margaret Gubernath is:

- 9014 i. Mary Jane (Snookie)¹¹ Gardner, born 14 Mar 1946; died 05 Aug 1950.

6580. Miriam R.¹⁰ Stoltz (Jay Wilbur⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Aug 1914 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Apr 1994 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Howard H. Lust** 20 Oct 1935, son of Leroy Lust and Elsie Schifer. He was born 11 Jul 1913 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 May 2006 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Miriam R. Stoltz:

Bucyrus – Miriam F. Lust, 79, died Friday April 8, 1994 at her home after a long illness. Mr. Lust was born Aug. 27, 1914, in Bucyrus to Jay and Idro Baker Stoltz. Mrs. Lust was a homemaker and a doll maker. She was known for being the creator of the Dolly Dingles Dolls as well as others. She was a member of the Good Hope Lutheran Church and the Indian Trails Doll Club.

She is survived by her husband, Howard Lust; one son, Robert L. Lust of Mansfield; one daughter and one son-in-law, Marsha and Robert Wakeley of Crestline; three grandchildren, Shelly Murry of Mansfield, Mathew Wakely of Mansfield and Nicole Wakeley of Dayton; two great-grandchildren, Jeffrey Wakely and Randy Murry Junior; a brother, Virgil Stoltz of Bucyrus; and a sister, Treva Maley of Bucyrus.

Calling hours will be Sunday from noon to 3 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home, where funeral services will be held Monday at 11 a.m., by Rev. William Michaels. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Good Hope Lutheran Church Memorial Fund.

Notes for Howard H. Lust:

Howard H. Lust, 92, of Bucyrus, died Thursday morning at MedCentral/Mansfield Hospital. He was critically ill the past week on May 18, 2006. He was born on July 11, 1913 to LeRoy and Elsie (Schifer) Lust, both deceased. On Oct. 20, 1935, he married Miriam F. Stoltz, who died April 8, 1994. Also preceding him in death are brothers Bill and Frederick Lust and sister Norma Schroll.

Howard is survived by a son, Robert L. Lust of Mansfield; daughter and husband, Marsha and Robert Wakeley of Crestline; grandchildren, Shelly Murray of Mansfield, Mat Wakeley of Mansfield and Nicole Hutson of Troy, Ohio; great-grandchildren, Jeffrey Wakeley, R.J. Murray Jr., Cody Murray and Josh Hutson, and a sister-in-law, Joyce Lust of Bucyrus.

A graduate of Mt. Zion High School, he owned Lust Implement Service in Mansfield, then became service manager for Crawford Landmark in Bucyrus, retiring in 1982. A member of Good Hope Church, Howard loved woodworking, building doll houses, assisted his late wife in her doll hobby, and made furniture, toys, and crafts for family and friends

Friends may call 4 to 6 p.m. Sunday at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home, where services will follow at

6 p.m. with Pastor Michael Wiechers officiating. A graveside service will be held Monday at 10 a.m. in Oakwood Cemetery. The family requests that any tributes be in the form of memorials to the Good Hope Lutheran Church through the funeral home.

More About Howard Lust and Miriam Stoltz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1935

Children of Miriam Stoltz and Howard Lust are:

- + 9015 i. Robert L. (Boo Boo)¹¹ Lust, born 24 Feb 1939 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Jun 2020 in Mansfield, Ohio.
- + 9016 ii. Marsha K. Lust, born Aft. 1937.
- 9017 iii. Charles Lust.

6584. Carrie Mae¹⁰ Stoltz (Clarence Grant⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jan 1924 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jul 2014 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Ory R. Hedding**. She married **(2) Howard James Grau** 1951. He was born 13 Jul 1913 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 26 Dec 1967 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Carrie Mae Stoltz:

Carrie Mae Grau Hedding, 90, of Bucyrus died Wednesday morning, July 16, 2014 at Carlisle Place in Bucyrus where she had resided for over a year. She was born in Bucyrus on January 24, 1924 to the late Clarence G. and Jennie (Ziegenfus) Stoltz. Raised on the family farm in Whetstone Twp., Carrie attended Whetstone High School where she played violin in the orchestra and graduated in 1943. She worked at Bucyrus Community Hospital and cleaned homes prior to marrying Howard Grau who preceded her in death in 1967. Carrie moved back to the family farm where she raised their four sons and ran the farm after her father's death in 1969. She later married Ory R. Hedding who also preceded her in death.

Carrie will be remembered as frugal and outspoken, always knowing where she stood on a variety of issues. She enjoyed having the family get together over holidays and baked delicious sweet potato and pecan pies. Though she never learned to drive, she got around on her gas-powered bicycle and kept in touch with friends and neighbors over the telephone. She was faithful at visiting patients in nursing homes and was a member of the Mothers of Twins Club, VFW 8999 Auxiliary, and the former Orioles Club.

Carrie is survived by four sons, John (Janis) Grau of Sulphur Springs, Mark (Brenda) Grau of Marion, Larry Grau of Houston, Texas and Gary (Darlene) Grau of Lima; eight grandchildren, Jacob (Casie) Grau, Adam Grau, Jeremy (Tera) Grau, Sarah (Ryan) Campbell, Alanna Grau, Abbi Grau, Mark Puglisi and Monica (Joe) Taflinger; and eight great grandchildren, Braeden, Quinn, Evan, Tyler, Allison, Andrew, Norah and Emma. In addition to her parents and husbands, Carrie was preceded in death by her brother, Myron Stoltz.

The Grau family will receive friends on Friday, July 18 from 6-8 p.m. at Wise Funeral Service in Bucyrus where the funeral will be held Saturday morning at 10:00 a.m. with Rev. David DiPietro officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Donations may be given to Carlisle Place Activity Fund or Crawford County Council on Aging through the funeral home.

More About Howard Grau and Carrie Stoltz:
Marriage: 1951

Children of Carrie Stoltz and Howard Grau are:

- 9018 i. John¹¹ Grau, born 24 Apr 1952. He married Janis Ann ?; born 13 Jun 1955.
- 9019 ii. Marcus A. (Mark) Grau, born 23 Mar 1954. He married Brenda Lou ?; born 10 Nov 1949.
- 9020 iii. Larry Grau.
- 9021 iv. Gary Grau, born 17 Jul 1959. He married Darlene K. Puglise; born 29 Aug 1953.

6589. Clyde Gorr¹⁰ Kiess (Abram Henry (Abraham)⁹, George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Sep 1897 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 May 1975 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married

Grace Mildred Lemon. She was born 18 Aug 1897 in Proctor, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Oct 1989 in Muncy Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Clyde Kiess and Grace Lemon are:

- + 9022 i. Robert Gilmore¹¹ Kiess, born 22 Apr 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9023 ii. Cynthia Ann Kiess, born 13 Jul 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1996 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9024 iii. Joan Fredericka Kiess, born 06 Mar 1938 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) James Samuel Schoch; born 06 Mar 1934 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1987 in Montour Co, Pennsylvania. She married (2) Benjamin F. Thomas III 28 Apr 1956 in Mifflinburg, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Joan Kiess and Benjamin Thomas:

Miss Joan F. Kiess, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Keiss, Muncy R.D. 4, and Benjamin F. Thomas III, Mifflinburg, son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin F. Thomas, Jr., Hughesville, were married Saturday April 28, 1956 at 3 p.m. at the home of the bridegroom's uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. W.Z. Sleighter, Mifflinburg. Mrs. Cynthia Wilcox, Hughesville, sister of the bride, and Howard Wehr, Mifflinburg, attended the couple.

Miss Kiess graduated from Hughesville High School. Mr. Thomas graduated from Mifflinburg High School and is a veteran of three years in the United States Navy. He is presently employed at Lewisburg Chair and Furniture Company.

More About Benjamin Thomas and Joan Kiess:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1956, Mifflinburg, Pennsylvania

6590. Alma M.¹⁰ Ulmer (Sarah Katherine⁹ Kiess, George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Mar 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Oct 1988 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph Warren Wright** 03 Sep 1917. He was born 06 Mar 1893 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jun 1966.

More About Joseph Warren Wright:

Census 3: 01 May 1940, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-16 SD 16 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Wright and Alma Ulmer:

Divorce: 1947

Marriage: 03 Sep 1917

Child of Alma Ulmer and Joseph Wright is:

- + 9025 i. Evelyn Mae¹¹ Wright, born 20 Jun 1920 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 2008 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

6591. Albert George (Charles)¹⁰ Ulmer (Sarah Katherine⁹ Kiess, George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Feb 1900 in Ball Mills, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1956 in Muncy Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna C. Hanley** 28 May 1949. She was born 04 Apr 1906, and died 04 Feb 1992.

More About Albert George (Charles) Ulmer:

Burial: 1956, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: Alenkemic Lymybrot leukemia; diabetis mellatus

More About Albert Ulmer and Anna Hanley:

Marriage: 28 May 1949

Children of Albert Ulmer and Anna Hanley are:

- 9026 i. Charles Albert Ulmer¹¹ Ulman, born Aft. 1949.
- 9027 ii. Linda Catherine Ulmer Ulman, born Aft. 1950.

6592. Clarence Walter¹⁰ Kiess (William P.⁹, George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jan 1889 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jan 1930 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Bessie Mabel Sanders** 04 May 1914 in Sunbury, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 22 Mar 1893 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence Kiess and Bessie Sanders:

Marriage: 04 May 1914, Sunbury, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Clarence Kiess and Bessie Sanders are:

- 9028 i. Clarence Edgar¹¹ Kiess, born 27 Feb 1915 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married ? 06 Aug 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born Aft. 1914.

More About Clarence Kiess and ?:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1927, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 9029 ii. Lucille Virginia Kiess, born 14 Sep 1926 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? 23 Nov 1950 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born Aft. 1920.

More About ? and Lucille Kiess:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1950, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

6596. Dorothy Anna¹⁰ Kiess (Charles Franklin (Elias)⁹, George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Aug 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jul 1947 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Walter Lewis Young** 31 Aug 1918 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 29 Jun 1893 in Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Mar 1969 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter Young and Dorothy Kiess:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1918, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Dorothy Kiess and Walter Young are:

- + 9030 i. Hazel Frieda¹¹ Young, born 27 Aug 1919 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jul 2005 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9031 ii. Jacob Charles Young, born 27 Mar 1921 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 May 1931 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9032 iii. Sarah Salome Young, born 25 Mar 1926 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1961.
- 9033 iv. Edwin Kiess Young, born 20 Jan 1930 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Nov 1951.

6597. Walter Theodore¹⁰ Kiess (Charles Franklin (Elias)⁹, George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Oct 1900 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 1978 in Elmira, Chemung Co, New York. He married **Evelyn H Courter** 12 Apr 1927. She was born 27 Aug 1902, and died 17 Sep 1983.

More About Walter Theodore Kiess:

Census: 1930, Elmira, Chemung Co, New York

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Walter Kiess and Evelyn Courter:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1927

Child of Walter Kiess and Evelyn Courter is:

- 9034 i. ?¹¹ Kiess, born Aft. 1927.

6599. Carl Edwin¹⁰ Kiess (Charles Franklin (Elias)⁹, George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jun 1908 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jul 1979 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Cora Catherine Brucklacher** 30 Nov 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 29 Nov 1910 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jun 2004 in Avis, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Carl Kiess and Cora Brucklacher:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1931, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Carl Kiess and Cora Brucklacher are:

- 9035 i. Fearn Edwin¹¹ Kiess, born 04 Mar 1933 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married ? Ludwig; born Aft. 1933.
- 9036 ii. ? Kiess, born Aft. 1934. She married ? Jarrett; born Aft. 1930.

6603. Agnes R.¹⁰ Bird (Ida Mae⁹ Kiess, Johann Jacob (Jacob D. Keys)⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Dec 1906 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 09 Apr 1961 in Iola, Kansas. She married **Garner Bartlett**. He was born 11 Oct 1894 in Iowa, and died Sep 1977 in Iowa.

Child of Agnes Bird and Garner Bartlett is:

- 9037 i. Duncan A.¹¹ Bartlett, born 12 Feb 1940 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 28 Apr 1962 in California.

6608. Ira Joseph¹⁰ Kiess (Thomas Franklin⁹, William Franklin⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Jul 1888 in Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1964. He married **Sevilla D. Rockey** 21 Aug 1909, daughter of George Rockey and Rebecca Cook. She was born 25 Jul 1888 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 23 Mar 1980.

More About Ira Joseph Kiess:

Burial: Sep 1964, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 8b
Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 1 sheet 1a
Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-9 SD 5 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1917, farmer Edon, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Sevilla D. Rockey:

Burial: Mar 1980, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12

More About Ira Kiess and Sevilla Rockey:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1909

Children are listed above under (6468) Sevilla D. Rockey.

6612. Thomas Wesley¹⁰ Kiess (Samuel Wesley⁹, Jonathan H.⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Dec 1911, and died 15 Jan 1961. He married **Clelas F. Conley** 12 Dec 1936. She was born 02 Jun 1911 in Sandy, Clackamas Co, Oregon, and died 15 Jan 2001 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

Notes for Clelas F. Conley:

A memorial service will be held Jan. 19 for Clelas F. Kiess-Thom of Eugene, who died Jan. 15. 2001

of age-related causes. She was 89. Kiess-Thom was born June 2, 1911, in Sandy to Eugene and Bessie Dicks Conley. She married Thomas Kiess in Portland on Dec. 12, 1936. He died in 1961. She married Arnold Thom in Eugene on June 3, 1983. He died in 2000. She graduated from Newburg High School in 1929 and attended business college in Eugene. She worked for Consolidated Freightways for several years. Her interests included playing cards, dancing, golf, traveling and sports. She was a member of the First Christian Church of Eugene, the Emblem Club and the Ladies of the Elks.

Survivors include two daughters, Judith McGlinchey of Eugene and Joanne Carr of Enosburg Falls, Vermont; six grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

Friday's service will be held at 2 p.m. at Rest-Haven Memorial Park & Funeral Home in Eugene. Inurnment will be at Rest Haven Cemetery. Chapel of Memories Funeral Home in Eugene is in charge of arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Thomas Kiess and Clelas Conley:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1936

Child of Thomas Kiess and Clelas Conley is:

- 9038 i. Judith Ann (Judy)¹¹ Kiess, born 21 Jul 1940 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon; died 10 May 2011 in Lane Co, Oregon. She married Charles McGlinchey 27 Dec 1980 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

More About Charles McGlinchey and Judith Kiess:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1980, Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon

6613. Melvin Paul¹⁰ Kiess (Samuel Wesley⁹, Jonathan H.⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Aug 1917 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 13 Aug 1988 in Westerville, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Evelyn Gayle Lea**. She was born 16 Jun 1921 in McCutchenville, Wyandot Co, Ohio, and died 21 Aug 1987 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Evelyn Gayle Lea:

Funeral services for Mrs. Evelyn L. Kiess, 66, 930 Laura Ave, veteran Wynford High School teacher who died about 6 a.m. Friday, Aug. 21, 1987 at her home, will be held at 11 a.m. Monday at the Bringman and Company Funeral Home, Upper Sandusky. The Rev. Scottl Wilson will officiate and burial will be made in Old Mission Cemetery, Upper Sandusky. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 6 p.m. Monday; memorials may be made to Grace United Methodist Church, Bucyrus, or Hospice Quality of life of Marion General Hospital.

Born June 16, 1921 in McCutchenville, a daughter of Don R. and Cora Markley Lea, she was married Dec. 21, 1914 in Bucyrus to Melvin T. Kiess, who survives. Also surviving are two sons, Donald W., Arvin, California, and Charles M., Madison, two daughters, Mrs. Peter (Bonita) Weirnerskirch, Westerville, and Mrs. Joseph (Betty) Hardy, South Hampton, Long Island, New York, and ten grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by two sons, two brothers and two sisters. Other survivors are seven sisters: Mrs. Arlene Mullholand and Mrs. Dorothy Spayth, both of Lakewood, Florida; Mrs. Cecil (Hattie) Wallace, South Bend, Indiana; Mrs. Wendell (Gladys) Wertz, Bascom; Mrs. Miriam Erwin, Bucyrus; Mrs. Richard (Marjorie) McNay, Stow; Mrs. Harold (Donna) Shuman, Upper Sandusky.

A graduate of Tiffin Business University, she was a magna cum laude graduate of Bowling Green State University with a Bachelor's degree in education and later received her Master's degree from BGSU. She taught 17 years at Wynford High School as yearbook advisor. A homemaker, she worked at the Pentagon in Washington, D.C. for three years and at the Kiess Paint and Appliance Store in Upper Sandusky. A member of Grace United Methodist Church since 1979, she helped with Bible School and was Christian Youth Camp advisor. She was formerly recording financial secretary of the church and served on its Administrative Council. She was a member of the Order of Eastern Star 366 and the Up-Fan Mothers Club in Upper Sandusky and the Clonian and New Era clubs in Bucyrus.

Children of Melvin Kiess and Evelyn Lea are:

- 9039 i. Donald Wesley¹¹ Kiess, born 03 Feb 1944 in Washington, D.C.; died 11 Dec 2020 in Indiana.
9040 ii. Bonita (Bonnie) Kiess, born 12 Oct 1945 in Washington, D.C.. She married Peter Weimerskirch; born 27 Dec 1942.

- + 9041 iii. Thomas Melvin Kiess, born 15 Aug 1947 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, Ohio; died 14 Dec 1983 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, Ohio.
- 9042 iv. Robert Daryl Kiess, born 05 Jun 1951 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, Ohio; died 08 Jul 1976 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, Ohio.

Notes for Robert Daryl Kiess:

An Upper Sandusky school teacher was electrocuted at 9:30 a.m. Thursday morning July 8, 1976 when the surveyor's pole that he was holding touched a power line and killed him instantly. Robert D. Kiess, 25, was working on a part-time job as a surveyor's assistant when the accident took place. The victim was working on a job along Wyandot County Road 44, four miles north of Upper Sandusky, at the end of the runway of the Wyandot County Airport. He was employed for the summer by the Wyandot County engineer's office. Upon examination, the county coroner ruled that the death was accidental and caused by electrocution.

Kiess was employed as a teacher and coach at Upper Sandusky Junior High School. He graduated from Upper Sandusky High School in 1969 and during his senior year was captain of the football team. He graduated from Ohio State University in 1973. He was member of Trinity United Church of Christ, the city's slo-pitch softball league and Elks lodge 83. Born in Upper Sandusky on June 5, 1951, he was a son of Melvin and Evelyn Lea Kiess who survive.

- + 9043 v. Charles Michael (Chuck) Kiess, born 27 Sep 1952 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, Ohio; died 07 Aug 2021 in Madison, Lake Co, Ohio.
- 9044 vi. Betty Kiess, born 03 Nov 1954 in Ohio. She married Joseph D. Hardy 03 Feb 1973 in Wyandot Co, Ohio; born 20 Mar 1952.

More About Joseph Hardy and Betty Kiess:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1973, Wyandot Co, Ohio

6614. Jonathan Edward¹⁰ Kiess (Charles Francis⁹, Jonathan H.⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Apr 1910 in Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 21 Jun 1979 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio. He married **Florice Magdalene Green** 24 Sep 1929 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 31 Jul 1908 in Liberty, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 29 Sep 1986 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Jonathan Edward Kiess:

Census 2: 02 May 1940, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-35 SD 8 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1940, farmer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Jonathan Kiess and Florice Green:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1929, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Jonathan Kiess and Florice Green are:

- 9045 i. baby¹¹ Kiess, born 19 Apr 1930 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Apr 1930 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 9046 ii. Marilyn Ann Kiess, born 05 Feb 1932 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 31 Mar 2011 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Leon Dee Hard 24 Nov 1950 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 14 Aug 1928 in Huron Co, Ohio; died 16 Mar 2005 in Willard, Huron Co, Ohio.

More About Leon Hard and Marilyn Kiess:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1950, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 9047 iii. Miriam G. Kiess, born 1936 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 9048 iv. Carol Ann Kiess, born 22 Aug 1936 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Jul 2016 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 9049 v. Charles E. Kiess, born 1939 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 9050 vi. Walter Wayne Kiess, born 10 Sep 1942 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Jun 2019 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

6616. Mary Alberta¹⁰ Kiess (Charles Francis⁹, Jonathan H.⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Sep 1913 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 17 Sep 2016 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Ottis Harmon Green** 1936. He was born 05 Nov 1910 in Chatfield, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jun 1957 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Karl Herman Barth** 10 Aug 1966. He was born 08 Jun 1891 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Dec 1974 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Mary Alberta Kiess:

Mary Alberta Barth, Age 103, of New Washington, Ohio passed away on Saturday, September 17, 2016 at the Inn at Orchard Park Assisted Living in Bucyrus, Ohio. She was born September 10, 1913 in Bucyrus, Ohio to the late Charles F. and Mildred A. (Kern) Kiess. She was a 1931 graduate of Sulphur Springs High School and a 1935 graduate of the School of Nursing from the White Cross (Riverside) Hospital. She was a retired Registered Nurse who worked at her husband's office in New Washington. She was confirmed at the Sulphur Springs United Church of Christ and is a member of the New Washington United Methodist Church, where she was a member of the United Methodist Women and the sewing group. She was inducted into the Crawford County Hall of Fame in 1988. She was also an 80 year member of the Bucyrus Chapter of the Eastern Star and many other local organizations.

She is survived by 2 daughters and sons in law, Anita (Roger) Ackerman of New Washington and Roberta Sue (Jerry) Kalb of Painesville, Ohio; 6 grandsons, Andy (Monica) Ackerman, Ben (Laura) Ackerman, Aaron (Nancy) Ackerman, Adam (Sue) Kalb, Thom (Melissa) Kalb and Sam (Lauren) Kalb; 15 great grandchildren, Ethan (Pam Bowers), Lauren, Owen, Kaylen, Wade, Lydia, Addison, and Kendra Ackerman, Noah, Bailey, Chad, Rachel, Nick, Olivia, and Austin Kalb; step-son and step-daughter in law Dr. Jim (Donna) Barth of New Washington and Barbara Barth of Arizona; step grandchildren, step-great grandchildren; step-great-great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her first husband, Ottis H. Green and second husband, Dr. Karl H. Barth; son, Ronald Eugene Green; brother, Edward (Florice) Kiess; step-son, Dr. Robert L. Barth, step-daughter and step-son-in law Eunice (Nick) Schaeffer.

Visitation will be Tuesday September 20, 2016 from 3-5 and 7-9. At the Secor Funeral Home in New Washington, Ohio. The funeral service will be Wednesday, September 21, 2016 at 11:00 AM at the New Washington United Methodist Church in New Washington, Ohio with Rev. Gerald Kalb and Rev. Thom Kalb officiating. Burial will be at the St. Paul's Lutheran Cemetery in Sulphur Springs, Ohio. In lieu of flowers, memorable contributions may be made to an organization of the donor's choice.

Notes for Ottis Harmon Green:

1957 – Injuries received while working at the New Washington Equity Company proved fatal this morning to Ottis Harmon Green of New Washington, 46-year-old manager of the company. Mr. Green died at 12:45 a.m. today just 36 hours following his admission to Bucyrus Community Hospital after being pinned Tuesday afternoon between a loading platform at the building and a truck filled with seven tons lime. Death was due to internal hemorrhages. Mr. Green was unofficially reported to have died of a ruptured liver and pancreas and to have had transfusions of four pints of blood at the hospital, but a local physician said today that he could not cite anything more specific than "internal injuries" as being the cause of his death.

The accident reportedly occurred as Green and another employee were attempting to put a sliding door back the track on the south side of the feed room where lime is loaded. In order to reach the track to make the necessary repair, it is reported that the men planned to stand on a truck which was to be backed up to the loading platform.

More About Ottis Green and Mary Kiess:

Marriage: 1936

More About Karl Barth and Mary Kiess:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1966

Child of Mary Kiess and Ottis Green is:

9051 i. Ronald Eugene¹¹ Green, born 25 Jun 1938 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Jul 1939 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

6617. Harold Raymond (Pete)¹⁰ Kiess (Sidney Ellsworth⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Nov 1901 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jan 1949 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Ada Burden** 01 Jun 1929. She was born 30 Jul 1905 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, Ohio, and died 17 Jun 1988 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Ada Burden:

Bucyrus - Ada Kiess, 82, formerly of 557 S. East Street and recently of Oakwood Manor Nursing Home, died Friday afternoon June 1988 in Bucyrus Community Hospital. Born July 30, 1905, in Wapakoneta to the late Vaus and Myrtle May (Whetstone) Burden, she was married June 1, 1929, to Raymond "Pete" Kiess, who died Jan. 24, 1949. Mrs. Kiess was a graduate of Wapakoneta High School and Lima Memorial Hospital School of Nursing. She was a school nurse in the Akron Health Department, did private duty nursing and later worked for r. John Kiess. She most recently worked for Dr. G. Wesley Bowersock for 20 years. She was an active member of Order of Eastern Star Chapter 3, Ladies Shrine and Clonian Club and had been an active member of Grace United Methodist Church and the Fellowship Sunday school Class. Surviving are a daughter Marilyn Linn of Bucyrus; three grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Calling hours a e today afternoon at Wise Funeral Home, where the family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. and Order of Eastern Star services will be held at 6:45 p.m. Services will held Monday at 11 a.m. in Grace United Methodist Church by the Rev. Scott F. Wilson and Rev. Millard Mead of Galion Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Order of Eastern Star Chapter 3.

More About Harold Kiess and Ada Burden:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1929

Child of Harold Kiess and Ada Burden is:

+ 9052 i. Marilyn Mae¹¹ Kiess, born 01 Jan 1935 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

6618. Kathrynne Rosena¹⁰ Kiess (Sidney Ellsworth⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Jun 1910 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jun 2007 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Ralph T. Livingston** 14 Sep 1932. He was born 1907, and died 02 Dec 2000.

Notes for Kathrynne Rosena Kiess:

Kathryn Rosanna Livingston, 97, of 1020 Winchester Road, Galion, died Wednesday June 13, 2007 at Galion Community Hospital. Born June 13, 1910 in Bucyrus, she was the daughter of the late Sidney E. Kiess and Amanda (Cook) Kiess. She was preceded in death Dec. 2, 2000, by her husband, Ralph Thomas Livingston, whom she married Sept. 14, 1932.

She was a 60-year member of Christ United Methodist Church in Galion and a 70-year member and past matron of Bucyrus Chapter No. 3 Order of Eastern Star. She enjoyed spending time with her family and friends, reading and knitting afghans to send to Victory Junction Camp in Randleman, North Carolina, a camp that serves children with a variety of health issues.

She is survived by two sons and a daughter-in-law, Tom and Barb Livingston of Galion and John Livingston of Pear Blossom, California; five grandchildren and spouses, Shawn and Denise Livingston of Galion, Missie and David Dickerson of Elkhart, Indiana, Jeff Livingston of Alexandria, Virginia, Craig and Cielo Livingston and Kevin Livingston, all of California; three great-grandchildren, Michael and Matthew Dickerson of Indiana and Joshua Livingston of California; one niece, Marilyn Meade of Bucyrus; and great-nieces and nephews, Victoria Shawk, Diana Shroll and Daniel Linn, all of Bucyrus. She was preceded in death by one brother, Raymond "Pete" Kiess.

Friends may call 6-9 p.m. today at Richardson-Davis Funeral Home, Galion. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Christ United Methodist Church with Pastor Don Trigg officiating. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Christ United Methodist Church, 130 E. Walnut St., Galion, Ohio 44833. An online obituary and guest registry are available at www.richardsondavis.com.

More About Ralph T. Livingston:

Residence: Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Ralph Livingston and Kathryn Kiess:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1932

Children of Kathryn Kiess and Ralph Livingston are:

- 9053 i. Tom¹¹ Livingston, born Aft. 1932.
- 9054 ii. John Livingston, born Aft. 1934.

6619. Helen Irene¹⁰ Kiess (Harvey Edgar⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Aug 1902 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 Nov 1994 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **James Harold Kurtz** 30 Jun 1928 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, son of John Kurtz and Sarah Sherer. He was born 07 Jun 1903 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 12 May 1995 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Helen Irene Kiess:
Social Security Number: 290-42-2361

More About James Harold Kurtz:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 13410 2nd Ave; 3rd ward East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-591 SD 5 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, salesman contractors equipment East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 271-10-1111

More About James Kurtz and Helen Kiess:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1928, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Helen Kiess and James Kurtz is:

- + 9055 i. John Kiess¹¹ Kurtz, born 30 Nov 1936 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

6620. John Simeon¹⁰ Kiess (Harvey Edgar⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Jan 1908 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 19 Aug 1955. He married **Lucy Mae Roelle**. She was born Aft. 1908.

Children of John Kiess and Lucy Roelle are:

- + 9056 i. John H.¹¹ Kiess, born 01 Aug 1939 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Nov 2011 in Great Falls, Virginia.
- + 9057 ii. Joan Kenley Kiess, born 1941.

6621. Florence M.¹⁰ Kiess (Harvey Edgar⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jan 1913 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 03 Dec 1966. She married **William Vonlicky**. He was born Aft. 1909.

Children of Florence Kiess and William Vonlicky are:

- 9058 i. Nancy Kay¹¹ Vonlicky, born 07 Oct 1944; died 07 Oct 1944.
- 9059 ii. ? Vonlicky, born Aft. 1933.
- 9060 iii. ? Vonlicky, born Aft. 1935.

6622. Janet L.¹⁰ Kiess (Harvey Edgar⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Sep 1921 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **John O. Spreng**. He was born Aft. 1918.

Children of Janet Kiess and John Spreng are:

- + 9061 i. John O.¹¹ Spreng, Jr., born 15 May 1948 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 14 Jan 2017.
- 9062 ii. James Spreng, born 02 Jan 1952. He married Valerie Semel; born 13 May 1954.

6624. Marian E.¹⁰ Kiess (Verne Eston (Willis)⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵

Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jul 1908 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Paul Albright**. He was born Aft. 1904.

Children of Marian Kiess and Paul Albright are:

- 9063 i. ?¹¹ Albright, born Aft. 1928.
- 9064 ii. ? Albright, born Aft. 1929.

6625. Dorothy LaVerne¹⁰ Kiess (Verne Eston (Willis)⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Jan 1913 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Dec 1993. She married **Harold Guinther** 01 Jan 1941 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born Aft. 1908.

More About Harold Guinther and Dorothy Kiess:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1941, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Dorothy Kiess and Harold Guinther are:

- 9065 i. ?¹¹ Guinther, born Aft. 1941.
- 9066 ii. ? Guinther, born Aft. 1943.

6627. June Eloise¹⁰ Butts (Samuel Jacob⁹, Christina⁸ Kiess, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Oct 1913. She married **Carlin Browson** Aft. 1933. He was born 03 Oct 1913.

More About Carlin Browson and June Butts:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

Child of June Butts and Carlin Browson is:

- 9067 i. ?¹¹ Browson, born Aft. 1933.

6640. Vester Marion¹⁰ Butts (Joseph Virgil⁹, Christina⁸ Kiess, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Sep 1908. He married **Evelyn Madden**. She was born 08 Sep 1912.

Child of Vester Butts and Evelyn Madden is:

- 9068 i. ?¹¹ Butts, born Aft. 1920.

6641. Velton¹⁰ Butts (Joseph Virgil⁹, Christina⁸ Kiess, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Apr 1910. He married **Kathryn VanDyke**. She was born 09 Apr 1912.

Children of Velton Butts and Kathryn VanDyke are:

- 9069 i. ?¹¹ Butts, born Aft. 1930.
- 9070 ii. ? Butts, born Aft. 1932.

6645. Leona R.¹⁰ Kiess (Winfield Scott⁹, Joseph Frederick⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jan 1907. She married **Warren Shawk** Aft. 1926. He was born 1903, and died 1986 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Warren Shawk:

Burial: 1986, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Warren Shawk and Leona Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1926

Children of Leona Kiess and Warren Shawk are:

- 9071 i. Thomas Warren¹¹ Shawk, born Aft. 1926.
- 9072 ii. Warren F. Shawk, Jr., born Aft. 1927; died 19 Oct 1946 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Warren F. Shawk, Jr.:

Burial: Oct 1946, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

6650. William Thomas¹⁰ Henderson (Bessie Belle⁹ Kiess, William Christopher⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Apr 1920, and died 26 Jun 1998 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida. He married **Enid S. ?**. She was born 1920.

More About William Thomas Henderson:

Residence: Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida

Residence 2: Yalaha, Florida

Social Security Number: 270-18-8826

Child of William Henderson and Enid ? is:

- 9073 i. Michael T.¹¹ Henderson, born 1973.

6657. Frank Merlan¹⁰ Kiess (Verus Milnor⁹, Franklin Christopher (Frank)⁸, Emanuel⁷, Christopher⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1914 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jan 2002 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co, Massachusetts. He married **Jane B. Jenkins** Aft. 1930. She was born Aft. 1910, and died Aft. 1999 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co, Massachusetts.

More About Frank Kiess and Jane Jenkins:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Child of Frank Kiess and Jane Jenkins is:

- 9074 i. ?¹¹ Kiess, born Aft. 1931.

6659. Mabel Catherine¹⁰ Wurster (Mary Amanda⁹ Getz, Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Aug 1893 in Salladasburg Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Oct 1969 in Trout Run Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ezra Cleveland Paulhamus** 07 Feb 1917, son of George Paulhamus and Barbara Waltz. He was born 06 Sep 1884, and died 11 Apr 1944 in Salladasburg Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mabel Catherine Wurster:

Burial: 05 Oct 1969, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ezra Cleveland Paulhamus:

Burial: Apr 1944, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ezra Paulhamus and Mabel Wurster:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1917

Children of Mabel Wurster and Ezra Paulhamus are:

- 9075 i. Floyd LaRue¹¹ Paulhamus, born 27 Nov 1919; died Sep 1984 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Floyd LaRue Paulhamus:

Social Security Number: 166-14-4341

- 9076 ii. baby Paulhamus.
- 9077 iii. Bertha May Paulhamus.
- 9078 iv. Lois Irene Paulhamus.

9079 v. Dale Edward Paulhamus, born 26 Aug 1930; died 29 Jan 1994 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Dale Edward Paulhamus:
Social Security Number: 209-24-5167

- 9080 vi. Elmer Lee Paulhamus, born 1933.
- + 9081 vii. Charles Frederick Paulhamus, born 1918.

6660. Clyde Stanford¹⁰ Waltz (Sarah A.⁹ Getz, Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Apr 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1963 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Laura Agnes Hauck** Aft. 1921, daughter of Newton Hauck and Margaret Ulmer. She was born 12 Apr 1902 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Feb 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clyde Stanford Waltz:

Burial: 03 Jul 1963, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Laura Agnes Hauck:

Burial: Feb 1976, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clyde Waltz and Laura Hauck:

Marriage: Aft. 1921

Children of Clyde Waltz and Laura Hauck are:

- + 9082 i. Pauline Mae¹¹ Waltz, born 29 May 1926; died 28 Nov 2001.
- 9083 ii. Mildred Arlene Waltz, born 17 Sep 1927 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Apr 1929 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mildred Arlene Waltz:

Burial: 1929, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 9084 iii. Stanley Laverne Waltz, born 06 May 1930 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Feb 2011.
- + 9085 iv. Maxine Elizabeth Waltz, born 09 Jan 1936 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 May 2014.

6662. Otto Bowman¹⁰ Wurster (Martha⁹ Getz, Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Jun 1896 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Nov 1951 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Bessie Virginia Park** 28 Feb 1922 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 08 Apr 1903 in Cogan House, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Aug 1991 in Lycoming, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Otto Wurster and Bessie Park:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1922, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Otto Wurster and Bessie Park are:

- 9086 i. Francis Donna¹¹ Wurster, born 09 Feb 1924 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 2013.
- 9087 ii. Beatrice Virginia Wurster, born 04 Mar 1925 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 2005.
- 9088 iii. Edward Wurster, born 21 Feb 1927 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1927 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9089 iv. Edgar Marvin Wurster, born 21 Feb 1927 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Mar 1927 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9090 v. Martha Maria Wurster, born 14 Apr 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 2010.

6674. Mary A.¹⁰ Getz (William Henry⁹, Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Feb 1891, and died 27 Jun 1974. She married **Watson J. Ulmer** 25 Aug 1914, son of Daniel Ulmer and Catherine Kiess. He was

born 12 May 1889 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 1959.

More About Mary A. Getz:

Burial: 1974, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Watson J. Ulmer:

Burial: 1959, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Watson Ulmer and Mary Getz:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1914

Children are listed above under (4255) Watson J. Ulmer.

6675. Clarence E.¹⁰ Getz (William Henry⁹, Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1894, and died 1977. He married **Elsie Lear** Aft. 1916. She was born 17 Oct 1897, and died 04 Sep 1996 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence E. Getz:

Burial: 1977, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: minister

More About Elsie Lear:

Burial: Sep 1996, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clarence Getz and Elsie Lear:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

Child of Clarence Getz and Elsie Lear is:

+ 9091 i. Margaret E.¹¹ Getz, born Aft. 1916; died 1992.

6677. D. Lester¹⁰ Getz (William Henry⁹, Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1899. He married **(1) Ida May Waltz** Aft. 1924, daughter of Elias Waltz and Margaret Ulmer. She was born 15 Dec 1905 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 May 1935. He married **(2) Margaret Waltz** Aft. 1934, daughter of Elias Waltz and Margaret Ulmer. She was born 05 Feb 1912 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1976 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About D. Getz and Ida Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

More About Margaret Waltz:

Burial: 1976, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About D. Getz and Margaret Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

Children of D. Getz and Ida Waltz are:

- 9092 i. Ruth Ellen¹¹ Getz, born Aft. 1925.
- 9093 ii. Curtis William Getz, born Aft. 1926.
- 9094 iii. Margaret Catherine Getz, born Aft. 1928.

6682. Lloyd William¹⁰ Heinlen (William A.⁹, Sarah⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1901. He married **Evelyn C.**

Newcomer Aft. 1921. She was born Aft. 1901.

More About Lloyd Heinlen and Evelyn Newcomer:
Marriage: Aft. 1921

Child of Lloyd Heinlen and Evelyn Newcomer is:

+ 9095 i. Edith¹¹ Heinlen, born Aft. 1922.

6683. Regina Sarah¹⁰ Heinlen (William A.⁹, Sarah⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1903. She married **Ralph Pentland** Aft. 1920. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About Ralph Pentland and Regina Heinlen:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Regina Heinlen and Ralph Pentland are:

+ 9096 i. Norma¹¹ Pentland, born Aft. 1920.
9097 ii. Doris Pentland, born Aft. 1923.
9098 iii. Anna Pentland, born Aft. 1925.

6684. Roscoe Vertner¹⁰ Heinlen (William A.⁹, Sarah⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1904. He married **Florence R. Fisher** Aft. 1924. She was born Aft. 1904.

More About Roscoe Heinlen and Florence Fisher:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Roscoe Heinlen and Florence Fisher is:

9099 i. Richard¹¹ Heinlen, born Aft. 1925.

6685. Kenneth LaRue¹⁰ Heinlen (William A.⁹, Sarah⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Dec 1916 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 2008. He married **Marion Evelyn Waltz** Aft. 1924, daughter of John Waltz and Elsie Blair. She was born 20 Mar 1917, and died 1993.

More About Kenneth Heinlen and Marion Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Kenneth Heinlen and Marion Waltz is:

9100 i. Ronald¹¹ Heinlen, born 1947.

6687. Martha C.¹⁰ Ulmer (Mabel G.⁹ Blair, Martha⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Jul 1907 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Feb 1994 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph Kiess** 19 Feb 1929, son of Reuben Kiess and Emily Cline. He was born 17 Jan 1908 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Oct 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martha C. Ulmer:
Burial: 23 Feb 1994, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Kiess:
Burial: 08 Oct 1986, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Kiess and Martha Ulmer:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1929

Children of Martha Ulmer and Joseph Kiess are:

- + 9101 i. Dale R.¹¹ Kiess, born 16 May 1932 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 2002 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9102 ii. Viola M. Kiess, born 1937.

6688. Howard R.¹⁰ Ulmer (Mabel G.⁹ Blair, Martha⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Jun 1917 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1992 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary E. Fisher** 01 May 1940 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Howard R. Ulmer:

Burial: 20 Jan 1992, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Howard Ulmer and Mary Fisher:

Marriage: 01 May 1940, Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Howard Ulmer and Mary Fisher are:

- 9103 i. Elmer Lee¹¹ Ulmer.
- 9104 ii. Betty Lou Ulmer.
- 9105 iii. Edna Mae Ulmer.
- 9106 iv. Linda Ulmer.

6689. Marion Evelyn¹⁰ Waltz (Elsie Malinda⁹ Blair, Martha⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Mar 1917, and died 1993. She married **Kenneth LaRue Heinlen** Aft. 1924, son of William Heinlen and Laura Waltz. He was born 11 Dec 1916 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 2008.

More About Kenneth Heinlen and Marion Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child is listed above under (6685) Kenneth LaRue Heinlen.

6700. Evelyn Marie¹⁰ Siegel (Andrew W.⁹, Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Aug 1901 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Rogers**. He was born Aft. 1895.

Child of Evelyn Siegel and John Rogers is:

- 9107 i. Anna¹¹ Rogers, born Aft. 1920. She married Charles D. Lamade Aft. 1938; born Jul 1883 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Lamade and Anna Rogers:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

6702. Elizabeth¹⁰ Siegel (Andrew W.⁹, Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1905. She married **James Gleason** Aft. 1924. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About James Gleason and Elizabeth Siegel:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Elizabeth Siegel and James Gleason is:

9108 i. LeRoy¹¹ Gleason, born Aft. 1924.

6703. Ernest Edwin¹⁰ Siegel (Frederick⁹, Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1891. He married **Georgeanna Collins** Aft. 1912. She was born 04 May 1892, and died 1976.

More About Ernest Siegel and Georgeanna Collins:

Marriage: Aft. 1912

Child of Ernest Siegel and Georgeanna Collins is:

9109 i. June Ernestine¹¹ Siegel, born 29 May 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

6704. Sarah¹⁰ Siegel (John H.⁹, Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1911. She married **Richard Eisenman** Aft. 1921. He was born Aft. 1905.

More About Richard Eisenman and Sarah Siegel:

Marriage: Aft. 1921

Children of Sarah Siegel and Richard Eisenman are:

9110 i. John¹¹ Eisenman, born Aft. 1921.
9111 ii. Richard Eisenman, born Aft. 1922.

6705. William¹⁰ Levegood (Margaret⁹ Siegel, Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1896. He married **Harriet Jungle** Aft. 1916. She was born Aft. 1896.

More About William Levegood and Harriet Jungle:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

Child of William Levegood and Harriet Jungle is:

9112 i. William¹¹ Levegood, born Aft. 1916. He married Frances Gleason; born Aft. 1916.

6707. Marion¹⁰ Siegel (Samuel D.⁹, Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1900. She married **John Blanksby** Aft. 1918. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About John Blanksby and Marion Siegel:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

Child of Marion Siegel and John Blanksby is:

9113 i. John¹¹ Blanksby, born Aft. 1919.

6708. Chester¹⁰ Siegel (Samuel D.⁹, Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1902. He married **Constance ?** Aft. 1922. She was born Aft. 1902.

More About Chester Siegel and Constance ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

Children of Chester Siegel and Constance ? are:

- 9114 i. Louise¹¹ Siegel, born Aft. 1922.
- 9115 ii. Jane Siegel, born Aft. 1924.
- 9116 iii. David Siegel, born Aft. 1925.

6709. Charles Jacob¹⁰ Smith (Mary Elizabeth⁹ Wurster, Rachel⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Apr 1898 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rosa Clara Hillyard** 01 May 1919 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Daniel Myers and Ida Wurster. She was born 23 Jun 1900 in Brookside, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Sep 1983 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Smith and Rosa Hillyard:

Marriage: 01 May 1919, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Charles Smith and Rosa Hillyard are:

- + 9117 i. Mildred Alice¹¹ Smith, born 06 Dec 1919 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9118 ii. Marian Viola Smith, born 13 Oct 1921 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9119 iii. Ruth Evelyn Smith, born 22 Nov 1924 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1974.
- + 9120 iv. Dora Eleanor Smith, born 30 Nov 1929 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Sep 2005 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9121 v. ? Smith, born Aft. 1930 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

6710. Olive Naomi¹⁰ Smith (Mary Elizabeth⁹ Wurster, Rachel⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Dec 1891 in Level Corner, Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1976 in Williamsport Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Guyer Wurster** 25 Nov 1916, son of Philip Wurster and Ida Kress. He was born 02 Oct 1889 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jul 1961 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Olive Naomi Smith:

Burial: 23 Feb 1976, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Guyer Wurster:

Burial: 05 Jul 1961, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Grit Newspaper

More About Charles Wurster and Olive Smith:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1916

Children of Olive Smith and Charles Wurster are:

- + 9122 i. Dale Eldon¹¹ Wurster, born 01 Oct 1920 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9123 ii. Mary Elizabeth Wurster, born 06 Dec 1926 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Sep 1967.

6712. Joseph¹⁰ Kiess (Reuben⁹, Joseph⁸, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jan 1908 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Oct 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Martha C. Ulmer** 19 Feb 1929, daughter of David Ulmer and Mabel Blair. She was born 12 Jul 1907 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Feb 1994 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Kiess:

Burial: 08 Oct 1986, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Martha C. Ulmer:

Burial: 23 Feb 1994, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Kiess and Martha Ulmer:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1929

Children are listed above under (6687) Martha C. Ulmer.

6713. Catherine M.¹⁰ Kiess (Reuben⁹, Joseph⁸, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Sep 1909 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1991 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Leonard B. Clark** Aft. 1929. He was born 1910.

More About Catherine M. Kiess:

Burial: Oct 1991, Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Leonard B. Clark:

Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Leonard Clark and Catherine Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1929

Children of Catherine Kiess and Leonard Clark are:

- + 9124 i. Phyllis A.¹¹ Clark, born 1930.
- 9125 ii. Winfield Lewis Clark, born Aft. 1931.
- + 9126 iii. Evadna Clark, born 1937.
- + 9127 iv. Boyd Eugene Clark, born 1940.

6714. Winfield Lewis¹⁰ Kiess (Reuben⁹, Joseph⁸, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Nov 1911 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 May 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothy G. Williams** 10 Nov 1939. She was born 04 Oct 1917 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Oct 1991 in Danville, ? Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Winfield Lewis Kiess:

Burial: 02 Jun 1995, Greenlawn Memorial Cemetery Clinton Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: plumber & pipefitter

More About Dorothy G. Williams:

Burial: Oct 1991, Greenlawn Memorial Cemetery Clinton Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Winfield Kiess and Dorothy Williams:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1939

Children of Winfield Kiess and Dorothy Williams are:

- + 9128 i. Judith Ann¹¹ Kiess, born 1945.
- 9129 ii. Margaret Estella Kiess, born 1948. She married ? Nagle Aft. 1968; born Aft. 1941.

More About ? Nagle and Margaret Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

6715. Sylvia Mae¹⁰ Kiess (Reuben⁹, Joseph⁸, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Dec 1918, and died 17 Feb 1989 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Frederick Paulhamus** Aft. 1938, son of Ezra Paulhamus and

Mabel Wurster. He was born 1918.

More About Sylvia Mae Kiess:

Burial: 21 Feb 1989, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 193-46-0819

More About Charles Paulhamus and Sylvia Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of Sylvia Kiess and Charles Paulhamus are:

- + 9130 i. Irene Stella¹¹ Paulhamus, born Aft. 1939.
- + 9131 ii. Frederick Charles Paulhamus, born 1946.

6716. Edna Lydia¹⁰ Kiess (Lloyd M.⁹, Solomon⁸, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Oct 1909 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 1997 in Williamsport Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) David Franklin Albert** Aft. 1928. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(2) George Stoutenburg** Aft. 1945. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Edna Lydia Kiess:

Burial: 06 Mar 1997, Beech Valley Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Albert and Edna Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

More About George Stoutenburg and Edna Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Edna Kiess and David Albert are:

- 9132 i. Jane¹¹ Albert.
- 9133 ii. Lillian M. Albert.
- 9134 iii. David L. C. Albert.

6717. Vida M.¹⁰ Kiess (Raymond S.⁹, Solomon⁸, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1912. She married **(1) Raymond Samuel Metzger** Aft. 1931, son of Jeremiah Metzger and Alice Hetner. He was born 03 Dec 1907 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Nov 1996 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Reinhard Dugan** Aft. 1940. He was born 06 Sep 1911, and died Jul 1969.

More About Raymond Samuel Metzger:

Burial: 27 Nov 1996, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Raymond Metzger and Vida Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

More About Reinhard Dugan and Vida Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Vida Kiess and Raymond Metzger are:

- + 9135 i. Jerry Ray¹¹ Metzger, born Aft. 1931.
- + 9136 ii. Carolyn Louise Metzger, born 10 May 1948.
- + 9137 iii. Chris Allen Metzger, born Aft. 1933.
- 9138 iv. Mark Neil Metzger, born Aft. 1934.

More About Mark Neil Metzger:

Occupation: dairy farmer

Child of Vida Kiess and Reinhard Dugan is:

9139 i. Kathleen¹¹ Dugan, born Aft. 1940.

6722. Effie¹⁰ Wurster (Rebecca⁹ Kiess, Andrew J.⁸, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Dec 1892, and died 1971. She married **Fred Welch** 25 Dec 1912. He was born 28 Sep 1887, and died 1977.

More About Effie Wurster:

Burial: 1971, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Fred Welch:

Burial: 1977, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Fred Welch and Effie Wurster:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1912

Child of Effie Wurster and Fred Welch is:

+ 9140 i. Myron L.¹¹ Welch, born 18 Feb 1918 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1997.

6750. Laura Elizabeth¹⁰ Newcomer (Mary A.⁹ Ulmer, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 May 1906 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Aug 1994 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Rev. Harold Frederick Springman** Aft. 1926, son of Harry Springman and Sarah Stabler. He was born 26 May 1906 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1992 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Laura Elizabeth Newcomer:

Burial: 16 Aug 1994, Twins Hills Memorial Park Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rev. Harold Frederick Springman:

Occupation: pastor

Social Security Number: 206-30-7996

More About Harold Springman and Laura Newcomer:

Marriage: Aft. 1926

Children are listed above under (6037) Harold Frederick Springman.

6751. Ruth Angeline¹⁰ Newcomer (Mary A.⁹ Ulmer, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Jan 1904, and died 18 Dec 1981. She married **Theodore Dauler** 18 Dec 1923, son of James Dauler and Pearl Lovell. He was born Bet. 01 - 09 Oct 1902, and died 05 Apr 1982.

More About Ruth Angeline Newcomer:

Burial: Dec 1981, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Theodore Dauler:

Burial: 08 Apr 1982, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Theodore Dauler and Ruth Newcomer:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1923

Children of Ruth Newcomer and Theodore Dauler are:

- + 9141 i. Betty¹¹ Dauler, born Aft. 1924.
- + 9142 ii. Clair W. Dauler, born Aft. 1926.

6752. Cora Rachel¹⁰ Ulmer (Isaac E.⁹, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Oct 1916 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Nov 1997 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry L. Metzger** 01 Dec 1938. He was born 08 Feb 1915 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Apr 1994 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Cora Rachel Ulmer:

Burial: 1997, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry L. Metzger:

Burial: 30 Apr 1994, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: dairy farmer

More About Harry Metzger and Cora Ulmer:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1938

Child of Cora Ulmer and Harry Metzger is:

- + 9143 i. Eldon L.¹¹ Metzger, born Aft. 1939.

6753. Pearl Grace¹⁰ Waltz (Caroline Laura⁹ Ulmer, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Apr 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jul 2017 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Raymond Franklin Hartman** Aft. 1934, son of Raymond Hartman and Mabel Koch. He was born 23 May 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jun 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Raymond Franklin Hartman:

Burial: Jun 1986, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Raymond Hartman and Pearl Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

Children of Pearl Waltz and Raymond Hartman are:

- + 9144 i. Frederick L.¹¹ Hartman, born 27 Jul 1935 in Pennsylvania.
- 9145 ii. Gary W. Hartman, born 11 Apr 1946 in Pennsylvania. He married Marlene D. Yorty 1994.

More About Gary Hartman and Marlene Yorty:

Marriage: 1994

6755. Ernest Larue¹⁰ Waltz (Caroline Laura⁹ Ulmer, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Apr 1920 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 1990 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Peters** 20 Jul 1941. She was born 04 Nov 1920 in Cooper, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jul 2011 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ernest Waltz and Ruth Peters:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1941

Child of Ernest Waltz and Ruth Peters is:

- 9146 i. Thomas¹¹ Waltz, born Aft. 1941.

6756. Paul James¹⁰ Ulmer (Watson J.⁹, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jul 1915 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Dec 1994 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mildred Alice Smith** 17 Aug 1941 in Anthony Baptist Church Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Charles Smith and Rosa Hillyard. She was born 06 Dec 1919 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Aug 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Paul James Ulmer:

Burial: 04 Jan 1995, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mildred Alice Smith:

Burial: 11 Aug 1995, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Paul Ulmer and Mildred Smith:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1941, Anthony Baptist Church Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Paul Ulmer and Mildred Smith are:

- + 9147 i. Rosemary¹¹ Ulmer, born Aft. 1942.
- 9148 ii. Daniel Paul Ulmer, born 04 Feb 1955 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Feb 1955.

6760. Leon¹⁰ Ulmer (Watson J.⁹, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1923. He married **Martha Virginia Young** Aft. 1943. She was born Aft. 1923.

More About Leon Ulmer and Martha Young:

Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Leon Ulmer and Martha Young are:

- 9149 i. Philip Leon¹¹ Ulmer, born Aft. 1944. He married Lois ?; born Aft. 1945.
- 9150 ii. Carol Ann Ulmer, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Metzger; born Aft. 1940.
- 9151 iii. Debra Miriam Ulmer, born Aft. 1947.
- + 9152 iv. Seth Allen Ulmer, born Aft. 1949.

6761. Carl Elza¹⁰ Ulmer (Watson J.⁹, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1924. He married **Shirley Stroup** Aft. 1945. She was born Aft. 1925.

More About Carl Ulmer and Shirley Stroup:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Carl Ulmer and Shirley Stroup are:

- 9153 i. Julie Anne¹¹ Ulmer, born Aft. 1945.
- 9154 ii. Joy Lynne Ulmer, born Aft. 1947.
- 9155 iii. Daniel Carl Ulmer, born Aft. 1848.

6762. Clara¹⁰ Ulmer (Watson J.⁹, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1926. She married **Darris M. Hauser** Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1918.

More About Darris Hauser and Clara Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Clara Ulmer and Darris Hauser are:

- 9156 i. Kevin¹¹ Hauser, born Aft. 1944.
- 9157 ii. Leland Hauser, born Aft. 1946.
- 9158 iii. Donn Lyle Hauser, born Aft. 1948.

6766. Sarah¹⁰ McCaslin (Emma M.⁹ Kehrer, Joseph⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1881. She married **Ivy Koser** Aft. 1900. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Ivy Koser and Sarah McCaslin:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

Children of Sarah McCaslin and Ivy Koser are:

- 9159 i. Raymond¹¹ Koser, born Aft. 1901.
- 9160 ii. Leroy Koser, born Aft. 1902. He married Julian Writmire Aft. 1924; born Aft. 1905.

More About Leroy Koser and Julian Writmire:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

6769. George¹⁰ McCaslin, Jr. (Emma M.⁹ Kehrer, Joseph⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1883. He married **Mary Bolt** Aft. 1904. She was born Aft. 1884.

More About George McCaslin and Mary Bolt:
Marriage: Aft. 1904

Children of George McCaslin and Mary Bolt are:

- 9161 i. George¹¹ McCaslin III, born Aft. 1905.
- 9162 ii. Floyd McCaslin, born Aft. 1906.
- 9163 iii. Mary McCaslin, born Aft. 1907.

6775. Marion¹⁰ Harper (Alice⁹ Waltz, Catherine⁸ Kehrer, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1892. She married **Amos Barret** Aft. 1910. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Amos Barret and Marion Harper:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

Child of Marion Harper and Amos Barret is:

- 9164 i. Francis¹¹ Barret, born Aft. 1910.

6776. Edith¹⁰ Kehrer (Raymond Daniel⁹, Raymond Daniel⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1905. She married **Joseph McGee** Aft. 1901. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Joseph McGee and Edith Kehrer:
Marriage: Aft. 1901

Children of Edith Kehrer and Joseph McGee are:

- + 9165 i. Anna¹¹ McGee, born Aft. 1901.
- 9166 ii. Mary McGee, born Aft. 1902.
- 9167 iii. James McGee, born Aft. 1903.
- 9168 iv. John McGee, born Aft. 1905.
- 9169 v. Margaret McGee, born Aft. 1906.
- 9170 vi. Joseph McGee, born Aft. 1908.

6779. Jacob Leave¹⁰ Ulmer (Harry Edward⁹, Catherine B.⁸ Marquardt, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Mar 1903 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Mar 1974 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Catharine McGinty** 15 Apr 1925 in Chemung Co, New York. She was born 22 Mar 1907 in Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Mar 1996 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Ulmer and Anna McGinty:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1925, Chemung Co, New York

Children of Jacob Ulmer and Anna McGinty are:

- 9171 i. Edward¹¹ Ulmer, born 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9172 ii. Anna Ulmer, born 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

6791. Harry William¹⁰ Myers (Laura I.⁹ Finkbeiner, John Leonard⁸, Sophia⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Nov 1904 in Cherry Tree, Pennsylvania, and died 1961. He married **Melva I. Helsel**.

Child of Harry Myers and Melva Helsel is:

- 9173 i. Gordon John¹¹ Myers, born 02 Oct 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 1941 in Germantown, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

6793. George L.¹⁰ Finkbeiner (Harry Otto⁹, John Leonard⁸, Sophia⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 May 1908 in Cherry Tree, Indiana Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1956 in Pennsylvania. He married **Helen Harpster**. She was born 12 Jun 1911 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Apr 2003.

More About George L. Finkbeiner:
Census: 1940, Spring, Centre Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Finkbeiner and Helen Harpster are:

- + 9174 i. Nancy Kay¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 01 Sep 1939 in Bellefonte, Centre Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Dec 2016 in Paris, France.
- + 9175 ii. Ned Harpster Finkbeiner, born Feb 1935; died 14 May 2009 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

6798. William H.¹⁰ Kiess, Jr. (William⁹, William Henry⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Apr 1906 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1963 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Clarice Cohick** Aft. 1927. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About William H. Kiess, Jr.:
Burial: 25 Jan 1963, Twin Hills Memorial Park Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: Pennigton Colket & Company
Social Security Number: 180-28-5190

More About William Kiess and Clarice Cohick:
Marriage: Aft. 1927

Children of William Kiess and Clarice Cohick are:

- 9176 i. Carol Ann¹¹ Kiess, born Aft. 1927.
- 9177 ii. Betty Lou Kiess, born Aft. 1929.

6799. Dorothy¹⁰ Kiess (William⁹, William Henry⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1907 in Pennsylvania. She married **Charles**

Ulmer Aft. 1927. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Charles Ulmer and Dorothy Kiess:
Marriage: Aft. 1927

Child of Dorothy Kiess and Charles Ulmer is:

- 9178 i. Patricia¹¹ Ulmer, born Aft. 1928. She married Herbert Shook Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1928.

More About Herbert Shook and Patricia Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

6800. Emerson L.¹⁰ Kiess (William⁹, William Henry⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Nov 1915 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Dec 2003 in Bonneauville, Adams Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Aneta Snyder** Aft. 1930. She was born Aft. 1910.

More About Emerson L. Kiess:

Residence: Bonneauville, Adams Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Gettysburg, Adams Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: Heidlersburg, Adams Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 4: Hunterstown, Adams Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 199-07-2005

More About Emerson Kiess and Aneta Snyder:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

Children of Emerson Kiess and Aneta Snyder are:

- 9179 i. Steven L.¹¹ Kiess, born Aft. 1930.
9180 ii. Ronnie Kiess, born Aft. 1932.
9181 iii. Gail Susan Kiess, born Aft. 1934.

6801. August¹⁰ Baxter (Ada⁹ Kiess, William Henry⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1899. He married **Jacqueline Ratliff** Aft. 1920. She was born Aft. 1900.

More About August Baxter and Jacqueline Ratliff:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of August Baxter and Jacqueline Ratliff are:

- 9182 i. Barbara¹¹ Baxter, born Aft. 1920.
9183 ii. Debra Baxter, born Aft. 1922.

6810. Harold¹⁰ Bassinger (Marion V.⁹ Kiess, Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1925. He married **Marjorie Muller** Aft. 1945. She was born Aft. 1925.

More About Harold Bassinger and Marjorie Muller:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Harold Bassinger and Marjorie Muller are:

- 9184 i. Mark Robert¹¹ Bassinger, born Aft. 1945.
9185 ii. Robin Lynn Bassinger, born Aft. 1946.

6811. Clara Margaret¹⁰ Barto (Loie R.⁹ Kiess, Daniel Edward⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia

Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1915. She married **Oliver Chester Stoner** Aft. 1935. He was born Aft. 1910.

More About Oliver Stoner and Clara Barto:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Clara Barto and Oliver Stoner are:

- + 9186 i. Max Walter¹¹ Stoner, born Aft. 1936.
- 9187 ii. Betty Stoner, born Aft. 1937.

6812. Donald K.¹⁰ Barto (Loie R.⁹ Kiess, Daniel Edward⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Sep 1918 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Mar 1982 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ernestine McBride** Aft. 1938. She was born Aft. 1918.

More About Donald Barto and Ernestine McBride:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

Child of Donald Barto and Ernestine McBride is:

- 9188 i. Rodney¹¹ Barto, born Aft. 1939.

6813. Lillian Roseanna¹⁰ Waltz (Henry Franklin⁹, Rosanna⁸ Entz, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Apr 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1965. She married **Floyd Alfred (Budge) Stephenson, twin** 10 Jun 1927 in Jackson Co, Missouri, son of James Stephenson and Nancy Keeney. He was born 11 May 1902 in Willow Springs, Howell Co, Missouri, and died 25 Apr 1979 in Louisburg, Miami Co, or Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Lillian Roseanna Waltz:
Burial: 1965, Louisburg Cemetery Louisburg, Miami Co, Kansas

More About Floyd Alfred (Budge) Stephenson, twin:
Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, Ten Mile Twp, Miami Co, Kansas ED 61-23 SD 8 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1920, laborer timber Willow Springs Twp, Howell Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer PWA Ten Mile Twp, Miami Co, Kansas
Social Security Number: 513-10-9486

More About Floyd Stephenson and Lillian Waltz:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1927, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Lillian Waltz and Floyd Stephenson is:

- + 9189 i. Betty Lorraine¹¹ Stephenson, born 14 Jul 1929 in Miami Co, Missouri; died 12 Feb 2019 in Louisburg, Miami Co, Kansas.

6814. Ethel Barbara¹⁰ Waltz (Henry Franklin⁹, Rosanna⁸ Entz, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Oct 1900 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jun 1988 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married **Wesley Hankinson** 31 Aug 1928 in Harrisonville, Cass Co, Missouri. He was born 27 Sep 1893 in Leavenworth, Kansas, and died 13 Dec 1948 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

More About Ethel Barbara Waltz:
Burial: Jun 1988, Mt. Hope Cemetery Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas

More About Wesley Hankinson:

Burial: Dec 1948, Mt. Hope Cemetery Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas
Occupation: 1940, custodian public high school Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas

More About Wesley Hankinson and Ethel Waltz:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1928, Harrisonville, Cass Co, Missouri

Child of Ethel Waltz and Wesley Hankinson is:
+ 9190 i. Donald Wesley¹¹ Hankinson, born 04 Dec 1929 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

6815. Mildred May¹⁰ Waltz (Henry Franklin⁹, Rosanna⁸ Entz, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Mar 1904 in Nebraska, and died Aug 1977 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri. She married **Cloe Lot Hatfield**. He was born 04 Mar 1901 in Cassville, Missouri, and died 09 Feb 1968 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri.

More About Mildred May Waltz:
Burial: Aug 1977, Greenlawn Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

More About Cloe Lot Hatfield:
Burial: 1968, Greenlawn Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

Children of Mildred Waltz and Cloe Hatfield are:
9191 i. Cloe Lot¹¹ Hatfield, Jr., born 18 Jun 1924 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri; died 19 Feb 1995 in Howell Co, Missouri. He married Lola May Masterson 1955; born 18 Oct 1935; died 13 Apr 2005.

More About Cloe Lot Hatfield, Jr.:
Burial: Feb 1995, Greenlawn Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

More About Cloe Hatfield and Lola Masterson:
Marriage: 1955

+ 9192 ii. Carroll Franklin Hatfield, born 07 May 1925 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri; died 03 Jul 2003.

6816. Clinton Ulmer¹⁰ Waltz (Henry Franklin⁹, Rosanna⁸ Entz, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Nov 1906 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska, and died Jun 1972 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri. He married **Allene White** Aft. 1936. She was born 27 Dec 1918, and died 26 Mar 1994 in Everton, Missouri.

More About Clinton Ulmer Waltz:
Burial: Jun 1972, Mountain View Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri
Census: 18 Apr 1940, Murray Twp, Greene Co, Missouri ED 39-58 SD 6 sheet 5a living w/ father Henry F. Waltz
Occupation: 1940, truck driver whole milk route Murray Twp, Greene Co, Missouri

More About Clinton Waltz and Allene White:
Marriage: Aft. 1936

Child of Clinton Waltz and Allene White is:
9193 i. Janice¹¹ Waltz, born Aft. 1936.

6817. Meredith Merenia¹⁰ Waltz (Henry Franklin⁹, Rosanna⁸ Entz, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Feb 1909 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska, and died 12 May 1963 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Ira Emery (Buck) Stephenson, Jr.** 1927, son of Ira Stephenson and Mary Sipes. He was born 13 May 1907 in Forbes Twp, Holt Co, Missouri, and died 04 May 1928 in Independence,

Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **(2) Roy Banks Hatfield** 06 Sep 1930 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri, son of Alonzo Hatfield and Mary Banks. He was born 05 Nov 1904 in Barry Co, Missouri, and died Apr 1977 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri.

More About Ira Emery (Buck) Stephenson, Jr.:
Burial: 06 May 1928, Salem Cemetery Missouri
Occupation: auto mechanic

More About Ira Stephenson and Meredith Waltz:
Marriage: 1927

More About Roy Hatfield and Meredith Waltz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1930, Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Meredith Waltz and Roy Hatfield are:

- 9194 i. Melvin Leroy¹¹ Hatfield, born 30 Jun 1931 in Missouri; died 07 Jun 2001 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.
- + 9195 ii. Gordon Leon Hatfield, born 10 Mar 1934 in Howell Co, Missouri; died 31 Mar 2016 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- 9196 iii. Vernon Ray Hatfield, born Aft. 1933.

6818. Philippine E.¹⁰ Waltz (Henry Franklin⁹, Rosanna⁸ Entz, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Mar 1911 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Sep 1966. She married **Eugene (Gene) Howe** Aft. 1930. He was born 24 Jul 1908 in Missouri, and died 17 Sep 1973.

More About Philippine E. Waltz:
Burial: Sep 1966, Greenlawn Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

More About Eugene (Gene) Howe:
Burial: Sep 1973, Greenlawn Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri
Census: 04 Apr 1940, Chapel Twp, Howell Co, Missouri 46-3 SD 7 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Chapel Twp, Howell Co, Missouri

More About Eugene Howe and Philippine Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

Children of Philippine Waltz and Eugene Howe are:

- 9197 i. Shirley Jean¹¹ Howe, born 27 May 1935 in Missouri; died 05 May 2001. She married Leonard Hale Thompson 30 Apr 1954 in Howell Co, Missouri; born 06 Apr 1927 in Pomona, Missouri; died 11 Apr 2005.

More About Shirley Jean Howe:
Burial: May 2001, Mt. Zion Cemetery Poe Hill, Goldsberry Twp, Howell Co, Missouri

More About Leonard Thompson and Shirley Howe:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1954, Howell Co, Missouri

- 9198 ii. Robert Dale Howe, born 03 Feb 1937 in Missouri. He married Barbara Jean Hockman 01 Sep 1954 in Howell Co, Missouri; born 11 Jun 1936 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 06 Feb 2003.

More About Robert Howe and Barbara Hockman:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1954, Howell Co, Missouri

- 9199 iii. Beverly Lee Howe, born 03 Mar 1939 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri; died 10 Dec 2008 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married John Marion Taber 14 Dec 1956 in Howell Co, Missouri; born 27 Apr 1938 in Summersville, Texas Co, Missouri; died 22 Aug 2014 in Harrisonville, Cass Co, Missouri.

More About John Taber and Beverly Howe:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1956, Howell Co, Missouri

- 9200 iv. Stanley Tom Howe, born 03 May 1944 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri. He married Margaret Nell Dowler

07 Sep 1963 in Howell Co, Missouri; born 26 Jun 1944.

More About Stanley Howe and Margaret Dowler:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1963, Howell Co, Missouri

- 9201 v. Peggie Jo Howe, born 06 Feb 1946 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri; died 28 Oct 2003. She married Kenneth Ray Atnip 30 Sep 1963 in Howell Co, Missouri; born 19 Jun 1943 in Aledo, Mercer Co, Illinois; died 31 Oct 2006 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.

More About Peggie Jo Howe:
Burial: Oct 2003, Greenlawn Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

More About Kenneth Atnip and Peggie Howe:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1963, Howell Co, Missouri

6820. Elmer E.¹⁰ Waltz (Clara Jennie (Jenny)⁹, Rosanna⁸ Entz, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Apr 1900 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Josephine C. Bennet** 1933 in New Caslte, Pennsylvania. She was born 04 Jun 1906 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 May 1990 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elmer E. Waltz:
Burial: 22 Jan 1986, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: farmer

More About Josephine C. Bennet:
Burial: 18 May 1990, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: Bush & Bull Dry Goods

More About Elmer Waltz and Josephine Bennet:
Marriage: 1933, New Caslte, Pennsylvania

Children of Elmer Waltz and Josephine Bennet are:

- 9202 i. Clair E.¹¹ Waltz, born Aft. 1933.
+ 9203 ii. Harold E. Waltz, born 28 Aug 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 May 1994 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
9204 iii. Kathryn G. Waltz, born Aft. 1936; died 17 Sep 1985. She married David Short Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1930.

More About David Short and Kathryn Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

- 9205 iv. Mary Lou Waltz, born Aft. 1938.
9206 v. Beverly M. Waltz, born Aft. 1940. She married ? Fishel; born Aft. 1935.

6822. Paul E.¹⁰ Waltz (Clara Jennie (Jenny)⁹, Rosanna⁸ Entz, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Dec 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1963 in New York. He married **Ethel Fiehr** 30 Aug 1938 in Nazareth, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 24 Sep 1903 in Pennsylvania, and died Jun 1987 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York.

Notes for Paul E. Waltz:

Paul E. Waltz of Endwell, a Johnson City school teacher and former executive with the Felters Co., died at 6:25 o'clock last night June 20, 1963 in Wilson Memorial Hospital. He was 53. Mr. Waltz, who also was active in church and civic affairs in Johnson City, had suffered several heart attacks during the last six years. He had been a patient at Wilson Hospital for about a week. His home was at 3111 Kensington Road, Endwell. A native of Linden, Pennsylvania, Mr. Waltz was a graduate of Pennsylvania State University. He did additional work at Lehigh University, Ithaca College and Bowling Green

University. He taught at schools in Dushore and Mount Jewett, Pa., from 1932 until he came to Johnson City in 1937. Mr. Waltz taught mathematics in Johnson City High School until 1945, when he joined the Felters Co. plant in Johnson City. He was general manager of the plant in 1957, when tile plant closed. He then became general manager of the company's other plant in Millbury, Massachusetts. Because of ill health, Mr. Waltz left Felters and returned to Johnson City where, in 1959, he became a mathematics instructor in C. Fred Johnson Junior High School. Last fall, he was appointed chairman of the mathematics department for grades 7 through 12 in the Johnson City School System. Mr. Waltz was at one time vice-president of the Johnson City Chamber of Commerce, assistant treasurer of the Broome County United Fund and member of the Johnson City Board of Education. He was a past President of the Johnson City Kiwanis Club, Johnson City YMCA, the Johnson City Community Chest and Johnson City Youth Services, Inc. He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church of Johnson City and secretary of the Church Council and congregation. He was a past president of the Central Conference Brotherhood of the United Lutheran Synod.

Funeral and committal services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Sunday in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Johnson City. The Rev. Melvin Yearke, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be held Monday at the convenience of the family. Arrangements are being made at the Ivan A. Barber & Son Funeral Home, 428 Main Street, Johnson City.

Mr. Waltz is survived by his wife, Mrs. Ethel D. Waltz of Endwell; a son, Dale A. Waltz of Pearl River; one brother, Elmer Waltz of Williamsport, Pennsylvania; two grandchildren, Dale A. Waltz, Jr., and Pamela Waltz, both of Pearl River; and several nieces and nephews.

More About Paul E. Waltz:

Census: 1950, Harrison Street; Johnson City, Broome Co, New York

Occupation: 1950, factory superintendent telt materials Johnson City, Broome Co, New York

Marriage Notes for Paul Waltz and Ethel Fiehr:

Ethel Fehr, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. William Fehr, Hecktown, and Paul Waltz, Williamsburg, were united in marriage Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock. The Rev. J.A. Klick, Nazareth, and the Rev. William Fehr ring service of the Lutheran church was used. The couple was unattended. The bride was attired in a light blue dress and wore a white hat and a gardenia corsage. Wedding music was played by Daniel Rohn at the organ, included the following numbers: "Love's Dream," Liszt; "Meditation de Thais," Massenet; "Because," D'Hardelot; "O Promise Me," DeKoven; "Toccata," Buellmann.

Mrs. Waltz was formerly a teacher in the Nazareth public schools. Mr. Waltz is a member of the faculty of the Johnson City High School, New York. After a reception at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Waltz will leave for their home at Johnson City.

More About Paul Waltz and Ethel Fiehr:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1938, Nazareth, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Paul Waltz and Ethel Fiehr is:

+ 9207 i. Dale Arthur¹¹ Waltz, born 05 Apr 1940 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York; died 16 Mar 2012 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York.

6824. Rosa Clara¹⁰ Hillyard (Ida Anne⁹ Wurster, Rebecka⁸ Entz, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jun 1900 in Brookside, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Sep 1983 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Jacob Smith** 01 May 1919 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Mitchel Smith and Mary Wurster. He was born 28 Apr 1898 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Smith and Rosa Hillyard:

Marriage: 01 May 1919, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children are listed above under (6709) Charles Jacob Smith.

6825. Walter Wurster¹⁰ Myers (Sally⁹ Wurster, Rebecka⁸ Entz, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jul 1907 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Aug 1991 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Viola Mildred Hall** 12 Jun 1929. She was born 02 Apr 1908 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Sep 1982 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter Wurster Myers:

Burial: 28 Aug 1991, Woodward Twp Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Viola Mildred Hall:

Burial: Sep 1982, Woodward Twp Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Walter Myers and Viola Hall:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1929

Child of Walter Myers and Viola Hall is:

+ 9208 i. Clyde H.¹¹ Myers, born 02 Mar 1931.

6826. Clyde Alvin¹⁰ Boyd (Catherine M. (Katie)⁹ Waltz, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Mar 1894 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Ouaquaga, Broome Co, New York. He married **Helen E. Cary** 13 Jun 1922 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York. She was born 1896 in New York.

More About Clyde Boyd and Helen Cary:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1922, Binghamton, Broome Co, New York

Children of Clyde Boyd and Helen Cary are:

9209 i. Richard¹¹ Boyd, born Aft. 1925.

9210 ii. Kenneth Boyd, born Aft. 1927.

6828. Mary C.¹⁰ Boyd (Catherine M. (Katie)⁹ Waltz, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Oct 1898 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1977 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York. She married **Leo Bennie Dixon** 23 Aug 1919 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York. He was born 26 Apr 1898 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York, and died 08 Jan 1945 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York.

More About Leo Dixon and Mary Boyd:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1919, Binghamton, Broome Co, New York

Children of Mary Boyd and Leo Dixon are:

9211 i. Douglas¹¹ Dixon, born 09 Aug 1920 in New York.

9212 ii. Stella Dixon, born Aft. 1930.

6829. Ethel¹⁰ Boyd (Catherine M. (Katie)⁹ Waltz, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Mar 1903 in Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1976 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York. She married **Ivan William Gurney** 17 Nov 1931 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York. He was born 10 Nov 1901 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York, and died 23 Jul 1981 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York.

Notes for Ivan William Gurney:

Ivan W. Gurney, 79, of RD 1, Box 329 Kirkwood, died Thursday 9 p.m., at Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital. He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Charles (Sandra) Casella, Kirkwood; Mrs. Marcia

Edwards, Binghamton: a sister, Mrs. Stanton (Lynita) Merritt, Johnson City; two granddaughters, Mrs. Charles (Lesa) Leounis and Rebecca Edwards, both of Binghamton; also several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 10 a.m. at the Barber Memorial Home, Inc., 428 Main St., Johnson City. The Rev. Kenneth Robb, DD., pastor of the Park Avenue Baptist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Floral Park Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Barber Memorial Home, today from 7-9 p.m. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Lourdes Hospice.

More About Ivan Gurney and Ethel Boyd:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1931, Johnson City, Broome Co, New York

Children of Ethel Boyd and Ivan Gurney are:

- + 9213 i. Sandra Arlene¹¹ Gurney, born 24 Sep 1933; died 30 Jan 2010 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York.
- + 9214 ii. Marcia Irene Gurney, born 07 Jul 1938 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York; died 04 May 2004 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York.

6830. Clarence Bower¹⁰ Waltz (Harry Pierson⁹, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Apr 1899 in Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1981 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eva May Remalia** 18 Sep 1919 in Oriole, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 01 Sep 1896 in Pennsylvania, and died Dec 1976 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence Waltz and Eva Remalia:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1919, Oriole, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Clarence Waltz and Eva Remalia are:

- 9215 i. Carl¹¹ Waltz, born 22 Jul 1919; died 23 Nov 1988 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9216 ii. Carl LaRue Waltz, born 04 Jul 1920 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Nov 2011.
- + 9217 iii. Phyllis Jeanette Waltz, born 13 Mar 1926 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 2011 in Massachusetts.

6832. Letha Hazel¹⁰ Myers (Bertha Pearl⁹ Waltz, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Sep 1915 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Sep 1995 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Max Alvin Young**. He was born 02 May 1912 in Larryville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jun 1999 in Jersey SHore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Letha Myers and Max Young are:

- 9218 i. Max Alvin¹¹ Young, Jr., born 23 Nov 1935 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9219 ii. Jack Eugene Young, born 22 Mar 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jul 2017 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

6834. Marion Evelyn¹⁰ Myers (Bertha Pearl⁹ Waltz, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jun 1920 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Oct 1995 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Alfred Boyd (Punk) Younkin** 17 Dec 1948 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Mar 1922 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jul 2009 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Alfred Boyd (Punk) Younkin:

Alfred Boyd "Punk" Younkin son of Alfred E. Younkin and the former Dora E. White, passed away July 26, 2009. Alfred was preceded in death by his wife, the former Marion E. Myers, Oct. 21, 1995; they were united in marriage, Dec. 17, 1948, in Linden. For more than 40 years, he was the owner and operator of Younkin Fuel and Supply. Earlier in his life, he was a machinist at Billmans, Jersey Shore, as well as Avco Lycoming, Williamsport. During WWII, he served his country in the United States Navy. Alfred

enjoyed the outdoors and was an avid hunter and fisherman. For many years, he was a member of the Lone Walnut Hunting Club, the Avis American Legion and the Loyal Order of Moose.

More About Alfred Younkin and Marion Myers:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1948, Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Marion Myers and Alfred Younkin is:
9220 i. Dean¹¹ Younkin, born 1949.

6835. Lee Edward¹⁰ Myers (Bertha Pearl⁹ Waltz, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Dec 1921 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Oct 2008 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lena Louise Weigle** Aft. 1940. She was born 11 May 1924 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jul 2016.

More About Lee Myers and Lena Weigle:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Lee Myers and Lena Weigle are:
9221 i. baby¹¹ Myers, born 11 Oct 1947 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Oct 1947 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
9222 ii. Diane Sue Myers, born 09 Sep 1951. She married Richard E. Kozen; born 12 Mar 1951.

6836. Ruby Maxine¹⁰ Myers (Bertha Pearl⁹ Waltz, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 May 1926 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Sep 1993 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Clifford Eugene Drick** Aft. 1944. He was born 21 Jun 1923 in Lower Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Apr 2010 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Clifford Eugene Drick:

Clifford E. Drick, 86, a resident at Sycamore Manor, and formerly of Montoursville, passed away Saturday, April 3, 2010 at Sycamore Manor. He was born June 21, 1923 in Montoursville a son of Charles and Carrie Gatz Drick. He was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church in Montoursville. Cliff was involved in the automobile business for many years in auto body repair and sales. He enjoyed meeting people and the many friends and acquaintances he made over the years. In retirement he thoroughly enjoyed woodworking and restoring antiques for family and friends. While at Sycamore Manor he became close friends with the kind and caring staff and they were greatly appreciated.

On Sept. 27, 1993 Cliff was predeceased by his wife, the former Ruby M. Myers. He is also predeceased by his daughter, Gina Derone; sisters, Ruth Metzger, Pauline Drick, and by a brother, Harold.

Cliff is survived by a son, Gerald E. (Belinda) Drick of Montoursville; a daughter, Sharon K. (Don) King of Montoursville; a son-in-law, Tom Derone of Montoursville; five grandchildren, Chris (Sue) King, Karen (Steve) Simms, Kate Drick, Abbie Derone, Tommy Derone, and five great grandchildren, Ben, Caroline, Jacob, Greyson, and Kendall.

Family and friends are invited to a graveside service 11 a.m. Wednesday, April 7 at Montoursville Cemetery with Chaplain George Spencer officiating. There will be no visitation. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to Sycamore Manor Volunteer Fund, 1445 Sycamore Rd., Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754. Arrangements are by Spitler Funeral Home, Montoursville.

More About Clifford Drick and Ruby Myers:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Ruby Myers and Clifford Drick are:

- 9223 i. Sharon Kay¹¹ Drick, born 1947. She married Donald Steele King 1969.

More About Donald King and Sharon Drick:
Marriage: 1969

- 9224 ii. Gerald E. (Gerry) Drick, born 28 Aug 1950. He married Belinda ?; born 24 May 1950.

6837. Norma Jean¹⁰ Myers (Bertha Pearl⁹ Waltz, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 May 1932 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Dale Lamey** 12 Jul 1958. He was born 11 Nov 1935 in Clinton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 2020.

Notes for Charles Dale Lamey:

Charles Dale Lamey, 84, of Upper Fairfield Township, passed away on May 30, 2020, at The Gatehouse. He was born on Nov. 11, 1935 in Clinton County, the son of the late Howard and Edna (Fenstermaker) Lamey. Charles worked for the former Stroehman's Bakery, Hiller's Fuel Oil and Harvest Moon. He is also a Korean War veteran where he served in the Army. He was preceded in death by his parents, and sister, Virginia Hiller.

He is survived by his wife of 62 years, the former Norma J. Myers; daughter, Cheryl L. Lamey; and son, Kevin D. Lamey.

A funeral service and burial will be at the convenience of the family. Arrangements are being handled by Spitler Funeral Home, Montoursville.

More About Charles Lamey and Norma Myers:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1958

Children of Norma Myers and Charles Lamey are:

- 9225 i. Cheryl L.¹¹ Lamey, born 10 Aug 1959.
9226 ii. Kevn D. Lamey, born 17 Jul 1966.

6842. Marion Elizabeth¹⁰ Mumey (Kathryn Elizabeth (Catherine)⁹ Hower, James F.⁸, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Dec 1922 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Feb 1990 in Danville, Montour Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Fred J. Reed** 24 Jun 1941 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 12 Sep 1920 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Oct 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Fred Reed and Marion Mumey:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1941, Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Marion Mumey and Fred Reed are:

- 9227 i. James Scott¹¹ Reed, born 18 Dec 1943 in Danville, Montour Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Sep 2020 in Selinsgrove, Snyder Co, Pennsylvania. He married Patsy Ami Pmeger 1970.

More About James Reed and Patsy Pmeger:
Marriage: 1970

- 9228 ii. Janice Sue Reed, born 1948 in Pennsylvania.

6843. Robert N.¹⁰ Mumey (Kathryn Elizabeth (Catherine)⁹ Hower, James F.⁸, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Mar 1924 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Aug 2000 in Florida. He married ? 21 Feb 1946 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Mumey and ?:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1946, Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Robert Mumey and ? is:

9229 i. Mitch¹¹ Mumey, born 01 Sep 1958.

6846. Minerva Alice (Erva)¹⁰ Wuster (Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Dec 1901 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Apr 1995 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Ralph J. Stalder** 21 Jul 1936 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 1888, and died 26 Oct 1974 in Nebraska.

More About Ralph Stalder and Minerva Wuster:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1936, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Minerva Wuster and Ralph Stalder are:

9230 i. Merle R.¹¹ Stalder, born Aft. 1936.

9231 ii. Mellicent Stalder, born Aft. 1937. She married Hoover Adams; born Aft. 1930.

6847. Ruth Inez¹⁰ Wuster (Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Nov 1903 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Sep 1985 in Papillion, Sarpy Co, Nebraska. She married **Albert Henri Sandoz** 26 Aug 1931. He was born 17 Mar 1895 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Sep 1983 in Papillion, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Ruth Inez Wuster:

Ruth I. Sandoz, 81, Papillion, formerly of Dawson and Auburn, died Tuesday Sept. 24, 1985. Survivors: son, Glen A., Papillion; daughters, Mrs. Daniel (Alta) Breunsbach, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Mrs. George (Alice) Koba, Cohoes, New York; brother, Dwight Wuster, Walnut, Iowa; sisters, Mrs. Theodore (Dorothy) Dappen, Lincoln, Mrs. Ralph (Erva) Stolder, Salem; six grandchildren; four greatgrandchildren.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Friday, St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Verdon. Pastors Daniel Breunsbach, Keith M. McKay. Helm cemetery, Dawson. In state: until 9 a.m. Friday, Dorr Funeral Home, Falls City, at church until services.

More About Albert Sandoz and Ruth Wuster:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1931

Children of Ruth Wuster and Albert Sandoz are:

+ 9232 i. Alta Inez¹¹ Sandoz, born 11 Aug 1932 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 May 2023.

+ 9233 ii. Glen Albert Sandoz, born 15 Jun 1936 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

+ 9234 iii. Alice Kay Sandoz, born 12 Oct 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Aug 2018 in Hillsdale, Bergen Co, New Jersey.

6849. Dorothy Dee¹⁰ Wuster (Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Dec 1906 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Aug 1991 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Theodore Roosevelt Dappen** 01 Aug 1929 in Seward Co, Nebraska. He was born 05 Feb 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 May 1980 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Dorothy Dee Wuster:

Dorothy D. Dappen (widow of Theodore), 84, 3110 S. 48th St., died Tuesday August 29, 1991. Member, Women's Wesleyan Educational Council. Survivors: sons, daughters-in-law, Joseph and Betty, Lincoln, Robert and Barbara Logon, Iowa, Leon and Judy, Papillion; son, Gene, Lincoln; daughters, sons-in-law, Ardis and the Rev. Dr. C Rex Bevins, Lincoln, Lois and Ray Hinkly, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; brother, sister-in-law, Dwight and Lilo Wuster, Walnut, Iowa; sister, Erva Stalter, Salem; sister-in-law, Irene

Wuster, Lincoln; 16 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren.

Services: 2 p.m. Friday, First United Methodist Church, 2723 N. 50th St. The Rev. Dr. Aaron Block Sr. Lincoln Memorial Park. Pallbearers: Mike Bevins, Fred, Jeff, Ron Dappen, Erika Elles, Diane Rousek. Honorary pallbearers: Upper room Sunday school class. Visitation: until noon Friday, Roper & Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St. Memorials to church.

Notes for Theodore Roosevelt Dappen:

Theodore R. "Ted" Dappen, 75, 5401 Leighton Ave., Lincoln, father of the Rev. Gene Dappen of Beatrice, died Sunday, May 4, 1980. Retired state director of health education. Former school administrator and coach. Born at Dawson. Lincoln resident 38 years. B. A. degree, Westmar College, LeMars, Iowa; M.A. degree, University of Nebraska; M.A. in public health, University of Minnesota. Member of First United Methodist Church, Northeast Rotary Club, Knife and Fork Club, Intra-professional Club, Lincoln Area Retired Teachers Association. Many years volunteer for Red Cross and Boy Scouts. Former chairman of Governor's Council on Physical Fitness.

Survivors: wife, Dorothy D.; sons, Joe of Lincoln, Bob of Logan, Iowa, the Rev. Gene of Beatrice and Leon of Omaha; daughters, Mrs. Rex (Ardis) Devins and Mrs. Norman (Lois) Vant, both of Lincoln; brothers, William of Dawson, and Frank, Falls City; sister, Lenore Miller, Hayes Center, Kansas; 16 grandchildren.

Funeral was Wednesday, First United Methodist Church, Dr. C. Ebb Munden. Burial: Lincoln Memorial Park. Memorials to church or Tabitha Hospice. Roper and Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St., Lincoln.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Wuster and Theodore Dappen:

Mr. and Mrs. Theodore R. Dappen: 50th wedding anniversary reception Saturday August 4, 1979 from 2 to 5 p.m. at First United Methodist Church. Friends and relatives are invited to attend. Hosting the reception will be the couple's children and their spouses, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Dappen, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Dappen, the Rev. and Mrs. C. Rex (Ardis) Bevins, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Dappen, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Dappen, Mr. and Mrs. Norman (Lois) Vant, and their families. The couple were married in Dawson Aug. 1, 1929. They have lived in or around Lincoln since their marriage. Dappen is retired from the State Department of Health Education.

More About Theodore Dappen and Dorothy Wuster:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1929, Seward Co, Nebraska

Children of Dorothy Wuster and Theodore Dappen are:

- + 9235 i. Joseph Irvin¹¹ Dappen, born 21 Mar 1930 in Wahoo, Saunders Co, Nebraska; died 02 May 2019 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 9236 ii. Robert Neal Dappen, born 25 Jul 1931 in Wahoo, Saunders Co, Nebraska; died 20 Jan 2005 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 9237 iii. Ardis Dappen, born 05 Oct 1933 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 30 Oct 2012 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 9238 iv. Rev. Gene Keith Dappen, born 23 Jan 1938 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 9239 v. Leon Dean Dappen, born 02 Sep 1942 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 30 May 2007 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 9240 vi. Lois C. Dappen, born 16 Sep 1945 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married (1) Norman Vant 18 Jun 1967; born 09 Dec 1944 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 10 Jan 1982 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married (2) Raymond B. Hinkly 1990; born 05 Jul 1938 in Luverne, Rock Co, Minnesota; died 11 Jul 2019 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa.

Marriage Notes for Lois Dappen and Norman Vant:

First Methodist Church was chosen for the 7:30 p.m. Sunday June 18, 1967 wedding of Miss Lois C. Dappen and Norman H. Vant. The Rev. C. Rex Bevins of Belmont, California, and Dr. William Cascini performed the ceremony. Parents of the couple are Messrs. And Mmes. T.R. Dappen and Harold E. Vant.

Silk linen and lace fashioned the bride's gown which was cut with a jewel neckline, taut bodice and defined A-line skirt. Mrs. C. Rex Bevins of Belmont, California, was matron of honor. Mmes. Richard Holmes of Omaha and Larry Smith of St. Edward were brides' matrons. Miss Teresa Vant was bridesmaid. Best man was Kendal Sieg and groomsmen were Sam Seever of Superior, Stan Kreifels, Ernst Schultze and Randolph Churchill. Ushers were Stephen Welch of York, Steve Hatting of Lexington, Ron Bowmaster of Seward, Don Routh of Kearney and Eric Vant. The couple will live in Manhattan, Kansas.

More About Norman Vant and Lois Dappen:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1967

Notes for Raymond B. Hinkly:

Ray B. Hinkly, 81, passed away Friday, July 12, 2019, at Mercy Hospital in Cedar Rapids, following a brief illness. Ray leaves his wife of 29 years, Lois (Dappen) Hinkly; four children, Scott Hinkly (Marissa), Stanton Hinkly (Kim), Connie Reeder (Scott) and Melanie Hinkly (Kevin Meyer); stepdaughter, Erika Elles (Lance Viers); and 11 wonderful grandchildren. Ray also is survived by the mother of his children, Ginny Adams-Studer (Joe); along with extended family and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents, Bryant Stanton and Frances Giedemann Hinkly; and his sisters, Elizabeth Hinkly Kaiser, Sister Mariella Hinkly and Audrey Hinkly Tabor.

Ray was born and raised in Luverne, Minn., and graduated from Luverne High School. He received his B.A. from Winona State and his M.A. from the University of Iowa. He moved to Iowa to teach science in the Cedar Rapids school district. He eventually became the principal at Kenwood Elementary. Ray's love for teaching took him back to the classroom. Ray was an avid golfer and the coach for the Jefferson High School boys' golf team. He retired from Harding Middle School in 1991.

A Celebration of Life is will be held on Aug. 24, 2019, at Unity Center located at 3791 Blairs Ferry Rd. Nebraska, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. People may stop by to pay their respects in the foyer from 12:30 to 1:30 p.m. You also are welcome to join our extended family for a small lunch gathering in the community room from 1:30 to 3:30 p.m. where we will be having family, friends, and colleagues share their favorite stories about Ray.

More About Raymond Hinkly and Lois Dappen:
Marriage: 1990

6851. Thomas Milton¹⁰ Wuster (Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jul 1912 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Oct 1974 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Nellie Irene Schneidewind**. She was born 04 Mar 1913 in Verdon, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Feb 1993 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Thomas Milton Wuster:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Thomas M. Wuster, 62, 3323 N. died Thursday Oct. 24, 1974. Services: 1 p.m. Monday, Roper & Sons Mortuary Chapel, 4300 O. The Revs. Rex Bevins, Terry Cain. Lincoln Memorial Park. Memorials to Faith United Methodist Church. Pallbearers: Glen Sandoz, David Wuster, Joe and Bob Dappen, Michel Nootz, Dan Bruenspach.

Thomas M. Wuster, 62, 3323 N, died Thursday Oct. 24, 1974. Building superintendent Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. Born in Dawson. Lincoln resident 30 years. Member Faith United Methodist Church. Survivors: wife, Irene; sons, Andy, Lincoln, Gary, Grand Junction, Colorado; sisters, Mrs. Ralph Stalder, Salem. Mrs. Albert Sandoz, Auburn, Mrs. Ted Dappen, Lincoln; brother, Dwight, Walnut Iowa; four grandchildren. Memorials to Faith United Methodist Church. Services: 1 p.m. Monday Roper & Sons Mortuary, 4300 O. Rev. Rex Bevins, Terry Cain. Lincoln Memorial Park.

Notes for Nellie Irene Schneidewind:

Nellie Irene Wuster, 79, Lincoln, died Monday Feb. 8, 1993 in St. Louis. Born Nemaha County. Retired employee, Farmer's Mutual Insurance. Volunteer, Bryan Memorial Hospital, 12 years. Member, Faith United Methodist Church.

Survivors: sons, daughters-in-law, Andy and Marvelyn, Lincoln, Gary and Judy, Grand Junction, Colorado; brothers, sisters-in-law, Russel and Jean Schneidewind, St. Louis, Joe and Laura Schneidewind, Cahokia, Idaho; sister, brother-in-law, Mary Jane and Paul Hall, Nemaha; grandchildren, Susan and Russel Spadt, Bonnie and Dan Forst, Connie and Mike Million, all Lincoln. Trent and Beckie Wuster, Grand Junction, Colorado, Tracy Wuster, Mount Vernon, Washington; nine great-grandchildren.

Services: 2:30 p.m. Friday, Roper & Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St. The Rev. Dr. Aaron Black. Lincoln Memorial Park. Pallbearers: Bob, Joe Dappen, Max Lybarger, Glen Sandoz, Russell Spadt, Rodney Wuster. Visitation: until services, mortuary. Memorials to Cotner Center Flower Fund, 1540 N. Corner Blvd.

Children of Thomas Wuster and Nellie Schneidewind are:

- + 9241 i. Andrew Milton¹¹ Wuster, born 05 Jun 1935 in Nebraska; died 18 Jun 2017 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 9242 ii. Gary Leon Wuster, born 23 Jun 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Oct 2012 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.

6852. Dwight Heim¹⁰ Wuster (Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Apr 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Nov 1994 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa. He married **Lilah Rosaline Wachtler** 24 Nov 1938, daughter of Clarence Wachtler and Pearl Brandstetter. She was born 10 Jul 1918 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 08 Jun 2002 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa.

More About Dwight Heim Wuster:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 507-14-0899

Notes for Lilah Rosaline Wachtler:

Lilah R. Wuster, age 83 years, Walnut, Iowa, June 8, 2002. Widow of the late Dwight Wuster, died 1994. Survived by son, Rodney Wuster, Co. Bluffs; brother, Harland Wachtler and wife Marjorie, Humboldt, Nebraska; sister, Bonnie Lucier, Port Richey, Florida; nieces and nephews.

Memorial service Tuesday June 18, 10:30 First Presbyterian Church, Walnut, Iowa. Rev. Orris Drake, officiating. Private family burial at Sheim Cemetery, Dawson, Nebraska at a later date. Memorials suggested to the family. Cutler Funeral Home, 533 Willow Ave.

More About Lilah Rosaline Wachtler:

Social Security Number: 508-26-3710

Marriage Notes for Dwight Wuster and Lilah Wachtler:

Lilah Rosaline Wachtler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Norman M. was united in marriage to Dwight H. Wuster, son of Mr. and Mrs. T.F. Wuster, Thursday evening, Nov. 24, 1938, at the home of the bride's parents. They were married before an improvised altar of yellow and white chrysanthemums and a lighted candelabra. The ring ceremony was performed by the bride's uncle, Rev. W.G. Brandsteter of Topeka. Miss Mable Ann Brandsteter of Topeka, a cousin of the bride, lighted the yellow tapers which were tied with green tulle. Before the ceremony Miss Gwen Kemist played a violin solo, "I Love You Truly," accompanied on the piano by Mrs. T.R. Dappen, sister of the groom. For the bridal processional Mrs. Dappen played Lohengrin's wedding march.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her mother, wore a teal blue alpaca crepe dress with gold and cerese trim. She carried a bouquet of red rosebuds tied with a cerese ribbon, and a handkerchief which was carried by her mother at her wedding. Miss Charlotte Mooran of Fullerton, a close friend of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a rust crepe dress trimmed in black. Lloyd Heim, cousin of the groom, was best man. During the ceremony Miss Kemist, accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Dappen, played softly on the violin. Both bride and groom are graduates of Dawson high school with the class of '35.

Following the congratulations, refreshments were in charge of Miss Edna Ulmer, Mrs. Halley M. Fishwood and Miss Juanita West, all of Dawson, and Mrs. O.W. Wiedauer of LeMars, Iowa. The refreshments were carried out in a color scheme of yellow and green and were served by Misses Bonnie Wachtler, Margaret Sue Fishwood and Millicent Stalder.

Out of town guests were Rev. and Mrs. W. G. Brandsteter and daughter Mable Ann, of Topeka, Mrs. J. Brandsteter, Mrs. Mile Reints, Mr., and Mrs. O.W. Wiedauer, all of LeMars, Iowa, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Logan of Diller, and Mr. and Mrs. T.R. Dappen and family of Malcolm. The young couple will make their home on a farm north of Dawson.

More About Dwight Wuster and Lilah Wachtler:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1938

Child of Dwight Wuster and Lilah Wachtler is:

9243 i. Rodney Kent¹¹ Wuster, born 26 Nov 1946 in Nebraska; died 13 Nov 2009 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska;

Adopted child.

Notes for Rodney Kent Wuster:

May 1, 1947 - Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Wuster announce the adoption of a little son, Rodney Kent, who was born November 26, 1946. Mr. and Mrs. Wuster, Accompanied by Mrs. Norman Ulmer, drove to Omaha Saturday to bring the baby home

Rodney Kent Wuster, Nov 26, 1946 - Nov 13, 2009. Preceded in death by parents, Dwight Heim Wuster and Lilah Rosalyn Wuster. Survived by longtime companion, Mike Barnes, and cousins. Memorial service Tuesday, 11am, West Center Chapel. Memorials will be directed by the family. Heafey-Heafey-Hoffmann Dwoeak & Cutler Mortuaries and Crematories 7805 West Center Road Omaha, Nebraska 68124.

More About Rodney Kent Wuster:

Residence: Council Bluffs, Iowa

Residence 2: Loma Linda, California

Residence 3: Visalia, California

6854. Orville Wallace¹⁰ Wuster (Charles Edward⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jun 1906 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Aug 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Mary Elizabeth Hartsock** 26 Dec 1929. She was born 06 Jun 1903, and died 23 Jun 1986 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Orville Wallace Wuster:

Orville W. Wuster, 76, Dowson, died Saturday August 21, 1982. Survivors: wife, Mary; sons, Wallace, Omaha, Dr. Marvin, Washington, Indiana; daughter, Charlotte, Raytown, Missouri; sister, Mrs. Harold (Miriam) Williams, Norfolk; three grandchildren.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, First Church of the Nazarene, Falls City. Heim Cemetery, Dawson.

More About Orville Wallace Wuster:

Occupation: farmer

Social Security Number: 508-28-3584

More About Mary Elizabeth Hartsock:

Social Security Number: 505-54-0258

More About Orville Wuster and Mary Hartsock:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1929

Children of Orville Wuster and Mary Hartsock are:

- 9244 i. Wallace Edward¹¹ Wuster, born 25 May 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 19 May 2002 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Wallace Edward Wuster:

Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-40-0604

- 9245 ii. Marvin Wesley Wuster, born 07 Sep 1934 in Nebraska; died 25 Apr 2003 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Dorothy Engler; born 1931.

More About Marvin Wesley Wuster:

Residence: Washington, Indiana

Social Security Number: 505-42-0847

- 9246 iii. Charlotte Aileen Wuster, born Aft. 1933.

6855. Miriam Edna¹⁰ Wuster (Charles Edward⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Mar 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Apr 1985 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska. She married **Edward Harold Williams** 01 Aug 1935. He was born 15 May 1910, and died 24 Mar 1990.

More About Miriam Edna Wuster:
Social Security Number: 505-50-0477

More About Edward Williams and Miriam Wuster:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1935

Children of Miriam Wuster and Edward Williams are:

- + 9247 i. Walter Harold¹¹ Williams, born 01 Apr 1948 in Oxford, Nebraska; died 24 Mar 1990 in Wichita, Kansas.
- + 9248 ii. ? Williams, born Aft. 1949.

6893. Alice Elizabeth¹⁰ Ulmer (Stephen Albert⁹, William L.⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Apr 1894 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 05 Apr 1961 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Charles R. Henderson** 31 Dec 1917 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 07 Oct 1894 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 24 May 1936 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Henderson and Alice Ulmer:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1917, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Alice Ulmer and Charles Henderson are:

- + 9249 i. Robert Fisher¹¹ Henderson, born 12 Oct 1921 in Middletown, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 25 Nov 2010.
- 9250 ii. Margaret Jean Henderson, born 21 Jan 1926 in Middletown, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Jul 2016 in Park Rapids, Hubbard Co, Minnesota. She married Raymond Edward Engelhart; born 13 Sep 1922 in Walker, Cass Co, Minnesota; died 19 Mar 1982 in Park Rapids, Hubbard Co, Minnesota.
- + 9251 iii. dR. Richard Charles Henderson, born 13 Oct 1928 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 19 May 1983.

6900. John Levi¹⁰ Reynolds (Margaret Jane⁹ Reichard, Dorothy⁸ Ulmer, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Feb 1894 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas, and died 26 Feb 1961 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Cora A. Virgason**. She was born 09 Jun 1894 in Ada, Ottawa Co, Kansas, and died 25 Feb 1990 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

Notes for Cora A. Virgason:

Funeral services for Cora A. Reynolds of Vancouver will be held at 3 p.m. Wednesday in Memorial Gardens Funeral Chapel in Vancouver. Mrs. Reynolds died Sunday in a Vancouver nursing home of causes related to age. She was 95. Born June 9, 1894, in Ada, Kansas, Mrs. Reynolds had lived in the Vancouver area since 1914. She was a member of the Marshallaires singing group, which formed several years ago at the Marshall Center and performed before a number of local clubs and groups. She also was a past member of the Rebekah Lodge of Vancouver. Mrs. Reynolds' husband, John L. Reynolds, died in 1961.

She is survived by her son, George H. of Aloha, Oregon; daughters, M. Janice Haas of Canby, Oregon, and Coralee Draheim of Vancouver; eight grandchildren; and 20 great-grandchildren.

Children of John Reynolds and Cora Virgason are:

- 9252 i. Margaret Janice¹¹ Reynolds, born 20 Jun 1919 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 09 Mar 2013 in Oregon. She married ? Haas.
- + 9253 ii. George Harlan Reynolds, born 04 Nov 1923 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 12 Aug 2014.
- + 9254 iii. Coralee H. Reynolds, born 21 May 1925 in Kansas; died 24 Mar 2012 in Chelan, Washington.

6902. Lula Mae¹⁰ Reynolds (Margaret Jane⁹ Reichard, Dorothy⁸ Ulmer, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jun 1904 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas, and died 03 Apr 1995 in Chapman, Dickinson Co, Kansas. She married **Floyd William Black**. He was born 28 Feb 1899 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri, and died 21 Nov 1963 in Topela, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Lula Mae Reynolds:

Lula Mae Black, 90, Chapman, died Monday, April 3, 1995, at the Chapman Valley Manor. Mrs. Black was born June 14, 1904, in Delphos. She worked as a telephone operator in Delphos. She married Floyd W. Black on Dec. 24, 1839, in Stafford County. He preceded her in death in 1945. Memberships include the Chapman Methodist Church, Chapman American Legion Auxiliary and Chapman Senior Citizen Center.

Survivors include two sons, James Black of Manhattan, and Robeert Black of Clay Center; a step-son, William Black of Sullivan, Missouri; a step-daughter, Georgia Lou Feller of Toole, Utah; six grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

The funeral is 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Londeen Funeral Chapel, Chapman, the Rev. David Chinn officiating. Burial is in the Indian Hill Cemetery, Chapman. Visitation is at the Londeen Funeral Chapel until service time. Memorials may be made to the Chapman Senior Citizen Center in care of the funeral home, Box 429, Chapman.

Children of Lula Reynolds and Floyd Black are:

- 9255 i. James Norman¹¹ Black, born 20 Nov 1932 in Minneapolis, Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 27 Sep 2014 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas.
- + 9256 ii. Robert Lee Black, born 19 Aug 1934 in Minneapolis, Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 04 Jan 2020 in Greensboro, Greene Co, Georgia.

6903. Leonard¹⁰ Reynolds (Margaret Jane⁹ Reichard, Dorothy⁸ Ulmer, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jul 1906 in Ottawa Co, Kansas, and died 29 Apr 1979 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Elva Blanche Warren**. She was born 07 Apr 1910 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas, and died 06 Jun 1963 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas.

Notes for Leonard Reynolds:

Leonard Reynolds was born July 27, 1906, in Ottawa County, Kansas. He died at Asbury Hospital in Salina, Kansas, on April 29, 1979. Mr. Reynolds had lived at Delphos most of his life. He and his wife, Elva, operated the Delphos Republican, a weekly newspaper, for several years. She died in 1961. Mr. Reynolds had also worked at Delphos grain elevators. He was a member of the United Methodist Church. He was preceded in death by his wife in 1961, and a daughter, Paula Johnson. Survivors included a sister, Mrs. Mae Black; his son-in-law Gary Johnson; and two grandchildren.

Child of Leonard Reynolds and Elva Warren is:

- + 9257 i. Paula Gayle¹¹ Reynolds, born 26 Oct 1945 in Concordia, Cloud Co, Kansas; died 27 Dec 1971 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

6904. Guy Allen¹⁰ Reichard (Jacob Albert⁹, Dorothy⁸ Ulmer, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Apr 1904 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas, and died 11 Mar 1980. He married **Thelma M. Wheeler**. She was born 13 Dec 1906, and died Mar 1977.

Child of Guy Reichard and Thelma Wheeler is:

- 9258 i. Allen Ray¹¹ Reichard, born 13 Jul 1929; died Jul 1977.

6905. Wayne Edward¹⁰ Reichard (Jacob Albert⁹, Dorothy⁸ Ulmer, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Apr 1911 in Minneapolis, Kansas, and died 10 Dec 1987. He married **Edna Marie Stelter**. She was born 30 Apr 1911 in Kansas, and died 23 Apr 1997.

Children of Wayne Reichard and Edna Stelter are:

- + 9259 i. Betty Ann¹¹ Reichard, born 01 Aug 1936 in Kansas.
- 9260 ii. Doyle Wayne Reichard, born 01 Jul 1938 in Kansas; died 2014. He married Darlene Louise Retzlaff 16 Mar

1958; born 21 Jun 1939; died 18 May 2018.

Marriage Notes for Doyle Reichard and Darlene Retzlaff:

Feb. 5, 1958 – Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Retzlaff, RFD 2, Valley Center, announce the engagement of their daughter, Darlene Louise, to Doyle Wayne Reichard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Reichard, RFD 2, Williamsburg. Miss Retzlaff is a graduate of Valley Center High School and has been attending K-State College, Manhattan. Mr. Reichard is a 1956 graduate of Williamsburg High School and is a student at K-State. The wedding date has been set for March 16.

Darlene Louise Ratzlaff, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Retzlaff, Valley Center, and Doyle Wayne Reichard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Reichard, Williamsburg were married March 16, 1958, at Palmyra Baptist Church. Rev. Joe Robertson officiated at the double ring ceremony. Music was provided by Niles Gooch, soloist; and Mrs. Earl Taylor, organist. Altar decorations were potted jonquils, and yellow and green candles in seven-branch candelabra. Candle lighters were Lois Kohl of Colwich, the bride's cousin; and Jean Reichard of Williamsburg, the groom's sister.

The bride's gown of white nylon lace over net featured long sleeves and a V-neckline of scalloped lace. Her illusion veil was held by a halo of seed pearls. She carried white roses with white streamers on a white Bible. Members of the wedding party were Mrs. Charles Jarrett of Colorado Springs, Colorado, the bride's sister, matron of honor; Elaine Reichard of Williamsburg, sister of the groom, bridesmaid; Janet Kohl of Colwich, flower girl; Cheryl Kohl of Keehi, ringbearer; Gary David of Williamsburg, best man; Chuck Miller of Manhattan, groomsman; Leonard Sullivan of Lawrence, Albert Reichard of Williamsburg, and Marine Kohl of Valley Center, ushers.

The bride's attendants wore identically styled waltz length dresses of yellow cotton satin with full skirts and fitted bodices, and carried Colonial bouquets of yellow roses. The bride's mother wore a light blue linen dress with matching hat and gloves and white rose corsage. The groom's mother wore a medium blue suit with white accessories and white rose corsage.

The couple went on a short wedding trip. For traveling the bride wore a blue sheath dress of cotton brocade satin. Mr. and Mrs. Reichard are at home on a farm near Williamsburg.

More About Doyle Reichard and Darlene Retzlaff:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1958

6906. Lela E.¹⁰ Reichard (Jacob Albert⁹, Dorothy⁸ Ulmer, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Mar 1914 in Minneapolis, Kansas, and died 27 Sep 2003. She married **Dale Gardette Acklin**. He was born 1905, and died 06 Aug 1961 in Hillsboro, Washington Co, Oregon.

Children of Lela Reichard and Dale Acklin are:

- 9261 i. Beverly Jean¹¹ Acklin, born 20 Aug 1941 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon. She married (1) Llewellyn Scott Walker 1961. She married (2) Richard Lee Ratzlaff 31 Mar 1963 in San Francisco Co, California; born 03 Sep 1932 in Alhambra, California.

More About Llewellyn Walker and Beverly Acklin:

Marriage: 1961

More About Richard Ratzlaff and Beverly Acklin:

Divorce: 25 Feb 1976, Boulder Co, Colorado

Marriage: 31 Mar 1963, San Francisco Co, California

- + 9262 ii. Larry Larue Acklin, born 09 Aug 1944 in Springfield, Missouri; died 19 Nov 1994 in Brandon, Coos Co, Oregon.

6907. Sarah Mildred¹⁰ Ulmer (Jacob Franklin (Frank)⁹, Isaac William⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Jan 1894 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1923 in Idaho. She married **Joyce Kendall** 24 Feb 1914 in Ada Co, Idaho. He was born 1892.

More About Joyce Kendall and Sarah Ulmer:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1914, Ada Co, Idaho

Children of Sarah Ulmer and Joyce Kendall are:

- 9263 i. Joyce Wilmer¹¹ Kendall, born 1915.

- 9264 ii. Pauline Mildred Kendall, born 21 Dec 1915 in Idaho; died 05 Aug 1920 in Sweet, Gem Co, Idaho.

6908. Rosa Elizabeth¹⁰ Ulmer (Jacob Franklin (Frank)⁹, Isaac William⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Aug 1895 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Dec 1983 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. She married **Wallace Henry Powers** 20 Mar 1918 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He was born 30 Apr 1882 in Rowan, Kentucky, and died 1937 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.

More About Wallace Powers and Rosa Ulmer:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1918, Boise, Ada Co, Idaho

Children of Rosa Ulmer and Wallace Powers are:

- 9265 i. Donald Ulmer¹¹ Powers, born 1921; died 1998.
- 9266 ii. Richard Wallace Powers, born 1926; died 2010.

6909. Leslie Heyd¹⁰ Ulmer (Jacob Franklin (Frank)⁹, Isaac William⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 May 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jan 1991 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He married **Nellie McGinley** 03 Aug 1919 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. She was born 1901 in Idaho, and died 21 Dec 1959 in McCall, Valley Co, Idaho.

More About Leslie Ulmer and Nellie McGinley:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1919, Boise, Ada Co, Idaho

Child of Leslie Ulmer and Nellie McGinley is:

- 9267 i. Marilyn Afton¹¹ Ulmer, born 1921.

6910. Edith M.¹⁰ Ulmer (Jacob Franklin (Frank)⁹, Isaac William⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1905 in Pennsylvania, and died 2002 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Neil Kenneth Leachman** 30 Mar 1923 in Elmore, Idaho. He was born 02 Nov 1903 in Culdesac, Nez Perce Co, Idaho, and died 25 Jun 1967 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Neil Leachman and Edith Ulmer:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1923, Elmore, Idaho

Children of Edith Ulmer and Neil Leachman are:

- 9268 i. Jack¹¹ Leachman, born 1924 in Idaho.
- + 9269 ii. Marjorie Jill Leachman, born 11 Dec 1926 in Idaho; died 24 Nov 2004 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

6912. William Franklin¹⁰ Yearick (Sara Ellen⁹ Ulmer, Isaac William⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Jan 1891 in Tombs Run, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Dec 1924 in McCool Junction, Nebraska. He married **Rena M. Beishline** 25 Oct 1914. She was born 29 Jan 1891, and died 14 Jun 1978 in Nebraska.

Notes for William Franklin Yearick:

William Franklin Yearick was born at Thums Run, Pennsylvania, near Williamsport, Jan. 3, 1891, and departed this life Dec. 29, 1924, at his home in McCool Junction, Nebraska, at the age of 33 years, 11 month and 26 days. He lived his boyhood days in Pennsylvania, near the place of his birth, coming to Red Cloud, Webster County, Nebraska, in the spring of 1912, since which time he has lived in Nebraska.

On Oct. 25, 1914, he was united in marriage with Miss Rena M. Beishline. To this union two children were born: Thelma E. and Zora E. Both survive the father. From the time of their marriage until the fall of 1922, they made their home in Cowles, Nebraska, where they owned and operated a meat market. They went from Cowles to Hastings, Nebraska, in the fall of 1922, and in April, 1923, they moved to McCool Junction, where they purchased and operated a meat market up to the time of his death. He

was baptized in the Christian church in Cowles, Nebraska, but later united with the Congregational church of Cowles, holding his membership in that church.

He was a member of the A.F. and A.M., at Cowles, Nebraska, having been raised to the Sublime Degree of a Master Mason, April 4, 1917 at Cowles. He was also a member of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Free Masonry at Hastings, Nebraska, being a 32nd degree and Shrine Temple Mason. He was a member of the I.O.O.F., Lodge at McCool Junction, Nebraska, where he was much esteemed by the brethren of that fraternity. He died as he had lived, a just and upright man. He was esteemed and loved by all who knew him, just and honorable in his business dealings, and in -his home life, a good husband, a kind father, a good friend and companion.

He leaves to mourn his loss the loving wife, the two children, the mother-in-law who was a part of the home life and who assisted in his care during his last illness, a father and mother, five brothers and two sisters, all living in Pennsylvania near the old home place, besides a host of loyal friends and neighbors who sorrow with the family in their great loss.

Brother, rest from Sin and sorrow,
Death is ore and life is won;
On thy slumber dawns no morrow;
Rest, thine earthly race is run.
Brother, wake! the night is waning;
Endless day is round thee poured;
Endless thou the rest remaining
For the people of the Lord.
Fare thee well, tho woe is blending
With the tones of early love,
Triumph high and joy unending
Wait thee in the realms above.

Funeral services were held in the Methodist church at Red Cloud, Nebraska, Saturday. January 3rd, at 10:30 a.m. The sermon was delivered by the Rev. W. W. Gettys. of McCool Junction. interment was in the Red Cloud cemetery. and was in charge of the Masonic Lodge of Cowles, of which he was a member.

More About William Yearick and Rena Beishline:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1914

Children of William Yearick and Rena Beishline are:

- 9270 i. Thelma Elnora¹¹ Yearick, born 25 Sep 1918 in Cowles, Nebraska; died 13 Jun 1999. She married Herold E. Browsers 21 Jun 1943.

More About Herold Browsers and Thelma Yearick:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1943

- 9271 ii. Zora E. Yearick.

6917. Sarah E.¹⁰ Yearick (Sara Ellen⁹ Ulmer, Isaac William⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1903 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jan 1986 in Moorestown, New Jersey. She married **Louis William Orso** 02 Aug 1919 in Elmira, New York. He was born 14 Sep 1901 in Newberry, Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1986.

More About Louis Orso and Sarah Yearick:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1919, Elmira, New York

Children of Sarah Yearick and Louis Orso are:

- 9272 i. Robert¹¹ Orso, born 24 Jul 1920 in Newberry, Pennsylvania; died 01 Feb 1921 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Orso:
Cause of Death: acute broncho pnemonia; coryza

- 9273 ii. Herman Orso, born 15 Jun 1922 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Mar 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

6919. Louise Hazel¹⁰ Yearick (Sara Ellen⁹ Ulmer, Isaac William⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jan 1907 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1988 in Seminole Co, Florida. She married **Robert Maurice Pepperman** 20 Jun 1925 in Chemung Co, New York. He was born 08 Dec 1905 in Medix Run, Elk Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Feb 1995 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Pepperman and Louise Yearick:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1925, Chemung Co, New York

Children of Louise Yearick and Robert Pepperman are:

- 9274 i. Doris Virginia¹¹ Pepperman, born 24 Sep 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jun 2022 in State College, Centre Co, Pennsylvania. She married Wilbur George Myers; born 23 Nov 1925 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1987.
- 9275 ii. Robert Pepperman, Jr., born 1934 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9276 iii. Donald Pepperman, born 24 Nov 1934 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 2019.

6921. Sarah Dorothy¹⁰ Maitland (Mary Areen (Irene)⁹ Ulmer, Isaac William⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jan 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jun 1951 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George William Thompson** 01 Nov 1919 in Chemung Co, New York. He was born 03 Nov 1899 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1974.

More About George Thompson and Sarah Maitland:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1919, Chemung Co, New York

Children of Sarah Maitland and George Thompson are:

- + 9277 i. Louise Maitland¹¹ Thompson, born 16 Feb 1920 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jul 2007.
- + 9278 ii. George William Thompson, Jr., born 03 Jul 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jun 1981 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- 9279 iii. Jack Maitland Thompson, born 05 Dec 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Oct 1944 in Germany.

Notes for Jack Maitland Thompson:

Pfc. Jack Thompson. 20, son of Major and Mrs. George Thompson, former residents, of the city, was killed in action in Germany Oct. 8, 1944, it was learned here last week. Private Thompson attended the Transeau School here and was the son of the former Dorothy Maitland of this City. The family moved from here five years ago but numerous relatives are still in residence here.

The young soldier entered the service about a year and a half ago. He trained at Fort Meade, Maryland and at a South Carolina camp before he went overseas last May. He had been in the city on furlough just before the Easter holidays. Having trained for the glider infantry, he was transferred to the medical corps after he got to France following a short stay in England.

Major Thompson, also stationed in Germany, saw his son a few weeks before the boy was killed, the father had written. He sent the Purple Heart award which the son had received for wounds in his shoulder August and which he had asked his father to send home. His father is with a communications attachment, having worked with the Bell Telephone Company here in pre-war days.

Surviving are his parents; a sister, Mrs. Herman Schneider, at home in Gambrills, Maryland, where Mrs. Thompson lives; a brother, Lt. George Thompson, with the Army Air Corps at Guadalcanal. His grandmother, Mrs. Anna Maitland, whose home is at 187 Huffman Avenue in this city, is living with the Thompsons now. Mr. and Mrs. I. William Maitland are uncle and aunt to the boy and numerous other uncles, aunts and cousins reside here.

6923. Eleanor G.¹⁰ Ulmer (David Sylvester⁹, Isaac William⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Dec 1901 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Dec 1937 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Floyd Andrew Rayhorn**. He was born 02 Feb 1899 in Cammal, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Mar 1978 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Eleanor Ulmer and Floyd Rayhorn is:

- 9280 i. Sandra Lou¹¹ Rayhorn, born 18 Jul 1934 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1993 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Ralph Eugene Johnson; born 08 May 1931 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jul 1995 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

6924. Helen Mae¹⁰ Ulmer (David Sylvester⁹, Isaac William⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Mar 1909 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jul 2003 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles B. Brion**. He was born 1912, and died 30 May 1993 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Helen Ulmer and Charles Brion are:

- + 9281 i. Charles Henry¹¹ Brion, born 12 Nov 1940 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 May 2020 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
9282 ii. Frederick E. (Fred) Brion, born 1943; died 28 May 1992 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

6930. Eldon Robert¹⁰ Ulmer (Torrence Cecil (Ted)⁹, Isaac William⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Nov 1918 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho, and died 21 May 1994 in Anchorage, Anchorage Co, Alaska. He married **Lillian Virgin**. She was born 29 Jul 1919 in Rexburg, Madison Co, Idaho, and died 13 Jul 2022.

Notes for Eldon Robert Ulmer:

Longtime Anchorage businessman Eldon Robert Ulmer, 75, died May 21 at Providence Hospital. A funeral is scheduled for noon Wednesday at the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Strawberry Road Chapel. A visitation will begin at 11 a.m. at the chapel. Burial with military honors will follow at Fort Richardson National Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Brent, Jerry, Scott, Reed, Stein and Lew Ulmer. Honorary Pallbearers will be Congressman Don Young, Sen. Frank Murkowski, Sen. Ted Stevens, Dr. Vernon Cates, Dr. George Hale and Robert Halcro.

Mr. Ulmer was born Nov. 15, 1918, in Boise, Idaho. He graduated from Idaho State University and in 1942, married Lillian Virgin. In 1946, Mr. Ulmer received his honorable discharge from the U.S. Navy. He came to Alaska in 1950 and lived in Fairbanks. In 1954 he moved to Anchorage and opened his first Rexall Drug Store at the corner of Fourth Avenue and E Street. He owned or operated several stores over the years, including Denali Drugs downtown, which was lost in the 1964 earthquake; a store in the downtown Loussac-Sogn Building on D Street; the old Anchorage Community Hospital at Ninth Avenue and L Street; the Lake Otis Medical Building; the Teamster's Hospital (later Humana Hospital); and the Alaska Surgery Center. He also owned a Rexall pharmacy in the Northern Lights Shopping Center, which he sold 22 years ago. He owned an Ulmer Rexall and True Value hardware store on Jewel Lake Road until it burned down in 1979. Over the past 40 years, he had employed and trained many local pharmacists. Many of his customers were friends as well.

Mr. Ulmer was active in the Republican Party for the past 18 years and had served on the National Committee for Alaska. From 1966-94, he served on numerous boards including the District Finance Committee. In 1984, he was chairman of the Finance Committee for Reagan-Bush from Alaska. He was twice elected National Committeeman of Alaska. The American Cancer Society presented Mr. Ulmer with many awards, including the National American Cancer Society's Theodore C. Marrs, M.D., Award for exemplary volunteer public issues and advocacy service. He was elected honorary life member of the organization's national board of directors.

Mr. Ulmer is survived by his wife, Lillian, of Anchorage; his sons and daughters-in-law, Brent and Sharon, and Jerry Ulmer and Patricia McManamin, of Anchorage, Scott and Catherine of Homer, and Reed and Kathleen of Issaquah, Washington, his daughter, Sue Ellen of Laguna Miguel, California, his sister and brother-in-law, Wanda and Carl Borup of Boise, Idaho, and seven grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, 406 W. Fireweed, #204, Anchorage, 99503.

More About Eldon Robert Ulmer:

Census: 04 Apr 1950, 613 N. 2nd; Nyssa, Malheur Co, Oregon ED 23-31 sheet 11

Occupation: 1950, manager drug store Nyssa, Malheur Co, Oregon

Notes for Lillian Virgin:

A little over a century ago, as the world was coming out of the Spanish Flu pandemic, Lillian Virgin was born July 29, 1919 in Rexburg, Idaho to Jehu G. T. and Charlotte "Lottie" Virgin. She was untouched by the Spanish flu pandemic, living to see the second pandemic, COVID 19, which she also eluded. On July 13, 2022, her body simply wore out, though her spirit never did.

She grew up during hard times, helping her mother and her family eke out a living on dry farms in southern Idaho. She and her six brothers and sisters moved constantly because affordable housing was in scarce supply, often requiring them to live in accommodations that lacked even the most basic amenities. When she talked about growing up, she always prefaced it with "my poor mother". "Lottie" was the very definition of pioneer stock. After graduating from Sugar City High School, she was able to attend classes at what is now Idaho State University. It was there that she met Eldon R. Ulmer, who was studying to be a pharmacist. They married May 1st, 1942, not long before Eldon enlisted in the U. S. Navy, where he served as an officer on a destroyer in the South Pacific. After he returned from the war, they bought into a small drugstore in Nyssa, Oregon, and settled down to raise a family.

In 1949, Eldon was offered a pharmacy job by his brother-in-law at the Co-op Drugstore in Fairbanks, Alaska. He was persuaded to take the job by the offer of a new Studebaker convertible. He could not resist the deal, and in 1950, they drove out of Idaho with three little children in tow, up the Alaska-Canadian Highway, with its 1200 miles of dusty, muddy, washboard road. The road had only been open to the public for two years. They had hardly moved into an apartment above the Fairbanks drugstore when a fire broke out in the middle of a minus 53-degree night, destroying the structure. They barely made it out with their lives, losing most of what they owned. Lillian returned to Idaho temporarily with her kids while the store was rebuilt. Back in Fairbanks, two more children were born including their only little girl.

In 1955, they decided to move to Anchorage and buy the Downtown Rexall Drugstore. They moved into Alaska's first planned subdivision, Turnagain By-the-Sea. Lillian was once again able to enjoy her church, bridge games, bowling and crafts. They moved to a new home on Sand Lake in 1960, providing an idyllic setting for raising a family. As the kids grew up, Lillian was able to get involved in the business, helping with bookkeeping and banking. Eldon passed away unexpectedly in 1994, after which she moved to a condominium near the park strip. She always missed the lake house, affectionately referred to by her kids as "The Resort". In her later years, she enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren and crafts, including resurrecting her quilt-making skills. She set a goal of making quilts for each of her five kids, their seven kids, and 11 great-grandkids. She came close to her goal, falling short only because of failing eyesight. She loved and worried about her family until her last breath. She wanted to reach the age of 103 but fell short by just 16 days. She never failed to astound her caregivers with her humor and kind spirit.

Lillian was preceded in death by her husband, Eldon, her daughter, Sue Ulmer, her brothers, Oliver, Wesley, LeRoy and Kay, and her sisters Mae Harris and Thelma Walker. She leaves one sister, Dorothy Browning, who is 98. Thelma lived to be 102, Mae to 95, and her mother Lottie to 100. Her spirit lives on in her children. Brent (Sharon), Jerry (Gricelda), Scott, and Reed (Kathy). She also left behind seven grandkids and 11 great-grandkids.

Private family services will be held on what would have been her 103rd birthday; she will be buried with her husband at Fort Richardson National Cemetery.

Children of Eldon Ulmer and Lillian Virgin are:

9283	i.	Brent ¹¹ Ulmer, born 04 Mar 1944.
9284	ii.	Robert B. Ulmer, born 04 Mar 1944 in Idaho.
9285	iii.	Jerry Eldon Ulmer, born 21 Mar 1947 in Oregon.
9286	iv.	Scott A. Ulmer, born 17 Jun 1948 in Oregon.
9287	v.	Sue Ellen Ulmer, born 02 Dec 1952.

6932. Wanda Marilla¹⁰ Ulmer (Torrence Cecil (Ted)⁹, Isaac William⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1924 in Star, Ada Co, Idaho, and died 20 May 2014 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. She married **Carl William Borup** 17 Oct

1942 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He was born 12 Jan 1920 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho, and died 16 Apr 2000 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

Notes for Wanda Marilla Ulmer:

Wanda Marilla Ulmer Borup, 90, of Boise, passed away Tuesday morning, May 20, 2014, peacefully leaving this world after a brief illness. Wanda was born April 14, 1924, in Star, Idaho, to Torrence Cecil (Ted) Ulmer and Winifred Rose Tarter Ulmer, the youngest of five children. She attended school in Boise, graduating from Boise High School in 1942. Wanda married Carl William Borup in Oregon in 1942. She worked in a variety of jobs during her lifetime; first and foremost, as a stay-at-home mother, then as a seamstress at Idaho Laundry, a cook at North Junior High School and a fishing rod maker at Fenwick. She was also a "Rosie The Riveter" in Oregon for a brief time before she started her family. Wanda found a religion later in life that fulfilled her spiritual needs, becoming Catholic in 1991. She was a member of Sacred Heart Parish in Boise.

Wanda lived most of her life in Idaho. She was an avid crafter, seamstress, fisherwoman, and gardener. She was a life-long Democrat and the quintessential "Blue girl in a red state." In her later years, she became a devoted viewer of political news and shows, primarily on MSNBC. Wanda also was a wonderful storyteller, with a terrific sense of humor that not everyone might have had the chance to see. Most importantly, though, Wanda was a true giver; to her community and to her family and friends. Throughout her life, she cared for many people, from her growing children and grandchildren, to her mother, Uncle Ross, brother Paul and finally, to her husband, Carl. It defined her in so many ways, to be able to provide comfort to those around her.

Wanda is survived by her three children, Marilyn (Ralph) Sword of Boise, Burke Borup of Nampa, and Karen (Gary) Stroder of Twin Falls; grandchildren Jeremy (Nancy) Borup, Mark Loening, Jessica Lorello, Scott (Kristin) Sword, Audrey Borup and Alex Borup; great-grandchildren Colby Borup, Jordan Borup, Spencer Lorello, Michael Loening and Margo Sword; niece LaMoyne (Paul) Rognlie and numerous additional nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, Ted and Winifred Ulmer, husband, Carl William Borup, sister Ruby Ryals, brothers Eldon Ulmer, Paul Ulmer, Harold Ulmer and son-in-law Michael Loening.

At her request, Wanda asked that there be no funeral service. Instead, she will be cremated and buried next to her infant brother, Harold, as she felt that he had no one to be with throughout eternity. There will be a memorial celebration held at the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Marilyn and Ralph Sword, 1717 Holden Lane in Boise from 2:00 to 5:00 p.m. on June 1st, 2014. All are welcome to come and share in memories of Wanda's life. The family would like to thank the staff on the 5th floor, South Tower of St. Alphonsus for their excellent care of Wanda in her last days. In lieu of any flowers, please consider making a donation to the Idaho Humane Society, the Idaho Botanical Garden or a charity of your choice. Wanda loved her father dearly, often talking about how sad she was that he did not live long enough to see all of her children come into this world. He'll be there, waiting for her, saying, "Janie, what took you so long?"

More About Carl Borup and Wanda Ulmer:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1942, Boise, Ada Co, Idaho

Children of Wanda Ulmer and Carl Borup are:

- + 9288 i. Marilyn¹¹ Borup, born 15 Apr 1946.
- 9289 ii. Burke Alden Borup, born 24 Mar 1951.
- 9290 iii. Karen Borup, born 14 Apr 1955. She married Gary Stroder; born 09 Mar 1947.

6934. Margaret Elizabeth¹⁰ Ulmer (Stephen E.⁹, Jonathan George⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jun 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 28 Feb 1997 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Merle Kenneth Darling** 10 Oct 1928 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 19 Nov 1908 in Franklin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Nov 1986 in Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Merle Darling and Margaret Ulmer:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1928, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Margaret Ulmer and Merle Darling are:

- + 9291 i. Glenn Alan¹¹ Darling, born 25 Nov 1930 in Ohio; died 11 Dec 2023.
- 9292 ii. Lee Winfield Darling, born 11 Sep 1932 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 07 Oct 2001 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Carol Ann Wheeler 11 Oct 1980 in Ohio; born 11 Nov 1950.

More About Lee Darling and Carol Wheeler:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1980, Ohio

6936. Floyd Melvin¹⁰ Ulmer (Harry Norman⁹, Jonathan George⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Sep 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Nov 1980 in Pasadena, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland. He married **Lula Mae ?**. She was born 1906, and died 1984.

More About Floyd Melvin Ulmer:

Census: 1930, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, carpenter Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Floyd Ulmer and Lula ? are:

- 9293 i. Jacqueline¹¹ Ulmer, born 1923.
- 9294 ii. Barbara Ulmer, born 1924.
- 9295 iii. Mary Ulmer, born 1926.
- 9296 iv. Marjory D. Ulmer, born 1925.

6937. Raymond Preston¹⁰ Ulmer (Harry Norman⁹, Jonathan George⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Apr 1903 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Nov 1992 in Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothy M. Allers** 08 Jul 1933 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York. She was born 28 Sep 1907, and died Dec 1983 in Pennsylvania.

More About Raymond Ulmer and Dorothy Allers:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1933, New York City, Brooklyn, New York

Children of Raymond Ulmer and Dorothy Allers are:

- + 9297 i. Lois G.¹¹ Ulmer, born 25 Apr 1935.
- 9298 ii. Nancy D. Ulmer, born 1941.

6938. Thora Angeline¹⁰ Ulmer (Harry Norman⁹, Jonathan George⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 May 1905 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jan 1952 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Russell Irvin Poust** 30 May 1932. He was born 03 Oct 1906 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Sep 1969 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Russell Poust and Thora Ulmer:

Marriage: 30 May 1932

Child of Thora Ulmer and Russell Poust is:

- + 9299 i. Richard Barry¹¹ Poust, born 05 Jul 1937 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Feb 2004 in Midlothian, Chesterfield Co, Virginia.

6939. Charles Augustus¹⁰ Johnson (Mary Elizabeth⁹ Ulmer, Jonathan George⁸, Christina⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Mar 1905 in Pleasant, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 17 Jun 1981 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio. He married **Helen Minnie Krawetzky** 10 Sep 1927. She was born 26 Mar 1906 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 29 Sep 1998 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Johnson and Helen Krawetzky:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1927

Children of Charles Johnson and Helen Krawetzky are:

- 9300 i. Dale Eugene¹¹ Johnson, born 21 Apr 1931 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio; died 14 Jan 2020 in Unity Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio. He married Elizabeth (Beth) Moir 1967.

Notes for Dale Eugene Johnson:

Dale Eugene Johnson, 88, of Unity Township, Greensburg, formerly of Sewickley and Ohio, died Tuesday, Jan. 14, 2020. Dale was born April 21, 1931, in Fremont, Ohio, the son of the late Charles A. and Helen M. (Krawetzky) Johnson. He developed his great love of the outdoors from his parents. His mother was an avid fisherwoman, and his father, a captain on the local police force, was an avid hunter and target shooter. Dale was an accomplished fly fisherman and a member of the Spruce Creek Rod and Gun Club. He also loved skeet and trap shooting, and was a member of several regional shooting clubs and shooting leagues. Dale proudly served in the Air Force during the Korean War. He taught in-flight students how to use the then-new K-series bomb and navigation system that replaced the legendary Norden bomb sight. After an honorable discharge from the Air Force, Dale entered the Ohio State University and graduated in 1961 with a bachelor of science degree in industrial management. He then attended Case Western Reserve University, graduating with a master's degree in marketing and finance. While residing in Sewickley, Dale was a school director for the Quaker Valley School District. After a wonderful and successful career in marketing and advertising that began in Ohio and took him all over this country and the world, he retired in 1997, after 23 years with Kennametal Inc.

Dale is survived by his wife, Elizabeth "Beth" Moir Johnson, whom he married in 1967; his brother-in-law, Donald Terrell, of Colorado; sister-in-law, Linda Moir McAnallen; brother-in-law, John Moir and wife, Connie; nephews, Michael Daily and son, Cash, Greg Geary and wife, Denise, and Geoff Geary, wife, Heide, and their sons, Austin and wife, Aommie and Grant and wife, Daria; as well as numerous other nieces, grandnieces and grandnephews.

The family would like to thank the Senior Helpers staff for the kind and thoughtful care they gave Dale, especially Kathy Sheffler. Thanks, too, to Rhonda Olson for the kindness and care shown to Dale. Per Dale's request, there will be no public visitation, and services will be private. Vaia Funeral Home Inc, 463 Athena Drive, Delmont, has been entrusted with the arrangements. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Harrold Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, 671 Baltzer Meyer Pike, Greensburg, Pennsylvania 15601, Pastor John Smaligo. Please write "Dale Johnson" on check memo line.

More About Dale Johnson and Elizabeth Moir:
Marriage: 1967

- 9301 ii. Janet E. Johnson, born 22 Feb 1935 in Sandusky Co, Ohio. She married (1) David Lee Schwartz 11 Oct 1952 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 29 Dec 1929 in Elmore, Ohio; died 29 Dec 2021 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida. She married (2) Thomas H. Geary 04 Jan 1958 in Sandusky Co, Ohio; born 1929.

More About David Schwartz and Janet Johnson:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1952, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Geary and Janet Johnson:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1958, Sandusky Co, Ohio

6947. Raymond William¹⁰ Coleman (Arthur Edgar⁹, Lydia⁸ Auch, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Oct 1912 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 May 1985 in Elmira, Chemung Co, New York. He married **Alice Blitz**. She was born 25 Jul 1916 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jul 1987 in Elmira, Chemung Co, New York.

Children of Raymond Coleman and Alice Blitz are:

- 9302 i. Terry D.¹¹ Coleman.
+ 9303 ii. Donna Rae Coleman, born 1939 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Sep 1998.
9304 iii. Thomas R. Coleman, born 1942 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
9305 iv. baby Coleman, born 26 May 1946 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 May 1946 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

6951. Charlotte¹⁰ White (Bessie Louella⁹ Coleman, Lydia⁸ Auch, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Nov 1904 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jan 2005 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Cloyd Howard Minier**.

He was born 30 Sep 1903 in Lairdsville, Pennsylvania, and died May 1973 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Charlotte White and Cloyd Minier are:

- + 9306 i. Cloyd Howard¹¹ Minier, Jr., born 13 Nov 1924 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Mar 1958.
- + 9307 ii. Raymond Harold Minier, born 15 Jan 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 2001.
- 9308 iii. James Robert Minier, born 16 Jul 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1986. He married (1) Patricia Fay Hafer 24 Mar 1955 in Winchester Co, Virginia; born 13 Aug 1936; died 13 Apr 2012. He married (2) Bobbie Lee Carpenter 21 Jul 1973 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About James Minier and Patricia Hafer:
Divorce: Sep 1969, Orange Co, California
Marriage: 24 Mar 1955, Winchester Co, Virginia

More About James Minier and Bobbie Carpenter:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1973, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

6953. Raymond Louis¹⁰ White (Bessie Louella⁹ Coleman, Lydia⁸ Auch, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Aug 1907 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jan 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rhea May Temple** 13 Apr 1932 in Chemung, New York. She was born 04 Apr 1912 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Apr 1999.

More About Raymond White and Rhea Temple:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1932, Chemung, New York

Children of Raymond White and Rhea Temple are:

- + 9309 i. Natalie Eloise¹¹ White, born 16 Aug 1933 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 2019 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9310 ii. Jay Robert White, born Mar 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9311 iii. Joanne L. White, born Jun 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? McAnany.
- 9312 iv. David L. White, born 03 Feb 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9313 v. John Scott White, born 31 Aug 1946 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Sep 2011 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

6954. Evelyn Luella¹⁰ White (Bessie Louella⁹ Coleman, Lydia⁸ Auch, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Sep 1908 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jan 2004 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph John Shannon**. He was born 04 Mar 1905 in Morris Run, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1989.

Child of Evelyn White and Joseph Shannon is:

- + 9314 i. George Robert¹¹ Shannon, born 14 Oct 1933; died 22 May 2011 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

6955. Florence Anetta¹⁰ White (Bessie Louella⁹ Coleman, Lydia⁸ Auch, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jul 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Aug 1972 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Edward Goodfellow**. He was born 20 Jul 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Aug 1972 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Florence White and William Goodfellow is:

- 9315 i. Helen L.¹¹ Goodfellow, born 25 Feb 1930; died 14 Oct 2012.

6958. Edna Minnie¹⁰ Bastress (Myrtle L.⁹ Coleman, Lydia⁸ Auch, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Dec 1917 in Williamsport,

Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 2005 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Kenneth Eugene Holmes**. He was born 19 Jun 1916 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, New York, and died 22 Sep 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Kenneth Holmes and Edna Bastress:
Divorce: 1941, Duval Co, Florida

Children of Edna Bastress and Kenneth Holmes are:

- 9316 i. Kenneth Calvin¹¹ Holmes, born 17 Dec 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Mar 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Kenneth Calvin Holmes:
Cause of Death: congestive heart failure

- 9317 ii. Edna Marie Holmes, born 1937 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1986.
9318 iii. Frederick Eugene Holmes, born 14 Dec 1937 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Nov 2006 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mary M. Morrone 27 Feb 1960.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Holmes and Mary Morrone:

A gown of silk taffeta was worn by Miss Mary M. Morrone, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nick Morrone, 166 Mulberry Street, when she became the bride of Frederick E. Holmes at 10 a.m. today, Feb. 27, 1960. The wedding took place in Mater Dolorosa Church with the Rev. Alphonsus Manley officiating at the ceremony. The bride, escorted to the altar by her father, wore a gown with large butterfly bustle at the back of the full circular train. She wore a petal hat of Italian silk outlined with pearls to which was attached a waist length veil of silk illusion. She carried a cascade bouquet of white roses, pompons and freesia. Mr. Holmes is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Holmes, 416 Wyoming Street. Miss Camilla A. Briggs, New Castle, cousin of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a gown of lime green velveteen with full gathered skirt and a large bow at the back. She wore a matching headband and carried a matching muff topped with a cascade ivy and orange roses.

Bridesmaids included Mrs. Betty J. Kacerski, Youngstown, Ohio, cousin of the bride, Miu Frances A. Morrone, sister of the bride, Mariannina M. Morrone, cousin of the bride and Mrs. Rosalie T. Aloisio, all of this city. Their gowns were identical to that of the maid of honor only in . . . Howard Holmes, this city, was best man for his brother. Ushers were Donald Williams. Anthony Mileto, George Rider and Anthony Aloisio, all of this city.

Following the ceremony a breakfast was held in the church social hall. A dinner took place at the Young Men's Republican Club and a reception was held in the church social hall. Upon return from a wedding trip to Florida the couple will reside at 207 West Central Avenue, South Williamsport. Graduated from Williamsport High School and Lycoming College, the bride is employed as a medical secretary for Dr. Arthur R. Taylor. Mr. Holmes was graduated from Williamsport High School, served in the Army and is employed in this city.

More About Frederick Holmes and Mary Morrone:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1960

- + 9319 iv. Howard Leroy Holmes, born 22 Jan 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Aug 2005 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania.
9320 v. baby Holmes, born 27 May 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
9321 vi. Stephen J. Holmes, born Sep 1947 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

6961. Lemen Paul¹⁰ Auck (John Christopher⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Christoph (Auck)⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jun 1893 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died Feb 1972 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Ida H. McClure** 27 Jul 1916 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Elmer McClure and Amanda Dapper. She was born Jul 1896 in Polk Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Lemen Paul Auck:
Census: 1930, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 268-32-2676

More About Lemen Auck and Ida McClure:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1916, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Lemen Auck and Ida McClure are:

- 9322 i. Marjorie Isabell¹¹ Auck, born 14 Sep 1917 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 14 Sep 1917 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford

Co, Ohio.

More About Marjorie Isabell Auck:

Burial: 15 Sep 1917, Fairview Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

9323 ii. Harold L. Auck, born 1920.

6971. Cordis O'Verne¹⁰ Miller (Clara Mathilda⁹ Heinlen, Elizabeth⁸ Auck, Johann Christoph (Auck)⁷ Auch, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Nov 1890 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Minerva Hinderliter** 18 Dec 1912 in Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of C. Hinderliter and Mary Buffington. She was born Aft. 1888 in Pennsylvania.

More About Cordis Miller and Minerva Hinderliter:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1912, Medina Co, Ohio

Child of Cordis Miller and Minerva Hinderliter is:

9324 i. Nadine¹¹ Miller, born 12 Dec 1916 in Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio; died 01 Sep 1917 in Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Nadine Miller:

Burial: 02 Sep 1917, Woodlawn Cemetery

6974. Walter Woodrow¹⁰ Auck (George Christopher⁹, John George⁸, Johann Christoph⁷ Auch, Johann Christoph⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Dec 1912 in Burns, Tennessee, and died 13 Nov 1971. He married **Ethel Marie Adcock** 06 Mar 1943 in Dickson Co, Tennessee. She was born 18 Jul 1921, and died 31 Jul 1987.

More About Walter Auck and Ethel Adcock:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1943, Dickson Co, Tennessee

Child of Walter Auck and Ethel Adcock is:

9325 i. Susan Gayle¹¹ Auck, born 01 Oct 1952. She married Billy Wayne Moore 08 Feb 1993 in Hardin, Tennessee; born 13 May 1943; died 03 Mar 2008.

More About Billy Moore and Susan Auck:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1993, Hardin, Tennessee

6975. Charles Leander¹⁰ Auck (William Addison⁹, John George⁸, Johann Christoph⁷ Auch, Johann Christoph⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Apr 1910 in Holmes, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 03 Mar 1987 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Clara Rosetta Knieriemen** 06 Jun 1934. She was born 16 May 1910 in Carrothers, Ohio, and died 25 Dec 2001 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Auck and Clara Knieriemen:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1934

Child of Charles Auck and Clara Knieriemen is:

+ 9326 i. Wayne D.¹¹ Auck, born 04 May 1938 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Oct 2016 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

6976. Wilma I.¹⁰ Auck (Charles Edward⁹, John George⁸, Johann Christoph⁷ Auch, Johann Christoph⁶, Johann Christoph⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Nov 1930 in Ohio, and died 24 Mar 2019 in Mansfield, Ohio. She married **Arlyn Leroy Armitage**. He was born 19 Mar 1929 in Venice, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 30 May 1982 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Child of Wilma Auck and Arlyn Armitage is:

+ 9327 i. Jerry Lee¹¹ Armitage, born 1956 in Willard, Huron Co, Ohio.

6977. Edward Gustave¹⁰ Hertfelder (Wilhelm Friedrich⁹, Christina Barbara⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Georg Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Nov 1895 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died Jan 1973 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Harriet ?** 1920. She was born 10 Feb 1900 in Illinois, and died Jan 1986 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Edward Gustave Hertfelder:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 52 Home Ave; 4th ward Terre Haute, Harrison Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 142 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 52 Home Ave; 4th ward Terre Haute, Harrison Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 84-24 SD 7 sheet 12b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes dark blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1917, marking on shears Highland Iron & Steel Company Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, finisher steel mill Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1930, iron worker rolling mill Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 307-05-1475

More About Harriet ?:

Social Security Number: 309-20-0263

More About Edward Hertfelder and Harriet ?:

Marriage: 1920

Children of Edward Hertfelder and Harriet ? are:

9328 i. Helen G.¹¹ Hertfelder, born 1925 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

9329 ii. Edward G. Hertfelder, Jr., born 28 Sep 1926 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1998 in Rancho Santa Fe, San Diego Co, California.

More About Edward G. Hertfelder, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 317-12-7374

6978. Albert George¹⁰ Hertfelder (Wilhelm Friedrich⁹, Christina Barbara⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Georg Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Jul 1898 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died Jul 1973 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri. He married **Elsie ?** 1923. She was born 1899 in Indiana.

More About Albert George Hertfelder:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 52 Home Ave; 4th ward Terre Haute, Harrison Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 142 SD 5 sheet 3b living w/ brother Edward Hertfelder

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Out Road; 3rd ward Policy Jury, Calcasieu Co, Louisiana ED 10-14 SD 14 sheet 36a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1918, laborer railway mill Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer steel mill Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1930, golf club professional Policy Jury, Calcasieu Co, Louisiana

Social Security Number: 438-26-1979

More About Albert Hertfelder and Elsie ?:

Marriage: 1923

Child of Albert Hertfelder and Elsie ? is:

9330 i. Joan¹¹ Hertfelder, born 1927 in Arkansas.

7001. Horace Stierle¹⁰ Munzenmaier (Henrietta Carolin (Etta)⁹ Stierle, Christian⁸, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Weber, Barbara⁶ Auch, Johann Andreas⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jul 1906 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa, and died 22 Oct 1951 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. He married **Agnes Lucille Taylor** 05 Apr 1930 in Indianola, Warren Co, Iowa. She was born 30 Apr 1905 in Atlantic, Cass Co, Iowa, and died 17 Jan 2000 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

More About Horace Munzenmaier and Agnes Taylor:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1930, Indianola, Warren Co, Iowa

Child of Horace Munzenmaier and Agnes Taylor is:

- 9331 i. Donald Hollis¹¹ Munzenmaier, born 06 Apr 1935 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 11 Dec 2007 in Gilbert, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Donald Hollis Munzenmaier:
Adoption: Aft. 1935

7020. Frederick Christian¹⁰ Eckhardt (Gottlob Christian (Echardt)⁹, Gottlieb Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb Heinirch⁷ Eckardt, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Mar 1888 in Elmwood, Middle Creek Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 29 Aug 1963. He married **Bernice Philena Washburn** 28 Jun 1915 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York, daughter of Clarence Washburn and Ethelinda Potter. She was born 17 Oct 1889 in Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Apr 1981 in Mahwah, Bergen Co, New Jersey.

Notes for Frederick Christian Eckhardt:

Frederick C. Eckhardt, formerly of Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, passed away unexpectedly Thursday morning August 29, 1963 at the Binghamton General Hospital. He is survived by his wife, the former Bernice Washburn; three sons, Paul Eckhardt, Pompton Plains, David Eckhardt, Ft. Worth, Texas and Robert Eckhardt, North Syracuse; two daughters, Mrs. Theda Martin, DeLand, Florida and Mrs. Lois Decker, Ramsey, New Jersey; one sister, Miss Elsie Eckhardt, Carlisle, Pennsylvania; 19 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

Born in Elmwood Place, Ohio, he was the son of the late, Christian and Bertha Hillman Eckhardt. He was a retired Erie Railroad employe serving 33 years as an engineer. He was a member of the BLE for 50 years. He was a member of the SMA Church, Oakland, Pennsylvania. The funeral will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. from the Mumford Funeral Home, Starrucca, Pennsylvania. Interment will be in Gelatt, Pennsylvania. Friends may call at the funeral home today from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

More About Frederick Christian Eckhardt:

Burial: 1963, Gelatt Cemetery Gelatt, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 51 River Street; Oakland, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania ED 89 SD 10 sheet 8b name shown as Frederick C. Echardt

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 9 New Street; Oakland, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania ED 58-36 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, Boyden Street; Oakland, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania ED 59-37 SD 15 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black; 1942 height 5'-6", weight 145 pounds, wyes brown & hair gray

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Easton, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, fireman locomotive Elmwood, Middle Creek Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1917, fireman locomotive C.H. & D. Railway Company Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, locomotive engineer steam railroad Oakland, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 5: 1942, Erie Railroad Cleveland Ohio - Susquehanna, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1917, 8052 Woodbine Ave; Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 1942, Bryden Street; Oakland, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania

More About Bernice Philena Washburn:

Burial: Apr 1981, Gelatt Cemetery Gelatt, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Eckhardt and Bernice Washburn:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1915, Binghamton, Broome Co, New York

Children of Frederick Eckhardt and Bernice Washburn are:

- + 9332 i. Paul Frederick¹¹ Eckhardt, born 15 Apr 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 05 May 2007 in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia.
- + 9333 ii. David Arthur Eckhardt, Sr., born 11 Nov 1917 in Harmony, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 2008 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 9334 iii. Robert Franklin Eckhardt, born 29 Jan 1919 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co, North Carolina; died 27 Jan 2008 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- + 9335 iv. Theda Bernice Eckhardt, born 13 Sep 1921 in Lanesboro, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 2001 in Lanesboro, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9336 v. Lois Alene Eckhardt, born 11 Nov 1925 in Pennsylvania; died 04 May 2013 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

7031. Richard Omri¹⁰ Brodbeck (Paul Gerhardt⁹, Emanuel (Manuel)⁸, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Eckhardt, Tobias⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Nov 1912 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 2004 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred L. Dillenbeck** 01 Nov 1934 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Dillenbeck. She was born 1914.

Notes for Richard Omri Brodbeck:

WOODLAND - Richard O. Brodbeck, age 91, of Woodland, was called home to be with his Lord on Friday, May 21, 2004. Richard was born in Woodland on November 1, 1912 to Paul and Florence (Jordan) Brodbeck. He attended Woodland schools and married Mildred Dillenbeck on November 1, 1934. They would have soon celebrated their 70th wedding anniversary. Richard and Mildred farmed together on Moore Road for 66 years. He had been a lifelong active member of Zion Lutheran Church. Richard grew up in a large family and loved seeing all his brothers, sisters, children, grandchildren, nieces and nephews; he always looked forward to family reunions.

Richard is survived by Mildred, his loving wife of 69 years; daughter, Ellen Conklin; son-in-law, Charles Bursley; seven grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; brothers, Willard (Margaret) Brodbeck, Paul (Carol) Brodbeck, Larry (Marie) Brodbeck; sisters, Helen Miske, Mary Ulrey, Patricia (George) Ellcey, Caroline Brecheisen, and Jacqueline Meade; many nieces, nephews and other loving relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents; daughter, Elizabeth Bursley; great-grandson, Justin Hokanson; and brothers, Russell Brodbeck, Carroll Brodbeck, David Brodbeck and Robert Brodbeck.

The Funeral service was held on Monday, May 24, 2004 at Zion Lutheran Church. Interment was at Woodland Memorial Park. The family has suggested that memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church Endowment Fund. Arrangements were by Koop Funeral Chapel, Lake Odessa.

More About Richard Brodbeck and Mildred Dillenbeck:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1934, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Brodbeck and Mildred Dillenbeck are:

- + 9337 i. Elizabeth A.¹¹ Brodbeck, born 15 Jul 1935; died 04 Feb 2004 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 9338 ii. Ellen Brodbeck, born Aft. 1934. She married ? Conklin; born Aft. 1927.

7036. Mary Ann¹⁰ Brodbeck (Paul Gerhardt⁹, Emanuel (Manuel)⁸, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Eckhardt, Tobias⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Mar 1921 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 2014 in Lake Placid, Highlands Co, Florida. She married **Robert S. Ulrey** 05 Sep 1940 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Dan Ulrey and Dessie ?. He was born 27 Sep 1918, and died 08 Oct 2002 in Lake Placid, Highlands Co, Florida.

Notes for Mary Ann Brodbeck:

Mary Ann Ulrey, 93, of Lake Placid, Florida, died early Sunday morning, May 18, 2014. She was born in Woodland, Michigan, March 19, 1921, daughter of Ms. Florence and Paul Brodbeck. Mary Ann has been a winter resident for the past 27 years, calling Indiana her home. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Lake Placid.

Mary Ann is survived by her children, Bob, Gordon, and Julie; two sisters and two brothers; 8 grandchildren and she was blessed with 13 great grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband Robert in 2002.

Services will be in Indiana.

Arrangements are under the loving devotion of MICHAEL A. BROCHETTI FUNERAL HOME 404 Plaza Avenue Lake Placid, Florida 33852 863-465-9997.

More About Robert S. Ulrey:

Social Security Number: 367-14-1868

More About Robert Ulrey and Mary Brodbeck:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1940, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Brodbeck and Robert Ulrey are:

9339	i.	Robert (Bob) ¹¹ Ulrey, born Aft. 1940.
9340	ii.	Gordon Ulrey, born Aft. 1942.
9341	iii.	Julie Ulrey, born Aft. 1943.

7037. Willard Nathan (Bill)¹⁰ Brodbeck (Paul Gerhardt⁹, Emanuel (Manuel)⁸, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Eckhardt, Tobias⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jun 1922 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 2005 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Grace Balduf** 06 Mar 1949 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of William Balduf and Crystal Huntington. She was born 1931 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 2010 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Willard Nathan (Bill) Brodbeck:

LAKE ODESSA- Willard "Bill" Brodbeck, aged 82, of Lake Odessa, went to be with his Lord early Sunday morning, May 1, 2005. Bill was born in Woodland on June 19, 1922, the son of Paul G. and Florence E. (Jordan) Brodbeck. Bill was the seventh of 13 children and was raised and lived in the Woodland and Lake Odessa area. He graduated from Woodland High School in 1940. Bill found Margaret Grace Balduf from Sebewa and never let her out of his heart. They were married on March 6, 1949 and began a life of love for 56 years. They had seven children; 19 grandchildren; and two great grandchildren. Faith brought Bill through every season of life. With Margaret at his side, they together built a large farm, starting with only three cows and six pigs. Farming is hard work, but Jesus made Bill's burdens light. Bill was preceded in death by his parents; brothers, Richard, Robert, Russell, Carroll and David Brodbeck; grandchildren, Abraham Brodbeck, Jr. and Cindy Brodbeck; and daughter-in-law, Barbara Brodbeck.

He is survived by his loving wife, Margaret; children, Naomi (Roger) Wilson, Esther (Alan) Sellman, Peter Brodbeck, Philip (Dawn) Brodbeck, Mary (John Schmitt) Brodbeck, Jacob (Frieda) Brodbeck, Abraham (Keetsie) Brodbeck; sisters, Helen Miskie, Mary Ulrey, Patricia (George) Ellcey, Caroline Brecheisen and Jacqueline Meade; brothers, Paul (Carol Ann) Brodbeck and Larry (Marie) Brodbeck; and many nieces and nephews and other family members.

Visitation will be held at Koops Funeral Chapel in Lake Odessa on Tuesday, May 3, 2005 from 2-4 and 6-8 PM. The funeral service will be held at 11:00 AM on Wednesday, May 4 at the Zion Lutheran Church in Woodland. Burial will be in Woodland Memorial Park. The family has suggested that memorial contributions be made to the family for a cause that will be determined later.

More About Willard Nathan (Bill) Brodbeck:

Social Security Number: 378-38-7701

Notes for Margaret Grace Balduf:

Margaret Grace (Balduf) Brodbeck of Lake Odessa, departed this world peacefully in the presence of her loving children on December 22, 2010, to be with her Honey in heaven and the Lord Jesus Christ. Preceding her in death are her honey, Bill, after 56 years of marriage; her parents; brother, Harold Balduf; sisters, Marion Miller, June McMannus, and Beatrice Faber; granddaughter, Cindy Brodbeck; grandson, Abraham Brodbeck Jr.; and daughter-in-law, Barbara (Peter) Brodbeck.

Surviving are her seven children, Naomi (Roger) Wilson of Lake Odessa, Esther (Alan) Sellman of Ionia, Peter Brodbeck of Woodland, Philip (Dawn) Brodbeck of Lake Odessa, Mary Lou Brodbeck (John Schmitt) of Kalamazoo, Jacob (Freda) Brodbeck of Sears, and Abraham (Keetsie) Brodbeck of Durand; seventeen grandchildren; seven great grandchildren; sister, Helen Miller of Hastings; scores of nieces and nephews and countless special friends.

Visitation with the family will be held on Monday, December 27, 2010 from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. at the Koops Funeral Chapel in Lake Odessa. Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Tuesday, December 28, 2010 at the Zion Lutheran Church, 6338 Velte Road, Woodland, with Pastor Jonathan Reid, officiating. Interment to follow at Woodland Memorial Park.

More About Willard Brodbeck and Margaret Balduf:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1949, Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Willard Brodbeck and Margaret Balduf are:

- 9342 i. Naomi¹¹ Brodbeck, born Aft. 1949. She married Roger Wilson; born Aft. 1942.
- 9343 ii. Esther Marie Brodbeck, born Aft. 1951. She married Alan Sellman; born Aft. 1945.
- 9344 iii. Peter Paul Brodbeck, born 1954. He married Barbara ?; born Aft. 1952; died Bef. 2009.
- 9345 iv. Philip Joel Brodbeck, born 04 Dec 1956. He married Dawn ?; born Aft. 1953.
- 9346 v. Mary Lou Brodbeck, born Aft. 1957. She married John Schmitt; born Aft. 1950.
- 9347 vi. Jacob N. Brodbeck, born 28 May 1960. He married Frieda ?; born Aft. 1956.
- + 9348 vii. Abraham Willard Brodbeck, born 19 May 1963.

7038. Patricia Irene¹⁰ Brodbeck (Paul Gerhardt⁹, Emanuel (Manuel)⁸, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Eckhardt, Tobias⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Jan 1924 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 2001 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **George William Ellcey** 27 Jun 1948 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, son of Herbert Ellcey and Cora Gillhespy. He was born 17 Oct 1923 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 2019 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Patricia Irene Brodbeck:

Mrs. Patricia I. Ellcey (Brodbeck), age 87, of Grand Rapids entered her eternal home on Thursday, August 25, 2011. She was one of 13 children born to Paul and Florence Brodbeck. Surviving are her husband of 63 years, George W.; children, Charles (Karen), Edward (Laura) and Donald Ellcey, Elaine (Michael) Simpson, Steve Ellcey; eight grandchildren; six and one half great grandchildren; three sisters, Mary Ulrey, Caroline Brechisen, Jacqueline Meade; two brothers, Paul (Carol) Brodbeck, Larry (Marie) Brodbeck; sister in law, Gloria Ellcey; many nieces and nephews. Patricia taught Sunday School at Immanuel Lutheran Church for over 50 years and was a 4-H Leader for over 45 years, day care provider for over 50 years and active in LWML.

Funeral Service will be Monday 11 a.m. at Immanuel Lutheran Church where she will repose one hour prior to the service. Interment Rosedale Memorial Park. The family will receive visitors Sunday 2 to 5 p.m. at the Arsulowicz Brothers West Mortuary, 585 Stocking NW. Memorial contributions are suggested to LWML.

Notes for George William Ellcey:

George William Ellcey, aged 95, of Grand Rapids, passed away on Friday, June 21, 2019 at SKLD Nursing Center. He was the older of three children born to Herbert and Cora Ellcey (Gillespie). He was preceded in death by his wife of 63 years, Patricia (Brodbeck), his sister, Violet (Foster) Starks and his brother, Robert (Gloria) Ellcey. He is survived by his children, Chuck (Karen) Ellcey, Ed (Laura) Ellcey,

Don Ellcey, Elaine (Mike) Simpson, Steve Ellcey; 8 grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren; sisters-in-law and brother-in-law, Caroline Brechisen, Paul (Carol) Brodbeck, Marie Brodbeck; many nieces, nephews and friends.

George retired from Imperial Furniture. He loved gardening and fishing. He was a longtime member of Immanuel Lutheran Church. A graveside service will be held on Monday, June 24 at 1:00 pm at Rosedale Memorial Park, 50 Lake Michigan Dr. NW. Contributions in his memory may be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church Elders Fund.

More About George Ellcey and Patricia Brodbeck:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1948, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Brodbeck and George Ellcey are:

- + 9349 i. Charles David (Chuck)¹¹ Ellcey, born 03 Jul 1951.
- + 9350 ii. Edward Carl Ellcey, born 30 Apr 1952.
- 9351 iii. Donald Paul Ellcey, born 1953.
- 9352 iv. Steve Ellcey, born Aft. 1953.
- 9353 v. Elaine Ann Ellcey, born 23 Oct 1955. She married Michael Allen Simpson; born 24 Mar 1956.

7039. David John¹⁰ Brodbeck (Paul Gerhardt⁹, Emanuel (Manuel)⁸, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Eckhardt, Tobias⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Apr 1926 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1988 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Jean J. Jackson** 02 Apr 1955. She was born Aft. 1925, and died 31 Jan 1981.

Notes for David John Brodbeck:

Lake Odessa - David J. Brodbeck, 61, of Lake Odessa died Saturday in a Lansing hospital of injuries sustained in an industrial accident. Born April 21, 1926 in Woodland Township, he was the son of Paul and Florence Jordan Brodbeck. He was graduated from Woodland High School in the Class of 1944 and served in the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict. He had lived and farmed in the Lake Odessa area and had also been employed at the BOC Plant of General Motors in Lansing since March 1952. He was a member of Kilpatrick United Brethren Church. He was married to Jean J. Jackson April 2, 1955; she died Jan. 31, 1981.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Jerry (Betty) Bennett, Mrs. Kurt (Barbara) Ackerson and Nancy Brodbeck, all of Lake Odessa, and Mrs. Carl (Gloria) Miller of Holt; a son, Kenneth, of Lake Odessa; and two grandchildren. Also surviving are six brothers, Richard and Paul of Woodland, Russell, Carroll, Willard and Larry, all of Lake Odessa; five sisters, Patricia Ellcey of Grand Rapids, Helen Miske of Lansing, Mary Ulrey of North Manchester, Ind., Jackie Meade of Marshall, and Carolyn Brecheisen of Woodland; and nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be Tuesday at 1:30 p.m. from Lakewood United Methodist Church, with the Rev. Einard Unseth, the Rev. George Speas, and the Rev. Ward Pierce officiating. The family will be at Koops Funeral Chapel, Lake Odessa, Monday from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. A memorial for the building fund of Kilpatrick U.B. Church has been established, in care of the funeral home.

More About David Brodbeck and Jean Jackson:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1955

Children of David Brodbeck and Jean Jackson are:

- 9354 i. Betty¹¹ Brodbeck, born Aft. 1955. She married Jerry Bennett; born Aft. 1950.
- 9355 ii. Barbara Brodbeck, born Aft. 1957. She married Kurt Ackerson; born Aft. 1950.
- 9356 iii. Nancy Brodbeck, born Aft. 1958.
- 9357 iv. Gloria Brodbeck, born Aft. 1959. She married Carl Miller; born Aft. 1951.
- 9358 v. Kenneth Brodbeck, born Aft. 1960.

7041. Carolyn Joyce¹⁰ Brodbeck (Paul Gerhardt⁹, Emanuel (Manuel)⁸, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Eckhardt, Tobias⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1929 in Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Lloyd Robert Brecheisen** 20 Apr 1947 in Barry Co, Michigan, son of Carl

Brecheisen and Lena Bustance. He was born 13 Nov 1921 in Barry Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 2004 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Robert Brecheisen:
Residence: Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Lakeland, Florida
Social Security Number: 384-34-4145

More About Lloyd Brecheisen and Carolyn Brodbeck:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1947, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Carolyn Brodbeck and Lloyd Brecheisen are:

- 9359 i. Marilyn Joy¹¹ Brecheisen, born 21 Jul 1951 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2015. She married ? Pierce; born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Marilyn Joy Brecheisen:

Marilyn Joy (Brecheisen) Pierce was born on July 21, 1951 in Hastings, Michigan, the daughter of the Lloyd and Caroline (Brodbeck) Brecheisen, and passed away on May 28, 2015 at the age of 63. She graduated with Honors from Lakewood High School in 1969 and also with Honors from MSU with a Bachelor's Degree in Vocal Music Performance and Instruction. She was on the staff at Lansing Community College for many years. She loved music of all genres and especially supporting her students. She was active in the Lansing Music Teachers Association and judged many music competitions. She was also a member of University Lutheran Church.

She was preceded in death by her father, Lloyd Brecheisen. Surviving to cherish her memory are her mother, Caroline Brecheisen; sisters, Evelyn Brecheisen, Martha Yoder and Ruth (Jimmy) Hindman; her nieces and nephews to whom she was a very special aunt; and her four legged "Kids", her Beloved cats.

Cremation has taken place and there will be a private Graveside Service at a later date. For those desiring, contributions may be made in memory of Marilyn Joy Pierce to Capital Area Humane Society, 7095 W. Grand River Ave., Lansing, MI 48906 or University Lutheran Church, 1020 S. Harrison Road, East Lansing, MI 48823. The family is being served by Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, Lansing Chapel.

- 9360 ii. ? Brecheisen, born Aft. 1949. She married ? Berry; born Aft. 1941.
9361 iii. ? Brecheisen, born Aft. 1950. She married (1) ? Sutherland; born Aft. 1944. She married (2) ? Johnson Aft. 1972; born Aft. 1944.

More About ? Johnson and ? Brecheisen:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

- 9362 iv. ? Brecheisen, born Aft. 1952. She married (1) ? Gregg Aft. 1970; born Aft. 1944. She married (2) ? Poole Aft. 1974; born Aft. 1944.

More About ? Gregg and ? Brecheisen:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

More About ? Poole and ? Brecheisen:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

7046. Eleanor¹⁰ Benner (Regina E.⁹ Brodbeck, Emanuel (Manuel)⁸, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Eckhardt, Tobias⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1917. She married **Richard W. Ulrich** Aft. 1935. He was born Aft. 1911.

More About Richard Ulrich and Eleanor Benner:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Child of Eleanor Benner and Richard Ulrich is:

- 9363 i. ?¹¹ Ulrich, born Aft. 1935.

7050. Luther Michael¹⁰ Brodbeck (Luther Michael (Moes)⁹, Emanuel (Manuel)⁸, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Eckhardt, Tobias⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 May 1928 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2012 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Eloise Robinson** 26 Oct 1947 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Robinson

and Mary Wilson. She was born 02 Sep 1929 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 2010 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luther Michael Brodbeck:

Luther L. Brodbeck, age 83, of Alma, passed away Wednesday, January 11, 2012 at Masonic Pathways. He was born on May 31, 1928, in Hastings, Michigan the son of Luther M. and Flossie V. (Conrad) Brodbeck. He graduated from Alma High School in 1946 and married M. Eloise Robinson on October 26, 1947, in Woodland. Luther served in the US Navy from 1946-1950 as a Yeoman II Class on the aircraft carrier Antietam. He was an active member of Zion Lutheran Church, St. Louis; Grace and Good Shepherd Lutheran Churches, Alma. Luther worked for the City of Alma as the Superintendent of water distribution, retiring after 40 years of service. He served as a weather observer for the National Weather Service for 50 years and was an active participant with Adopt-A-Highway. Luther loved spending time with his children, grandchildren & great grandchildren.

He is survived by his three children, Patricia (Warren), Rollingstone, Minnesota; Michael (Suzanne), Alma; and Robert (Susan), Dearborn. Nine grandchildren, Karl (Lori) Hoppe, Lewiston, Minnesota; David (Dana) Brodbeck, Des Moines, Washington; Kirsten (Malachai) Brodbeck-Kenney, Lincoln City, Oregon; Sara (Gayle) Johnson, Winona, Minnesota; Luke (Jesse) Brodbeck, Brighton, Michigan; Kurtis (Julie) Hoppe, Elkhorn, Wisconsin; Nathan Brodbeck, Lansing; Seth Brodbeck, Bowling Green, Ohio; Benjamin Hoppe, Stevens Point, Wisconsin and eight great grandchildren, Cianna, Josiah, Elijah, Ian, Evelyn, Lillian, and Kaitlyn Hoppe and Lilah Brodbeck; and sister Norma Brodbeck.

He was preceded in death by his parents; wife of 63 years, Eloise; grandson, Kyle; sister, Marguerite and infant brother, Harold.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, January 14th at 11 a.m. at the Good Shepherd Lutheran Church with Pastor John Eich officiating. Interment will be in Riverside Cemetery, Alma. Visitation will be held Friday, January 13th from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at Good Shepherd Lutheran Church, 7400 Begole Rd., Alma. Memorial contributions may be made to Good Shepherd Lutheran Church or Muscular Dystrophy Assoc. Arrangements have been entrusted to the care of Lux-Moody-Wolfel Funeral Home, Alma.

More About Luther Brodbeck and Mary Robinson:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1947, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Luther Brodbeck and Mary Robinson are:

- 9364 i. Patricia¹¹ Brodbeck, born Aft. 1948. She married Warren ?; born Aft. 1944.
- 9365 ii. Michael D. Brodbeck, born 12 Apr 1950. He married Suzanne Marie ?; born 15 Jun 1951.
- 9366 iii. Robert L. Brodbeck, born 24 Aug 1951. He married Susan E. ?; born 17 Mar 1952.

7056. Bruce Henderson¹⁰ Eckardt (Karl Frederick⁹, Christian E.⁸, Adam (Eckert)⁷, Tobias⁶ Eckhardt, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jan 1924 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1985 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Eunice Lucille Gosch** 1956, daughter of Dewey Gosch and Marhorie Monroe. She was born 11 Jan 1926.

More About Bruce Henderson Eckardt:

Social Security Number: 378-38-9629

More About Bruce Eckardt and Eunice Gosch:

Marriage: 1956

Children of Bruce Eckardt and Eunice Gosch are:

- 9367 i. Diane¹¹ Eckardt, born 1958.
- + 9368 ii. Kathleen Ann Eckardt, born 29 Nov 1959.
- + 9369 iii. Brent Frederick Eckardt, born 28 Dec 1961.

7057. Joyce Eleanor¹⁰ Eckardt (Karl Frederick⁹, Christian E.⁸, Adam (Eckert)⁷, Tobias⁶ Eckhardt, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Nov 1926 in Hastings,

Barry Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 2009 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado. She married **Rev. Raymond Burdell Scott** 17 Aug 1948 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, son of Charles Scott and Faye Coe. He was born 14 Nov 1923 in Alma, Nebraska, and died 18 Nov 2010 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado.

Notes for Joyce Eleanor Eckardt:

Joyce Eleanor Scott, age 83, went to be with the Lord after a long courageous fight with Parkinson's disease July 20, 2009. Joyce was born on November 10, 1926 in Hastings, Michigan to Karl F. and Florence J. Henderson Eckardt of Lake Odessa, Michigan. She attended school in Woodland, Michigan and graduated from high school in 1944. She attended a college in Naperville, Illinois for two years and with her cousin, came to Denver, Colorado to earn their degrees in Medical Technologist work at Denver General Hospital in Denver, Colorado. While in Denver, Joyce met Raymond through his sister who had been in college with Joyce and Joyce's cousin.

Joyce returned to Michigan and worked at Kalamazoo Bronson Hospital for a year. She married Raymond B. Scott of Aurora, Colorado in Lake Odessa, Michigan on August 17, 1948 and accompanied Raymond to Lemars, Iowa where he was in Westmar College preparing for Christian Ministry. Joyce worked at the Sacred Heart Hospital for three years and following Raymond's graduation, she worked at Copley Hospital in Aurora, Illinois. She always said she got her P.H.T (putting hubby through). After their first son, Karl, was born, she remained at home caring for the family and assisting in the church work. Following Raymond's graduation from seminary, they returned to Colorado and served Evangelical United Brethren and United Methodist churches at Seibert, Peetz, Johnstown and Berthoud, Colorado; and Rawlins Wyoming. While at Rawlins, Joyce worked at the Med. Tech. lab in the Carbon County Hospital for ten years. After retiring in 1989, they returned from Rawlins, Wyoming to Berthoud, Colorado.

While serving the church at Berthoud, they were foster parents to 35 babies over 10 years. The whole church became involved in many ways with this project. As Joyce sang in the choir, many of the folks in the congregation took turns caring for the little ones. The foster parenting was under the direction of the Larimer County Social Services program. Five children blessed the marriage: Karl and wife Cheryl of Fort Lupton, Colorado; Barbara and husband Paul Lecheler of Allen, Texas; Marvin and wife Cyndi of Tucson, Arizona; Cindy Scott of Aurora, Colorado and Louis and wife Francine of Loveland, Colorado. Also, six grandchildren: Wesley Scott, Russell Scott, Steven Lecheler, James Lecheler, Tiffany Stroh and Charles Huerta. Additionally, three great-grandchildren: Bailey Scott, Nevaeh Marner and Tyler Scott. Also, many nieces and nephews and in-laws, including a sister-in-law, Eunice Eckardt of Lake Odessa, Michigan and many friends. Joyce was preceded in death by her parents, Karl E. and Florence J. Eckardt, her brother, Bruce Eckardt and Daughter-in-Law, Cheryl Scott.

Cremation will be completed. Services will be on 7/31/09 at 10:30 am at Berthoud United Methodist Church, followed by a luncheon at the church and Inurnment at Greenlawn Cemetery in Berthoud. In lieu of flowers or gifts, donations can be made to Berthoud United Methodist Church or Pathways Hospice in care of Kibbey Fishburn Funeral Home.

Notes for Rev. Raymond Burdell Scott:

Rev. Raymond B. Scott was born October 14, 1923, at Alma, Nebraska to Charles Everett and Faye Georgia (Coe) Scott. He died in Loveland, Colorado on November 18, 2010. He attended grade schools in the Alma, Nebraska area and graduated from high school in 1942 in Castle Rock, Colorado. The family moved to Colorado in 1938 from Nebraska and farmed in the Mead-Platteville area, later moving to near Larkspur, Colorado. His father died in the spring of 1942 and Ray took over the farming duties and supported the family when they moved to a farm east of Denver. In 1947, Ray left the farming to another brother and entered Westmar College at Le Mars, Iowa to prepare for the Christian Ministry in the Evangelical United Brethren Church. In 1951, Ray entered the Seminary at Naperville, Illinois and graduated in 1954.

While in college, Ray married Joyce E. Eckardt of Lake Odessa, Michigan on August 17, 1948. She worked as a Medical Technologist and jokingly said that she had gotten her PHT (putting hubby through) degree. Following graduation in 1954, they returned to Colorado where Ray served his first church at Seibert, Colorado. He also served churches at Peetz, Johnstown, Berthoud, Colorado and Rawlins, Wyoming, all in the Rocky Mountain Conference of the United Methodist Church, completing 35 years of ministry. Ray retired in June of 1989

Five children blessed the marriage and are surviving: Karl (wife Cheryl deceased) of Fort Lupton, Colorado; Barbara and husband Paul Lecheler of Allen, Texas, Marvin and wife Cyndi of Tucson, Arizona, Cindy Scott of Aurora, Colorado, and Louis and wife Francine of Loveland, Colorado. Also surviving are three brothers, Clarence and wife Ila of Cheyenne, Wyoming, Paul and wife Mary of Loveland, Colorado, Donald and wife Donna-Vee of McPherson, Kansas, one sister Bonnie and husband Roy Lasater of Findley, Ohio, a brother-in-law Paul Farmer of Cortez, Colorado, six grandchildren and five great grandchildren. Ray was preceded in death by his wife Joyce, his parents, two sisters, and a brother-in-law.

During their ministry at Berthoud, they were foster parents to 35 children in 10 years, under the supervision of the Larimer County Social Services. Life was full, busy, and rich in the wonderful service of the Lord.

Cremation has been conducted with a celebration of Ray's life to be held at 10:30 a.m., Saturday, November 27, 2010, Berthoud First United Methodist Church with inurnment in the Berthoud Greenlawn Cemetery. Memorial contributions in Ray's name may be made to the First United Methodist Church, 920 9th Street, Berthoud, Colorado 80513.

More About Raymond Scott and Joyce Eckardt:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1948, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Eckardt and Raymond Scott are:

- 9370 i. Karl¹¹ Scott, born 04 Nov 1953. He married (1) Cheryl Bacus 18 Apr 1985 in Ft. Lupton, Weld Co, Colorado; born 07 Apr 1954 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 May 2009 in Ft. Lupton, Weld Co, Colorado. He married (2) ? 03 May 2014; born Aft. 1954.
- More About Karl Scott and Cheryl Bacus:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1985, Ft. Lupton, Weld Co, Colorado
- More About Karl Scott and ?:
Marriage: 03 May 2014
- + 9371 ii. Barbara Jayne Scott, born 26 Mar 1955.
- 9372 iii. Marvin Laroy Scott, born 07 Nov 1956. He married Cynthia (Cindi) ?; born 22 Aug 1952.
- 9373 iv. Cindy Scott, born Aft. 1957.
- + 9374 v. Louis Raymond Scott, born 15 Apr 1968.

7059. Barbara Ann¹⁰ Finkbeiner (Elvin Carl⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Eckardt, Adam (Eckert)⁷, Tobias⁶ Eckhardt, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Mar 1928 in Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1998 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Jerome L. Schrepper** 14 Aug 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Feb 1932 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1980 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Wayne Thomas Wisher** 14 Dec 1986, son of William Wisher and Ruth Shaffer. He was born 17 Dec 1926 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 2000 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Ann Finkbeiner:

Mrs. Barbara A. Sshrepper - Hart, Michigan, formerly of Kalamazoo, age 70, passed away Saturday, March 7, 1998 in Shelby. She was born March 2, 1928 to Rev. Elvin C. and Burmah M. (Wortz) Finkbeiner. She met and married Jerome L. Schrepper in 1954, who preceded her in death. She married Wayne T. Wisher of December 14, 1986. She attended Bangor Public Schools and graduated from Concord in 1946. She attended Adrian College, majoring in Music. She moved to Kalamazoo in 1952, working for Michigan Bell Telephone. She started working in the business office of Bronson Hospital in Kalamazoo in 1955. Mrs. Schrepper took an early retirement in 1986. She continued to work and do volunteer jobs until 1997.

She is survived by her husband, Wayne; two sons, Steven (Jeanine) Schrepper and David (Lun) Schrepper; three step-children, Penny (Gary) Costello, William (Sue) Wisher and Wayne T. Wisher Jr.; brother-in-law and sister-in-law, George and Anita Davidson; ten grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and several nieces and nephews.

Memorial Services will be held Monday, March 16, (1998), at 1 p.m. at Ft. Custer National Cemetery, Augusta. Memorials to ALS Association - W. Michigan Chapter, 2914 Three Mile Rd., Grand Rapids, Michigan 49544 are appreciated.

More About Jerome Schrepper and Barbara Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1954, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Wisher and Barbara Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1986

Children of Barbara Finkbeiner and Jerome Schrepper are:

- 9375 i. Steven Michael¹¹ Schrepper, born 15 Jun 1958. He married Jeanine Louise ?; born 15 Jun 1955.
- 9376 ii. David W. Schrepper, born 20 Aug 1960. He married Lun C. ?; born 14 May 1946.

7060. Betty Lou¹⁰ Finkbeiner (Elvin Carl⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Eckardt, Adam (Eckert)⁷, Tobias⁶ Eckhardt, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Feb 1933 in Nottawa, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2011 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Oscar Kurzer** 01 Aug 1951 in Mendon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, son of Oscar Kurzer and Pearl Chevalier. He was born 16 Mar 1920 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1975 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Lewis Bernard Thompson** 14 Oct 1978 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Feb 1928 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2006 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Lou Finkbeiner:

Betty Lou Finkbeiner Kurzer Thompson, 78, of Shelby, died Aug. 29, 2011 after a long illness. She was born Feb. 1, 1933 in Nottawa, Michigan to Rev. Elvin and Burmah (Wortz) Finkbeiner. She was a member of the Shelby United Methodist Church. She lived her life in Michigan and shared retirement years between Arizona and Michigan. Later in life, she earned her CNA and spent all of her life caring for others. Betty showered her family with unconditional love through her handmade items, delicious cooking and personal time. Her home was always open, especially to family and friends who needed a place to live. She enjoyed crocheting, gardening, homemaking, Michigan and snow. She volunteered in many capacities and was well known for her compassion. She was a breast cancer survivor and participated in Relay for Life.

She married William Kurzer in 1951. They were later divorced. To this union three sons and a foster daughter were born. She married Lewis B. Thompson in 1979 and inherited 11 more children. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lewis; son, Scott Kurzer; step-daughter, Tina Thompson; step-son, Scott Thompson; sister, Barb Wisher; sister-in-law, Maxine Thompson Santala; and step-grandson, Stevie Thompson.

She is survived by two sons, Butch (Maren) Kurzer, Douglas (Judy) Kurzer of Hart; foster daughter, Mary Ellen Koehler of Lansing; step-sons, Steven Thompson of Tennessee, Mark (Vicki) Thompson of Rothbury, Chuck Thompson of Muskegon, Lind (Melody) Thompson of Shelby, Brad Wilson of Taylor, Arizona; step-daughters Sandy (Bill) Rader of Montague, Cindy Sullivan of North Muskegon, Kathy (John) Trombley of Muskegon, Bonnie Nichols of Phoenix, Arizona; grandchildren, Abram and Peter Kurzer, Kittie (Matt) Tuinstra, Kendon (Amalie) Kurzer, Damen Kurzer, Kett Massey, Koby (Suelyn) Massey, Jeric Massey, Laurie (Matt) DeSilva, and Sara Koehler; four great-grandchildren; 26 step-grandchildren; many great-grandchildren and great-great grandchildren; sisters, Norma (David) Hills of Georgia and Ellen (Jerry) Roth of Florida.

Betty's family is honoring her request — there will be no services. She has been laid to rest beside her beloved husband in the Sunrise Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Muskegon. She is greatly loved and will be deeply missed.

More About William Kurzer and Betty Finkbeiner:
Divorce: Bef. 1974
Marriage: 01 Aug 1951, Mendon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Thompson and Betty Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1978, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Finkbeiner and William Kurzer are:

- 9377 i. Scott¹¹ Kurzer, born 1955 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 9378 ii. Rodney (Butch) Kurzer, born 05 Feb 1953. He married Maren ?; born 03 Apr 1952.
- 9379 iii. Douglas W. Kurzer, born 17 Feb 1955. He married Judy Ann ?; born 04 Apr 1955.

7066. Maxine Merle¹⁰ Finkbeiner (Oscar Leroy⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Eckardt, Adam (Eckert)⁷, Tobias⁶ Eckhardt, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Georg Friedrich⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Oct 1926 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 2002 in Michigan. She married **John Arwood (Jack) Sinclair**. He was born 01 Apr 1923 in North Branch, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 2015 in Antwerp Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maxine Merle Finkbeiner:

Hartford Woman Named Michigan Mother of Year 1984

April 2, 1984 - The Herald-Palladium

HARTFORD - Maxine Sinclair of Hartford has been chosen as Michigan Mother of the Year for 1984-1985 by the State Mothers Association, winning an award which went to her own mother seven years ago.

Mrs. Sinclair, of 60980 County Road 681, Hartford, will receive her award in the Detroit suburb of Grosse Pointe on April 27, according to Mrs. Dorothy Haugard, a member of the Hartford United Methodist Women to which Mrs. Sinclair also belongs. The group was one of her sponsors in the contest.

Mrs. Sinclair, the wife of John A. Sinclair and the mother of four grown children, was one of about 50 finalist for the ward, Mrs. Haugard said. Mrs. Sinclair said her own mother, Mrs. Oscar (Marion) Finkbeiner of Middleville, Mich., won the state Mother of the Year award for 1977-78.

As Michigan Mother of the Year, Mrs. Sinclair will attend Mothers Association state and national conferences, assist with programs and projects on the national and state levels, and assume other responsibilities, according to Mrs. Haugard.

She said Mrs. Sinclair was nominated for the award by the United Methodist Women, the Hartford Education Association, the Hartford Lions Club and the Progressive Mothers Club.

Mrs. Sinclair has taught elementary school for 29 years, teaching in Hartford since 1967. She is currently a fifth-grade teacher at Red Arrow Elementary School. She has also been a member of the HEA for 16 years, serving as president of the teachers' union for two of those years and a board member for 10 years. She is also an active member of the Hartford United Methodist Church.

Mr. and Mrs. Sinclair have a daughter, Nancy, 34, who is a sales manager for a broadcasting system in the U.S. Virgin Islands; and three sons; John, 31, a social worker in San Francisco; Thomas, 24, an Honors College student at Michigan State University who plans to enter the Methodist ministry, and Steven, 21, a part-time student at Kalamazoo Valley Community College.

Notes for John Arwood (Jack) Sinclair:

John (Jack) Arwood Sinclair, born April 1, 1923 North Branch, Michigan, died Oct. 14, 2015 Antwerp Township, Michigan. In passing, Jack Sinclair joins his wife of 55 years, Maxine (Finkbeiner) Sinclair. They met as students at MSU. He was a teacher, a coach and the president of the village of Woodland, Michigan, before managing the nurseries at Hilltop Orchards in Hartford. Jack was a 50-year member of the Lions Club, a Shriner and a Mason. Jack was very active in Hartford United Methodist Church. Jack was a past president of the Hartford Lions and held statewide offices. He received the SA Dodge Award, the highest honor given by the Lions of Michigan. Jack never missed the important events of his children's and grandchildren's lives.

He is mourned by his daughter, Nancy (Sinclair) Rehling of Lutz, Florida, and her husband, Robert; his son John, married to Cindy McCarthy, and their children Aislinn and Brendan McCarthy-Sinclair of Santa Rosa, California; his son Thomas, married to Julie Powell, and their children Oscar (Stacie) and

Gaylen Sinclair; and his son Steven, married to Cathy, and their family: Teresa Payne, Dewey and Skylar Sinclair, Duane and Cassie Von Eitzen; and great-grand-children.

Visitation will be from 2-4 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 17, at Calvin Funeral Home in Hartford. Jack's funeral will be at 4 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 18, at Hartford United Methodist Church, with a meal afterward. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to Hartford United Methodist Church or the Hartford Lions Club Sight Fund, P.O. Box 633, Hartford, MI 49057.

Children of Maxine Finkbeiner and John Sinclair are:

- 9380 i. Nancy¹¹ Sinclair, born 1950. She married Robert Rehling; born Aft. 1945.
- + 9381 ii. John Sinclair, born 1953.
- + 9382 iii. Thomas Sinclair, born 1960.
- + 9383 iv. Steven Sinclair, born 1963.

7071. Lillian T.¹⁰ Fehrle (John William¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Eva Margaretha⁸ Klein, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Margaretha⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jan 1994. She married **William Shaw**. He was born 29 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Nov 1985 in Stafford Twp, Ocean Co, New Jersey.

More About William Shaw:

Census 2: 1950, 5638 Palethorp Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1950, knitter manufacturer hosery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Lillian Fehrle and William Shaw are:

- 9384 i. Katherine Lillian¹¹ Shaw, born 29 Mar 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 2006 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, New Jersey. She married Louis Cousins 1956; born 1932.

More About Louis Cousins and Katherine Shaw:
Marriage: 1956

- 9385 ii. Joyce Ann Shaw, born Feb 1939 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married William Howard Michael Crane 18 Jan 1964 in Frederick, Virginia; born 1943.

More About William Crane and Joyce Shaw:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1964, Frederick, Virginia

7072. Viola Dorothea¹⁰ Fehrle (John William¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Eva Margaretha⁸ Klein, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Margaretha⁶ Heimerdinger, Christina Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Jakob⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jan 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Apr 1981. She married **John Andrew O'Neill** 1924. He was born 02 Apr 1904 in Indiana, and died Aug 1972 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Andrew O'Neill:

Occupation: 1940, pipefitter Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About John O'Neill and Viola Fehrle:

Marriage: 1924

Child of Viola Fehrle and John O'Neill is:

- + 9386 i. Gladys Teresa¹¹ O'Neill, born 16 Feb 1926 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jun 2004 in Buckingham, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

7082. Cora Margaretha¹⁰ Wild (Gottlob Friedrich⁹, Christiane Rosina⁸ Fallscheer, Margaretha⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Martin Grosshans** 12 Feb 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, son of John Grosshans and Anna Keck. He was born 03 Feb 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cora Margaretha Wild:

Cora M. Grosshans, 5556 Pleasant Lake Rd., died October 30, 1981, at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was 85. She was born October 21, 1896, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Frederick and Ida Goltz Wild. On February 12, 1929, she married Herman M. Grosshans in Saline; he died July 31, 1949. Mrs. Grosshans was a lifelong Lodi Township resident and was a member of the Salem Lutheran Church.

Survivors include: a daughter and son-in-law, Eileen and Ermine Finkbeiner of Lodi Township; two grandchildren, Linda and Scott; one brother, Carl Wild of Ann Arbor; one sister, Mrs. Ottillie Hieber of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Ernest Wild and Herman Meyer.

Funeral services were held Monday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home or to the Salem Lutheran Church 150th Anniversary Fund.

More About Cora Margaretha Wild:

Burial: Nov 1981, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Martin Grosshans:

Burial: 03 Aug 1949, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 6b

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: died suddenly in his automobile just after arriving at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church for morning service

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Occupation 3: justice of the peace Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5556 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Grosshans and Cora Wild:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1929, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Cora Wild and Herman Grosshans is:

+ 9387 i. Eileen Marie¹¹ Grosshans, born 29 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7083. Carl Friedrich¹⁰ Wild (Gottlob Friedrich⁹, Christiane Rosina⁸ Fallscheer, Margaretha⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Nov 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pearl Esther Cook** 31 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Godfrey Koch and Magdalena Klaeger. She was born 21 Dec 1898 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Friedrich Wild:

Carl F. Wild of 3079 Lakewood Drive, Ann Arbor, age 90, died Monday, March 6, 1989, at the Saline Evangelical Home after a brief illness. He was born Nov. 22, 1898, in Saline, a son of Frederick C. and Ida (Golz Meyer) Wild. He was married to Pearl E. Cook, May 31, 1927. She preceded him in death May 24, 1974. Mr. Wild was a Member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, the Men's Club of the Church, Carpenter's Local #512, the Ann Arbor Senior Citizen's Guild and he had been a carpenter all of his life.

Mr. Wild is survived by four sons, Frederick of Pinckney, Roland, Earl and Kenneth, all of Ann Arbor, ten grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren, one sister, Otilie Heiber and a sister-in-law, Elsa Meyer, both of Saline, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Parke Frederick officiating. Burial will be made in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial tributes may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel from noon-9 p.m. Wednesday.

More About Carl Friedrich Wild:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 523 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, delivery man music store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 523 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5982

More About Pearl Esther Cook:

Social Security Number: 368--68-6114

More About Carl Wild and Pearl Cook:

Marriage: 31 May 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Wild and Pearl Cook are:

- + 9388 i. Friedrich Carl¹¹ Wild, born 10 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2021 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9389 ii. Roland Elwin Wild, born 07 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9390 iii. Earl Ralph (Barney) Wild, born 07 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9391 iv. Kenneth James Wild, born 30 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7084. Ernest Alfred¹⁰ Wild (Gottlob Friedrich⁹, Christiane Rosina⁸ Fallscheer, Margaretha⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Nov 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Lora Renz** 12 Apr 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Renz and Rosina Klumpp. She was born 04 Feb 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest Alfred Wild:

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church for Ernest A. Wild, 59, who died Monday morning at his home at 5385 Weber Rd., Lodi Township. He was born Nov. 4, 1901, in Lodi Township, the son of Frederick and Ida Goltz Wild. On April 12, 1928 he married the former Clara Renz. She survives.

Other survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Willard Blumenauer of Manchester and Mrs. Lloyd Jedele of Saline; a brother, Carl Wild of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Herman Grosshans of Lodi; a half-sister, Mrs. Robert Hieber of Freedom Township; and four grandchildren. A half-brother, Herman Meyer, preceded him in death. Mr. Wild was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Friends may call at Lockwood Funeral Home until noon on Wednesday.

More About Ernest Alfred Wild:

Burial: 23 Nov 1960, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 2: 01 May 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Lora Renz:

Burial: 10 Oct 1988, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-44-2684

More About Ernest Wild and Clara Renz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1928, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Wild and Clara Renz are:

- + 9392 i. Ruth Barbara¹¹ Wild, born 18 Dec 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9393 ii. Marlene Ida Wild, born 24 May 1934 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7087. Pauline Caroline¹⁰ Burrow (Christina Margaretha⁹ Wild, Christiane Rosina⁸ Fallscheer, Margaretha⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Jun 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Max Secord Fosdick** 16 Jul 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Fosdick and Emily Suddaby. He was born 22 Jan 1887 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Caroline Burrow:

Social Security Number: 386-20-0447

More About Max Secord Fosdick:

Social Security Number: 364-10-5779

More About Max Fosdick and Pauline Burrow:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1918, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Burrow and Max Fosdick are:

- + 9394 i. Jean Eleanor¹¹ Fosdick, born 18 Nov 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9395 ii. Maxine Emma Fosdick, born 15 Aug 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9396 iii. Henry Emerson (Harry) Fosdick, born 05 Oct 1929 in Michigan; died 26 May 2020.

7106. Frank Rolland¹⁰ Fallscheer, Jr. (Frank Edward⁹, Gottlob Friedrich⁸, Margaretha⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jun 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1984 in Waterford Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Rolland Fallscheer, Jr.:

Burial: Jan 1984, Roseland Park Cemetery Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan section 13 lot 58 grave 3

Social Security Number: 385-12-4043

Children of Frank Rolland Fallscheer, Jr. are:

- 9397 i. Danny F.¹¹ Fallscheer, born 27 Jun 1949. He married Martha C. ?; born 1951.
- 9398 ii. David Allen Fallscheer, born 13 Dec 1950.
- 9399 iii. Dale Fallscheer, born 10 Oct 1954.

7112. Edmond Max¹⁰ France (Anna Katharina⁹ Stearley, Johann Ludwig (Lewis Stearley)⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 May 1916 in Indiana, and died 22 Mar 1958 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **Lucy Jane Phillips**. She was born 08 Nov 1910 in Indiana, and died 13 Sep 1984

in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.

Child of Edmond France and Lucy Phillips is:

- 9400 i. Betsy Ann¹¹ France, born Dec 1952 in Clay Co, Indiana. She married Ted Errol Mercer 12 Jul 1996 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; born 04 Oct 1951 in Clay Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 1997 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.

More About Ted Mercer and Betsy France:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1996, Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana

7116. Mildred Mae¹⁰ Nagle (Bertha Eva (Barbara)⁹ Stearley, Johann Ludwig (Lewis Stearley)⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jul 1912 in Asherville, Indiana, and died 14 Oct 1999. She married **Robert Eugene Gregg** 18 Jul 1936 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Feb 1913 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 1990.

More About Robert Gregg and Mildred Nagle:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1936, Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana

Children of Mildred Nagle and Robert Gregg are:

- 9401 i. James Robert¹¹ Gregg, born 22 Jan 1937 in Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana.
9402 ii. Gary Wayne Gregg, born 10 Aug 1945 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; died 08 Nov 1948 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.

7117. Arthur Clyde¹⁰ Johnston (Louisa Margaret⁹ Stearley, Johann Ludwig (Lewis Stearley)⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Apr 1907 in Jackson Twp, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1978. He married **Gladys Evelyn Thomas** 13 Apr 1937 in Rockville, Indiana. She was born 18 Aug 1916 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 10 Mar 1987.

More About Arthur Johnston and Gladys Thomas:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1937, Rockville, Indiana

Children of Arthur Johnston and Gladys Thomas are:

- + 9403 i. Patty Rae¹¹ Johnston, born 27 Jul 1940 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; died 23 Oct 2004 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
9404 ii. Karen Joann Johnston, born 06 Jul 1942 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1942 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.
+ 9405 iii. Brenda Jane Johnston, born 17 Mar 1944 in Grant Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 2014 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.
9406 iv. Edward Max (Butch) Johnston, born 04 Jul 1947. He married Leslie Dawn ?; born 12 Oct 1953.
+ 9407 v. Cheryl Johnston, born 09 Dec 1952.

7118. Ruby Louise¹⁰ Stearley (Frederick Jacob⁹, Johann Ludwig (Lewis Stearley)⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Aug 1917 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana, and died Oct 1995 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana. She married **Paul Daniel (Bill) Bonham** 18 Nov 1935 in Indiana, son of James Bonham and Pearl Bedwell. He was born 06 Mar 1910 in Wright, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 15 Feb 1958 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Paul Daniel (Bill) Bonham:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage
Occupation: coal miner

More About Paul Bonham and Ruby Stearley:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1935, Indiana

Child of Ruby Stearley and Paul Bonham is:

- 9408 i. Barbara L.¹¹ Bonham, born 04 Nov 1935 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 2016 in Bloomington, Indiana.

Notes for Barbara L. Bonham:

Barbara L. Bonham, 81 of Bloomington passed away on November 12, 2016 in IU Health Bloomington Hospital. She was born in Sullivan County, Indiana on November 4, 1935 to Paul D. and Ruby (Stearley) Bonham. She was a graduate of Sullivan High School class of 1953. Barbara worked for 35 years at Westinghouse and was the first female to work in the machine shop, the first female to work in maintenance and the first female to work in the boiler room. She was also a Democratic Precinct Committeeman from 1959-1964 and was always ready for a political argument. Barbara was a member of the American Legion Burton Woolery Post 18 after serving in the US Air Force during the Korean War. Barbara also enjoyed coaching and playing softball from 1958- 1969.

She was preceded in death by her mother and father and her friend and companion of 29 years, Sherry Johnson. Barbara is survived by two aunts; Betty Grubaugh and Becky Shyroch and many cousins.

Friends may call on Tuesday, November 15, 2016 from 11a.m. to 1 p.m. in Day & Deremiah-Frye Funeral Home 4150 E. Third St., Bloomington, IN 47401. A graveside service will be held in Vallonia Cemetery, Vallonia, Indiana.

7120. Thomas Frederick¹⁰ Stearley (Frederick Jacob⁹, Johann Ludwig (Lewis Stearley)⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 May 1921 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 05 Feb 1989 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana. He married **Ruth Evelyn Bennett** 22 Jul 1941 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana, daughter of George Bennett and Mary Walters. She was born 14 Jul 1926 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1996 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Frederick Stearley:

Military service: 02 Apr 1943, enlistment Evansville, Indiana

Social Security Number: 310-18-5565

More About Thomas Stearley and Ruth Bennett:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1941, Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Stearley and Ruth Bennett are:

- 9409 i. Carolyn¹¹ Stearley, born 22 Jun 1942. She married Richard Alyea; born 02 Sep 1940.
- + 9410 ii. Shirley Ann Stearley, born 1945 in Indiana.
- + 9411 iii. Betty Marie Stearley, born 25 Nov 1946 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 2016 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.
- + 9412 iv. Myrna Ruth Stearley, born 13 Nov 1949.
- + 9413 v. Mary Lou Stearley, born 1950.
- + 9414 vi. Thomas Frederick Stearley, Jr., born 09 Feb 1954 in Indiana.
- + 9415 vii. Vicki Lynn Stearley, born 29 Sep 1955.
- 9416 viii. Linda Darlene Stearley, born 19 Dec 1962 in Indiana. She married Bradley Nelson Bell 28 Sep 1985 in Mecca, Parke Co, Indiana; born 15 May 1965 in Indiana.

More About Bradley Bell and Linda Stearley:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1985, Mecca, Parke Co, Indiana

- + 9417 ix. Lisa K. Stearley, born 10 Mar 1965 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.
- 9418 x. Tammy Jo Stearley, born Dec 1966 in Indiana. She married (1) ? Stockon; born Aft. 1947. She married (2) Steve A. Frazee 04 May 1990 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana; born 17 Sep 1961 in Indiana.

More About Steve Frazee and Tammy Stearley:

Marriage: 04 May 1990, Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana

7123. Floyd¹⁰ Stearley, twin (Frederick Jacob⁹, Johann Ludwig (Lewis Stearley)⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Dec 1929 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jun 2001 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married **Virginia Mae (Ginny) Kaiser** Bet. 28 Jun 1958 - 31 Mar 1959 in Sullivan, Indiana. She was born Aft. 1928.

Notes for Floyd Stearley, twin:

Decatur - Floyd Stearley, beloved husband, father, grandfather, brother, uncle and friend, passed from this life on June 13, 2001. Funeral service will be 2 p.m. Saturday, June 16, 2001, in Brintlinger and

Earl Funeral Homes with visitation one-hour prior to service time. Born in Sullivan, Indiana, on December 6, 1929. He served his country proudly in Vietnam. Just out of the service he would meet the girl who would be his companion for life. He married Virginia Mae Kaiser in 1958, in Sullivan, Indiana. They were blessed with the birth of their only child, James Brian Stearley on March 31, 1959. Floyd loved fishing and golf and more than anything he loved to spend time at the DAV with old friends who will miss him greatly.

Floyd Stearley is survived by his wife, Virginia Mae Stearley; his son, Jim and daughter-in-law Gina Stearley; his two beautiful grandchildren, Samantha, 9, and Dylan 7; his sister Betty and brother Bill; and many nieces and nephews and dear friends. He was a good and honorable man who will be dearly missed.

More About Floyd Stearley, twin:
Social Security Number: 314-24-9082

Marriage Notes for Floyd Stearley and Virginia Kaiser:

Decatur, June 23, 1998 - Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Stearley of Decatur will observe their 40th wedding anniversary. Cards may be mailed to their home. Mr. Stearley and Ginny Kaiser were married June 28, 1958, in Sullivan, Indiana. He is retired from Caterpillar Inc. She is retired from the Decatur School District. They are the parents of Jim Stearley of Danville, California. They have two grandchildren.

More About Floyd Stearley and Virginia Kaiser:
Marriage: Bet. 28 Jun 1958 - 31 Mar 1959, Sullivan, Indiana

Child of Floyd Stearley and Virginia Kaiser is:
+ 9419 i. James Brian¹¹ Stearley, born Aft. 1959.

7124. Lloyd Don¹⁰ Stearley, twin (Frederick Jacob⁹, Johann Ludwig (Lewis Stearley)⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Dec 1929 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jun 2001 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married **Paula Louise Smith** 22 Jan 1952 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Francis Smith and Edith Willis. She was born 22 Apr 1936 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 2005 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lloyd Don Stearley, twin:

Sullivan, Indiana, June 30, 1952 – Pvt. Lloyd Stearley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stearley, 339 North National Street, Sullivan, has been awarded the Combat Infantryman Badge, a symbol of quarter fighting with the enemy, while serving with the 25th infantry Division in Korea. The badge, consisting of a miniature replica of a Revolutionary War flintlock mounted on a blue back ground, and superimposed on a silver wreath, distinguishes the actual fighting men from rear area and service troops. Stearley, a cook in Headquarters Company, 1st Battalion, 27th Infantry Regiment, entered the Army in June, 1951, and arrived in Korea last January.

Decatur - Lloyd Stearley, 54, of 3524 E. Orchard St., died 11:30 a.m. Sunday (Dec. 11, 1983) in his home. Services will be 11:30 a.m. Wednesday in Brintlinger's Pershing Funeral Home, with visitation 5 to 8 p.m. Tuesday. Burial will be in Macon County Memorial Park. Memorials: Salvation Army. Mr. Stearley was born in Sullivan, Indiana, son of Fred and Henrietta Stearley. He was a quality assurance analyst at Caterpillar Tractor Company and was a veteran of the Korean conflict. He was formerly married to Paula Louise Smith Metzger.

Surviving are his son, Michael L. of Decatur; daughter, Kimberly L. of Madison, Wisconsin; brothers, Floyd of Decatur; William and Thomas, both of Sullivan, Indiana; sisters, Ruby Bonham and Betty Grubaugh, both of Sullivan, Indiana; Becky Shyrock of Indiana. Two sisters preceded him in death.

Lloyd Stearley was a son of Fred & Henrietta Stearley. Lloyd married Paula Louise Smith (1936-2005) on January 22, 1952 in Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana. They had two identified children. Marriage ended in divorce.

Lloyd's obituary reports he was buried in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois. A family source reports he was interred in the Macon County Memorial Park Cemetery. However, he has a marked grave in the Center Ridge Cemetery in Sullivan County, Indiana. His actual burial location has not been confirmed. Lloyd was a U.S. Army veteran of the Korean War.

More About Lloyd Don Stearley, twin:

Burial: Jun 2001, Macon County Memorial Cemetery Harristwon, Macon Co, Illinois

Military service: Korean War

Occupation: employee Caterpillar Company

More About Paula Louise Smith:

Burial: Mar 2005, Center Ridge Cemetery Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana

More About Lloyd Stearley and Paula Smith:

Divorce: Aft. 1955

Marriage: 22 Jan 1952, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Lloyd Stearley and Paula Smith are:

9420 i. Kimberly¹¹ Stearley, born Aft. 1952.

More About Kimberly Stearley:

Residence: 2005, Edgerton, Wisconsin

9421 ii. Michael Loyd (Mike) Stearley, born 07 May 1959. He married Cristy Kay Betzer 20 Nov 1981; born Aft. 1953.

Notes for Michael Loyd (Mike) Stearley:

Decatur, Oct. 4, 1985 - Mike Stearley of Decatur, a 10-year veteran of pumping iron, puts together a powerful, prize-winning pose as part of a muscle-man contest Thursday. A local theater was promoting a movie starring famed bodybuilder Arnold Schwarzenegger and invited muscular men to compete. Stearley, adorned with bandana and gun belt, rippled his way through competition to be judged the man with the best physique.

More About Michael Loyd (Mike) Stearley:

Residence: 2005, Florence, Kentucky

Marriage Notes for Michael Stearley and Cristy Betzer:

Decatur - Cristy Kay Betzer and Michael Loyd Stearley were married Nov. 20, 1981, in Peoples Church of God. Their parents are Mr. and Mrs. E. Lynn Betzer Sr. of 3203 E. Prairie Ave. and Lloyd Stearley of 3524 E. Orchard St. and Paula Stearley of Chicago. The bride is a graduate of Lakeview High School and attends Millikin University. The bridegroom is a graduate of Lakeview High School. She is employed by Firestone Tire & Rubber Co. He is employed by Baldwin Associates in Clinton. They took a wedding trip to Florida and live at 2898 Jamar Trail.

More About Michael Stearley and Cristy Betzer:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1981

7125. Betty Marie¹⁰ Stearley, twin (Frederick Jacob⁹, Johann Ludwig (Lewis Stearley)⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Nov 1930 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 2023 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana. She married **Harold Eugene Grubaugh** 14 Apr 1947 in Indiana. He was born 04 Sep 1926 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Sep 2009 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

More About Harold Grubaugh and Betty Stearley:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1947, Indiana

Child of Betty Stearley and Harold Grubaugh is:

9422 i. Brenda Kay¹¹ Grubaugh, born 07 Dec 1948 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 2023 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana. She married William C. Holbert 29 Jun 1973 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana; born 1945.

More About William Holbert and Brenda Grubaugh:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1973, Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana

7126. Becky Jean¹⁰ Stearley, twin (Frederick Jacob⁹, Johann Ludwig (Lewis Stearley)⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Nov 1930 in Indiana, and died 27 May 2021 in Sullivan Co, Indiana. She married **Robert Lee Shryock** 18 Feb 1949 in Indiana, son of Everett Shryock and Sarah Monk. He was born 11 Aug 1923 in Graysville, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 17 May 1991 in Pitsboro, Hendricks Co, Indiana.

Notes for Becky Jean Stearley, twin:

Becky J Shryock, 90, of Sullivan passed away at Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes. She was born in Sullivan County to Fred and Henrietta Lewis Stearley. Becky was a longtime member of Hendricks County Homemaker Happenings of Brownsburg Indiana, she enjoyed going to bingo and collecting tea pots.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Lee Shryock, three sons Lance Shryock, Bradley Shryock and Lyndon Sharp, five brothers, Floyd, Lloyd, Bill, Tom and Freddie Stearley, and a sister Ruby Bonham.

Survivors include her twin sister Betty J Grubaugh of Sullivan, several nieces, nephews, great nieces and nephews.

Services will be on Wednesday June 2, 2021 at 1:00 p.m. at Holmes Memorial Chapel with Pastor Greg Decker officiating. Visitation will be on Wednesday from 11:00 a.m. until the time of service. Burial will be at Crow Cemetery/Union Chapel.

More About Robert Shryock and Becky Stearley:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1949, Indiana

Children of Becky Stearley and Robert Shryock are:

- 9423 i. Lance¹¹ Shryock.
- 9424 ii. Bradley Shryock.
- 9425 iii. Lyndon Shryock.

7127. Frederick Earl¹⁰ Stearley (Frederick Jacob⁹, Johann Ludwig (Lewis Stearley)⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Apr 1936 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 30 Aug 1988 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Patricia Ann Russell** 28 Sep 1960 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana. She was born 28 Apr 1941 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

More About Frederick Stearley and Patricia Russell:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1960, Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana

Children of Frederick Stearley and Patricia Russell are:

- + 9426 i. Douglas Wayne¹¹ Stearley, born 16 Jul 1961 in Indiana.
- + 9427 ii. Vickie Lynn Stearley, born 31 Jul 1962 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

7129. Mary Joan¹⁰ Daniels (Mary Elizabeth⁹ Stearley, Johann Ludwig (Lewis Stearley)⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Apr 1926 in Indiana. She married **Max Leon Funk** 11 Aug 1946 in Pima Co, Arizona. He was born 23 Apr 1921 in Harrison, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 2020.

Notes for Max Leon Funk:

Max L. Funk, 99, Brownsburg, passed away August 12, 2020. He was born the son of Daniel V. and Moyne M. Funk in Clay County, Indiana. He attended Clay City Schools with the class of 1939. He proudly served with the U.S. Army Air Force during WWII. After being honorably discharged, he married Joan Daniels of Brazil, Indiana in 1946. They lived in Tucson, Arizona for seven years before coming to Brownsburg, where he was a building contractor, retiring in 1975. He accepted Christ as a young adult

and attended services at Inman Park Church of Christ in Winter Haven, FL during the winter months. He was a member of the Brownsburg Church of Christ.

Surviving are his loving wife of 74 years, Joan Daniels Funk; son R. Daniel Funk (Patsy); daughter Donilyn S. Keesling (Dan); grandson Dr. Robert D. Funk II (Ashley); granddaughter Rachel Funk Bonanne (Chris); three great grandsons.

Memorial graveside services will be 11am Wed. August 19 at the Brownsburg Cemetery. In compliance with current requirements and restrictions, guests are required to wear masks and observe social distancing. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the American Heart Association.

More About Max Funk and Mary Daniels:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1946, Pima Co, Arizona

Children of Mary Daniels and Max Funk are:

- + 9428 i. Robert Daniel¹¹ Funk, born 16 Jun 1948.
- 9429 ii. Donilyn S. Funk, born 28 Sep 1952. She married Daniel Morton Keesling; born 23 Feb 1949.

7130. Jane Joyce¹⁰ Daniels (Mary Elizabeth⁹ Stearley, Johann Ludwig (Lewis Stearley)⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Feb 1929 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 2018 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. She married **John Leon Schopmeyer** 09 Apr 1949 in Poland, Indiana. He was born 20 Oct 1923 in Bowling Green, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 09 Aug 2019 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jane Joyce Daniels:

Lafayette - J. Joyce Schopmeyer, 89, of Lafayette, passed away at 11:00 am on Friday August 3, 2018 at Cumberland Pointe in West Lafayette. Joyce was born February 18, 1929 in Brazil to the late Robert and Mary (Stearley) Daniels. After graduating from Brazil High School, Joyce married John Leon Schopmeyer and he survives. She was a member of Bethany Presbyterian Church and enjoyed collecting and displaying antiques.

Surviving along with her husband John are her children, Rita and Bill, and five grandchildren. Also surviving is her sister Joan (Max) Funk of Brownsburg.

Friends may call from 5:00 pm until 7:00 pm on Tuesday August 7, 2018 at Soller-Baker Funeral Homes Lafayette Chapel at 400 Twyckenham Blvd Lafayette, Indiana 47909. A private family burial will take place at Spring Vale Cemetery with Rev. Kevin Bowers officiating.

Notes for John Leon Schopmeyer:

Lafayette - John Schopmeyer, 95, died Friday, August 9, 2019, at Cumberland Pointe with his daughter and granddaughter Daisy by his side. John was born on October 20, 1923, on the family farm in rural Clay County, Indiana to parents Roy L. and Mary E. (Cagle). He graduated from Bowling Green High School in 1941. John's dad worked him hard on the farm, but one of his favorite memories growing up was when Roy pulled him out of school to see the great Babe Ruth play an exhibition game. Always a Yankees fan, John had a life-long love of baseball. In 1942, he volunteered for the Armed Forces and was assigned to an aerial gunnery unit at Tyndall Field, Florida where he was preparing to train other gunners. Unfortunately, Roy suffered a heart attack in 1943 and John was honorably discharged to return to the family farm.

John graduated from Purdue University in 1949 with a degree in agriculture education (later getting a Master's Degree and earning an administrator's license). Also that year he married Joyce Daniels, who died in August 2018. The couple moved to Lafayette where John began his teaching career with the Tippecanoe School Corporation. He taught vocational agriculture for 35 years, retiring from McCutcheon High School in 1985. He was a Future Farmers of America leader and served as beef superintendent at the Tippecanoe County Fair from 1948-1987. John continued to work on the family farm after retirement and he and Joyce stayed active in the Bethany Presbyterian Church. He also was a masterful gardener, every summer tending a big, bountiful vegetable garden.

In addition to his wife Joyce, John was preceded in death by his brother Marvin Schopmeyer of

Brazil, Indiana. He is survived by daughter Rita of West Lafayette, son Bill of Newburgh, Indiana and grandchildren Sara, Daisy, Sam, Eleanor, and James.

Visitation for John will be Wednesday, August 14 from 4-7pm at Soller-Baker Lafayette Chapel, 400 Twyckenham Blvd. A private family burial will follow on Thursday at Spring Vale Cemetery.

More About John Schopmeyer and Jane Daniels:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1949, Poland, Indiana

Children of Jane Daniels and John Schopmeyer are:

- 9430 i. Rita¹¹ Schopmeyer, born 27 Feb 1953.
- + 9431 ii. William Roy (Bill) Schopmeyer, born 04 Nov 1959.

7131. Hazel E.¹⁰ Roeschlein (John George⁹, Christiane Margaretha⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Oct 1911 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 1986. She married **Herschel Gordon**. He was born Aft. 1905.

Notes for Hazel E. Roeschlein:

Greenfield, Indiana - Hazel E. Roeschlein Gordon, 74, Greenfield, died Saturday April 5, 1986 in Hancock Memorial Hospital. She had been a bookkeeper for Johnson and Son, retiring in 1977. Born in Clay County, she had lived here 34 years.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Pasco Memorial Mortuary, with calling from 3 p.m. to 5 p.m. and 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. Monday.

Survivors: husband, Herschel Gordon; son, Darrell Gordon; two grandchildren.

Child of Hazel Roeschlein and Herschel Gordon is:

- 9432 i. Darrell¹¹ Gordon, born Aft. 1929.

7136. Paul Emmerson¹⁰ Parkins (Anna Catherine⁹ Roeschlein, Christiane Margaretha⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Sep 1911 in Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1959 in Clay Co, Indiana. He married **Vivian Viola Morlan** 25 May 1931 in Algona, Kossuth Co, Iowa. She was born 09 Apr 1911 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 14 Apr 1993.

More About Paul Parkins and Vivian Morlan:

Marriage: 25 May 1931, Algona, Kossuth Co, Iowa

Children of Paul Parkins and Vivian Morlan are:

- 9433 i. Greta Leola¹¹ Parkins, born 02 Jun 1932 in Indiana; died 04 Aug 1933 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.
- + 9434 ii. Bettyanne Parkins, born 28 Jul 1933 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 2015 in California.
- + 9435 iii. Jerry Brent Parkins, born 17 Feb 1936 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 2014 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.
- + 9436 iv. Paula Elaine Parkins, born 1944 in Indiana.
- + 9437 v. Linda Lue Parkins, twin, born 01 Apr 1951; died 03 Apr 2006.
- 9438 vi. Sinda Sue Parkins, twin, born 01 Apr 1951. She married ? Berge.

7137. Bernard C.¹⁰ Ringo (Rosa⁹ Roeschlein, Christiane Margaretha⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Jun 1913 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 26 Feb 1996 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. He married **Mary Boehmer** 24 Nov 1938 in Vigo Co, Indiana, daughter of Charles Boehmer and Gertrude Coke. She was born 01 Feb 1915 in Terre Haute, Indiana, and died 06 Oct 2011 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

Notes for Mary Boehmer:

Des Moines - Mary C. Ringo, 96, of Des Moines, Iowa, formerly of Terre Haute, passed away on Thursday, Oct. 6, 2011, at Kavanagh House in Des Moines. She was born on February 1, 1915, in Terre

Haute to Charles and Gertrude (Coker) Boehmer. She married Bernard Ringo who preceded her in death in 1996. Mary was a member of First United Methodist Church of Terre Haute for over forty years and a member of St. John's United Methodist Church since 1993. She was a charter member of the 7:30 Home Demonstration Club in Clay County, Indiana and a member of a bowling team at Vigo Bowl in Terre Haute. She later bowled with the senior league at the Terre Haute Bowling Center. Mary took flying lessons at age 57, a lifelong dream.

Mary is survived by her son Roger Ringo and his wife, Diana of Des Moines; grandsons, Jordan Ringo, Adam Ringo, Murphy Wright, and Michael Wright; and granddaughters, Julie Wright and Mary Alice Wright. Mary was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Bernard, and her daughter, Susan Ringo.

Visitation will be on Saturday, October 8 from 1 to 2 p.m. at Thomas Funeral Home, Terre Haute, Indiana. Services will be on Saturday, October 8 at 2 p.m. at the funeral home with Pastor Ray Leach officiating. Burial will follow in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Indiana.

More About Bernard Ringo and Mary Boehmer:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1938, Vigo Co, Indiana

Child of Bernard Ringo and Mary Boehmer is:

- 9439 i. Susan Jane¹¹ Ringo, born 06 Sep 1945 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 26 May 2010 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Wright Aft. 1963; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Ernest Elmer Jones 06 Nov 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; born Aft. 1940.

More About Susan Jane Ringo:

Cause of Death: metastatic pancreatic cancer; liver & kidney failure

More About ? Wright and Susan Ringo:

Marriage: Aft. 1963

More About Ernest Jones and Susan Ringo:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1981, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

7138. Roger William¹⁰ Ringo (Rosa⁹ Roeschlein, Christiane Margaretha⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 12 Dec 1915 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1999 in Zionsville, Boone Co, Indiana. He married **Evelyn Maxine Bensinger** 29 May 1943 in Vigo Co, Indiana, daughter of Oliver Bensinger and Maud Winegar. She was born 23 Dec 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 14 Mar 2002 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for Roger William Ringo:

Roger W. Ringo, 84, Zionsville, died Dec. 28, 1999. He retired after 33 years at Panhandle-Eastern Pipeline Co. Services: 10:30 a.m. Dec. 31 in Zionsville United Methodist Church, of which he was a member. Calling: 4 to 7 p.m. Dec. 30 in Flanner & Buchanan Zionsville Mortuary. Graveside services: 1 p.m. Dec. 31 in Roselawn Cemetery, Terre Haute'. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Boone County Cancer Society. Survivors: wife Maxine Bensinger Ringo; children Diana Walls, Roger W. Ringo II; two grandsons.

Notes for Evelyn Maxine Bensinger:

Indianapolis - Evelyn Maxine Bensinger Ringo, 85, Zionsville, died March 14, 2002. She was a homemaker and a member and past chairwoman of the Zionsville Dressings Committee of the Boone County Cancer Society. She was past president of the Tuesday Evening Club, Zionsville. Memorial contributions may be made to Zionsville United Methodist Church, of which she was a 50-year member and treasurer or to the Boone County Cancer Society.

Services: 10:30 a.m. March 18 in the church. Calling: 2 to 6 p.m. March 17 in Flanner & Buchanan Zionsville Mortuary and from 9:30 a.m. March 18 in the church. Burial: Rose-lawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute.

She was the widow of Roger W. Ringo. Survivors: children Diana Walls, Roger W. Ringo II; two

grandchildren.

More About Roger Ringo and Evelyn Bensinger:
Marriage: 29 May 1943, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Roger Ringo and Evelyn Bensinger are:

- 9440 i. Diana¹¹ Ringo, born Aft. 1943. She married ? Walls; born Aft. 1939.
- 9441 ii. Roger W. Ringo II, born Aft. 1945.

7142. Harold Wayne¹⁰ Roeschlein (Jacob Frederick⁹, Christiane Margaretha⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Apr 1921 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1998 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Rosemary Lentz** 14 Aug 1949 in Vigo Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Oct 1923 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 06 Apr 1998 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Marilou Sullivan** 07 Oct 1978 in Clinton, Vermillion Co, Illinois, daughter of Anthony Sullivan and Era Carlson. She was born 10 Sep 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 25 Feb 2011 in Clinton, Vermillion Co, Illinois.

Marriage Notes for Harold Roeschlein and Rosemary Lentz:

Terre Haute – The marriage of Miss Rosemary Lentz daughter of Mrs. Opal Brown, 2808 South Eighth Street and Harold Roeschlein, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Roeschlein, R. R. 4, Brazil, will take place, Sunday, August 14, 1949, at 5:30 p. m. at the Christ Lutheran church, Twenty-fourth and Poplar Streets. Relatives and friends are invited. A reception will be held at the home of the bride's mother immediately following the ceremony.

More About Harold Roeschlein and Rosemary Lentz:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1949, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About Harold Roeschlein and Marilou Sullivan:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1978, Clinton, Vermillion Co, Illinois

Child of Harold Roeschlein and Rosemary Lentz is:

- 9442 i. Carol Ann¹¹ Roeschlein, born 07 Dec 1956 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 2006 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married ? Lang.

7143. Loretta Ruth¹⁰ Roeschlein (Jacob Frederick⁹, Christiane Margaretha⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Nov 1924 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 19 Oct 1997 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Harvest Blanche Mitchell** 25 Jun 1944 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas. He was born 22 Jan 1922 in Ashboro, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 26 Oct 2002 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Harvest Blanche Mitchell:

Harvest B. Mitchell, 80 (former resident of Country Wood in Parkville, Missouri, for over 20 years), passed away Saturday, October 26, 2002, at Brighton Gardens of Prairie Village, Kansas. Funeral services will be 10 a.m. Wednesday, October 30, 2002, at the Gloria Dei Lutheran Church, 5409 W. 72nd, Kansas City, Missouri. Friends may call Tuesday, 6-8 p.m., at the Mt. Moriah Terrace Park Funeral Home, 801 N.W. 108th, Kansas City, Missouri.

Mr. Mitchell was born January 22, 1922, in Clay County, Indiana, and graduated from Ashboro High School, Centerpoint, Indiana, in the class of 1940. He studied aeronautical engineering at Indiana Technical College in Fort Wayne, Indiana, and entered the U.S. Navy as an aviation cadet in 1942. During his 20 years in the Navy, he served in Training Command and in aviation transport squadrons, including duty as an air traffic and oceanic flight controller in the western Pacific. He retired as Commanding Officer of the Naval Air Reserve Transport Squadron VR-883 of Olathe, Kansas, in 1968.

Mr. Mitchell worked for 24 years with the Federal Aviation Administration in Kansas City as a air carrier operations inspector, including six years as a flight instructor at the FAA Academy, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Harvest was Principal Operations Inspector for Trans World Airlines, Global International Airways and Great American Airways. After retirement in 1981, he was an aviation operations consultant and also served as Director of Operations for Buffalo Airways, Inc., Kansas City, Missouri. Harvest was a member of Gloria Dei Lutheran Church and a longtime member of Quiet Birdmen, a retired pilots' organization.

Harvest was preceded in death by his wife of 53 years, in 1997, Loretta Mitchell, and by his brother, Harlan Mitchell. He is survived by three daughters, Jo Anne Gearhart and her husband, Jim, of Arvada, Colorado, Jan Johannes and her husband, Richard, of Overland Park, Kansas, and Susan Brown and her husband, John, of Overland Park, Kansas; and by six grandchildren. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorial donations to the Alzheimer's Association.

More About Harvest Mitchell and Loretta Roeschlein:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1944, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas

Children of Loretta Roeschlein and Harvest Mitchell are:

- 9443 i. Jo Anne¹¹ Mitchell, born 20 Feb 1947. She married James Michael Gearhart 10 Jun 1967 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born 04 Oct 1943.

More About James Gearhart and Jo Mitchell:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1967, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

- 9444 ii. Jan Lee Mitchell, born 18 Aug 1948. She married Richard Dale Johannes 1977; born 02 Jan 1952.

More About Richard Johannes and Jan Mitchell:
Marriage: 1977

- 9445 iii. Susan Lynn Mitchell, born 14 Jan 1954 in Alameda Co, California. She married John Brown; born 1953.

7144. Helen Louise¹⁰ Roeschlein (Jacob Frederick⁹, Christiane Margaretha⁸ Stierle, Eva Barbara⁷ Stolle, Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Feb 1929 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 03 Dec 2020. She married **Dr. Max Norman Hoffman** 09 Jun 1948 in Indiana. He was born 01 Nov 1925 in Center Point, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 21 Apr 2020 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Alabama.

Notes for Dr. Max Norman Hoffman:

Max Norman Hoffman, MD, died Tuesday, April 21 at his retirement home in Huntsville, Alabama. He died of congestive heart failure with complications from pneumonia. He was 94. Max was born November 1, 1925 in Clay County, Indiana, to Leonard and Dixie Hoffman. He was the youngest of three sons. They grew up on the family farm 2 miles south of Cory, Indiana. Max graduated from Cory High School as valedictorian in 1943. When Max turned 18, his older brothers were serving in World War II. As the youngest son, he had an automatic farm deferment. In today's terms, he was an "essential worker" at home. But out of a sense of duty, and against his father's wishes, Max enlisted in the Navy. He served the last 2 years of the war in the South Pacific on the USS Skagit (AKA-105). He piloted a 50-foot Higgins landing craft, an accomplishment of which he was proud his entire life. The Skagit was the first US ship to enter Tokyo Bay after the Japanese surrender and was the fifth ship down from the USS Missouri when the formal surrender document was signed by the US and Japan on September 2, 1945.

When his military service ended in 1946, Max returned to Clay County. One day at a church ice cream social he met Helen Roeschlein. He asked Helen if he could take her home, and her father said yes. Max and Helen were married on June 10, 1948. Using the GI Bill, and with Helen working to support them, he graduated from Indiana Central College (now University of Indianapolis) in 1950 and Indiana University School of Medicine in 1954. He and Helen moved to Springfield, Ohio, where Max completed his internship at City Hospital. One year later in June 1955 Max moved his small family to Covington, Indiana, and began his life's work as a small-town doctor. His first office was above the Ben Franklin 5 & 10 cent store. In 1959 he built a small cement block and brick office at 416 Union Street next

to the granary and down the street from the town jail. Doc Hoffman was a general practitioner. He did everything: delivered babies, performed surgeries, and made house calls - sometimes with the help of the town's snowplow - and saw thousands of patients in the little brick office on Union Street. Among his many professional affiliations, he was active in the Fountain-Warren County Medical Society and Board of Public Health, the Indiana State Medical Association and the American Medical Association. He was Chief of Staff at both Lakeview and St. Elizabeth Hospitals in nearby Danville, Illinois. Max was an avid traveler, fisherman, mushroom hunter, and gardener. He loved spending time with his family, playing golf with his friends, Covington High School sports, the Chicago White Sox, and any good outdoor project.

Max loved Covington and his contributions are too numerous to list. He was particularly committed to creating opportunities for Covington kids. He helped create the Citizens' Scholarship Foundation, the Trojan Athletic Complex and the Western Indiana Community Foundation. He and Helen established the Hoffman-Aesculapian Scholarship and Hoffman-Trojan Scholarship for graduates of Covington High School. Max served on the Fountain Trust Company Board of Directors for over 50 years. He and Helen were lifelong members of Bethel Lutheran Church in Danville. In 1985 Indiana Governor Evan Bayh named Max a Sagamore of the Wabash, an award reserved for Indiana residents who have rendered distinguished service to the state. Max retired from general practice in 1993 after 38 years. He and Helen stayed in Covington until 2013 when they left their home of 58 years and moved to Huntsville, Alabama, to live near their daughter and her family. Two years later when he turned 90, a Facebook post marking the occasion resulted in over 100 cards and 164 Facebook messages from former patients and friends. By then he had been retired for 22 years.

He was preceded in death by his parents and his brothers. Max is survived by his wife of 71 years and 316 days, Helen; his daughter Gail Hoffman Perna (Sam) and son Mark Hoffman; grandchildren Spencer Williams (Jennifer), Laura Williams Jossey and Hannah Hoffman; three great-grandchildren, Ella Jossey, Stark and Minette Lee Williams; sister-in-law Dorothy Hoffman, and 7 nieces.

Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, final arrangements were delayed for months. The funeral was held on July 11, 2020, at St. Thomas Episcopal Church in Huntsville. Max will rest in peace in the church columbarium until it is safe for his family to take him home to Indiana. He will ultimately be laid to rest in Covington's Mount Hope Cemetery.

More About Max Hoffman and Helen Roeschlein:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1948, Indiana

Children of Helen Roeschlein and Max Hoffman are:

- 9446 i. Gail¹¹ Hoffman. She married Samuel Perna.
- 9447 ii. Mark Hoffman.

7153. John Thompson¹⁰ Laucks (Irving Fink⁹, Louisa Martha⁸ Fink, Anna Katharina⁷ Reichart, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Feb 1922 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 02 Oct 2003 in Aspen, Colorado. He married **(1) ? Stevens** Aft. 1942, daughter of Wayne Stevens and Mildred Colgan. She was born Aft. 1921. He married **(2) Marly Brewster** Bef. 1958. She was born Aft. 1921, and died in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **(3) Ana Lorena Gomez** 1983. She was born 14 May 1962.

Notes for John Thompson Laucks:

Seattle Times Oct 26, 2003:

John Thompson Laucks - Departed this world for a greater adventure Thursday, October 2, 2003 in Aspen, Colorado. Born in Seattle on February 10, 1922 to Helen Viola and Irving F. Laucks. John lived an amazing and adventure filled life which was fueled by his zest for living and a fearless spirit. He graduated from Lakeside School in 1939, and attended the University of Washington as a chemistry student. He left his studies to enlist in the U.S. Army Transportation Corps during WWII, and became a respected commanding officer of ocean going tugboats in the Philippines, his military career culminating in command of the liberty ship, SS Paul Buck. Upon his return to civilian life, he worked for his father at Lauck's Testing Laboratories. John subsequently established a separate entity in Redmond, Laucks Labs, which focused on a new technology involving moisture detection in lumber. A savvy businessman, he

brought his product to the European market, securing worldwide demand for the Laucks Sentry system. John spent the latter half of his life in early retirement and travelled extensively. He was a passionate pilot and yachtsman who explored the world in several different aircraft and vessels. Two favorite ships were Serenade and Nomada del Mar, the latter serving as home to John and his son Mark on voyages to Canada, the west coast of the U.S., Mexico, Central America, and the Carribean. Following a port-of-call in Costa Rica, John settled in for an extended stay, and later met his beautiful wife of the last 20 years, Ana Lorena Gomez. They established homes in San Jose and Puntarenas, and enjoyed summers in the Roaring Fork Valley in Colorado.

John also had a deep compassion for animals, and over the years owned several beloved horses, dogs, cats, and a childhood pet crow, Blackie. He loved the outdoors and spent his last Sunday trout fishing. John was a voracious reader and lively story teller, fascinating family and friends with tales of his adventurous life. A creative cook, he was able to make a gourmet meal from whatever was on hand, at sea or on land. John had an artistic bent and enjoyed oil painting, singing and playing piano. In addition, he was a talented architect, designing several of the homes in which he lived. John is survived by his wife Lorena of Costa Rica, stepmother, Eulah Laucks of Bellevue, sisters Helen Cool of Colorado, Mary Laucks and spouse Brian of Bellevue, daughters Randi Dalglish and spouse Rob of New York, Kim Kensok and spouse Steve of Spokane, son Mark Laucks and partner Paula of Seattle, stepsons Charles Holm and spouse Jeri of Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, Jeroen Dikkenman of Costa Rica, stepdaughter Manon Dikkenman of Miami, grandchildren Adam, Lucas, Hayley, Saila, Gabriel and Nora, and three beloved great grandchildren. Per captain's orders; remembrances may be made to your local Humane Society.

More About John Thompson Laucks:

Residence: 1996, 1409 5th Ave #2; Seattle, King Co, Washington

Residence 2: 942 Vine Street; Aspen, Colorado

Social Security Number: 532-14-2972

More About John Laucks and ? Stevens:

Divorce: Washington

Marriage: Aft. 1942

More About John Laucks and Marly Brewster:

Marriage: Bef. 1958

More About John Laucks and Ana Gomez:

Marriage: 1983

Children of John Laucks and ? Stevens are:

- + 9448 i. Randal Pyfer (Randi)¹¹ Laucks, born 15 Sep 1950.
- + 9449 ii. Kim Laucks, born Aft. 1944.

Child of John Laucks and Marly Brewster is:

- 9450 i. Mark C.¹¹ Laucks, born 04 Dec 1958.

7156. Vincent Reiter¹⁰ Brodt (Clarence John⁹, Julia G.⁸ Fink, Anna Katharina⁷ Reichart, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 May 1914 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jan 1998 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Mary C. Videnick**. She was born Aft. 1914. He married **(2) Maxine D. ?**. She was born 24 Dec 1930.

More About Vincent Reiter Brodt:

Burial: Jan 1998, National Memorial Cemetery Phoenix, Arizona

Military service: private US Army World War II

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1996, 4701 N. 68th Street unit 119; Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 474-01-8895

Children of Vincent Brodt and Mary Videnick are:

- 9451 i. Terrence Vincent¹¹ Brodt, born 01 Jun 1946 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.
- 9452 ii. Diane Patricia Brodt, born 26 Jun 1948 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

7167. Helen Louise¹⁰ Long (Amelia Carrie (Emma)⁹ Kebler, Louisa Catherine (Carrie or Eliza)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Apr 1905 in Michigan, and died 1994. She married **Clarence Harry Enness** 06 Jun 1925 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Richard Enness and Sarah Brock. He was born 1901 in Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1985.

More About Clarence Enness and Helen Long:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1925, Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Long and Clarence Enness are:

- + 9453 i. Louise Katherine¹¹ Enness, born 24 Mar 1927.
- 9454 ii. Harold Richard Enness, born 23 Dec 1930. He married Norine Mae Doxsie; born 23 May 1930; died 11 Sep 2006 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9455 iii. Lester Enness, born Sep 1933. He married Georgia ?; born Aft. 1933.
- 9456 iv. Karl Ralph Enness, born 08 Sep 1936.

7169. Russell Fred¹⁰ Howe (Clara Louise⁹ Kebler, Louisa Catherine (Carrie or Eliza)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Nov 1910 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Belva Hazel Robinson** 24 Dec 1941 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Robinson and E. ?. She was born 13 Oct 1915 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2002 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Russell Fred Howe:

In this period in history when easy mobility has scattered families over the entire country, there are some residents who have lived their whole lives within a short distance of where they were born, and near the homesteads of their ancestors.

When Russell Howe died in December of 1976, he had lived his entire life in Eagle Township. He was well-known throughout the area as the owner and operator of the Howe Turkey Farm. Russell had started raising a few turkeys while he was still at home with his parents, Lon and Clara Kebler Howe. After his marriage in 1941 to Belva Robinson, they continued raising turkeys. They also did general farming on their farm on State Road. Eventually, the turkey project grew to the point where they had their own dressing plant and freezer. They sold turkeys to stores and to retail customers for many miles around. At one time they marketed about twenty thousand turkeys.

Russell served for many years on the Board of Directors of the Michigan Turkey Growers Association and at one time was president of the organization. The Howes entered turkeys at the annual Turkey Festival, which was held in various localities throughout Michigan. They carried off many trophies during the 1940's and 1950's for the excellence of their product.

Many people were involved in the turkey production on the Howe Farm. In the early days Russell's father, Lon and his brother, Byron and Marvin, shared tools and labor on all four of the Howe farms. Byron and his wife, Leonore Simon Howe, owned and operated a farm on Howe Road. Byron also worked as a carpenter. Marvin and his wife, Mary Lapham Howe, had a dairy farm on Niles Road.

As the turkey business grew, it was necessary to enlist the help of many others. Vernon (Vern) and Mildred Robinson Bendt, a brother-in-law and sister of Belva, worked closely with the Howes during all of this time. Neal Kebler, Russell's cousin, worked with them for a time. Neighbors from all of the surrounding community came at holiday time to help dress turkeys.

The five Howe daughters grew up in the business; and as they became old enough to enter their own turkeys into competition they, too, won prizes, trophies, and scholarships with their turkey projects.

Russell was also known for his community involvement. He served as Eagle Township Supervisor

and also held other township offices. He was active in Farm Bureau and was a 4-H leadurkey Farm. He was director of the rural Kebler School before it was annexed to the Grand Ledge District.

Two of the Howe daughters still live on the former Howe Turkey Farm. Lois and her husband, Roger Burghdoff, and their daughter Dana have purchased a large part of the parcel on the north side of State Road. They have built a home there and commute to Lansing, where Roger works at Oldsmobile and Lois is a nursing supervisor at Health Central.

Irene and her husband, Paul Herrera, and their daughter Lindsay live in the farm house and commute to Lansing where Irene works for the State Department of Education and Paul works for Hatzel and Buehler Electric. The Herrera's have purchased the farm on the south side of State Road except for a small lot where Belva lives side-by-side with Vern and Mildred Bendt. Vern commutes to his work at the Brown Corporation in Ionia.

The other Howe girls live farther away. Alice and her husband, Carl Kratochwill, and their children Erik and Hillarie live in Mason. Marguerite and her husband, Bert Levy, and their children Aaron and Shayna are in Louisville, Kentucky. Beverly and her husband, Kevin Anderson, and their daughter Lacey Marie live in Middlebury, Indiana.

Russell's father, Lon Howe, was one of the four children of Fred and Dana Howe. The others were Alta, who was married to Nathan Kebler, the brother of Lon's wife Clara; Bert, who was married to Ethlyn McCrumb; and Myrtie, who married Will Kebler, the uncle of Nathan and Clara. Bert is still alive and active. Ita's sons Robert and Howard and their children.

The descendants of Fred and Dana Howe who are still living in Eagle Township, in addition to Russell's children and grandchildren and his brothers, Byron and Marvin, are Alta's sons Robert and Howard and their children Belva Robinson Howe.

More About Russell Howe and Belva Robinson:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1941, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Howe and Belva Robinson are:

- + 9457 i. Lois Elaine¹¹ Howe, born Aft. 1934 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 9458 ii. Marguerite Esther Howe, born 09 May 1945 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married Bert Levy 22 Dec 1967; born Aft. 1940.

More About Bert Levy and Marguerite Howe:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1967

- 9459 iii. Alice Lucile Howe, born 02 Oct 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Carl Kratochwill 12 Jun 1966; born Aft. 1940.

More About Carl Kratochwill and Alice Howe:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1966

- + 9460 iv. Irene Linda Howe, born 15 Jan 1952.
- + 9461 v. Beverly Clara Howe, born 11 Jul 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7170. Byron¹⁰ Howe (Clara Louise⁹ Kebler, Louisa Catherine (Carrie or Eliza)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Oct 1912 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1996. He married **Leonore Simon** 02 Apr 1940. She was born Aft. 1911 in Westphalia, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Byron Howe and Leonore Simon:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1940

Children of Byron Howe and Leonore Simon are:

- 9462 i. Joyce¹¹ Howe, born 29 Aug 1942. She married Merle Davis; born Aft. 1938.
- + 9463 ii. Karen Howe, born 11 Jun 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9464 iii. Roger Howe, born Aft. 1946. He married Sandy ?; born Aft. 1946.

7171. Marvin¹⁰ Howe (Clara Louise⁹ Kebler, Louisa Catherine (Carrie or Eliza)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Oct 1914. He married **Mary E. Lapham** 27 Jun 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Lapham and Clarice ?. She was born 06 May 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 2010 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Marvin Howe and Mary Lapham:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Marvin Howe and Mary Lapham are:

- + 9465 i. Barbara¹¹ Howe, born 05 Jul 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9466 ii. Douglas Howe, born 18 Sep 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9467 iii. Marilyn Howe, born 05 Jul 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Alan D. Anger 23 Dec 1984 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan; born 13 Jul 1951 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

More About Alan Anger and Marilyn Howe:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1984, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

- 9468 iv. Maridell Howe, born 25 Jan 1954 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Randy C. Pratt 15 Apr 1995 in Holt, Michigan; born 24 Mar 1954 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Randy Pratt and Maridell Howe:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1995, Holt, Michigan

7172. Francis E. (Frances)¹⁰ Kebler (Nathan Frederick⁹, Louisa Catherine (Carrie or Eliza)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Sep 1912 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1996 in Michigan. She married **Thomas Cusack** 07 Dec 1935. He was born 1905, and died 1961.

More About Thomas Cusack and Francis Kebler:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1935

Children of Francis Kebler and Thomas Cusack are:

- 9469 i. Thomas F.¹¹ Cusack, born 03 Jun 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9470 ii. Joseph Cusack, born 26 May 1938 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 9471 iii. Charles N. Cusack, born 23 Jun 1940 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 9472 iv. Jean Ann Cusack, born 27 Jan 1947 in Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 9473 v. Jerry Michael Cusack, born 09 Feb 1948 in Ionia Co, Michigan.

7173. Elaine Alta¹⁰ Kebler (Nathan Frederick⁹, Louisa Catherine (Carrie or Eliza)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 May 1915 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 2008 in Michigan. She married **Kenneth M. Kruger** 12 Jul 1939 in Clinton Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Nov 1908, and died 15 Mar 1993 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elaine Alta Kebler:

Elaine Alta Kruger of Grand Ledge, age 93, completed her life's mission as a wife, mother, teacher, and mentor, on Thursday October 2, 2008. She was born the second child of Alta Rosetta Howe Kebler and Nathan Frederick Kebler on May 30, 1915, on a farm in the Eagle area. Her love for childhood learning began in a two-room rural school. Later after graduating from Grand Ledge High School, she attended Clinton County Normal for one session to become a certified teacher for three years. She returned to a rural school to begin her own career. Over the years, she taught in several local schools, the Watson outside of Grand Ledge, Grand Ledge Junior High, Waverly Junior High, and the Waverly Learning Center. She taught all eight grades in the rural schools and taught English and math in Grand Ledge and Waverly. During her teaching career, she earned both her B.A. and Masters from MSU, specializing in reading. After 41 years of teaching, she retired from the Waverly Learning Center as a

learning and reading specialist. Outside of her family, she had a great desire for travel. Upon her retirement, she pursued this passion and traveled abroad to Russia, Europe, and Thailand. Her other interests included working on the family farm, home decorating, needle work and contributing to charitable organizations. Upon retirement, many of her fondest memories were spent with her family and friends at her cottage participating in water-related activities. She was a member of the First Congregational Church of Christ, and the North Eagle Cemetery Society.

Elaine is survived by her daughters, Sharon Kay Vaudry of Galena, MD and Barbara Joan (Brian) Horton of St. Johns; 3 grandchildren: Kimberly A., Bradley J., and Kevin D.; 2 brothers-in-law, Fred Kruger of Grand Ledge and Donald Kruger of Lansing; and 2 sister-in-law, Donna Kebler of Eagle and Aileen Hagerman of Grand Ledge. She was preceded in death by her husband of 53 years, Kenneth, 4 brothers: Robert, Neil, Norman and Howard, and sister Frances Cusack.

Funeral services will be held Monday, October 6, 2008 - 2:00 p.m. at the Peters & Murray Funeral Home, Grand Ledge with interment to follow at North Eagle Cemetery Eagle Township, Clinton County. The family will receive friends Sunday 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and Monday 12:00 noon until service time. For those desiring contributions made to the North Eagle Cemetery Society will be greatly appreciated.

Notes for Kenneth M. Kruger:

Kenneth M. Kruger of Grand Ledge, age 84, passed away March 15, 1993 at a Lansing hospital. He was a retired employee of B.O.C. after 40 years of service as a Quality Control Inspector; and was a farmer greatly enjoying his farm animals, garden and nature. Survivors include his wife of 53 years, Elaine A.; 2 daughters and son-in-law, Sharon Kay Vaudry of Galena, Maryland and Barbara Joan and Brian Horton of St. Johns; 3 grandchildren, Kimberly A., Bradly J. and Kevin D. Horton; 2 brothers, Fred Kruger of Grand Ledge and Donald Kruger of Lansing; 1 sister, Mrs. Dorothy Gladding of Muir.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, March 18, 2 p.m. at the Peters & Murray Funeral Home, Grand Ledge, with Pastor James Reed of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, officiating. Interment at the North Eagle Cemetery, Clinton County. The family will receive friends at the Funeral Home Tuesday and Wednesday, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Contributions to the North Eagle Cemetery Society would be appreciated. Envelopes available at the Funeral Home.

More About Kenneth M. Kruger:

Burial: 1993, North Eagle Cemetery Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Kruger and Elaine Kebler:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1939, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Elaine Kebler and Kenneth Kruger are:

- 9474 i. Sharon Kay¹¹ Kruger, born 04 Sep 1940 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married Roger Vaudry; born Aft. 1935.
- + 9475 ii. Barbara Joan Kruger, born 03 Mar 1944 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

7174. Robert Ervin (Red)¹⁰ Kebler (Nathan Frederick⁹, Louisa Catherine (Carrie or Eliza)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Nov 1920 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1988 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Winifred Jeanette Patterson** 27 Jul 1944 in Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Royal Patterson and Winifred Ely. She was born 15 Feb 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 2000 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Ervin (Red) Kebler:

Robert E. Kebler of Grand Ledge, age 67, away January 6, 1988 at his residence. He was a lifetime area farmer, and died at his farm where he was born and had worked his entire life. A veteran of World War II serving in Europe, a member of Cole-Briggs American Legion Post 48 of Grand Ledge and a member of the Disabled American Veterans.

Survivors include his wife of 43 years, Winifred (Nan); 2 sons, James Robert and wife, Julie of Eagle, Jeffrey Lynn and wife, Jane of Grand Ledge; grandchildren, Jarrod, Jennifer, Jamie and Justin; 2 sisters,

Mrs. Francis Cusack of Grand Rapids, and Mrs. Elaine Kruger of Grand Ledge; 1 brother, Howard Kebler of Eagle; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by 2 brothers, Norman and Neal.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, January 9, 1988 at 2 p.m. at the Peters & Murray Funeral Home. Grand Ledge with military graveside services to be conducted by the Cole-Briggs American Legion Post 48 at the North Eagle Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Funeral Home Thursday, 7-9 p.m. and Friday, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. They suggest those wishing make contributions to the Clinton County Cancer Society; envelopes available at the Funeral Home.

More About Robert Ervin (Red) Kebler:

Burial: 1988, North Eagle Cemetery Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Military service: SSgt US Army World War II

Notes for Winifred Jeanette Patterson:

Winifred J. "Nan" Kebler of Grand Ledge, age 75, passed away July 10, 2000 in Lansing, Michigan. Nan was a retired accountant for the State of Michigan and past-president of the Ladies Auxiliary American Legion Cole-Briggs Post 48, Grand Ledge. She was a member of the North Eagle Cemetery Society and the Wacousta Community United Methodist Church; she enjoyed her farm, traveling, and spending time with her grandchildren.

Survivors include her 2 sons, James R. (Julie A. Jeffrey L. (Jane P.) both of Grand Ledge; 3 grandchildren, Jarrod (Melissa) Kebler of Eagle, Jennifer Kebler of Lansing, Justin Kebler of Grand Ledge; 6 great-grandchildren; and was predeceased by her husband of 43 years, Robert; granddaughter, Jamie; and her brother, Robert Patterson.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, July 12, 11 a.m. at the Peters & Murray Funeral Home, Grand Ledge, with Rev. D. Michael Maurer of the Chapel Hill and Eagle United Methodist Church, officiating; interment to follow at the North Eagle Cemetery, Clinton County, Michigan. The family will receive friends Tuesday 24 and 7-9 p.m. at the funeral home. For those desiring, contributions made to the North Eagle Cemetery Society or Hospice House of Mid-Michigan will be greatly appreciated.

More About Winifred Jeanette Patterson:

Burial: 2000, North Eagle Cemetery Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Robert Kebler and Winifred Patterson:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1944, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Kebler and Winifred Patterson are:

- + 9476 i. Jeffrey Lynn¹¹ Kebler, born Aft. 1944.
- + 9477 ii. James Robert Kebler, born 17 Jun 1946 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

7176. Neal L. W.¹⁰ Kebler (Nathan Frederick⁹, Louisa Catherine (Carrie or Eliza)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Jul 1925 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1965 in Temple, Texas. He married **Aileen G. Wells** 10 Nov 1945 in Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1925.

More About Neal L. W. Kebler:

Burial: Aug 1965, North Eagle Cemetery Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Military service: corporal US Army World War II

More About Neal Kebler and Aileen Wells:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1945, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Neal Kebler and Aileen Wells are:

- + 9478 i. Frederick W. (Fred)¹¹ Kebler, born 03 Dec 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2010 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 9479 ii. Gary Lon Kebler, born 10 Oct 1948 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

9480 iii. Brian Kebler, born 1956. He married Denise Rachelle ?; born 1955.

More About Brian Kebler:

Residence: 2010, 4715 N. 17th Ave; St. Petersburg, Florida

7177. Howard¹⁰ Kebler (Nathan Frederick⁹, Louisa Catherine (Carrie or Eliza)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jul 1927 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1999 in Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Jane Howe** 18 Dec 1954 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Oct 1929 in Leslie, Michigan.

More About Howard Kebler:

Adoption: Sep 1999, North Eagle Cemetery Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Military service: Sgt US Army Korea Conflict

Residence: 10960 W. Cutler Road; Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Howard Kebler and Donna Howe:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1954, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Kebler and Donna Howe are:

- + 9481 i. Kevin Howard¹¹ Kebler, born Jul 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9482 ii. Irvin Kebler, born 05 May 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9483 iii. Curtis Kebler, born 13 Mar 1961 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9484 iv. Leslie David Kebler, born 01 Mar 1963 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7179. Dale Richard¹⁰ Kebler, twin (Charles Adam⁹, Louisa Catherine (Carrie or Eliza)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Jun 1919 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1999 in Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Natalie Bohucki** 08 Oct 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Steve Bohucki and Sophia Gorko. She was born 07 Nov 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2005 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale Richard Kebler, twin:

Dale Richard Kebler of Potterville, Michigan, age 79, died Thursday, February 25, 1999. Mr. Kebler was born June 9, 1919 in Eagle, Michigan the son of Charles and Zanah (Hazen) Kebler. He is survived by his wife of 51 years, Natalie, daughters Barbara (Alan) Almy of Grand Ledge, Judith (David) Kerr of Kalamazoo, son William (Cindy) Kebler of Parrish, Florida, grandsons Andy and Erick Almy, Paul and Mark Kerr, and William Lee Kebler, granddaughter Kirstie Almy, brother Dean Kebler of Crystal Lake and sister-in-law, Velma Kebler of Grand Ledge.

Funeral services will be 1:30 p.m. Saturday, February 27 1999 at Pray Funeral Home with Rev. Ray Raycroft officiating. Interment will be in Deepdale Memorial Gardens in Lansing, Michigan. Visitation will be Friday 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Arrangements were prepared by Pray Funeral Home, Charlotte.

More About Dale Richard Kebler, twin:

Residence: 1992, 5564 Windsor Highway; Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-12-2025

Notes for Natalie Bohucki:

Natalie Kebler 88 of Potterville, died Saturday, May 07, 2005 at the Eaton Community Hospice House in Charlotte. Mrs. Kebler was born November 7, 1916 in Lansing, Michigan, the daughter of Steve and Sophia (Gorko) Bohucki. She married Dale Kebler October 8, 1947 and he preceded her in death in 1999. She loved playing bingo.

She is survived by daughters Barbara (Alan) Almy of Grand Ledge and Judith (David) Kerr of Portage, son William (Cindy) Kebler of Parrish, Florida, grandchildren Andy (Kirstie) Almy and Erick (Jennifer) Almy, Paul Kerr, Mark Kerr, William Lee Kebler, great grandsons Avery and Matthew Almy, and

sisters-in-law Velma Kebler and Ruth Bohucki. She was preceded in death by brothers Mirs Bohucki, John Bohucki, and Steve Bohucki.

Funeral services will be 1:00 p.m. Monday, May 9, 2005 at Pray Funeral Home in Charlotte, with Rev. Ray Raycroft officiating. Interment will be in Deepdale Memorial Gardens in Lansing. Visitation will be Sunday from 6-9 PM. If desired, memorial contributions may be made to Eaton Community Hospice.

More About Dale Kebler and Natalie Bohucki:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1947, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Kebler and Natalie Bohucki are:

- + 9485 i. Barbara Jean¹¹ Kebler, born 11 Apr 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9486 ii. Judith Ann Kebler, born 25 Mar 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9487 iii. William Dale Kebler, born 31 May 1950.

7180. Donald¹⁰ Kebler (Charles Adam⁹, Louisa Catherine (Carrie or Eliza)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jul 1920 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1992 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Velma L. Potter** 09 Nov 1942 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. She was born 1925 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 2009 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Kebler and Velma Potter:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1942, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Kebler and Velma Potter are:

- + 9488 i. Charles Michael¹¹ Kebler, born 12 Sep 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9489 ii. David Edgar Kebler, born 04 Feb 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9490 iii. Katherine Ann Kebler, born 05 Jul 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9491 iv. Steven Kebler, born 19 Nov 1954 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7183. Bernice¹⁰ Maier (William Frederick⁹, Sarah (Reichert)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Nov 1922 in Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2003 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Leonard Gerald Pratt**, son of William Pratt and Minnie Davis. He was born 04 Sep 1922 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2003 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Leonard Gerald Pratt:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-5" & weight 129 pounds

Military service: 26 Oct 1942, enlistment Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence: 1988, 885 S. Lake Shore Way; Lake Alfred, Florida

Residence 2: 1996, 375 W. Brannen roat lot 334; Lakeland, Florida

Residence 3: 2263 Circle 412; Lake Panasoffkee; Flordia

Residence 4: 2804 Ave S NW; Winter Haven, Florida

Children of Bernice Maier and Leonard Pratt are:

- 9492 i. Paula D.¹¹ Pratt, born 17 Feb 1948; died Aft. 1996.
- 9493 ii. ? Pratt, born Aft. 1942.

7185. Doris Stella¹⁰ Maier (Walter George⁹, Sarah (Reichert)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Mar 1916 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2009 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence W. McCrumb** 06 Nov 1935 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Mar 1912 in Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1989 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence McCrumb and Doris Maier:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1935, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Doris Maier and Lawrence McCrumb is:
9494 i. Lawrence¹¹ McCrumb, Jr., born 08 Apr 1941; died 11 Nov 1943 in Michigan.

7188. Richard Arnold¹⁰ Norton (Darwin William⁹, Mary Ann⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Aug 1914 in Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1975 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Vivian Warner**. She was born 05 May 1921 in Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1997 in Addison, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Child of Richard Norton and Vivian Warner is:
9495 i. Richard David¹¹ Norton, born 1946 in Michigan; died 2004 in Michigan.

7196. Floyd L.¹⁰ Kebler (Lewis George⁹, Caroline (Carrie or Catherine)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Feb 1906 in Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Myrtle B. Wight** 16 Nov 1929. She was born 1909.

More About Floyd L. Kebler:
Burial: 01 Feb 1979, Oakwood Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan section H-150-3
Cause of Death: myocardial infarction
Social Security Number: 369-01-8647

More About Floyd Kebler and Myrtle Wight:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1929

Children of Floyd Kebler and Myrtle Wight are:
+ 9496 i. Kay F.¹¹ Kebler, born 08 Jul 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 9497 ii. Carol Kebler, born 29 Aug 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7198. Marguerette Aleen¹⁰ Kebler (Lewis George⁹, Caroline (Carrie or Catherine)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Dec 1912 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1998 in Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Arthur Schaefer** in Ionia Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jan 1899 in Fredonia, New York, and died 1944 in Muir, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Lawrence Woodbury** 30 Mar 1946. He was born 11 Oct 1901, and died Jul 1976.

More About Arthur Schaefer and Marguerette Kebler:
Marriage: Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Woodbury and Marguerette Kebler:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1946

Children of Marguerette Kebler and Arthur Schaefer are:
9498 i. Bud Roger¹¹ Schaefer, born 05 Oct 1934 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.
9499 ii. Ronald L. Schaefer, born 30 Apr 1938 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Bailiff; born Aft. 1937.
9500 iii. Richard G. Schaefer, born 15 May 1939 in Muir, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married Linda Hanline; born Aft. 1938.
9501 iv. Kent Schaefer, born 29 Apr 1940 in Muir, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married Fran ?; born Aft. 1940.
+ 9502 v. Patricia Jean Schaefer, born 10 Oct 1943 in Muir, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Child of Marguerette Kebler and Lawrence Woodbury is:

- + 9503 i. Diane¹¹ Woodbury, born 03 Oct 1946.

7199. Doris L.¹⁰ Kebler (Lewis George⁹, Caroline (Carrie or Catherine)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1925 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Nelson Ketchum** 1952 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He was born 1922 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Nelson Ketchum and Doris Kebler:
Marriage: 1952, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Kebler and Nelson Ketchum are:

- 9504 i. Michael¹¹ Ketchum, born 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Debbie Sargent 1974 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1954.

More About Michael Ketchum and Debbie Sargent:
Marriage: 1974, Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 9505 ii. David Ketchum, born 1957 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Lynnette Holliday 1984 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1956.

More About David Ketchum and Lynnette Holliday:
Marriage: 1984, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 9506 iii. Daniel Ketchum, born 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Carla ? 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1958.

More About Daniel Ketchum and Carla ?:
Marriage: 1997, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

7200. Lloyd C.¹⁰ Fay (Myrtie⁹ Kebler, Caroline (Carrie or Catherine)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Feb 1905 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1993 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Miriam A. Eddy** 31 Oct 1925 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Oct 1905 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Fay and Miriam Eddy:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1925, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Fay and Miriam Eddy are:

- + 9507 i. Jacquelin¹¹ Fay, born 18 Jun 1927 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.
+ 9508 ii. Frederick L. Fay, born 23 Jul 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7201. Marion¹⁰ Fay (Myrtie⁹ Kebler, Caroline (Carrie or Catherine)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1908, and died 04 Aug 1992 in Florida. She married **(1) Lloyd Blakeslee** 22 Dec 1926 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He was born 28 May 1902 in Chesaning, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1957 in Greenville, Michigan. She married **(2) Clarence Stier** Aft. 1950. He was born Aft. 1905.

More About Lloyd Blakeslee and Marion Fay:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1926, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Stier and Marion Fay:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Marion Fay and Lloyd Blakeslee are:

- + 9509 i. Donna¹¹ Blakeslee, born 28 Jan 1928; died 27 Jul 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9510 ii. Carolyn Blakeslee, born 10 Dec 1931.
- + 9511 iii. Richard Blakeslee, born 19 Dec 1933.

7202. Richard Gordon¹⁰ Kebler (Arthur Leon⁹, Caroline (Carrie or Catherine)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Nov 1912 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2009 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Iola Marie Winstanley** 03 Jul 1937 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of John Winstanley and Gladys Austin. She was born 16 Oct 1915 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1996 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Gordon Kebler:

Residence: Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Iola Marie Winstanley:

Burial: 14 Nov 1996, Oakwood Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan section L-107

More About Richard Kebler and Iola Winstanley:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1937, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Baptist Church Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Kebler and Iola Winstanley are:

- + 9512 i. Suzanne¹¹ Kebler, born 26 Dec 1941; died 03 Jan 1986 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 9513 ii. Betsy Jean Kebler, born Jul 1944.
- + 9514 iii. John Arthur Kebler, born 19 Dec 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7204. Eunice¹⁰ Kebler (Arthur Leon⁹, Caroline (Carrie or Catherine)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jul 1916 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1981 in Puerto Rico. She married **Dennis (Dionisio) Crespo** 26 Dec 1947 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He was born 1919 in Lares, Puerto Rico, and died 29 Sep 2009 in Puerto Rico.

More About Dennis (Dionisio) Crespo:

1: 29 Dec 2005, conflict with death date

More About Dennis Crespo and Eunice Kebler:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1947, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Baptist Church Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Eunice Kebler and Dennis Crespo are:

- + 9515 i. Richard¹¹ Crespo, born 07 Oct 1948 in Sincelejo, Columbia, South America.
- + 9516 ii. Judith (Judy) Crespo, born 03 Jun 1950 in Mangangue', Columbia, South America.
- + 9517 iii. Carol Jean Crespo, born 23 Dec 1951.
- 9518 iv. Elizabeth Crespo, born 03 Jun 1953. She married Rafa Caballero; born Aft. 1949.
- + 9519 v. Kathleen Ellen (Kathy) Crespo, born 24 Jul 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7205. Roger Leon¹⁰ Kebler (Arthur Leon⁹, Caroline (Carrie or Catherine)⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Sep 1924 in Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Claire Graham** 04 Aug 1946 in Elgin, Antelope Co, Nebraska, daughter of William Graham and Nina Caldwell. She was born 06 Sep 1926 in York, York Co, Nebraska.

More About Roger Leon Kebler:

Graduation: Bet. 1945 - 1947, engineering major University of Nebraska

Graduation 2: 1959, BS in math & physics at Texas A & I

Graduation 3: 03 Jun 1968, Master of Education Framingham State College Boston, Massachusetts
Graduation 4: 1969, CAGS Institute for Media Center Personnel Boston University Boston, Massachusetts
Military service: Bet. 09 May 1944 - 01 Jun 1946, US Navy World War II Asiatic Pacific Theater
Military service 2: Bet. 12 Mar 1949 - 31 Aug 1966, retired from "Seabee" units as an engineering aid
Navy as Master Chief Draftsman E9
Occupation: Bet. 1966 - 1968, taught Industrial Arts for 2 years
Occupation 2: Bef. 1986, library media specialist at Boston University
Residence: East Walpole, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts
Residence 2: Nottingham, Rockingham Co, New Hampshire
Residence 3: Bet. 1991 - 1993, 113 Lakeview Drive; Raymond, New Hampshire

More About Betty Claire Graham:

Education: 1944, Elgin High School
Graduation: Jun 1958, BA English & History & Secondary Education University of Nebraska
Occupation: Bef. 1986, media specialist at the elementary level in school system in Walpole, Massachusetts

More About Roger Kebler and Betty Graham:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1946, Elgin, Antelope Co, Nebraska

Children of Roger Kebler and Betty Graham are:

- + 9520 i. Deborah Lee¹¹ Kebler, born 19 Oct 1948 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 9521 ii. Mary Lynn Kebler, born 16 Mar 1950 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 9522 iii. William Arthur Kebler, born 07 Jan 1952 in Quonset Point, Rhode Island.
- + 9523 iv. Pamela Louise Kebler, twin, born 15 Jul 1969 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co, Texas.
- + 9524 v. Paula Lorraine Kebler, twin, born 15 Jul 1959 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co, Texas.

7207. John C.¹⁰ Patterson (Elma M.⁹ Detwiler, Edith B.⁸ Richards, Simon Friedrich (Richards)⁷ Reichardt, Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jan 1928 in Michigan. He married **Evelyn M. ?**. She was born 1930.

More About John C. Patterson:

Residence: 1993, 3690 Hulett Road; Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of John Patterson and Evelyn ? is:

- 9525 i. Neal J.¹¹ Patterson, born 04 Aug 1947.

7220. Hazel Regina¹⁰ Brodt (Johann Georg⁹, Christine⁸ Herthneck, Maria Agnes⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jul 1894 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Walter William Burrell** 30 Jun 1913 in Summit Co, Ohio, son of George Burrell and Malrona Bartell. He was born 28 Jan 1889 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Hazel Regina Brodt:

Occupation: 1910, sewing rubber works Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Walter William Burrell:

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 776 Beverly; 5th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 180 SD 14 sheet 17a
Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 4945 Troost Wood; 15th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-227 SD 5 sheet 42b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1917, office manager Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, manager rubber factory Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1930, district manager Rubber Company Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Residence: 1917, 766 Bearadue; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Walter Burrell and Hazel Brodt:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1913, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Hazel Brodt and Walter Burrell is:

9526 i. George E.¹¹ Burrell, born 1915 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

7222. Herman Earl¹⁰ Dreisbach (Elizabeth Marie (Betty)⁹ Brodt, Christine⁸ Herthneck, Maria Agnes⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Aug 1915 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 30 Dec 2003 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He married **Ruth Arlene Strobel** 19 Jul 1941 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of Lloyd Strobel and Lila Green. She was born 16 May 1917 in Ohio, and died 17 Feb 2002 in Ohio.

More About Herman Dreisbach and Ruth Strobel:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1941, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Herman Dreisbach and Ruth Strobel are:

9527 i. Elva¹¹ Driesbach, born Aft. 1941.

9528 ii. Eddie Driesbach, born Aft. 1943. He married ? Schuster; born Aft. 1940.

7223. Elva Marie¹⁰ Dreisbach (Elizabeth Marie (Betty)⁹ Brodt, Christine⁸ Herthneck, Maria Agnes⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Oct 1916 in Summit Co, Ohio, and died 06 Oct 1944 in Plainfield, New Jersey. She married **Donald E. Carter**. He was born Aft. 1910.

Notes for Elva Marie Dreisbach:

Well known in Akron University circles, Mrs. Elva Dreisbach Carter, died Friday in North Plainfield, New Jersey. She was 27. Mrs. Carter who was born in Akron, graduated from Akron university and received her master's degree from Western Reserve university. At Akron University she was affiliated with Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority. She had made her home in North Plainfield, New Jersey the last three years.

Mrs. Carter leaves her husband, Donald E; a one-month-old son, Wesley; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Mahlon Dreisbach of Akron and a brother, Herman also of Akron. Funeral services will be conducted by Rev. R. J. Schroer at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at Billow's chapel. Burial will be in East Richfield, Ohio.

Child of Elva Dreisbach and Donald Carter is:

9529 i. Wesley¹¹ Carter, born 1943.

7225. Marion Elizabeth¹⁰ Freudeman (Carolina Christina (Carrie)⁹ Brodt, Christine⁸ Herthneck, Maria Agnes⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Oct 1914 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 05 Oct 2008 in Cambridge, Ontario, Canada. She married **Robert Norman Dryden**, son of James Dryden and Jean Storey. He was born 11 Jan 1904 in Acton, Ontario, Canada, and died 22 Jan 1957 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Children of Marion Freudeman and Robert Dryden are:

9530 i. ?¹¹ Dryden, born Aft. 1934.

+ 9531 ii. ? Dryden, born Aft. 1936.

9532 iii. Caroline Dryden, born 31 Jan 1940 in Guelph, Ontario, Canada; died Aug 1958 in Orlando, Florida. She married (1) ? Innanen; born Aft. 1933. She married (2) ? Schmah; born Aft. 1933.

+ 9533 iv. Robert Stephen Dryden, born 03 Jan 1947 in Galt, Ontario, Canada; died 18 Feb 2002 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.

7227. Clyde Eldred¹⁰ Kazmaier (Charles Frederick⁹, Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina

(Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Dec 1893 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 24 May 1958 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Elma Eva Kopp, twin** 1917 in Ohio, daughter of Frederick Kopp and Helena Renz. She was born 10 May 1896 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 08 Mar 1993 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Clyde Eldred Kazmaier:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-38 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Elma Eva Kopp, twin:

Social Security Number: 284-38-4318

More About Clyde Kazmaier and Elma Kopp:

Marriage: 1917, Ohio

Children of Clyde Kazmaier and Elma Kopp are:

- + 9534 i. Zelta M.¹¹ Kazmaier, born 06 Dec 1919 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 19 Apr 2008 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 9535 ii. Gene E. Kazmaier, born 24 Sep 1933 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 22 Feb 2005 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

7228. Lulu M.¹⁰ Kazmaier (Charles Frederick⁹, Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Apr 1896 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jul 1993 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Merlin J. (Mosher) Moser** 17 Sep 1919 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, son of John Moser and Katherine Eckel. He was born 02 Sep 1895 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 21 Aug 1968 in Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Lulu M. Kazmaier:

Burial: Aug 1993, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 269-42-7554

More About Merlin J. (Mosher) Moser:

Burial: Aug 1968, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 1930, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 275-34-2146

Marriage Notes for Lulu Kazmaier and Merlin Moser:

A very pretty wedding took place Wednesday, September 17, 1919, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kazmaier near Bowling Green. Their elder daughter, Miss Lula Kazmaier, was united in marriage to Mr. Merlin Moser, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Moser of Perrysburg. The wedding ceremony was performed by the Rev. P. Kleupfel of Perrysburg Lutheran church, Miss Flora Kleupfel presiding at the piano. Miss Lida Kazmaier, sister of the bride, acted as bridesmaid while her brother, Mr. Milan Kazmaier, served as best man.

After the ceremony a bountiful wedding dinner was served to the immediate relatives and a few friends. The bride and groom left for a trip to Niagara Falls and Buffalo. They have the best wishes and heartiest congratulations of their many friends.

More About Merlin Moser and Lulu Kazmaier:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1919, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Lulu Kazmaier and Merlin Moser is:

- 9536 i. Norma A.¹¹ Moser, born 03 Dec 1925 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 31 Oct 1928.

7229. John Milan¹⁰ Kazmaier (Charles Frederick⁹, Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Feb 1898 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 28 Jan 1966 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Mabel Martha Hagemeister** 02 Sep 1922. She was born 22 Jan 1903 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 22 May 1992 in Grand Rapids, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About John Milan Kazmaier:

Burial: 31 Jan 1966, Union Hill Cemetery

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1918, farmer Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Mabel Martha Hagemeister:

Burial: 26 May 1992, Union Hill Cemetery

Social Security Number: 278-42-8563

More About John Kazmaier and Mabel Hagemeister:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1922

Child of John Kazmaier and Mabel Hagemeister is:

- 9537 i. John Allen¹¹ Kazmaier, born 28 Nov 1925 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio; died 12 Mar 1995 in Chula Vista, San Diego Co, California.

More About John Allen Kazmaier:

Social Security Number: 278-20-4504

7230. Lida Amelia¹⁰ Kazmaier (Charles Frederick⁹, Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 08 Mar 1900 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 20 Jan 1994 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Elmer Andrew Kopp, twin** 29 Jun 1927 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, son of Frederick Kopp and Helena Renz. He was born 10 May 1896 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 01 Feb 1978 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Lida Amelia Kazmaier:

Burial: 23 Jan 1994, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 298-40-2257

More About Elmer Andrew Kopp, twin:

Burial: Feb 1978, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 268-05-7617

More About Elmer Kopp and Lida Kazmaier:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1927, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Lida Kazmaier and Elmer Kopp is:

- 9538 i. Orlean Fredrick (Orlan)¹¹ Kopp, born 05 Sep 1933; died 20 May 1966.

More About Orlean Fredrick (Orlan) Kopp:

Social Security Number: 283-30-0367

7234. Zelma M.¹⁰ Kazmaier (George John⁹, Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷

Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jul 1912 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 06 Nov 2002 in Sebring, Florida. She married **(1) Harvey F. Schramm** 1932. He was born 1907, and died 1961. She married **(2) Lester N. Young** Bet. 1970 - 1972. He was born 16 Apr 1918, and died 21 Aug 2000 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio.

More About Zelma M. Kazmaier:

Religion: Lutheran Church Avon Park, Florida

Social Security Number: 280-34-6056

More About Harvey Schramm and Zelma Kazmaier:

Marriage: 1932

More About Lester N. Young:

Religion: Faith Lutheran Church Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio

Residence: Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio

Residence 2: Sebring, Florida

Social Security Number: 286-12-5837

More About Lester Young and Zelma Kazmaier:

Marriage: Bet. 1970 - 1972

Children of Zelma Kazmaier and Harvey Schramm are:

- + 9539 i. Bernard L. (Bernie)¹¹ Schramm, born 1932.
- 9540 ii. ? Schramm, born Aft. 1934.
- 9541 iii. Doris J. Schramm, born 1937. She married Paul F. Landrum; born 1924.

More About Paul F. Landrum:

Residence: 2002, Sebring, Florida

Residence 2: Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Residence 3: Summerland Key, Florida

7238. Lois R.¹⁰ Kazmaier (Albert A.⁹, Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1903 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Thomas Yenour** 11 Sep 1919 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, son of Nick Yenour and ? Gonyer. He was born 30 Jul 1897 in Ohio, and died 14 Oct 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Lois R. Kazmaier:

Occupation: 1930, waitress restaurant Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Thomas Yenour:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, Main Street; Waterville, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 170 SD 5 sheet 3a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 107 Civic Drive; Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-35 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, truck driver garage Waterville, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, stock clerk Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Residence: 1973, Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 292-05-1604

More About Thomas Yenour and Lois Kazmaier:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1919, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Lois Kazmaier and Thomas Yenour are:

- 9542 i. Mary Louise¹¹ Yenour, twin, born 26 Jan 1923 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 06 Dec 1993 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She married ? Delcamp; born Aft. 1919.
- 9543 ii. Martha J. Yenour, twin, born 26 Jan 1923 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 02 Oct 1999 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married John W. Bondelier; born 04 Jul 1919; died 12 Mar 1998 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

7239. Howard Albert¹⁰ Kazmaier (Albert A.⁹, Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Sep 1907 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died Jan 1961. He married **(1) Dorothy M. Mandell** 20 Aug 1928 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Ernest Mandell and Bess Wild. She was born 18 Apr 1909 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 24 Oct 1989 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Rose Ann Mears** Aft. 1938, daughter of David Mears and Helen Cook. She was born 31 May 1920 in Glasglow, Scotland, and died 14 Apr 2010 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Howard Albert Kazmaier:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 214 W. 5th Street; Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-36 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law Howard L. Petteys's family

Occupation: 1930, waiter restaurant Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Howard Kazmaier and Dorothy Mandell:

Divorce: Aft. 1930

Marriage: 20 Aug 1928, Wood Co, Ohio

Notes for Rose Ann Mears:

Rose Ann Kazmaier, 89, of Lambertville, was born May 31, 1920, in Glasgow, Scotland, and died April 14, 2010 in Toledo. Daughter of Helen (Cook) Mears and David Mears, Ann attended Robinson Junior High School and graduated from DeVilbiss High School in 1938. Ann operated the Dagwood Diner in Erie, Michigan after the death of her husband Howard in 1961 and made many friends there, retiring in 1989. Ann moved to Boyne City, Michigan in 2001, returning to Lambertville, Michigan in 2009. Ann was known for her sewing, knitting and cooking and gardening skills and enjoyed pinochle with friends.

Ann is survived by her loving family, daughter Sue Ann Kazmaier, grandchildren Christine Lennard, Marne Meszaros and Jared (Dawn) Lennard; great grandchildren Keegan David, Susan David, Hunter Meszaros, Katelyn Meszaros, and Levi Lennard, and her nephew Michael Mears of Houston. Ann was preceded in death by her parents, husband Howard Albert Kazmaier, and brother Robert Mears.

Family and friends are invited to visit on Sunday, May 2 from 3-5 p.m. Contact a family member for location details. The family requests memorial donations be directed to Erie West Hospice in lieu of flowers. Stackus Funeral Home of Boyne City, Michigan is serving the family. Family and friends wishing to share a thought or a memory of Ann are encouraged to do so online at www.stonefuneralhomeinc.com

More About Howard Kazmaier and Rose Mears:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Child of Howard Kazmaier and Dorothy Mandell is:

- 9544 i. baby¹¹ Kazmaier, born 13 Mar 1930 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 13 Mar 1930 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About baby Kazmaier:

Burial: 13 Mar 1930, Fort Meigs Cemetery Ohio

Child of Howard Kazmaier and Rose Mears is:

- 9545 i. Sue Ann¹¹ Kazmaier, born Aft. 1938.

7241. Myron H.¹⁰ Kazmaier (John William⁹, Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Nov 1901 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 27 Jul 1984 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Edith C. Nisson** 30 Sep 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of John Nisson and Christina Johnson. She was born 1905 in Ohio. He married **(2) Cecelia Dorothy (Celia) Berry** 1928. She was born 08 Sep 1908 in Ohio, and died 14 Oct 2004 in Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Myron H. Kazmaier:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 348 W. 5th Street; Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-36 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ parents John W. Kazmaier's family
Census 2: 1940, Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1930, salesman soap company Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 277-09-3448

More About Myron Kazmaier and Edith Nisson:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1924, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Notes for Cecelia Dorothy (Celia) Berry:

Cecelia D. Kazmaier, age 96, of Maumee, died Thursday, October 14, 2004, in St. Luke's Hospital. Mrs. Kazmaier was a cashier for the Maumee City Schools for 16 years. Her husband, Myron Kazmaier preceded her in death.

She is survived by her daughter, Arlene Moosman of Perrysburg; son, Myron H. Kazmaier of Monclova; 9 grandchildren, and 8 great-grandchildren. Also surviving are Ron Pflieghaar, Dean Moosman and Bettae Kazmaier. Cecilia was also preceded in death by daughter, Joan Pflieghaar, and dear friend, Waldo Ammon.

Graveside services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday at Ft. Meigs Cemetery, Perrysburg. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Northwest Ohio, 30000 E. River Road, Perrysburg, Ohio 43551 or The Toledo Northwestern Ohio Food Bank, 24 E. Woodruff Ave., Toledo, Ohio, 43624. The family would like to thank Dr. Youssef Hazimah and staff for their loving care and support. Arrangements by Maison-Dardenne-Walker Funeral Home, Maumee, Ohio.

More About Myron Kazmaier and Cecelia Berry:
Marriage: 1928

Children of Myron Kazmaier and Cecelia Berry are:

- 9546 i. Ronald¹¹ Kazmaier, born 24 Mar 1930 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 12 Apr 1942 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 9547 ii. Joan C. Kazmaier, born 11 Jan 1936; died 18 Feb 1996 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 9548 iii. Arlene Mae Kazmaier, born 05 Jul 1937.
- + 9549 iv. Myron Henry Kazmaier, Jr., born 14 Oct 1940 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 29 Nov 2011 in Monclova, Ohio.

7242. Orlan H. (Ollen J.)¹⁰ Kazmaier (John William⁹, Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1904 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 01 Nov 1960 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Clara M. Huffman** 28 Jul 1925 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Huffman and Bertha Brand. She was born 13 May 1907 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died Oct 1986 in Pima, Arizona.

More About Orlan H. (Ollen J.) Kazmaier:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 404 W. 5th Street; Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-36 SD 3 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1930, truck driver Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Orlan Kazmaier and Clara Huffman:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1925, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Orlan Kazmaier and Clara Huffman are:

- 9550 i. June R.¹¹ Kazmaier, born 1926 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 9551 ii. Melvin Lee Kazmaier, born 24 Aug 1928 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 19 Jun 2003 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

7246. Lucille A.¹⁰ Kazmaier (Frank Herman⁹, Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jul 1910 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 08 Nov 2009 in Bellevue, Ohio. She

married **Karl Williams** 12 Jun 1935. He was born Aft. 1905, and died 25 Sep 1983.

Notes for Lucille A. Kazmaier:

Lucille A. Kazmaier Williams, 99, formerly of Perrysburg, died November 8, 2009, at Willows of Bellevue. She was born July 2, 1910, in Perrysburg, to Frank and Anna (Moser) Kazmaier. She graduated from Perrysburg High School in 1928 and attended the University of Toledo. She attended Medical Technology School in Cleveland for one year and worked at the Toledo Hospital as a lab technician. She married Karl Williams June 12, 1935. She was a lifetime member of Zoar Lutheran Church and a charter member of the Perrysburg Study Club.

Ms. Williams is survived by her children, Duane (Joan) Williams, Dan Williams and Barbara (Gerhardt) Gosnell; son-in-law, William Medford; 11 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; eight step-grandchildren and one great-great grandson. She was preceded in death by her husband, Karl, on September 25, 1983. She also was preceded in death by her daughter, Sharon Medford; sisters, Glenna Willier-Hobson and Imogene Frazier.

Friends will be received today, November 11, from 4 to 7 p.m., at Witzler-Shank Funeral Home, 222 East South Boundary Street, Perrysburg. Funeral services will be held Thursday, November 12, at 11 a.m., at Zoar Lutheran Church, 314 East Indiana Avenue, Perrysburg, with the Rev. Timothy P. Philabaum officiating. Burial will follow in Fort Meigs Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Zoar Lutheran Church or the Ohio Historical Society.

More About Karl Williams and Lucille Kazmaier:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1935

Children of Lucille Kazmaier and Karl Williams are:

- 9552 i. Duane¹¹ Williams, born Aft. 1935. He married Joan ?; born Aft. 1935.
- 9553 ii. Dan Williams, born Aft. 1937.
- 9554 iii. Barbara Williams, born Aft. 1938. She married Gerhardt Gosnell; born Aft. 1933.
- + 9555 iv. Sharon Ann Williams, born 04 Apr 1939; died 01 Jun 2008 in Salem, Ohio.

7248. Doris¹⁰ Kazmaier (Andrew Chris⁹, Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Nov 1903 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died Mar 1972 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Finis Noble** 24 Mar 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Milton Noble and Leonora Dougherty. He was born 25 Aug 1890 in Otterville, Illinois, and died Feb 1968 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Kazmaier:

Social Security Number: 376-50-9879

More About Finis Noble:

Census: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Finis Noble and Doris Kazmaier:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1923, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Doris Kazmaier and Finis Noble is:

- 9556 i. Eileen M.¹¹ Noble, born 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7251. Blanche Leona¹⁰ Kazmaier (Andrew Chris⁹, Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jul 1909 in Ohio, and died 28 Jul 1996 in Cement City, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **John Gordon Harris** Aft. 1928, son of Ralph Harris and Cecil Wright. He was born 02 Aug 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

More About John Harris and Blanche Kazmaier:
Marriage: Aft. 1928

Children of Blanche Kazmaier and John Harris are:

- 9557 i. Robert (Bobbie)¹¹ Harris, born 1929; died 1934.
- + 9558 ii. ? Harris, born Aft. 1930.
- 9559 iii. ? Harris, born Aft. 1931. She married ? Colby; born Aft. 1928.
- 9560 iv. ? Harris, born Aft. 1932.
- + 9561 v. ? Harris, born Aft. 1933.

7255. Richard William¹⁰ Kazmaier (Harrison Robert (Harry)⁹, Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Nov 1903 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 21 Aug 1989 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Frances Baker**, daughter of Lemuel Baker and Metta Dorsey. She was born 01 Mar 1905 in Arcadia, Ohio, and died Aug 1989 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Marian A. ?** Aft. 1923. She was born 1903, and died 1957.

More About Richard William Kazmaier:
Census: 1930, Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation: manager Libbey-Owens-Ford, glass company
Social Security Number: 292-07-8836

More About Frances Baker:
Burial: Feb 1998, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 299-07-3849

More About Richard Kazmaier and Marian ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

Child of Richard Kazmaier and Marian ? is:

- + 9562 i. Richard W. (Dick)¹¹ Kazmaier, Jr., born 23 Nov 1930 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

7256. Donald Henry¹⁰ Kazmaier (Harrison Robert (Harry)⁹, Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Dec 1905 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 28 Mar 1994 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Alma R. ?**. She was born 1911 in Ohio.

More About Donald Henry Kazmaier:
Census: 1940, Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 272-46-0997

Child of Donald Kazmaier and Alma ? is:

- 9563 i. Kay M.¹¹ Kazmaier, born 1939 in Ohio.

7257. Clayton Harry¹⁰ Kazmaier (Harrison Robert (Harry)⁹, Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Mar 1908 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jun 1993 in Troy, Maimi Co, Ohio. He married **M. Margaret ?**. She was born 1916.

More About Clayton Harry Kazmaier:
Census: 1940, Tippecanoe, Monroe Twp, Maimi Co, Ohio

Child of Clayton Kazmaier and M. ? is:

9564 i. Kent¹¹ Kazmaier, born 1940 in Tippecanoe, Monroe Twp, Maimi Co, Ohio.

7260. Glenn Wilson¹⁰ Carter (Rosa Mary (Rosy)⁹ Kazmaier, Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Sep 1905 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 20 Jun 1991 in North Baltimore, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Clara Augusta Swartz** 01 Jun 1934 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Frank Swartz and Anna Mintz. She was born 27 Dec 1910 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 1982 in North Baltimore, Wood Co, Ohio.

Notes for Glenn Wilson Carter:

North Baltimore - The funeral for Glenn W. Carter will be Sunday at 2 p.m. in St. Luke's Lutheran Church, North Baltimore. Burial will be in Weaver Cemetery, Bloom Township. Rev. Ralph Minco will officiate. Visitation is Saturday from 2 to 9 p.m. in Smith-Crates Funeral Home, North Baltimore. Carter, 85, a resident of Blakely are Center, North Baltimore, and formerly of Bairdstown Road, died Thursday June 20, 1991 in Wood County Hospital. A retired farmer, he was member of the church. Carter was former member of Wood County Farmers Union and National Farmers Organization.

He was born Sept. 11, 1905, in Wood County to Lester B. and Rosa (Kazmaier) Carter. He married Clara A. Swartz on June 1, 1934. She died March 9, 1982. Surviving are a son, James F. Cygnet; a daughter, Dorothy Ziegler, Kenton; two brothers, Clyde, Toledo, and Floyd, Perrysburg; six grandchildren; and a great-grandchild. Carter was preceded in death by a sister and brother. Memorials may be made the church

More About Glenn Wilson Carter:

Census: 27 Apr 1940, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-47 SD 13 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1930, machinist auto Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 268-14-1718

More About Clara Augusta Swartz:

Social Security Number: 270-36-5932

More About Glenn Carter and Clara Swartz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1934, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Glenn Carter and Clara Swartz is:

9565 i. James¹¹ Carter, born 09 Mar 1935 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

7262. Clyde H.¹⁰ Carter (Rosa Mary (Rosy)⁹ Kazmaier, Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 May 1909 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 10 Mar 1999 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Esther G. ?**. She was born 10 Feb 1914, and died 23 Feb 2004 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Clyde H. Carter:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Residence: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 277-09-8716

More About Esther G. ?:

Social Security Number: 271-26-6642

Child of Clyde Carter and Esther ? is:

9566 i. Roland¹¹ Carter, born Aft. 1932.

7264. Floyd Harvey¹⁰ Carter (Rosa Mary (Rosy)⁹ Kazmaier, Mary Agnes⁸ Herthneck, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 May 1915 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 08 Mar 2007 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Ethel Rose Miller** 15 Apr 1944, daughter of Martin Miller and Stella Kroetz. She was born 13 Sep 1923, and died 01 Nov 2010 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Floyd Harvey Carter:

Residence: 1993, 22890 Dixie Highway; Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Floyd Carter and Ethel Miller:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1944

Children of Floyd Carter and Ethel Miller are:

- + 9567 i. Barbara S.¹¹ Carter, born 06 Jun 1947 in Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 9568 ii. Patricia L. Carter, born 12 Sep 1950.
- 9569 iii. Elaine Carter, born 17 Dec 1951. She married Ronald Wade Cantner; born 02 May 1945.

7270. Russell C.¹⁰ Herthneck (Richard⁹, Johannes Eberhard⁸, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Oct 1911 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 02 Nov 1996 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Martha L. Musilek** 03 Jun 1939 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of William Musilek and Laura Elmore. She was born 22 Sep 1915 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee, and died 26 Mar 2004 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Russell C. Herthneck:

Occupation: 1943, salesman Union Paper & Twine Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1943, 4306 W. 229th F; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence 2: Bet. 1979 - 1980, 1100 S. 8th S Ave; Naples, Florida

Residence 3: 1994, 1211 Dellwood Drive; Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 273-01-0221

Notes for Martha L. Musilek:

Martha L. Herthneck (nee Musilek), beloved wife of the late Russell C.; mother of Michael Herthneck (deceased) and Nancy Juergens; grandmother of two; aunt of Richard E. Herthneck (Anne); great aunt of Margaret Oliver and Richard Jr.; sister of the late Cole Musilek and Josephine Gartner. Memorial services to be held, Saturday, April 3 at 3 p.m. at Bay United Methodist Church, 29931 Lake Rd., Bay Village 44140. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church.

More About Martha L. Musilek:

Social Security Number: 273-07-2768

More About Russell Herthneck and Martha Musilek:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Russell Herthneck and Martha Musilek are:

- 9570 i. Michael F.¹¹ Herthneck, born 05 Sep 1946 in Ohio; died 26 Feb 1989 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About Michael F. Herthneck:

Residence: 1992, 4317 19th Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Social Security Number: 284-42-8317

- 9571 ii. Nancy J. Herthneck, born 26 Feb 1949 in Ohio. She married Kenneth R. Juergens 12 Aug 1972 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 15 Jun 1944.

More About Kenneth R. Juergens:
Residence: 1983, 875 Bradley Road; Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Kenneth Juergens and Nancy Herthneck:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1972, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

7271. Lloyd Henry¹⁰ Herthneck (Richard⁹, Johannes Eberhard⁸, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Dec 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 28 Aug 1992 in Marco Island, Collier Co, Florida. He married **Ruth Margaret Moriarty** 11 Nov 1939 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 16 Mar 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 23 Nov 1998 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Lloyd Henry Herthneck:

Occupation: 1943, assistant secretary-treasurer Master Metals Inc Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence: 1943, 4522 Orchard Road F; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence 2: 1992, 500 Sand Island Court; Marco Island, Collier Co, Florida
Residence 3: 1994, 31825 Bayview Drive apartment 109; Avon Lake, Ohio
Social Security Number: 284-10-5519

More About Lloyd Herthneck and Ruth Moriarty:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1939, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Lloyd Herthneck and Ruth Moriarty are:

- + 9572 i. Susan Louise¹¹ Herthneck, born 20 Feb 1941; died 22 Sep 2010 in Mill Valley, Marin Co, California.
- + 9573 ii. Richard E. Herthneck, born 11 Sep 1945.

7273. Georgia Margaret (Gimmie)¹⁰ Thomson (Lena Ida (Margaret)⁹ Herthneck, Wilhelm Friedrich⁸, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Jan 1916 in Ohio, and died 16 Oct 2002 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Edward H. Rech** Aft. 1934. He was born 15 Jun 1912, and died 30 Nov 1972 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Georgia Margaret (Gimmie) Thomson:

Social Security Number: 269-03-0922

More About Edward H. Rech:

Social Security Number: 268-07-2502

More About Edward Rech and Georgia Thomson:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

Child of Georgia Thomson and Edward Rech is:

- 9574 i. George¹¹ Rech, born 1944; died 1945.

7275. Robert William¹⁰ Herthneck (Orlin Wilhelm⁹, Wilhelm Friedrich⁸, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Oct 1914 in Ohio, and died 23 Jun 1975 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Loretta E. Clark** Aft. 1935 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 19 Jun 1917, and died 01 Jul 2008 in Spring, Montgomery Co, Texas.

More About Robert William Herthneck:

Occupation: 1943, clerk Cleveland Paper Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Loretta E. Clark:

Residence: Bet. 1989 - 1993, 20110 Lorain Road; Fairview Park, Ohio
Residence 2: 1994, 5 N Timber Top Drive; Spring, Montgomery Co, Texas
Social Security Number: 270-09-2238

More About Robert Herthneck and Loretta Clark:
Marriage: Aft. 1935, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Robert Herthneck and Loretta Clark is:
+ 9575 i. John Dennis (Jack)¹¹ Herthneck, born 23 Dec 1939.

7276. Ralph Friedrich¹⁰ Herthneck (Ralph Friedrich⁹, Wilhelm Friedrich⁸, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1918 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 02 Apr 1995 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. He married **Olive Lydia Beedle** 24 May 1941 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio, daughter of Jay Beedle and Fannie ?. She was born 19 Jun 1918 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 18 Apr 2002 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

Notes for Ralph Friedrich Herthneck:

Ralph F. Herthneck, 77, died Sunday, April 2, 1995, at his home in Leesburg, Fla. Mr. Herthneck was born in Valley City, and was a resident of Medina until moving to Florida in 1981 after his retirement from Rex Pipe & Supply. He was a charter member of Rawiga Country Club. He was a member of Medina Masonic Lodge 58 F&AM and the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite Valley of Cleveland.

He is survived by his wife of 54 years, Olive L. Herthneck; son and daughter-in-law, Bill and Pam Herthneck; daughters and sons-in-law, Dixie and Bruce Geddis, and Judy and Kent Daugherty, all of Medina; and grandchildren, Beth Kennene of Kalamazoo, Michigan, Robert Crank of Cincinnati, Ohio, Sean Daugherty of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Megan Daugherty, Julie and Jenny and Jessica Herthneck, all of Medina.

The family will receive friends at Waite & Son Medina Chapel, 765 N. Court St., Medina, Sunday, April 9, from 2 to 3 p.m., followed by a memorial service to celebrate his life at 3 p.m. The family suggests that memorial contributions may be made to Hospice Foundation of Lake & Sumter, Inc., 12300 Lane Park Rd., Tavares, Florida 32778.

Notes for Olive Lydia Beedle:

Medina, Ohio - Olive L. (Ollie) Herthneck, 83, of Medina, Ohio and Leesburg, Florida passed away April 18, 2002 after a long illness. She was born in Medina in 1918 and lived most of her life there. She married Ralph Herthneck in 1941. She and Ralph moved to Leesburg, Florida at the time of their retirement, but returned to Medina each summer. They spent 54 years together, until his death in 1995. Ollie graduated from Medina High School in 1935 and worked for several years at the Buckeye Diner. She worked for over 20 years as the secretary and bookkeeper for Standard Welding and Steel Products. Ollie and Ralph were avid golfers and charter members of Rawiga Country Club. She loved to play card games of all kinds and do needlework projects but was happiest in the kitchen cooking for family and friends.

She is survived by her children, Dixie (Bruce) Geddis, Bill (Pam) Herthneck and Judy (Kent) Daugherty, all of Medina; grandchildren, Beth (Carl) Walters, Robert (Tracy) Cronk, Sean (Julie) Daugherty, Megan Daugherty, Julie (Jason) Watts, Jennifer Herthneck and Jessica Herthneck; and great-grandchildren, Catherine, Tyler, CJ, and Ethan.

Ollie was preceded in death by her parents, Jay C. and Fannie (nee Roshon) Beedle; her brother, Carlyle Beedle; and her sister, Irene Fess, Madeline Wilt, Eleanor Averill and Eloise Dix. Services 10 a.m., Monday at Waite and Son Funeral Homes, Medina Chapel, 765 N. Court St., Medina. The Rev. Dr. Ted Elsenheimer will officiate. Visiting hours 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m., Sunday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorial contributions to either the Medina United Church of Christ, Congregational, 217 E. Liberty St., or Hospice of Medina County, 797 N. Court St., Medina 44256.

Marriage Notes for Ralph Herthneck and Olive Beedle:

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph F. Herthneck of 509 S. Broadway will be the guests of honor at an open house Saturday, May 21, 1966, to celebrate their Silver Wedding Anniversary. The open house will be held in the home of their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. George (Dixie) Cronk 500 Smith Rd., from 4 to 7 p.m. Mrs. Herthneck is the former Olive Beedle. The couple was united in marriage. May 24 at the First Methodist Church in Columbus with Rev. F. Bringle McIntosh officiating.

They are the parents of two other children, William R. and Judith. Written invitations have not been extended, and their many friends are cordially invited to celebrate the occasion with them. They request that gifts be omitted.

More About Ralph Herthneck and Olive Beedle:

Marriage: 24 May 1941, Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Children of Ralph Herthneck and Olive Beedle are:

- + 9576 i. Judith A. (Judy)¹¹ Herthneck, born 08 Mar 1947.
- + 9577 ii. William R. (Bill) Herthneck, born 11 May 1945.
- + 9578 iii. Dixie Jean Herthneck, born 19 Jan 1943.

7277. Lucille Virginia¹⁰ Herthneck (Ralph Friedrich⁹, Wilhelm Friedrich⁸, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jul 1919 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 01 Apr 1988 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. She married **James A. McKelvey** 28 Sep 1946 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. He was born 09 Aug 1916 in Ohio, and died 01 Jan 2003 in Tavares, Lake Co, Florida.

Notes for Lucille Virginia Herthneck:

Medina, Ohio - Lucille McKelvey, 68, died April 1, 1988 in Eustis, Florida. She was born in Valley City, and was a lifetime resident of Medina County. She was a member of St. Francis Xavier Church and the Loyal Circle of King's Daughters, and a graduate of Medina High School.

She is survived by husband, James; daughters, Susan (Chris) Crobaugh of North Ridgeville, Mardi (James) DePaul of Richfield; sons, James A. of Cuyahoga Falls, Michael of Jackson, Wyoming; brother, Ralph Herthneck of Medina, five grandchildren.

Funeral mass will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday at St. Francis Xavier Church in Medina. The family will receive friends at Waite & Son Memorial Home in Medina today, 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. The family suggests that memorial contributions may be made to the Lake Hospice Inc., 222 E. Fourth Ave., Mt. Dora, Florida.

More About Lucille Virginia Herthneck:

Social Security Number: 268-16-3424

More About James A. McKelvey:

Region: 1985, 173 Paradise N; Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida

Residence 2: 3126 Revere Road; Richfield, Summit Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 285-05-3666

More About James McKelvey and Lucille Herthneck:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1946, Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Lucille Herthneck and James McKelvey are:

- + 9579 i. ?¹¹ McKelvey, born Aft. 1946.
- + 9580 ii. Michael Anthony McKelvey, born Aft. 1948.
- 9581 iii. ? McKelvey, born Aft. 1949. She married ? Crobaugh; born Aft. 1944.
- 9582 iv. ? McKelvey, born Aft. 1950.

7280. Ruth Ida¹⁰ Sonnendecker (Estella M.⁹ Herthneck, Christian Jacob⁸, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas²,

Jakob¹) was born 03 Apr 1911 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 21 Feb 1989 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Edwin Anthony Coburn** 16 Apr 1938 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 07 Nov 1909 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 15 Nov 1961 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Ruth Ida Sonnendecker:

Burial: 25 Feb 1989, Sunset Memorial Park North Olmsted, Ohio

Occupation: 1930, operator bank Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Edwin Coburn and Ruth Sonnendecker:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Ruth Sonnendecker and Edwin Coburn are:

- + 9583 i. Margaret¹¹ Coburn, born Aft. 1938.
- + 9584 ii. Nancy R. Coburn, born Aft. 1940.
- + 9585 iii. Lois Annette Coburn, born Aft. 1941.

7281. John Henry¹⁰ Sonnendecker (Estella M.⁹ Herthneck, Christian Jacob⁸, Rosina Katharina (Sophia)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Curfess, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Dec 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 27 Dec 2002 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Pauline Petrigac** 02 Oct 1954 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 17 Apr 1928 in West Virginia, and died 26 Mar 1984 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About John Henry Sonnendecker:

Burial: 30 Dec 2002, Holy Cross Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Pauline Petrigac:

Burial: 29 Mar 1984, Holy Cross Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About John Sonnendecker and Pauline Petrigac:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1954, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of John Sonnendecker and Pauline Petrigac are:

- 9586 i. ?¹¹ Sonnendecker, born Aft. 1954. She married ? Nassar; born Aft. 1950.
- 9587 ii. ? Sonnendecker, born Aft. 1955.
- 9588 iii. ? Sonnendecker, born Aft. 1957.
- + 9589 iv. Dennis Sonnendecker, born Aft. 1958.
- 9590 v. ? Sonnendecker, born Aft. 1959.
- 9591 vi. ? Sonnendecker, born Aft. 1960.

7302. Georg Ludwig¹⁰ Gross (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Staebler, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Oct 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1950 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Christiane Beck** 18 May 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Beck and Katharina Murrthum. She was born 05 Jan 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1951 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Ludwig Gross:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gross and Katharina Beck:

Marriage: 18 May 1899, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gross and Katharina Beck are:

- 9592 i. Emma Paulina¹¹ Gross, born 20 Apr 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 9593 ii. Rosa Friederika Gross, born 13 Jun 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

7305. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Gross (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Staebler, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Mar 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Friedrich Fallscheer** 30 Nov 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Fallscheer and Anna Auch-Schwarz. He was born 16 Mar 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1956 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Fallscheer and Rosina Gross:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1899, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4580) Johannes Friedrich Fallscheer.

7309. Anna Catharina¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Anna Margaretha⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Staebler, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Jan 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friederich Stollsteimer** 25 Apr 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Immanuel Stollsteimer and Christiana Zwinck. He was born 14 Dec 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Stollsteimer and Anna Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1893, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Stollsteimer and Christian Stollsteimer are:

- 9594 i. Ernst Friederich¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 22 Jul 1894 in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.
9595 ii. Katharina Paulina Stollsteimer, born 28 Jul 1896 in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.

7310. Paulina¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Anna Margaretha⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Staebler, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 15 Sep 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1953 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Schettler** 21 Jan 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Sigmund Schettler and Katharina Scholl. He was born 04 Dec 1866 in Wankheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schettler and Paulina Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1897, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Paulina Stollsteimer and Johann Schettler are:

- 9596 i. Bertha Katharina¹¹ Schettler, born 30 Nov 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
9597 ii. Karl Friedrich Schettler, born 29 Jun 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

7326. Georg Friedrich (Fred)¹⁰ Gollmar (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Staebler, Christina Katharina⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jan 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1962 in Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Laura Blaschke** Feb 1902, daughter of Henry Blaschke and Louise ?. She was born 25 Dec 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 12 Feb 1962 in Medina Co, Ohio.

Notes for Georg Friedrich (Fred) Gollmar:
A History of Cleveland and Its Environs: Biography. By Elroy McKendree Avery, Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago-New York, 1918. Page 469:

Fred G. Gollmar. There are very few self-made men who, in looking back over the path they have successfully climbed, will really wish that their lot had been otherwise. There is a compensating satisfaction in self-earned victory that is very valuable to one who has gained it. One of the prospering business men of Cleveland is Fred G. Gollmar, who is president of F. J. Gollmar & Company, and his business success has been the direct result of his own industry and perseverance.

Fred G. Gollmar was born in Stuttgart, Germany, January 8, 1876. His parents were George and Christina Gollmar, who came to the United States in 1881 and settled with their family at Medina, Ohio. There Fred G. attended the public schools until he was sixteen years of age, when he went to work as an employee of A. I. Root Company, manufacturers of beekeepers' supplies. He was steady and industrious and remained with the company for seven years, when he came to Cleveland, where he very soon secured a position as salesman for the firm of Stranahan & Company, where, for ten years he had charge of their cigar department in the Arcade Building. It was this connection that gave him the experience that has since proved so valuable in his own enterprises.

During his long term of service with Stranahan & Company, Mr. Gollmar had contracted a wide acquaintance and made many personal friends, and when he severed his old business relations and purchased a cigar business of his own, at No. 163 Arcade Building, he found a purchasing public ready for him. As a business man on his own responsibility, Mr. Gollmar soon proved the possession of many of the business qualities that are essential to success, and in 1912 illustrated it by taking over the cigar business in the Rathskeller on East Fourth Street. In the following year he secured the cigar trade of his former employers, and in 1914 he purchased the cigar stand at No. 742 Euclid Avenue. At present he is operating all the above under the general name of the F. G. Gollmar Company, of which he is both president and treasurer. To no outside influence does Mr. Gollmar owe his business success. He worked faithfully and efficiently while in the employ of others and when the opportunity came for independence, he had the wisdom and good judgment to make use of it. He is now one of the substantial business men of this city.

In February 26, 1902, Mr. Gollmar was married at Cleveland to Miss Laura Blaschke, and they have one daughter, Anna Louise, who is attending the public school. Mr. Gollmar has always been an upright and useful citizen and has ever used his influence in the furtherance of movements that promise to be generally beneficial. In political affiliation he has preferred to be independent. He belongs to Forest City Lodge, Free & Accepted Masons, to the National Union and to the order of Maccabees, and is known to be very charitable although never, advertising his generosity.

More About Georg Friedrich (Fred) Gollmar:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, 614 Kent Street; Lorain, Black River Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 70 SD 13 sheet 33b living w/ uncle Christian Gollmar's family

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1990, stovemaker Lorain, Black River Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio

More About Georg Gollmar and Laura Blaschke:

Marriage: Feb 1902

Child of Georg Gollmar and Laura Blaschke is:

+ 9598 i. Louise¹¹ Gollmar, born 07 May 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1987 in Pompano Beach, Florida.

7332. Wilhelm Friedrich (William Frederick)¹⁰ Gollmar (Christian Gottlob⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Staebler, Christina Katharina⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jun 1881 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jan 1947 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio. He married **Irma Helen Jacobs** 26 Jun 1906 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio, daughter of William Jacobs and Magdalena Kishman. She was born 04 Apr 1881 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio, and died 30 Apr 1962 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio.

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich (William Frederick) Gollmar:

William F. Gollmar, 65, vice president and general manager of the Elyrin Foundry Division of the

Industrial Brownhoist Corporation, died suddenly at 10 p m. last night Jan. 16, 1947 at his home at 1315 Lake Avenue. His death was reported due to heart trouble. He had not been ill and had worked during the day. He attended the Elyria Civic Forum lecture at the high school auditorium lastnight and had returned to his home from that meeting only a short time before he was stricken. He was born at Medina on June 29, 1881, but had lived in Lorain County for approximately 50 years, first in Lorain and then for the last 28 years in Elyria.

While living in Lorain he worked first for the, American Shipbuilding Company in that city and for the Lucas Machine Tool Company in Cleveland. He also operated a pattern shop in Elyria, on the site of the present New York Central station, for a few years during that time. He became associated with the Elyria Foundry Company in 1908, as head of the pattern department, and he continued with that company until his death.

He also was active in civic affairs, having been a member of the Elyria Board of Health for many years and its president pro tem for the past three years, and a past president of the Elyria Chamber of Commerce. He was a member of the Emanuel Evangelical Church at Lorain, and president of the board of trustees of the church. He was a member of Lorain Masonic Lodge No. 552, Knights Templar, and Al Koran Shrine Temple, and a member and past president of the Elyria Rotary Club.

Mr. Gollmar is survived by his wife. Mrs. Irma Gollmar; a son, Richard, of Elyria; a daughter, Mrs. Magdalene Goacher, of Oxford, Ohio, and two grandchildren. Also surviving are two sisters, Mrs. John Neuman, of Creston, and Mrs. Harvey Henes, of Painesville; and a brother, Howard C. Gollmar, who is assistant manager of the Elyria Foundry Division and president of the Elyria City Board of Education. Mr. Gollmar's body will be removed at noon Saturday from the Sudro-Curtis Funeral Home to his late home at 1215 Lake Avenue, where friends may call until noon Sunday. The body will be taken then to the Emanuel Evangelical Church at Lorain, where funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Sunday, with the Rev. W. H. Herkner officiating. Burial will be made Monday in Elmwood Cemetery, Lorain.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William Frederick) Gollmar:

Baptism: 28 Aug 1881, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god

parents: Wilhelm Gunkelman & Maria Tibbitz

Census: 29 Apr 1910, 335 9th Street; 2nd ward Lorain, Black River Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 94 SD 13 sheet 13b living w/ father-in-law William Jacobs's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, draftsman tool company Lorain, Black River Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1918, general foreman The Elyria Foundry Company Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 1156 8th Street; Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

More About Wilhelm Gollmar and Irma Jacobs:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1906, Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

Children of Wilhelm Gollmar and Irma Jacobs are:

- 9599 i. Richard Jacob¹¹ Gollmar, born 23 Dec 1908 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio; died 24 Feb 2000 in Advance, Davie Co, North Carolina. He married Jeanne Reid; born 04 Jun 1909 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio; died 17 Jul 2006 in Washington D.C..

More About Richard Jacob Gollmar:

Social Security Number: 177-03-0211

Notes for Jeanne Reid:

Jeanne Gollmar (nee Reid), 97, of Washington, D.C., and formerly of Elyria, died Monday, July 17, 2006, at her residence. Born in Cleveland, she had lived in Elyria and in 1975 moved to Anderson, South Carolina. In 1985, she moved to Bermuda Run, North Carolina. She had resided in Washington, D.C., the past four and a half years. Mrs. Gollmar was a 1927 graduate of Elyria High School and had worked for Lorain County Bank in Elyria for 10 years. She was a member of First Congregational Church of Elyria for 55 years and was very active in community affairs. She was an avid bridge player and enjoyed writing poetry. Surviving are several nieces and nephews of Ohio. She was preceded in death by her husband, Richard J. Gollmar, in 2000; her parents, Charles and Annette (nee McBee) Reid; three brothers and a sister.

A memorial service will be in Washington, D.C. Interment will be in Elmwood Cemetery, Lorain. Memorials may be made to Community Hospice of Washington, 3720 Upton St., NW, Washington, D.C. 20016. Joseph

Gawlers Sons Funeral Home of Washington, D.C., handled arrangements.

More About Jeanne Reid:
Social Security Number: 279-09-7154

- 9600 ii. Magdalene Kathryn Gollmar, born 03 Sep 1912 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio; died Jan 1996 in Ashville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina. She married Walter Axel Brostrom 13 Jun 1970 in Broward Co, Florida; born 13 Apr 1906 in Saugus, Maine.

More About Walter Brostrom and Magdalene Gollmar:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1970, Broward Co, Florida

7333. Caroline Catherine (Carrie)¹⁰ Gollmar (Christian Gottlob⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Staebler, Christina Katharina⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 May 1887 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1940. She married **John Neuman** 1909 in Ohio. He was born 14 Oct 1886 in Lorain Co, Ohio, and died 27 Sep 1965 in Custon, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Caroline Catherine (Carrie) Gollmar:
Baptism: 12 Jun 1887, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god
parents: Wilhelm Gunkelman & Maria Louise Tibbits
Children: 1910, none

Notes for John Neuman:

Creston - John Neuman, prominent farmer and stock raiser, died unexpectedly at his home Monday Sept. 27, 1965. He lived on County Rd. 178 southwest of here. He had lived here 15 years. Services will be Thursday at 2:30 p. m. in Seville Presbyterian Church to which he belonged. Burial will be in Canaan Cemetery.

Mr. Neuman leaves his wife, Carrie; a daughter, Mrs. Wayne S. Humbert in Idaho, and a brother. Friends will be received after 4 p. m. Wednesday at Armstrong Funeral Home.

More About John Neuman:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 1002 W. 22nd Street; 3rd ward Lorain, Black River Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 94 SD 13 sheet 25b

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 1056 Broadway; Lorain, Black River Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 13 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Cleveland Wooster Highway; Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 52-5 SD 4 sheet 1a

Census 4: 1940, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, dairyman milk depot Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1918, locomotive crane operator Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 1056 Broadway; Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

More About John Neuman and Caroline Gollmar:

Marriage: 1909, Ohio

Child of Caroline Gollmar and John Neuman is:

- 9601 i. Kathryn L.¹¹ Neuman, born 1921 in Ohio.

7334. Howard Conard¹⁰ Gollmar (Christian Gottlob⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Staebler, Christina Katharina⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jun 1894 in Lorain Co, Ohio, and died 19 Mar 1976 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio. He married **Meta Maria K. E. Smithburger**. She was born 15 Aug 1891 in Johnstown, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Dec 1979 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Howard Conard Gollmar:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1894, Emmanuel Evangelical Church (now United Church of Christ) Valley City, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Georg & Christiana Gollmar

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, patternmaker The Elyria Foundry Company Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, pattern maker shop Lorain, Black River Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio

Residence: 1917, 2147 Reid Ave; Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 279-09-5771

Child of Howard Gollmar and Meta Smithburger is:

9602 i. ?¹¹ Gollmar, born Aft. 1914.

7335. Thelma Ida¹⁰ Gollmar (Christian Gottlob⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Staebler, Christina Katharina⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jan 1898 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio, and died 12 May 1969 in Painesville, Lake Co, Ohio. She married **Harvey Henry Henes**. He was born 26 Mar 1885 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio, and died 15 Sep 1950 in Painesville, Lake Co, Ohio.

Child of Thelma Gollmar and Harvey Henes is:

9603 i. ?¹¹ Henes, born Aft. 1917.

7338. Christiane Barbara¹⁰ Staebler (Juliane Beate⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Katharina⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Stollsteimer, Anna Barbara⁴ Arnold, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Dec 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1938 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Christian Schoeck** 21 May 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schoeck and Barbara Alber. He was born 26 Jan 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1941 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schoeck and Christiane Staebler:

Marriage: 21 May 1896, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Staebler and Wilhelm Schoeck are:

- 9604 i. Frida¹¹ Schoeck, born 14 Nov 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9605 ii. Ida Schoeck, born 19 Mar 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9606 iii. Georg Wilhelm Schoeck, born 10 Jul 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9607 iv. Friedrich Schoeck, born 21 Sep 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9608 v. Wilhelm Schoeck, born 10 Dec 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9609 vi. Gotthelf Wilhelm Schoeck, born 02 Feb 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9610 vii. Hildegard Schoeck, born 02 Jun 1911 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9611 viii. Julia Beate Schoeck, born 18 Nov 1916 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

7376. Paul D.¹⁰ Wingert (Catharine J. (Kate)⁹ Walker, Johann Ludwig (Louis)⁸, Johann Ludwig⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Mar 1900 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois. He married **Bernie ?** 1921 in Illinois. She was born 1900 in Illinois.

More About Paul D. Wingert:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, 198 S. Alma; Kankakee Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois ED 46-60 SD 11 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, butcher meat market Kankakee Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois

More About Paul Wingert and Bernie ?:
Marriage: 1921, Illinois

Children of Paul Wingert and Bernie ? are:

- 9612 i. Wesley¹¹ Wingert, born 1927 in Kankakee Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.
- 9613 ii. Eleanor Wingert, born 1930 in Kankakee Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.

7380. Francis Ferdinand W.¹⁰ Buchholz (Elizabeth B.⁹ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁸, Johann Ludwig⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 May 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 08 Feb 1994 in Bloomington, Mclean Co, Illinois. He married **Dorothy Meyer** 1923 in Illinois, daughter of Edward Meyer and Lydia ?. She was born 1895 in Illinois.

More About Francis Ferdinand W. Buchholz:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 1511 Hood Ave; 49th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 18-1885 SD 5 sheet 4a living w/ father-in-law Edward Meyer's family

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light; 1942 height 5'-10-1/2", weight 124 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1917, tailor Chicago Tailor Association 515 S. Franklin Street; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk insurance company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1930, clerk dairy Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1942, Borden Wieland Dairy Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1942, 1511 Hood Ave; 49th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 321-07-2252

More About Francis Buchholz and Dorothy Meyer:
Marriage: 1923, Illinois

Children of Francis Buchholz and Dorothy Meyer are:

- 9614 i. Dorothy¹¹ Buchholz, born 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 9615 ii. Carolyn Buchholz, born 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 9616 iii. Mildred Buchholz, born 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

7381. Arthur Paul William¹⁰ Buchholz (Elizabeth B.⁹ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁸, Johann Ludwig⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Aug 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Henrietta ?** 1925 in Illinois. She was born 1893 in Illinois.

More About Arthur Paul William Buchholz:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, 125 Southview Ave; Brookfield, Lyons Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2166 SD 7 sheet 52a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1917, clerk Fidelity Phoenix Fire Insurance Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, clerk insurance company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1917, 2665 Florence Ave; 23rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arthur Buchholz and Henrietta ?:
Marriage: 1925, Illinois

Child of Arthur Buchholz and Henrietta ? is:

- 9617 i. Paul A. (Buchholz)¹¹ Buchholz, Jr., born 29 Jul 1927 in Cook Co, Illinois; died May 1987 in Illinois.

More About Paul A. (Buckholz) Buchholz, Jr.:
Residence: 1984, 10 W. Nobis Lane; Hanover, Jo Daviess Co, Illinois
Social Security Number: 335-20-1994

7384. Frieda¹⁰ Schlueter (Selena⁹ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁸, Johann Ludwig⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jul 1888 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 15 Nov 1980 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married **William Arthur Seiser** 1915 in Wisconsin, son of August Seiser and Maria Wehing. He was born 15 Jan 1889 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 09 Aug 1960 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Frieda Schlueter:

Occupation: 1910, music teacher Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About William Arthur Seiser:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 1142-1/2 25th Street; 20th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 234 SD 4 sheet 16b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 1203 47th Street; 20th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-262 SD 10 sheet 33a

Occupation: 1920, laborer dairy Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1930, glass cutter Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About William Seiser and Frieda Schlueter:

Marriage: 1915, Wisconsin

Children of Frieda Schlueter and William Seiser are:

- + 9618 i. Bernice C.¹¹ Seiser, born 01 Jun 1915 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 02 May 1976 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 9619 ii. Ruth J. Seiser, born 22 Jul 1918 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 15 Nov 2003 in Wisconsin.
- 9620 iii. William C. Seiser, born 1928 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

7385. Clara T.¹⁰ Schlueter (Selena⁹ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁸, Johann Ludwig⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Bet. Aug 1890 - 29 Dec 1891 in Wisconsin, and died 16 Jul 1982 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married **Frederick William Baerwaldt** 1913 in Wisconsin, son of William Baerwaldt and Mary Meineke. He was born 31 Jul 1890 in Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin.

More About Clara T. Schlueter:

Occupation: 1910, stenographer office Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Frederick William Baerwaldt:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 1065 27th Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 240 SD 4 sheet 12b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 1203 48th Street; 20th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-262 SD 10 sheet 35a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1917, self employed commercial artist & designer Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1920, artist printing & label company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1930, commercial artist printing specialties Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1917, 1065-1/2 27th Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Frederick Baerwaldt and Clara Schlueter:

Marriage: 1913, Wisconsin

Children of Clara Schlueter and Frederick Baerwaldt are:

- 9621 i. Hazel M.¹¹ Baerwaldt, born 1917 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 9622 ii. Lois C. Baerwaldt, born 1926 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

7386. Rev. Franklin Edwin¹⁰ Schlueter (Selena⁹ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁸, Johann Ludwig⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Mar 1893 in Symour, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin, and died 16 Feb 1964. He married **Lena B. Miller**, daughter of Silas Miller and Ella ?. She was born 02 Aug 1893 in Rives Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1971 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Rev. Franklin Edwin Schlueter:

Census: 03 Mar 1920, Main Street; Iron River Twp, Bayfield Co, Wisconsin ED 29 SD 10 sheet 3a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 1302 Madison Street; 3rd ward Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin ED 36-38 SD 8 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1920, clergyman Iron River Twp, Bayfield Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1930, clergyman Evangelical Church Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin

More About Lena B. Miller:

Social Security Number: 339-34-8957

Children of Franklin Schlueter and Lena Miller are:

- + 9623 i. Roland Franklin¹¹ Schlueter, born 12 Nov 1919 in Bayfield Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9624 ii. Oliver Charles Schlueter, born 03 Dec 1923 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin; died Jan 1977.

7387. Lydia Houlda Carolina¹⁰ Schlueter (Selena⁹ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁸, Johann Ludwig⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 May 1895 in Scott, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin, and died 04 Jul 1964 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin. She married **Henry Max Peter Lambrecht** 1920 in Wisconsin, son of Henry Lambrecht and Clara Luedtke. He was born 10 Aug 1893 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 03 Oct 1967 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

More About Lydia Houlda Carolina Schlueter:

Occupation: 1920, school teacher Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Henry Max Peter Lambrecht:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 1314 28th Street; 20th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-249 SD 10 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1930, truck driver own business Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Henry Lambrecht and Lydia Schlueter:

Marriage: 1920, Wisconsin

Child of Lydia Schlueter and Henry Lambrecht is:

- 9625 i. Howard Charles¹¹ Lambrecht, born 07 Apr 1923 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Sep 2003 in Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

7388. Olive R.¹⁰ Schlueter (Selena⁹ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁸, Johann Ludwig⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Bet. 30 Oct 1896 - 1897 in Wisconsin, and died Oct 1967 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married **Walter Erwin Maile** 1920 in Wisconsin, son of Gottlieb Maile and Mary Krueger. He was born 17 Dec 1894 in Wisconsin, and died Jan 1984 in Brookfield, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

More About Olive R. Schlueter:

Occupation: 1920, school teacher Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 388-20-8129

More About Walter Erwin Maile:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 1195 47th Street; 20th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-262 SD 10 sheet 33a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes green, hair dark

Military service: 31 May 1917, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1930, auditor trucking company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1917, 1275 Island Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 389-05-8392

More About Walter Maile and Olive Schlueter:

Marriage: 1920, Wisconsin

Child of Olive Schlueter and Walter Maile is:

- 9626 i. Walter Erwin¹¹ Maile, Jr., born 01 Feb 1922 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Jun 2008 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois.

7392. Luella Margaret C.¹⁰ Walker (Charles Theodore⁹, Wilhelm Friedrich⁸, Johann Ludwig⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 May 1896 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 01 Feb 1975 in Henderson, Vance Co, North Carolina. She married **James Thomas Harrop, Jr.** 12 May 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of James Harrop and Phyllis ?. He was born 19 Jul 1892 in Seatonville, Illinois.

More About James Thomas Harrop, Jr.:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 649 26th Street; 1st ward Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa ED 80 SD 7 sheet 24a

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, 106 Krentel Ave; Hyde Park, Hillsborough Co, Florida ED 25-107 SD 4 sheet 11b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1910, clerk insurance company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1917, state agent Merchant's National Fire Insurance Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, secretary fire insurance company Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa

Occupation 4: 1930, insurance agent Hyde Park, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Residence: 1917, 514 Deming; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About James Harrop and Luella Walker:

Marriage: 12 May 1917, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Luella Walker and James Harrop are:

- + 9627 i. Phyllis Alice¹¹ Harrop, born 23 Dec 1919 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 06 May 1992 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 9628 ii. Lunelle Walker (Lynelle) Harrop, born 19 Nov 1928 in Cook Co, Illinois; died 08 Apr 1973 in Orange, Florida.

7398. Helen Elizabeth¹⁰ Osterholt (Katherine Margaretha⁹ Walker, Friedrich Kasper⁸, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Sep 1890 in Beardstown, Cass Co, Illinois, and died 14 Apr 1990 in Delta, Fulton Co, Ohio. She married **Samuel Wesley Evans** 07 Apr 1915 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois, son of Thomas Evans and Mary Powell. He was born 30 Jan 1886 in Collinsville, Madison Co, Illinois, and died 22 Dec 1968 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Osterholt:

Helen E. (Osterholt) EVANS; born: 17Sep1890, near Arenzville, Illinois; died: 15 April 1990, Delta, Ohio; buried: Diamond Grove Cemetery, Jacksonville, Illinois; married: Samuel W. Evans on 7Apr1914 in Jacksonville, Illinois; father: August Osterholt; mother: Katherine Walker. Husband preceded in death in 1968. A former resident of Jacksonville. Survived by two daughters: Mrs. Robert (Ruth) Lushbaugh of

Dyer, Indiana, and Mrs. Robert (Shirley) Allen of Delta, Ohio; a son: Ralph G. Evans of Jacksonville; 20 grand and several g-grandchildren. Preceded by a son: Robert E. Evans; three sisters; and two brothers.

More About Helen Elizabeth Osterholt:

Burial: Apr 1990, Diamond Grove Cemetery Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 323-56-4723

More About Samuel Wesley Evans:

Burial: Dec 1988, Diamond Grove Cemetery Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 210 Prairie Street; 4th ward Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois ED 132 SD 12 sheet 2b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 210 S. Prairie; 4th ward Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois ED 69-16 SD 20 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1918, O.N. Bars Laundry Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer automobile company Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer auto laundry Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1930, 210 S. Prairie; 4th ward Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 322-28-6022

More About Samuel Evans and Helen Osterholt:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1915, Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Children of Helen Osterholt and Samuel Evans are:

- + 9629 i. Ruth¹¹ Evans, born 1916 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.
- 9630 ii. Robert Edmond Evans, born 21 Jun 1917 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois; died 12 Jul 1988 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.

Notes for Robert Edmond Evans:

Bob Evans by Shirley Allen recalls memories of her brother Bob Evans on February, 2008 as told to her granddaughter Sharie Clausen

Bob Evans was very tall. He was 6 feet or more and very slim and handsome and all the girls were after him. I guess he'd say we were poor but we lived on the west end of town on the edges so we weren't considered as poor as the others were poor. It was very divided. So being the tall handsome guy – one of the rich families' daughter latched on to him and wanted to grab him and he did date her for a while and it was very funny because the Curry's were regarded as upper class. Everybody was amused at it. Jackie Curry just really latched on to him. Finally it simmered down and it didn't continue. Probably her folks got after her, "Don't get into that family."

Bob Evans was very talented and he wrote books and I am so sorry that he didn't publish. Oh, he did publish and someone gave the folks or Ruth something that he published when he was in the army and I don't know what it was or when it was. I'll ask Ruth, she probably remembers. He wrote all kinds of things and he turned towards horror tales. He'd tell Ralph and I things just to scare us. He'd tell us what was in the closet and we wouldn't go near that closet. He was always doing stuff like that. So I don't know to a point, Chet (Shirley's son) may be a lot like Bob Evans, but just to a point, because that is what Chet used to do to Tim (Shirley's youngest son); tell him scary stuff. He would show him pictures; he was always drawing pictures of scary stuff. Chet could draw really well.

While he (Bob) was in the army, he was in the military police and he was in England and met Margaret. It was a big deal and he got married in England.

Bob Evans had a really strange life, I guess so did Ralph; I guess everybody has a strange life when you get down to it, really.

He was in the invasion or right after the invasion of Germany and he was wounded.

More About Robert Edmond Evans:

Burial: Jul 1988, Diamond Grove Cemetery Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 357-09-8178

- + 9631 iii. Shirley Louise Evans, born 10 Jun 1922 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.
- + 9632 iv. Ralph G. Evans, born 28 Jul 1924 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois; died 11 Aug 2006 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.

7399. Frederick Jacob (Freddie)¹⁰ Osterholt (Katherine Margaretha⁹ Walker, Friedrich Kasper⁸,

Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jun 1893 in Beardstown, Cass Co, Illinois, and died 01 Jun 1966 in Hopkins, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married **Christina Angeline Mulnix**, daughter of Alvin Mulnix and Anna Fluegel. She was born 01 Aug 1893, and died 14 Apr 1982.

More About Frederick Jacob (Freddie) Osterholt:

Medical Information: 1917 medium build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ft. Madison, Lee Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1910, salesman notions Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1917, general manager F.W. Woolworth Company Ft. Madison, Lee Co, Iowa

Residence: 1917, 1734-1/2 2nd; Ft. Madison, Lee Co, Iowa

Children of Frederick Osterholt and Christina Mulnix are:

9633	i.	? ¹¹ Osterholt, born Aft. 1913.
9634	ii.	Frederick Mulnix Osterholt, born 21 Apr 1917 in Minnesota; died 13 Feb 1984 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois.
9635	iii.	Robert Russell Osterholt, born 03 Mar 1924; died 03 Aug 1943.

7401. Frieda Linda (Freda)¹⁰ Bayer (Heinrich Eduard (Henry Edward)⁹, Barbara Rosina⁸ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jan 1888 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jun 1971 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Kirk Claire Cook** 05 Sep 1909 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio, son of Charles Cook and Ida Hays. He was born 25 Aug 1887 in Seville, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 30 Oct 1967 in Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Charles Edward Lenhart** 04 Jul 1922 in Medina Co, Ohio, son of John Lenhart and Magdalena Rhinehart. He was born 14 Dec 1888 in Jackson Center, Shelby Co, Ohio, and died 27 Mar 1967 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Frieda Linda (Freda) Bayer:

Mesa – Services for Mrs. Freda Linda Lenhart, 83. Who died Sunday June 1971 in Southside Hospital here, will be at 10 a.m. tomorrow in M. L. Gibbons Mortuary, 33 N. Sistine. Burial will be in Green Acres Cemetery, Scottsdale, Mrs. Lenhart, 738 W. First Stret, was born in Calley City, Ohio, and moved to Mesa in 1953 from Akron, Ohio. She was a member of the Order of Eastern Star in Akron. Survivors include a son, Gerald C. Cook of Mesa; a brother out of state, and a granddaughter.

More About Frieda Linda (Freda) Bayer:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1888, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god

parents: Karl Wagner & Anna Steiger

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Kirk Claire Cook:

Seville – Kirk C. Cook, 80, a barber in Seville for 65 years, died Monday October 30, 1967 at Wadsworth-Rittman Hospital after a long illness. A native of Guilford Twp., he lived at 56 W. Main Street. Mr. Cook learned his trade from his father who preceded him as a barber in the town. He leaves son Gerald of Mesa, Arizona, and a granddaughter.

Services will be 2:30 p.m. Thursday at Armstrong Funeral Home. Burial will be in Mound Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday.

More About Kirk Claire Cook:

Burial: Nov 1967, Mound Hill Cemetery Seville, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 14 May 1910, Central Street; Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 13 sheet 1b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Waller Street; Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 67 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 52-4 SD 4 sheet 4a wife shown as Mabel R. born 1899

Occupation: 1910, barber working out Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, barber barber shop Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 301-26-2533

More About Kirk Cook and Frieda Bayer:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1909, Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

Notes for Charles Edward Lenhart:

Charles E. Lenhart, 78, formerly of Akron, died Monday March 27, 1967 in Mesa, Arizona. Born in Jackson Center, Ohio, Mr. Lenhart lived most of his life in Akron. He worked for McCourt Construction Co., and was superintendent of the Hollinger-Davidson Highway Contracting Co., for 25 years. He retired in 1950 and moved to Mesa.

He leaves his wife, Freda; son Gerlad and one grandchild, all of Mesa. Services and burial will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Gibbons Funeral Home in Mesa.

More About Charles Edward Lenhart:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 1066 Shaker Street; 1st ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-25 SD 9 sheet 12a

More About Charles Lenhart and Frieda Bayer:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1922, Medina Co, Ohio

Child of Frieda Bayer and Kirk Cook is:

+ 9636 i. Gerald C.¹¹ Cook, born 24 Apr 1910 in Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 01 Dec 1976 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

7402. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Bayer (Heinrich Eduard (Henry Edward)⁹, Barbara Rosina⁸ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Apr 1889 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 12 May 1940 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Earl Wayne Arnold** 27 Sep 1911 in Medina Co, Ohio, son of Oscar Arnold and Maria Moehle. He was born 11 Apr 1881 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 25 Feb 1963 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Barbara Bayer:

Baptism: 12 May 1889, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Carl F. Wagner & Mrs. A. B. Steiger

Burial: 15 May 1940, Myrtle Hill Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Earl Wayne Arnold:

Burial: Feb 1963, Myrtle Hill Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Mill Street; Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 73 SD 14 sheet 11a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, E. Center Road; Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 52-12 SD 4 sheet 2a name shown as Earle

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio

Military service 2: 1942, Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1918, farmer Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, carpenter house Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1942, Aluminum Company of America Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Earl Arnold and Anna Bayer:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1911, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Bayer and Earl Arnold are:

9637 i. Howard C.¹¹ Arnold, born 05 Jun 1913 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 14 Oct 1981 in North Royalton, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Howard C. Arnold:

Social Security Number: 282-03-9708

7406. Arthur Wilhelm¹⁰ Bayer (Heinrich Eduard (Henry Edward)⁹, Barbara Rosina⁸ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1900 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 28 Aug 1979 in Newton Falls, Trumbull Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Martha Imogene ?**. She was born 1902, and died Feb 1969 in Newton Falls, Trumbull Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Nettie Mable Forshey** 03 Nov 1923 in Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 22 May 1897 in Marrietta, Washington Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jun 1977 in Holmes Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur Wilhelm Bayer:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 1020 Chalker Street; 1st ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-225 SD 9 sheet 32a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1918, laborer Ben Tibbets Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 299-03-4338

Notes for Martha Imogene ?:

Newton Falls – Services for Mrs. Martha Imogene Bayer, 67, of 318 Arlington Road, will be at 1 p.m. Saturday Feb. 1969 at the James funeral home, with burial in Newton Falls cemetery. Mrs. Bayer died Wednesday at a Youngstown hospital after a long illness. A Copley native, she lived there until moving to Newton Falls 35 years ago, where she was a member of the First Congregational Church.

She leaves her husband, Arthur; sons, Richard and Donald Fischer, Newton Falls, and Robert, Kent; step-son Arthur Bayer, Cleveland, and sister, Mrs. Mildred Griffith, Akron, and four grandchildren. Friends may call from 7 to 9 tonight at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Arthur Bayer and Nettie Forshey:

Miss Nettie Mabel Forshey, 106 Annadale Ave., and Arthur William Bayer, 36 Hart Place, were married Saturday evening Nov. 3, 1923 at 8 o'clock by the Rev. Reed J. Downs at his home, 513 E. Buchtel Ave. Mr. and Mrs. C. Renolds were attendants.

More About Arthur Bayer and Nettie Forshey:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1923, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Arthur Bayer and Nettie Forshey is:

9639 i. Arthur William¹¹ Bayer, Jr., born 07 Nov 1926 in Ohio; died 23 Sep 2012. He married Andree ? 1967; born 1941.

Notes for Arthur William Bayer, Jr.:

Arthur W. Bayer, Jr., age 85, passed away on September 23, 2012. Son of the late Arthur W. and Nettie M. Bayer; proudly served in the U. S. Army in 1946; beloved friend of Bernice Cameron and Robert and Linda Lemieux; lover of Dixieland Jazz and a longtime supporter of Pilgrim Congregational Church in Cleveland, the Earlville Association of Ragtime Lovers Yearning For Jazz Advancement And Socialization (EARLYJAS) and numerous other charitable organizations. Internment at Ohio Western Reserve National Cemetery, Rittman, Ohio.

More About Arthur William Bayer, Jr.:

Military service: 19 Jan 1946, enlistment Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1946, tinsmith

Residence: Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Arthur Bayer and Andree ?:

Divorce: 06 Nov 1969, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage: 1967

7408. Eleanor M.¹⁰ Pope (Arthur Charles⁹, Maria Regina⁸ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26

Dec 1899 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 26 Jan 2000 in Gahanna, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Donald B. Palmer** 24 Jul 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 1889 in Ohio.

More About Donald B. Palmer:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 1397 E. 94th Street; 21st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-397 SD 7 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, cartoonist newspaper Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Donald Palmer and Eleanor Pope:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1920, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Eleanor Pope and Donald Palmer are:

- 9640 i. Donald¹¹ Palmer, born 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 9641 ii. James Palmer, born 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

7413. Rosa Ann¹⁰ Spieth (Frederick Johann⁹, Regina⁸ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Feb 1898 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 23 Nov 1979 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Clyde Walter Johns** 11 Dec 1927 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of George Johns and Mae Woolridge. He was born 28 Jul 1896 in Strongsville, Ohio, and died 01 Mar 1985 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Rosa Ann Spieth:

Social Security Number: 272-44-3691

More About Clyde Walter Johns:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 13818 Castalia Ave; 26th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-467 SD 7 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-7", weight 150 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 04 Sep 1918, enlistment Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio National Guard 158 Depot Brigade

Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1930, clerk railroad Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1942, Norwalk Truck Line Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1942, 13405 Casper Road; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 281-01-2395

More About Clyde Johns and Rosa Spieth:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1927, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Rosa Spieth and Clyde Johns is:

- 9642 i. Elizabeth M.¹¹ Johns, born 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

7417. Mary C. (Mamie)¹⁰ Starr (Helena Louise⁹ Spieth, Regina⁸ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1893 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died Aug 1985 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Michael Wagner** 1920 in Ohio. He was born 1889 in Germany, and died 29 Jun 1971 in Bay Village, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Mary C. (Mamie) Starr:

Occupation: 1920, bolt packer bolt factory York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 273-62-2041

More About Michael Wagner:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, Spieth Road; York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 52-28 SD 4 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1930, farmer York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Michael Wagner and Mary Starr:
Marriage: 1920, Ohio

Children of Mary Starr and Michael Wagner are:

- 9643 i. Quetin S.¹¹ Wagner, born 1923.
- 9644 ii. Helen L. Wagner, born 1925.

7422. Irene A.¹⁰ Walker (Robert Phillip⁹, George Johann⁸, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 09 May 1898 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 23 Jun 1979 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Louis Henry Wismar** 19 Apr 1922 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Fred Wismar and Bertha Schroeder. He was born 12 Jun 1897 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 06 Apr 1979 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Irene A. Walker:
Social Security Number: 275-62-8443

More About Louis Henry Wismar:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 5001 Vandalia Ave; 9th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-732 SD 6 sheet 34a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1918, Sherwin William Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, stock keeper paint store Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 273-10-7357

More About Louis Wismar and Irene Walker:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1922, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Irene Walker and Louis Wismar are:

- 9645 i. Jack¹¹ Wismar, born 1924 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 9646 ii. Betty Wismar, born 1925 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

7430. Robert Herman¹⁰ Walker (Walter Eberhardt⁹, George Johann⁸, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Apr 1923 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 13 Oct 1994 in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina. He married **Ruth Ellen Kumm**. She was born 14 May 1925 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 20 Apr 2008 in Olmsted Falls, Ohio.

Child of Robert Walker and Ruth Kumm is:

- 9647 i. Robert Wayne¹¹ Walker, born 18 Nov 1948 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Nov 2003 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

7433. Alice Marie¹⁰ Walker (Edward C.⁹, William Emmanuel⁸, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Dec 1896 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 1972 in Garfield Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Thomas Armour** 22 May 1920 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of William Armour and Margaret Morton. He was born 29 Aug 1886 in Warrensville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died Oct 1966 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Alice Marie Walker:

Occupation: 1920, candy maker Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Thomas Armour:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Enemy Street; Miles Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-672 SD 5 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown; 1942 height 5'-10-1/2", weight 180 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray, right eye missing

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Military service 2: 26 Apr 1942, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, machinist Penbe Motor Car Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, house painter private Miles Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1917, 9387 Aelna; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 1942, 4455 E. 139th; Garfield Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 284-09-0764

More About Thomas Armour and Alice Walker:

Marriage: 22 May 1920, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Alice Walker and Thomas Armour are:

9648 i. Thomas E.¹¹ Armour, born 1922 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

9649 ii. Donald J. Armour, born 06 Oct 1924 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 26 Jul 2004 in Little Rock, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Marion French 01 Sep 1962 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California; born 10 Jun 1925 in California; died in Burbank, California.

More About Donald Armour and Marion French:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1962, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California

7435. Ethelmae¹⁰ Morlock (Charlotte Ann (Lottie or Lotty)⁹ Walker, William Emmanuel⁸, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Dec 1896 in New York City, New York, and died 13 Mar 1987 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Charles H. Thomas** 27 May 1918 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Charles Thomas and Lucy Halford. He was born 11 Sep 1896 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 01 May 1963 in Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Charles H. Thomas:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 2276 E. 7th Place; 18th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 370 SD 19 sheet 15b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 80 E. 221st Street; Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-607 SD 5 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Military service 2: 11 Sep 1918, enlistment Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio - National Guard - private 31 Company 8 Battalion 158 Depot Brigade

Occupation: 1918, plumber R. E. Morlock Plumbing Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, plumber plumbing shop Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, plumber plumbing contractor Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 8010 Keyes Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Charles Thomas and Ethelmae Morlock:

Marriage: 27 May 1918, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Ethelmae Morlock and Charles Thomas are:

9650 i. Robert N.¹¹ Thomas, born 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

9651 ii. Nadine Mae Thomas, born Sep 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 12 Apr 1929 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

7436. Gladys Violet¹⁰ Morlock (Charlotte Ann (Lottie or Lotty)⁹ Walker, William Emmanuel⁸, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Philipp Jakob⁶, Anna Margaretha⁵ Arnold, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Aug 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 14 May 1997 in Mentor, Lake Co, Ohio. She married **Harry Lyle Skinner** 03 Jun 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Arthur Skinner and Ida Jobes. He was born 05 Jun 1898 in Hartford, Indiana, and died Jun 1978 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Gladys Violet Morlock:

Residence: 1993, 5104 Oakmont Drive; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 274-20-0256

More About Harry Lyle Skinner:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 626 Hyde Park Blvd; Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1005 SD 19 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Merced Co, California

Occupation: 1918, laborer Sunlet Fern Company Alwater, Merced Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, radio builder radio shop Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Harry Skinner and Gladys Morlock:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1922, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Gladys Morlock and Harry Skinner are:

- 9652 i. Lois¹¹ Skinner, born 1925 in Ohio.
- 9653 ii. Roger Skinner, born 1927 in Ohio.
- 9654 iii. Allan Neal Skinner, born 06 Dec 1928 in Kern Co, California.

7448. Georg Gustaf¹⁰ Huber (Jakob Robert (Staebler)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁷ Schweizer, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Dec 1882 in Helsingtors, Finland, and died 08 Aug 1947 in Grankulla, Finland. He married **Aino Vivan Rydman**. She was born 26 May 1898 in Tyrvis, Finland, and died 30 Dec 1958 in Helsingtors, Finland.

Child of Georg Huber and Aino Rydman is:

- 9655 i. Camilla Susanna Veronica¹¹ Huber, born 01 Apr 1928 in Helsingtors, Finland; died 02 Nov 2015 in Helsingtors, Finland.

7449. Herman Wilhelm¹⁰ Volz (Friedericka (Rica)⁹ Staebler, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Schweizer, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1948 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Kirn** 23 Jul 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Johannes Kirn and Katharina Frey. She was born 31 May 1874 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Agnes Burzen** 05 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 May 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Wilhelm Volz:

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 513 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 513 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8b

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, proprietor grocery & meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Volz and Anna Kirn:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1908, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Herman Volz and Agnes Burzen:
Divorce: 13 Jan 1938, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 05 Dec 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Volz and Anna Kirn are:

- 9656 i. Oswald H. G.¹¹ Volz, born 07 Feb 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1944.
- More About Oswald H. G. Volz:
Occupation: 1930, salesman store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 9657 ii. Erwin Johann Christian Volz, born 22 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Eldeane Creel 13 Aug 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 03 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Erwin Johann Christian Volz:
Death Certificate No.: 1960-02075
- More About Erwin Volz and Eldeane Creel:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana
- + 9658 iii. Viola Lidia C. Volz, born 19 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7450. Christian Gottlieb¹⁰ Volz (Friedericka (Rica)⁹ Staebler, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Schweizer, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Sep 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel** 16 May 1917 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler. She was born 18 Mar 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Gottlieb Volz:

Christian G. Volz, 76, former Saline businessman and city employee, died Tuesday morning July 30, 1968 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after several weeks' illness. His home was at 108 Mills Rd. Born September 27, 1891, in Scio Township, he was the son of Gottlieb and Fredericka Staebler Volz. On May 16, 1917, he married Lydia Visel, and they celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary this past year. Mr. Volz was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, and for many years was the owner and operator of Five Point Place. In later years he was the sexton of Oakwood Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife; a son, Kenneth G. Volz, Sr., of Saline; two grandchildren, Capt. Kenneth G. Volz, Jr., now serving with the Dental Corps at Bearcat, Viet Nam, and Beth Ann Volz, of Saline; and a great granddaughter, Shannon Lee Volz. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Frances; a brother, Herman; and a sister, Lydia Seitz.

Funeral services were held Thursday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Church memorial fund.

More About Christian Gottlieb Volz:

Burial: Jul 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 248 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 403 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b

Death Certificate No.: 1968-01370

Occupation: 1910, miller flour mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, glass grinder factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, attendant tourist camp road gas station Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-28-3041

Notes for Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel:

Lydia Volz in front of her restaurant, Five Point Place, at Saline in 1937. Lydia Volz sold 50 cent chicken dinners on Sundays in 1937 at the Five Point Place in Saline. Chris and Lydia Volz moved from Ann Arbor to Saline in 1928. They temporarily lived in the Bowen house across the street. They purchased the property from the corner east to the Carl Kluwe residence. They built Five Point Place restaurant and later lived in the 100-year-old house just east of the lunchroom. Chris ran the gas station and Lydia ran the lunchroom and they both were involved in renting the seven cabins to travelers. Volz's White Star Service was located on the corner of East Michigan Avenue and North Maple. Christian and Lydia Volz were owners. White Star Gasoline was the forerunner to Mobilgas (Socony Vacuum Oil Co.).

More About Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel:

Burial: Nov 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Death Certificate No.: 1987-02537
Social Security Number: 381-28-1197

Marriage Notes for Christian Volz and Lydia Visel:

A dual celebration of 50 years of marriage is scheduled for Sunday, June 11, from 2 until 5:30 p.m. It will be an open house at St. Paul United Church of Christ to honor the anniversaries of two sisters who were married on the same day, May 16, 1917, at the home of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, in York Township. Lydia Visel married Chris Volz on that day, and Minnie Visel married Charles Kern. The couples were sponsors for each other and were married by the late Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. They are members of the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Mr. and Mrs. Volz have a son, Kenneth, of Saline, and two grandchildren. A daughter died at two years of age. Mr. and Mrs. Kern have two sons, Neil of Mesa, Arizona, and Calvin of South Lyon, and four daughters, Ruth Strode, Lillian Holzhauer and Shirley Schindler of Ann Arbor and Arlene Schroen of Chelsea. They have 24 grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Mrs. Charles Kern is president of Saline Public Library board and a member of the Woman's Club. She enjoys gardening, sewing and playing bridge. Her husband was president of St. Paul's council for several years and is a former Sunday School superintendent. Mrs. Kern taught Sunday school for over 30 years and served as president of the women's fellowship group from time to time. Mr. Kern was a farmer until 1940 when he moved to Saline and did carpentry work and contracting before he retired. He served on the City Council and was a member of the Board of Supervisors for several years. He enjoys reading and traveling. The Volz's owned and operated Five Points Restaurant and gas station from 1928 to 1946. He was sexton of Saline Cemetery from 1950 until he retired in 1965. Now he keeps busy in his workshop, building tool boxes and other small items. Mrs. Volz enjoys housework and gardening, cooking and baking. Her hobby is rug hooking. She is treasurer of St. Paul's church school and a member of Saline Woman's Club.

More About Christian Volz and Lydia Visel:

Marriage: 16 May 1917, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Volz and Lydia Visel are:

- 9659 i. Frances Eileen¹¹ Volz, born 23 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Frances Eileen Volz:
Burial: 03 Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 9660 ii. Kenneth Gordon Volz, born 08 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7451. Lydia Catharina¹⁰ Volz (Friedericka (Rica)⁹ Staebler, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Katharina⁷

Schweizer, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jonathan Henry Seitz** 20 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Seitz and Rosina Zahn. He was born 05 Jan 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Catharina Volz:

Mrs. June H. Seitz, sister-in-law of Mrs. Emma Seitz and Mrs. Mina Seitz died unexpectedly Friday at her home, 1215 West Washington St., Ann Arbor. Her husband, who survives, was a brother of the late Philip, Fred and George Seitz. Mrs. Seitz was the former Lydia K. Volz, a daughter of Gottlieb and Fredericka Staebler Volz. She was born in Scio Township April 4, 1894 and was married to Mr. Seitz Sept. 20, 1917.

Survivors, in addition to the husband, are two daughters, Mrs. William E. (Josephine) Furnam of Pittsfield Township, and Mrs. John N. (Arlene) Reid of Ann Arbor; three sons, Leon J. Jonathan H., Jr., and Nathan T., all of Ann Arbor; a brother, Christian Volz of Saline; 11 grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Bethlehem Evangelical & Reformed Church with the Rev. Ernest R. Klautdt officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Lydia Catharina Volz:

Burial: Dec 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, book binder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Henry Seitz:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1887, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 201 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21a

Medical Information: 1917 short, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, saloonkeeper Volz & Seitz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1940 - 1949, owner Jonathan H. Seitz General Contractor 201 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 234 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1215 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1949, 201 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5716

More About Jonathan Seitz and Lydia Volz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Volz and Jonathan Seitz are:

- 9661 i. Josephine Dorothy¹¹ Seitz, born 25 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Frederick Furman 16 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1998 in Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Josephine Dorothy Seitz:

Baptism: 26 Jan 1919, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Furman and Josephine Seitz:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9662 ii. Lee Henry Seitz, twin, born 16 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lee Henry Seitz, twin:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1920, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Jan 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9663 iii. Leon Jonathan Seitz, twin, born 16 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9664 iv. Jonathan Henry (Junior Henry) Seitz, Jr., born 30 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9665 v. Nathan Theodore Seitz, born 07 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1990 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9666 vi. Arlene Evelyn Seitz, born 01 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Nicolas Reid; born 12 May 1928 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Evelyn Seitz:

Burial: Jan 2003, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1947, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 201 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Nicolas Reid:

Residence: 310 Montgomery Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7453. Herbert Lee¹⁰ Schneider (Lydia Rosina⁹ Staebler, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Schweizer, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Nov 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Pauline Louise Koch** 02 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Koch and Louisa Niethammer. She was born 30 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lillie Mae Oliver** 03 May 1941 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Jul 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 2001. He married **(3) Ida Ellen Knight** 18 Oct 1958, daughter of Charles Knight and Clara Moore. She was born 16 Jan 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1972 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Lee Schneider:

Burial: Dec 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Louise Koch:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1909, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Schneider and Pauline Koch:

Divorce: 12 Sep 1940, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Apr 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Schneider and Lillie Oliver:

Divorce: 17 Jan 1948, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 May 1941, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Ida Ellen Knight:

Occupation: 1940, laundress at home Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Schneider and Ida Knight:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1958

Child of Herbert Schneider and Pauline Koch is:

- + 9667 i. Richard Kenneth¹¹ Schneider, born 29 Mar 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2000 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

7459. Elise Clara¹⁰ Staebler (Johann Friedrich Emil⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Schweizer,

Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1974 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Leroy (Roy) Perkins** 08 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Nov 1892 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Leroy (Roy) Perkins:

Census: 09 Jan 1910, S. Pontiac Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Perkins and Elise Staebler:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1910, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elise Staebler and Frederick Perkins are:

- + 9668 i. Pearl M.¹¹ Perkins, born 18 Jan 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 2005.
- + 9669 ii. Earl Danner Perkins, born 07 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7460. Julia Emma¹⁰ Staebler (Johann Friedrich Emil⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Schweizer, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 17 Dec 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William S. Doane** 19 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Doane and Jessie Collins. He was born 1895 in Ohio.

More About Julia Emma Staebler:

Occupation: 1920, sorter laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, operator mangle laundress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-16-2792

More About William S. Doane:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 330 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 110 Burwood Place; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 33a

Census 3: 03 May 1940, 110 Burwood; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 22b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, truck driver laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, truck drive hauling Ann arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 330 S. 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Doane and Julia Staebler:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Staebler and William Doane is:

- 9670 i. Loyal J.¹¹ Doane, born 10 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7461. Wilhelm Emil¹⁰ Staebler (Johann Friedrich Emil⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Schweizer, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 28 Apr 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathryn Irene (Catharina) Kappler** 31 Mar 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kappler and Henrietta McAllister. She was born 03 Aug 1902 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1986 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Emil Staebler:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 330 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b living w/ brother-in-law William Doane's family
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3a
Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1920, salesman implement store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, teamster road construction Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, with sister Julia Doane 330 S. 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kathryn Irene (Catharina) Kappler:

Burial: Jan 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: automobile accident
Occupation: owned & operated Kappler Packing Company
Religion: Calvary United Methodist Church
Residence: 1949, boards 3005 Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1079 Barton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-22-4057

More About Wilhelm Staebler and Kathryn Kappler:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1920, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Staebler and Kathryn Kappler are:

- + 9671 i. Louise Kathryn¹¹ Staebler, born 14 Apr 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2000 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 9672 ii. Alvin Emil Staebler, born 10 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9673 iii. Melvin Eugene Staebler, born 16 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7462. George Carl¹⁰ Staebler (Johann Friedrich Emil⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Schweizer, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 18 May 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rose Mahelich Sherk, twin** 24 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Isaac Sherk and Estere Ploof. She was born 16 Jun 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1969. He married **(2) Anna M. Verbanic** 22 Oct 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Pete Verbanac. She was born 1903 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Michigan.

More About George Carl Staebler:

Census: 24 Jan 1920, 600 Hoover Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ step-father Jacob Sindlinger's family
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3a
Census 3: 21 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 61a; also mother Magdalene 67
Occupation: 1920, truck driver ice cream facotry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, truck drive cartage company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, corsenter building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Staebler and Rose Sherk:

Divorce: 17 Jan 1924, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 24 May 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna M. Verbanic:

Occupation: 1930, ironer laundry Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer auto parts factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Staebler and Anna Verbanic:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Staebler and Rose Sherk are:

- + 9674 i. Carl Robert¹¹ Staebler, born 12 Jul 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2011 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 9675 ii. Virginia Mae Staebler, born 19 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2013 in Florida.

7463. Edna Goldie¹⁰ Staebler (Johann Friedrich Emil⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Schweizer, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 16 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Thomas Nordman** 15 Apr 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Nordman and Lillian Marsh. He was born 20 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1961 in Martin, Florida.

More About Frank Thomas Nordman:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1959, routeman (delivery man) & salesman Sealtest Ann Arbor Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 39 years

Occupation 2: Bet. 1959 - 1961, milkman Bolgos Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2-1/2 years

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 709 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Nordman and Edna Staebler:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Staebler and Frank Nordman are:

- 9676 i. Golda Edna (Goldie)¹¹ Nordman, born 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9677 ii. Frances Mildred Nordman, born 22 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9678 iii. Guy Flora (Ziggy) Nordman, born 15 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7464. Lenore Ernestine¹⁰ Mahrle (Anna Margaretha (Maggie)⁹ Staebler, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Schweizer, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Mar 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1987 in Ruskin, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **Clarence Henry Feldkamp** 13 Sep 1916 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Gerhard Lambert (George) Feldkamp. He was born 29 Jan 1891 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1974 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Lenore Ernestine Mahrle:

Occupation: 1910, machine operator Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-68-1863

More About Clarence Henry Feldkamp:

Census: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-05-4409

More About Clarence Feldkamp and Lenore Mahrle:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1916, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lenore Mahrle and Clarence Feldkamp are:

- 9679 i. David Junior¹¹ Feldkamp, born 10 Jul 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1999 in

Ruskin, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married Nancy Jane Burroughs 03 Oct 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 11 Apr 1919 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1974 in Glen Arbor, Leelanau Co, Michigan.

More About David Junior Feldkamp:
Social Security Number: 386-05-4888

Marriage Notes for David Feldkamp and Nancy Burroughs:

Adrian - David J. Feldkamp of Mt. Pleasant, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence H. Feldkamp of Clinton and Miss Nancy Jane Burroughs, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank M. Burroughs of Boulevard Drive, Grand Rapids, were married at 9:30 a. m. Saturday, October 3, 1942. The ceremony was performed at Grace Episcopal Church in Grand Rapids by the Rev. Donald V. Carey. Miss Genevieve Burroughs of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride was the maid of honor and the best man was Dr. Frank M. Burroughs Jr., of Grand Rapids, the bride's brother.

The wedding breakfast was served at the home of the bride's parents. After a short wedding trip, the bridal couple will be at home at 702 South Main St., Mt Pleasant. The bride formerly taught school in Grandville and the bridegroom is a member of the Michigan State Police, stationed at Mt. Pleasant. Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp and Miss Barbara Jane Feldkamp of Clinton attended the wedding.

More About David Feldkamp and Nancy Burroughs:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 9680 ii. Barbara Jane Feldkamp, born 09 Sep 1918 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2004.

7466. Kenneth C.¹⁰ Mahrle (Anna Margaretha (Maggie)⁹ Staebler, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Schweizer, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Apr 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1957 in Waukesha Co, Wisconsin. He married **Lucille Allen** 1924 in Waukesha Co, Wisconsin. She was born 07 Jan 1903 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 03 Jan 1968 in Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Kenneth C. Mahrle:

Burial: 1957, St. Francis Bogia Cemetery Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 551 Dunbar Ave; 1st ward Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin ED 67-40 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 1314 Martha Washington Drive; 4th ward Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-68 SD 4 sheet 13b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Apr 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, broker Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman wholesale can company Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Lucille Allen:

Burial: 1968, St. Francis Bogia Cemetery Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Kenneth Mahrle and Lucille Allen:

Marriage: 1924, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin

Child of Kenneth Mahrle and Lucille Allen is:

- + 9681 i. Allen William¹¹ Mahrle, born 19 Sep 1926 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin; died 30 Nov 1983 in Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.

7468. Richard Nathan¹⁰ Mahrle (Anna Margaretha (Maggie)⁹ Staebler, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Schweizer, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 30 Dec 1907 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1981 in St. Lucie Co, Florida. He married **Barbara Lola Louise Smith** 21 Dec 1928 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Morris Smith and Myra DuBoise. She was born 02 Oct 1909 in Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1980 in Blackman, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Nathan Mahrle:

Census: 08 May 1940, Napoleon Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-56 SD 2 sheet 19a
Occupation: 1930, independent aeronautical engineer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, pay master rubber company Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-10-9941

More About Barbara Lola Louise Smith:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper department store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, cashier State Land Bank Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Richard Mahrle and Barbara Smith:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1928, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Richard Mahrle and Barbara Smith are:

- + 9682 i. Richard Morgan¹¹ Mahrle, born 09 Oct 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1998 in Ft. Pierce, St. Lucie, Florida.
- 9683 ii. Margaret A. Mahrle, born 15 Jun 1938 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1988 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7469. Wilhelm Albert (William)¹⁰ Lindemann (Maria Christina⁹ Schweitzer, Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jul 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1974 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmine Renz** 04 Mar 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. She was born 04 Sep 1884 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Albert (William) Lindemann:

Nov. 24, 1955 - Mr. William Lindemann, 73, was presented with a scroll in recognition of 52 years community service. The first man to successfully inaugurate the use of a Caucus in Lodi Township, Mr. Lindemann began his career in 1900 at the age of 21. His first appointment was as chairman of the Lodi Township Republican Committee. Since then he has served continuously for more than 50 years on the township election board. Mr. Lindemann has attended many county and state conventions and has served many official appointments. In 1925 he gave full time in a successful effort to have the Detroit Edison extend electrical facilities to the Lodi Area. He is active in Grange work having been Pomona master of Washtenaw County for 4 years. He has held offices in Lodi Grange and helped organize the Saline and Dicksburg Granges. He is responsible for introducing the Pittsfield Grange Hall and covered very closely its construction to completion as chairman of the building committee, newly organized Lodi Township Republican Club were introduced. Officers will be elected at a December meeting.

More About Wilhelm Albert (William) Lindemann:

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pleasant Lake Road

Notes for Wilhelmine Renz:

Mrs. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Lindemann, wife of William Lindemann of 4508 Pleasant Lake Rd., and a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, died Saturday night June 28, 1969 at Saline Community Hospital at the age of 83. Born September 4, 1885, in Sheridan Township, she was the daughter of Christian and Friedericka Hoffman Renz. On May 4, 1911, she married William A. Lindemann in Lodi Township. Mrs. Lindemann had been a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ, and of the Women's Fellowship of

the church. She was also a member of the Pittsfield Union Grange and of the Lodi Extension Study Group.

Surviving, besides her husband, are two sons, Erwin, of Ann Arbor, and Walter, of Lodi Township; three grandchildren; a brother, Fred Renz, of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Lindemann was preceded in death by a brother, Lewis Renz, and a sister, Mrs. Mark (Carrie) Sweetland.

Funeral services were from the Bahnmler Funeral Home, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline American Legion Post or the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Building Fund.

More About Wilhelm Lindemann and Wilhelmine Renz:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1104) Wilhelmine Renz.

7471. Emma Karolina¹⁰ Lindemann (Maria Christina⁹ Schweitzer, Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 27 Aug 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1975 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Weinlander** 25 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Weinlander and Rosina Klein. He was born 05 May 1890 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1959.

More About Paul Weinlander:

Census: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: civil engineer

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Weinlander and Emma Lindemann:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Lindemann and Paul Weinlander are:

- + 9684 i. Dr. Max Martin¹¹ Weinlander, born 07 Sep 1917 in Michigan; died 30 Jan 2000 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.
- + 9685 ii. Paul Arthur Weinlander, born 13 Mar 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1955 in Sumpter, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9686 iii. Theodore William (Teddy) Weinlander, born 06 Jun 1921 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1988 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

7472. Julius Harold¹⁰ Baur (Karolina (Carrie)⁹ Schweitzer, Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 22 Sep 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Vera Nagel** 31 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Nagel and Catherine Meyer. She was born 15 Oct 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Harold Baur:

Burial: Jul 1949, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alice Vera Nagel:

Burial: Jul 1949, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Baur and Alice Nagel:

Marriage: 31 May 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Baur and Alice Nagel are:

- + 9687 i. Rev. Dr. Richard Harold¹¹ Baur, born 07 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2002 in Forest City, Howard Co, Iowa.
- + 9688 ii. Mary Alice Baur, born 27 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 2012.

7475. Florence Matilda¹⁰ Baur (Karolina (Carrie)⁹ Schweitzer, Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1972 in Michigan. She married **Elmer Cameron Burns** 24 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Cannon Burns and Catherine ?. He was born 14 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Matilda Baur:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer circuit judge Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Cameron Burns:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, 211 Virginia; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-32 SD 13 sheet 29b

Occupation: 1930, machinist Michigan Screw Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Burns and Florence Baur:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 24 Jun 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Baur and Elmer Burns is:

- 9689 i. Hallie Catherine¹¹ Burns, born 1934 in Michigan. She married Cecile L. Klasko Aft. 1939; born Aft. 1916.

More About Cecile Klasko and Hallie Burns:

Marriage: Aft. 1939

7479. Tema Emma¹⁰ Lambarth (Christina Rosina⁹ Schweitzer, Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Oct 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Immanuel Rentschler, Sr.** 30 Apr 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Rentschler and Katherine Koehler. He was born 01 Jul 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1938 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Tema Emma Lambarth:

Tema E. Rentschler, 83, died May 30, 1981 at the Evangelical Home. She was born October 4, 1897 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Frederick and Rosinne Schweitzer Lambarth. On April 30, 1924, she married Edwin E. Rentschler in Saline. He died April 10, 1938. Mrs. Rentschler was a long-time member of the St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater and a member of the Women of the Church.

Survivors include: two sons, Edwin and his wife Alta, and Lynford and his wife Arlene; one granddaughter, Diane; one brother, Carl Lambarth of Ypsilanti; a sister, Luella Lambarth of Saline; and one niece, Carla Lambarth.

Funeral services were held Monday at the St. John's Lutheran Church with the Rev. Dennis A. Falk officiating. Burial followed in the Union Cemetery, Saline Township. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Church or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Tema Emma Lambarth:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 01 Jun 1981, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 18 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 8a

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7986 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-40-7861

Notes for Edwin Immanuel Rentschler, Sr.:

Edwin E. Rentschler, 47 years old, lifelong resident of Saline Township, died Sunday morning April 11, 1938 in the Saline Hospital. He had been in ill health for some time. He was born July 1, 1890, on the farm on M-11 west of here where he lived his entire life. He was the son of Christian and Katherine Koehler Rentschler, and he married Miss Tema Lambarth on April 30, 1924 in this city.

Surviving are his widow, two sons, Edwin; Jr., and Lynford Frederick, both at home; his mother, Mrs. Katherine Rentschler of Ann Arbor; four sisters, Mrs. Charles W. Rankin of Pontiac, Mrs. Thomas Rogers and Mrs. Alfred Lambarth of Ann Arbor and Mrs. George Becker of Ypsilanti; a brother, Alfred of Lodi Township; three nieces and three nephews.

Private funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Dietiker funeral home, Rev. M. C. Phillipp of Bridgewater officiating, and interment was in Union Cemetery on M-11.

More About Edwin Immanuel Rentschler, Sr.:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1890, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 12 Apr 1938, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide

Census: 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: short & medium built w/ blue eyes & black hair; has a stiff thumb on right hand

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Rentschler and Tema Lambarth:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1924, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tema Lambarth and Edwin Rentschler are:

- + 9690 i. Edwin Emanuel¹¹ Rentschler, Jr., born 13 Apr 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9691 ii. Lynford Frederick (Smokey) Rentschler, born 04 Feb 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7482. Jacob Fredrick¹⁰ Marion (Frederick Julius⁹, Christina⁸ Schweitzer, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Apr 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Catherine Korte**, daughter of Henry Korte and Louise Siebe. She was born 19 Jun 1909 in Gilead, Nebraska, and died 19 Oct 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Fredrick Marion:

Social Security Number: 384-12-2129

Notes for Hilda Catherine Korte:

Hilda K. Marion of Saline age 84, died October 19, 1993 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was born June 19, 1909 in Gilead, Nebraska, the daughter of Henry and Louise (Siebe) Korte. On April 3, 1932 in Gilead, she married Jacob F. Marion and he preceded her in death on February 6, 1978. A lifelong farmer, Mrs. Marion had been a Saline area resident and member of Trinity Lutheran Church since her marriage.

Survivors include: one daughter, Delores Finkbeiner and her husband Darell of Saline; two sons, Marvin Marion and his wife Mary Lou of Saline and Robert Marion and his wife Barbara of Saline; eight grandchildren, Dale, Duane and Mark Finkbeiner, and Daniel, Marlene, Janet, Dean and Kevin Marion; one sister, Irene Graf of Saline; and many nieces and nephews, in addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her grandson, Roger Finkbeiner, and nine brothers.

Funeral services are set for Friday, Oct. 22 at 11 a.m. in Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Visitation is scheduled for Thursday from 2-9 p.m. at the Robison-Bahn Miller Funeral Home in Saline and on Friday at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Hilda Catherine Korte:
Social Security Number: 382-60-9652

Child of Jacob Marion and Hilda Korte is:

+ 9692 i. Delores Louise¹¹ Marion, born 10 Feb 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7483. Oscar Christian¹⁰ Marion (Frederick Julius⁹, Christina⁸ Schweitzer, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 13 Oct 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1996 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Oliva Clara Renz** 02 Sep 1933 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Renz and Clara Furthmueller. She was born 07 May 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Christian Marion:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9608 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Oliva Clara Renz:

Oliva Marion, 85, died August 4, 1997 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Marion was born May 7, 1912 in Freedom Township, the daughter of John and Clara (Furthmueller) Renz. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On September 2, 1933, she married Oscar C. Marion in Freedom Township and he preceded her in death on February 10, 1996. Mrs. Marion was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and enjoyed being with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Marion is survived by: one son, John (Margaret) Marion of Tecumseh; three daughters, Elizabeth (Don) Feldkamp and Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach, all of Saline and Mary (Luther) Nagel of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; two brothers, Elton (Mabel) Renz of Pinckney and Walter (Marnie) Renz of Darien, Connecticut; one sister, Bertha Tucker of Dexter; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Marion was preceded in death by one grandson, Michael John Marion, one brother, and two sisters.

Funeral services were held on August 7 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Oliva Clara Renz:

Burial: 07 Aug 1997, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz:

Celebrating their 50th wedding anniversary this month were Oscar and Oliva Marion. Oscar Marion and the former Oliva Renz were married September 2, 1933. They celebrated last weekend with relatives and friends at the home of their daughter, Elizabeth Feldkamp, in Saline. Now residents of Clinton, the Marion's lived in Saline most of their married lives. Oscar was a farmer on West Michigan Avenue, near the place where their son, John, operates his grain elevator. Besides Elizabeth and John, the Marion's children include Carolyn Eschelbach of Saline and Mary Nagel of Ann Arbor. They also have 11 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

More About Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1933, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz are:

+ 9693 i. Elizabeth May¹¹ Marion, born 20 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 9694 ii. John Oscar Marion, born 08 Apr 1935 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2004 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9695 iii. Mary Christine Marion, born 27 May 1941 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9696 iv. Carolyn Ann Marion, born 27 Feb 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

7484. Reuben Julius (Cap)¹⁰ Marion (Frederick Julius⁹, Christina⁸ Schweitzer, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele** 27 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider. She was born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Reuben J. Marion, 73, died suddenly Tuesday, September 30 at Saline Community Hospital, two days after he and his wife and their family and friends celebrated the couple's 50th Wedding Anniversary. He was born December 26, 1906, the son of Frederick J. and Lydia Braun Marion. On Sept. 27, 1930, he married Elsie Jedele in Lodi Township, and she survives. Mr. Marion was a lifelong Saline Township, farmer and a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. He had served on the Church Council in the past.

Surviving in addition to his wife, are a daughter Mrs. Albert (Barbara) Ahrens and a son David, both of Clinton; eight grandchildren; three brothers, Oscar of Clinton, and Alwyn and Herman of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett of Milan; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister Lorena and three brothers, Jacob, Carl and Emanuel.

Funeral services will be held Friday, 1:30 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home from 7-9 p.m. on Wednesday, from 2-4 and 7-9 on Thursday, and at the Church from 12:30 to the hour of service on Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home of South Lyon.

More About Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Burial: 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: served on church council Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7636

More About Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele:

Burial: 18 Feb 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2003, Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-64-8074

Marriage Notes for Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedele:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Marion of Marion Rd. will be honored for their-50th wedding anniversary at a family dinner on Sunday, September 28. , They were married September 27, 1930, at the Jedele homestead on Waters Rd. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church. They have resided at the Marion Rd. address for 47 years, and are active in farming. Mr. Marion enjoys hunting and fishing. Mrs. Marion enjoys gardening. The couple has two children, Mrs. Albert Ahrens and David, both of Clinton, and eight grandchildren.

More About Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedele are:

- + 9697 i. David Reuben¹¹ Marion, born 24 Mar 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9698 ii. Barbara Jean Marion, born 03 Apr 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1997 in Yakima, Washington.

7485. Carl Adolph¹⁰ Marion (Frederick Julius⁹, Christina⁸ Schweitzer, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross** 19 Aug 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Gross and Bertha Kaercher. She was born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Adolph Marion:

Carl A. Marion, 58, a lifelong Saline resident, died suddenly Monday morning at his home at 8991 Marion Rd. Born April 14, 1908, in Saline, he was the son of F. Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On August 19, 1933, he married Ruth Cross, who survives. Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William (Dorothy) Vogel and Mrs. Charles (Janet) Lindemann, both of Saline; a son, James, at home; two grandchildren; six brothers, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Alwin and Herman, all of Saline, and Emanuel of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett; and many nieces and nephews. A sister, Lorena, preceded him in death. Funeral services were held last Wednesday afternoon from Trinity Lutheran Church, of which he was a lifelong member. The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Carl Adolph Marion:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ brother reuben Marion's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Ruth Marion of Saline, 89, died Sunday, Nov. 26, 2000 at Saline Community Hospital. Mrs. Marion was born November 5, 1911 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of G. Edward and Bertha (Kaercher) Gross. She was a lifelong Saline-Ann Arbor resident. On August 19, 1933, she married Carl A. Marion in Saline and he preceded her in death on August 29, 1966. Mrs. Marion was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had been confirmed and baptized at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

She is survived by: two daughters, Dorothy (William) Vogel of Saline and Janet (Charles) Lindemann of Manchester; one son, James (Nancy) Marion of Saline; four grandchildren, Laurie (Gerald) Stegenga, Beth (Robert) Newman, Richard (Tonya) Marion, and Rachel (Jeff) O'Donohue; four great-grandchildren; and a sister, Esther (Dr. Alexander) Hatoff. Mrs. Marion also is survived by a close sister-in-law, Elsie Marion and her family and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, a great-granddaughter, Emily Newman, and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 29 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastors William F. Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Nov 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-54-7843

More About Carl Marion and Ruth Gross:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1933, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Marion and Ruth Gross are:

- + 9699 i. Dorothy Ruth¹¹ Marion, born 20 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9700 ii. Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion, born 04 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2024 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Adolph Lindemann 25 Jul 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Janet Mae Lindemann (nee Marion) of Manchester, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, February 8, 2024. She was born on February 4, 1940 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of the late Carl Adolph and Ruth Wilhelmina Marie (Gross) Marion. On July 25, 1959 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, she married Charles Lindemann and he survives. They were married for over 64 years. Janet was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church where she was also Baptized and Confirmed. Janet was a secretary at Parke-Davis for many years. During her free time she loved traveling and she loved nature. She also had a special connection with animals.

Survivors include her husband Charles Lindemann, her brother James (Nancy) Marion, a nephew, several nieces and many special cousins. Janet was preceded in death in addition to her parents by her sister Dorothy (William "Bill") Vogel. Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Trinity Hospice 20555 Victor Parkway, Livonia, Michigan 48152-2363 or to Trinity Lutheran Church 195 East Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176.

More About Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Baptism: 10 May 1940, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Emanuel Marion & Dorothy Clinder

Notes for Charles Adolph Lindemann:

September 19, 1957 - Four young Army Reservists from the Ann Arbor and Washtenaw county area, undergoing basic training here, had a Chance to learn something about their future Reserve obligations from a man who knows the score. Pvt. Charles A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of 11 East Henry St., Saline, fired questions at PFC Emil M. Deister, a sophomore, at the University, of Michigan; Pvt. Richard W. Quinsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Quinsey of 540 Walnut St., Ann Arbor; Pvt. James J. Gould, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Gould of 4003 Plymouth Road, Ann Arbor; Pvt. Jerry L. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell J. Valentine of 95 St., Whitmore Lake. PFC Deister served his six months of active duty under the Reserve Forces Act at Fort Wood in 1955 and is currently on two weeks' active duty here with the 350th Public Information Detachment from Ann Arbor. He was able to answer many queries the four youths had about their remaining three and one-half years obligated Reserve duty. The four men are presently assigned to Company E, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Training Regiment (Basic) at the Army Training Center at Fort Wood. They will complete their eight weeks' basic training course next week and will advance to specialized training at Army training schools. After six months of active duty they will continue to attend weekly meetings with their Reserve units at Ann Arbor. Pvt. Quinsey, Pvt. Valentine, and Pvt. Gould all attended Ann Arbor High School. They plan to continue their education after completion of their tour of active duty. Pvt. Lindemann graduated from Saline High School in 1957.

Nov. 28, 1957 - PVT. CHARLES A. LINDEMANN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, 111 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was graduated from the basic Army administration course at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. The course included training in typing, Army clerical procedures and record keeping. Lindemann entered the Army in July 1957. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline Area High School.

More About Charles Adolph Lindemann:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jeannette Marion and Charles Lindemann:

Miss Janet Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd., became the bride of Charles A. Lindemann, in a double-ring ceremony Saturday evening at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church here. The Rev. H. L. Engel conducted the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, of 111 E. Henry. The bride is employed at the Farm Bureau claims office in Saline. The groom, who has completed a tour of duty in the armed forces, is now employed at Saline Savings Bank. Both are Saline High School graduates. For her wedding, the bride chose white embroidered nylon tulle over satin, with a scalloped sabrina neckline, long sleeves, and floor-length tiered skirt. Her head piece was a pearl crown with three-quarter length veil. She carried a white Bible with stephanotis, white orchid, white daisies and ivy.

The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. The matron of honor was Mrs. William Vogel, sister of the bride, who wore white embroidered organdy over orchid taffeta, with orchid cummerbund and white accessories. She carried a cascade bouquet of matching orchid daisies. Bridesmaids wore blue, green, pink, and aqua dresses, and carried matching daisies. They were the bride's cousin, Miss Ann Hatoff, of Piedmont, California, another cousin, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, of Clinton, Mrs. Robert Heller, Chelsea, and Miss Mary Graden, Ann Arbor. Richard Lindemann, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Neil Lindemann, cousin of the groom, of Saline, Duane Guenther, Saline, Carl Pfitzenmaier, cousin of the groom, Ann

Arbor, and James Marion, brother of the bride. All wore white dinner jackets and dark trousers. Ring bearer was Mike Lindemann, of 220 Wheeler Ct., Saline. He was also attired in a white dinner jacket. Mary Drexler, of Ypsilanti, was flower girl, wearing a dress like those of the bridesmaids, but in yellow. She carried a basket of yellow daisies, with matching ribbon and ivy. Mrs. Winifred Gall, of Saline, was the organist, and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, of Dexter, sang "O Perfect Love," and "The Lord's Prayer".

A reception followed the ceremony, in the church parlors. Hostesses included Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Otto Lindemann, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Emanuel Marion, aunt of the bride; and Mrs. Lawrence Brisley, cousin of the groom. Other hostesses were Mrs. Richard Weisenreder, Mrs. Rex Kanitz, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Miss Rose Ann Lambarth, Miss Carol Lambarth, Miss Eileen Grosshans, Mrs. Gerald Snyder, Mrs. David Marion, Mrs. Alton Lindemann.

More About Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 9701 iii. James Carl Marion, born 26 Jan 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7487. Elsie Friedericke¹⁰ Marion (Frederick Julius⁹, Christina⁸ Schweitzer, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Georg Bohnett** 22 Feb 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. He was born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elsie Friedericke Marion:

Elsie Friedericka Bohnett died February 20, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born July 31, 1910 in Saline, the daughter of Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On February 22, 1936 in Saline, she was married to Norman Bohnett; and he survives. A lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Mrs. Bohnett also formerly belonged to the Ladies' Aid at the church.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: son James Bohnett and his wife Laura, and son Neil Bohnett and his wife Corrine; three brothers, Oscar Marion of Clinton, and Alwin and Herman Marion, both of Saline; grandchildren Susan Frey and her husband Leonard of Clinton, and Steve, James, David, and Carlene Bohnett, all of Saline. She was preceded in death, by her son Larry; four brothers, Jacob, Rubeun, Carl, and Emanuel Marion; and a sister, Lorena Marion.

Funeral services will be held this Saturday, Feb. 23 at 1:30 p.m. from Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Visitation will be held from 7-9 p.m. Thursday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Friends also may call on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., as well as from 12:30 p.m. until the time of service at the church on Saturday. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

Notes for Norman Georg Bohnett:

Norman G. Bohnett of Saline, Michigan, age 96, died Sunday, December 23, 2007, at Tecumseh Place II located in Tecumseh, Michigan. He was born May 1, 1911 in Lodi Twp., MI the son of George and Amanda (Weimer) Bohnett. He was Baptized and Confirmed at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. On February 22, 1936, he married Elsie F. Marion, and she preceded him in death on February 20, 1985. Norm was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, where he served on the Church Council, the Saline Twp. Board, and was a delegate to the M.M.P.A. He was also a director of Shaw School.

Survivors include two sons; James H. (Laura) Bohnett and Neil (Corrine) Bohnett, one sister-in-law Doris Marion, five grandchildren; Susan (Leonard) Frey, Steven (Heather) Bohnett, James N. (Teri) Bohnett, David (Rebecca) Bohnett, and Carlene (Scott) Rogers. Other survivors include; great-grandchildren Jacob and Stephanie Frey, Mike, Dan, Sam, Joe, Valerie, John, and Marie Bohnett, Ryan and Blake Rogers, three step-grandchildren, many nieces and nephews, and a special friend Ruth Couture. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Elsie by one son Larry, sisters Gertrude (Fred) Braun, and Esther (Roland) Sweetland, brothers-in-law Jake (Hilda), Oscar (Oliva), Reuben (Elsie), Carl (Ruth), Emanuel (Dorothy), Alwin (Ethel), and Herman Marion.

Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, December 27, 2007, at 11:00 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, MI, with Rev. William P. Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith Officiating. Burial will

take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, MI following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, December 26, 2007 from 2 p.m. until 8 p.m. and at the Church on Thursday, December 27, 2007 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Norman Georg Bohnett:

Burial: 27 Dec 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: director of Shaw School

Property: Willow Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2003, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elsie Marion and Norman Bohnett:

A very pretty wedding took place Saturday afternoon February 22, 1936 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion when their daughter, Miss Elsie, was married to Norman Bohnett. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Adolf Lederer of Trinity Lutheran church, in the presence of only the immediate families of the bride and bridegroom. The attendants were Miss Celia Frye and the bride's brother, Emmanuel Marion. Allen, another brother of the bride, played the wedding march. The bride wore a dress of dark blue with white lace and carried tea roses, and the bridesmaid was dressed in a gown of light blue with brown trimmings, and carried a bouquet of roses and sweet peas. Mr. and Mrs. Bohnett will be at home after March 1st at the Rankin farm.

More About Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Emanuel Marion & Celia Frey

Children of Elsie Marion and Norman Bohnett are:

- 9702 i. Larry Norman¹¹ Bohnett, born 10 Mar 1937 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1940 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Larry Norman Bohnett:

A terrible tragedy took place in Saline Friday afternoon April 12, 1940 when Larry Norman Bohnet, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnet, was killed. Everything happened in the flash of an eye and because of the sudden shock to everyone, details may be lacking. However, in some manner, Larry, who had been sitting in the car with his mother at the corner of Michigan Avenue and Monroe Street, opened the door. He was a very active child and moved swiftly. Before anyone could realize what was taking place, he ran in front of the car and crashed into the fender of a passing truck and was killed instantly. Larry was three years old March 10, and the only child. The truck, which was a heavy type used in hauling brick, was east bound and driven by Norman Kehn of Detroit. He was exonerated of all blame and released after questioning. The parents are prostrated with grief and the sympathy of the entire community is extended to them. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran church with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating.

More About Larry Norman Bohnett:

Burial: 14 Apr 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of skull & left upper arm; hit by truck while in street

- + 9703 ii. James Hilbert Bohnett, born 14 Feb 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9704 iii. Neil Emanuel Bohnett, born 21 Oct 1943 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7489. Alvin E. (Alwin)¹⁰ Marion (Frederick Julius⁹, Christina⁸ Schweitzer, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 24 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel A. Kopka** 13 Jun 1942 in Dundee, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Kopka and Jennie Wehyer. She was born 19 Jan 1919 in Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin E. (Alwin) Marion:

Burial: 01 Aug 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: president of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: supervisor & treasurer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: president & treasurer of Church Council Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2003, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ethel A. Kopka:

Ethel A. Marion of Saline, Michigan, age 88, died Tuesday November 27, 2007 at the Chelsea Retirement Community located in Chelsea, Michigan. She was born January 19, 1919 in Monroe County, Michigan, the daughter of Arthur and Jennie (Weyher) Kopka. On June 13, 1942 in Dundee, Michigan she married Alwin E. Marion and he preceded her in death on July 29, 2006. Ethel was a life long member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline where she was a member of the Ladies Guild and the Ladies Sewing Group. Ethel was a loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. She enjoyed cooking, baking and especially making her pretzels and was a great admirer of her flowers.

Survivors include; four sons, Gerald (Donna) Marion of Clinton, Michigan, Peter Marion of Saline, Timothy (Rosalie) Marion of Webberville, Michigan, and Gary (Karen) Marion also of Webberville, Grandchildren Kathleen Ingerson, Kristine Kirchoff, Kimberly Humeniuk, Tami Militz, Patricia Rollin, Jennifer Marion, Kerri Esmay, Chad Marion, and Amy Schwartz,; great-grandchildren, Kenneth and Kate Kirchoff, Sarah, Andrew, Hannah Joy and Deborah Ingerson, Eli Humeniuk, Shannon and Nickolas Militz, Bryce Rollin, Hannah and Drew Esmay and step-great-grandchildren, Anna and Abby Humeniuk. Other survivors include two brothers; Francis and Elmen Kopka and one sister Donna Hagen. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband Alwin, by her parents Arthur and Jennie Kopka, brothers and sisters, Max Kopka, Glenford Kopka, Florine Schuler, Genevieve Teachworth, Lois Heath and a great-grandson Caleb Ingerson.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday December 1, 2007 at 1 p.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith Officiating. In Lieu of flowers Memorial Contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Friday November 30, 2007 between the hours of 1 p.m. until 6 p.m. and on Saturday December 1, 2007 at the Church from Noon until time of service. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery Saline, MI. Arrangements by the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Michigan.

More About Ethel A. Kopka:

Burial: 01 Dec 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alvin Marion and Ethel Kopka:

Alwin and Ethel Marion of Saline celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary with a family dinner hosted by their children at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The couple was married June 13, 1942 in St. John's Lutheran Church in Dundee. Alwin is a retired dairy farmer and belongs to the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and Trinity Lutheran Church. Ethel is a homemaker and a member of the sewing circle of Trinity Lutheran Church. The couple's children are Gerald and Donna Marion of Clinton, Peter Marion of Saline, Tim and Rosalie Marion of Webberville, and Gary and Karen Marion of Webberville. The couple has nine grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

More About Alvin Marion and Ethel Kopka:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Dundee, Michigan

Children of Alvin Marion and Ethel Kopka are:

9705 i. Peter G.¹¹ Marion, born 1946.

- + 9706 ii. Gerald Marion, born Aft. 1943.
- + 9707 iii. Timothy David Marion, born Aft. 1947.
- + 9708 iv. Gary Norman Marion, born 02 Feb 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7490. Herman Walter¹⁰ Marion (Frederick Julius⁹, Christina⁸ Schweitzer, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 20 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Amanda Feldkamp** 23 May 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Reuben Feldkamp and Amanda Geisel. She was born 23 May 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Walter Marion:

Herman Walter Marion of Saline, Michigan, age 86, died Sunday, April 13, 2003, at the Saline Community Hospital. He was born October 20, 1916, in Saline, Michigan, the son of Frederick and Lydia (Braun) Marion. He had been a Saline resident all of his life. On May 23, 1942, in Saline, he married Doris A. Feldkamp and she survives. Herman had been a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and the Church Council, Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and the M.M.P.A. He had farmed all of his life.

In addition to his wife Doris, survivors include four sons, Paul (Connie) Marion of Saline, Luther (Sharon) Marion of Flushing, Ted (Gloria) Marion Lee (Marilyn) Marion and a daughter, Betty Blumenauer, all of Saline. Other survivors include twenty grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren; a brother, Alwin (Ethel) Marion of Saline; brother-in-law, Norman Bohnett, also of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by five brothers, Jacob, Oscar, Rueben, Carl, and Emanuel; two sisters Lorena Marion, Elsie Bohnett.

Funeral services will be held on 11am Thursday, April 17, 2003 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline, Pastor William Natsis and Pastor Mark Smith officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital. Envelopes will be available at the Church. Friends may begin calling at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline, on Wednesday, April 16, between the hours of 3-9 pm and from the church on Thursday, April 17, from 10 am until time of service at 11am. Arrangements made by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan

More About Herman Walter Marion:

Burial: 17 Apr 2003

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9979

Notes for Doris Amanda Feldkamp:

Doris A. Marion, age 99, passed away on Thursday, October 6, 2022 at her home in Saline. Doris was born May 23, 1923 in Pittsfield Township, Michigan, the daughter of Reuben and Amanda (Geisel) Feldkamp. On May 23, 1942 in Saline, Michigan, she married Herman W. Marion, and he preceded her in death on April 13, 2003. Doris was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. She was a loving mother and grandmother who loved to work in the garden when she could.

Survivors include her children Paul (Connie) Marion, Luther (Sharon) Marion, Ted (Gloria) Marion, Betty Blumenauer, Lee (Marilyn) Marion, twenty Grandchildren, thirty Great-Grandchildren, five Great-Great-Grandchildren, and many nieces, nephews, and friends. Doris was preceded in death in addition to her husband Herman by her Grandson Matt Marion, and Great-Grandson Jeffrey DeZwaan. She was also preceded in death by seven brothers and three sisters.

Funeral Services will take place on Tuesday, October 11, 2022 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastor William Natsis officiating. Burial will follow the service and will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation at the Church on Monday, October 10, 2022 from 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and again on Tuesday from 10:00 A.M. until

the time of service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Doris' name may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church and envelopes will be available at the Church.

Marriage Notes for Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp:

A simple but attractive wedding was held Saturday evening May 23, 1942 at 8 o'clock at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ruben Feldkamp when their daughter, Doris, became the bride of Herman Marion, son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion. The wedding march from Lohengrin was played by Mrs. Carl Seeger as the bridal party descended the stairs and took their places before an improvised altar, of palms and garden flowers where the double ring ceremony was performed by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. The bride wore a floor length gown of white chiffon attractively designed with puffed sleeves and sweetheart neckline. She earned an arm bouquet of white rosebuds and baby sweetpeas. The matron of honor, Mrs. Louell Rhoem, sister of the bride, wore a floor length gown; of pale blue taffeta and lace and; carried an arm bouquet of pink rosebuds and sweetpeas. Alwin Marion, brother of the groom, acted as best man. The other attendants were: flower girl, Delores Marion, niece of the groom, and ringbearer, Richard; Roehm, nephew of the bride, who carried the rings in a white calla.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was served to; 60 guests by Lucille Finkbeiner, Blanche Walter and Alice Feldkamp assisted by Miss Edna Feldkamp, Mrs. Emanuel Scherdt, Mrs. Christina Wiedmayer and Glen Feldkamp. The bridal table was decorated with white and blue streamers, centered with a three-tier wedding cake with a miniature bride and groom flanked by crystal candelabra holding tall tapers. Wedding guests were present from Detroit, Ann Arbor, Bridgewater, Milan, Ridgeway and Saline. Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion will reside at the Julius Marion farm on US-112.

More About Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp:

Marriage: 23 May 1942, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp are:

- + 9709 i. Paul Herman¹¹ Marion, born 30 Nov 1943.
- + 9710 ii. Luther Reuben Marion, born 01 Jul 1946.
- + 9711 iii. Ted George Marion, born 22 Feb 1949.
- + 9712 iv. Betty Jane Marion, born 04 Jun 1950.
- + 9713 v. Lee Allen Marion, born 31 Aug 1956.
- 9714 vi. ? Marion, born Aft. 1951.

7491. Paul F.¹⁰ Schlanderer (Christiane Maria⁹ Schweitzer, Johannes⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice C. Neesley** 24 Nov 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Neesley and Mary Hunt. She was born 01 Dec 1902 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah, and died 13 Jul 1930 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Annie Marie Barnett** 06 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of W. Barnett and Sophie Lucas. She was born 01 May 1902 in Grand Salame, Texas, and died 18 Jan 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul F. Schlanderer:

Paul F. Schlanderer, 44 a member of the jewelry firm of Schlanderer & Sons and active in community and Masonic affairs, died yesterday afternoon at his home at 1809 E. Stadium Blvd. He had been in ill health for a year and a half with heart trouble. Mr. Schlanderer was a member of the three city boards of appeals (the state housing, zoning and building codes) from 1944 until his death. He was junior warden of the Grand Lodge of the Free Accepted Masons of Michigan.

He also was a member of Washtenaw chapter 6, Royal Arch Masons, Ann Arbor council 86, Royal and Select Masters, Ann Arbor commandry 13, Knights Templars, the Detroit Consistory, and Zal Gaz Grotto 34.

Mr. Schlanderer and his brother, Arthur, entered the jewelry business with their father, Henry Schlanderer, when the Schlanderer & Sons firm was founded in 1933. The elder Schlanderer died on April 11, 1941.

Mr. Schlenderer was director of the Ann Arbor Chamber of Commerce and of the University of Michigan Club, was a member of the Boy Scouts advancement committee and representative of the Ann Arbor council for adult education. Mr. Schlenderer was member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church and the church council.

He was born in Ann Arbor on June 26, 1905, a son of Henry and Mary Schweitzer Schlenderer. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School, and in the University of Michigan class of 1927. He was married to Miss Annie Marie Barnett, who survives, January of 1931. Three sons also survive, Charles Henry, Paul Frederick, Jr., and William Arthur, all of Ann Arbor; his mother, and his brother.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Monday afternoon at the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery, with graveside services conducted by Grand Lodge of Michigan. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel until 11 o'clock Monday morning. The body will lie in state at Bethlehem Church from noon Monday until the time of the service.

More About Paul F. Schlenderer:

Burial: Jul 1949, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alice C. Neesley:

Burial: 16 Jul 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: traumatic cerebral hemorrhage following skull fracture auto accident

More About Paul Schlenderer and Alice Neesley:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Annie Marie Barnett:

Burial: Jan 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-4707

More About Paul Schlenderer and Annie Barnett:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Schlenderer and Annie Barnett are:

- 9715 i. Paul Friedrich¹¹ Schlenderer, Jr., born 1936. He married Brenda Lee Kovacs 23 Feb 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2023 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brenda Lee Kovacs:

Brenda Lee Schlenderer, passed away peacefully Sunday, July 30th 2023 at StoryPoint Saline. She was born Sept. 26, 1945 in Ann Arbor and raised in Dexter, Michigan where she graduated from Dexter High School and then she attended Eastern Michigan University. Fiercely independent, Brenda supported herself from a young age. She spent much of her adult life working first at Village Apothecary and then alongside her husband Paul at Schlenderer on South University, until their retirement in January 2015. Brenda forged deep friendships with customers as she worked to find just the right piece of personal jewelry. In her private life she enjoyed travel to Europe and especially her cats Fanny, Friday and Zippy.

Brenda is survived by her husband of 50 years Paul F. Schlenderer. She is also survived by her sister Linda Pustay, sister-in-law Judith Schlenderer, niece Linda & Jason Brewer (Aidan and Beau), nephew Charles Schlenderer (Megan & Tommy Pellerito, Jessica and Jacob) and brothers Ronnie and Danny Pustay. Predeceased by her mother Mary E. Pustay and grandmother Fannie Aaron.

The family suggests memorial contributions to Safe House or Humane Society of Huron Valley. Expressions of sympathy may be sent to Paul at 6230 S. State Rd, #201, Saline, Michigan 48176. Cremation has taken place and no service is planned at this time.

More About Paul Schlenderer and Brenda Kovacs:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9716 ii. William Arthur Schlenderer, born 19 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2004 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Sally Suzanne Stampfler 14 Jul 1974; born 1930; died 29 Jun 2011.

More About William Arthur Schlanderer:

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: engineering degree University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Aft. 1974, farmer Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Sally Suzanne Stampfer:

Sally Suzanne Schlanderer, age 80, passed away peacefully on June 29, 2011. She was preceded in death by her husband, William Schlanderer; her parents, Frank and Sarah Stampfer; brother, Frank Stampfer; and her children's father, James Fraser. Surviving are her children, Debra (Gerald) Larson, Patti (Danny) Cozart, Jamie (Matt) Veroff, James Scott (Kelle) Fraser. Also surviving are six grandchildren, Tiffany (Michael) DeGraff, Leif (Alicia) Frederick, Erin (Ryan) Martin, Kyle Cozart, Alexander and Nick Veroff; and four great-grandchildren, Samantha and John Mitchell, and Noah and Addison Frederick.

A graveside memorial service will be held on Friday, July 8, at 11:00 a.m., at Bethlehem Cemetery, 2801 Jackson Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to Ionia Area Hospice, P.O. Box 124, Ionia, MI, 48846 or charity of donor's choice. Arrangements entrusted to Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About William Schlanderer and Sally Stampfer:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1974

+ 9717 iii. Charles Henry Schlanderer, born 13 Sep 1932; died 01 Dec 2017.

7492. Arthur Henry¹⁰ Schlanderer (Christiane Maria⁹ Schweitzer, Johannes⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 11 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances K. (S.) Knapp** 01 Jan 1934 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Markes Knapp and Florence Anderson. She was born 05 Mar 1906 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Henry Schlanderer:

Arthur H. Schlanderer, a founder of the Schlanderer and Sons jewelry stores and a hockey enthusiast, died Tuesday Feb. 1, 1995 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a short illness. He was 85. "He was a great guy," said Arthur P. Gallagher, former editor of The Ann Arbor News. Gallagher and Schlanderer knew each other because of mutual interests in golf and the Lions Club. Schlanderer was the oldest living member of the Ann Arbor Lions Club, which he joined in 1935, Gallagher said.

Schlanderer, who retired four years ago, played hockey at the University of Michigan in the 1920s and captained the team in 1925. He still attended "hockey nights" conducted by coach Gordon "Red" Berenson on Tuesday nights at Banfield's. "He loved hockey and saw at least one Michigan hockey game a year," said his nephew, Charles Schlanderer. A member of the Barton Hills Country Club, Arthur Schlanderer also enjoyed hunting and fishing.

More About Arthur Henry Schlanderer:

Burial: Feb 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: Apr 1940, 1200 Belmar; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1940, jeweler partner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, Schlanderer & Sons (jewelers, silversmiths & watch repairers) 208 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1306 Harbrooke Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-3524

More About Frances K. (S.) Knapp:

Burial: 04 Jan 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-48-8482

More About Arthur Schlanderer and Frances Knapp:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1934, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Schlenderer and Frances Knapp are:

- + 9718 i. Mark Henry¹¹ Schlenderer, born 11 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9719 ii. John David Schlenderer, born 03 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John David Schlenderer:

Burial: 05 Jun 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congenital heart failure

- + 9720 iii. Mary Florence Schlenderer, born 09 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 11

7499. Robert Alvin¹¹ Stollsteimer (William Frederick¹⁰, George Christopher⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 10 May 1955 in Mt. Holly, Burlington Co, New Jersey. He married **Amy J. Bergmueller** 07 Sep 1991, daughter of Adolf Bergmueller and Lucy Hobbs. She was born 16 Feb 1964 in Rahway, Essex Co, New Jersey.

More About Robert Alvin Stollsteimer:

Occupation: cabinet maker

Occupation 2: owner of Laurel Oak Wood Products

Residence: Browns Mills, New Jersey

More About Robert Stollsteimer and Amy Bergmueller:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1991

Children of Robert Stollsteimer and Amy Bergmueller are:

- 9721 i. Robert William¹² Stollsteimer, born 18 Aug 1993.
- 9722 ii. Aaron Michael Stollsteimer, born 21 Jun 1998.

7500. Alvin Richard¹¹ Seybold (Mildred Amilia (or Emily)¹⁰ Stollsteimer, George Christopher⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 18 Aug 1937 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Shari Lynn Williams** 21 May 1960 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 24 Oct 1941 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Alvin Richard Seybold:

Occupation: draftsman at Bethlehem Steel and later Bechtel Corporation

Occupation 2: van/bus driver Pottstown School District Pottstown, Pennsylvania

More About Alvin Seybold and Shari Williams:

Marriage: 21 May 1960, Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Church: Zion's United Church of Christ Pottstown, Pennsylvania

Children of Alvin Seybold and Shari Williams are:

- 9723 i. Duane Richard¹² Seybold, born 28 Apr 1961 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married Karen Leigh Kays 25 Mar 1989; born 05 Oct 1960 in Mammouth Co, New Jersey; died 23 Jun 1993.

More About Karen Leigh Kays:

Burial: Jun 1993, New Jersey

More About Duane Seybold and Karen Kays:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1989

- 9724 ii. Dean Lynn Seybold, born 29 Oct 1964 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married Joseph

DeFrank 21 May 1998 in Theis, Senegal, West Africa; born 24 Jan 1964 in Theis, Senegal, West Africa.

More About Joseph DeFrank:
Religion: Muslim

More About Joseph DeFrank and Dean Seybold:
Marriage: 21 May 1998, Theis, Senegal, West Africa

9725 iii. Dara Jean Seybold, born 04 Jan 1974.

7501. Marie Elizabeth¹¹ Seybold (Mildred Amilia (or Emily)¹⁰ Stollsteimer, George Christopher⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 01 Sep 1940 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey, and died Dec 2015 in Douglassville, Pennsylvania. She married **Glenn Michael Shirey** 09 Sep 1961 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, son of Malcom Shirey and Anna Shinsky. He was born 31 May 1939 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Marie Elizabeth Seybold:

Published in The Mercury on Nov. 29, 2015

Marie Elizabeth (Seybold) Shirey, age 75, of Douglassville, Pennsylvania, formerly of Pottstown, Pennsylvania, passed away peacefully at home Saturday, surrounded by her loving family. She was the wife of Glenn M. Shirey, with whom she shared 54 years of marriage. Born in Pottstown, Pennsylvania, she was the daughter of the late Alvin Roland Seybold and Mildred E. (Stollsteimer) Seybold.

Marie was a 1958 graduate of Pottstown High School and continued her schooling at the Pottstown Hospital School of Nursing. She was a registered nurse retiring after 30 years working in the Operation Room at the Pottstown Memorial Medical Center. She was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ, Pottstown, Pennsylvania, where she taught Sunday school and confirmation and served on Consistory. Marie was active in the community. She served as secretary of the Pottstown Area Health and Wellness Foundation. Marie was also a member and officer of the East Auxiliary of the Pottstown Memorial Medical Center, Pottstown Court No. 113, Order of the Amaranth and the Association of Operating Room Nurses – Pottstown Chapter. Mrs. Shirey enjoyed arts and crafts. She crocheted different items that were donated to family, friends and charitable organizations.

Surviving in addition to her husband are: One son, G. Michael Shirey, Jr. and his wife Brenda of Pottstown, Pennsylvania; two daughters, Michele Anne, wife of Joseph Lentz of Easton, Pennsylvania and Suzanne Marie Detar of Charleston, South Carolina; one Brother, A. Richard Seybold and his wife Shari of Raleigh, North Carolina and eight grandchildren.

A viewing will be held from 9:30 to 11 a.m. on Tuesday, Dec. 1, 2015 at St. Paul's United Church of Christ, Grace and Franklin streets in Pottstown, Pennsylvania. Funeral services will begin at 11 a.m. Rev. Jan Rose will officiate. Interment will be private and held at the convenience of the family.

More About Marie Elizabeth Seybold:

Education: Pottstown High School Pottstown, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1969 - Apr 1997, nurse - operating room - retired

More About Glenn Michael Shirey:

Education: 1957, Pottstown High School Pottstown, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Employee Firestone Tire & Rubber Company 22 years

Occupation 2: warehouse clerk Pottstown School District Pottstown, Pennsylvania

More About Glenn Shirey and Marie Seybold:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1961, Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Church: Zion's United Church of Christ Pottstown, Pennsylvania

Children of Marie Seybold and Glenn Shirey are:

+ 9726 i. Michele Anne¹² Shirey, born 11 Oct 1962 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 9727 ii. Glenn Michael Shirey, Jr., born 30 Jul 1964 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9728 iii. Suzanne Marie Shirey, born 22 Sep 1966 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

7504. Bonnie Marie¹¹ Burch (Maria Elizabeth¹⁰ Stollsteimer, George Christopher⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 23 Jan 1944. She married **(2) Russell Hunsberger Landis** 24 Jul 1965 in Mainland, Pennsylvania. He was born 25 Jun 1936 in Harleysville, Pennsylvania. She married **(3) Hobart Franklin Saffel** 25 May 1969 in Hatfield, Pennsylvania. He was born 15 Feb 1943 in Glencoe, Ohio.

More About Bonnie Marie Burch:
Occupation: truck driver 16 wheelers

More About Russell Landis and Bonnie Burch:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1965, Mainland, Pennsylvania

More About Hobart Saffel and Bonnie Burch:
Marriage: 25 May 1969, Hatfield, Pennsylvania

Child of Bonnie Marie Burch is:

- 9729 i. Rose Marie¹² Burch, born 24 Jan 1964 in Sellersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. She married Douglas Alscott 23 May 1987; born 25 Sep 1961 in Landsdale, Pennsylvania.

More About Douglas Alscott and Rose Burch:
Marriage: 23 May 1987

Child of Bonnie Burch and Russell Landis is:

- 9730 i. Pernel Stephen¹² Landis, born 29 Jul 1967 in Sellersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. He married Milissa Yvette Mort 26 May 1990 in Bethesda, Pennsylvania; born 09 Oct 1967.

More About Pernel Landis and Milissa Mort:
Marriage: 26 May 1990, Bethesda, Pennsylvania

Child of Bonnie Burch and Hobart Saffel is:

- 9731 i. Shannon Lee¹² Saffel, born 23 Dec 1970. He married Tammy Jean Gould 23 May 1997; born 23 Jun 1968 in Columbus, Ohio.

More About Shannon Saffel and Tammy Gould:
Marriage: 23 May 1997

7505. Nancy Jean¹¹ Burch (Maria Elizabeth¹⁰ Stollsteimer, George Christopher⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 20 Feb 1945 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John L. Beidler** 25 Aug 1962 in Telford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 15 Sep 1928 in Telford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Beidler and Nancy Burch:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1962, Telford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Nancy Burch and John Beidler are:

- 9732 i. Barbara Ann¹² Beidler, born 27 Feb 1963 in Sellersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. She married Gregory Francis Mandato 11 Oct 1989 in Telford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; born 29 Jul 1963 in Sellersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Gregory Mandato and Barbara Beidler:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1989, Telford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- 9733 ii. Doreen Lynn Beidler, born 11 Mar 1966 in Sellersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. She married Dwane R. Hillegas 23 Jun 1993 in Telford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; born 18 Feb 1960 in Quakertown, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Dwane Hillegas and Doreen Beidler:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1993, Telford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

7506. Stephen Ronald¹¹ Burch (Maria Elizabeth¹⁰ Stollsteimer, George Christopher⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 30 Aug 1946 in Doylestown, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Judith Catherine Friebs** 22 Aug 1969 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She was born 30 Mar 1950 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Tammy Lynn Davis** 21 Dec 1985 in Grove City, Ohio. She was born 13 May 1952.

More About Stephen Ronald Burch:
Occupation: truck driver

More About Stephen Burch and Judith Friebs:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1969, Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

More About Stephen Burch and Tammy Davis:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1985, Grove City, Ohio

Children of Stephen Burch and Judith Friebs are:

- 9734 i. Chad Stephen¹² Burch, born 23 Aug 1971 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married Rachel Marie Terry 04 Apr 1998 in Grove City, Franklin Co, Ohio; born 01 Dec 1974 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Chad Burch and Rachel Terry:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1998, Grove City, Franklin Co, Ohio

- 9735 ii. Jason Ronald Burch, born 11 Oct 1973 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married LaGreta Lynn Terry 08 May 1998 in Grove City, Franklin Co, Ohio; born 08 Mar 1973 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Jason Burch and LaGreta Terry:
Marriage: 08 May 1998, Grove City, Franklin Co, Ohio

- 9736 iii. Dawn Elizabeth Burch, born 23 Mar 1976 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Steven Eugene Tones, Sr. 29 Sep 1997 in Grove City, Franklin Co, Ohio; born 21 Feb 1976 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Steven Tones and Dawn Burch:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1997, Grove City, Franklin Co, Ohio

7507. George William¹¹ Burch (Maria Elizabeth¹⁰ Stollsteimer, George Christopher⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 18 Sep 1948 in Doylestown, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Brenda Sue Davis** 11 Nov 1975 in Telford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 05 Aug 1951 in Sellersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Burch and Brenda Davis:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1975, Telford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Child of George Burch and Brenda Davis is:

- 9737 i. Nicolas Jon¹² Burch, born 11 Mar 1979.

7508. Rex Richard¹¹ Burch (Maria Elizabeth¹⁰ Stollsteimer, George Christopher⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 18 May 1957 in Doylestown, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Nancy Dawn Jacobs** 07 Dec 1990 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Jan

1961 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

More About Rex Burch and Nancy Jacobs:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1990, Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Rex Burch and Nancy Jacobs are:

- 9738 i. Amanda Marie¹² Burch, born 15 Nov 1988.
- 9739 ii. Jason Anthony Burch, born 03 May 1992.

7510. Frederick John¹¹ Stollsteimer III (Frederick John¹⁰, Frederick John⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 07 May 1936 in Delaware, and died 26 Feb 1987. He married **(1) Louise O'Keith**. She was born Aft. 1936. He married **(2) Lillian (McDonald) O'Donnell** Aft. 1960, daughter of Patrick O'Donnell and Lillian ?. She was born 08 Jun 1942 in Morea Collie, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jul 1993 in Brookline, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(3) Henrietta Solominow** Bef. 1961. She was born 27 Apr 1936 in Stalino, Ukraine, and died 04 Apr 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(4) Vernice Inec Tipping** 16 Mar 1977 in Polk Co, Florida. She was born Aft. 1935.

Notes for Frederick John Stollsteimer III:

March 3, 1988 - Minutes before his heart attack, SEPTA supervisor Fred Stollsteimer, 50, was having a screaming argument with his boss about driver training. When he put down the phone, his usually mild face was beet red. His co-workers tried to calm him. He asked for a doctor. Then he slumped over in his chair and died. Stollsteimer's family contends it was on the job stress that killed him.

Working with inexperienced bus drivers, coping with rail breakdowns, and clashing with a management that took risks with public safety – all this took a fatal toll, family members claim. For nearly 20 years, Stollsteimer lived his job at SEPTA. First as a bus driver, then as a supervisor, he got to work early and hardly ever missed a day.

His son, Jack, recalls that he always had stories at dinner time – stories about helping people, stories about serving the public. "He used to be an easygoing guy at work, a funny guy," Jack says. "Riders would come to him all confused about where to go, and he'd show them to the right bus and send them on their way with a joke and a smile." When Stollsteimer got a chance in 1981 to move up from driving to supervising, he took it. But in his last years, he deeply regretted the decision. As a supervisor, he could see problems with mismanagement and corner-cutting, but he had no power to correct them. "He felt he couldn't help people anymore," Jack says. "He started thinking that because he was in management, he was part of the problem." For the first time in his life, he hated going to work. He'd come home every night and complain about dangerous conditions and arguments with supervisors."

Part of Stollsteimer's job as a supervisor was to train new bus drivers. He thought management pushed to get them onto the streets too fast. "These guys were out there all alone with people's lives in their hands," Jack says. "My father couldn't stop thinking about them." Another part of Stollsteimer's job was to deal with train and trolley breakdowns. Having driven a bus for 16 years, he felt ill-equipped to make decisions about the rail system. Down on the tracks, he was often terrified. ("People who become supervisors are qualified to be supervisors," responds SEPTA spokesman Dave Murdock. "They receive all the training and help necessary to do the job.") The summer before Stollsteimer died, a trolley crashed into a wall at 69th Street terminal. He was bitter. "It's the SEPTA thrill ride," he'd say. "You never know if the train is going to stop in time."

While Stollsteimer was worrying himself sick about public safety, Jack says, "his supervisors wanted him to worry about whether drivers were wearing the right color shirt. Guys would lose a day's pay for wearing the wrong one." What ground Stollsteimer down, he told his family, was the feeling that management wasn't committed to running a good, safe system. SEPTA's former General Manager, William Stead, echoed the complaint. He alleged last fall that SEPTA officials knowingly operated unsafe cars on the Norristown High Speed Line – and he pulled the cars.

"It can be a horrible thing when you take your job seriously and you feel the people above you don't care," says Jack Stollsteimer. "SEPTA deteriorated, and my father deteriorated right along with it."

Stollsteimer's death, a year ago last week, left his wife Lois with two children at home, no pension, nothing except a life insurance policy. Lois Stollsteimer filed for workers' compensation, but SEPTA denied her claim. The case is now moving slowly through hearings in Delaware County. Calche Caloustian, SEPTA's lawyer in the case, asserts that the agency has "the most liberal compensation program in the whole state." Transport Workers Union president Roger Tauss disagrees. "SEPTA is one of the worst in the state," he counters. According to Trauss, the agency harasses workers who file for benefits, contests reasonable claims, and is months behind on bill payments.

In the year since his father died, Jack has been thinking a lot about him. "My father always used to say that you could get lost in life unless you found something to hang onto," he says. "Work, the work ethic, meant a lot to him." "SEPTA took away his pride in his work, and that broke his heart."

More About Lillian (McDonald) O'Donnell:
Burial: Jul 1993, SS. Peter & Paul Cemetery

More About Frederick Stollsteimer and Lillian O'Donnell:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About Frederick Stollsteimer and Henrietta Solominow:
Marriage: Bef. 1961

More About Frederick Stollsteimer and Vernice Tipping:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1977, Polk Co, Florida

Children of Frederick Stollsteimer and Henrietta Solominow are:

- 9740 i. Elizabeth¹² Stollsteimer, born 04 May 1961 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9741 ii. Frederick John (Jackie or Jack) Stollsteimer, born 03 Apr 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Judith Ellen (Judy) Bazrod; born 11 May 1960.

Notes for Frederick John (Jackie or Jack) Stollsteimer:

Jack Stollsteimer was appointed by Governor Edward G. Rendell as the Pennsylvania Department of Education's Safe Schools Advocate on May 5, 2006. Jack was born in Philadelphia on April 3, 1963, the son of Fred J. III and Henrietta Solominow Stollsteimer (both deceased). Jack's father served in the United States Army and later worked as a SEPTA bus driver to support his family of five children. His mother was born in the Ukraine and immigrated as a refugee from a Nazi concentration group at the end of World War II. She graduated from Mastbaum High School in the Philadelphia public school system in 1954. Jack is a lifelong resident of Philadelphia region and a 1981 graduate of Ridley Senior High School in Delaware County.

Jack began his public service career by serving as a Legislative Assistant to Pennsylvania House Majority Leader James J. Manderino in 1987. He later served as Executive Assistant to Pennsylvania House Speaker Robert W. O'Donnell from 1989 to 1993. In 1994 Jack moved to the private sector and accepted a position in the insurance industry while completing his education at night, becoming the first member of his family to earn a college degree when he graduated from Thomas A. Edison State College in 1997. He then graduated from Temple University School of Law in 2000, after working his way through law school as a legal intern in the Delaware County District Attorney's Office. In October of 2000, Jack was sworn in as an Assistant Delaware County District Attorney, prosecuting cases in both juvenile and adult courts.

In December of 2001, he joined the United States Attorney's Office in Philadelphia as a Policy Analyst for the Project Safe Neighborhoods (PSN) gun violence reduction initiative. He later served as the office's Law Enforcement Community Coordinator and as a Special Assistant United States Attorney, before being appointed by the Attorney General as an Assistant United States Attorney in 2004. Jack prosecuted violent drug gangs in Philadelphia before his appointment as Safe Schools Advocate by Governor Rendell and Secretary of Education Gerald L. Zahorchak.

- 9742 iii. David Anthony Stollsteimer, born 01 Feb 1968 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) Kimberley ?. He married (2) Wendy Carol Hale 19 Aug 1996 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 27 Jul 1969.

More About David Anthony Stollsteimer:

Residence: 112 Ridgewood Ave; Berlin, Camden Co, New Jersey
Residence 2: 219 N. Sycamore Ave, Clifton Heights, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: 4020 Sommers Ave; Drexel Hill, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Stollsteimer and Wendy Hale:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1996, Clark Co, Nevada

- 9743 iv. Wayne P. Stollsteimer, born 15 Mar 1970 in Darby, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Sep 2020 in Holmes, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Wayne P. Stollsteimer:

Wayne P. Stollsteimer, age 50, of Holmes, Pennsylvania, passed away on September 27, 2020. Born March 15, 1970 in Darby, Pennsylvania, he was the beloved son of the late Frederick and Lillian (nee O'Donnell) Stollsteimer. Wayne was a graduate of Ridley High School. He worked for Asplundh many years and also owned and operated his own tree trimming company. He most recently worked at Walt's Red Rose Café. Wayne enjoyed watching sports, especially the Philly teams.

Wayne was the loving brother of David Stollsteimer (Kimberley), Lisa Marolla (Juan), Jack Stollsteimer (Judy) and Eric Stollsteimer (Jamie). He was also the loving stepson of Lois Dollard (John).

Family and friends are invited to Wayne's Visitation on Sunday October 4, 2020 from 11:00 AM – 11:30 AM at The Knoetgen-Donohue Funeral Home, 746 Kedron Ave. Morton, Pennsylvania 19070, followed immediately by his Funeral Service. Interment will be private. In lieu of flowers contributions in Wayne's memory may be made to American Cancer Society, 1818 Market St., Suite 2820, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103.

More About Wayne P. Stollsteimer:

Residence: 122 High Street; Sharon Hill, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: 122 Folsom Ave; Folsom, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

- 9744 v. Eric J. Stollsteimer, born 03 May 1982. He married Jamie L. Antes; born 17 Jul 1987.

7511. William¹¹ Stollsteimer (Frederick John¹⁰, Frederick John⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 05 May 1937 in Wilmington, Delaware. He married **Margaret Inda Broughton** 25 May 1957. She was born 11 Jun 1937.

More About William Stollsteimer and Margaret Broughton:
Marriage: 25 May 1957

Children of William Stollsteimer and Margaret Broughton are:

- 9745 i. William Frederick¹² Stollsteimer, born 27 Jan 1960. He married Jean G. ?; born 01 Sep 1958.

More About William Frederick Stollsteimer:

Residence: 14 Park Ave; Media, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

- 9746 ii. Steven Robert Stollsteimer, born 18 Sep 1961 in Darby, Pennsylvania; died 05 Oct 2023 in Media, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Steven Robert Stollsteimer:

Steven "Steve" Stollsteimer, age 62, of Media, Pennsylvania, passed away peacefully surrounded by his family on October 5th, 2023. Steve was born September 18, 1961 in Darby, Pennsylvania and was a lifelong resident of Media. He attended Penncrest High School and graduated in 1979. He worked as a carpenter for over 40 years. Steve was a proud grandfather and loved spending time with his grandson. He was an avid NASCAR fan and enjoyed attending races and collecting memorabilia.

Steve is survived by his parents, William & Margaret Stollsteimer; children, Jennifer Ciminera (Paul) & Nicholas Everitt; his grandson Zachary; brothers, William (Jean), Christopher (Beverly), Douglas (Elizabeth); nieces & nephews Faith (Michael), Brittany, Hope, Liam, Brandon, and Tyler.

Friends and family are invited to the Rigby Harting & Hagan Funeral Home, located at 15 E 4th St, Media, Pennsylvania, from 10:00 a.m. – 11:00 a.m. for Visitation with Service beginning at 11:00am on Friday, October 27, 2023.

- 9747 iii. Christopher Allen Stollsteimer, born 15 May 1965.

- 9748 iv. Douglas Wayne Stollsteimer, born 01 May 1967. He married Elizabeth McNeill; born Aft. 1966.

7518. Priscilla Ann¹¹ Stollsteimer (Thomas Henry¹⁰, Julius C.⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 22 Nov 1947 in Glendora, New Jersey. She married **Howard Thomas Hoffman, Sr.** 14 Aug 1970 in Haddon Heights, New Jersey, son of Howard Hoffman and Florence Grey. He was born 19 Aug 1940 in Camden, New Jersey.

More About Priscilla Ann Stollsteimer:
E-mail (Facts Pg): hskindfine@aol.com

More About Howard Hoffman and Priscilla Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1970, Haddon Heights, New Jersey

Child of Priscilla Stollsteimer and Howard Hoffman is:

- 9749 i. Priscilla Ann (Sil)¹² Hoffman, born 09 Apr 1972 in Landstuhl, Germany. She married Carl E. Callahan 11 Nov 2000 in Medford, New Jersey; born Aft. 1965.

More About Carl Callahan and Priscilla Hoffman:
Marriage: 11 Nov 2000, Medford, New Jersey

7519. Ellen¹¹ Stollsteimer (Carl William¹⁰, Julius C.⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born May 1947. She married **Tony Fath** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1939.

More About Tony Fath and Ellen Stollsteimer:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Ellen Stollsteimer and Tony Fath are:

- 9750 i. Tina Rose¹² Fath, born Aft. 1965; died 25 Mar 1989 in New Jersey.
9751 ii. Anthony (Tony) Fath, Jr., born Aft. 1966.
9752 iii. Michael Fath, born Aft. 1968.

7520. John Christopher¹¹ Stollsteimer, Jr. (John Christopher¹⁰, Julius C.⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 05 Jul 1948. He married **(1) Cheryl C. Hughes** 06 Jun 1970. She was born 08 Mar 1948. He married **(2) Cheryl Andress** Aft. 1980. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About John Christopher Stollsteimer, Jr.:
Residence: Blackwood, Camden Co, New Jersey

More About John Stollsteimer and Cheryl Hughes:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1970

More About John Stollsteimer and Cheryl Andress:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of John Stollsteimer and Cheryl Hughes are:

- + 9753 i. John Christopher¹² Stollsteimer, born 22 Feb 1973.
9754 ii. Thomas Joseph Stollsteimer, born 15 Dec 1976; died 21 Feb 2011 in Mt. Ephraim. He married Colleen Monaghan; born 1982.

Notes for Thomas Joseph Stollsteimer:

Thomas Joseph Stollsteimer on February 21, 2011, of Mt. Ephraim, formerly of Erial. Age 34. Beloved husband of Colleen (nee Monaghan). Dear son of John, Jr. and Cheryl Hughes. Stepson of Cheryl Stollsteimer. Brother of John III (Stacy). Grandson of Helen Hughes and Mary Stollsteimer. Step brother of Holly MacDonald and Heather Gardner. Uncle of Olivia, Brooke, John IV, Brian Jr., Emily, Jaylyn, Andrew, Everett and Finn. Tom was a detective with the Gloucester Twp. Police Department. He was a member of the Camden County Detectives Association and FOP Lodges #9 & #206.

There will be a viewing from 6 to 9pm Thursday evening and 10am to 11am Friday morning at Our Lady of Hope Parish, St. Agnes RC Church, Coles & Little Gloucester Roads, Blackwood. Funeral Mass 11am Friday at the Church. Interment St. Joseph's Cemetery, Chews Landing. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Concerns of Police Survivors, Inc. (COPS), PO Box 3199, Camdenton, MO 65020.

7521. Rose Mary¹¹ Stollsteimer (John Christopher¹⁰, Julius C.⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 24 Aug 1949 in New Jersey, and died 02 Jan 2000 in Florida. She married **(1) Francis**

Miceli 20 Sep 1969. He was born Aft. 1945. She married **(2) Raymond LaPointe** 21 Jun 1988. He was born Bef. 1968.

More About Francis Miceli and Rose Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1969

More About Raymond LaPointe and Rose Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1988

Children of Rose Stollsteimer and Francis Miceli are:

- 9755 i. Jeanine M.¹² Miceli, born 25 Oct.
- 9756 ii. Jennifer A. Miceli, born 28 Dec. She married Jamie Keller; born Aft. 1944.

Child of Rose Stollsteimer and Raymond LaPointe is:

- 9757 i. Joseph¹² LaPointe, born 26 Sep.

7522. Julianne Christina¹¹ Stollsteimer (John Christopher¹⁰, Julius C.⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 06 Feb 1953. She married **Mark Link Shockley, Sr.** 14 Apr 1973. He was born 13 Jun 1953.

More About Mark Link Shockley, Sr.:
Residence: 1993, 509 Orbanus Lane; Williamstown, Gloucester Co, New Jersey
Residence 2: 241 Keystone Ave; Blackwood, New Jersey

More About Mark Shockley and Julianne Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1973

Children of Julianne Stollsteimer and Mark Shockley are:

- 9758 i. Mark L.¹² Shockley, born 22 Aug 1973.
- + 9759 ii. Matthew J. Shockley, born 22 Aug 1973.
- + 9760 iii. Heidi J. Shockley, born 30 Jul 1975.
- 9761 iv. Kristi Shockley, born 15 May. She married Scott Polo; born Aft. 1968.

7523. Susan Marie¹¹ Stollsteimer (John Christopher¹⁰, Julius C.⁹, Christoph Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 08 Nov 1959 in Camden, New Jersey, and died 10 Jan 2006 in Lakeland, Florida. She married **(1) Richard L. Bolden**. He was born Aft. 1952. She married **(2) Glenn W. Potter, Sr.** 09 Dec 1979. He was born 10 Feb 1956.

Notes for Susan Marie Stollsteimer:
Obituary - Published Friday, January 13, 2006

Mrs. Susan M. Bolden of Lakeland died of heart failure Tuesday (Jan. 10, 2006) at Lakeland Regional Medical Center. She was 46. Born in Camden, New Jersey, on Nov. 8, 1959, she came to Lakeland from Blackwood, New Jersey, in 1980. She worked for a pilot escort service.

Mrs. Bolden is survived by her husband, Richard L. Bolden; daughters, Heather Bryant, Lakeland, Holly Potter, Polk City; son, Glenn Potter Jr., Polk City; mother, Mary Stollsteimer, Polk City; brother, John C. Stollsteimer Jr., Shamong, New Jersey; sister, Julianne Shockley, Williamstown, New Jersey; one granddaughter.

Visitation will be from 5 to 8 this evening at Trinity Funeral Home and Memorial Gardens. Services will be at 9 a.m. Saturday at St. Anthony's Catholic Church. Gentry-Morrison Northside Funeral Home.

More About Susan Marie Stollsteimer:

Emigration: 1980, came to Lakeland, Florida from Blackwood, New Jersey

More About Glenn W. Potter, Sr.:

Residence: 4707 Angus Road; Polk City, Polk Co, Florida

Residence 2: 1616 E. Idell Street; Tampa, Florida

More About Glenn Potter and Susan Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1979

Child of Susan Stollsteimer and Richard Bolden is:

+ 9762 i. Heather Ann¹² Bolden, born Aft. 1970.

Children of Susan Stollsteimer and Glenn Potter are:

9763 i. Holly Leeann¹² Potter, born Aft. 1980.

9764 ii. Glenn W. Potter, Jr., born 22 Nov 1988.

7524. John Joseph (Jack)¹¹ Stollsteimer (John Frederick¹⁰, John Frederick⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 22 Mar 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Dec 2015 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) Lorraine R. ?** 19 Aug 1967 in Idaho. She was born 1946. He married **(2) Mary Alice Powderface** Bef. 1972, daughter of Guy Powderface and Rose ?. She was born 03 May 1952 in Montana. He married **(3) Lynn M. Kurlander** Bef. 1978, daughter of Harry Kurlander and Florence Terlecki. She was born 25 Jul 1950.

Notes for John Joseph (Jack) Stollsteimer:

John J. "Jack" Stollsteimer of Medford, New Jersey, passed away on Friday, Dec. 4th, 2015. He was 71 yrs. of age. Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, he is the son of the late John F. and Marie K. Stollsteimer; he has resided in Medford for the past 10 yrs. A former Lab Technician for Deborah Heart and Lung Center in Browns Mills, New Jersey, John was an avid aviation enthusiast and a Certified Pilot. He was a veteran of the US Air Force and enjoyed motorcycles and jeeps.

He is Beloved Father of Michelle Stollsteimer of Phoenix, Arizona and Melissa Stollsteimer of Bordentown, New Jersey and the Grandfather of Ethan Servis. He is also survived by his Aunt Ann M. Kelly and several cousins.

Relatives and friends are invited to his viewing on Thursday from 6:00 – 7:00 PM at the Bradley & Stow Funeral Home, 127 Medford-Mt. Holly Road, Medford, NJ, where a Funeral Service will be held on Thursday at 7:00 PM. A private Interment will be held at the Parkview Cemetery in Medford, New Jersey.

More About John Stollsteimer and Lorraine ?:

Divorce: 20 Jun 1968, Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana

Marriage: 19 Aug 1967, Idaho

More About John Stollsteimer and Mary Powderface:

Marriage: Bef. 1972

More About John Stollsteimer and Lynn Kurlander:

Marriage: Bef. 1978

Child of John Stollsteimer and Mary Powderface is:

9765 i. Michelle A.¹² Stollsteimer, born 04 Aug 1972 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.

Child of John Stollsteimer and Lynn Kurlander is:

9766 i. Melissa Ann¹² Stollsteimer, born 14 Feb 1979. She married Joseph L. Fresno; born 10 Feb 1976.

7533. Dr. George Thomas¹¹ Stollsteimer (George Bernard¹⁰, John Frederick⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 06 Mar 1961. He married **Barbara Hayman**. She was born 28 Jul 1965.

Notes for Dr. George Thomas Stollsteimer:

George T. Stollsteimer, M.D. - Affiliated with the Makefield Orthopaedics Associates, Inc., in Yardley, Pennsylvania, Dr. Stollsteimer received his medical degree from Temple University School of Medicine. He completed his internship and residency at Albert Einstein Medical Center in Philadelphia. He subsequently completed a fellowship in shoulder and knee surgery at the Mississippi Sports Medicine Center. Dr. Stollsteimer is a member of the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, and the Arthroscopy Association of North America. His primary interests are in shoulder instability and rotator cuff dysfunction, as well as knee arthritis, complex knee ligament injuries and meniscus surgery. Dr. Stollsteimer is a frequent instructor at the Arthroscopy Association's Learning Center in Chicago for the advanced knee and shoulder arthroscopy courses.

George T. Stollsteimer, MD, CAQSM

Education

- Undergraduate: Temple University, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- Medical: Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Training

- General Surgery Residency: Albert Einstein Medical Center, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- Orthopaedic Surgery Residency: Albert Einstein Medical Center, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- Orthopaedic Sports Medicine & Arthroscopy Fellowship: Mississippi Sports Medicine Center, Jackson, Mississippi

Child of George Stollsteimer and Barbara Hayman is:

- 9767 i. William¹² Stollsteimer.

7535. Suzanne Carol¹¹ Stelmaszek (Bonnie Karen¹⁰ Scott, Minnetta Dorothea⁹ Renz, Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis)⁸, Friederika Margaretha⁷ Hoffmann, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Auch, Hans Jakob³ Auch-Beck, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 21 Dec 1967. She married **Mark Steven Jokela** 1992. He was born 15 Jun 1960.

More About Mark Jokela and Suzanne Stelmaszek:

Marriage: 1992

Children of Suzanne Stelmaszek and Mark Jokela are:

- 9768 i. Jessica Faith¹² Jokela, born 27 Jun 1992.
9769 ii. Jadee Grace Jokela, born 26 Jan 1997.

7537. Niklaus Christian¹¹ Schillack (Diane Kay¹² Lindemann, Erwin Herold (Lindy)¹¹, Wilhelm Albert (William)¹⁰, Maria Christina⁹ Schweitzer, Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Oct 1976. He married **Whitney Brooke Johnson** 15 Jun 2002 in Ohio. She was born 01 Feb 1980 in Ohio.

More About Niklaus Schillack and Whitney Johnson:

Marriage: 15 Jun 2002, Ohio

Children of Niklaus Schillack and Whitney Johnson are:

- 9770 i. Alexandria¹² Schillack, born 2007.
9771 ii. ? Schillack.

7539. Carol Ann¹¹ Lindemann (William Walter¹², Walter Wilhelm (Walter William)¹¹, Wilhelm Albert (William)¹⁰, Maria Christina⁹ Schweitzer, Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gregory Winkler** 20 Aug 1994 in Lakeland, Livingston Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Apr 1969.

Notes for Carol Ann Lindemann:

A daughter, Carol Ann, was born July 10, 1971 to Mr. and Mrs. William W. Lindemann of 4508 Pleasant Lake Rd. Mrs. Lindemann is the former Rebecca Handy.

More About Gregory Winkler:

Residence: 2004, Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2010, Salt Lake City, Utah

More About Gregory Winkler and Carol Lindemann:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1994, Lakeland, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Lindemann and Gregory Winkler are:

- 9772 i. Chelsea C.¹² Winkler, born Oct 1993.
- 9773 ii. Andrew Winkler, born 04 Aug 1997.
- 9774 iii. Chase Winkler, born Aft. 1997.

7540. Christine Marie (Chrissy)¹¹ Lindemann (William Walter¹², Walter Wilhelm (Walter William)¹¹, Wilhelm Albert (William)¹⁰, Maria Christina⁹ Schweitzer, Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Ryan Kane** Aft. 1992. He was born 28 May 1975.

Notes for Christine Marie (Chrissy) Lindemann:

Mr. and Mrs. William (Becky) Lindemann are the proud parents of a new daughter, Christine Marie, born August 2, 1973, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Christine, the third daughter, is now at home with sisters Kathy aged, three and Carol aged- two. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. James Handy of Saline and Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lindemann of Ann Arbor.

More About Michael Kane and Christine Lindemann:

Marriage: Aft. 1992

Child of Christine Lindemann and Michael Kane is:

- 9775 i. Jackson¹² Kane, born Aft. 1992.

7541. Gregory Gary¹¹ Weidmayer (Karen Ann¹² Lindemann, Walter Wilhelm (Walter William)¹¹, Wilhelm Albert (William)¹⁰, Maria Christina⁹ Schweitzer, Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Melanie Ann Purves** 08 Apr 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Purves and Catherine ?. She was born 23 Jul 1973.

More About Gregory Gary Weidmayer:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: associate degree in welding & fabrication Washtenaw Commmunity College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: machine builder at Uniloy Milacron Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 13702 E. Austin Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melanie Ann Purves:

Education: Clio High School Clio, Michigan

Education 2: attended Mott Community College

Occupation: election administrator at Washtenaw County Clerk/Register of Deeds office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Gregory Weidmayer and Melanie Purves:

Melanie Ann Purves and Gregory Gary Weidmayer are engaged February 3, 2000 and planning an April 8, 2000 wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Charles L. Purves of Clio and Catherine A. Majalca of Bancroft. She graduated from Clio High School and attended Mott Community College. She is currently employed as an election administrator at the Washtenaw County Clerk/Register of Deeds office in Ann Arbor. . The prospective groom is the son of Gary and Karen Weidmayer of Manchester, and is a graduate of Manchester High School. He received his associate's degree in welding and fabrication from Washtenaw Community College. He is self-employed in farming, and also works as a machine builder at Uniloy Milacron in Manchester.

More About Gregory Weidmayer and Melanie Purves:

Marriage: 08 Apr 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gregory Weidmayer and Melanie Purves are:

- 9776 i. Emma Kate¹² Weidmayer, born Aft. 2000.
- 9777 ii. Alena Ann Weidmayer, born Aft. 2000.

7542. Amy Kay¹¹ Weidmayer (Karen Ann¹² Lindemann, Walter Wilhelm (Walter William)¹¹, Wilhelm Albert (William)¹⁰, Maria Christina⁹ Schweitzer, Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Arnold, Christian⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Barbara³ Auch, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Ford Riley, Jr.** 06 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Riley and Mary Vogel. He was born 18 May 1969. She married **(2) Roger Albert Ahrens** Dec 2019, son of Albert Ahrens and Barbara Marion. He was born 29 May 1967.

More About William Riley and Amy Weidmayer:

Marriage: 06 May 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Ahrens and Amy Weidmayer:

Marriage: Dec 2019

Children of Amy Weidmayer and William Riley are:

- 9778 i. Lauren¹² Riley, born Aft. 1996.
- 9779 ii. Liam Ford Riley, born 22 May 2003.

Notes for Liam Ford Riley:

Manchester Enterprise - Thursday, May 29, 2003

By Marsha Johnson Chartrand, Heritage Newspapers

Will and Amy Riley of Manchester are proud to welcome a new son, Liam Ford Riley, born May 22, 2003. Liam weighed in at a hefty 10 pounds, 1 ounce and was 21-1/4 inches long at birth. Lauren Riley is a very excited new big sister. Grandparents are Bill and Jean Riley and Gary and Karen Weidmayer, all of Manchester. Great-grandparents are Irma Weidmayer and Walt and Florence Lindemann. Godparents are Mark and Kari Ball of Manchester.

More About Liam Ford Riley:

Medical Information: at birth 10 pounds 1 ounce & 21-1/4 inches long

7564. Thomas Frederick¹¹ Auch (Frederick J.¹⁰, Frederick J.⁹, George William⁸, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 25 Jun 1960. He married **Jacqueline Lee Vanderberg**. She was born 05 Jun 1964.

Child of Thomas Auch and Jacqueline Vanderberg is:

- 9780 i. Thomas Michael¹² Auch.

7582. Jennifer Christene¹¹ Lambrecht (Kathryn Elizabeth¹⁰ Brownell, Morton Emmons⁹, Anna Marie⁸ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 19 Jun 1973 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. She married **Joshua Asher Gordon** 02 Jan 2002 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He was born 14 Oct 1974.

More About Joshua Gordon and Jennifer Lambrecht:
Marriage: 02 Jan 2002, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

Child of Jennifer Lambrecht and Joshua Gordon is:

9781 i. Fiona Rose¹² Gordon, born 20 Sep 2002 in Ft. Bragg, Hoke Co, North Carolina.

7602. Susan Audrey¹¹ Militzer (Walter Ernst¹⁰, Theodore⁹, Augusta⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 28 Mar 1946 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Frederick Corbett Hathorn** 31 Dec 1966. He was born 19 Nov 1944 in Fairfax, Virginia. She married **(2) Robert Norman Luther** 18 Jul 1971. He was born Aft. 1941.

Notes for Susan Audrey Militzer:

Susan Militzer Luther was born on May 28, 1946 in Lincoln. Daughter of Walter Ernest and Sarah Clementine (Newman) Militzer. Graduated from: Bachelor in English, Louisiana State University, 1969. Master of Arts in English, University Alabama, 1976. Doctor of Philosophy in English, Vanderbilt University, 1986. Employed at Faculty member University Alabama, Huntsville, 1986-1992. Adjunct assistant professor English University Alabama, 1990-1992. Presenter in field. She is a member of the National Association Poetry Therapy, National Coalition Indiana Scholars, North America Society Study Romanticism, South Atlantic Modern Language Association, Alabama Writers' Forum, Alabama State Poetry Society, Modern Language Association.

Marriage Notes for Susan Militzer and Frederick Hathorn:

Dec. 13, 1966 – Miss Susan Militzer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter E. Militzer, has revealed that her marriage to Lt. Frederick Corbett Hathorn, U.S. Army will be solemnized Saturday, Dec. 31, 1966, at St. Paul Methodist Church. The soon-to-be bride will return home the coming weekend from Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colorado, where she is a member of Alpha Phi, to find waiting for her a calendar filled with prenuptial courtesies.

The series will begin on Monday when Mrs. C. A. Donaldson, Mrs. Eugene Reed and Mrs. Giles Henkle will entertain for the bride-elect at a 3 o'clock to 5 o'clock tea at the home of Mrs. Donaldson. Tuesday morning, Mrs. Joseph Soshnik will be hostess at a morning coffee at her home. The guests, members of a bridge club to which Mrs. Soshnik and Mrs. Militzer belong will present a bridal shower to the honoree. Miss Militzer will be presented a hostess gift Wednesday morning when Mrs. F. D. Coleman and Mrs. J. P. Colbert will be hostesses at the home of Mrs. Coleman. The guests have been invited for an 11 o'clock brunch. The bride-to-be will be honored at a luncheon on Friday, Dec. 23, for which Mrs. Bruce Nicoll and Miss Katherine Duerfeldt will be hostesses at the University Club. Luncheon hostesses for Miss Militzer on Tuesday, Dec. 27, will be Mrs. Woodrow Magee and her daughter, Miss Kitty Magee. Twelve guests have been invited for luncheon Wednesday, Dec. 28, when Mrs. D. W. Dysinger will be hostess at her home honoring the bride-elect, who will be presented a hostess gift. Co-hostess with Mrs. Dysinger will be Mrs. Carl Georgi.

Members of the family coming from out of town for the wedding will be entertained Thursday evening, Dec. 29, when Mr. and Mrs. Militzer's neighbors, Mr. and Mrs. Ben Gadd, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Cirksema and Dr. and Mrs. William Kramer, will be hosts and hostesses at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gadd. Arriving in time for the buffet dinner will be Lt. Hathorn's parents and sister, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hathorn and Miss Sarah Hathorn of Lafayette, Louisiana; Miss Militzer's grandmother, Mrs. J. J. Newman, her aunt, Mrs. Frank Cantey and Mr. Cantey, and Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Johnson and Miss Lilia Johnson, all of Madison, Florida; her aunt, Mrs. F. G. Malbeuf, Mr. Malbeuf and Miss Marcia Malbeuf, Tulsa, Oklahoma; and her

uncle, Karl Militzer and Mrs. Militzer, Houston, Texas.

For her wedding, the bride-elect has chosen Mrs. Ronald Mosley of Colorado Springs, as her matron of honor, and her bridesmaids will be her fiance's sister, Miss Sarah Hathorn, Lafayette, Louisiana; Miss Pamela Brown, Sterling; Miss Judy Pearce, Flossmoor, Illinois; and Miss Diane Roberts, Trinidad, Colorado. Miss Patty Canfield and Mrs. Gerald Walker will light the chancel candles for the 4 o'clock service. Serving his son as best man will be Fred Hathorn, and the groomsmen will be Cadet Philip Wolff, U.S. Air Force Academy, Colorado Springs; Todd Georgi, Douglas McKelvey and John Militzer, brother of the bride-to-be.

Lincoln, Nebraska, Dec. 30, 1966 –Out-of-town guests here for the wedding of Miss Suan Militzer and Lt. Frederick Corbett Hathorn include Lt. Hathorn's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hathorn and his sister, Miss Sarah Hathorn of Lafayette, Louisiana; Mrs. J. J. Newman, who is Mrs. Militzer's mother, and Mr. and Mrs. Frank Cantey, brother-in-law and sister of Mrs. Militzer; and Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Johnson and Miss Lilla Johnson. The six some are from Madison, Florida.

Other out-of-town guests are Mr. and Mrs. F. G. Malbeuf and daughter, Marcia of Tulsa, Oklahoma. Mrs. Malbeuf is Mr. Militzer's sister.

Recent parties for the bride-elect included a luncheon at which Mrs. James Blackman was hostess. The party was at the Blackman home and the bride-elect received a hostess gift. Mrs. Russell Eichelberger and her daughter, Sue, were hostesses at a coffee for Miss Militzer. Guests were former Southeast classmates. The guests of honor received a hostess gift.

More About Frederick Hathorn and Susan Militzer:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1966

More About Robert Luther and Susan Militzer:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1971

Children of Susan Militzer and Robert Luther are:

9782	i.	Robert N. ¹² Luther, Jr., born Aft. 1962.
9783	ii.	Carol Charlene Luther, born Aft. 1963.

7608. Dr. William E.¹¹ Glanz (Lillian Edith¹⁰ Mandeville, Margaret A.⁹ Dorn, Marie Cecilia⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 27 Jan 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 2014 in San Diego Co, California.

Notes for Dr. William E. Glanz:

Veazie Veazie - Dr. William E. Glanz passed away peacefully at age 65 on June 14, 2014, in San Diego, California. He was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, on January 27, 1949, to Eldin H. and Lillian E. (Mandeville) Glanz. He graduated from Dartmouth College and the University of California, Berkeley, where he earned his Ph.D. in zoology. He taught for 34 years at the University of Maine in Orono, as an Associate Professor in the School of Biology and Ecology and received the UMaine teacher of the year award. Bill's passion for natural history, and for birds and mammals in particular, took him around the globe seeking such wonders as tigers in India, gorillas in Uganda, birds of paradise in Papua New Guinea, and hundreds of other creatures on every continent save Antarctica. He shared his passion for natural history with his students, leading field courses in South and Central America and Africa and teaching one of the University's most popular courses, Field Natural History of Maine. Bill's love of nature included conserving it: Bill was central to an assessment of the Rusty Blackbird, a Maine species in rapid decline. His work contributed greatly to develop nationwide conservation plans for the species.

He was predeceased by his parents, Eldin H. Glanz and Lillian E. Glanz; as well as by his brother, Philip N. Glanz. He is survived by his daughter, Elizabeth Glanz of San Diego, California.

A private memorial will be planned for a later date. Memorial contributions to the Orono Bog Walk may be written to the University of Maine Foundation with Bog Campaign, Glanz in the memo line, and

sent to the University of Maine Foundation, 2 Alumni Place, Orono, ME 04469.

Dr. William E. Glanz passed away peacefully at age 65 on June 14, 2014 in San Diego, California. He was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan on January 27, 1949, to Eldin H. and Lillian E. (Mandeville) Glanz. He graduated from Dartmouth College and the University of California, Berkeley, where he earned his Ph.D. in zoology. He taught for 34 years at the University of Maine in Orono, Maine, as an Associate Professor in the School of Biology and Ecology. Bill's passion for natural history, and for birds and mammals in particular, took him around the globe seeking such wonders as tigers in India, pangolins in Ghana, birds of paradise in Papua New Guinea, and hundreds of other creatures on every continent save Antarctica. He shared his passion for natural history with his students, leading field courses in South and Central America and Africa and teaching one of the University's most popular courses, Field Natural History of Maine.

To his faculty peers, Bill was an extraordinary resource for mentoring graduate and undergraduate students as they pursued their research projects. Bill was always referred to as a 'walking library' of current information about birds and bats. 'You should ask Bill – he'll know the answer to that!' was a phrase frequently heard on campus. His enthusiasm for the natural world was infectious and many birders of all ages began their passion with Bill's guided bird walks and his ever-popular 'Field Natural History of Maine' course. Bill's love of nature included conserving it: Bill was central to the Maine's assessment of the Rusty Blackbird, a species in rapid decline; Bill's work contributed greatly to the Smithsonian Institute's recent document being used to develop nationwide conservation plans for the species.

Bill was a member of the American Ornithological Union, American Society of Mammalogist, Association of Tropical Biologists, Cooper Ornithological Society, Ecological Society of America, and the Society for Conservation Biology. Before coming to the University of Maine in 1979, he was awarded a Postdoctoral Fellowship at the Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute, Barro Colorado Island, Panama and lectured in the Environmental Studies Board at the University of California, Santa Cruz and in the Department of Biology at the University of California, Los Angeles. He was awarded the University of Maine Presidential Outstanding Teacher Award in 1994, and continued his excellent teaching and mentoring students until his departure from campus in 2013.

In a 2009 photo taken of Bill standing on the trail to a temple in Thailand is a sign that reads "Do not grumble when you suffer. Just persevere." During his last few months, Bill showed us how to do that, with grace.

He was preceded in death by his parents Eldin H. Glanz and Lillian E. Glanz, as well as by his brother Philip N. Glanz. He is survived by his daughter, Elizabeth Glanz of San Diego, CA; his siblings Margaret Kulow of Westminster, MD; David Glanz of Denver, CO; Elaine Glanz of Wilmington, DE; Barbara Glanz and husband Dr. Roberto Benson, of Knoxville, TN; Becky Glanz of Sun City, FL; Daniel Glanz and wife, Erin, of Masonville, CO; Douglas Glanz and wife, Carla, of Valrico, FL, as well as numerous nieces and nephews.

A private memorial will be planned for a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the Orono Bog Walk. Checks can be made payable to: University of Maine Foundation with bog campaign Glanz on the memo line. Send to: University of Maine Foundation, 2 Alumni Place, Orono, ME 04469-5792

Child of Dr. William E. Glanz is:

9784 i. Elizabeth¹² Glanz, born Aft. 1970.

7620. Joseph John¹¹ Strnad, Jr. (Julia Ann¹⁰ Lineberger, Dorothea M.⁹ Dorn, Marie Cecilia⁸ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1935.

Child of Joseph John Strnad, Jr. is:

9785 i. Joseph J.¹² Strnad III, born Aft. 1955.

7630. Rev. Peter Bayani¹¹ Dorn (Louis Otto¹⁰, Theodore Herman Henry⁹, Marie Cecilia⁸ Roeder,

Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁷ Auch, Johann Christian⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Auch-Beck, Hans Jakob³, Jakob² Auch, Jakob¹) was born 01 May 1956. He married **Teena ?**. She was born Aft. 1956.

Child of Peter Dorn and Teena ? is:

- 9786 i. Mira¹² Dorn, born Aft. 1976.

7654. Gustav¹¹ Pistoll (Karolina Friederike¹⁰ Alber, Gottlieb Friedrich⁹, Johann Gottlieb (Georg)⁸, Sibille⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 Aug 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Aug 2020 in Hatfield, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eleanor ?**. She was born 18 Jun 1933.

Notes for Gustav Pistoll:

Gus Pistoll, 90, died peacefully at his home in Hatfield, Pennsylvania on Aug 7, 2020. Born August 3, 1930. Gus was a gentle, compassionate man who enjoyed helping others. He spent most of his working life at Leeds and Northrup, formerly in North Wales, Pennsylvania as a senior project programmer. Gus managed many systems software projects related to the power industry both in the US and abroad. He was also the company representative for the American Society of Testing Materials on digital technologies applied to fossil fueled power plants. Gus was active in consulting after he retired in 1994.

Gus was born in Philadelphia and graduated from Frankford High School in 1949. He attended Temple, then Lafayette College earning a BS in Electrical Engineering in 1966. He also attended Penn State graduate school to earn a Master's Degree in Engineering Science in 1974. Gus enlisted in the Air Force and served four years with the Strategic Air Command as a B36 crew member in the 72nd Bombardment Wing. Gus was married to his wife Eleanor for 62 wonderful and loving years. Gus enjoyed gardening, trips with his family, pinocle with friends and religiously his daily crossword puzzle. He especially enjoyed his two trips to Australia with his brother Richard later in life. He was also active as a volunteer in tutoring students in electrical courses at a local vocational tech school. Gus was a consummate Eagles fan his whole life for better or worse, often shouting at the TV with his grandson Anthony.

Gus Pistoll is survived by his wife Eleanor Pistoll, brother Richard Pistoll and sister-in-law Debbie Hollingsworth, 3 daughters Linda Burgess, Laura Pistoll and Lisa Marquis, son-in-law Peter Marquis, four grandchildren Anthony and Alexa Marquis, Tim Burgess, Brian Burgess and his wife Nicole Burgess.

There will be a private service with immediate family. Donations in his honor may be made to Crossroads Palliative care and Hospice at 523 Plymouth Rd, Suite 225, Plymouth Meeting, Pennsylvania 19462.

Children of Gustav Pistoll and Eleanor ? are:

- + 9787 i. Linda¹² Pistoll, born 28 Feb 1960.
- 9788 ii. Laura Pistoll, born 05 Apr 1961.
- + 9789 iii. Lisa Pistoll, born 26 Jul 1965.

7655. Richard Frederick¹¹ Pistoll (Karolina Friederike¹⁰ Alber, Gottlieb Friedrich⁹, Johann Gottlieb (Georg)⁸, Sibille⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Oct 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothy Nelk**.

Child of Richard Pistoll and Dorothy Nelk is:

- + 9790 i. Richard P. (Ricky)¹² Watson, born 21 Mar 1989 in Norristown, Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 2019 in Ambler, Pennsylvania.

7656. Susan¹¹ Baumler (Edith Crystal¹⁰ Reimold, Wilhelm Gottlob (Fred Gottlob)⁹, Christiane Barbara⁸ Gross, Johann Ulrich⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 1954. She married **Jeffrey William Flowers**. He was

born 17 Oct 1953 in Gibsonia, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jan 2016 in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas.

Notes for Jeffrey William Flowers:

Jeffrey William Flowers, 52, of Gibsonia, Pennsylvania, died Wednesday at Wilson N. Jones Regional Medical Center in Sherman. A service will be held at 11 p.m. Sunday at Thomas Church in the Fields said. A visitation will be held at 6 p.m. Sunday at St. Thomas Church-in-the-fields.

He is survived by wife Susan "Susie" Flowers, his son Justin Flowers, and his daughter Kayla O'Connell.

Local arrangements were under the care of Scoggins of Van Alstyne.

Van Alstyne, Texas -- Jeffrey William Flowers, 62, of Gibsonia, Pennsylvania suddenly and unexpectedly passed away at the Wilson N Jones Medical Center in Sherman, Texas on January 4th, 2016. He was preceded in death by his parents, William and Madalyn Flowers. He is survived by wife Susan "Susie" Flowers, his son Justin Flowers, his daughter Kayla O'Connell and her husband Ryan, and his numerous cousins, nephews, and nieces.

Before moving to Dallas, Texas to be closer to family in 2014, he was an active member at St Thomas Church-in-the-Fields as a Lay Reader and Eucharistic Minister, a former Boy Scout leader of Troop 150, and a Gideon. Jeff was currently working as a pharmacist at the Veterans Hospital in Bonham, Texas after transferring from the Veterans Hospital in Butler, Pennsylvania. Jeff was a large presence in every life he touched. He would, without hesitation or question, help out with any issue, no matter what the scale of the problem. He always wanted to make light of a situation and would never want you to grieve, but remember the joy of having him in our lives. He will be sorely missed by all of his colleagues, friends, and family.

Visitation will be held at Bock Funeral Home, 1500 Mt. Royal Boulevard, Glenshaw, on Friday from 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. and Saturday 2:00 to 4:00 pm and 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. A service will be held Sunday at 1:00 p.m. at St. Thomas Church-in-the-Fields, 4106 St. Thomas Drive, Gibsonia. Flowers are welcome or contributions may be sent to Our Clubhouse, a cancer support community, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Local arrangements are under the direction of Scoggins Funeral Home & Crematory, 637 W. Van Alstyne, Pkwy. Van Alstyne, Texas 75495.

More About Jeffrey Flowers and Susan Baumler:

Divorce: 24 Apr 2000, Davisdon Co, North Carolina

Children of Susan Baumler and Jeffrey Flowers are:

- 9791 i. Justin¹² Flowers.
- + 9792 ii. Kayla Marie Flowers, born 29 Apr 1987.

7657. Carol¹¹ Baumler (Edith Crystal¹⁰ Reimold, Wilhelm Gottlob (Fred Gottlob)⁹, Christiane Barbara⁸ Gross, Johann Ulrich⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 05 Oct 1957. She married **Stephen B. Wolfinger**. He was born 26 May 1957.

Child of Carol Baumler and Stephen Wolfinger is:

- 9793 i. Eric¹² Wolfinger.

7658. Lisa¹¹ Baumler (Edith Crystal¹⁰ Reimold, Wilhelm Gottlob (Fred Gottlob)⁹, Christiane Barbara⁸ Gross, Johann Ulrich⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 06 May 1959. She married **Ralph A. Deramo**. He was born 20 Mar 1957.

Children of Lisa Baumler and Ralph Deramo are:

- 9794 i. Samantha C.¹² Deramo, born 19 Apr 1989. She married Kevin Reiche 22 Nov 2019 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; born 07 Aug 1986.

More About Kevin Reiche and Samantha Deramo:
Marriage: 22 Nov 2019, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

9795 ii. Kevin Deramo, born 01 Mar 1991. He married Andrea Steiner Jan 2018 in Butler Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Kevin Deramo and Andrea Steiner:
Marriage: Jan 2018, Butler Co, Pennsylvania

7660. Elaine Marie¹¹ Heimerdinger (Andreas Friedrich¹⁰, Karl⁹, Andreas (Andrew)⁸, Ulrich⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 26 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Anthony Debelak** 06 Jun 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Debelak and Mary Laurich. He was born 30 Dec 1943 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2014 in Trenary, Alger Co, Michigan.

More About Elaine Marie Heimerdinger:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, Stockwell Hall, #5527 University of Michigan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Anthony Debelak:

Robert Anthony Debelak, Sr., 70, of Trenary, Michigan passed away at home on February 4, 2014 after a courageous battle with pancreatic cancer. Bob was born in Marquette, Michigan on December 30, 1943 to Robert and Mary (Laurich) Debelak. He graduated from Trenary High School in 1962 where he excelled at basketball. He holds Trenary's record for most points in a single game (54) which he achieved as a junior against Grand Marais. Bob received a bachelor's degree in education from Northern Michigan University in January 1967 and began his teaching career at Rapid River High School as a social studies and physical education teacher in the fall of that year.

He married Elaine Heimerdinger on June 6, 1970 and enjoyed 43 wonderful years of marriage. He taught school for 17 years, then spent the remainder of his career working in construction until his retirement in 2007. Bob remained active throughout his life playing on several alumni basketball and fast-pitch softball teams in his younger years. Bob lived his entire life in the central Upper Peninsula, with the last seven years in his family home on 80 acres in Trenary. He and Elaine spent their retirement traveling extensively, including two trips to Europe. Their trip to his family's homeland of Slovenia was his favorite. He loved being with his family, especially attending his grandchildren's sporting events.

Bob also enjoyed spending time with his friends in their "coffee clutch" at the Silver Dollar discussing sports, politics, and local news. He loved being in the woods and at the family camp behind the Debelak farm in Traunik. Bob took great pride in keeping the camp roads in good condition which meant he was able to spend a lot of time on his dad's old 1939 Ford tractor. He took on a leadership role in the conservancy of the Debelak farm and property, making sure the land, grounds, and buildings were properly maintained. He also spent many fun filled days four-wheeling with Elaine and their friends and was a lifelong active member of St. Rita Catholic Church.

Bob is survived by his wife, Elaine; son, Robert A. Debelak, Jr. (Monica) of Sterling Heights, Michigan; daughters, Michelle Rubick (Greg) of Gladstone, Michigan; Mary Ann Paxton (David) of Eagle, Michigan; grandchildren, Ben, Erica, and Jenna Rubick, Nicholas and Jacob Debelak, Jude, Luke, Julia, and Alyssa Paxton; sister and brother-in-law, Mary Kay and Marv Wanska; aunt and uncle Pauline and John Mikulich; aunt Josephine Debelak as well as many cousins, nieces, and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and an infant brother.

A visitation will be held at St. Rita Catholic Church parish hall on Saturday, February 8, 2014 from 3:30-6:30 p.m. with the funeral Mass immediately following. Arrangements have been made by Bowerman Funeral Home in Munising. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations will be directed to Mayo Clinic – Pancreatic Cancer Research, Lake Superior Hospice, and caringbridge.org

More About Robert Anthony Debelak:

Residence: Chatham, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elaine Heimerdinger and Robert Debelak:

Mr. and Mrs. Andrew F. Heimerdinger, 590 Archwood Drive, Ann Arbor announce the engagement of their daughter Elaine Marie, to Robert Anthony Dedelak, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Dedelak of Trenary. The bride-elect is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and is presently a senior in the School of Dental Hygiene at the University of Michigan. Her fiancé is a graduate of Northern Michigan University and is a history teacher and basketball coach at Rapid River High School. A June 6, 1970 wedding is planned by the couple.

More About Robert Debelak and Elaine Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elaine Heimerdinger and Robert Debelak are:

- + 9796 i. Robert Anthony¹² Debelak, Jr., born 19 Apr 1971.
- + 9797 ii. Michelle Marie Debelak, born 08 Jun 1974.
- + 9798 iii. Mary Ann Debelak, born 09 Jun 1977.

7661. William Frederick¹¹ Heimerdinger (Andreas Friedrich¹⁰, Karl⁹, Andreas (Andrew)⁸, Ulrich⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 17 Nov 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Frances Bott** 08 Sep 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Norman Bott and Johanna Gauthier. She was born 11 Mar 1961.

Notes for William Frederick Heimerdinger:

William F. Heimerdinger of Chelsea, Michigan, age 58, died Saturday, May 1, 2010 at his home. He was born November 17, 1951 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of Andrew and Coralee (Lanning) Heimerdinger. Bill had lived in the area since 1987. He loved farming, wine making, tractors (Allis Chalmers), and working at "Pioneer Days" at the Waterloo Farm Museum.

On September 8, 1984 he married Lucy F. Bott in Ann Arbor, and she survives; also surviving are two daughters Rebeca and Tonya Heimerdinger, both of Chelsea; one granddaughter Trinity Cole; one sister Elaine (Robert) Debelak of Chatham, MI; brothers-in law and sisters-in-law, John Klakulak, Laurance Bott, Stephen Bott, Marijo Kelly, Beverly Cox, and Max Steffen, as well as several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, and one sister Janet Klakulak and one sister-in-law Jenny Steffen.

Funeral services will be Wednesday, May 5, 2010 at 11 a.m. from St. Mary Catholic Church. Burial will follow at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Heimerdinger Girls' Educational Fund. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. with Vigil services at 7:30 p.m.

More About William Frederick Heimerdinger:
Burial: 05 May 2010, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 10600 Boyce Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Heimerdinger and Lucy Bott:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Heimerdinger and Lucy Bott are:

- 9799 i. Rebeca Therese¹² Heimerdinger, born 10 Mar 1991.
- 9800 ii. Tonya Marie Heimerdinger, born 01 Oct 1994. She married ? Fischer.

7662. Peter Darrell¹¹ Heimer (Roy Edward (Heimerdinger)¹⁰, Jakob Wilhelm⁹ Heimerdinger, Andreas (Andrew)⁸, Ulrich⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jul 1959. He married **Julie L. Steketee**. She was born 11 Jun 1965.

More About Peter Darrell Heimer:

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Lowell, Michigan

Children of Peter Heimer and Julie Steketee are:

- 9801 i. Troy Edward¹² Heimer.
- 9802 ii. Seth Matthew Heimer, born 14 Dec 1984.
- + 9803 iii. Christia Heimer, born 06 Sep 1986.
- 9804 iv. Beau Darrell Heimer, born 1990.

7665. William George (Bill)¹¹ Weih (Ruth Ann¹⁰ Heimerdinger, Jakob Wilhelm⁹, Andreas (Andrew)⁸, Ulrich⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 17 Aug 1948. He married **Diana Lynn ?**. She was born 08 Sep 1957.

More About William George (Bill) Weih:
Education: Grandville High School Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of William Weih and Diana ? is:
9805 i. Christopher Paul¹² Weih, born 1984.

7666. Linda Ann¹¹ Weih (Ruth Ann¹⁰ Heimerdinger, Jakob Wilhelm⁹, Andreas (Andrew)⁸, Ulrich⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 1951. She married **Allen Charles Tatro**. He was born 16 Dec 1948.

More About Linda Ann Weih:
Education: Union High School Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Linda Weih and Allen Tatro is:
9806 i. Stacey Lynn¹² Tatro, born 1989.

7667. Carol Ruth¹¹ Weih (Ruth Ann¹⁰ Heimerdinger, Jakob Wilhelm⁹, Andreas (Andrew)⁸, Ulrich⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 31 Mar 1953. She married **(1) Robert Allen Westdorp**. He was born 28 Jan 1949. She married **(2) Francis Joseph Rutka**. He was born 15 Jun 1949 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 2019 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Carol Ruth Weih:
Education: Union High School Kent Co, Michigan

More About Robert Allen Westdorp:
Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Francis Joseph Rutka:

Francis Joseph Rutka age 70 of Portland, Michigan passed away July 28, 2019. He was born on June 15, 1949 the son of Francis and Lorraine (Krajewski) Rutka. He enjoyed fishing, camping and bowling. He loved his grandkids and family.

Surviving are his children Brandon (Katie) Rutka of Grand Ledge and Melissa (Darnell Fenderson) Rutka of Portland; grandchildren Daniel Mendoza, Liliana Mendoza, Aaron Rutka, Sean Rutka, Alex Morales, Gavin Rutka, Ethan Rutka and Leah Rutka; brother Steven Rutka of Grand Rapids and sister Christine Stiemel of Grand Rapids. He was preceded in death by his parents and sister Theresa Rutka.

Cremation has taken place and there are no services at this time.

Children of Carol Weih and Robert Westdorp are:

- 9807 i. Zachary Robert¹² Westdorp, born 18 Dec 1981.
- 9808 ii. Robert William Westdorp, born 23 Apr 1982.

Children of Carol Weih and Francis Rutka are:

- 9809 i. Melissa Ann¹² Rutka, born 03 Jul 1974. She married Darnell Fenderson.
- 9810 ii. Brandon Keith Rutka, born 30 Oct 1981. He married Katie ?.

7678. Lennea Teresa (Linnea)¹¹ Heimerdinger (Allen David¹⁰, Adolph Carl⁹, George John⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 22 Aug 1980 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota. She married **Andrew Benton**. He was born Aft. 1974.

Child of Lennea Heimerdinger and Andrew Benton is:

- 9811 i. Devyn Michael¹² Benton, born 12 Feb 2013.

7686. Michael¹¹ Ellefson (Patricia Ann¹⁰ Utke, Emmett John⁹, Eizabeth⁸ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁷, Margaretha⁶ Auch-Schwarz, Anna Barbara⁵ Wild, Anna Katharina⁴ Auch, Hans Georg³, Jakob², Jakob¹) was born 11 Sep 1968. He married **Debbie Davis**. She was born 10 May 1970.

Children of Michael Ellefson and Debbie Davis are:

- 9812 i. Nathan Dennis¹² Ellefson, born Jan 2000.
- 9813 ii. Kayla Ellefson.

7687. Margaurite E. (Meg)¹¹ Mason (Eleanor Gertrud¹⁰ Stoll, Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Christina Catharina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbur Roy (Bill) Standbridge** 03 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Roy Standbridge and Hanna Seeger. He was born 27 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaurite E. (Meg) Mason:

Marguerite "Meg" Standbridge, age 97, died peacefully, on January 16, 2012. She was born in Ann Arbor, on August 3, 1914, the daughter of George and Eleanor Mason. Her husband, Wilbur "Bill," her parents and her great-grandson, Jeremiah Cooper, preceded her in...

Marguerite "Meg" Standbridge, age 97, died peacefully, on January 16, 2012. She was born in Ann Arbor, on August 3, 1914, the daughter of George and Eleanor Mason. Her husband, Wilbur "Bill," her parents and her great-grandson, Jeremiah Cooper, preceded her in death. She is survived by her brother Ronald Mason, her sister-in-law Isabel (Wayne) Willeke, son William (Trish) Standbridge, two daughters, Kathryn (John) Houtman of Pennsylvania, and Martha (Tim) Wicksall of Traverse City, eight grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Meg attended Ann Arbor High School. She was retired from the publications department of the Institute for Social Research at the University of Michigan and was an active member at the West Side United Methodist Church. She loved singing in the choir. She was a loving wife, mother and grandmother. She was involved with many volunteer organizations and community groups including; RSVP, Arbor Ann's, Lambda Chi Omega Business Sorority, the Ann Arbor Public Schools, and along with her husband hosted the Senior Spectrum radio program on WAAM Radio. "Meg" had a passion for life, a twinkle in her eye and was quick to laugh. She was always happiest with her family and friends.

A memorial service will be held at 11:00 a.m. Friday, February 3, 2012 at the West Side United

Methodist Church, 900 S. Seventh St., Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48103. Memorial contributions may be made to the West Side United Methodist Church or a charity of your choice.

Notes for Wilbur Roy (Bill) Standbridge:

Wilbur "Bill" Standbridge of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 91, died peacefully on May 29, 2009. He was born on March 27, 1918, the son of Roy and Lucinda Standbridge. He was preceded in death by his parents, a sister, Ina Grant and a great grandson. He is survived by his loving wife Marguerite "Meg", sister Isabel (Wayne) Willeke of Ann Arbor, son William (Trish) Standbridge, two daughters Kathryn (John) Houtman of Pennsylvania and Martha (Tim) Wicksall of Travers City, eight grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Bill attended Ann Arbor High School. His life's vocation was in manufacturing. He was a loving father, grandfather, an inventor, artist, wood worker, gardener, hunter, golfer and fisherman. He had a passion for others and a zest for living. He always had a smile for everyone.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m., Monday, June 29, 2009 at West Side United Methodist Church, 900 S. Seventh St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Memorial contributions may be made to the West Side United Methodist Church or a charity of your choice.

More About Wilbur Standbridge and Margaurite Mason:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaurite Mason and Wilbur Standbridge are:

- + 9814 i. Kathryn¹² Standbridge, born 18 Mar 1943.
- + 9815 ii. Martha Jean (Marti) Standbridge, born 13 Jun 1947.
- + 9816 iii. William David Standbridge, born 12 Mar 1952.

7688. Ronald William (Robert)¹¹ Mason (Eleanor Gertrud¹⁰ Stoll, Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Christina Catharina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine Schreer** 08 Sep 1951 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Feb 1931 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald William (Robert) Mason:

Ronald W. Mason, age 86, passed away on June 9, 2012. He was born in Ann Arbor on March 2, 1926, to George and Eleanor (Stoll) Mason. On September 8, 1951, Ron married Josephine (Schreer) Mason, who preceded him in death in 2003. His sister Marguerite Standbridge also preceded him in death. After graduating from Ann Arbor High School, Ron served in the US Army in Europe during World War II. He worked for Detroit Edison, retiring after 43 years, working primarily in marketing as a manager. After retirement, he continued working for Wenk's Pharmacy. Ronald was a lifelong member of Zion Lutheran Church, where he was confirmed in 1940. Throughout his life, he gave generously of himself. He was a loving uncle, cousin and friend to many. He was generous, had a quick smile, wit and a great sense of humor. He was loved by many and will be sorely missed.

Ronald is survived by his son Michael (Tina) Mason of Harvest, Alabama and his daughters Kristine (Michael) Crossman of Adrian and Susan Wade of Ann Arbor; grandchildren Danielle, Jessica and Nicole; and his great-granddaughter Miracle.

There will be a memorial service at 11:00am on Saturday, August 11th at the Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor. Those who wish to make a memorial contribution are urged to make a donation to either Zion Lutheran Church or to the Humane Society of Huron Valley.

More About Ronald Mason and Josephine Schreer:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1951, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Mason and Josephine Schreer are:

- 9817 i. Michael J.¹² Mason, born 01 Apr 1961. He married Tina Louise Hunter; born 1963.
- + 9818 ii. Susan Ellen Mason, born 05 Jan 1964.

7689. Shirley Kathryn¹¹ Stoll (Erwin Eugene (Irwin)¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Christina Catharina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2009 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **James Kenneth Strieter** 29 Oct 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leo Strieter and Florence Lavere. He was born 14 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 2016 in Marble Falls, Burnet Co, Texas.

Notes for Shirley Kathryn Stoll:

Shirley K. Strieter, 81, of Midland, died Monday, February 2, 2009, at the Mid-Michigan Medical Center. She was born August 8, 1927, in Ann Arbor, daughter of the late Irvin and Gertrude (Morhardt) Stoll. She was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Cleary College in Ypsilanti. On October 29, 1949, she married James K. Strieter in Ann Arbor. She and her husband moved with Dow to Midland, Texas, and Colorado. Upon retirement in 1982 they moved to Ann Arbor, and then returned to Midland in 1998. Shirley enjoyed crotcheting, knitting, playing cards, but dearest to her heart was her family and the love of her grand and great-grandchildren.

She will be missed by her husband of 59 years, James; three children, Sharon Koos of Ann Arbor, Susan (Clyde) Krantz of Midland, and James Michael (Fran) Strieter of League City, Texas; four grandchildren, Michelle Dittenber, Stacey Koos, Sarah Pfenninger, and Kody Strieter; and two great-granddaughters, Emma Dittenber and Ellie Dittenber. She was predeceased by her sister, Mary Baylis of Ann Arbor.

In honor of Shirley's request, cremation has taken place and a private graveside service is scheduled in Midland Cemetery for the family. The family wishes to express their thanks and appreciation to the staff of Regional Dialysis Service for their care and support, and ask that anyone planning an expression of sympathy to direct their contribution to the Regional Dialysis Service, 4901 Jefferson Ave, Midland Michigan 48640. Arrangements for Shirley have been entrusted to the care of the Ware-Smith-Woolever Funeral Directors, 1200 W.

More About Shirley Kathryn Stoll:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, clerk Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 213 S. Revena; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for James Kenneth Strieter:

James K. Strieter, 87, of Marble Falls, Texas passed away peacefully Aug 21, 2016 at his home. Jim was born Nov 14, 1927 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Leo and Florence (LaVear) Strieter. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School and then served in the US Navy. On October 29, 1949, he married Shirley (Stoll) and she preceded him in death in 2009 after 59 years of marriage. Jim and Shirley moved to Midland in 1950. Jim worked for the Dow Chemical Company for 38 years in the employee relations department. He played for the Dow A.C's World Champion Softball Team. Jim was a devoted husband and enjoyed greatly the time he spent with his family and friends. Jim enjoyed sports! He played golf for many years and never missed watching a U of M football game. He truly looked forward to each Saturday in the fall to attend games, tailgating and being with other U of M fans.

He will be missed by his children, Sharon Koos of Ann Arbor, Susan (Clyde) Krantz of Midland, and James Michael (Fran) of Marble Falls, Texas, his grandchildren, Stacey Koos, Michelle (Dean) Dittenber, Sarah Pfenninger (Lance), and Kody Strieter, his great grandchildren, Emma and Ellie Dittenber and Mya and Max Pfenninger.

In honor of Jim's request, cremation has taken place and a private family graveside service will take place at a later date at Midland Cemetery. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider a place or organization of their choice in Jim's memory. Arrangements for Jim were entrusted to the care of Clements-Wilcox Funeral Home of Marble Falls, Texas and Ware-Smith-Woolever Funeral Home of Midland.

More About James Kenneth Strieter:

Residence: Bet. 1982 - 1993, 2351 Delaware Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Strieter and Shirley Stoll:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Stoll and James Strieter are:

- + 9819 i. Sharon Kay¹² Strieter, born 05 Nov 1951.
- + 9820 ii. Susan Lynn Strieter, born 17 Jul 1953. She married Clyde Arthur Krantz; born 04 May 1951.
- + 9821 iii. James Michael Strieter, born 19 Sep 1956.

7690. Mary Alice¹¹ Stoll (Erwin Eugene (Irwin)¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Christina Catharina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2007. She married **John Roger (Jack) Baylis** Abt. 1951, son of Dwight Baylis and Hazel Wall. He was born 22 Jul 1930 in Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Alice Stoll:

Mary A. Baylis passed away at home on February 10, 2007, with her children by her side. She was born in Ann Arbor on August 15, 1930 to Gertrude (Morhardt) and Irwin Stoll. For 49 years she was married to John R. (Jack) Baylis who preceded her in death in 2000.

She leaves a legacy of great love and humor. Mom always said that the ability to laugh would get you through the tough times. We will hold on to that wisdom, especially now, along with all the wonderful memories. She loved her children and grand-children fiercely and they were always her priority. She was our anchor and friend.

She is survived by her daughter Linda (George) Gray of Dexter, son, John G. (Margaret) Baylis of Chelsea, her much loved grandchildren, Mark (Richelle) Baylis, Jamie Gray (fiance Lt. Michael Bordallo), Katie (Matt) Dorr, Kelly Baylis, Erin Gray, Jack Baylis, Laura Gray and Robyn (Aaron) Bennett. Also surviving is her sister, Shirley (James) Strieter of Midland, and many nieces and nephews. She enjoyed and appreciated the support and kindness of her many great neighbors and friends.

A private memorial service is planned. Following the service, there will be a reception for family and friends at Weber's Inn on Friday, February 16, 2007 at 1:00 - 3:00 p.m. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to Arbor Hospice or The American Cancer Association.

More About John Roger (Jack) Baylis:

Residence: 1559 Glastonbury Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-2973

More About John Baylis and Mary Stoll:

Marriage: Abt. 1951

Children of Mary Stoll and John Baylis are:

- + 9822 i. Linda Kay¹² Baylis, born 29 Sep 1951.
- + 9823 ii. John Gordon Baylis, born 18 May 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7692. Georgena Katherine (Gena)¹¹ Lirette (Elsa Klara¹⁰ Stoll, Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Christina Catharina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leon Ernest Niethammer** 15 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Niethammer and Selma Finkbeiner. He was born 27 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georgena Katherine (Gena) Lirette:

Georgena Katherine (Lirette) Niethammer of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away on Saturday,

December 19, 2009 at her home. Gena was born in 1929 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to George and Elsa (Stoll) Lirette and celebrated her 80th birthday this month. She married Leon Ernest Niethammer in 1950 and they had 59 years of life together. Gena worked outside the home until the birth of her daughters and then devoted her time to raising and playing with her girls. Gena was a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor and a member of Zion Lutheran Church, where she and Leon gave much of their time and energy. Family was the center of her life and many good times were enjoyed at Sugar Loaf Lake and other gatherings. Gena was quite creative and enjoyed crocheting and crafting, when she wasn't shopping. The shopping trips resulted in summer garage sales, which made for animated discussions with Leon and her cousin Ron Mason, who did all the heavy lifting.

Gena is survived by her husband Leon; her daughters, Leslee Niethammer (David Rhoads), Judy (Ron Schinske), and Sandie Niethammer (Thom Byrd); six grand-daughters, Amanda Schinske (Bob Whitmore), Katie Schinske (Matt Sebolt), Emily Schinske, Veronica Schinske, Greta Niethammer, Hannah Niethammer; and two great-grandsons, Noah Sebolt and Isaac Whitmore. Gena also has a surviving sister, Beverly Kirsh and many cousins.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, in Ann Arbor on Tuesday, January 5, 2010 at 11am. Visitation with family is at 10am at the church. Pastor Mike Walters will officiate. Gena loved flowers, but she would be pleased to know that a contribution was made to Zion Lutheran Church or to Arbor Hospice in her memory.

Notes for Leon Ernest Niethammer:

Leon Ernest Niethammer of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, February 10th, 2011 at Arbor Hospice. Leon was born in 1926 in Ann Arbor to Ernest and Selma (Finkbeiner) Niethammer. He married Georgena Lirette in 1950 and they had 59 years of life together before her passing in December 2009. Leon was a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor, graduating from Ann Arbor High School in 1944. After a two-year stint in the Navy Air Corps, he enrolled and graduated from Cleary College. Leon worked for 7-Up Bottling Company for 38 years until his retirement in 1988. That same year he began work at Ed's Bread as the delivery person and bakery helper and worked there until his 80th birthday, at which time he felt he was "too old" to work anymore. Others thought differently, and in 2007 he was hired to work the Ed's Bread booth at Saline Farmers' Market, where he worked until December 2010. Leon was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church, where he gave much of his time and energy, by serving on the building and grounds committee, and money counting committee. He sat in the same pew every Sunday until his illness. Leon was well-loved by all who knew him. His gruff exterior hid the softness inside. He was there for all of his family helping them in many ways. He will be greatly missed, but the memory of his oft-repeated statements will live on in all of us.

Leon is survived by his three daughters, Leslee Niethammer (David Rhoads), Judy (Ron Schinske) and Sandie Niethammer (Thom Byrd); six granddaughters, Amanda Schinske (Bob Whitmore), Katie Schinske (Matt Sebolt), Emily Schinske, Veronica Schinske, Greta Niethammer, Hannah Niethammer; and three great grandsons, Noah Sebolt, Adam Sebolt and Isaac Whitmore. Leon has a surviving sister, Helen Shelley and sisters-in-law, Beverly Kirsh and Doris Niethammer. Many Finkbeiner, Stoll and Niethammer cousins, including his special friend and cousin-in-law Ron Mason, survive him. Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, in Ann Arbor on Tuesday, February 22, 2011 at 11 a.m. where the family will receive visitors at 10 a.m. Pastor Barry Ludwig will officiate. Memorial contributions can be made to Zion Lutheran Church or to Arbor Hospice.

More About Leon Ernest Niethammer:

Occupation: employee 7-Up Bottling Company

Occupation 2: employee Ed's Bread Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 416 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1477 Marian Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leon Niethammer and Georgena Lirette:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georgena Lirette and Leon Niethammer are:

- + 9824 i. Leslee Kae¹² Niethammer, born 09 Dec 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9825 ii. Judy Lyn Niethammer, born 14 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9826 iii. Sandra Jo Niethammer, born 20 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Keith Byrd 28 Jan 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1963.

More About Thomas Byrd and Sandra Niethammer:
Marriage: 28 Jan 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7693. Beverly Anne¹¹ Lirette (Elsa Klara¹⁰ Stoll, Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Christina Catharina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jack Lorin Kirsh** 21 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Jun 1927 in Ashland Co, Ohio, and died 17 Dec 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Lorin Kirsh:

Residence: 1993, 1700 Arbordale Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack Kirsh and Beverly Lirette:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Beverly Lirette and Jack Kirsh is:

- + 9827 i. Rev. Lauren A.¹² Kirsh, born 10 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7697. James Walz¹¹ MacGregor (Elma Margaret¹⁰ Walz, Carl Johannes (John)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 31 Jan 1938 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Child of James Walz MacGregor is:

- 9828 i. James Russell¹² MacGregor, born 01 Apr 1958. He married (1) Shirley Marie Whitney; born 19 Apr 1957. He married (2) Karen Jean Wagner; born 19 Sep 1957.

7698. Stanley Frederick¹¹ Rentschler (Frederick Jacob¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Friederika (Rickie)⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Feb 1924 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1993 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Lutilda Elsie Merritt** 06 Jul 1946 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 May 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 2010 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Frederick Rentschler:

Cause of Death: killed in automobile accident

Confirmation: 17 Aug 1947, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lutilda Elsie Merritt:

Lutilda E. "Tillie" Rentschler Natterstad, age 81, of Tecumseh passed away Feb. 27, 2010. Tillie was born May 22, 1928, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Edward and Elsie (Winters) Merritt. On July 6, 1946, she married Stanley F. Rentschler in Manchester. He preceded her in death on June 19, 1993. Tillie was a member of the #160; American Legion Auxiliary and a past president. She was also a member of the Herrick Hospital Auxiliary and a charter member of Gloria Dei Lutheran Church.

Tillie is survived by three daughters, Carol and her husband, Tom Vance, of Tecumseh, Jackie and her husband, Jerry MacGeorge, of Grand Haven and Shar and her husband, Stacey Anderson, of Tecumseh; one son, Ron Rentschler and his wife, Debby, of Tecumseh; six grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Besides her husband, Stanley, she was preceded in death by her parents and a

sister, Alice. Tillie will be missed by her family and friends, but in our hearts always.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, March 4, 2010, at Gloria Dei Lutheran Church, Tecumseh, with Pastor Richard Webb officiating. Burial will follow at Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens, Tecumseh. Memorial contributions may be made to the Gloria Dei Church Music Fund. Arrangements were entrusted to J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh.

More About Lutilda Elsie Merritt:

Confirmation: 17 Aug 1946, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Stanley Rentschler and Lutilda Merritt:

A beautiful altar, covered with baskets of larkspur, delphiniums and lilies built on the spacious lawn of Mrs. Gruenmiller on Burmeister Road, Saline Township, formed the background for the lawn wedding of Lutilda Elsie Merritt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Merritt of Ann Arbor and Stanley Fred Rentschler, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Rentschler of Saline Township. The double ring ceremony was preformed Saturday evening, July 6, 1946, by the Rev. George Daschner. The bride wore a lovely White gown with a fingertip veil. The maid of honor, Alice Merritt, sister of the bride, wore a pink gown. The bridesmaid, Betty Becker, wore blue. The best man was Fred Wilson of Adrian and Theodore Westphal acted as usher. A reception was held immediately after the ceremony. The bride is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School. The groom graduated from Saline High. Since returning from over-sea duty he is employed at the E. G. Mann & Sons Mills in Manchester. After a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Rentschler will make their home with Mrs. Gruenmiller, the bride's grandmother.

More About Stanley Rentschler and Lutilda Merritt:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1946, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Stanley Rentschler and Lutilda Merritt are:

- + 9829 i. Carolyn Susanne¹² Rentschler, born 22 Apr 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9830 ii. Ronald Bruce Rentschler, born 26 Jul 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Debra Ann (Debby) ?; born 07 Aug 1952.

More About Ronald Bruce Rentschler:

Baptism: 10 Oct 1948, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9831 iii. Jacqueline Rae (Jackie) Rentschler, born 08 Aug 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9832 iv. Sharlene Fay Rentschler, born 13 Dec 1957.

7699. Robert J. (Bob)¹¹ Rentschler (Frederick Jacob¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Friederika (Rickie)⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Dec 1931 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 2009 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Juanita (Skeeter) Thompson** 1957. She was born 10 Dec 1932 in Georgia, and died 26 Jul 2014 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert J. (Bob) Rentschler:

Robert J. Rentschler, chemistry teacher for 33 years and football coach at Sexton High School died on December 27th, 2009 after a courageous two-year battle with cancer. Bob was a model teacher: well versed, organized, methodical, and gracious to students, parents, and colleagues alike. He carried these qualities to his other passion - youth sports where he mentored kids - and parents alike - as a referee, coach and everything in between. He was the recipient of a number of awards from the National Science Foundation. Born in Adrian, Michigan, raised on a farm and graduated from Tecumseh, Bob served in the Army Signal Corps stationed in Washington, D. C. He met and married Skeeter, his Georgia born soul mate, who stood unwavering by his side for 53 years. Together they raised two sons in Okemos. Bob earned his Bachelor of Science and master's degrees at Michigan State University and was a loyal supporter and benefactor of the University his entire life. Following their retirements Bob and Skeeter traveled the world while enjoying the friendships of many, including those in the famous 'Pinochle Club'.

Bob was preceded in death by his brother, Stanley, of Tecumseh. He is survived by his wife Skeeter, sons Bob, of Dearborn, Michigan, Randy and his wife Rosemary of San Francisco, California and grandchildren Emily and Kyle.

A Celebration of the Life will be observed on January 23 at 2 p.m. at Peoples Church, 200 W. Grand River, East Lansing. Persons wishing to make memorial contributions may do so to the Michigan State University Children's Garden, 4700 S. Hagadorn Road, Ste. 220, East Lansing, Michigan 48823-5399, or the Parkwood YMCA, 2306 Haslett Road, Haslett, MI 48840. The family is being served by the Gorsline Runciman Funeral Home, East Lansing.

Notes for Juanita (Skeeter) Thompson:

Juanita (Thompson) Rentschler, 81, of East Lansing, Michigan, passed peacefully in her sleep on July 25, 2014. She was born on December 10, 1932, in rural central Georgia. Affectionately known as "Skeeter," she followed her heart to East Lansing, where she married in 1957. She was preceded in death by her husband, true love and worldwide travel companion Robert. Skeeter was a longtime member and volunteer at The Peoples Church in East Lansing. She retired from Michigan State University in 1993 after 35 years of nursing others at the University's Olin Health Center. Appropriately, the fourth Thursday of November, Thanksgiving Day, was her favorite day of the year, where her values of kindness, inclusion and service to family and friends were on full display. She had close and long-time friendships that kept her anchored to the MSU community where she spent her retirement. She was a scratch cook, and many old-time dessert recipes will pass with her.

She is survived by her son Bob of Dearborn, Michigan; son Randy and daughter-in-law Rosemary of Alameda, California; her sisters, Ramona "Tupie" Winn and Barry Standard; her brother, John Thompson; and two grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held on Wednesday, August 20th at 1pm at The Peoples Church, East Lansing. In lieu of flowers, those wishing to make donations may give in her name to the MSU Children's Garden, Department of Horticulture, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan 48824, or The Peoples Church, 200 W. Grand River Ave., East Lansing, Michigan, 48823. The family is being served by Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, East Lansing.

More About Robert Rentschler and Juanita Thompson:

Marriage: 1957

Children of Robert Rentschler and Juanita Thompson are:

- 9833 i. Robert G. (Bob)¹² Rentschler, born 20 Jun 1959.
- 9834 ii. Randall T. (Randy) Rentschler, born 21 Sep 1960. He married Rosemary ?; born 1959.

7702. Arthur Gene¹¹ Berry (Flora E.¹⁰ Rentschler, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Friederika (Rickie)⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Nov 1936 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 2016 in Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Marie Bierman** Jan 1954 in Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Jan 1938.

Notes for Arthur Gene Berry:

Arthur G. Berry, 79, of Ottawa Lake, Michigan passed away Saturday afternoon, May 21, 2016, at his home. He was born on November 19, 1936, in Blissfield, to Silas E. and Flora Mae (Rentschler) Berry. In January 1954, Arthur married Hazel Bierman in Ottawa Lake, Michigan. They celebrated 62 years of marriage together. Hazel survives. Arthur was a 1955, graduate of Blissfield High School. He was a farm chemical and fertilizer salesman in the Dundee, Delta, Ida and Maybee areas. Arthur then delivered batteries for Interstate Battery and parts for Brown Honda. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Riga. He enjoyed antique tractors and his 1950 Jeepster. He was a lifelong farmer. Arthur was known for his excellent storytelling and was noted as a great salesman.

In addition to his loving wife, Hazel, he is survived by his children: Alan (Sally) Berry of Ottawa Lake, Cindy Cousino of Deerfield, Bruce Berry of Riga, Diane (Bob) Ebright of Blissfield, and David (Mindy) Berry of Ottawa Lake; 13 grandchildren; 25 great-children, with two more on the way; and his brother,

Gayln (Maybelle) Berry, Blissfield. He was preceded in death by his parents and sister, Lillian Minter.

Funeral services for Arthur will be 11 a.m., Thursday, May 26, 2016 at St. John's Lutheran Church, Riga with Rev. James Seelow officiating. Burial will follow in Riga Cemetery. Visitation will be Wednesday from 2 to 5 and 6 to 8 p.m. at Wagley Funeral Home, Tagsold Chapel, Blissfield and on Thursday, from 10 am until the time of the service at St. John's Lutheran Church, Riga. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church, the Riga Fire Department, or the National Kidney Foundation. Envelopes will be available at the Wagley Funeral Home, Tagsold Chapel, Blissfield.

More About Arthur Berry and Hazel Bierman:

Marriage: Jan 1954, Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Berry and Hazel Bierman are:

- + 9835 i. Alan Dean¹² Berry, born 03 Jul 1954 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9836 ii. Cynthia (Cindy) Berry, born 14 May 1956.
- + 9837 iii. Bruce Wayne Berry, born 21 Jun 1958.
- + 9838 iv. Diane Marie Berry, born 16 Feb 1961.
- + 9839 v. David Scott Berry, born 03 Mar 1965 in Ohio.

7703. Wayne George¹¹ Mollenkopf (Irene¹⁰ Rentschler, Johann Georg (Rentschler)⁹, Friederika (Rickie)⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Mar 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Louise Bradley** 21 Mar 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Nov 1921 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 2006 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Louise Bradley:

My mother, Betty Louise Mollenkopf, passed away in the comfort of her apartment at Summit Park Assisted Living in Jackson August 3, 2006. Under the compassionate and loving care of the staff, she was able to enjoy her residency for the past seven years. Mom was born November 5, 1921, to Wayne L. and Eunice M. (Sisson) Bradley in Logansport, Indiana. She attended Jackson schools after the transfer of her father's job to Jackson. Mom met my Dad, Wayne G., during high school and they were married March 21, 1942. I was born of that union on October 11, 1947. Mom was preceded in death by my Dad on July 25, 1981 after 34 years of marriage. Also preceding her in death was her sister, Joan Faye McCormac; her great-grandson, Brady Matthew Wert, and her ex-son-in-law, Jerry D. Wert. Surviving Mom is her daughter, Jamie J. Pahl of Jackson; grandson, Daniel Wayne Wert and his wife, Megan Leigh, great-grandsons, Braxton Daniel and Bryce Anders Wert of Grand Haven.

Services conducted by her family will be held at the funeral home this evening at 6:00 p.m. with dinner following at Bullinger's. Visitation will be today from 4 to 6 p.m. Burial will take place on Tuesday, August 8, at 1:00 p.m. at Roseland Memorial Park beside my Dad. Those who wish to make contributions in Betty's name, may do so to the Cascades Humane Society. Patience-Montgomery 406 First St.

More About Wayne Mollenkopf and Betty Bradley:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Wayne Mollenkopf and Betty Bradley is:

- + 9840 i. Jamie Jean¹² Mollenkopf, born 11 Oct 1947.

7705. Eveyln Marie¹¹ Mollenkopf (Irene¹⁰ Rentschler, Johann Georg (Rentschler)⁹, Friederika (Rickie)⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Lee Rudloff** 02 Mar 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Sep 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1997.

More About Robert Rudloff and Eveyln Mollenkopf:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1946, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eveyln Mollenkopf and Robert Rudloff are:

- + 9841 i. Bruce Lee¹² Rudloff, born 10 Sep 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2017 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9842 ii. John Henry Rudloff, born 26 Feb 1951.
- + 9843 iii. Barry James Rudloff, born 31 Dec 1953.
- 9844 iv. Donald Higgins. He married Delores ?.

7710. Mary Ruth¹¹ Rentschler (Clayton George¹⁰, Johann Georg (Rentschler)⁹, Friederika (Rickie)⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 31 May 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 2015 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Valois Vincent Knoblauch** 26 Feb in Dillion, South Carolina. He was born 01 Dec 1934 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Valois Knoblauch and Mary Rentschler:

Marriage: 26 Feb, Dillion, South Carolina

Children of Mary Rentschler and Valois Knoblauch are:

- + 9845 i. Angela¹² Knoblauch, born 1958.
- + 9846 ii. Roy Clayton Knoblauch, born 13 Sep 1957 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2014 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 9847 iii. Ronald V. Knoblauch, born 05 Feb 1959.
- 9848 iv. Robert Duane Knoblauch, born 09 Oct 1960.
- 9849 v. Ricky J. Knoblauch, born 08 Jun 1963.
- 9850 vi. Ryan Keith Knoblauch, born 04 Aug 1970 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 2013 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ryan Keith Knoblauch:

Ryan Keith Knoblauch, age 43, of Ovid, New York passed away Saturday, September 7, 2013 at his home. Ryan was born on August 4, 1970 in Lansing, Michigan; the son of Valois and Mary (Rentschler) Knoblauch. Ryan graduated from Owosso High School and had worked at Demmer Tool & Die.

Ryan is survived his mother, Mary; his sister, Angela (Wayne) Smith; and four brothers, Roy (Linda) Knoblauch, Ronald Knoblauch, Robert Knoblauch and Ricky Knoblauch; two nieces, Jessica (Roy) Little and Olivia Smith; one nephew, David (Jenna) Knoblauch; three great nieces, Heavenly Lynn Knoblauch, Kaitlyn Knoblauch and Sophia Knoblauch; and one great nephew, Isiah Knoblauch. He is predeceased by his father, Valois Knoblauch and his nephew Mark.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, September 10, 2013 at 11:00 a.m. at Watkins Brothers Funeral Home, Laingsburg Chapel with Pastor Kenny Keish officiating. Family will greet friends on Monday, September 9th from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. Burial will take place at the Laingsburg Cemetery. Memorial contributions can be made to the family.

7712. Cheryl Lea¹¹ Rentschler (Robert Norman¹⁰, Matthew Frederick⁹, Friederika (Rickie)⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Dec 1947. She married **Robert Adam Doletzky** 14 Sep 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Aug 1945.

More About Robert Adam Doletzky:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2002, 9950 Flemming Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Doletzky and Cheryl Rentschler:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cheryl Rentschler and Robert Doletzky are:

- + 9851 i. Robert Adam¹² Doletzky, born 07 Mar 1971.
- + 9852 ii. Bryan Matthew Doletzky, born 08 Feb 1974.

7714. Ronald Martin¹¹ Burkhardt (Carlton Paul¹⁰, Charles John⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷,

Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 May 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elaine Grace Goist** 21 Aug 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Apr 1942.

More About Ronald Martin Burkhardt:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1311 Miller Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1993 - 2005, 20432 Logan Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Burkhardt and Elaine Goist:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Burkhardt and Elaine Goist are:

- + 9853 i. Deborah Elaine¹² Burkhardt, born 22 Aug 1969.
- 9854 ii. Timothy Aaron Burkhardt, born 11 Feb 1972.

7715. Karen Ann¹¹ Burkhardt (Carlton Paul¹⁰, Charles John⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Dec 1944 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2011 in Mancelona, Antrim Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Allen Vedder** 18 Sep 1965 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leon Vedder and Dorothy Wilson. He was born 15 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 2015.

Notes for Karen Ann Burkhardt:

Karen A. Vedder of Mancelona, Michigan, age 66, passed away Monday, January 10, 2011 at Meadow Brook Medical Care Facility. Karen was born on December 27, 1944 in Tecumseh, Michigan., the daughter of Carlton and Edna Burkhardt. She is survived by her loving husband of 45 years, Robert Vedder; her three daughters, Brenda (Curt) Harwood of Petoskey, Kristin (Jim) Vedder-Clark of Stockbridge, and Diane Sandoval of Ypsilanti; eight grandchildren, Nolan, Conner, Forrest, Shuyler, Ashley, Amber, Christina and Luis; and one brother, Ronald Burkhardt of Manchester. She will be greatly missed. She was preceded in death by her son, Kenneth Vedder; and brother, Gary Burkhardt.

A memorial service will be held Friday, January 21, 2011 at 2 pm at St. Matthews Lutheran Church in Mancelona with Rev. Donald Ritter officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, 525 W. 14th St, Ste 5, Traverse City, Michigan 49684. The Mancelona Chapel of Mortensen Funeral Homes is handling the arrangements. Please sign Karen's guestbook at www.mortensenfuneralhomes.com

More About Robert Allen Vedder:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 321 Spring; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Vedder and Karen Burkhardt:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1965, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Burkhardt and Robert Vedder are:

- + 9855 i. Brenda Sue¹² Vedder, born 27 May 1967.
- 9856 ii. Kristin Ann Vedder, born 14 Jan 1970. She married James Edward (Jim) Clark; born 12 May 1971.
- 9857 iii. Kenneth Paul Vedder, born 25 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Paul Vedder:

Residence: 1993, Fort Meade, Florida

Residence 2: 1993, 5811 Kothe Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9858 iv. Diane Lee Vedder, born 22 Jun 1972. She married Jose Martin Sandoval 25 Jul 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1969.

More About Jose Martin Sandoval:
Residence: 1993, Fort Meade, Florida

More About Jose Sandoval and Diane Vedder:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7716. Gary Paul¹¹ Burkhardt (Carlton Paul¹⁰, Charles John⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Jun 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wendy Elaine Eynon** 23 May 1987 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Oct 1949.

Notes for Gary Paul Burkhardt:

Gary Paul Burkhardt, 55, of Manchester died June 27, 2005, at Arbor Hospice following a courageous battle with cancer. He was born June 28, 1949, in Saline, the son of Carlton and Edna (Wenk) Burkhardt. Mr. Burkhardt graduated from Manchester High School in 1967. He was a lifetime member of Zion Lutheran Church and was active in Social Ministries.

He worked as a mechanic for R&B Tools in Saline for 25 years. He also worked for Chelsea Retirement Communities for a year. Mr. Burkhardt was the treasurer of the National Alliance for the Mentally Ill of Washtenaw County.

On May 23, 1987, he married Wendy Elaine Eynon at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea, and she survives. Other survivors include a brother, Ron (Elaine) Burkhardt of Manchester; a sister, Karen (Robert) Vedder of Ann Arbor; four nieces Debbie (Kevin) Strahle, Brenda Vedder, Diane Vedder and Kristen Vedder; a nephew, Tim (Jessica) Burkhardt; and a great-nephew, Kyle Strahle. He was preceded in death by his parents.

A funeral will be held 11 a.m. Saturday at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. The Rev. Doris Sparks will officiate. Burial will follow at Zion Lutheran Cemetery in Chelsea. The family will receive friends from 9 to 11 a.m. Saturday at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to National Alliance for the Mentally Ill or Zion Lutheran Church. Arrangements were by Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea.

More About Gary Paul Burkhardt:

Residence: 2005, 521 Galloway Drive; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 252 Cedar Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Burkhardt and Wendy Eynon:

Marriage: 23 May 1987, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gary Burkhardt and Wendy Eynon is:

9859 i. Debbie¹² Burkhardt. She married ? Strahle.

7718. Robert Eugene¹¹ Burkhardt (Lorenz Robert (Lawrence)¹⁰, Charles John⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rita Marie Jacob** 24 Oct 1970 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Mar 1948.

More About Robert Eugene Burkhardt:

Residence: 2005, 19655 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Burkhardt and Rita Jacob:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1970, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Burkhardt and Rita Jacob are:

- 9860 i. Ryan Eugene¹² Burkhardt, born 04 Jan 1972.
- 9861 ii. Rodney Robert Burkhardt, born 03 Mar 1975.
- 9862 iii. Randy Jacob Burkhardt, born 04 Jul 1980.

7719. Patricia Joan¹¹ Burkhardt (Lorenz Robert (Lawrence)¹⁰, Charles John⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 Oct 1944. She married **Earl Glen Mann** 19 Mar 1966 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Earl Mann and Wilhelmina Sodt. He was born 26 Jun 1944.

More About Earl Glen Mann:

Baptism: 08 Aug 1944, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 10736 Koebbe Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Mann and Patricia Burkhardt:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1966, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Patricia Burkhardt and Earl Mann is:

- + 9863 i. Eric Glen¹² Mann, born 03 Jul 1968.

7720. Bonnie Kay¹¹ Burkhardt (Lorenz Robert (Lawrence)¹⁰, Charles John⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 Jun 1947. She married **Gary Lee Mitchell** 07 Sep 1968 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Jun 1945.

More About Gary Lee Mitchell:

Residence: 9715 W. Ellsworth Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Mitchell and Bonnie Burkhardt:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1968, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bonnie Burkhardt and Gary Mitchell are:

- 9864 i. David Justin¹² Mitchell, born 22 Jul 1972. He married Rachel Ruth Lindemann 09 Sep 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Apr 1969.

More About David Mitchell and Rachel Lindemann:

Marriage: 09 Sep 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9865 ii. Jody Anne Mitchell, born 18 Nov 1974.

7721. Joanne Marie¹¹ Larrow (Marie Anna¹⁰ Burkhardt, Charles John⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jan 1947. She married **Michael Howard McMahon** Aft. 1967. He was born 18 Jun 1945.

More About Michael Howard McMahon:

Residence: Argyle, Texas

More About Michael McMahon and Joanne Larrow:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Joanne Larrow and Michael McMahon are:

- 9866 i. Kathleen Marie (Katie)¹² McMahon, born 28 Apr 1970 in Norfolk Co, Virginia. She married Peter Scot Westfall; born 02 Mar 1968.
- 9867 ii. Kellie E. McMahon, born 07 Mar 1973. She married Michael McCurdy; born 14 Nov 1974.

9868 iii. Jamie Lynn McMahon, born 1977. She married Lawrence Eugene Goodnight; born 01 Mar 1972.

7722. Kenneth Edward¹¹ Larrow (Marie Anna¹⁰ Burkhardt, Charles John⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 1951. He married **(1) June Louise ?**. She was born 01 Aug 1948. He married **(2) Sandra Lou Pitcher** 08 Jul 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1950.

More About Kenneth Edward Larrow:

Residence: 2004, 2214 N. Circle Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Larrow and Sandra Pitcher:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Larrow and June ? are:

- 9869 i. Valerie June¹² Larrow, born 08 Jan 1983.
- 9870 ii. Melanie Louise Larrow, born 1985.

7724. Dennis Allen¹¹ Larrow (Marie Anna¹⁰ Burkhardt, Charles John⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Mar 1956. He married **(1) Nancy Ann Conklin**. She was born 01 Feb 1962. He married **(2) Sherrie Leemaster Brausieck** 23 May 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1956.

More About Nancy Ann Conklin:

Residence: 2004, 8010 Poplar Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Larrow and Sherrie Brausieck:

Marriage: 23 May 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dennis Larrow and Nancy Conklin is:

- 9871 i. Alisha Nicole¹² Nazione, born 19 Jun 1992. She married Travis Stewart Mould; born 1990.

7725. Renee Jean¹¹ Larrow (Marie Anna¹⁰ Burkhardt, Charles John⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 Mar 1961. She married **Ronald George Doster** Aft. 1986, son of Ronald Doster and Barbara ?. He was born 06 Jul 1964.

More About Ronald Doster and Renee Larrow:

Marriage: Aft. 1986

Children of Renee Larrow and Ronald Doster are:

- 9872 i. Raenna¹² Doster, born 26 Mar 1995.
- 9873 ii. Lauren Doster, born Aft. 1987. She married Colin Washburn 04 Oct 2019 in Ionia, Michigan.

More About Colin Washburn and Lauren Doster:
Marriage: 04 Oct 2019, Ionia, Michigan

- 9874 iii. Leah Doster, born Aft. 1986.

7726. Louis Henry¹¹ Walker (Lorenz (Lawrence Walker)¹⁰ Wacker, Catharine Christine⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Apr 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2000 in Mio, Oscoda Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Poelker** 27 Apr 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Poelker and Clara Preston. She was born 20 Mar 1916 in Detroit,

Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Walker and Catherine Poelker:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Louis Walker and Catherine Poelker is:

- 9875 i. Norman Douglas¹² Walker, born 22 Mar 1941; died 24 Jan 1974 in Leoni, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Janine Lee Weber; born 15 Feb 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1998.

7728. Carl Vayn (Vaine)¹¹ Walker (Lorenz (Lawrence Walker)¹⁰ Wacker, Catharine Christine⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Apr 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 2015. He married **Nancy Lockhart Yokom** 06 Nov 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Yokom and Mary Thorpe. She was born 01 May 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Vayn (Vaine) Walker:

Carl V. Walker went home to be with his Lord and Savior on June 3, 2015. He is survived by his wife of 67 years, Nancy, four children, Cindy, Bill, (Diana), Laurie (Courtney), all of Jackson, and Beth (David) of Palmer, Alaska. He is also survived by five grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Carl was a WWII Army veteran where he served in Europe shooting down German "buzz bombs". He was very active in the Boy Scouts of America for over 40 years, receiving the Boy Scout of the Year award in 1972 and the Silver Beaver Award. Some of his favorite activities were bowling, camping and playing cribbage. Carl also enjoyed watching his grandchildren playing sports and rarely missed a game, match or meet. Carl was a member of the Napoleon United Methodist Church.

His wishes were to be cremated. A memorial service celebrating his life will be held on Monday, June 8, 2015 at 1:00 pm at the Jackson Free Methodist Church. Wetherby Funeral Home.

More About Carl Vayn (Vaine) Walker:

Residence: 1967, 260 Ackerson Lake Drive; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Walker and Nancy Yokom:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Walker and Nancy Yokom are:

- 9876 i. Cynthia Marie (Cindy)¹² Walker, born 23 Aug 1950.
9877 ii. William Carl (Bill) Walker, born 1952. He married Diana Kay Baker 23 Dec 1983; born 07 May 1951; died 04 Oct 2015.

Notes for Diana Kay Baker:

Diana Kay (maiden - Baker) Walker age 64, of Leoni Township, passed away at the Allegiance Hospice Home on October 4, 2015. Diana is survived by her husband of 33 years, William C. Walker; three sisters, Cindy (Craig) Snyder, Debbie (David) Lamb and Karen (Mark) Quigley; brother, Robert Baker; mother-in-law, Nancy Walker; three sisters-in-law, Cynthia Walker, Beth (David) Gates and Laurie (Courtney) Carl; many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, Leo and Jean J. (maiden-Adams) Baker and father-in-law, Carl Walker. Diana was a retiree of the legal department at Consumers Energy and was a long-time dedicated member of the Napoleon United Methodist Church. She loved gardening, sewing and quilting; was a talented singer and musician. Mrs. Walker has been cremated.

A Memorial Service celebrating her life will be held at the Jackson Free Methodist Church (2829 Park Drive) on Saturday, October 24, 2015 at noon with visitation one hour prior to services. Luncheon to follow. Rev. Greg Wolfe of the Napoleon United Methodist Church will officiate. Contributions in her memory are directed to the Allegiance Hospice Home.

More About William Walker and Diana Baker:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1983

- + 9878 iii. Beth Ann Walker, born 19 Jun 1955.
+ 9879 iv. Laurie Irene Walker, born 20 Jan 1961.

7731. Virginia Edith¹¹ Smith (Winifried Martha¹⁰ Wacker, Catharine Christine⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jul 1923 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Henry Sternkopf** 09 Apr 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Jan 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 23 Dec 2011 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Edith Smith:

Virginia E. Sternkopf of Jackson, passed away Sunday, October 16, 2011 at Faith Haven Senior Care Centre. She was preceded in death by her parents; a granddaughter, Vicki; and sister, Francis Hamp. Virginia is survived by her loving husband of 67 years, Robert; two daughters, Sue (Al) Roberts and Janet (John) Moore; three grandchildren, Kori, Michelle (Jason) and Ginny; four great-grandchildren, Cody, Leslie, Stephanie and Christopher; a sister, Katherine Wilson; a special niece, Beverly (Richard) and several nieces and nephews. She loved to bake, play cards with her long-time high school friends, and gardening. Virginia always looked forward to family gatherings.

Funeral services will take place at Wetherby Funeral Home on Thursday, October 20, 2011 at 12:00 p.m. with the Reverend Ed Ross officiating. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, October 19, 2011 from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Memorial contributions in Virginia's name may be made to the Alzheimer's Association.

Notes for Robert Henry Sternkopf:

Robert H. Sternkopf of Jackson, passed away at Faith Haven Senior Care Center on Friday, December 23, 2011 at the age of 87. He is preceded by his parents, Henry and Louise Sternkopf; his loving wife of 67 years, Virginia; two sisters, Lucille and Mary Lou; and a granddaughter, Vicki Chase. He is survived by his two daughters, Sue (Al) Roberts and Janet (John) Moore; three grandchildren, Kori, Michelle (Jason) and Ginny; four great-grandchildren, Cody, Leslie, Stephanie and Christopher; a sister-in-law, Katherine Wilson; special nieces, Beverly (Richard) Cadwallader and Sharon (Rick) Durkee; and a special nephew, Dave (Vicki) Weldon and several nieces and nephews. He was a veteran of World War II and was the former owner of Forner Lakeside Dairy and a retired accountant. He enjoyed golfing, bowling, woodworking and playing cards with his school friends.

Funeral Services will be held at Wetherby Funeral Home on Tuesday, December 27, 2011 at 12:00 p.m. with the Reverend Ed Ross officiating. Visitation will take place at the funeral home on Monday, December 26, 2011 from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m.

More About Robert Sternkopf and Virginia Smith:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Smith and Robert Sternkopf are:

- 9880 i. Janet Lou¹² Sternkopf, born Aft. 1944. She married John Moore; born Aft. 1950.
- 9881 ii. Susan Winifried Sternkopf, born 09 Feb 1952. She married Albert Jerome Roberts; born 26 Nov 1947.

7732. Frances Josephine¹¹ Smith (Winifried Martha¹⁰ Wacker, Catharine Christine⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Aug 1924 in Summit, Jackson, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2001 in Clark Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Gale Hamp** 18 Aug 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Mar 1923 in Tompkins, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1994 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Gale Hamp:

Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hamp and Frances Smith:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1945, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Frances Smith and Robert Hamp is:

- + 9882 i. Beverly Ann¹² Hamp, born 12 Oct 1947.

7733. Howard Lyle¹¹ Horning (Milda Clara¹⁰ Wacker, Catharine Christine⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Nov 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1986 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Roberta Phyllis Taylor** 06 Sep 1941. She was born 23 Feb 1926 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 2006 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Horning and Roberta Taylor:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1941

Children of Howard Horning and Roberta Taylor are:

- + 9883 i. Howard Lyle (Howdy)¹² Horning, Jr., born 18 Dec 1941 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9884 ii. Bonnie Jean Horning, born 24 Jul 1943; died 04 Nov 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9885 iii. Kristen Gay Horning, born 08 Mar 1948.

Notes for Kristen Gay Horning:

August 1971 - Kristen Horning, 23, of Jackson was listed in critical condition today at University Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was involved in a one-car accident on Mosherville Road just east of Milnes Road at 4:40 a.m. today. According to Michigan State Police of the Jonesville Post, she was westbound on Mosherville Road, lost control of her car and went off the right side of the road. She then traveled approximately 475 feet along the right side of the road and hit a mail box. She then crossed the road and traveled another 200 feet before striking a large tree, police said. The accident remains under investigation.

- + 9886 iv. Jill Elaine Horning, born 12 Nov 1950.

7734. Paul Edward¹¹ Horning (Milda Clara¹⁰ Wacker, Catharine Christine⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jan 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Gloria Mae Rosa** 12 Aug 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Rosa and Carlien Carstensen. She was born 30 May 1928 in Clinton, Clinton Co, Iowa, and died 25 Apr 2015 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Edward Horning:

Social Security Number: 365-20-7671

Notes for Gloria Mae Rosa:

Gloria Mae (Rosa) Horning age 86, passed away peacefully surrounded by her family on April 25, 2015. She was born in Clinton, Iowa on May 30, 1928, daughter of Frederick Rosa and Carlein (Carstensen) Rosa. She is survived by her children, Kim (Connie) Horning, Mark (Kathie) Horning, Jeff (Donna) Horning and Debbie Horning. She has 12 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren, a host of nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband Paul E Horning in 1990, her grandson Jeremy Horning and two siblings.

She lived in Jackson most of her life. A celebration of Gloria's life will be held on Tuesday, April 28, 2015 at 2:00pm at the funeral home with visitation from 11:00 am until time of service. She will be laid to rest at Hillcrest Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions can be made to Trinity Lutheran School or Cascades Humane Society.

More About Paul Horning and Gloria Rosa:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1950, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Horning and Gloria Rosa are:

- + 9887 i. Kim Paul¹² Horning, born 25 Aug 1952 in Jackson, Michigan.
- + 9888 ii. Mark Edward Horning, born 18 Nov 1955 in Jackson, Michigan.
- + 9889 iii. Jeffrey Lynn Horning, born 28 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Michigan.

- 9890 iv. Debra Jean (Debbie) Horning, born 15 Jun 1960.
9891 v. Oscar Eugene Horning, born 12 May 1963. He married Joyce Marie Kenyon; born 28 Nov 1959.

More About Oscar Eugene Horning:
Residence: Dansville, Michigan

7737. Barbara Jean¹¹ Walker (Orville Frederick (Walker)¹⁰ Wacker, Catharine Christine⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jul 1929 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Leroy Foerch** 26 Aug 1950 in Alba, Antrim Co, Michigan, son of Marshal Foerch. He was born 02 Mar 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 2015 in Homewood, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Richard Leroy Foerch:

Richard L. Foerch, son of Marshal Leroy (1897-1963) and Leila Miriam (Young) (1900-1994) Foerch, was born 2 March 1924 in Ingham County, Michigan. He graduated from Okemos High School in 1942. Richard enlisted in the US Army 24 November 1942 Kalamazoo County, Michigan. He died February 2015 Cook County, Illinois.

Lansing State Journal (Lansing, Michigan) Sunday 12 March 1944:

Roger Foerch, son of Mr. and Mrs. Marshal Foerch, Route 2, Lansing, was recently promoted to petty officer, second class, with the signal corps of the navy. He is aboard a destroyer somewhere in the Atlantic. Foerch was graduated from Okemos high school, and was a student at Michigan State college at the time he enlisted in September 1942. His brother, Richard Foerch, was recently promoted to the rank of corporal at Camp Swift, Texas, where he is serving as a gunner. He is also instructing in the art of ju-jitsu. He also was graduated from Okemos high school and enlisted in November 1942.

Lansing State Journal (Lansing, Michigan) Thursday 16 November 1944:

Mr. and Mrs. Marshal L. Foerch of R. 2, have just received word of the safe arrival of their son, Sgt. Richard Foerch, in France. He described France, in a letter to his parents, as a "good farm country." He received his training at Camp Maxey and Camp Swift, Texas, and was promoted to sergeant a short time ago. He graduated from Okemos high school where he was active in athletics.

Chicago Tribune (Chicago, Illinois) Sunday 15 February 2015:

Richard L. Foerch, age 90, longtime resident of Homewood. U.S. Army veteran of World War II. Beloved husband of Barbara Foerch nee Walker. Loving father of the late Jeffry, Bradley, Steven (Pam), Douglas (Jeanie), Laura (Mike) O'Neill and Shelley Foerch. Cherished grandfather of 9. Dear brother of Lois (Glen) McCann. Fondly remembered as a teacher and a Hall of Fame Gymnastic Coach. Memorial visitation Tuesday, February 17, from 1 p.m. until time of memorial service at 3 p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church of Homewood.

Richard L. Foerch (March 02, 1924 - February 12, 2015), age 90, longtime resident of Homewood. U.S. Army veteran of World War II. Beloved husband of Barbara Foerch nee Walker. Loving father of the late Jeffry, Bradley, Steven (Pam), Douglas (Jeanie), Laura (Mike) O'Neill and Shelley Foerch. Cherished grandfather of 9. Dear brother of Lois (Glen) McCann. Fondly remembered as a teacher and a Hall of Fame Gymnastic Coach. Memorial visitation Tuesday February 17, from 1:00pm until time of memorial service at 3:00pm at the First Presbyterian Church of Homewood, 17929 Gottschalk Ave. in Homewood, Illinois. In Lieu of flowers memorials to the Church would be appreciated.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Walker and Richard Foerch:

On 26 August 1950 Alba, Antrim County, Michigan Richard wed Barbara June Walker. Both Richard and Barbara were graduates of Michigan State College. Barbara was born 8 July 1929.

More About Richard Foerch and Barbara Walker:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Alba, Antrim Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Walker and Richard Foerch are:

- 9892 i. Dr. Jeffrey Scott¹² Foerch, born 10 Oct 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1999 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 9893 ii. Shelley Lynn (Michelle) Foerch, born Bet. 26 May 1958 - 14 Aug 1965. She married Alexander J. Guajardo; born 31 Mar 1968.
- 9894 iii. Bradley K. Foerch, born 23 Jan 1959. He married Monica Watkins; born 05 May 1978.
- + 9895 iv. Steven Foerch, born 30 Oct 1960.
- + 9896 v. Douglas K. Foerch, born 20 May 1962.
- 9897 vi. Laura Kay Foerch, born 03 Jan 1964. She married Michael O'Neill; born 28 Jan 1965.

7739. John Charles¹¹ Howard (Charles Hopkins¹⁰, Emma Martha⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jun 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 2000 in Daytona, Volusia Co, Florida. He married **Linda Carpenter** Aft. 1963. She was born 16 Dec 1946.

More About John Charles Howard:

Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1943, Land O Lakes, Florida

More About John Howard and Linda Carpenter:

Divorce: 03 Oct 1973, Pasco Co, Florida

Marriage: Aft. 1963

Children of John Howard and Linda Carpenter are:

- 9898 i. Wendy Michele¹² Howard, born 04 Apr 1968. She married Richard Dennis Heilig; born 04 Oct 1970.
- 9899 ii. Missy Howard, born Aft. 1964.

7743. Robert Arthur (Bobby)¹¹ Strickland (Catherine Adaline¹⁰ Howard, Emma Martha⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Oct 1935 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2005. He married **Lorraine Elizabeth ?**. She was born 16 Sep 1940.

Children of Robert Strickland and Lorraine ? are:

- 9900 i. Edward¹² Strickland, born 27 Jun 1966.
- + 9901 ii. Kristen Ann Strickland, born 09 Dec 1968.
- 9902 iii. Robin Elizabeth Strickland, born 09 Aug 1971. She married ? Kube.

7751. Ruth Louise¹¹ Clinton (Arndt Dewitt (Abrent)¹⁰, Friederike Pauline⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin. She married **Robert Arnold Spalding** 02 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1992 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About Robert Spalding and Ruth Clinton:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Clinton and Robert Spalding are:

- 9903 i. James Richard¹² Spalding, born 07 Oct 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1992 in Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married Marcia Lynn Hetue 27 Dec 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin; born 1952.

More About James Spalding and Marcia Hetue:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1983, Dane Co, Wisconsin

- 9904 ii. Cheryl Lynn Spalding, born 29 Aug 1946. She married James Phillip Bennett 26 Mar 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About James Bennett and Cheryl Spalding:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1983, Dane Co, Wisconsin

7755. Virginia Mary¹¹ Walz (Roland Arndt¹⁰, John⁹, Christina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2008 in Princeton, Caldwell Co, Kentucky. She married **James Lowery (Jimmy) Linton** 13 Jul 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jul 1922 in Caldwell Co, Kentucky, and died 10 Jan 2001 in Princeton, Caldwell Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Virginia Mary Walz:

Virginia Linton died October 05, 2008 Services: Graveside services will be Monday, Oct. 6 at 1:00 PM at Cedar Hill Cemetery. Visitation: No Visitation. Mrs. Virginia Linton of Princeton, died Sunday, October 5, 2008 at 11:20 AM at Princeton Health & Rehab following a long illness. She was a retired electronics engineer with Arvin Industries and a member of St. Paul Catholic Church.

Survivors include one son, Bob Linton, Caldwell Co. Kentucky one sister, Mary Francis Mata of Montana, three grandchildren, Roby Linton, LaDonna Vaughn, and Amamda Linton.

She was preceded in death by her husband, James Linton, father, Roland Walz, mother, Mary Mason Carroll and one daughter, Judith Ann Linton. Memorials: Memorial contributions may be made to: Concerned Families at Outwood, Inc., c/o Teresa Clardy, 2000 Denzil Dr., Apt. #1, Hopkinsville, KY 42240 Cemetery: None Selected Location: Morgan's Funeral Home.

Notes for James Lowery (Jimmy) Linton:

Princeton, Kentucky — Graveside services with military rites for James "Jimmy" Linton, 78, Princeton, were at noon today in Cedar Hill Cemetery, with the Rev. Tommy Tackett officiating. He died at 5:05 p.m. Wednesday, Jan. 10, 2001, at Caldwell County Hospital after suffering an apparent heart attack. A native of Caldwell County, he was born July 31, 1922, the son of the late James Leo and Gladys Lee Adams Linton. He was a retired electrician and co-owner of McConnell Electric Co., Princeton. He was a World War II Coast Guard veteran and was a member of the American Legion, the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the First Baptist Church, Princeton.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia Walz Linton; a son, Bob Linton, Caldwell County; a daughter, Judy Linton, Dawson Springs three grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to Concerned Families of Outwood, 407 Hester Drive, Princeton, Kentucky, 42445.

James "Jimmy" Linton, 78, of Princeton, died Wednesday, Jan. 10, 2001 at 5:05 p.m. at Caldwell County Hospital Room of an apparent heart attack. A retired electrician and co-owner of McConnell Electric Company in Princeton, and World War II Coast Guard veteran, and a member of First Baptist Church in Princeton, he was born July 31, 1922, in Caldwell County, a son of the late James Leo and Gladys Lee Adams Linton. He was a member of the American Legion and V.F.W. in Princeton. He was preceded in death by a sister Mildred Ray.

Survivors include his wife of 56 years, Mrs. Virginia Walz Linton ; a son and daughter-in-law, Bob and Loretha Linton of Caldwell County; a daughter, Judy Linton of Princeton; three grandchildren, Robert J. Linton II, and wife Taresa of Dawson Springs, Ladonna A. Brokossky, of Sebree, and Amanda Linton of Calhoun; and four great-grandchildren, Magan, and Ryan Linton of Dawson Springs, and Zach and Tyler Brokossky of Adairville.

Graveside services were conducted Friday, Jan. 12 at noon at Cedar Hill Cemetery, with the Rev. Tommy Tackett officiating. Military graveside services were conducted by the American Legion and V.F.W. of Princeton.

More About James Linton and Virginia Walz:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Walz and James Linton are:

- + 9905 i. Robert Jon (Bob)¹² Linton, born 19 Apr 1946.
- 9906 ii. Judith Ann Linton, born 04 Mar 1949 in Caldwell Co, Kentucky; died 27 Oct 2006 in Princeton, Caldwell Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Judith Ann Linton:

Dawson Springs - Judy Linton, 57, died Friday, Oct. 27, 2006, at Regional Medical Center in Madisonville, Kentucky. She attended Union Temple Baptist Church in St. Charles, Kentucky. She is survived by mother, Virginia and brother, Bob.

Graveside services are 2:30 p.m. Sunday at Cedar Hill Cemetery. There is no visitation. Morgan's Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to the Linton Memorial Fund, 407 Hester Drive, Princeton, Kentucky 42445.

7758. Nancy Louise¹¹ Hunter (Gordon Lewis¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 2018. She married **Richard Browning Crosby** 28 Dec 1957. He was born 01 Oct 1931 in Michigan, and died 15 Nov 2011.

More About Richard Crosby and Nancy Hunter:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1957

Child of Nancy Hunter and Richard Crosby is:

9907 i. David Browning¹² Crosby, born 02 Jun 1959.

7759. Barbara J.¹¹ Hunter (Roy Nelson¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Charles Creal** 03 Apr 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2016 in Melbourne, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Richard Creal and Barbara Hunter:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Hunter and Richard Creal are:

9908 i. William Scott¹² Creal, born 13 Sep 1953. He married Kathryn Ann ?; born 16 Jan 1954.

9909 ii. Thomas Creal, born 24 May 1956. He married Diane Marie ?; born 11 Jun 1957.

7760. Dorothy Ann¹¹ Hunter (Roy Nelson¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁷, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 2006 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **Carl A. Lengerman, Jr.** 07 Sep 1963 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Jul 1924.

Notes for Dorothy Ann Hunter:

Dorothy Ann "Dottie" Lengerman, 70, of Midland, died unexpectedly early Thursday morning, April 6, 2006, at the MidMichigan Medical Center. She was born April 25, 1935 in Ann Arbor, daughter of the late Roy Nelson and Lena Katherine (Loukotka) Hunter. She attended Ann Arbor schools, graduating from Ann Arbor Senior High School in 1953. She received a BS Degree in Nursing in 1957, and her certificate of anesthesia in 1962 from the University of Michigan. On Sept. 7 1963, the former Dorothy Ann Hunter married Carl A. Lengerman, Jr. in Midland. Dottie had worked in the Emergency Room at both the University of Michigan Hospital, and at the Midland Hospital, and had also worked as an anesthesia nurse, in skilled care, and the rehab unit. She was an instructor for the nurse's aids training at Delta College, the Allusiack Center, and until the time of her death, for the MidMichigan Visiting Nurse Association. She was a member of Chapel Lane Presbyterian Church. Dottie was a very active member of the Midland Parks and Recreation Commission, where she took an active part in the Help Save Central Park Committee.

She was born April 25, 1935 in Ann Arbor, daughter of the late Roy Nelson and Lena Katherine (Loukotka) Hunter. She attended Ann Arbor schools, graduating from Ann Arbor Senior High School in 1953. She received a BS Degree in Nursing in 1957, and her certificate of anesthesia in 1962 from the

University of Michigan. On Sept. 7 1963, the former Dorothy Ann Hunter married Carl A. Lengerman, Jr. in Midland. Dottie had worked in the Emergency Room at both the University of Michigan Hospital, and at the Midland Hospital, and had also worked as an anesthesia nurse, in skilled care, and the rehab unit. She was an instructor for the nurse's aids training at Delta College, the Allusiac Center, and until the time of her death, for the MidMichigan Visiting Nurse Association. She was a member of Chapel Lane Presbyterian Church. Dottie was a very active member of the Midland Parks and Recreation Commission, where she took an active part in the Help Save Central Park Committee.

Surviving besides her husband Carl, is her daughter, Chris A. (Thomas A.) Boomgaard of Midland; and her son, Scott C. Lengerman of Bear Lake; grandchildren, Dean A. Boomgaard, Elise A. Boomgaard and Thomas C. Boomgaard; one sister, Barbara Creal of Olympia Fields, Illinois; one brother, Douglas Hunter of Whitmore Lake; nephews, William (Kathy) Creal of Williamston and Thomas Creal of Illinois. Dottie will be missed by all who knew and loved her for her optimistic attitude, passionate personality and seemingly endless energy.

More About Carl Lengerman and Dorothy Hunter:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1963, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Hunter and Carl Lengerman are:

- + 9910 i. Chris Ann¹² Lengerman, born 18 Feb 1967.
- 9911 ii. Scott Carl Lengerman, born 17 Dec 1968.

7762. Ralph Louis Parker¹¹ Braun (Edwin Robert¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Emma Pelton** 24 Jun 1936 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Pelton and Hattie ?. She was born 27 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Louis Parker Braun:
Burial: Jun 1995, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1945, welder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1945, 814 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-05-4123

Notes for Viola Emma Pelton:

Viola E. Braun of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died August 20, 2004 at 89 years of age. Born on May 27, 1915 in Ohio to James and Hattie Pelton. Mrs. Braun is survived by her daughter Carol (Max) Ziegler; grandchildren, Eric (Julie), Evan (Tracy) and Mark; daughter-in-law, Joyce Braun; grandchildren Brian and...

More About Viola Emma Pelton:
Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: clerk for Braun & Helmer auction service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 20 years
Occupation 2: worked in upholstering business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Westside Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Braun and Viola Pelton:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1936, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Braun and Viola Pelton are:

- + 9912 i. Lloyd Ralph¹² Braun, born 01 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9913 ii. Carol Kay Braun, born 19 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7763. Gertrude Jeanne¹¹ Braun (Edwin Robert¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 2004 in Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She married **William Howland Badger** 04 Oct 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Feb 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2004 in Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.

Notes for Gertrude Jeanne Braun:

Gertrude Jeanne Trudy Badger of Dadeville, Alabama. Funeral services will be held at First Presbyterian Church, Dadeville, Alabama on Thursday, July 22, 2004 at 10:00am, with Rev. Gordon Foltz will officiate. Visitation 6-8pm Wednesday at Langley Funeral Home in Camp Hill, Alabama. Born Saturday, August 11, 1928, . . .

Notes for William Howland Badger:

William Howland Badger of Dadeville, Alabama. The service to the Witness of the Resurrection, William Howland Badger, will be at the First Presbyterian Church, Dadeville on Tuesday, December 28, 2004 at 11 a.m. with Rev. Gordon Foltz officiating. Visitation will be from 9:30 a.m. to 11 a.m. on Tuesday at...

More About William Badger and Gertrude Braun:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Braun and William Badger are:

- 9914 i. Paul¹² Badger.
- 9915 ii. Dawn Louise Badger, born 16 Apr 1956. She married Bruce Bernard King; born 01 Apr 1953.
- 9916 iii. Beth Susan Badger, born 05 Feb 1958. She married Constantine Peter Bandy; born 21 Nov 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9917 iv. Carl Edwin Badger, born 04 Jun 1961. He married Rachel Ruth Sharpe; born 16 Dec 1958.

7764. Katherine Mercy (Kay)¹¹ Foster (Nora Regina¹⁰ Braun, Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William Fuller Barnfield** 17 Jan 1942. He was born 11 Dec 1913 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois, and died 01 Jun 1946. She married **(2) Frederick A. Kellerhals** Bef. 1946. He was born 1915, and died 1992.

Notes for Katherine Mercy (Kay) Foster:

Katherine "Kay" Kellerhals 91, of Indianapolis, passed away December 18, 2008. She was born June 19, 1917 to O.F. and Nora Foster in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She received a BA from Michigan State and an MA from the University of Minnesota. She moved to Indianapolis in 1945, where she later married Frederick Kellerhals. After receiving Jesus Christ as her savior in 1967, she became involved with Faith at Work, CFO, Bible studies, prayer groups, and was a supporter of missions. She enjoyed reading, gardening, traveling, camping, attending plays, listening to opera, and writing stories of her life.

Kay is survived by her daughters, Mary Kay (Max) Colver, Janie McAvoy; her son, Frederick "Rick" Kellerhals; her sisters, Virginia Foster, Ruth Wing; her brother, Dr. Richard (Barbara) Foster; grandchildren, Dr. Kelly McAvoy (Jobe Makar), Thomas McAvoy IV, Angela Colver Walsh (Joe), Matthew Colver, Michael Colver; great grandchildren, Kiersten and Aidan Walsh, EasenColver. She was preceded in death by husband, Frederick; sister, Jeanne Foster; and brother, John Foster.

A.R.N. Cremation Services entrusted with arrangements.

More About William Barnfield and Katherine Foster:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1942

More About Frederick A. Kellerhals and Katherine Foster:

Marriage: Bef. 1946

Children of Katherine Foster and Frederick A. Kellerhals are:

- + 9918 i. Janie Arleen¹² Kellerhals, born 17 Apr 1946.
- 9919 ii. Frederick Kellerhals, born 17 Feb 1954. He married Sarah Beth (Sally) Sparks 26 Jul 1984 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 24 Jun 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 2008 in Nashville, Brown Co, Indiana.

Notes for Sarah Beth (Sally) Sparks:

Sarah Beth "Sally" Kellerhals 69, Nashville, Indiana, passed away on August 9, 2008. Sally was born on June 24, 1939 in Indianapolis, Indiana to Warren Gaylord Sparks and Daycee Maybelle (Henry) Sparks. Sally is survived by her husband, Rick Kellerhals, her eight children and 14 grandchildren.

The family held a memorial service for Sally at her home on Tuesday, August 12th. Memorial contributions may be given in Sally's name to: Community Closet, 284 S. Van Buren Dr., Nashville, IN 47448, St. Vincent de Paul Society of Nashville, Attn: Ray McGlothlin, PO Box 577 Nashville, IN 47448 and Brown County Public Library, PO Box 8 Nashville, Indiana 47448.

Sarah Beth "Sally" Kellerhals was born on June 24, 1939, in Indianapolis, Indiana, to Warren Gaylord Sparks and Daycee Maybelle (Henry) Sparks. Sally played the piano in the Haverford Moravian Church growing up and graduated from Shortridge High School in 1957. After attending Butler University for 1 1/2 years studying science she married Byron "Barney" Hoesman in 1959 and had five children. In 1972 Sally married Gerald "Jerry" Sloan and they had three children. In 1984 Sally and Fredrick "Rick" Kellerhals were married. Sally, Rick and their family moved to Summerville, South Carolina before settling in Nashville, Indiana in August of 1988.

Sally is survived by her husband Rick Kellerhals, her sister Mary Anne Lowe, her brother Warren "Bud" Sparks, her children, David Hoesman (Beth), Melissa Johnson, Andrew Hoesman (Angie), Byron Hoesman, Lynne Reed (Theo), Merrie Sloan (Toby), Gabrielle Sloan (Bird), and Gerald Sloan Jr., (Crissy). Sally is also survived by 14 grandchildren: Anne Marie, Lacy, Eric, Austin, Charlie, Abby, Colin, Rachel, Jana, Cameron, Ruby, Maybelle, Diego and Atticus.

Sally was a supportive wife, a loving mother and a delighted grandmother. Her first great-grandchild is due at the first of the year. Sally was a homemaker, a voracious reader, an avid writer, artist, musician and a devout Christian. The family held a memorial service for Sally at her home on Tuesday, August 12th.

More About Frederick Kellerhals and Sarah Sparks:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1984, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 9920 iii. Mary Kay Kellerhals, born 13 May 1952 in Indiana.

7766. Ruth Eleanor¹¹ Foster (Nora Regina¹⁰ Braun, Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Feb 1921 in Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 2017. She married **Harold Lloyd (Mike) Wing** 04 Aug 1947 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 23 Dec 1925 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 27 Nov 2004 in San Luis Obispo Co, California.

Notes for Harold Lloyd (Mike) Wing:

Harold Lloyd "Mike" Wing, the only son of Lloyd & Muriel Wing grew up in Toledo, Ohio, leaving in January 1944 to serve in the U.S. Navy in the Pacific Theater. After World War II, Mike returned home, met & married Ruth Foster & came to Paso Robles, California, in Sept 1947. Being a friendly person, city-bred Mike enjoyed the small rural town & soon knew many people by name. Mike owned Pioneer Auto Parts where he worked for 23 years. In the 1980's he operated a liquor & convenience store in Paso Robles. He was a member of Plymouth Congregational Church since 1948 where he directed youth activities for many years. He loved flying airplanes. He devoted his time to Atascadero, California. VFW, Paso Robles Shrine Club, the Confederate Air Force & Estrella Warbird Museum. Mike will be remembered for his honesty, generosity, friendliness, talent for barbecuing and his ability to put people of all ages at ease.

He is survived by his wife Ruth Wing. Daughters Cynthia Marin & David, Amanda Pontis & Paul. Son Steve Wing & Jone. Three grandsons Tyson & Joshua Anderson & Evan Wing. Two granddaughters Amanda & Emily Martzen & several great-grandchildren. As well as his 97-year-old mother Muriel & sister Laura Sproul.

More About Harold Wing and Ruth Foster:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1947, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Ruth Foster and Harold Wing are:

- + 9921 i. Cynthia¹² Wing, born 07 Oct 1949.
- + 9922 ii. Steven Boyd Wing, born 28 Apr 1951 in Ventura Co, California.
- 9923 iii. Amanda Wing, born May 1979. She married (1) Paul Samuel Pontis; born Aug 1972. She married (2) Joshua Curtis Brand; born 21 May 1973.

7768. John Benjamin (Jack)¹¹ Foster (Nora Regina¹⁰ Braun, Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 Dec 1924 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1997 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice Gertrude Muilenburg** 24 Apr 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Cornelius Muilenburg and Clarise Boland. She was born 13 May 1928 in Manistique, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1974 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) ?** 06 Nov 1974 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1923.

More About John Benjamin (Jack) Foster:

Burial: Jan 1997, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Foster and Alice Muilenburg:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Foster and ?:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1974, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of John Foster and Alice Muilenburg are:

- + 9924 i. Janet¹² Foster, born 09 Feb 1951.
- + 9925 ii. Gail Foster, born 07 Apr 1952.
- + 9926 iii. Marilyn Jane Foster, born 04 Nov 1953.
- 9927 iv. Lorraine (Lory) Foster, born 07 Nov 1969. She married Robert Alan Thayer; born 29 Jul 1967.

7769. Robert Neil¹¹ Mast (Karl Eugene¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Mar 1921 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2022 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Selma Bertha Herter** 28 Apr 1945 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Reuben Herter and Laura Luckhardt. She was born 04 Mar 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 2011 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Neil Mast:

Robert and Selma Mast, Dexter: I have lived on a farm all my life. I was born in 1921 on the 100-acre farm that my grandfather had purchased in 1904. After my father married in 1920 he took over the farm and I worked with him during high school years. After graduation in 1938 I completed a one-year agricultural course at MSU. After marriage in 1945 I was in partnership with my father. In 1959 I purchased the 120-acre farm directly across the road from my dad, where we still live. We live on Mast Road, named for our family. Since my father's death, I've owned both farms. We farmed with horses until 1946 when we bought our first tractor. We milked cows, raised sheep and chickens until 1972 when we purchased more cattle and decided not to raise sheep and chicken. I was active in 4-H clubs for 10 years and was a leader for 33. I was also active in the State and Local Milk Producers Association, the County Farm Service Agency and the Township Planning Commission. My wife, Selma, helped with the farming, the cows, lawn work and gardening. She also was a 4-H leader for 25 years, with food and clothing projects. I am now semi-retired, renting the farm to a neighbor and helping when needed. I have never had time for a hobby, but have taken over the gardening and lawn work. We have enjoyed playing cards and doing some traveling over the years.

Robert Neil Mast, age 101, of Dexter, Michigan, passed away on Saturday, November 26, 2022 at his home. Bob was born on March 9, 1921 on his family's Centennial Farm in Webster Twp., the first born child of Carl and Emma (Berner) Mast. A lifelong resident of Dexter, Bob began his education at the Peatt School on Gregory Rd. until the eighth grade, then to Dexter Schools for high school, graduating in 1938. In his youth, he showed Delaine-Merino sheep at the County Fair, State Fair, and Michigan 4-H Fair. Bob was recognized as the Outstanding County Club Member in 1938, and in 1940, he attended Michigan State College for the Ag Short Course. Beginning in 1941, Bob became a 4-H leader and continued this role for more than 30 years. Bob was active in a variety of organizations. He was a 75-year member of the Masonic Lodge, a lifetime member of St. Andrew's Church of Christ in Dexter, a Farm Bureau member since 1949, a board member of the USDA FSA, a member of the Webster Township Planning Commission, the Michigan Milk Producers, and the Washtenaw Ag Council. In 1945, Bob married Selma Herter, and they were married for 66 years until her passing in 2011.

Bob is survived by his daughters, Carol Jones and Janet (Richard) Stanfield, and son, Ronald (Marilyn) Mast; five grandchildren, Michelle (Kirk) Hedding, Kyle Jones, Courtney (Nick) Thompson, Jason (Debbie) Mast, and Dylan Stanfield; eight great-grandchildren, Emma, Isabelle, Madeline, Lilyan, Ben, Jacob, Liam, and Charlotte. Bob is also survived by two sisters, Mary Ann (Gary) Hansen, and Linda (Ron) Kociba, brother-in-law, Stanley Toney, and many nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Selma, his parents, and step-mother, Anne Mast, sisters, Kathryn (Wayne) Waggoner, Jean (John) Reardan, Joan Toney, and granddaughter, Lauren Stanfield. A special thanks to Danny Trinkle and Mike Koch, who kept the farm operating, and care aides, Tanya Yamnot and Cary Ketzner, who lovingly cared for and comforted Bob and the family for the last year and a half.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, December 2, 2022, 11:00 a.m., at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, Michigan, with Rev. Charles Bigelow officiating. A luncheon will follow the service. Burial will be private. Visitation will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Thursday, December 1, 2022, from 2-6 p.m., as well as at the church on Friday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ or the Dexter Alumni Association. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Robert Neil Mast:

Property: 581 Mast Road; Section 29 Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Selma Bertha Herter:

Selma B. (Herter) Mast, age 87, passed away peacefully at home on Friday August 5, 2011. She was born on March 4, 1924 to Reuben and Laura (Luckhardt) Herter in Ann Arbor, Michigan. On April 22, 1945, she married Robert N. Mast at Bethel Church in Manchester. He survives. Also surviving are three children, Carol Jones of Dexter, Ronald (Marilyn) Mast of Chelsea, and Janet (Richard) Stanfield of Troy; six grandchildren, Michelle (Kirk) Hedding, Kyle (Susan) Jones, Courtney (Nick) Thompson, Jason (Debbie) Mast, Dylan and Lauren Stanfield; four great-granddaughters, Emma and Madeline Hedding and Isabelle and Lilyan Mast; four sisters-in-law, Kathryn Waggoner, Marie Herter, Mary Ann Hansen, and Linda Kociba; and one brother-in-law, Stanley Toney. She was preceded in death by her parents and her brother, Paul.

Selma was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ for 66 years and was in charge of pie baking for many events, a 4-H Leader for 25 years, and a member of Farm Bureau. She enjoyed travel, cooking, sewing, and needlework until her eyesight began to fail. The family would like to thank Arbor Hospice and nurses Kathy and Beth and caregivers Tanya and Kelly.

Visitation will be at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter from 2 to 8:00 p.m. on Monday, August 8. The funeral service will be held at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ on Tuesday, August 9 at 11:00 a.m., with visitation preceding the service at the church from 10 to 11:00 a.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Arbor Hospice, or to a charity of one's choice. To share a memory, please visit www.hosmermuehlig.com.

More About Robert Mast and Selma Herter:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1945, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Mast and Selma Herter are:

- + 9928 i. Carol Jean¹² Mast, born 21 Jan 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9929 ii. Ronald John Mast, born 02 Mar 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9930 iii. Janet Kay Mast, born 20 Jun 1954 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7770. Kathryn Jean¹¹ Mast (Karl Eugene¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 May 1926 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2014 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wayne William Waggoner** 19 Aug 1950 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Oct 1925 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1982 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathryn Jean Mast:

Kathryn J. (Mast) Waggoner 88 years, passed away at home on December 12, 2014. She was born May 13, 1926 in Webster Township, the daughter of Carl and Emma (Berner) Mast. She was preceded in death by her husband Wayne, whom she married August 19, 1950.

She is survived by son Mark (Janeen) Waggoner of Littleton, Colorado, daughter Beth (Jeff) Russell of Goshen, Ohio, granddaughters Kelly Russell and Rylee Waggoner, step-grandchildren Eric (Lindsey) Russell and Megan Russell, great-granddaughter Harper Jones and step-great-granddaughter Rozalyn Russell. She is also survived by a brother Robert Mast of Dexter, two sisters; Mary Anne (Gary) Hansen of Traverse City, Michigan and Linda (Ron) Kociba of Harbor, Michigan, brother-in-law Stan Toney of Denver, Colorado, several nieces and nephews and grand-nieces and grand-nephews.

She was a member of St. Andrews United Church of Christ, Dexter American Legion Auxiliary Unit 557 and the Dexter Senior Center. She graduated from Dexter High School with the class of 1944 as Valedictorian.

Visitation will be at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Monday, December 15, 2014, from 5 to 7pm. A Celebration of Life Service will be held on Tuesday, December 16, at 11:00 a.m. at the St. Andrews United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor Street, Dexter, MI with visitation at 10:00 a.m. Burial will take place at the Forest Lawn Cemetery immediately following the service. A luncheon will then be held in the Fellowship Hall at St. Andrews United Church of Christ. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. Andrews Church or the Dexter Senior Center.

More About Wayne Waggoner and Kathryn Mast:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1950, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathryn Mast and Wayne Waggoner are:

- 9931 i. Craig William¹² Waggoner, born 01 May 1955 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1956.
- + 9932 ii. Mark Allen Waggoner, born 16 Dec 1957 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9933 iii. Beth Emma Waggoner, born 06 May 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7771. Jean Marie¹¹ Mast, twin (Karl Eugene¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jul 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2004 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Darwin Harry Rearden** 27 Aug 1960 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 May 1929 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 2004.

More About Jean Marie Mast, twin:

Education: 1952, Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: MacDoanld's Funeral Home Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee at Washtenaw County Clerk's Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Cousins Printing Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darwin Harry Rearden:
Military service: Howell, Michigan

More About Darwin Rearden and Jean Mast:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Mast and Darwin Rearden are:

- 9934 i. Bonnie¹² Rearden, born 29 Aug 1962.
- 9935 ii. Nancy Kay Rearden, born 28 Jun 1964. She married ? Marshall; born Aft. 1955.

More About ? Marshall:
Residence: 2004, Wixom, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 9936 iii. Cathleen (Cathy) Rearden, born 07 May 1966.

More About Cathleen (Cathy) Rearden:
Residence: 2004, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

7772. Joan Margaret¹¹ Mast, twin (Karl Eugene¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jul 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1992 in Denver, Colorado. She married **Stanley Clarence Toney** 21 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Toney and Mary Bradbury. He was born 16 Jun 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joan Margaret Mast, twin:

Joan (Mast) Toney of Englewood, Colorado, age 57, died Tuesday, Feb. 4, 1992, at Denver, Colorado. She was born July 18, 1934, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Carl E. and Emma (Berner) Mast. She was a He married Virginia C. Kensler of graduate of Dexter High school and Western Michigan University with a degree to Medical Technology. She had worked in hospitals in Michigan, New Jersey and Texas. She had been employed by Sears Roebuck, Co. for more than 10 years in Colorado. She married Stanley C. Toney June 21, 1958.

She is survived by her husband; two sons, Scott (Gwen) Toney and Randy Toney of the Denver area; brother Robert Mast of Dexter; sister, Kathryn Waggoner of Dexter; her twin sister, Mrs. John (Jean M.) Reardan of Howell; and sisters, Mrs. Gary (Mary Ann) Hansen of Traverse City and Mrs. Ronald (Linda) Kociba of Flushing; three grandchildren, one aunt, two uncles and several nieces and nephews.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held Saturday, Feb. 15, at 11 a.m. at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Gary J. Kwiatek officiating. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society in Mrs. Toney's name. Local arrangements by Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Stanley Clarence Toney:
Military service: US Air Force
Residence: 1971, Omaha, Nebraska
Residence 2: 1990, 6432 S. Eudora Way; Centennial, Colorado
Residence 3: Bet. 1993 - 2000, 7985 S. Vincennes Way; Centennial, Colorado

More About Stanley Toney and Joan Mast:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1958, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joan Mast and Stanley Toney are:

- + 9937 i. Scott Alan¹² Toney, born 13 Apr 1959 in Webb (Big Spring), Howard Co, Texas.
- 9938 ii. Randall Lon Toney, born 28 Nov 1960 in Homestead, Dade Co, Florida.

More About Randall Lon Toney:
Residence: 7985 S. Vincennes Way; Centennial, Colorado

7773. Mary Ann¹¹ Mast (Karl Eugene¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Apr 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Burtle Hansen** 15 Jun 1968. He was born 14 Dec 1940 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Gary Burtle Hansen:

Residence: 2004, 810 Arbutus Trail; Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Gary Hansen and Mary Mast:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1968

Children of Mary Mast and Gary Hansen are:

- 9939 i. Tara Kristine¹² Hansen, born 07 Mar 1970. She married Daniel Norris Benes 06 Mar 1993 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 29 Oct 1968.

More About Daniel Benes and Tara Hansen:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1993, Clark Co, Nevada

- + 9940 ii. Trisha Leigh (Tricia) Hansen, born 12 Aug 1972.

7774. Linda Marie¹¹ Mast (Karl Eugene¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Aug 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Leo Kociba** 18 Jul 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Feb 1945.

More About Ronald Leo Kociba:

Residence: 2004, Flushing, Michigan

More About Ronald Kociba and Linda Mast:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Mast and Ronald Kociba are:

- + 9941 i. Eric Matthew¹² Kociba, born 29 Jun 1972.
- + 9942 ii. Michael Leo Kociba, born 02 Sep 1974.
- 9943 iii. Jenny Anne Kociba, born 19 Dec 1980. She married Douglas Michael DeCoster; born 20 Nov 1980.

7775. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Lesser (Edna Ida¹⁰ Mast, Johann Jacob⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jul 1922 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 2010 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard George Burmeister** 06 Oct 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Burmeister and Viola Feldkamp. He was born 31 Jan 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2007 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Lesser:

Mary Elizabeth Burmeister of Freedom Twp., Michigan, age 88, died peacefully in her home Thursday, October 14, 2010. She was born on July 1, 1922 in Dexter, Michigan, daughter of Ezra and Edna (Mast) Lesser. On October 6, 1945, she was married to Leonard Burmeister at St. Andrew United Church of Christ in Dexter. They were devoted to each other in marriage for over 62 years. Mary was a graduate of Dexter High School class of 1941 and worked actively on the farm with her husband Leonard and son James until the age of 83. Mary was active in 4-H from the age of 12, and a 4-H Leader for over 30 years. She was the founder of the Townline Workers 4-H Group. She was a devoted member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp., Michigan.

Survivors include her son, James (Joyce) Burmeister; her grandchildren, Stacey, Lisa, and Brad

Burmeister; step-grandchildren, Jennifer (James) Uranga, and Lorelei (Pedro) Bennasar; and one step great-grandchild, Carlin Uranga. Other survivors include brothers, Carl (Betty) Lesser and Norwin (Carol) Lesser; sister, Arlene (Merritt) Honbaum; sister-in-law Mildred Haeussler; several nieces and nephews. She was also survived by a special friend and caregiver, Mary Ann Burgess, as well as caregivers from Service First of Chelsea, and Great Lakes Hospice of Jackson, Michigan. Mary was preceded in death in addition to her husband Leonard by two infant daughters, Terri Lynn and Sandra Lee, and brother-in-law, Victor Haeussler.

Funeral Services will be held at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp., Michigan, on Tuesday, October 19 at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz, officiating. Burial will follow in Bethel Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel United Church of Christ, or the Great Lakes Hospice of Jackson. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, MI where friends may begin calling on Monday, October 18, 2010, between the hours of 2 P.M. and 8 P.M. and at the Church on Tuesday, October 19, 2010 from 10 A.M. until the time of Service at 11 A.M. To sign Mary's guestbook or to leave a memory visit <http://obits.mlive.com/obituaries/ann-arbor/> or for more information or directions please visit www.rbhfsaline.com

More About Mary Elizabeth Lesser:

Burial: Oct 2010, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Leonard George Burmeister:

Leonard G. Burmeister of Freedom Twp., Michigan, age 83, died peacefully at his home with his family by his side on Thursday, December 6, 2007. He was born January 31, 1924, in Freedom Twp., MI, the son of George and Viola (Feldkamp) Burmeister. On October 6, 1945, he married Mary (Lesser) Burmeister at the St. Andrew United Church of Christ located in Dexter, MI. They were devoted to each other in marriage for over 62 years.

Leonard was a graduate of Saline High School and long time farmer in Freedom Twp. He was a life-long member of Bethel United Church of Christ of Freedom Twp. where he had been on the building committee for several years. Leonard was past president and founding board member of Washtenaw Farm Council, former 4-H leader, member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau, and a member of both the Holstein and Quarter Horse Associations. He was also a member of Saline Community Hospital Foundation.

Survivors in addition to his wife Mary include one son, James Burmeister and his wife Joyce; grandchildren, Stacey, Lisa and Brad Burmeister; step-grandchildren, Jennifer (James) Uranga, and Lorelei Rehmman. Other survivors include one sister, Mildred (Victor) Haeussler; brothers-in-law, Carl (Betty) Lesser, Norwin (Carol) Lesser; sister-in-law, Arlene (Merritt) Honbaum; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two infant daughters, Terri Lynn and Sandra Lee.

Funeral Services will be held 11AM Monday, December 10 at the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Twp., with Dr. David Bucholtz and Rev. David Bowman officiating. Burial will follow in the Church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Bethel United Church of Christ or to the Washtenaw Farm Council. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, where friends may begin calling on Sunday, December 9 between the hours of 2PM to 4PM and 6PM to 8PM and at the Church on Monday, December 10 from 10AM until the time of service at 11AM.

Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline

More About Leonard George Burmeister:

Burial: 10 Dec 2007, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mary Lesser and Leonard Burmeister:

In a ceremony held Saturday night October 7, 1945 at St. Andrew's Evangelical and Reformed Church, Dexter, Mary Elizabeth Lesser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ezra Lesser of Island Lake Road, became the bride of Leonard Burmeister, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Burmeister of Freedom Township. Rev. Edward Drews read the marriage service in the presence of 200 guests. Miss Mildred Burmeister,

sister of the bridegroom, was maid of honor, while Victor Haeussler of Freedom Township acted as best man. Arleen Lesser was flower girl for her sister. Seating guests were brothers of the bride, Carl and Norwin Lesser. The bride wore a slipper satin dress with a shoulder length veil and carried a bouquet of white baby chrysanthemums.

A reception was held in the church parlors following which the couple left for a week's trip. Upon return they will live at the Burmeister home. The bride is a graduate of Dexter High School where she was active in 4-H Club work. Mr. Burmeister was graduated from Saline High school. Before her marriage Mrs. Burmeister was honored at bridal showers given by Mrs. Reuben Lindemann, Mrs. Chas. Leverett, Mrs. Robert Mast, and Mrs. Ernest Hopkins, and at one given at the bridegroom's home. The rehearsal dinner was held Friday night at the Lesser home.

More About Leonard Burmeister and Mary Lesser:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1945, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Lesser and Leonard Burmeister are:

- 9944 i. Sandra Lee¹² Burmeister, born 19 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9945 ii. James Leonard Burmeister, born 21 Aug 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9946 iii. Terri Lynn Burmeister, born 24 Aug 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Terri Lynn Burmeister:

Terri Lynn Burmeister, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Burmeister, 5575 Steinbach Road, Freedom Township, died Wednesday afternoon Sept. 2, 1953 in Saline General Hospital. She was born on Tuesday Sept. 1, 1953. Surviving are the parents, the grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Burmeister of Freedom Township and Mr. and Mrs. Ezra Lesser of Dexter; and one brother, James, at home. Burial services were held at the Bethel Church Cemetery in Freedom Township, with the Rev. T. W. Menzel officiating.

7776. Carl James¹¹ Lesser (Edna Ida¹⁰ Mast, Johann Jacob⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Dec 1924 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 2023 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Helen (Betty) Adams** 14 Oct 1950 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Aug 1930 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 29 Sep 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl James Lesser:

Carl J. Lesser, age 98, of Dexter, Michigan, passed away on November 23, 2023. Carl was born on December 8, 1924 in Dexter, Michigan to Ezra and Edna (Mast) Lesser. He had lived in Dexter most of his life and resided at Silver Maples Retirement Community for the last five years. Carl graduated from Dexter High School as the valedictorian of his class in 1940. He attended Michigan State University, where he honed his passion for agriculture and community service. Carl married Elizabeth "Betty" (Adams) on October 14, 1950, and they were married for nearly 68 years.

Carl was very active in farming and the Dexter community. He served on many committees and boards, which included former member of MMPA, Board Member and former Trustee of Dexter Township, Board Member of the Chelsea Dexter Fire Authority, Board Member of the Washtenaw County Farm Council (which helped purchase the land where the Washtenaw Farm Council Grounds/Saline Fairgrounds are located), member of the Michigan Livestock, Farm Bureau, and a breeder of registered Black Angus. He was a life-long member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, where he was baptized, confirmed, married, and will be laid to rest. He was big into politics, a Republican supporter. He was proud to have met several high-level representatives of the Republican Party, including George W. Bush. Carl's commitment to his community, his passion for agriculture, support for local farmers, and his unwavering faith serve as an inspiration to all who knew him. He will be deeply missed by his family, friends, and the Dexter community he so deeply loved.

Surviving are two children, John Lesser of Dexter, and Susan (Darrell) Stoker of Grass Lake; two grandsons, Adam and Carl; a sister, Arlene Honbaum of Chelsea; and two sisters-in-law, Carol Lesser of Dexter and Ann Tesluck of Lexington, Michigan; many nephews and nieces, several great-nephews and

great-nieces, and several great-great-nephews and great-great-nieces. He was preceded in death by his wife, Betty, in September 2018, as well as his parents, Ezra and Edna (Mast) Lesser, his father- and mother-law, Henry and Suzanna (Martini) Adams; his siblings, Norwin Lesser and Mary Burmeister; brothers-in-law, Merritt Honbaum, Leonard Burmeister, George Adams, and Robert Tesluck; sister-in-law, Barbara Adams and a great-nephew, Jason Tesluck.

Visitation will be held on Saturday, December 2, 2023 from 2-5 p.m. at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea. Funeral Services will be held on Sunday, December 3, 2023, 2:00 p.m., at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter with Pastor Larry Van Slambrook officiating. He will be laid to rest at St. Andrew's Cemetery in Dexter. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Carl Lesser Ag Scholarship Fund, the Dexter Historical Society, St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, or the Silver Maples Employee Scholarship Fund.

More About Carl James Lesser:

Residence: 9221 Island Lake Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Helen (Betty) Adams:

Elizabeth "Betty" Helen Lesser, age 88, of Dexter, Michigan passed away peacefully on September 29, 2018. She was born the daughter of Henry and and Suzanna (Martini) Adams on August 15, 1930 in Arlington Heights, Illinois, later moving to Croswell, Michigan. She graduated from Croswell-Lexington High School with honors in 1947. She then moved to Ypsilanti and graduated from Cleary School of Business.

On October 14, 1950 she married Carl Lesser, and he survives. Betty was a hard worker and was a very dedicated secretary for the Michigan Ladder Company in Ypsilanti. She worked for the Dexter Co-op, was active in the North Lake Women's Extension Club, Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and was a longtime cook for the Dexter Community Schools. She was a longtime member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, where she was a member of the Senior Choir and director of the Junior Choir for many years.

In addition to her husband, Betty is survived by her children: John Lesser and Susan (Darrell) Stoker. She is also survived by her grandchildren Adam and Carl; her sister Annie (Robert) Tesluck, nephews Bob (Debbie) Tesluck and Tim (Nancy) Tesluck; her sisters-in-law Arlene Honbaum and Carol Lesser; nieces Debbie (Jeff) Bourdon, Kathy (Dave) Devine, Laurie (Kevin) Appier; nephews Jim (Joyce) Burmeister, Dale Lesser, Doug Lesser, David Lesser and Tom (Melissa) Lesser. She was preceded in death by her parents, brother George Adams, sisters-in-law Barbara Adams and Mary Burmeister; brothers-in-law Leonard Burmeister, Norwin Lesser, and Merritt Honbaum.

The funeral service will take place Monday, October 8, 2018 at 11:00 a.m. from St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, and burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea on Sunday from 3-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Andrew's Church Memorial Fund or a charity of your choice.

More About Carl Lesser and Elizabeth Adams:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1950, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrews United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Lesser and Elizabeth Adams are:

- 9947 i. John Michael¹² Lesser, born 03 May 1968 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Elka Berta Marie Spencer 22 Jun 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1960.

More About John Lesser and Elka Spencer:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9948 ii. Susan Mary Lesser, born 16 Sep 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. She married Darrell Emerson Stoker 10 Sep 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jun 1968.

More About Susan Mary Lesser:

Education: Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Washtenaw County Community College Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee of University of Michigan Health System Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darrell Emerson Stoker:
Education: Grass Lake High School Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Graduation: NBC Tech
Occupation: Conawy Central Express

More About Darrell Stoker and Susan Lesser:
Marriage: 10 Sep 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7777. August Norwin¹¹ Lesser (Edna Ida¹⁰ Mast, Johann Jacob⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Aug 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Lucille Jede** 18 Aug 1951 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Jede and Glendora Toney. She was born 15 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for August Norwin Lesser:

Norwin A. Lesser of Chelsea, Michigan Age 87, died Tuesday, July 21, 2015 in Chelsea surrounded by his family. He was born August 1, 1927 in Dexter Township, Michigan, the son of Ezra and Edna (Mast) Lesser. Norwin graduated from Dexter High School in 1945. He was a farmer all of his life. Norwin attended Faith Lutheran Church. He was a former member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, and Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. On August 18, 1951 he married Carol L. Jede at Salem Church in Ann Arbor, and she survives.

Other survivors include four sons, Dale of Dexter, Douglas of Santa Clara, California, David (Sharon Burgett) of Chelsea, Thomas of Dexter; 5 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren, a brother, Carl; and a sister, Arlene Honbaum. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mary Burmeister.

Funeral services will be held Monday, 11:00 am at Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter, with Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery in Dexter. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Saturday 6-8 pm and Sunday 2-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith in Action, or Faith Lutheran Church, 9575 N Territorial Rd, Dexter, MI 48130.

More About August Norwin Lesser:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 12651 Island Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Lesser and Carol Jede:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1951, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of August Lesser and Carol Jede are:

9949 i. Dale Robert¹² Lesser, born 02 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dale Robert Lesser:

Baptism: 31 Jan 1954, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Ronald Jede & Arlene Lesser

- + 9950 ii. Douglas Norwin Lesser, born 21 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9951 iii. David Carl Lesser, born 02 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9952 iv. Thomas August Lesser, twin, born 29 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9953 v. baby Lesser, twin, born 29 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7778. Arlene Mae¹¹ Lesser (Edna Ida¹⁰ Mast, Johann Jacob⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Merritt Kesten Honbaum** 09 May 1959 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Willard Honbaum and Emma Jones. He was born 20 Apr 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 2018 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Mae Lesser:

Hospital at birth: Gates Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Merritt Kesten Honbaum:

It is with great sadness that we announce the death of Merritt Honbaum (Hamburg, Michigan), who passed away on June 22, 2018, leaving to mourn family and friends. Family and friends can send flowers and condolences in memory of the loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family on the memorial page of Merritt Honbaum to pay them a last tribute.

He was predeceased by: his siblings-in-law, Mary Burmeister (Leonard) and Norwin Lesser. He is survived by: his parents, Willard Honbaum and Emma Honbaum (Jones); his children, Merritt, Debbie Bourdon (Jeffrey) of Dexter, Kathy Devine (David) of Commerce Twp and Laurie Appier (Kevin) of Traverse City; his spouse Arlene M. Lesser; his grandchildren, Travis Bourdon (Lizzy), Brittany Racine (Eddy), Taylor Devine, Kenzie Devine, Evelyn Appier, Britney Kahn (Omar) and Garrett Appier; his great grandchildren, Ridge, Raegan, Sutton and Bindi; his sister Marilyn Elkins of Livermore, California; and his siblings-in-law, Carl Lesser (Betty) of Dexter and Carol Lesser of Dexter.

Funeral Service will be held on Fri June 29 at 2:00 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. The family will receive friends on Wed June 27, 6-8 p.m. and Thur 2-8 p.m. visitations one hour prior to funeral service.

More About Merritt Honbaum and Arlene Lesser:

Marriage: 09 May 1959, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrews United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Lesser and Merritt Honbaum are:

- + 9954 i. Debbie Lynn¹² Honbaum, born 21 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9955 ii. Kathy Jean Honbaum, born 07 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9956 iii. Laurie Kay Honbaum, born 19 Dec 1972.

7779. Richard Neil¹¹ Mast (Neil Albert¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cynthia Donahue** 27 Aug 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Nov 1940.

More About Richard Mast and Cynthia Donahue:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Mast and Cynthia Donahue are:

- 9957 i. Martha Ann¹² Mast, born 09 Jul 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Eric Lloyd Eatherly 23 Aug 1987 in Nevada; born 23 Oct 1964.

More About Eric Eatherly and Martha Mast:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1987, Nevada

- 9958 ii. John Edward Mast, born 13 May 1967 in Orange Co, California.

7782. Herbert William¹¹ Lauterwasser (Ruth Beata Katherine¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jun 1924 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey, and died 04 Dec 2019 in Laconia, Belknap Co, New Hampshire. He married **Barbara Janet Bates** 28 Jun 1947 in New Jersey. She was born 02 Jul 1926 in Summit, Union Co, New Jersey.

More About Herbert Lauterwasser and Barbara Bates:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1947, New Jersey

Child of Herbert Lauterwasser and Barbara Bates is:

- 9959 i. Ralph William¹² Lauterwasser, born 31 Aug 1949. He married Sarah Louise Caldwell 20 Aug 1977 in Benson, Rutland Co, Vermont; born 27 Sep 1946 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

More About Ralph Lauterwasser and Sarah Caldwell:
Divorce: 18 Oct 1979, Rutland Co, Vermont
Marriage: 20 Aug 1977, Benson, Rutland Co, Vermont

7783. Theodore¹¹ Lauterwasser (Ruth Beata Katherine¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jan 1927 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey. He married **Inez Marie Johnson** 06 Dec 1945. She was born 03 Feb 1927 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut, and died 16 Apr 2009 in Springfield, Hampden Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Inez Marie Johnson:

Longmeadow - Inez Marie (Johnson) Lauterwasser, 82, died April 16, 2009 at Baystate Medical Center. She was born in Hartford, Connecticut to the late Daniel E. and Catherine (Backstrom) Johnson. She retired as a real estate broker from Vera Burger Realtors.

She is survived by her husband of 63 years and her 5 children: Lynn VanderMey of Fairfax, Virginia; Beth Holt and her husband Ronald of Vienna, Virginia; Steven Lauterwasser and his wife Marna of Tulsa, Oklahoma; Elaine Kirchherr and her husband William of Coventry, Connecticut; and Debra Metzler of Manassas, Virginia. Inez and Ted Lauterwasser have eleven grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren: CirelleLauterwasser Fitzsimmons and her children Josiah, Elias, Levi and Brielle; Jennifer Kirchherr, Christopher VanderMey, Ryan Lauterwasser and his children Paige, Haley and Willow; Jillian KirchherrCarilli, Cheri VanderMey, Mark Holt and his children Savannah and Koda; Jessica Kirchherr Morrisette, Christa Holt, Isaac Metzler and Adam Metzler.

Inez will be remembered by her family for her deep faith in the LORD, her unwavering love for them and the generosity and loving-kindness she bestowed on everyone she welcomed into her home. A memorial service will be held June 6, 2009 at 3:00 PM at Evangelical Covenant Church, 915 Plumtree Road, Springfield. In lieu of flowers, gifts can be made to the Alzheimer's Association at 225 North Michigan Avenue, Suite 1700, Chicago, Illinois 60601. New England Funeral & Cremation Center, LLC is entrusted with arrangements.

More About Theodore Lauterwasser and Inez Johnson:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1945

Children of Theodore Lauterwasser and Inez Johnson are:

- 9960 i. Inez¹² Lauterwasser.
9961 ii. Ted Lauterwasser.
+ 9962 iii. Linda Marie (Lynn) Lauterwasser, born 04 Aug 1946 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.
+ 9963 iv. Beth Lauterwasser, born 04 Feb 1949.
+ 9964 v. Steven Lauterwasser, born 11 Dec 1951.
+ 9965 vi. Elaine Ruth Lauterwasser, born 13 Jul 1954.
+ 9966 vii. Debra Lauterwasser, born 24 Apr 1966.

7786. Margaret Wilhelmina¹¹ Bach (Thusnelda Ida Caroline¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2010 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Walter (Curly) Dmytro** 02 Sep 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Nov 1925 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 13 Feb 1992 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret Wilhelmina Bach:

Mrs. Margaret (Bach) Dmytro, widow of Dr. Walter "Curly" Dmytro D.D.S., departed this life on Thursday afternoon, January 14, 2010. She was born January 11, 1926 in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter

of Walter F. and Thusnelda (Binhammer) Bach. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. Surviving are three children, Mark (Linda) Dmytro of Kalamazoo, Kathy "Tuss" Wohlford of Rockford, and Chris (Jay) Patrick of Gurnee, Illinois; seven grandchildren, four great-grandchildren; two brothers and three sisters-in-law. Preceding her in death were her beloved husband, Walter, on February 13, 1992; her parents and two brothers.

Funeral services for Margaret will be at 11:00 AM on Monday at Zion Lutheran Church, 2122 Bronson Blvd, with Rev. Timothy W. Seeber and Rev. Louis Grother officiating. Friends may visit with the family at church from 10:00 AM until the time of services. Private interment will be in Grand Prairie Cemetery. As an expression of sympathy, memorial contributions may be directed to Senior Services. Arrangements by Langeland Family Funeral Homes, Westside Chapel, 3926 S. 9th Street.

More About Walter Dmytro and Margaret Bach:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Bach and Walter Dmytro are:

- + 9967 i. Mark Walter¹² Dmytro, born 13 Feb 1952.
- 9968 ii. Kathleen Thusnelda (Kathy) Dmytro, born 12 May 1955. She married (1) ? Wohlford; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) Gregory Gene Crist; born 06 Dec 1954.
- 9969 iii. Chris Dmytro, born Aft. 1956. She married Jay Patrick; born 27 Mar 1945.

Notes for Jay Patrick:

June 16, 2014 - Gurnee police Cmdr. Jay Patrick -- best known as the department's spokesman over his lengthy career -- is headed into retirement. Patrick's finale on Friday will cap a Gurnee police career that began in June 1986. His departure will come slightly more than a month after Deputy Chief James Caldwell's retirement.

It was a good time," Patrick said of his Gurnee career. "A great place to be. Right time and right place." Police Chief Kevin Woodside said he'll miss Patrick's friendship, law-enforcement experience and calm voice during a crisis. He said Patrick's career accomplishments will continue to be noticed in the Gurnee police firearms proficiency program. "Besides being an expert marksman, he was one of our first firearms instructors and supervisors of our training program," Woodside told the Daily Herald. "He pioneered our program, which now sets the standard that ensures our police officers receive the best possible training."

Patrick was a police officer in southwestern Michigan when his wife accepted a position at Grayslake-based College of Lake County in January 1984. He joined her after getting a job at the Lake County sheriff's office. After two years as a deputy sheriff, Patrick landed in Gurnee. In addition to the firearms instruction, his duties over 28 years in the village covered patrol officer, investigator, media spokesman and project manager for the police headquarters building that opened in late 2003.

7787. Robert Paul¹¹ Bach (Thusnelda Ida Caroline¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis Ann Morrison** 29 Sep 1951 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Jun 1933 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Paul Bach:

Robert "Bob" Paul Bach, 83, of Traverse City, passed away suddenly on Wednesday, December 12, 2012, at Munson Medical Center with his loving family by his side. Bob was born on May 21, 1929, in Detroit, Michigan to the late Dr. Walter and Thusnelda (Binhammer) Bach. He married the love of his life, Phyllis Ann Morrison, on September 29, 1951, in West Branch, Michigan, and they recently celebrated their 61st anniversary. Bob graduated with a degree in Urban Planning and Landscape Architecture from Michigan State University and was a life-long Spartan fan. He and Phyllis established an annual scholarship for a deserving candidate at MSU in urban planning. After college he went on to serve as full lieutenant in the U.S. Navy and served as legal officer on the USS Maury.

He served as a city planner in Hamilton, Ohio, and in the Michigan communities of Oak Park and Warren. He was the first staff planner appointed by Traverse City in 1962. He joined Gourdie Fraser & Associates in 1972, where he worked until he retired in 1996. He was always involved in his community having voluntarily served the Industrial Fund (President), The Grand Traverse Community Chest, New Designs for Growth, Grand Traverse Commons Redevelopment, United Way, the Boy Scouts, and many other local organization. He also served as the past president of the Michigan Society of Urban Planners

and belonged to numerous professional organizations.

He was an avid skier, tennis player, golfer, and traveler - he and Phyllis traveled together to many countries around the world. He was known by many as a true master gardener and spent countless hours cultivating his flowers and vegetables. He very much enjoyed fine wine and good food, and his family and friends were often treated to his culinary skills. He loved spending time with his grandchildren, who have many "grandpa stories" to tell. He helped coach the Traverse City West tennis teams for many years, both boys and girls, while his grandchildren played.

Surviving Bob is his wife Phyllis, children Jeff (Kristie) Bach and Jill (Tom) Kaufhold, grandchildren, Jacob (Kate) Bach, Hannah Bach, Peter Kaufhold and Kelsey Kaufhold, brother Dr. Carl (Sally) Bach and many nieces and nephews. Bob is preceded in death by his siblings, Margaret Dmytro and John Bach.

Visitation will take place tonight, Friday, December 14, 2012 at the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home from 4-6pm. Funeral services will be held also at the funeral home at 1pm on Saturday, December 15, 2012. Memorial contributions may be directed to the Cherryland Humane Society and the Traverse Area District Library.

More About Robert Bach and Phyllis Morrison:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1951, West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Bach and Phyllis Morrison are:

- + 9970 i. Jeffrey Paul¹² Bach, born 25 May 1955 in Norfolk Co, Virginia.
- + 9971 ii. Jill Robin Bach, born 10 Apr 1958.

7788. Carl Frederick¹¹ Bach (Thusnelda Ida Caroline¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Sally Shirley Schlereth**. She was born 23 Mar 1935.

Children of Carl Bach and Sally Schlereth are:

- + 9972 i. David Frederick¹² Bach, born 07 Jul 1965.
- + 9973 ii. Paul Edward Bach, born 04 Mar 1970.
- 9974 iii. James Walter Bach, born 16 Mar 1972. He married Paulette Patricia Dunaj; born 17 Aug 1970.

7789. Dr. John Alfred¹¹ Bach (Thusnelda Ida Caroline¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2007 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Jeanne Swendsen** 22 Jun 1957. She was born 18 Mar 1935 in Michigan.

Notes for Dr. John Alfred Bach:

Dr. John A. Bach of Kalamazoo, Michigan passed away peacefully at his home Saturday, May 26, 2007. Born July 26, 1935, in Detroit, Michigan, to Dr. Walter F. and Thusnelda (Binhammer) Bach, both deceased. John was also preceded by a brother, Walter Bach. Following his lifelong love of science, he attended the University of Michigan and Michigan State University to earn a Master's and Ph.D. in microbiology. He retired from the Upjohn Company in 1988. On June 22, 1957, he married Virginia Jeanne Swendsen, who survives.

Also surviving are three daughters, Cheryl (John) Hedden of Sitka, Alaska; Julie (Scott) Brownlee of St. Paul, Minnesota; Susan (Wes) Kolb of Richland, Michigan; four grandchildren, Ryan, Joshua, Noah, and Clare; sister Margaret Bach Dmytro of Kalamazoo, Michigan; brothers Robert (Phyllis) Bach of Traverse City, Michigan, and Carl (Sally) Bach of Goodrich, Michigan; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins.

A memorial service will be held at a later date. There will be no visitation. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be directed to the Foundation Fighting Blindness or the charity of your choice.

More About John Bach and Virginia Swendsen:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1957

Children of John Bach and Virginia Swendsen are:

- 9975 i. Cheryl¹² Bach, born 13 May 1960. She married John Thomas Hedden; born 26 Jan 1964.
- + 9976 ii. Julie Marie Bach, born 05 Aug 1963 in New York.
- + 9977 iii. Susan Jeanne Bach, born 20 Mar 1965.

7790. Dr. Robert Theodore¹¹ Binhammer (Theodore Frederick¹⁰, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Apr 1929 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin. He married **Anne Marshall Davison** 28 Jun 1952 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey. She was born 04 Sep 1930 in Oneida, New York, and died 30 Nov 2007 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Dr. Robert Theodore Binhammer:

November 10, 2006 - celebration will be held today at 2:30 p.m. in University Tower's private dining rooms A and B to honor Robert Binhammer, Ph.D., for his 50 years in the classroom teaching medical students. The celebration is open to the public.

The first-year medical student was hammered. But, it wasn't from a weekend party. He had just emerged from his gross anatomy course, where his teacher had challenged him to think and find his own answers. Like other frustrated students before him, he muttered, among other things, a saying made popular by his predecessors: "You haven't been hammered until you've been hammered by Binhammer." Robert Binhammer, Ph.D., knows first-year medical students see him as demanding. "Yeah, they think I'm tough," he grins. "I've been known as 'The Hammer' forever."

For the past 50 years -- including 26 at UNMC -- Dr. Binhammer has introduced thousands of students to the rigors of medical school. Medical students in the 10-week gross anatomy course he coordinates quickly learn he's demanding, but fair. "It's important to start them off on the right foot," Dr. Binhammer said. "We get them to recognize how to deal with a mammoth amount of information and let them know we're interested in problem-solving, not memorizing data." After a few years, most students realize Dr. Binhammer had their best interests in mind as he challenged them to think deeply about the material they were covering. "Zillions of students tell me that when they stop and think about anatomy, they are grateful for the approach I took."

His father -- a math and business teacher in Watertown, Wisconsin, -- and his mother -- a second-grade teacher -- undoubtedly influenced his career path. Upon graduating from high school, Dr. Binhammer went to his uncle's 60-acre fruit farm, without future plans. There, he met a Kalamazoo (Michigan) College senior, who asked what college he would be attending. "I told him I hadn't done anything about it and he said I should think about Kalamazoo." At his suggestion, Dr. Binhammer wrote the College a letter and within three weeks was signed up as a student. "I had never been there and didn't know anything about it, but it turned out to be an absolutely first-rate choice." Four years later, fate guided another major life decision.

The biology major had no future plans during his senior year until a Kalamazoo alumnus and professor from the University of Texas-Galveston visited campus. Two weeks later, an impressionable Dr. Binhammer was headed to Galveston, where he would earn his Ph.D. in 1955. "I had no concept of where that was or what this field was all about," he admits. During his first year in Galveston, he lived on \$900 -- for the entire year. "There were a lot of 19-cent lunches of soup and crackers," he quips. Soon after, he married his college sweetheart, Anne, and upon graduation, moved to Cincinnati, where he taught anatomy and conducted research on the effects of radiation. He also served as an assistant dean and later as an associate dean.

In 1979, Dr. Binhammer came to UNMC as the associate dean for student affairs and curriculum in the College of Medicine, one year after Alastair Connell, M.D., left Cincinnati to become dean of the UNMC College of Medicine. "Fortunately, I got an appointment in anatomy at the time," he said, as his focus shifted full time to the department in the mid-1980s. He has coordinated the gross anatomy course at UNMC for the past dozen years and coordinates the six-week neurology core course that first-year medical students take in the spring.

It's through the anatomy course, though, where "The Hammer" leaves his biggest impression on

students. He's known for posting a "question of the day" before the start of class and for standing 6 feet tall on the Wittson Hall Amphitheater table wearing his plain, white "badminton shorts" so all 240 eyes can see his lecture on gaits. "There's a lot of hootin' and hollerin', but it's an unbelievably effective way to teach the image of normal gait and how we walk and what muscles are active in what phase and what happens if you lose some of those," he said. "I've decided as long as I don't fall off the table or lose my balance, I will keep doing the gait lecture."

Dr. Binhammer, meanwhile, tells students they're in one of the best anatomy programs in the nation. "At one time, we had six professors with more than 200 years of teaching experience in the lab. Not much fazes us; we've seen it all." The course is even better since adding "living anatomy," he said. The concept pairs students, who test range of motion and muscles; draw lungs and the heart on each other; and find pulses, joints, nerves and "all the bony prominences you can palpate," Dr. Binhammer said. The students are tested in a private setting with a faculty member present. "It gets anatomy out of the dissecting room so it's not dead." The Hammer is on the department's teaching schedule through 2008, but says that doesn't mean this 77-year-old is planning his retirement. "If you get good at something, you ought to keep doing it until you can't."

More About Dr. Robert Theodore Binhammer:
Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

Notes for Anne Marshall Davison:

Anne Davison Binhammer, Omaha, died peacefully at age 77 at home under Hospice care on November 30, 2007, surrounded by family. She was born on Sept 4, 1930 in Oneida, New York, the daughter of William and Virginia Davison. Childhood and adolescence were spent in Oneida, New York, Royal Oak, Michigan, Cortland and Rochester, New York, as her father was called to American Baptist congregations in those cities. Because of early high school graduation, she spent a year at Atlas Tire and Battery before enrolling at Kalamazoo College, where she concentrated in Speech and English, graduating in 1952. First prize in a state interpretive speech contest was a highlight of her college experience, as well as meeting her husband-to-be. On June 28, 1952, she was married to Robert Binhammer at Peddie Memorial Baptist Church in Newark, New Jersey, with her father officiating. The next three years she and Bob lived in Galveston, Texas, where Bob completed his doctorate in Anatomy. Anne became an administrative assistant for the Dept. of Pediatrics. Anne's interest in bird-watching and the environment grew out of the Galveston experience. The next 24 years were spent in Cincinnati, OH where Bob rose through the academic ranks at the U. of Cincinnati Medical School and Anne bore three children.

Her beautiful soprano voice added to church and community choirs throughout her adult life, and was sadly missed during the past years. After the children were in school, Anne took on the leadership of the League of Women Voters and worked as an administrative assistant for Mt. Auburn Presbyterian Church. A position as Prof. of Anatomy and Associate Dean of the U. of Nebraska College of Medicine took Bob and Anne to Omaha, Nebraska in 1979 and there, Anne became active in the Faculty Women's Club as well as continued her involvement with the League of Women Voters. She also served as an Elder in the Presbyterian Church of the Cross. During the last 18 years of her life, she dealt with the aftermath of a heart attack and severe stroke with great fortitude and equanimity. She became an advocate for the handicapped. She continued to attend symphony concerts, opera performances and drama. Throughout her adult life, vacation was spent in a renovated farmhouse on Grindstone Island in the St. Lawrence River. Because of the many moves during her childhood, Anne thought of the island as more of a home than any other. She always thought of herself as a "River Rat."

Anne was preceded in death by her parents. She is survived by her loving husband Bob; by her children, Ted (Melina Costello) of Portland, Oregon, Beth (Kristen Roman) of Madison, Wisconsin, and Jon (Linda Garrett) of Brookfield, Vermont, and grandchildren Joe, Maia, Mead and Eric; step-grandchild Maria (Eric) and their son Alan. Siblings Andrew (Beverly) of Madison, Wisconsin, James (Edith) of Utica, New York, and Carol (Marshall) of Cheshire, Connecticut, survive her, as well as many nieces and nephews; her sisters-in-law Thea (Paul) of Green Bay, Wisconsin, and Ruth (Larry) of Daly City, California, and their offspring also survive.

A memorial service is planned for 11:00 a.m. Saturday, Jan. 5 2008 at the Presbyterian Church of the Cross, 1517 S. 114th St. The family wishes to express appreciation to the many friends who visited

her regularly; to the nurses and physicians who attended to her needs throughout the years; to her loyal home-care workers who assisted her physically and buoyed her spirits. Memorials in Anne's name may be made to Presbyterian Outreach, League of Women Voters of Greater Omaha Educational Fund, or the Thousand Island Land Trust.

More About Robert Binhammer and Anne Davison:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

Children of Robert Binhammer and Anne Davison are:

- 9978 i. Theodore D. (Ted)¹² Binhammer, born 21 Aug 1955. He married Melina Costello; born 10 Jan 1953.
- 9979 ii. Elizabeth S. (Beth) Binhammer, born 22 Apr 1957 in Ohio. She married Kristen Roman; born 02 Oct 1966.
- + 9980 iii. Jonathan Vary Binhammer, born 15 May 1961 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

7795. Elise Ernestine¹¹ Wedzel (Dorothy Margareta¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Mar 1938 in Coloma, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Richard J. Potenz**. He was born 27 Aug 1938 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

Children of Elise Wedzel and Richard Potenz are:

- 9981 i. Franklin Scott¹² Potenz, born 13 Nov 1961.
- 9982 ii. Anthony Lane Potenz, born 24 Apr 1963.
- 9983 iii. Lisa Potenz, born 28 Mar 1967. She married (1) ? Tapper. She married (2) James Pugliese 07 Mar 2012; born 25 Mar 1960.

More About James Pugliese and Lisa Potenz:
Marriage: 07 Mar 2012

7798. David Tennent¹¹ Specht (Louise Rebecca¹⁰ Mast, Samuel Ottmar⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Mar 1941 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Carolyn Ann Meyer**. She was born 15 Dec 1945 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Child of David Specht and Carolyn Meyer is:

- 9984 i. Anna Louise¹² Specht, born 05 Apr 1974. She married Stephen Christopher White 08 Jun 2002 in Tillamook Co, Oregon; born 12 Feb 1971.

More About Stephen White and Anna Specht:
Marriage: 08 Jun 2002, Tillamook Co, Oregon

7802. Susan Bonner¹¹ Buck (Elisabeth Tennent¹⁰ Mast, Samuel Ottmar⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Nov 1943 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. She married **Hugh David Hibbitt** Oct 1965 in Chanctonbury, Sussex England. He was born 01 May 1944 in Barton, Greater Manchester, England.

Notes for Hugh David Hibbitt:

Nov. 18, 2016 - Hugh David Hibbitt received his B.A. in Mechanical Sciences from Cambridge University in England, and his PhD in engineering mechanics from Brown University in Providence, Rhode Island, USA, his thesis topic being the simulation of multi-pass welding using the finite element method. He founded ABAQUS in 1978, and was the company's CEO and chairman until its acquisition in 2005 by Dassault Systèmes, a company with broad offerings in the engineering design and simulation software market. He is a member of the National Academy of Engineering, received the American Society of Mechanical Engineer's Applied Mechanics Award for 1993, and a Brown University Engineering Alumni Medal in 1997. Now retired, he is a trustee of the Community Preparatory School in Providence, Rhode Island, the Herreshoff Marine Museum in Bristol, Rhode Island, and the Marine Biology Laboratory in Woods Hole, Massachusetts. He also serves on the Science and Technology Advisory Council for the

State of Rhode Island, the International Visiting Committee for the Department of Engineering of Cambridge University, the Advisory Council for the School of Engineering of Brown University, and the Board of Visitors for the Institute for Computational Engineering and Sciences of the University of Texas in Austin, Texas.

Dec 18, 2006 - An international search is already underway to find the first incumbent for the new post, which is being funded by David Hibbitt and his wife Susan. The scholar selected will join Professor Norman Fleck's team, pushing the boundaries of research in solid mechanics and communicating its importance to the next generation of engineers through undergraduate teaching. After graduating and a short period of work in the UK engineering industry, David Hibbitt and his wife moved to the USA, where David did his PhD at Brown University. His thesis involved computational mechanics based on finite element analysis.

In 1978 he and his colleague Bengt Karlsson started ABAQUS, Inc. (now SIMULIA) to develop robust software to analyse structural problems in engineering. The business grew steadily, becoming a market leader with a suite of software tailored, through close partnerships with industry, to solving the toughest problems in solid mechanics. ABAQUS software is used around the world in applications dealing with the mechanical design of a wide range of products including cars, aeroplanes, mobile phones, power plants and offshore oil installations.

In October 2005, ABAQUS, Inc. became a wholly owned subsidiary of Dassault Systèmes, a world leader in 3D and Product Lifecycle Management (PLM) solutions. The company continues to grow, currently employing over 500 people in 29 offices around the world, with headquarters located in Providence, RI, USA, and R&D centres in Providence and in Suresnes, France.

"Effective philanthropy comes through focus," Mr Hibbitt said. "We have chosen to support basic research at the highest levels in specific areas of science and engineering, and the provision of educational opportunities for bright people who might not otherwise have the opportunity. "We believe these are excellent investments for the long-term common good. Our funding this endowment at Cambridge reflects our confidence that the solid mechanics group in the University's Engineering department will continue to make important contributions to engineering science well beyond our lifetimes." Professor Fleck said: "David and Susan's gift provides us with a wonderful opportunity to develop our work in the field of solid mechanics. We look forward to recruiting an academic of international stature to join our team."

The Hibbitts have also provided £100,000 to match other donations toward the Ashby Scholarship endowment, which will support PhD students working on the mechanics of materials. The Ashby scholarship endowment has been started with funding from Professor Ashby, internationally famous for his contributions to materials science, and Professor Fleck. The matching donation from the Hibbitts is intended to stimulate others to contribute to this endowment.

Analysis Origins - ABAQUS

In the first of this new regular series on the roots of some of the major players in the analysis world, we take a look at the origins of HKS and ABAQUS, from its beginnings in the 1970's, to the present day. An Englishman, a Swede and an American who grew up in Ecuador met in Providence, Rhode Island—sounds like a humorous opening line, but it's actually the beginning of the story of ABAQUS software.

In 1968 the Englishman, David Hibbitt, was a couple of years into his Ph.D. in solid mechanics at Brown University in Providence when he switched advisers to work with Pedro Marcal, a young assistant professor who'd arrived from London with two boxes of punch cards containing a version of the SAP finite element program. Pedro was trying to extend the program to model nonlinear problems including plasticity, large motions and deformations; David had recently discovered Fortran programming and found that he liked writing code, as well as the challenge of applying solid mechanics to engineering design.

At the time people had already recognized the potential of finite element methods, and several commercial codes were available. "But the nonlinear area was pretty wide open," says Hibbitt. "There was plenty of promise for useful application."

First foray into the nonlinear realm

Hibbitt's thesis was funded by a U.S. Navy contract that called for the development of a finite element capability to model the multi-pass welding of submarine hulls and predict the loss of performance caused by residual distortion. So he had to develop heat-transfer capabilities that could handle the latent

heat effect when molten metal solidifies, use those temperature predictions to model the mechanical response of the structure, including plasticity and creep, throughout the multi-pass welding process, and then do a buckling analysis of the distorted structure.

"That was a tall order," says Hibbitt. "And well beyond the capabilities of the computers in those days." Brown University had one IBM 360/50 computer for the whole campus, which meant limited time parcelled out to researchers. Moore's law tells us that a single cellphone today has the compute power of 33 million such machines. And, as you well know, Abaqus and other codes need far more processing power than a cellphone.

As the research progressed, Marcal's academic group was increasingly receiving calls from various industries asking whether his new code (Marc) could help them. Enough business started coming in that he incorporated MarcAnalysis in 1971, with Hibbitt as a minor co-owner and the first full-time employee. As the company grew, Paul Sorensen (the American in our tale, who had come to the U.S. from Ecuador as a teenager) joined the group for a time but then left to do a doctorate in fracture mechanics, after which he began working at General Motors Research Labs in Detroit.

Control Data Corporation (CDC) supplemented the group's computer resources by letting Marc run on the mainframes in their data centres on a "pay per hour" basis. A CDC support analyst in the data centre in Stockholm, Sweden—Bengt Karlsson—started using the code, and found it intriguing enough that he asked to join the company. He was hired. When Marcal moved to California to take the business in a different direction, Hibbitt and Karlsson stayed in Rhode Island with the finite element group. But they found it difficult to satisfy the needs of engineers with design responsibility who had no time to rebuild or debug what was still really a research code for each application. "We thought the sensible way forward was to develop a robust 'black box' tool for engineers needing to do nonlinear calculations to solve industry problems," says Hibbitt. But Pedro had no interest in such an investment.

Creating an all-new code

So David and Bengt decided to try on their own. "Almost everyone whose advice we sought told us that we would fail," David remembers. "There were already 22 viable FE programs out there, competing for industry business, and even the largest computers were too limited to do nonlinear calculations of practical size." But they had enough in savings to feed their families and pay their mortgages for a year. And so the ABAQUS software was conceived. There's a message in the company's first logo, a stylized abacus calculator: its beads are set to the company's official launch date of February 1, 1978 (2-1-1978).

A lot of tech startups begin in garages; Hibbitt and Karlsson had the relative luxury of the front parlour of the Englishman's early 19th century Rhode Island farmhouse, plus the dining room table at which David's wife Susan paid the bills and did the typing, using a rented IBM Selectric typewriter.

"We were a software company with no software, no computer, no customers or prospective customers, and almost no money," says David. They first wrote a User's Manual with the goal of making it easy and intuitive to put a problem definition together, then designed the code's architecture. Hibbitt often wrote code on airplanes while commuting to teach a graduate course in plasticity as an adjunct professor at the University of Texas in Austin—a job he took to bring in some revenue to the starving company.

In line with their shared philosophy of creating practical code to solve real-world problems, Version 1 was created for a specific client. Through a chance meeting at an ASME conference, Hibbitt made a contact at the Hanford nuclear development site lab, which needed to design the mechanical restraints for the core of a prototype fast breeder reactor.

"We knew that if we didn't deliver code to them in three months we wouldn't get paid," says Karlsson. "That was a big incentive!" On time, they delivered 15,000 lines of FORTRAN with just four elements—beam, gap (point contact), truss and SPHEX (to model the deformable section of the fuel rods where they come into contact)—and modeling the thermal expansion, creep, and irradiation swelling of the metals in the fuel rods and restraints.

When Paul Sorensen came back to Providence for a Christmas visit with his in-laws he visited David and Bengt and, over a weekend of discussions with them and (separately) with his wife Joan, chose to join them. So the company became HKS—an amalgam of their three surnames. Paul's background in finite element simulation of steady-state crack growth was a plus for the work on behalf of the company's first customers.

Another early client was Exxon Production Research, which needed a code for offshore piping installations and marine riser analysis; this became the predecessor to the ABAQUS/Aqua capability. "The technical difficulty was the relative slenderness of the 10-inch pipes that were hundreds of feet long,"

remembers Hibbitt. "The usual stiffness-based beam elements could not handle this in the context of the large motions involved. So we investigated the use of mixed, 'hybrid' formulation elements." The hybrid beam and drag chain elements that were essential to the success of this kind of analysis are still in use today.

Customer projects build up the code

ABAQUS' capabilities continued to grow during the 1980s along with the number of HKS employees. Shell and continuum elements were added, along with simulation of plasticity, dynamics, heat transfer, and more. "Every customer was important to us and their requirements drove our development," says Karlsson. "But we were always aware of the need to deliver useful capabilities for specific applications while keeping the code general-purpose."

In those days HKS personnel would physically install their software at a customer's site whenever a new license was purchased. They'd bring the source code on tape to the customer's location, compile the program and make it work on that customer's computer, run all the examples, and then check the printed output against microfiche copies of the results from previous versions of the code.

The advent of the first supercomputers sent punch cards to the history books as Abaqus developed a reputation as a sophisticated scientific and engineering software application that could run on these then-powerful machines. As current simulation users now know, the future would bring an explosion of high-performance computing (HPC) that fed the evolution of each new release of ABAQUS, with models leaping forward in the numbers of elements and degrees of freedom, tremendous speed-up in processing time, and increasingly realistic, 3D visualization.

Back in the 1970s, of course, FEA was still in its infancy by today's standards. For HKS, the market for robust, "industry strength" nonlinear analysis was already there. Nuclear power continued to be an early source of work, with challenges such as nonlinear pipe whip and the development of "elbow" elements to include modelling of plasticity and creep in pipe bends in a computationally efficient manner (considered to be one of the "crown jewels" of the ABAQUS flagship finite elements). Other pioneering mechanics development work included special elements and material models for soils analysis, and modelling of concrete and rebar for analyses of civil engineering structures and nuclear power-plant containment buildings.

The first official release of ABAQUS/Explicit was hand delivered to MIT in 1992. Version 0 of ABAQUS/Viewer was released as a standalone product in 1998. The same features were made available as the Visualization module of ABAQUS/CAE in 1999. Users could now interact with ABAQUS/Viewer through a graphic user interface (GUI), selecting actions and options via icons, menus, and dialog boxes.

More About Hugh Hibbitt and Susan Buck:

Marriage: Oct 1965, Chanctonbury, Sussex England

Children of Susan Buck and Hugh Hibbitt are:

- 9985 i. Catherine¹² Hibbitt, born 21 Nov 1967.
- 9986 ii. Karen Merissa Hibbitt, born 03 Sep 1970.

7803. Judith Tennent¹¹ Buck (Elisabeth Tennent¹⁰ Mast, Samuel Ottmar⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Jul 1945 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. She married **Joseph Lee Gyovai** 13 Jul 1975 in Leesburg, Loudoun Co, Virginia. He was born 18 Nov 1941 in Naoma, Raleigh Co, West Virginia, and died 19 Mar 1993 in Winchester, Virginia.

More About Joseph Gyovai and Judith Buck:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1975, Leesburg, Loudoun Co, Virginia

Child of Judith Buck and Joseph Gyovai is:

- 9987 i. Hannah Grace¹² Gyovai, born 1982 in Virginia.

7805. Frederick Mast¹¹ Rhoades (Margaret Tennent¹⁰ Mast, Samuel Ottmar⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴

Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Mar 1944 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York. He married **Gloria Marlene Nichols** 1971. She was born 03 Oct 1949.

More About Frederick Rhoades and Gloria Nichols:
Marriage: 1971

Child of Frederick Rhoades and Gloria Nichols is:

9988 i. Emily¹² Rhoades, born 19 Oct 1989.

7806. Andrew Malcom¹¹ Rhoades (Margaret Tennent¹⁰ Mast, Samuel Ottmar⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Nov 1945 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York. He married **Diane Jane ?**. She was born 27 May 1945.

Child of Andrew Rhoades and Diane ? is:

+ 9989 i. David Matthew¹² Rhoades, born 06 May 1972.

7807. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rhoades (Margaret Tennent¹⁰ Mast, Samuel Ottmar⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Oct 1947 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York. She married **George David Savidge** 15 Jan 1977 in Chelsea, Orange Co, Vermont. He was born 20 Apr 1942.

More About George Savidge and Mary Rhoades:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1977, Chelsea, Orange Co, Vermont

Children of Mary Rhoades and George Savidge are:

9990 i. Coltere¹² Savidge, born 1982.
9991 ii. Cabot Rhoades Savidge, born 09 Aug 1985 in Randolph, Orange Co, Vermont.

7808. Louise¹¹ Rhoades (Margaret Tennent¹⁰ Mast, Samuel Ottmar⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Sep 1953. She married **Marvin Harrison**. He was born 12 Sep 1953.

Child of Louise Rhoades and Marvin Harrison is:

+ 9992 i. Reed Martin¹² Harrison, born 11 Sep 1983.

7809. Theodora (Teddy)¹¹ Nicolai (Milton Alfred¹⁰, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Aug 1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 16 Jan 2006 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Dr. Edwin Voorhis Banta, Jr.** 28 Oct 1944 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Sep 1921 in Floral Park, Nassau Co, New York, and died 03 Apr 1991 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Theodora (Teddy) Nicolai:

Theodora "Teddy" Nicolai Banta, 81, passed away on January 16, 2006, following surgery for pancreatic cancer at Redlands Community Hospital. She was a 53-year resident of Redlands where she strove to maintain the beauty and rural charm of the former "Worlds Largest Navel Orange Center." She ran for city council in 2005 and successfully defeated the Measure R rezoning plans for Live Oak Canyon. When she lost her husband of 42 years, Dr. Edwin Banta, Jr. in 1991 Teddy started working towards developing the trails, parks, agriculture, and open space of Redlands to maintain the identity of Redlands

and develop tourism over subdivision. Teddy was born to Dorothy McKimm and Milton Nicolai on August 28, 1924 in Los Angeles and lived her early life on the coast of Playa Del Rey. She graduated from University of Michigan with a BS in mathematics in 1944 and married in 1945. She enjoyed camping, backpacking, sailing and ocean racing. She and her husband traveled the world visiting all the continents including Antarctica. After her husband's death, she continued her travels including the Arctic, Indonesia, China and Tibet.

Teddy is survived by one brother, James Nicolai of Beaumont; five children including Susan Wills of Portland, Oregon, Debbie Banta of Vashon, Washington, Craig Banta, M.D. of Redlands, Jonathan Banta of Carson City, Nevada, Edwin Banta, III, of Calimesa; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Memorial Services will be held at Trinity Episcopal Church, 419 S. 4th, Redlands on Saturday, January 28, 2006 followed by a private bereavement. Interment will be private at Hillside Memorial Park, Redlands. In lieu of flowers, donations may be sent to The Redlands Conservancy, P.O. Box 855, Redlands, California 92373 or The Citizens of Redlands for Redlands, P.O. Box 7799, Redlands, California 92375.

More About Edwin Banta and Theodora Nicolai:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1944, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Theodora Nicolai and Edwin Banta are:

- + 9993 i. Susan Anne¹² Banta, born 14 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9994 ii. Deborah Jean Banta, born 07 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Eugene K. Swallow, Jr..
- 9995 iii. Dr. Craig Stephen Banta, born 09 Mar 1950 in Lawrence, Essex Co, Massachusetts. He married Patricia Louise Woodruff 19 Mar 1971 in San Bernardino Co, California; born 01 Jul 1950 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California; died 20 Nov 1973 in Winnemucca, Nevada.

More About Craig Banta and Patricia Woodruff:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1971, San Bernardino Co, California

- 9996 iv. Jonathan Hugh Banta, born 11 Jan 1953 in Lawrence, Essex Co, Massachusetts. He married Martha Bernice ?.

More About Jonathan Banta and Martha ?:

Divorce: 16 Oct 1992, Washoe Co, Nevada

- 9997 v. Edwin V. Banta III, born 04 Oct 1954 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

7811. Frederick Philip¹¹ Seelig (Doris Martha¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jun 1933 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1969 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Maryann Theresa Lees** 25 Nov 1964 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She was born 20 Aug 1932 in Bronx, Bronx Co, New York, and died 10 Apr 2017.

More About Frederick Seelig and Maryann Lees:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1964, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Frederick Seelig and Maryann Lees are:

- + 9998 i. Robert William¹² Seelig, born 28 Jul 1965 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 9999 ii. Stephanie Jean Seelig, born 13 Oct 1967 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

7812. Thomas Anthony¹¹ Seelig (Doris Martha¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1935 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Charlotte Ann Norman** 24 Apr 1954 in Varina, Henrico Co, Virginia. She was born 03 Jul 1933 in Chesterfield Co, Virginia, and died 20 Nov 2010 in West Covina, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Charlotte Ann Norman:

Charlotte Seelig, 77, of West Covina, California passed away peacefully at home on November 20, 2010, after a yearlong battle with cancer. Born Charlotte Ann Norman on July 3, 1933, in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Her family was by her side when she passed away. Charlotte is survived by her loving husband and sole mate of 56 years, Thomas Anthony Seelig, her brother Robert Wayne Norman (Joanne), sisters Virginia Madeleen Holder (Paul), Rose Marie Holloway (Walter), Ruby May Neagle, and Clara Marlene Shall all of Virginia.

She is survived by her seven children Thomas Jr, Debra Nix (William), David, Donna, Cynthia, Sharon Mulick, and Timothy; eleven grandchildren Christopher Seelig, Melissa Cornett (Jeremy), Alysa and Amber Nix, Benjamin and Tabitha Seelig, Crystal Seelig, Nicholas DuMont, Gabriel Sanchez, Kayla and Cole Mulick; and three great grandsons.

Services and burial will be at Oakdale Memorial Park, 1401 S Grand Ave, Glendora California. Viewing and visitation will be between 5:30PM and 8:00PM on December 2, 2010. Services will be conducted on December 3rd in the chapel at 11:00AM and gravesite at 12:00 noon. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that contributions be made to the National Foundation for Cancer Research, the American Cancer Society, or another cancer research institution of your choice.

To Charlotte N. Seelig, the entire world was a stage. An expressive, optimistic, and uninhibited individual, she was a performer in the theater of life. To everyone around her, she seemed to be eternally happy, and she willingly shared that joy with anyone whose life she touched. For Charlotte, bringing out the best in any situation was as easy as offering a smile, a witty remark or the twinkle of an eye. And with just those simple gestures, she could evoke the most pleasant of emotions. Charlotte really mastered the art of living and had great fun in doing so. Charlotte was born on July 3, 1933 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Her parents were James and Mary Norman. Charlotte was raised in the countryside of Richmond, Virginia. She was raised to be warm, caring and friendly. She couldn't help but capture everyone's attention. She was definitely a little bit of a show off, but in doing so, she succeeded in entertaining her entire family.

Always a good playmate, Charlotte was easygoing and fun loving. She managed to lighten the mood wherever she was, even during family squabbles. She seemed to have a knack for bringing compromise and erasing tense situations around the house. Due to a generous dose of common sense, Charlotte managed to find a satisfying solution to basic problems. Charlotte was raised with six siblings. She had older sister Madeleen, older brother James, younger sister twins Rose and Ruby, younger brother Robert Wayne, and younger sister Marlene. All of Charlotte's playful good humor carried over into her childhood. She was possessed with an outgoing personality, a lively imagination and a mellowed enthusiasm for life that allowed her to be constantly on the go. As a result, Charlotte experienced a rather active childhood, and this suited her very well. She was a band member in high school. In her spare time she liked climbing trees and picking berries in the woods.

Ask anyone who knew her from school and they would tell you that Charlotte was a class "cut-up." She didn't do it to be unkind or to garner all the attention. Rather, Charlotte simply enjoyed others' laughter and the sounds of her friends and acquaintances having a good time. It could be said that for Charlotte, grades may not have been the most important thing to her, but she really did enjoy her school experience. She enjoyed hands-on learning and applying the "practical" approach to knowledge, rather than getting caught up in "theory." Charlotte graduated from Varina High School in Richmond, Virginia in 1951. She enjoyed some courses more than others, having favorite classes and teachers. Her favorite class in high school was band. She was a member of the high school band. The gift of being emotionally expressive and outwardly affectionate made Charlotte very easy to approach. On April 24, 1954 Charlotte exchanged wedding vows with Thomas Anthony Seelig at Four Mile Creek Baptist Church of Henrico County, Virginia. She tried hard not to impose on her spouse. She was always sensitive to other people's feelings, and that was especially true in marriage.

Perhaps the reason Charlotte related so well to children was the fact that she never really completely grew up herself. The ability to be just a "kid at heart" helped her in raising her own children. Charlotte was blessed with seven children, three sons, Thomas Jr., David, Timothy, and four daughters Debra, Donna, Cynthia, and Sharon. They were also blessed with eleven grandchildren, Christopher, Melissa, Alysa, Amber, Benjamin, Tabitha, Crystal, Nicolas, Gabriel, Kayla, Cole, and three great grandsons, Aidan, Everett, and Hudson. Charlotte had the ability to focus her attention on the present moment. If she was

spending time with the kids, that's where all of her attention was directed. Charlotte's compassionate side prevented her from being a strict disciplinarian, and she could turn just about any situation into a playful, learning experience. She could spend hours entertaining them with fun and creative play. In fact, Charlotte had a knack for turning some of those nasty old chores into games.

At work, as in life, Charlotte was a real "people person." she had a very successful way of dealing effectively with others, and her enthusiasm and energy was often contagious. Charlotte liked to see herself as something of a virtuoso. When dealing with various projects and problems, Charlotte was an adaptable realist, using her common sense and trusting her experiences and impulses to uncover the correct answer. Charlotte's talent for being a down to earth thinker, allowed many around her to see Charlotte as an excellent problem solver. Her primary occupation was a loving wife, mother, grandmother, and great grandmother. She worked as a clerk prior to becoming a wife and mother. She then worked for West Covina Unified School District as a teacher's aide while her children were in school. Charlotte enjoyed her leisure time by taking part in various hobbies. An "arts and crafts" type, Charlotte liked creating and making things. Her favorite pursuits were jigsaw puzzles, crossword puzzles, playing cards, traveling, and took great joy in watching her children and grandchildren play sports throughout the years. Charlotte was content to enjoy her hobbies alone but was also willing to share her interests with others.

Charlotte felt excited and challenged by sports. Even if she wasn't the best, Charlotte loved to participate and thoroughly enjoyed the competition and the pleasure of being around other people. Charlotte relished the opportunities where she could make an impact, and she would often push herself to play above her abilities. A quick thinker who understood the basics, Charlotte never seemed to get caught off guard, even when confronted with unexpected conflict. Recreational sports included she enjoyed dancing and bowling. Charlotte was also something of a sports fan and enjoyed watching her favorite events whenever she got the opportunity. Tops on her list were although not much of a gambler she enjoyed watching the horse races and poker on TV. A generous person who often wore her heart on her sleeve, Charlotte often found herself involved in activities she deemed important. She was charitable, kind and giving, qualities that made her a natural volunteer. Politically, Charlotte was a strong supporter of the Democratic Party and a delegate to the state convention.

More About Thomas Seelig and Charlotte Norman:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1954, Varina, Henrico Co, Virginia

Children of Thomas Seelig and Charlotte Norman are:

- + 10000 i. Thomas Anthony¹² Seelig, born 27 Dec 1954 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- + 10001 ii. Debra Diane Seelig, born 31 Dec 1956 in Riverside Co, California.
- + 10002 iii. David Wayne Seelig, born 21 Jun 1959.
- 10003 iv. Donna Lynn Seelig, born 13 Jul 1961 in Landstuhl, Germany.
- + 10004 v. Cynthia Kay Seelig, born 26 Jan 1964 in Aurora, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 10005 vi. Sharon Lee Seelig, born 25 Jun 1965 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 10006 vii. Timothy Darryl Seelig, born 01 Feb 1967 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

7815. Arthur Herman¹¹ Haas (Agness Anne¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1979 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Ann Kisor** 24 Jan 1959 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She was born 21 Oct 1939 in Lancaster, Ohio, and died 11 May 2008 in Panama City, Bay Co, Florida.

Notes for Patricia Ann Kisor:

Patricia A. Haas Garbutt, 68, of Panama City Beach, Florida passed away Sunday evening, May 11, 2008 at her home with her family by her side. She was born in Lancaster, Ohio to the late Wesley C. and Margeret Kisor and had resided in Florida for the past 22 years. Pat, along with her husband, Ted, moved to Panama City Beach from St. Clair, Michigan and founded Laguna Beach Christian Retreats, where many thousands of young lives have been changed. Pat's special passions in life were her faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, her loving family, and her ministry and service through the Laguna Beach Christian Retreat. She was also a member of the Panama City Christian Center.

Survivors include her husband of 27 years, Edgar (Ted) Garbutt of Panama City Beach; her children, David Haas of Panama City, Florida, Michelle Lather and husband, Brantley, of Midland, Michigan, Christine Zaslavsky and husband, Arthur, John Haas and wife, Denae, Shelly Hikaide, Wesley Garbutt, all of Panama City Beach, Florida, and David Garbutt of Lake Worth, Florida; her sisters, Kay Willison and husband, Dick, of Panama City Beach, and Vicky Shaffer of Lancaster, Ohio; fourteen grandchildren; and one great-granddaughter.

Funeral services to celebrate Pat's life and eternal homecoming will be held on Thursday, May 15, 2008 at 10:00 a.m. at the Southerland Family Chapel with Dr. Warren Drake officiating. Burial will follow in Evergreen Memorial Gardens. The family will receive friends on Wednesday, May 14, 2008, from 6 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home. The family is accepting flowers or memorial contributions may be made to the Panama City Christian Center.

More About Arthur Haas and Patricia Kisor:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1959, Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Children of Arthur Haas and Patricia Kisor are:

- + 10007 i. David Ethan¹² Haas, born 29 Nov 1961 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 10008 ii. Kathryn Michelle Haas, born 07 Apr 1963.
- + 10009 iii. Christine Ann Haas, born 25 Oct 1964.
- + 10010 iv. John Wesley Haas, born 30 Jun 1972.

7816. Linda Christina¹¹ Haas (Agness Anne¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 Nov 1939 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey. She married **William Frank Forster** 25 Nov 1961 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Sep 1940.

More About William Forster and Linda Haas:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1961, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Haas and William Forster are:

- + 10011 i. James Michael¹² Forster, born 13 Feb 1963 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 10012 ii. Scott William Forster, born 11 Aug 1964 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 10013 iii. Patrick Christian Forster, born 31 Jan 1970 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

7817. Carl Christian¹¹ Haas (Agness Anne¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Oct 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2010 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married **Beverly Jean Schmidt** 12 Jun 1977 in Ravenna, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She was born 19 May 1951 in Muskegon Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Christian Haas:

Carl C. Haas of St. Clair, 62, lost his courageous eleven-month struggle with bile duct liver cancer on Thursday, January 28 in Naples, Florida. He was born on October 8, 1947 to Agness and Christian B. Haas in Detroit, Michigan. He married Beverly Jean Schmidt on June 12, 1977. Survived by his wife, daughter, Nicole (Alexander) Kollock, granddaughter Madeleine, San Francisco, sister, Linda (William) Forster, Naples, Florida and brother John (Cynthia) Haas of St. Clair, Michigan, eleven nieces and nephews, sixteen great-nieces and nephews and one great, great niece.

He was preceded in death by his brother, Arthur and parents. He was a graduate of St. Clair High School, attended the University of Michigan, was a graduate of Wayne State University and a Certified Public Accountant. He was a member of St. Peter's Lutheran Church, St. Clair River Country Club, St. Clair Rotary Club, Bay Harbor Yacht Club, Bay Harbor Golf Club, Grey Oaks Country Club, La Playa Beach & Golf Club, St. Clair Investment Club, American Institution of Public Accountants, Michigan Association of Certified Public Accountants, Society of Plastic Industry, Society of Plastic Engineers. In June, 2009, Mr. Haas was named citizen of the year by the St. Clair Rotarians for his service and

dedication to the community. In 1970, he joined the Certified Public Accountant firm of Carabell, Bocknek, Straka and Jarackas. In 1978 he went to work for the family business of Blue Water Plastics, Inc. in St. Clair, Michigan. He became President and Chief Executive Office in 1979 at the untimely death of his brother and father. Under Carl's direction, he led the corporation through an unprecedented era of growth and global expansion. The company was sold to Sarna, Inc. of Switzerland in July, 2000 and he retired in 2002. Carl loved almost all sports, but was an especially avid golfer. He loved the University of Michigan and was a loyal football fan and season ticket holder for 40 years. Carl was a loyal and generous friend and an excellent businessman. He was supportive to those who needed assistance in pursuing their dreams and was respected by all, whether working on a committee or playing a great round of golf. He will be missed by all who had the pleasure and honor of knowing him.

Visitation will be from 2-5 and 7-9 on Monday, February 1 and Tuesday, February 2. at L.C. Friederichs & Son Funeral Home, St. Clair. Funeral services will be at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, 123 S. Seventh, St. Clair, Michigan. on Wednesday, February 3 at 11:00 a.m. with visitation at the church at 10:00 a.m. Burial in Hillside Cemetery, St. Clair. A Celebration of Life Service will be held on Monday, February 8 at 4:00 p.m. at Emmanuel Lutheran Church, Naples, Florida. In lieu of flowers donations would be appreciated to The First Tee, Avow Hospice, 1095 Whippoorwill Lane, Naples, Florida 34105 or choice of the donor.

More About Carl Haas and Beverly Schmidt:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1977, Ravenna, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Haas and Beverly Schmidt is:

+ 10014 i. Nicole Elizabeth¹² Haas, born 06 Jun 1977 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

7818. John Frederick¹¹ Haas (Agness Anne¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 May 1949 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Shirley Marie Paeth** Apr 1982 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Apr 1962 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Cynthia Jean Sawdon** 29 Jul 1989 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Jun 1954 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2014 in Kimball Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Juana Maria Perez** 23 Jun 2012 in Hilton Head Island, Beaufort Co, South Carolina. She was born 15 May 1952 in Havana, Cuba.

More About John Frederick Haas:

Residence: 623 Brown Street; St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John Haas and Shirley Paeth:

Marriage: Apr 1982, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Notes for Cynthia Jean Sawdon:

Cynthia Jean Haas, 60, of Kimball Township, died Monday August 11, 2014. She was born June 13, 1954 in Port Huron to Bruce and Joyce Sawdon. Cynthia was employed for several years with Blue Water Plastics as a Quality Manager. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church. She loved to read, spoil her grandchildren, watch it snow in the winter, visit lighthouses and collect things.

She is survived by four children, Keith Conner and Kelly, Dawn Houle and Todd, April (Jason) Smith and Jason Haas; three step children, Heather Haas, Heidi (Devin) Gray and Eli Haas; her parents, Bruce and Joyce Sawdon; eight grandchildren; four sisters, Vicki (Dave) Kennedy, Gayle Kilbourn and Fred, Amy (Tim) Donnellon and Chris Homik; two brothers, Bruce (Debbie) Sawdon and Tim (Beth) Sawdon; many nieces and nephews and her dogs, Chewy and Cujo. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Jill Conner; brother, Scott Sawdon; and brother-in-law, Bill Kilbourn.

Visitation will be 2-4 & 7-9 p.m. Thursday in Pollock-Randall Funeral Home. Funeral services will be at 10:00 a.m. Friday in Trinity Lutheran Church. The Reverend Robert Mann will officiate. Burial will be in Riverlawn Cemetery, Marysville.

More About John Haas and Cynthia Sawdon:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1989, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John Haas and Juana Perez:
Marriage: 23 Jun 2012, Hilton Head Island, Beaufort Co, South Carolina

Children of John Haas and Shirley Paeth are:

- + 10015 i. Heather Marie¹² Haas, born 09 Mar 1983 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 10016 ii. Heidi Lynne Haas, born 24 Jul 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- 10017 iii. Elijah Michael Haas, born 25 Jul 1988 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married Sanielle Anderson 09 Jun 2018 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 07 Apr 1989 in Fairfax, Virginia.

More About Elijah Haas and Sanielle Anderson:
Divorce: 2019
Marriage: 09 Jun 2018, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of John Haas and Cynthia Sawdon is:

- 10018 i. Jason Christian¹² Haas, born 19 Mar 1990 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married Katelyn Murawa 05 Jan 2019 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Haas and Katelyn Murawa:
Marriage: 05 Jan 2019, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

7819. Glenn Walter¹¹ Mast (Walter Edward¹⁰, Edward Jonathan⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 Aug 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1992 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lorraine Katherine Kester** 05 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leo Kester and Sarah ?. She was born 23 Nov 1924 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota, and died 22 Oct 1998 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Walter Mast:
Social Security Number: 374-26-8796

More About Lorraine Katherine Kester:
Social Security Number: 386-20-1845

More About Glenn Mast and Lorraine Kester:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Mast and Lorraine Kester are:

- + 10019 i. Glenn Christopher¹² Mast, born 21 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10020 ii. Patricia Ann Mast, born 24 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Ellis.
- 10021 iii. Rebecca Sue (Becky) Mast, born 06 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Fredrick Robert Elliott 11 Sep 1971 in Michigan; born 04 Oct 1950 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Fredrick Robert Elliott:
Residence: Grand Ledge, Michigan

More About Fredrick Elliott and Rebecca Mast:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1971, Michigan

- 10022 iv. Timothy Lee Mast, born 08 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10023 v. Mark Walter Mast, born 23 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Alice Jones 26 May 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Oct 1958.

More About Mark Walter Mast:

Burial: 10 Jan 2004, Webster Church Cemetery Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: self-employed carpenter/builder

More About Mark Mast and Margaret Jones:

Marriage: 26 May 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10024 vi. Michael Edward Mast, born 17 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Juliana Marie Burzan 12 May 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Jul 1957.

More About Michael Mast and Juliana Burzan:

Marriage: 12 May 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7820. Betty Mae¹¹ Mast (Walter Edward¹⁰, Edward Jonathan⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Paul Gene Denton** 08 Apr 1950 in Sandusky Co, Ohio. He was born 03 Feb 1930 in Barlow, Ballard Co, Kentucky. She married **(2) Robert (Bob) Parmer** 1978. He was born 24 Dec 1933 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Mae Mast:

Betty M. (Mast) Parmer of Denton of Jackson, Michigan, formerly of Dexter, was born April 25, 1929, in the second house ever built on Buena Vista St. in the Old West Side of Ann Arbor, daughter of Walter & May Anne (Kleinschmidt) Mast. She attended Bach Elementary School until she, her mom, dad and big brother Glen moved out to Webster (Cottonwood Farm) when she was about 12. She then went to a one-room schoolhouse on the corner of Webster Church Rd. and Farrell Rd. and attended Webster Church, as has four generations of her family. As she grew older she headed into town to attend Dexter High School, where she was a cheerleader and Homecoming Queen.

She married Paul Denton and they had four children: Charlie, Paula, Laura and Tommy and raised them in the Ann Arbor/Ypsilanti area. She was the quintessential homemaker. She sewed beautiful dresses (for the girls as well as their Barbies), made great Sunday dinners, baked delicious pies, cookies, and cakes (she was an expert cake decorator), threw wonderful birthday parties, and sometimes she even made homemade noodles. She sang in the church choir and gave the neighbor ladies perms. The Denton home was the go-to spot for all the neighborhood kids.

She married Bob Parmer in 1978, and helped to raise his three daughters Deborah, Michele, and Wanda. They relocated to Upstate New York for a while, moved back to Michigan to live in Napoleon and eventually settled back home in Dexter. Her last days were spent at Legacy Assisted Living in Jackson. She stayed very active socializing and joining in on all the available activities (bingo!) and she loved attending the weekly church services and singing along to all the good old hymns. Everyone who met her loved her and agrees that she always lit up the room with her smile and cheery disposition. She was a giver and not a taker...and a great mom and grandma.

Along with her four children and three stepchildren, she is survived by four grandchildren, Jeremy Paul Denton, Megan Mae Denton Krull, Kyler Thomas Denton-McHardy, and Paul Andrew Denton; and four step-grandchildren, Alexandra (Alex) Cosimeno, Randall (RJ) Cosimeno Jr, Jonah Ussery and Robert (Robbie) Allman. She was preceded in death by her husband, Robert "Bob" Parmer on March 31, 2018.

A memorial service will be held Wednesday, Jan. 15, 2:00 pm at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea, with Rev. Lynn Finkbeiner officiating. The family will receive friends from noon - 2 pm. A private burial will be at Webster Church Cemetery in Dexter. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association or National Kidney Foundation.

More About Paul Denton and Betty Mast:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1950, Sandusky Co, Ohio

Notes for Robert (Bob) Parmer:

Robert "Bob" Parmer, 84, of Jackson, Michigan passed away Saturday, March 31, 2018, at Henry Ford Allegiance Health. He was born December 24, 1933, in Dearborn, Michigan, a son of the late Richard and Mabel Parmer. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by four brothers, Richard Parmer, William Parmer, Raymond Parmer and Fred Parmer, and four sisters, Betty Elmore, Francis Goins, Mable Harper, Doreen Tomic and one daughter, Elizabeth Parmer.

Survived by his wife Betty Parmer of Jackson, Michigan, two sisters, Wanda Cole of Jackson, Michigan and Barbara Davis, Taylor, Michigan, and one brother Charles Parmer of Oscoda, Michigan. Bob is also survived by three daughters, Deborah Allman of Denver, Colorado, Michelle Cosimeno of Zebulon, North Carolina, and Wanda Rowley of Zebulon, North Carolina, as well as four grandchildren Alexandra (Alex) Cosimeno, Randall (RJ) Cosimeno Jr, Jonah Ussery and Robert (Robbie) Allman, four step-children Charles Denton, Ann Arbor, Michigan, Paula Denton, Manchester, Michigan, Laura Denton, Dexter, Michigan, Thomas Denton, Ann Arbor, Michigan, with four step-grandchildren, Jeremy Denton, Megan Krull, Kyler Denton-McHardy, and Paul Denton.

He served in the United States Navy as a Boilerman, with service during the Korean War. The bulk of his service was on the USS Midway where he earned the National Defense Medal, Navy Occupation Service Medal and the China Service Medal. He retired after 12 years as an Operations Supervisor at New York State Gas and Electric (NYSG&E) of Dresden, NY. After retirement he enjoyed wood carving, playing cards and spending time with his family.

A memorial service will be at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St, Dexter, MI on Saturday, May 12, 2018 with visitation starting at 10:00 am and the service beginning at 11:00 am. Burial will follow at the Webster Church Cemetery, Dexter, Michigan with military honors under the auspices of Veteran's Honor Guard of Washtenaw County. The family suggests memorial contributions be sent to Happy Hearts Feline Rescue, 10905 E. Pleasant Lake Rd., Manchester, Michigan 48158

More About Robert (Bob) Parmer:

Residence: 1999, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Parmer and Betty Mast:

Marriage: 1978

Children of Betty Mast and Paul Denton are:

- 10025 i. Charles Dennis¹² Denton, born 24 Jun 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10026 ii. Paula Mae Denton, born 25 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10027 iii. Laura Sue Denton, born 20 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10028 iv. Thomas Edward Denton, born 19 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7821. Nedalyn Mae¹¹ Mast (Harold Erwin¹⁰, Edward Jonathan⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Nov 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2017. She married **(1) Herbert John Kipfmiller** 20 Jul 1949 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Herbert Leonard Kipfmiller. He was born 20 Jul 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William Stevenson Ferguson** 14 Feb 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Dec 1941.

More About Herbert Kipfmiller and Nedalyn Mast:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1949, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About William Stevenson Ferguson:

Residence: Alanson, Michigan

More About William Ferguson and Nedalyn Mast:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nedalyn Mast and Herbert Kipfmiller are:

- + 10029 i. Susan Mae¹² Kipfmiller, born 23 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 10030 ii. Sandra Lynn Kipfmiller, born 12 Jan 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10031 iii. John Albert Kipfmiller, born 27 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7822. William Charles¹¹ Nixon (Helene Dorothea¹⁰ Mast, Edward Jonathan⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1936 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2017 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cherie Lee Dixon** 15 Apr 1966 in Michigan. She was born 15 Jul 1943 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William Nixon and Cherie Dixon:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1966, Michigan

Children of William Nixon and Cherie Dixon are:

- + 10032 i. Lori Ann¹² Nixon, born 05 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10033 ii. Ryan Scott Nixon, born 07 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10034 iii. Julie Marie Nixon, born 18 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7823. Suzanne Marie¹¹ Nixon (Helene Dorothea¹⁰ Mast, Edward Jonathan⁹, Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara)⁸ Staebler, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Feb 1937 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Peter VanNatter** 15 Feb 1959 in Michigan. He was born 08 Aug 1932 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2015.

More About Robert VanNatter and Suzanne Nixon:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1959, Michigan

Children of Suzanne Nixon and Robert VanNatter are:

- + 10035 i. Sharon Lynn¹² VanNatter, born 08 Dec 1959.
- 10036 ii. Kirk Charles VanNatter, born 01 Mar 1962. He married Kimberly Ann Jones 01 Oct 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Feb 1972.

More About Kirk VanNatter and Kimberly Jones:
Marriage: 01 Oct 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10037 iii. Aric John VanNatter, born 28 Apr 1965. He married Mary Elizabeth Bartlett 16 Aug 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Aric VanNatter and Mary Bartlett:
Marriage: 16 Aug 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10038 iv. Aaron Neil VanNatter, born 07 Oct 1971. He married Kerrie Lauren Dixon; born 31 Mar 1971.

7825. Edward Barry¹¹ Stabler (Edward Frederic¹⁰, Edward Frederick⁹ Staebler, Christian Gottlob⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Nov 1943 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Sherry Darlene Eyerly**, daughter of Russell Eyerly and Juamita Stewart. She was born 27 Apr 1949. He married **(2) Georgana Lynn Dutton** 10 Aug 1980 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She was born 03 Feb 1960 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About Edward Stabler and Sherry Eyerly:
Divorce: 02 May 1973, Washoe Co, Nevada

More About Edward Stabler and Georgana Dutton:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1980, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

Child of Edward Stabler and Sherry Eyerly is:

- + 10039 i. Jeri Sue¹² Stabler, born 26 Oct 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.

7826. Henry Lee (Hank)¹¹ Stabler (Charles Eugene¹⁰, Edward Frederick⁹ Staebler, Christian Gottlob⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Sep 1943 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Sandra Lee Butler** 04 May 1968 in Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona, daughter of Harold Butler and Ruth Teeling. She was born 14 Aug 1946 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Henry Lee (Hank) Stabler:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2011, 15022 N. 79th Ave; Peoria, Maricopa Co, Arizona

More About Henry Stabler and Sandra Butler:

Marriage: 04 May 1968, Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Children of Henry Stabler and Sandra Butler are:

- 10040 i. Jennifer Leigh¹² Stabler, born 05 Mar 1972 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Joseph Ippolito 11 Nov 1995 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 29 Nov 1968 in Justice, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Joseph Ippolito and Jennifer Stabler:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1995, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona

- 10041 ii. Eric Eugene Stabler, born 20 Jun 1974 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
+ 10042 iii. Jeremy Jason Stabler, born 14 May 1976 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

7827. David Lloyd¹¹ Staebler (Lloyd Albert¹⁰, Albert John (Christian Albert)⁹, Christian Gottlob⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2025. He married **Betty Jean Craig** 23 Dec 1961. She was born 23 Feb 1941.

Notes for David Lloyd Staebler:

David L. Staebler is an American electrical engineer. He received his BSEE degree from Pennsylvania State University in 1962. The following year he was awarded an MSEE degree from the same institution. He became a member of the technical staff at RCA Laboratories in 1963. In 1970, he gained his Ph.D. in electrical engineering from Princeton University. While primarily remaining at RCA, he served as visiting professor at the Instituto de Fisica e Quimica de Sao Carlos, Brazil 1974–1975. In 1979–1980, he was a visiting staff member at Laboratories RCA Limited in Zurich, Switzerland. He was appointed as head of the Kinematic Systems group at RCA Laboratories in 1980. He later worked for Thomson Consumer Electronics and was the manager of the Materials Science Branch at the National Renewable Energy Lab. He serves as a consultant to Nanergy Corporation.

Dr. Staebler has performed research investigations on photochromism in materials, electrochromism, storage of holograms in electro-optic crystals, plus amorphous silicon solar cells produced by discharge. In 1980 he worked with Christopher R. Wronski to study light-induced metastable changes in the properties of hydrogenated amorphous silicon (a-Si:H); now known as the Staebler–Wronski effect.

Some experimental results

- Photoconductivity and dark conductivity decrease rapidly at first before stabilizing at a lower value. Interruptions in the illumination has no effect on the subsequent rate of change. Once the sample is illuminated again, the photoconductivity will drop as though there was no interruption.
 - Annealing the amorphous silicon at a few hundred degrees Celsius for a few hours reverses the effect. Annealing can also take place at lower temperatures, however the process takes a longer amount of time.
 - The use of protocrystalline Si:H has been shown to improve stability but not eliminate it.]
- Suggested explanations - Nanocrystalline silicon suffers less from the Staebler–Wronski effect than amorphous silicon, suggesting that the disorder in the amorphous silicon Si network plays a major role. Other properties that could play a role are hydrogen concentration and its complex bonding mechanism,

as well as the concentration of impurities.

The exact nature and cause of the Staebler–Wronski effect is still not well known. Historically, the most favored model has been the hydrogen bond switching model. It proposes that an electron-hole pair formed by the incident light may recombine near a weak Si–Si bond, releasing energy sufficient to break the bond. A neighbouring H atom then forms a new bond with one of the Si atoms, leaving a dangling bond. These dangling bonds can trap electron-hole pairs, thus reducing the current that can pass through. However, new experimental evidence is casting doubt on this model. More recently, the H collision model proposed that two spatially separated recombination events cause emission of mobile hydrogen from Si–H bonds to form two dangling bonds, with a metastable paired H state binding the hydrogen atoms at a distant site.

New Columbia - The Staebler family mourns the passing of David Lloyd Staebler, 84, on Jan. 1, 2025. He is survived by Betty Jean Craig Staebler, his wife of 63 years, his daughters Laurie and Lisa; sisters, Judith Holbrook (David) of Prescott, Arizona, and Linda Sensor (Robert) of Erie, PA; in-laws Robert & H. Kathy Spang of Herndon, Pennsylvania; grandchildren Taylor, Michael, Lucas; & many loved cousins, nieces & nephews. He was preceded in death by his father Lloyd A. Staebler & his mother Mary Underhill Staebler.

David was a 1962 Penn State Graduate and played in the Penn State Blue Band. He received his Electrical Engineering degree in 1962 & joined RCA Laboratories in 1963. In 1970, he earned his Ph.D. from Princeton University. He worked in renewable energy, holograms & co-discovered the Staebler-Wronski effect in 1976. David most recently took classes at the Bucknell Institute for Life Long Learning. David was a volunteer with The Buffalo Creek Watershed Alliance, Middle Susquehanna Riverkeeper, Linn Land & Waterways Conservancy & Cape Fear River Watch. He was a member of the Cape Fear Cyclist, North Carolina, & enjoyed race walking, hang gliding, kayaking & running. Most of all he enjoyed time with his wife and family. In lieu of flowers, donations can be sent to The Buffalo Creek Watershed Alliance. There will be a private interment at a later date. No memorial service is planned at this time.

More About David Lloyd Staebler:
Residence: Dijon, France

More About David Staebler and Betty Craig:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1961

Children of David Staebler and Betty Craig are:

- 10043 i. Laurie E.¹² Staebler, born 15 Oct 1962 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey. She married (1) Jeffrey Keith Pearson; born 02 May 1957. She married (2) Christopher Bashier; born 15 Jun 1959.
- 10044 ii. Lisa Ann Staebler, born 09 Mar 1964 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey.

7828. Judith Mary¹¹ Staebler (Lloyd Albert¹⁰, Albert John (Christian Albert)⁹, Christian Gottlob⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Cleveland Holbrook** Aft. 1962. He was born 22 Sep 1943 in Worchester Co, Massachusetts.

More About David Holbrook and Judith Staebler:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Judith Staebler and David Holbrook are:

- + 10045 i. Dean Albert¹² Holbrook, born 25 Mar 1967.
- + 10046 ii. Joyce Elizabeth Holbrook, born 09 May 1969.
- 10047 iii. Bruce David Holbrook, born 25 Apr 1972 in Cottonwood, Pinal Co, Arizona. He married Diana Lynn Rogers 19 Jun 2004 in Pierce Co, Washington; born 11 Apr 1967 in Show Low, Navajo Co, Arizona.

More About Bruce Holbrook and Diana Rogers:
Marriage: 19 Jun 2004, Pierce Co, Washington

- 10048 iv. Ruth Ella Holbrook, born 27 Jun 1975 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona. She married Matthew William Blake; born 11 Jan 1971.

7829. Linda A.¹¹ Staebler (Lloyd Albert¹⁰, Albert John (Christian Albert)⁹, Christian Gottlob⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 May 1947 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio. She married **Robert L. Sensor, Jr.** Aft. 1966, son of Robert Sensor and Mary Malinowski. He was born 1940.

More About Robert L. Sensor, Jr.:

Residence: 2406 E. 32nd Street; Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Robert Sensor and Linda Staebler:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Linda Staebler and Robert Sensor are:

- + 10049 i. Michael Leonard¹² Sensor, born 27 Nov 1970 in Erie, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 2017 in West Grove, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10050 ii. Chad Anthony Sensor, born 25 Apr 1977 in Erie, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Ivett D. Fueko Aft. 1997; born 30 Nov 1973. He married (2) Christy ? 2016.

More About Chad Anthony Sensor:
Residence: Grand Island, New York
Residence 2: Wexford, Pennsylvania

More About Chad Sensor and Ivett Fueko:
Marriage: Aft. 1997

More About Chad Sensor and Christy ?:
Marriage: 2016

- + 10051 iii. Joseph Lloyd Sensor, born 25 Jun 1973 in Erie, Pennsylvania.

7830. Joanne¹¹ Staebler (George Russell¹⁰, Albert John (Christian Albert)⁹, Christian Gottlob⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Aug 1947 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married **Peter Gerrit Kimmel**. He was born 08 Oct 1951.

Notes for Joanne Staebler:

Centralia, Washington, May 5, 1965 - Jo Ann Staebler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Staebler of Centralia, is one of 20 seniors in the United States selected to receive four - year scholarships from the Weyerhaeuser Company Foundation. They are in addition to the five Company Foundation merit scholarships announced last week by the National Merit Scholarship Corporation. Each of the 25 seniors will receive scholarships worth from \$400 to \$9,000 covering the four-year college period. The amount of each scholarship is determined by individual need, and is not reported by the foundation.

Jo Ann has a long list of achievements to her credit. She active in the National Honor and served as a delegate to the High School Honors Seminar at the University of Washington in February. An accomplished pianist, Jo Ann takes in many recitals and accompanies the senior Nonelte. She paints, and although without art instruction, has won many awards for her work. She is active In the German club, Pep club, was costume chairman for the senior play, takes part in Presbyterian Youth Fellowship and the church choir, has been a Girl Scout for 10 years and is currently a senior Girl Scout. And she makes most of her own clothes! With her varied interests, she has decided to work for a liberal arts degree at Lewis and College in Portland.

Children of Joanne Staebler and Peter Kimmel are:

- 10052 i. Joanna¹² Staebler-Kimmel, born 10 Jun 1981 in Manassas, Prince William Co, Virginia. She married Michael A. Stark 25 Mar 2006 in King Co, Washington.

More About Michael Stark and Joanna Staebler-Kimmel:

Marriage: 25 Mar 2006, King Co, Washington

10053 ii. Joel Frederick Kimmel-Staebler, born 15 Sep 1985 in Manassas, Prince William Co, Virginia.

7831. Gretchen Helen¹¹ Staebler (George Russell¹⁰, Albert John (Christian Albert)⁹, Christian Gottlob⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jun 1952 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married **Edwin John Jones** 18 Oct 1975 in Centralia, Lewis Co, Washington. He was born 10 Oct 1953 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

More About Edwin Jones and Gretchen Staebler:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1975, Centralia, Lewis Co, Washington

Children of Gretchen Staebler and Edwin Jones are:

+ 10054 i. Nicholas Edwin Staebler¹² Jones, born 06 Jun 1979 in Blacksburg, Montgomery Co, Virginia.
 10055 ii. Emma Jones, born 24 Apr 1984 in Maben, Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi. She married Meridan Wynne York 19 Jan 2013 in King Co, Washington; born 1980.

More About Meridan York and Emma Jones:

Marriage: 19 Jan 2013, King Co, Washington

7833. John Walter¹¹ Hileman (Ruth Marie¹⁰ Staebler, Albert John (Christian Albert)⁹, Christian Gottlob⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Nov 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Emmie Gaines Padgett** 1968. She was born 10 Nov 1946.

More About John Hileman and Emmie Padgett:

Marriage: 1968

Child of John Hileman and Emmie Padgett is:

10056 i. Ruth Margaret¹² Hileman, born 27 Apr 1982 in Santa Barbara, California. She married ? Dickson.

7834. Stephen Lee¹¹ Hileman (Ruth Marie¹⁰ Staebler, Albert John (Christian Albert)⁹, Christian Gottlob⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 Apr 1948 in New York City, Manhattan, New York. He married **(1) Janet Lynn Weaver** 26 Jul 1969. She was born 1947. He married **(2) Diann Hastings** Bef. 1979. She was born 19 Oct 1946 in Travis Co, Texas.

More About Stephen Hileman and Janet Weaver:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1969

More About Stephen Hileman and Diann Hastings:

Marriage: Bef. 1979

Children of Stephen Hileman and Janet Weaver are:

10057 i. Stephen Michael¹² Hileman, born 11 Dec 1971 in Barbatus. He married Patricia E. Van der Meij; born 25 Oct 1974.
10058 ii. Christopher Donald Hileman, born 08 Mar 1974 in Barbatus.

Children of Stephen Hileman and Diann Hastings are:

10059 i. Mary Ann¹² Hileman, born 04 May 1980 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
10060 ii. Benjamin Hileman, born 05 May 1980 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
10061 iii. Franscicia Sofia Hileman, born 28 Jun 1982 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

7835. Edward A.¹¹ Hileman (Ruth Marie¹⁰ Staebler, Albert John (Christian Albert)⁹, Christian

Gottlob⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Sep 1951 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Judy May Higgins** 1974. She was born 03 Dec 1952.

More About Edward A. Hileman:

Residence: 3577 E. Lizard Roack Place; Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Residence 2: 1405 E. Via Entrada; Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

More About Edward Hileman and Judy Higgins:

Marriage: 1974

Children of Edward Hileman and Judy Higgins are:

- 10062 i. Lahana¹² Hileman, born 08 Jul 1979 in Saudia Arabia.
- 10063 ii. Amelia D. Hileman, born 30 Jan 1984 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Chad Michael Stiening; born 12 Feb 1977.

7836. Karen A.¹¹ Hileman (Ruth Marie¹⁰ Staebler, Albert John (Christian Albert)⁹, Christian Gottlob⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jul 1954 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **Gilbert Tadashi Matsushino**. He was born 20 Aug 1952.

Children of Karen Hileman and Gilbert Matsushino are:

- 10064 i. James Takashi¹² Matsushino, born 20 Mar 1980 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married Brittany Bourgeois; born 13 Jul 1986.
- 10065 ii. Jonathan Matsushino, born 23 May 1983 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- 10066 iii. Kimberly Matsushino, born 08 Apr 1987 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

7839. Lucy¹¹ Martin (Lucille¹⁰ Staebler, Henry Jacob⁹, Emanuel (Immanuel)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Feb 1939 in New York City, Manhattan, New York. She married **Gioacchino (Jack) Gianino**. He was born 04 Oct 1936.

Notes for Lucy Martin:

Butte, Montana - Mr. and Mrs. Murray Martin of New York city are parents of a daughter born Feb. 8, 1939. Mrs. Martin will be remembered as Miss Lucille Staebler, daughter of Henry Staebler, 843 Iowa Avenue.

Notes for Gioacchino (Jack) Gianino:

Stage professionals look back at decades of devotion to their craft

Jack Gianino has worked in the theatre for more than 45 years, mostly as a stage manager. His shows have included the Pulitzer Prize-winning original 'night, Mother; The Scarlet Pimpernel; Black and Blue; The Tap Dance Kid; and Love, Janis. But most likely you've never heard of him.

Which is all right with Gianino, who in his own words has "kept a low profile and preferred it that way." And besides, who other than a theatre aficionado would know anything about stage managers?

Gianino is one of the legion of theatre people — production crew, casting directors, lighting technicians, musicians — who work behind the scenes with no publicity, and yet without whom the shows we love would not be possible. What does a stage manager do? "A stage manager is a director's right-hand man," Gianino says. "If the show runs for a while, he or she becomes the surrogate director, responsible for keeping the director's vision in the show and making sure that what the director had in mind remains on the stage." The stage manager "watches the show every night and gives notes to the actors. He's involved in casting replacements when the director is not available, rehearsing the replacements and understudies, and putting those people in the show." But there's more. "I try to make a happy company, which is very important, both to the people involved and the quality of the show." Gianino was born and grew up in Boston, the son of Sicilian immigrants. He had a happy childhood, but one devoid of theatre. He entered the University of Massachusetts at Amherst as a chemistry major, but

in his second year, he "saw an ad in the school paper for a play being cast — a one-act, The Informer. I auditioned and got the job, and we took it to a theatre festival in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. We were driven there, and we were given lunch. And I thought, wow, I get driven around, I get a free lunch, there are pretty girls. This theatre stuff is a really good racket."

So he kept on acting. Eventually, he moved to New York, getting jobs in the city, in road companies, in stock and regional theatre. But he had married and was starting a family. So he had a chat with a good theatre friend, Norman Rothstein, who was then a production manager and was to become a producer and general manager. "And Norman asked if I would consider stage managing." And that's how his career as a stage manager began. "I think most of it has been fun," Gianino says. "There have been a lot of ups and downs, good years and lean years, but I've been very fortunate. I met my wife through the theatre; we're still together, and we have terrific children." Theatre, in fact, runs in the family. His wife, Lucy Martin, is an actress. His son, Gian-Murray, is an actor, and his younger daughter, Antonia, is also a stage manager. (His older daughter, Gemina, is an educator.) "Sometimes there are disappointments," he says, "and sometimes you have to struggle to pay the rent. But I certainly wouldn't hold anyone back from going into it." Yes, it can be hard to get a job. "But when nothing is happening, and you think there's no hope," he says, "all of a sudden the phone rings."

Children of Lucy Martin and Gioacchino Gianino are:

- + 10067 i. Gemina¹² Gianino, born 12 Feb 1970.
- 10068 ii. Antonia Adelle Gianino, born 07 Apr 1973. She married Joel David Hoekstra Oct 2003; born 13 Dec 1970 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Joel David Hoekstra:

November 4, 2020 - It kept me playing guitar for a living," said Hoekstra. Joel Hoekstra (born December 13, 1970) is an American guitarist currently in the band Whitesnake and also tours with Trans-Siberian Orchestra and Cher. It would be snowing in Tahoe and I'd say, "Not in the house. The son of classical musicians, he started out playing cello and piano at a young age, but it was hearing Angus Young of AC/DC that inspired him to start playing the guitar. Hoekstra played on The Purple Album (released May 2015) which was a re-imagining of classic songs from David Coverdale's time as the lead singer for Deep Purple. Joel Hoekstra is a American Guitarist, who was born on in New York, NY. When I did that one thing straight for six months because I'm not going to lie I just stopped. He started out better than everyone else so even if he starts to lose it he'll still be better than most of the people singing. Tawny, thank you for taking the time.

Antonia Adelle Gianino and Joel Hoekstra have been married for 17 years. I play guitar for Whitesnake and Trans Siberian. He caught a break while working with singer Cathy Richardson, who went on to portray Janis Joplin in the musical Love, Janis, and helped get him a spot in the production. You have to find your way through," he said. Login [8] He also made a cameo appearance alongside Sebastian Bach, Nuno Bettencourt, Kevin Cronin and Debbie Gibson in the big screen movie adaptation of Rock of Ages. So I never drank and I tried one particular drug one time for six months. Is that how you landed on Celebrity Rehab? Sometimes Joel goes by various nicknames including Joel P Hoekstra, Joel Peter Hoekstra and Bryan Hoekstra.

Marriage Notes for Antonia Gianino and Joel Hoekstra:

Oct. 19, 2003 - Antonia Adelle Gianino, a daughter of Lucy Martin Gianino and Jack S. Gianino of New York, was married on Monday to Joel David Hoekstra, the son of Jean E. Spyksma of Lisle, Illinois, and Dr. Thomas E. Hoekstra of Grayslake, Illinois. The Rev. David Stout performed the ceremony at St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church in New York.

The bride, 30, will continue to use her name professionally. She is a freelance production stage manager in New York whose recent work includes "Hank Williams: Lost Highway," which was at the Little Shubert Theater in New York, and "Love, Janis" at the Village Theater.

The bride graduated from Vassar College. Her father, also a freelance production stage manager, is now working on "Rounding Third" at the John Houseman Theater. Her mother is a stage actress known professionally as Lucy Martin.

The bridegroom, 32, is a guitarist and composer and met the bride when he joined the band of "Love, Janis." His self-produced compact disc, "The Moon is Falling," came out in August. He studied music performance at the Musicians Institute in Hollywood. His mother is the organist and choirmaster at Holy Cross Lutheran Church in Wheaton, Ill. His father is a professor of music and a chairman of the music department at College of Lake County in Grayslake. The bridegroom is the stepson of Sheila Hoekstra and Austin Spyksma.

More About Joel Hoekstra and Antonia Gianino:

Marriage: Oct 2003

- 10069 iii. Gian Murray Gianino, born 07 Mar 1978. He married Maggie Thom 17 Aug 2007 in Kent, Litchfield Co, Connecticut; born 11 Aug 1978.

Notes for Gian Murray Gianino:

Gian-Murray Gianino is proud to be a member of SITI. He first met Anne and the company as an acting apprentice at Actors Theatre of Louisville when he was cast as the Pizza Boy in their production of Chuck Mee's *bobrauschenbergamerica* at the Humana Festival. Since then he has helped create and further developed a number of SITI shows including *Persians* (Getty Villa), *Steel Hammer* (Humana Festival), *Café Variations* (Cutler-Majestic, Boston), *Trojan Women*, (BAM, Tour), *Radio Macbeth* (Under the Radar, DTW, Tour), *bobrauschenbergamerica* (Humana Festival, BAM, DTW, Tour), *Systems/Layers* (Tour), *Freshwater* (WP), *Who Do You Think You Are* (Wexner) and *War of the Worlds – The Radio Play* (DTW).

As an actor at large in New York he has had the fortune to work on a number of shows including *Olives and Blood* (May Adrales, HERE Arts), *Or*, and *Aliens With Extraordinary Skills* (Tea Alagic, The Women's Project), *Paradise Park* (Daniel Fish, Signature Theatre), *Eurydice* (Les Waters, Second Stage), *Bone Portraits* (Lear deBessonet, SoHo Rep), and Al Pacino's *Salome* readings (NY&LA). He has performed regionally and internationally including at Yale Rep, Arena Stage, Actors Theatre Louisville (Humana Festival), Berkshire Theatre Festival, Penguin Rep, Provincetown Rep, Getty Villa (LA), The Court (Chicago), Stamford Performing Arts, Krannert, Walker, Wexner, MC93Bobigny (France), Bonn Biennale and Dublin Theatre Festival. His TV/Film credits include *White Collar*, *Law & Order*, *Law & Order: SVU*, *All My Children*, *Dead Canaries*, *Hospitality* and *Doctors of the Dark Side*.

He has taught Suzuki and Viewpoints with the company in NY and LA and as far off as Prague as well as Scene Study in their full-time conservatory. After graduating with a B.A. in theatre from Wesleyan University in Connecticut and finishing his year-long apprenticeship at Actors Theatre of Louisville, he returned to New York City, where he was born and raised. G.M. is the third generation of a New York theatre family - his mother is an actress, his father and sister are stage managers, and his grandmother was an actress and radio editor who worked with such figures as the great Orson Welles.

Marriage Notes for Gian Gianino and Maggie Thom:

Maggie Thom, a daughter of Rose Anne Thom and Peter Thom of New York, was married Friday to Gian-Murray Gianino, the son of Lucy Martin and Gioacchino Gianino of New York. Ruth Epstein, a Connecticut justice of the peace, officiated at the town hall in Kent, Connecticut, and yesterday Karl Scheibe, an emeritus professor of psychology at Wesleyan University, led a ceremony at the summer home of the bride's parents in South Kent, Connecticut.

The bride and bridegroom met in one of Mr. Scheibe's classes at Wesleyan, from which they graduated. Ms. Thom, 29, is keeping her name. She is a dancer who performed last spring with the Sara Rudner dance company at the Baryshnikov Arts Center in New York. She is also a yoga teacher at Life in Motion, in New York. Her father is a genetic counselor at Long Island Jewish Medical Center in New Hyde Park, New York, and at Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center in New York. Her mother is a dance professor at Sarah Lawrence College and a reviewer for Dance Magazine.

Mr. Gianino, also 29, is an actor now appearing in "Eurydice" at the Second Stage Theater in New York. He also has performed with SITI Company, Ann Bogart's theater troupe. His mother, an actress on and off Broadway, was performing in "Morning's at Seven" at the Berkshire Theater Festival until last week. His father is a stage manager for Broadway and national touring productions, most recently for the play "Souvenir."

More About Gian Gianino and Maggie Thom:

Marriage: 17 Aug 2007, Kent, Litchfield Co, Connecticut

7840. Wilhlemina Murray¹¹ Martin (Lucille¹⁰ Staebler, Henry Jacob⁹, Emanuel (Immanuel)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Oct 1946 in New York City, Manhattan, New York. She married **Bruce Webb Eaken, Jr.** 23 Oct 1971 in New York City, Bronx, New York, son of Bruce Eaken and Kathryn Peacock. He was born 23 Mar 1938 in Ohio, and died 11 Feb 2017 in Connecticut.

Notes for Bruce Webb Eaken, Jr.:

Bruce Webb Eaken, American Utilities, public Property, real (including real estate development, water) Energy, nuclear power lawyer Member Bar Association City of New York (administrative law committee 1983-1986, inter-American affairs committee 1986-1988, corporation law department committee 1989-1992, second century committee 1990-1994), United Nations Association of New York City (treasurer). Bruce Webb was born on March 23, 1938 in Cleveland. Son of Bruce Webb and Kathryn (Peacock) Eaken. He has a Bachelor, Dartmouth College, 1960. Juris Doctor, University of Michigan, 1964.

He has been a member of the Bar: Ohio 1964 New York 1965. Attorney, Allied Chemical Company. New York City, 1964-1966. Senior attorney Abex Corporation, New York City, 1966-1972. Associate counsel United States Filter Corporation, New York City, 1972-1981. Principal attorney New York Power Authority, New York City, 1981. Board of directors East Harlem Little League, New York City, 1970-1973. President St. Bartholomews Players, New York City, 1972-1974. Board directors, treasurer Media

Center for Children, New York City, 1982-1990, Inter-American Affairs Committee, 1996.

President board directors 4th Unitarian Universalist Church, since 2005. Member of Association Bar City of New York (member administrative law committee 1983-1986, member inter-American affairs committee 1988—2001, member corporation law department committee 1989-1992, member second century committee 1990-1994, Africa affairs since 2003), Dartmouth Alumni Association New York City (president 2000-2005), United Nations Association New York City 2000-2002.

His wife, Wilhelmina Murray Martin, October 23, 1971. Children: Amanda, Webb. Parents: Bruce Webb Eaken and Kathryn (Peacock) Eaken; and children: Amanda Eaken, and Webb Eaken.

Bruce Webb Eaken Jr. '60 died on February 11 surrounded by his wife, Wilhelmina, daughter Amanda '99 and son Bruce III. Bruce was a Cleveland native, law graduate of the University of Michigan and a longtime resident of New York City. He was a successful energy-sector attorney for years for the New York Power Authority. Bruce is remembered for his warmth, contributions to community, playful spirit and terrible jokes. Mina, his wife of 46 years, recalls the St. Bart Players in New York City as the place where Bruce and she first met. "We spent 15 wonderful years acting, singing and dancing on that stage. I joined the players in 1969 and our first show together was Fiorello. We were married in 1971 in the chapel there." His daughter, Amanda '99, writes that he was "an adventurous soul—sometimes wildly, irresponsibly so; a fiercely proud and dedicated soccer, baseball and basketball coach, not only to his two children, but also to the larger Upper West Side and Harlem communities; free and generous legal counsel to those in need; a begrudging corporate attorney; an unforgivably bad dresser (partly because of his colorblindness); one of the least pretentious or status-oriented people I have ever known." Bruce is also survived by his sister, Janet, and her family.

Bruce Webb Eaken, Jr., died peacefully on February 11 at age 78, surrounded by his wife, Wilhelmina Martin Eaken; daughter, Amanda Martin Eaken and son, Bruce Webb Eaken III. A Cleveland native, proud father, West Side baseball and soccer coach, arts lover, and energy sector attorney, Bruce is remembered for his warmth, his contributions to community, his playful spirit and his terrible jokes. Bruce is also survived by his sister, Janet EakenNarten and family. A celebration of his life will be held at 10:30am on Friday, March 31 at St. Bartholomew's Church. Donations can be made in his name to the St. Bart's Players and the Riverside Park Conservancy

Marriage Notes for Wilhlemina Martin and Bruce Eaken:

Miss Wilhelmina Murray Martin, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Murray W. Martin of New York and Meridian, Mississippi, was married here yesterday afternoon Oct. 23, 1971 to Bruce Webb Eaken Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Eaken of Pepper Pike, Ohio. The Rev. Andrew J. W. Mullins performed the ceremony in St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church, with the Rev. Dr. Terence J. Finlay participating. Mrs. Gioacchino Sebastiano Gianino was her sister's matron of honor. Lyman F. Nar ten was best man for his brother-in-law.

The bride, an alumna of the Brearley School and Bard College, is a case worker with the New York City Department of Welfare. She was presented in the 1964-65 season at the New York Junior League Debutante Ball, the Debutante Cotillion and Christmas Ball and the Debutante Assembly and New Year's Ball. Her father is director of marketing with Maxwell Ohlman & Co., stock brokers in Roslyn, Long Island. The bridegroom, an alumnus of the University School of Cleveland and Dartmouth College, has a law degree from the University of Michigan. His father is a partner in the Cleveland law firm of Jones, Day, Cockley & Reavis.

More About Bruce Eaken and Wilhlemina Martin:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1971, New York City, Bronx, New York

Children of Wilhlemina Martin and Bruce Eaken are:

- 10070 i. Amanda Martin¹² Eaken, born 09 Jul 1977.
- 10071 ii. Bruce Webb Eaken III, born 07 Apr 1980. He married Kristy M. Geslain 02 Jun 2017 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born Aft. 1972.

Notes for Bruce Webb Eaken III:

Bruce Webb Eaken III is a Social Worker - General practicing in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Bruce Eaken and Kristy Geslain:
Marriage: 02 Jun 2017, New York City, Manhattan, New York

7842. Corlette Lynn¹¹ Prowse (Velma Mary (Thelma)¹⁰ Staebler, Henry Jacob⁹, Emanuel (Immanuel)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁶ Kurfess, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Stroehlin, Barbara³ Auch, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Feb 1953 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana. She married **Charles Kenneth Sande** 29 Jun 1985 in Yellowstone Co, Montana. He was born 14 Jan 1953 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

Marriage Notes for Corlette Prowse and Charles Sande:

Butte, Montana, Dec. 2, 1984 - A summer wedding is planned by Corlette Prowse and Ken Sande. The bride-elect is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ken Prowse, 943 Iowa. He is the son of Judge and Mrs. Charles Sande of Billings.

Butte, Montana, July 14, 1985 – Billings' Faith Evangelical Church was the setting for the wedding of Corlette Prowse and C. Kenneth Sande. Officiant was Rev. Albert Edwards III. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Prowse, 943 Iowa, and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Sande of Billings. Maid of honor was Suzie Costic and best man was Steve Sande. Bridesmaids and groomsmen were Janet Funston, Marybelle Watters, John Hughes, Greg Luinstra, Steve Hubley and Bob Hall. Kristen Sande and Brienne Funston were flower girls.

A reception was held in the church hall. Grandmother is Minnie Krabbenhoft. The bride is a graduate of Butte High and received a bachelor's degree in elementary education from Montana State University and a master's degree in personnel and guidance from Eastern Montana College. She is a school counselor for Billings School District No. 2. The groom is a graduate of Billings West High and received his bachelor's and master's degrees in mechanical engineering from Montana State University. He is a graduate of the University of Montana Law School and is executive director of the Christian Conciliation Service of Montana. After honeymooning at Jackson Hole, the couple will live in Billings.

Billings, July 15, 1985 - Corlette Prowse and C. Kenneth Sande went to Jackson Hole, Wyoming, and then backpacking in the Beartooth Mountains, after their marriage in Faith Evangelical Church in Billings. The Rev. Albert G. Edwards III, officiated at the ceremony. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth C. Prowse of Butte, and Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Sande, 5906 Sam Snead Trail. The bride graduated from Butte High School, Montana State University and Eastern Montana College. She is a school counselor for Billings School District 2. The bridegroom graduated from Billings West High School, MSU and the University of Montana. He is executive director of the Christian Conciliation Service of Montana.

More About Charles Sande and Corlette Prowse:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1985, Yellowstone Co, Montana

Children of Corlette Prowse and Charles Sande are:

- + 10072 i. Megan¹² Sande, born 31 Jul 1991.
- 10073 ii. Jeffrey Sande.

7923. Kathryn¹¹ Cooper (Mary Sophia Amelia¹⁰ Kostboth, Anna Catherina⁹ Metzger, Johann Christian⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 May 1918 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota, and died 23 Sep 2012 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota. She married **Paul Russel Betzing**. He was born 09 Nov 1916 in Salem, McCook Co, South Dakota, and died 18 Nov 1994 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota.

Child of Kathryn Cooper and Paul Betzing is:

- 10074 i. Paul¹² Betzing, born 08 Sep 1942 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota; died 08 Aug 1988.

7926. Marvin Floyd¹¹ Cooper (Mary Sophia Amelia¹⁰ Kostboth, Anna Catherina⁹ Metzger, Johann Christian⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Aug 1927 in Canistota, McCook Co, South Dakota, and died 23 Oct 2011 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota. He married **Dolores Eileen Leesch** 07 Jul 1947 in Clay Co, South Dakota. She was born 1930, and died 2016 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota.

More About Marvin Cooper and Dolores Leesch:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1947, Clay Co, South Dakota

Children of Marvin Cooper and Dolores Leesch are:

- 10075 i. Danny Floyd¹² Cooper, born 01 Sep 1949 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1995 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota. He married ? 21 Nov 1970 in Minnehaha Co, South Dakota; born Aft. 1948.

More About Danny Cooper and ?:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1970, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota

- 10076 ii. Eddie Floyd Cooper, born 12 Oct 1951 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota; died 20 May 1958 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota.

7933. Earl Herbert¹¹ Reidenbaugh (Nelson M.¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Joerger, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 May 1898 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jun 1969 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio. He married **Marie ?**. She was born 10 Nov 1898 in Buck Twp, Hardin Co, Ohio, and died Aug 1987 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parrish, Louisiana.

Children of Earl Reidenbaugh and Marie ? are:

- 10077 i. Gladys Maxine¹² Reidenbaugh, born 01 May 1919 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio; died 12 Jan 1939 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.
- + 10078 ii. Herbert Jackson Reidenbaugh, born 06 Jul 1921 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio; died 03 Jun 1969 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.

7936. Anna Mae¹¹ Yerger (Harry Hollinger¹⁰, Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Jan 1902 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 2000 in Brattleboro, Windham Co, Vermont. She married **Joseph Gilliam Eidson**. He was born 17 Jun 1892 in Eidson, Tennessee, and died 1970 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Anna Yerger and Joseph Eidson are:

- 10079 i. Joseph Gilliam¹² Eidson, Jr., born 08 Oct 1932 in Markham, Fauquier Co, Virginia; died 15 Dec 1964 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Rosalie A. Worrall 1961.

More About Joseph Gilliam Eidson, Jr.:
Occupation: lawyer

More About Joseph Eidson and Rosalie Worrall:
Marriage: 1961

- 10080 ii. Virginia Ann Eidson, born Oct 1935 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Jul 1998. She married Royce B. Radeline 04 Sep 1955 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Royce Radeline and Virginia Eidson:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1955, Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- 10081 iii. Nancy L. Eidson, born 1943 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

7937. William Curtis¹¹ Yerger (Harry Hollinger¹⁰, Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was

born 26 Mar 1907 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jul 1991. He married **Florence Hackman**.

Child of William Yerger and Florence Hackman is:

- 10082 i. Bertram Neal¹² Yerger, born 19 Jan 1940 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Sep 1967 in Upper Leacock Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Peggy Lehman.

More About Bertram Neal Yerger:

Cause of Death: complete fracture of cervical spine & injuries to skull & brain, car accident

7938. John Roy¹¹ Yerger (Robert Hollinger¹⁰, Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Dec 1910 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1994 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Ruth Bomberger Reltzel** 1939. She was born 01 Jan 1915 in Pennsylvania, and died 18 May 2022 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Anna Ruth Bomberger Reltzel:

We are sad to announce that on May 18, 2022 we had to say goodbye to Anna R. Yerger of Lititz, Pennsylvania. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Anna R. Yerger to show support. Born Jan. 1, 1915. She was predeceased by: her parents, Jacob B. Bomberger and Florence Rudy Bomberger; her husband J. Roy Yerger; and her brother Harry R. Bomberger.

She is survived by: her son John R. (MaryLee Yerger) of Lititz; her grandchildren, Joy L. Yerger, Jonathan R. Yerger, David J. Reidenbaugh (Lara) and Mark R. Reidenbaugh (Jenn); her great grandchildren, Zachari C. Walker, Kayla Reidenbaugh, Kyle Reidenbaugh and Grace Reidenbaugh; and her nephew H. Fred Bomberger.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be sent in Anna's memory to: Lititz Moravian Book of Remembrance, C/O Lititz Moravian Church, 8 Church Square, Lititz, Pennsylvania 17543, or Moravian Manor, 300 West Lemon Street, Lititz, Pennsylvania 17543.

More About John Yerger and Anna Reltzel:

Marriage: 1939

Child of John Yerger and Anna Reltzel is:

- 10083 i. John R.¹² Yerger. He married Mary Lee ?.

7939. James Henry¹¹ Yerger (Robert Hollinger¹⁰, Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Aug 1918 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Aug 1995 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Evelyn P. Pfautz**. She was born 09 Mar 1915 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jul 1997 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Evelyn P. Pfautz:

1997 - Evelyn P. Yerger, 82, of Moravian Manor, 300 W. Lemon Street, Lititz, died there Sunday after a long illness. She formerly resided in Windsor Gardens and on West End Avenue in Lititz. A homemaker, she was a life-long member of Lititz Moravian Church. Mrs. Yerger also was a member of the Lititz Springs Chapter 419 Order of the Eastern Star and the Lititz Tuesday Club. She was a founding member of the Woodridge Swim Club.

Mrs. Yerger was the wife of James H. Yerger, who died in August 1995. Born in Lititz, she was the daughter of the late Jacob S. and Amelia Strickler Pfautz. She is survived by a daughter, Sylvia E., wife of William R. Christman of Lititz; two granddaughters; a great-grandson; and a sister, Thelma S. Hackman of Lititz.

Child of James Yerger and Evelyn Pfautz is:

- 10084 i. Sylvia Eileen¹² Yerger. She married William Richard Christman 24 Jun 1974.

Marriage Notes for Sylvia Yerger and William Christman:

1974 - Mr. and Mrs. James H. Yerger, 105 West End Ave., Lititz, announce the engagement of their daughter, Sylvia Eileen Yerger, 1 Michigan Ave., to William Richard Christman, Lititz R4, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester F. Christman, Pottstown R2. Miss Yerger is a 1963 graduate of Warwick High School. She attended York Junior College and graduated from Union College, Barbourville, Kentucky. She is employed as an elementary school physical education teacher in the Hempfield school District. Mr. Christman is a graduate of Owen J. Roberts High School, Pottstown. He is employed as a draftsman for High Steel Structures, Lancaster. The wedding is planned for June 24.

More About William Christman and Sylvia Yerger:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1974

7940. Myra Jane¹¹ Yerger (Robert Hollinger¹⁰, Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Mar 1921 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Aug 2003 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Mahlon Eugene Groff**. He was born 29 Oct 1914 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1985 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Kenneth G. Meyer** 27 Nov 1943.

Notes for Myra Jane Yerger:

Myra J. Groff, 82, of United Zion Retirement Community, Lititz, died Friday after a long illness. Mrs. Groff served one year in the U.S. Marine Corps during World War II. She attended Hunter College in New York City. Mrs. Groff was a life member of Lititz Moravian Congregation. She was a member of Garden Spot American Legion Post 56, Lititz, and Lititz Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1463, where she also belonged to the auxiliary. Born in Lititz, she was the daughter of the late Robert H. and Mary Walter Yerger. She was married to the late Mahlon E. Groff.

She is survived by a son, Robert K., married to Joan B. Groff of East Stroudsburg; two granddaughters; and a sister, Margaret G., married to Ray Pfautz of Lancaster. She was preceded in death by a son, David.

More About Kenneth Meyer and Myra Yerger:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1943

Children of Myra Yerger and Mahlon Groff are:

- 10085 i. David¹² Groff, born 1950; died 1950.
- 10086 ii. Robert K. Groff. He married Joan B. ?.

7945. Grace Selina¹¹ Birkenbine (Fannie Jane¹⁰ Yerger, Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 Apr 1910 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Feb 1994 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Kenneth Carpenter Bowman** 1929. He was born 02 May 1906 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jul 2001 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Kenneth Bowman and Grace Birkenbine:
Marriage: 1929

Child of Grace Birkenbine and Kenneth Bowman is:

- 10087 i. Portia Ann¹² Bowman, born 24 Oct 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Apr 2012 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

7946. Martha Juliet¹¹ Birkenbine (Fannie Jane¹⁰ Yerger, Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Dec 1911 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Oct 2012 in Pennsylvania. She married **Levi E. Christ** 1929. He was born 05 Jun 1909 in Eden, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Mar 1978 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Levi Christ and Martha Birkenbine:
Marriage: 1929

Child of Martha Birkenbine and Levi Christ is:

- + 10088 i. Richard W. (Dick)¹² Christ, born 13 Mar 1930 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 2009 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

7947. Eugene Yerger¹¹ Becker (Elsie¹⁰ Yerger, Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jun 1924 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Apr 1999 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Jean Worrest** 1952. She was born 13 Jan 1928 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 May 2010 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Eugene Yerger Becker:

Eugene Y. Becker, 74, of 210 N. President Ave., died Wednesday at Brethren Village, Lititz, after a lengthy illness. He was a letter carrier for the U.S. Postal Service in Lititz for 16 years, retiring in 1977. Before that, he owned and operated with his mother East End Grocery Store in Lititz. The store closed in 1962. He was a life member of Lititz Moravian Church, where he was a former member of Dr. Cooper's Men's Bible class, and a 50-year member of . . ."

More About Eugene Becker and Jean Worrest:
Marriage: 1952

Children of Eugene Becker and Jean Worrest are:

- 10089 i. Tracy Jo¹² Becker, born 17 Dec 1953 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 May 1992 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Kenneth Clifford Ford 23 Jun 1973.

Notes for Tracy Jo Becker:

Ms. Tracy J. Ford. Born in Lancaster, the daughter of Eugene Y. and Jean Worrest Becker of Lancaster. Was a 1971 graduate of Warwick High School, a licensed practical nurse for area nursing homes. Member of the Moravian church. Died at her residence, 898 Drager Road, Columbia, Pennsylvania. Death is under investigation according to coroner Dr. Barry Walp. Surviving besides her parents are a brother, Hal D. Becker of Leola; and a sister, Tammy, wife of Kenneth Connor of Lancaster. Also surviving is her companion, Edward W. Glant.

More About Kenneth Ford and Tracy Becker:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1973

- 10090 ii. Tamara J. Becker. She married ? Connor.
- 10091 iii. Hal D. Becker.

7950. Gilbert Gable¹¹ Myers (Lavania C.¹⁰ Gable, Catherine⁹ Yerger, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Dec 1899 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jun 1969 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Grace Naomi Frederick**. She was born 18 Oct 1901 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 May 1954 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Gilbert Gable Myers:

Gilbert Myers, 69, of 123 N. Cedar St., Lititz, died unexpectedly at his home at 4:25 a.m. June 18, 1969. Surviving are a brother, Robert H. Myers, Hopeland, Pennsylvania; six daughters, Dorothy, wife of Paul A. Kline, Brickerville; Romaine, wife of Richard L. Young, Lititz; Ruth, wife of Richard H. White, Manheim; Vivian, wife of Francis Wettig, Manheim; Barbara, wife of Robert Felker, with whom he resided, Lititz; Phyliss, wife of Ronald D. Myers, Lancaster. Sons surviving are Robert F. Myers, Lititz; Raymond F. Myers, Lititz; Gilbert Myers Jr., Lititz. Also surviving are 30 grandchildren and one great-grandson.

Children of Gilbert Myers and Grace Frederick are:

- + 10092 i. Dorothy¹² Myers, born 31 Jan 1922 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Mar 2006 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10093 ii. Robert Frederick Myers, born 19 Dec 1924 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Oct 2014 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10094 iii. Romaine F. Myers, born 15 Sep 1926 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 May 2013 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Richard Lefevre Young 03 Aug 1946 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 26 Mar 1925 in Millport, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1998 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Romaine F. Myers:

Romaine F. Young, 86, Lititz, passed away on Thursday, May 1, 2013 at Hospice and Community Care, Bob Fryer & Family Inpatient Center, Mount Joy. Born in Lititz, she was the daughter of the late Gilbert G. and Grace Frederick Myers. She was the wife of the late Richard L. Young who died in 1998. She is survived by 1 stepson, Dennis (Jenny) Felizzi; 2 step grandchildren, Gabrielle and Joseph Felizzi; 2 sisters, Vivian Wettig, Manheim, Phyllis (Amos Jay) King, Lancaster; and 3 brothers, Robert Myers, Lititz, Raymond Myers, Lititz, Gilbert (Dolores Getz) Myers, Jr., Lititz. She was preceded in death by 3 sisters, Dorothy Kline, Ruth White, and Barbara Felker.

Romaine worked at the former Walter W. Moyer Co., Ephrata for 38 years. She was a member St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lititz, Rabbit Hillers Senior Citizens and helped at Meals on Wheels, Lititz.

Romaine's Life Celebration Service will be held at St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church 200 W. Orange St., Lititz, Pennsylvania 17543 on Tuesday, May 8th at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. James R. Gable, Jr. officiating. Interment in Millport Union Cemetery, Warwick Twp. Friends may call at the church on Tuesday from 10:00-11:00 a.m. Please omit flowers, memorials may be sent to St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church or Hospice and Community Care, PO Box 4125, Lancaster, Pennsylvania 17604-4125. Spacht Funeral Home, Lititz has been entrusted with handling the arrangements.

More About Richard Young and Romaine Myers:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1946, Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- 10095 iv. Ruth Naomi Myers, born 02 Dec 1928 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 May 2010 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Richard H. White 1947; born 11 Oct 1927 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Apr 2010 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Richard White and Ruth Myers:

Marriage: 1947

- + 10096 v. Raymond F. (Motts) Myers, born 1931 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jan 2019 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10097 vi. Barbara Ann Myers, born 13 Nov 1934 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 1997 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10098 vii. Gilbert Myers, Jr., born 26 Jan 1938 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 2021 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

7953. Helen May¹¹ Kling (Katie E.¹⁰ Gable, Catherine⁹ Yerger, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Apr 1902 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Mar 1996 in Pennsylvania. She married **Paul Beck Frey**. He was born 30 Jul 1894 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Oct 1981 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Helen Kling and Paul Frey are:

- + 10099 i. Robert Paul¹² Frey, born 18 May 1925 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 2005 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10100 ii. Charles Kling Frey, born 09 Mar 1928 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Feb 2001 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Charles Kling Frey:

Charles Kling Frey, 72, of Villa Teresa Nursing Home, Harrisburg, formerly of Mount Joy, died of natural cause Feb. 21, 2001 at the home. Frey worked at the former Marietta Army Supply Depot, the former Olmsted Air Force Base in Middletown and the New Cumberland Army Depot. He was a firefighter crash crewman with the U.S. government for 21 years. He was a volunteer driver and pumper with the former Mount Joy Fire Department for 10 Years. A U.S. Army veteran he served in World War II. He graduated in 1946 from the former Mount Joy High School. Born in Lititz, he was the son of the late Paul B. and Helen M. Kling Frey.

Surviving is a brother Robert P. of Lititz.

7955. Charles Henry¹¹ Kling (Katie E.¹⁰ Gable, Catherine⁹ Yerger, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Nov 1906 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Oct 1997 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Helen Sturgis** 03 Mar 1924 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 03 Oct 1911 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Apr 1992.

More About Charles Henry Kling:

Occupation: 1950, purchasing agent Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Kling and Sarah Sturgis:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1924, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Charles Kling and Sarah Sturgis is:

- 10101 i. Barbara Ann¹² Kling, born 13 Jan 1935 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 2016 in New Jersey. She married (1) ? Angelo. She married (2) Robert F. Stoner 1953.

Notes for Barbara Ann Kling:

Barbara K. Angelo, age 81, of Quinton passed away Friday, January 29th at her home. Born in Lititz, Pennsylvania she was the daughter of the late Charles and Helen Kling. Before her retirement Mrs. Angelo was a licensed practical nurse who was employed by the Memorial Hospital of Salem County. She enjoyed horseback riding.

Mrs. Angelo is survived by sons, Steven Drake of Webster, New York, John Drake of Marion, New York and Michael Drake of Henrietta, New York; her soul mate, Richard Yocum; her caregiver, Clever Walker; and three grandchildren.

Services will be held 11:00 AM Thursday, February 4th in Woodside Funeral Home, 613 Salem-Quinton Rd., Rt. 49, Quinton Twp. where friends may call after 10:00 AM. Burial will be in Fernwood Cemetery, Hopewell. Mrs. Angelo will be missed but not forgotten. Contributions in her memory may be made to the Alzheimer's Association, 3 Eves Dr., Suite 310, Marlton, New Jersey 08053. Woodside Funeral Home 34 Oak St. Salem, New Jersey 08079.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Kling and Robert Stoner:

1953 - Barbara Ann Kling, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Kling, 25 W. Lincoln Ave., Lititz, who is engaged to Robert F. Stoner, son of Ms. and Mrs. R. F. Stoner, 435 N. Queen Street. Miss Kling is employed in the stenographic section of Armstrong Cork Company. Her fiance is serving in the U.S. Navy stationed abroad the USS Sphinx.

More About Robert Stoner and Barbara Kling:

Marriage: 1953

7956. Helen May¹¹ Gable (Lincoln James¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Yerger, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 May 1908 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Martin Luther Sharp** 1932. He was born 12 May 1903 in Brickerville, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1981 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martin Sharp and Helen Gable:

Marriage: 1932

Child of Helen Gable and Martin Sharp is:

- 10102 i. Luther Lamar¹² Sharp, born May 1932 in Pennsylvania. He married Mary Jane Anderson 1956.

More About Luther Sharp and Mary Anderson:

Marriage: 1956

7964. Theresa A.¹¹ Yerger (Justus Wolforth¹⁰, Nickolas Grieb⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jul 1915 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1994 in Pennsylvania. She married **Roy Samuel Cooper** 13 Apr 1946 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. He was born 21 Nov 1909 in Pittsburg, Beechview, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jan 1979.

More About Roy Samuel Cooper:

Military service: Bet. 16 Apr 1943 - 23 Oct 1945, US Navy World War II

More About Roy Cooper and Theresa Yerger:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1946, Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Children of Theresa Yerger and Roy Cooper are:

- 10103 i. Joan W.¹² Cooper, born 1948 in Pennsylvania.
- 10104 ii. Linda L. Cooper, born Nov 1949 in Pennsylvania.

7967. Ruth Caroline¹¹ Yerger (Justus Wolforth¹⁰, Nickolas Grieb⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Mar 1919 in Nutley, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 19 Dec 2001 in Rutland City, Vermont. She married **Thomas Robinson Creamer**. He was born 1918 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Ruth Yerger and Thomas Creamer are:

- 10105 i. Thomas¹² Creamer, born 1942 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 10106 ii. Douglas Creamer, born 1944 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 10107 iii. Richard Paul Creamer, born 12 Aug 1945 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1945 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 10108 iv. Judith Virginia Creamer, born 18 Jan 1949 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married Christopher Robert Pastel 27 Nov 1969 in Woodbridge, Virginia; born 20 Nov 1947 in New York.

More About Christopher Pastel and Judith Creamer:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1969, Woodbridge, Virginia

7968. Mildred Louise¹¹ Buch (Katherine¹⁰ Yerger, Nickolas Grieb⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Mar 1917 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Nov 2006 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel William H. Snavelly** 18 Sep 1938. He was born 28 Aug 1917 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 1993 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mildred Louise Buch:

Mildred L. Snavelly, 89, of 429E. Main St., Lititz, died Wednesday November 2, 2006 at Lancashire Hall following a brief illness. Born in Lititz, she was the daughter of the late Guy S. and Katherine W. Yerger Buch. She was a graduate of the former Lititz High School in 1935. Mildred worked in the office at the former B&G Shoe Co., Lititz. She was a lifetime member at St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lititz where she had been in the Senior Choir and taught Sunday School. She was an avid reader. She was married to the late Samuel W.H. Snavelly, Sr. who died in 1993.

Surviving is a son Samuel "Bill" W. (Joan L.) Snavelly, Lititz; daughter, Jennifer K. (Lynn E.) Bitzer, Lititz; and 3 granddaughters, Jackie Eberly, Karen Bitzer and Michelle Mumma. She was preceded in death by a sister, Katherine Eichelberger and a brother, Donald Buch.

Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend Mildred's Life Celebration from Spacht Funeral Home, 127 S. Broad St., Lititz on Friday at 10:00 a.m. with Rev. Linda C. Hanus officiating. Interment in Machpelah Cemetery, Lititz. Friends may call at Spacht Funeral Home on Friday from 9:00-10:00 a.m. Please omit flowers. Memorials may be sent to Hospice of Lancaster County, P.O. Box 4125 Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Mildred Buch and Samuel Snavelly:

Miss Mildred Louise Buch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Guy S. Buch, 14 South Spruce Street, Lititz and Samuel W. H. Snavelly, son of Henry Snavelly, East Front Street, Lititz, were married on Sunday afternoon September 18, 1938 at two o'clock at the home of the bride's aunt, Miss Caroline Yerger, 201 East Lincoln Avenue, by the Rev. E. P. Truchses, pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran church. The wedding took place on the lawn with a background of ferns, gladioli and dahlias. The bride's mother was married at the same home twenty-three years before. The couple were attended by Miss Katherine Buch, sister of the bride as maid of honor and Richard Cox, of Highspire, as best man. The ushers were Warren Buch and

Joseph Hess, both cousins of the bride.

Preceding the ceremony, Mrs. James L. Keys, aunt of the bride, played a short piano recital. Her numbers included, "Because." by Edward Teschemacher; and "That's the Sweetest Story Ever Told," by R. M. Stultz. Mrs. Amos Yerger sang, "Oh, Promise Me," by Clement Scott. The traditional wedding march from Lohengrin was played. The bride wore a gown of white crepe backed satin made on princess lines with a flowing train. The yoke and top of the long-pointed sleeves were applique in Chantilly lace and the draped neck line was caught with a jeweled clip. Her double, fingertip veil was caught with a tiara of shirred illusion and orange blossoms. She carried a shower bouquet of white roses and clematis. Miss Buch wore a gown of Chantilly lace in the new sort copper shade and carried bronze dahlias.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held. The following attended: Mr. and Mrs. Guy Buch and children, Donald and Katherine; N. K. Buch, Henry J. Snively and son, James, Mr. and Mrs. William Snively, Mr. and Mrs. James L. Keyes, Mr. and Mrs. Amos Yerger and children, Gerald and Laverne, Christian Yerger and children, Richard, Nadene and Eloise. Mr. and Mrs. Roy Buch and children, Ruth and Ethel; Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Hess, Mr. and Mrs. Warren Hess, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Hollinger, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Miller, Miss Edna Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Keath and son, Robert; Mrs. Maurice Gangwer, Mrs. Charles Rapp, Mrs. Martin Estwain, Miss Bertha Long and Miss Dorothy Walters, all of Lititz. Mrs. Samuel Hushauer, Manheim; Mr. and Mrs. Horace Yerger and Justus Yerger of Drexel Hill; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Buch and daughter, Jean, of Lincoln.

The bride is a graduate of the Lititz High school and is employed in the office of the B-G Shoe company. Mr. Snively is a graduate of the Lititz High school and attended Muhlenberg College. He is employed by the Wheatland Bakeries, of Lancaster. The couple will tour the southern states and will reside at 26 East Lincoln Avenue, Lititz.

More About Samuel Snively and Mildred Buch:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1938

Child of Mildred Buch and Samuel Snively is:

10109 i. William S.¹² Snively, born 1945 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

7969. Katherine Ida¹¹ Buch (Katherine¹⁰ Yerger, Nickolas Grieb⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Dec 1918 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jan 2004 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Melvin Landis Eichelberger** 22 Oct 1944 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 17 Sep 1921 in Brunnerville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 2004 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Katherine Ida Buch:

Katherine Buch Eichelberger, 85, of 300 St. Mark Ave., formerly of 511 North Water St., Lititz, died Sunday of natural causes in Muhlenburg Lodge Assisted Living, Luther Acres, Lititz. A 1936 graduate of the former Lititz High School, she was a homemaker. Mrs. Eichelberger was a member of St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lititz, where she worked in the nursery. She enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren. She was married 59 years on Oct. 15 to Melvin L. Eichelberger. Born in and a lifetime resident of Lititz, she was a daughter of the late Guy S. and Katherine Yerger Buch.

Surviving besides her husband are two daughters, Christine, married to Steve Troutman, and Carol, married to Daryl Miller, both of Lititz; four grandchildren; and one sister, Mildred Snively of Lititz. She was preceded in death by a brother, Guy Donald Buch.

Notes for Melvin Landis Eichelberger:

Melvin L. Eichelberger, 82, of Muhlenburg Lodge Assisted Living, Luther Acres, Lititz, formerly of 511 N. Water St., Lititz, died Saturday at United Zion Retirement Community, Lititz, after a brief illness. Mr. Eichelberger, who was known as "Red," was an installer for Calder Door Co. He retired in 1988. After retiring, he worked part time for 10 years on the support staff at Spacht Funeral Home, Lititz. A member of St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lititz, he served on numerous committees. Mr. Eichelberger was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II. He served with the 103rd Infantry Division, and received the

Philippines Liberation Ribbon with one bronze star, and an Asian Pacific Theatre Service Medal with one bronze star. He was one of the original volunteers at Warwick Community Ambulance when it was founded. A member and past president of Lititz Lions Club, he was awarded the Melvin Jones Fellowship Award by Lions International and the Lion of the Year and Distinguished Service awards from the Lititz club. He enjoyed spending time with his grandchildren, camping and cooking. Born in Brunnerville, he was the son of the late Harry and Martha Landis Eichelberger. His wife, Katherine Buch Eichelberger, died on Jan. 11.

Surviving are two daughters, Christine, wife of Steve Troutman, and Carol, wife of Darryl Miller, both of Lititz; and four grandchildren.

Marriage Notes for Katherine Buch and Melvin Eichelberger:

The wedding of Miss Catherine Ida Buch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Guy Buch, 14 S. Spruce St., Lititz, and Cpl. Melvin L. Eichelberger, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Eichelberger, of Brunnerville, took place Sunday October 22, 1944 at 2 p.m. in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Lititz. The double ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. George D. Clark, former pastor of the church, who also officiated at the wedding of the bride's parents more than 28 years ago.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore an ivory satin gown with sweetheart neckline, long pointed sleeves and short train. Her fingertip length veil was caught with orange blossoms and she carried a shower bouquet of white rosebuds pompons. Miss Bertha Long, of Robesonia, was the bride's only attendant. She wore an ice blue satin gown made on identical lines to that of the bride and carried a bouquet of small pale pink dahlias and blue delphinium. Her headdress was of matching flowers. Samuel W. Snively, brother-in-law of the bride, served as best man and the ushers were Warren G. Diehm and Charles Kopp.

A reception for the bridal party and immediate families was held at the home of the bride's aunt, Mrs. James Keys, Lincoln Ave., Lititz, after which the couple left on a wedding trip to New York City. The bride is employed in the office of the B-G Shoe Factory, Lititz. Cpl. Eichelberger will return to Seattle, Washington, where he is stationed with the coast artillery.

More About Melvin Eichelberger and Katherine Buch:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1944, Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Katherine Buch and Melvin Eichelberger are:

- + 10110 i. Christine L.¹² Eichelberger, born 13 Jan 1956.
- 10111 ii. Carol Bair Eichelberger. She married Darryl Miller 18 Sep 1982 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Carol Eichelberger and Darryl Miller:

The marriage of Miss Carol Eichelberger, 321 Cedar St., Lititz, to Darryl Miller took place Saturday, Sept. 18, 1982, at 4 p.m. at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Lititz, with the Rev. James Shannon officiating. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin L. Eichelberger, 511 Water St., Lititz. She graduated from Warwick High School and Lancaster General Hospital, laboratory program. She is employed by the hospital. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel F. Miller 604 Mary Street. He attended McCaskey High School and The Pennsylvania State University and is employed by Calder Door Sales. Mrs. Christine Troutman, sister of the bride, Lititz, was matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Melody Groff, sister of the bridegroom, Lancaster, and Kathleen Carvell, Baltimore, Maryland. Serving as best man was Theodore Groff, Lancaster. Ushers were Dean Miller, brother of the bridegroom, Lancaster, Carol Eichelberger and Steven Troutman, Lititz.

More About Darryl Miller and Carol Eichelberger:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1982, Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

7970. Guy Donald¹¹ Buch (Katherine¹⁰ Yerger, Nickolas Grieb⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Nov 1925 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Sep 1992 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothy June Sturgis** 19 Oct 1946 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 27 Jun 1927 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 1999 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Guy Donald Buch:

Guy Donald Buch, 66, 500 Mount Airy Road, Lot 38, Stevens, died at Lancaster General Hospital, September 13, 1992 after a two-week illness. He was Connerly of South Broad Street, Lititz. He was the husband of June Sturgis Buch and the couple observed their 46th wedding anniversary October 1991. Born in Lititz, he was the son of the late Greg S. and Katherine Yerger Buch. He was of the Lutheran faith. A veteran of World War II, he served in Gen. Patton's Third Infantry Division, European Campaign. He was a member of the American Legion, Garden Spot Post 56, Lititz; and the Strausstown Rod and Gun Club. He was also active in Throw Pitch Baseball that he played and coached during the 1950s and 1960s. He and his wife were avid campers. He was a foreman in the finishing departments for kitchen cabinet companies and at one time worked for Frey and Son, Lancaster, Crown Kitchens, Leola, and retired from Brubaker Kitchens, Lancaster, in 1988.

Surviving besides his wife are four daughters: A. Jayne Nuss, Lititz; Cynthia J., wife of Stephen Thompson, Leola; Bonnie, wife of Harold Griffith, Lititz, and S. Kathleen, wife of Brad Pontz, Mechanicsburg; 13 grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; two sisters, Mildred, wife of Sam Snively, and Katherine, wife of Melvin Eichel-berger, both of Lititz.

The funeral was held from the Richard H. Heisey Funeral Home of Lititz September 16 at 11 a.m. with the Rev. E. Walter Cleckley officiating. Interment was in Machpelah Cemetery, Lititz.

Notes for Dorothy June Sturgis:

Entered into rest in Lititz, Pennsylvania on February 9, 1999. June S. Buch, wife of the late Guy Donald Buch of 330 E. Marion Street, Lititz, Pennsylvania in her 72nd year. Relatives and friends' are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from The Richard H. Heisey Funeral Home, 216 S. Brood St, Lititz, Pennsylvania on Friday at 11AM with the Rev. E. Walter Cleckley, Jr. officiating. Interment in Machpelah Cemetery, Lititz, Pennsylvania. Friends may call at the funeral home one hour prior to the service on Friday morning. The family wishes contributions be made in June's name to The Hospice of Lancaster County, 685 Good Dr, PO Box 4125, Lancaster, Pennsylvania 17604-4125. Parking is provided to the rear of the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Guy Buch and Dorothy Sturgis:

Miss June Sturgis, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Sturgis W. Orange St., Lititz, and Guy Donald Buch, son of Mr. and Mrs. Guy S. Buch, 14 S. Spruce St., Lititz, were married at 6 p.m. Saturday October 1946 in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Lititz, with the Rev. Charles F. Trunk, Jr., officiating at the double ring ceremony. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was attended by Miss June Diehm, Lititz, as maid of honor. Thomas Hesse, Baltimore, Maryland, was best man. Melvin Eichelberger and Paul Sturgis, Lititz, served as ushers. Mr. Edward Fulweller played the wedding music, Miss Nancy Lutz was the soloist.

A reception for 50 guests in the church social rooms followed the ceremony. After a wedding trip to the western states, they will reside at the home of the bride. Mrs. Buch is an office employee of the Wilbur-Suchard Company. Mr. Buch, who served two years overseas, is employed at the Lititz Springs garage.

More About Guy Buch and Dorothy Sturgis:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1946, Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Guy Buch and Dorothy Sturgis are:

- 10112 i. Anita Jayne¹² Buch, born 27 May 1947 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) ? Ford. She married (2) ? Popejoy. She married (3) James Irwin Nuss 05 Feb 1965 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 05 Jul 1944.

Marriage Notes for Anita Buch and James Nuss:

Miss Anita Jayne Buch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Guy Donald Buch, 613 S. Broad Street, Lititz, became the bride of James Irwin Nuss, son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Nuss, 118 E. Third Street, Lititz, and the late Mr. Nuss, on Friday February 5, 1965 in St. Paul Lutheran Church, Lititz. The Rev. Daniel Reitz of Hummelstown officiated. Given in marriage by her father, the bride was attended by her sister, Miss Cynthia June Buch, as maid of honor, and Miss Diana Lee Davidson, Lititz, as bridesmaid. Robert Herr, Lititz was best man with John Biechler, Millersville, and James Neidermyer, Lititz, as ushers.

The reception was held in the church education building. The couple will reside at 118 E. Third St. The bride is a senior at Warwick Union High School. The bridegroom is a graduate of Warwick Union High School

and is employed by RCA.

More About James Nuss and Anita Buch:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1965, Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- 10113 ii. Cynthia June Buch, born 17 Jul 1948 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Stephen Charles Thompson 21 Sep 1968 in Rohrerstown, Pennsylvania; born 17 Dec 1947.

Marriage Notes for Cynthia Buch and Stephen Thompson:

St. Leo the Great Catholic Church, Rohrerstown, was the setting Saturday September 21, 1968 for the marriage of Miss Cynthia June Buch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Guy D. Buch, 613 S. Broad St., Lititz, to Stephen Charles Thompson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wallace C. Thompson, 1925 Temple Ave. The Rev. Carl Tancredi officiated at the 1 p.m. ceremony.

Given in marriage by her father the bride was attended by her sister, Mrs. James Nuss, Manheim. as matron of honor. Bridesmaids were the Misses Linda Thompson, sister of the bridegroom, and Marcia Smith and Babette Weaver, both of Lancaster. Georgia Kepner, Lititz, was flower girl. Herbert Book served as bestman. Ushers were Gerald Book, Samuel Sturkenburg and Michal Crawford. All are of Lancaster. Miss Joyce Sacco was organist.

A reception was held at the General Sutter Inn, Lititz. The couple will live in Lititz. The bride's gown of silk organza over peau de soie was styled with jewel neckline, empire waist, A-line skirt and chapel train. Alencon lace appliques embroidered in seed pearls adorned the gown. Her veil of silk illusion was held by a pillbox trimmed in lace and pearls. She carried a crescent shaped bouquet of gardenias and lemon leaves. The bride, a graduate of Warwick High School and Carlisle Hospital School of Practical Nursing, is employed by St. Joseph Hospital as a licensed practical nurse. The bridegroom graduated from the Lancaster Catholic High School and attended the Art Institute of Pittsburgh. He is employed by Wagaman Brother's Printers. Lititz and serves in the U.S. Marine Corp. Reserves.

Showers honoring the bride were given by Mrs. James Nuss at her home, Hazel Street, Lititz, by Miss Linda Thompson at her home, 1925 Temple Ave., and by the staff nurses in intensive care of St. Joseph Hospital at Long Park. The bridegroom's parents entertained with a rehearsal party at Overlook Restaurant.

More About Stephen Thompson and Cynthia Buch:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1968, Rohrerstown, Pennsylvania

7971. Eloise Irene¹¹ Yerger (Christian Wolhforth¹⁰, Nickolas Grieb⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 May 1923 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 06 Jun 2003. She married **John Richard Pfautz** 09 Mar 1945 in Clallam Co, Washington. He was born 05 Jun 1921 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1998.

Notes for Eloise Irene Yerger:

Eloise Yerger Pfautz, 80, of 310 N. Water St., Lititz, died Friday at Moravian Manor after a one-year illness. Mrs. Pfautz retired in 1988 from Warner Lambert, Lititz, where she was a machine operator. Earlier, she worked at the former Simplex Paper Box in Lititz. She attended Lititz Moravian Church and Trinity Evangelical Congregational Church, Lititz. She was a graduate of the former Lititz High School. Pfautz was a member of the auxiliary of Millersville Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 7294. She enjoyed reading and visiting the beach. Born in Kansas, she was the daughter of the late Christian and Irene Roth Yerger. Her husband, J. Richard Pfautz, died in 1998.

Surviving are a daughter, Jo Anne Brody, married to Ronald S. Plutnicki of Lancaster; four grandsons; three step-grandchildren; and a sister, Nadine, married to John Hanna of Lititz. She was preceded in death by a brother, Richard E. Yerger.

Notes for John Richard Pfautz:

John Richard Pfautz, 77, of 310 N. Water St., Lititz, died Friday in Lancaster General Hospital following a lengthy illness. He had been employed at the Lititz Planing Mill for 37 years, retiring in 1989. After his retirement, he continued to work with the company on specialty projects periodically. He also worked part-time for the Spacht Funeral Home in Lititz for several years. A sergeant in the U.S. Army, he served during World War II and the Korean War. He was a life member of Millersville Veterans of Foreign Wars post 7294. He was also a member of the Disabled American Veterans Association and the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks lodge 1074 in Columbia. A member of Trinity Evangelical Congregational Church in Lititz, he sang in the choir. Born in Lititz, he was a son of the late J. Roy and Mary Diehm Pfautz. He was the husband of Eloise Yerger Pfautz. They had been married 53 years on

March 9.

Surviving in addition to his wife are a daughter, Jo Anne, wife of Stephen J. Brody, of Lititz; four grandsons; two sisters, Margaret Pfautz and Jean Newcomer, both of Lititz; and a brother, Joe H., husband of June Pfautz, of Lititz.

More About John Pfautz and Eloise Yerger:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1945, Clallam Co, Washington

Child of Eloise Yerger and John Pfautz is:
+ 10114 i. Jo Anne¹² Pfautz, born 07 Nov 1947 in Pennsylvania.

7972. Richard Eugene¹¹ Yerger (Christian Wolhforth¹⁰, Nickolas Grieb⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Jun 1926 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 01 Nov 1991. He married **Katheryn Elliott Woelper** 27 Mar 1954 in Scarsdale, New York. She was born 15 Feb 1932 in Newark, New Jersey, and died 04 Oct 2010.

Notes for Katheryn Elliott Woelper:

Katheryn Yerger, 78, passed away at the Mennonite Home in Lancaster on October 4, 2010, at age 78. Born in Newark, New Jersey and raised in Scarsdale, New York, she lived most of her life in Lancaster County. She graduated from Linden Hall in Lititz where she built lifetime friendships and was a supporting alumni member throughout her life. Kathy retired from the cartographic offices of R. R. Donnelley where she actively lead the Donnelley Club in its early years; arranging numerous tours to introduce others to her favorite city, New York. An accomplished bridge player, Kathy enjoyed the game throughout her life as well as being an avid gardener and golfer. She also loved the beach and was well traveled abroad. During the holidays she enjoyed making decorations, crafts, and baking, especially at Christmas. In an era when women weren't taught to be independent she lived her life on her own terms in her own way.

She is survived by her children, Mark and Leslie, as well as a brother Elliott residing in El Paso, Texas, a granddaughter Aimee, and great-grandson Donovan.

A Memorial Service is being held at Grandview United Methodist Church, 888 Pleasure Rd., Lancaster, PA, on Friday October 22 at 11 AM. The family will receive friends at the church from 10:30 to 11 AM. Donations can be made to Hospice of Lancaster County, PO Box 4125, Lancaster, Pennsylvania 17604-4125. To send online condolences please visit SnyderFuneralHome.com. Charles F. Snyder Jr. Funeral Home & Crematory, Lititz, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Richard Yerger and Katheryn Woelper:

Miss Katheryn Elliott Woelper daughter of Mrs. Walter F. Woelper, Popham Rd., Scarsdale, New York, and the late Mr. Woelper, became the bride of Richard Eugene Yerger son of Christian W. Yerger, of Lititz, in the Community Baptist Church, Scarsdale, yesterday March 27, 1954. The Rev. Herbert W. Hensen officiated. Mr. Donald C. Coble, of Lititz, a college classmate of the bride, was matron of honor and Miss Betsy Woelper, of Atlanta, Georgia, was junior bridesmaid. John U. Hanna was best man for his brother-in-law and ushers were Donald C. Coble and Edward C. Pelger, of Lititz. Walter Elliott Woelper, brother of the bride, gave his sister in marriage.

A reception at the Scarsdale Lodge followed the ceremony. After a wedding trip to Washington the couple will reside at 71 E. Main Street, Lititz.

The bride is a graduate of Linden Hall Junior College. The bridegroom is a veteran of World War II and the Korean war and is now employed by Ressler Plumbing and Heating contractors.

More About Richard Yerger and Katheryn Woelper:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1954, Scarsdale, New York

Children of Richard Yerger and Katheryn Woelper are:

- 10115 i. Mark¹² Yerger.
- 10116 ii. Leslie Yerger.

7973. Doris Nadine¹¹ Yerger (Christian Wolhforth¹⁰, Nickolas Grieb⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jun 1928 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. She married **John Ulysses Hanna, Jr.** 03 Jul 1948 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 18 Mar 1926 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Mar 2018.

Notes for John Ulysses Hanna, Jr.:

John U. Hanna, 91, of Lititz, Pennsylvania, passed away on March 7, 2018 at Moravian Manor after a brief illness. Born in Allentown, Pennsylvania, he was the son of the late Louis & Anna (Ghilardi) Hanna. John was the husband of 70 years to Doris Nadine (Yerger) Hanna. He lived in Lititz his whole life and graduated from Warwick High School. John was a proud veteran. He served in the US Army in the Philippines during World War II. John also served in the US Navy on the Aircraft Carrier, USS Monterey during the Korean War. John retired as an insurance agent with Ruhl's Insurance. Following retirement, he worked as a notary for the Manheim Auto Auction. As a member of the Young Men's Business League, he enjoyed volunteering for the many different events for the Lititz Boro. John always kept active. He went to Tim's Gym regularly and enjoyed his daily workouts. He had breakfast each morning with his regular breakfast friends. John played golf every Wednesday with his "golfing buddies". John was an avid fisherman and traveled often to his favorite fishing spot in Chincoteague. He enjoyed fishing vacations with family and friends each year for 50 years on a lake in Canada. John was past president of The Woodridge Swim Club and began the Lititz Midget Football Team. He was a longtime member of the Warwick High School Chain Gang. He was a longtime fan of Penn State football and a huge fan of Duke Basketball.

In addition to his wife, Nadine, John is survived by his children: Casey Hanna, husband of Cindy, Brian Hanna, husband of Kayla, and Bev Zimmerman, wife of the late Tim Zimmerman; grandchildren: Addie, Tom, Christin, Christopher and Timothy; and great-grandchildren: Jack and Benjamin; many nieces and nephews and their children...and their children. He was preceded in death by sisters: Eleanor (Neideigh) and Ida (Adams).

John will be deeply missed by his family and friends. Relatives and friends will be received from 10-11:30 AM on Thursday, March 15, 2018 at the Charles F. Snyder, Jr. Funeral Home & Crematory, 3110 Lititz Pike, Lititz, Pennsylvania 17543. A Time of Sharing will begin at 11:30 AM followed by Military Honors. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Young Men's Business League, 4 S. Broad St., Lititz, Pennsylvania 17543.

More About John Hanna and Doris Yerger:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Doris Yerger and John Hanna are:

- 10117 i. Casey¹² Hanna. He married Cindy ?.
- 10118 ii. Brian Hanna, born 21 Sep 1956. He married Kayla ?.
- + 10119 iii. Beverly L. Hanna, born 12 May 1949.

7974. Gerald Hoffman¹¹ Yerger (Amos Wolhforth¹⁰, Nickolas Grieb⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jun 1926 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 1960 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Helen June Rudy** 11 Oct 1946 in Winchester, Virginia. She was born 01 Apr 1928 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Sep 2021 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Gerald Yerger and Helen Rudy:

Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Rudy, 337 E. Main Street, Lititz, announce the marriage of their daughter, Helen June, to Gerald H. Yerger, son of Mr. and Mr. Amos Yerger, 349 N. Broad Street, Lititz. The wedding took place at 4:30 p.m. Friday February 18, 1946 in Winchester, Virginia. After a short wedding trip, the couple will reside at the home of the bride. Mrs. Yerger is an office

employee of the Animal Trap Company. Mr. Yerger served two years in the Pacific Theatre and is now employed by the Penn Boiler and Burner Manufacturing Corp.

More About Gerald Yerger and Helen Rudy:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1946, Winchester, Virginia

Child of Gerald Yerger and Helen Rudy is:

- 10120 i. Linn Scott¹² Yerger, born 20 Jun 1950 in Pennsylvania; died 26 Apr 2002 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married Kathy Davis.

Notes for Linn Scott Yerger:

Linn S. Yerger, 51, of 33 Brandt Blvd., Salunga, died unexpectedly of natural causes Friday April 26, 2002 at Good Samaritan Hospital, Lebanon. Yerger was an independent insurance agent. A 1968 graduate of Warwick High School, he served in the U.S. Navy. Born in Lancaster, he was the son of Helen J. Rudy Yerger Kline of Salunga and the late Gerald H. Yerger. He was the stepson of E. Bernard Kline of Salunga. He was married to Kathy Davis Yerger.

Surviving besides his wife, mother and stepfather are a brother, David L., husband of Maria Yerger of Lititz, and paternal grandmother Anna Y. Fulk of Lititz.

7977. Ruth Clara¹¹ Stollsteimer (Albert Frederick¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Mar 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2021 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clayton Stanley Ernst** 06 Jul 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Ernst and Viola Ahrens. He was born 10 Apr 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 2019 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Clara Stollsteimer:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Ruth C. Stollsteimer Ernst, age 97, passed away peacefully on Thursday, November 18, 2021. Funeral Services will be held on Monday, November 22, 2021 at 11:00 A.M. at St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan with Pastor Coleman Geraci officiating. Burial will take place in the St. Thomas Church Cemetery. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Sunday, November 21, 2021 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline from 1:00 P.M. until 5:00 P.M. and again on Monday at the church from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Memorial contributions in her name may be made to St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Meals on Wheels.

Notes for Clayton Stanley Ernst:

Clayton Stanley Ernst, age 93, passed away peacefully on Saturday, August 10, 2019. He was born on April 10, 1926 in Saline Township, Michigan the son of the late George and Viola (Ahrens) Ernst. He graduated from Saline High School class of 1945, then completed an MSU short course in Agricultural Science. Clayton married Ruth Stollsteimer on July 6, 1947 at Ruth's childhood home, where they continued to reside for 72 years. Clayton was a lifelong farmer and worked at the Chrysler Proving Grounds for 21 years. After retiring, he remained active on the family farm. He enjoyed raising sheep and canola. Throughout his farming career, he designed and built many innovative devices used on the farm. He was a member of the National Canola Association, where he lobbied in Washington several times. His hobbies included collecting and restoring Hit and Miss Engines and Steam Tractors. He also enjoyed attending Steam Engine Shows. Clayton was a man of faith and attended St. Thomas Church for many years.

Clayton and Ruth have four children, Carol (Ernst) Manny and David (Farrell) of Dexter; Gary and Teri (Boling) of Howell; Alvin and Joan (Ottoman) of Ann Arbor; and Kevin and Amy (Scherdt) of Manchester, 13 grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren, with 3 more great-grandchildren expected soon. Much to Clayton's delight, all his family resides locally. Visiting with family was the highlight of his day, as well as calls and visits from friends, neighbors, and meals on wheels volunteers.

He was preceded in death in addition to his parents by 2 brothers, Kenneth and Harold, a sister, Wilma (Smith), and 2 grandchildren, Garbiel and Andrew Manny.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, August 16, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. at St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan with Pastor Coleman Geraci officiating. Burial will take place in the St.

Thomas Church Cemetery. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Thursday, August 15, 2019 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline from 2:00 P.M. until 7:00 P.M. and again on Friday at the church from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Memorial contributions in his name may be made to St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Meals on Wheels and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Clayton Stanley Ernst:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 4250 S. Parker; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ruth Stollsteimer and Clayton Ernst:

Clayton and Ruth (Stollsteimer) Ernst will celebrate their 70th wedding anniversary on July 6th, 2017. They are both Saline High School graduates, class of 1944 & 1945, and members of St. Thomas Lutheran Church. Clayton and Ruth's wedding took place in Ruth's childhood home at which they still reside. Clayton farmed the family farm and retired from Chrysler Proving Grounds. Ruth enjoyed tending a bountiful garden and raising their 4 children, Carol Manny of Dexter, Gary Ernst of Howell, Alvin Ernst of Ann Arbor, and Kevin Ernst of Manchester. They also share 15 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

More About Clayton Ernst and Ruth Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1947, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Stollsteimer and Clayton Ernst are:

- + 10121 i. Carol Ruth¹² Ernst, born 10 May 1949.
- + 10122 ii. Gary Clayton Ernst, born 01 Sep 1952.
- + 10123 iii. Alvin Stanley Ernst, born 10 Feb 1954.
- + 10124 iv. Kevin Kenneth Ernst, born 09 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7978. Della Marie¹¹ Stollsteimer (Albert Frederick¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Nov 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Alwin Graf** 06 Jul 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Graf and Anna Mack. He was born 22 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Della Marie Stollsteimer:

Della M. Graf of Scio Twp., Michigan, age 81, passed away peacefully with her family by her side on June 20, 2008, after a long illness. She was born November 18, 1926 in Freedom Twp, Michigan, the daughter of Albert and Clara Stollsteimer. She is survived by her husband James A. Graf, whom she married on July 6, 1947, in a double wedding with her sister, Ruth. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor, where she was active with the women of the church under her illness. She also enjoyed camping. She and her husband are life members of the Good Sam Club of America.

She was preceded to heaven by a great-grandchild, Aaron Grzadzinski, and survived by a sister, Ruth (Clayton) Ernest; two children: Diane (Steve) Grzadzinski and Carl (Helga) Graf; four grandchildren; Kimberly (John) O'Rear, Amy (Matt) Fortunak, Timothy (Chrissy) Grzadzinski, and Michelle (David) Patterson. Also survive are five great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be held at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Monday, June 23 from 2-8 p.m. A funeral Service will be held at the funeral chapel on June 24, 2008 at 2 p.m., officiating by Pastor David Bracklein Burial to follow at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the St. Joseph Hospital Cancer Center, 5301 E. Huron River Dr., Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197.

More About Della Marie Stollsteimer:

Occupation: 1945, clerk US Selective Service System Local Board Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for James Alwin Graf:

James A. "Jim" Graf age 87 of Ann Arbor passed away peacefully at Glacier Hills December 5, 2012

after a brief illness. He was a WW II veteran serving in Europe with the 9th Army and in the Pacific with the 4026 Signal Photo Battalion. Jim retired from the University of MI after working in the Professional Theatre Program for over 25yrs. He was a retired member of local Unions IBEW 252 and IATSE 395. James was also a member of the Good Sam Club for the past 20 yrs. He enjoyed camping and building furniture for his grandchildren and great-grandchildren. He was proceeded in death by his wife of 61 yrs. Della, a brother Alfred and great grandson Aaron.

He is survived by a daughter Diane (Steve) Grzadzinski, a son Carl (Helga) Graf, 3 sisters Edna Carr, Dorthy Hefner and Jeannette Brandel, 4 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends on Sunday, Dec. 9th from 2-8pm at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor. A funeral service will be held on Mon. 11:00 at the funeral chapel. Burial to follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Donations suggested to the American Cancer Society.

More About James Alwin Graf:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 1435 Sunset; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2004, 3820 Miller Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Graf and Della Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1947, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Stollsteimer and James Graf are:

- + 10125 i. Diane Marie¹² Graf, born 29 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10126 ii. Carl Michael Graf, born 18 Sep 1952.

7981. Emma Delia (Adelia)¹¹ Wahr (Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)¹⁰ Hack, Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jun 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Armbruster** 06 Mar 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Aaron Armbruster and Minnie Falk. He was born 08 Aug 1890 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Delia (Adelia) Wahr:

Mrs. Delia E. Armbruster, 58, lifelong resident of this community and wife of Walter Armbruster, livestock trucker, died Sunday morning, Feb. 3, 1952, at her home, 309 N. Ann Arbor Street, after a long illness. Mrs. Armbruster was born June 6, 1893 in Lodi Township, a daughter of Gottlieb and Mary Hack Wahr. She was married to Mr. Armbruster on March 6, 1912. She was a member of St. Paul Evangelical and Reformed church and the American Legion Auxiliary.

Surviving, besides her husband, are one daughter, Mrs. Clyde Griffin; two sons, La Verne and Harold Armbruster; four grandchildren; one brother, George Edward Wahr; and two sisters, Mrs. Clara Cady and Mrs. Leona Stollsteimer. All except Mrs. Cady of Ypsilanti live in Saline.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Lockwood Funeral Home with Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Emma Delia (Adelia) Wahr:

Burial: Feb 1952, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ Neil Van Blarcum's family

Occupation: 1910, servant house work York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Armbruster:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 307 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet

10b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, trucker cattle trucking Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-14-0555

More About Walter Armbruster and Emma Wahr:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1912, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Wahr and Walter Armbruster are:

- + 10127 i. Helen Lorena¹² Armbruster, born 10 Sep 1913 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2010 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 10128 ii. Laverne Aaron (LaVern) Armbruster, born 13 Oct 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gwentyth Evelyn Austin 16 Mar 1940 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 22 Jul 1919 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2016.

More About Laverne Armbruster and Gwentyth Austin:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1940, Williams Co, Ohio

- + 10129 iii. Harold Walter Armbruster, born 06 Dec 1918 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7982. Martha Pauline¹¹ Wahr (Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)¹⁰ Hack, Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Feb 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Orren Leo Pfitzenmaier** 26 Jan 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Ida Haab. He was born 28 Oct 1891 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Pauline Wahr:

Funeral services for Mrs. Martha Pfitzenmaier, Ann Arbor Township, were held at Ann Arbor Tuesday afternoon April 12, 1932 with Rev. C. A. Brauer officiating. Deceased leaves a husband, Leo, two children, Norman, 15, and Mildred, 9; a brother, Edward Wahr, Lodi; three sisters, Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer, Lodi, Mrs. Owen Cady, Pittsfield, and Mrs. Walter Armbruster, Saline, and her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Gottlieb Wahr, York Township. Burial was made at the Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Martha Pauline Wahr:

Burial: 12 Apr 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide - shot herself with shotgun in kitchen of her home

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ aunt Mary Stierle's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ cousin Ernst Stierle

More About Orren Leo Pfitzenmaier:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, building carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter cabinet work Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, house carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Orren Pfitzenmaier and Martha Wahr:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Wahr and Orren Pfitzenmaier are:

- 10130 i. Norman Melvin¹² Pfitzenmaier, born 23 Dec 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1944 in overseas France. He married Meltina Mae Koch 28 Jun 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2008 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Melvin Pfitzenmaier:

March 23, 1944 - Pvt. Norman Pfitzenmaier reported his safe arrival overseas by cable to his wife and followed this with a letter that disclosed his destination as North Africa. The company mail clerk in sorting the mail containing this letter suddenly realized he had found an old friend. The clerk was Sgt. David Ernst, formerly of Bridgewater. Pvt. Pfitzenmaier and Sgt. Ernst had a nice visit about home and mutual friends as a result. Pvt. Pfitzenmaier had been stationed in Camp Custer, Camp Blanding, Florida, and Fort George Meade, Maryland, prior to embarkation.

Sept. 28, 1944 – With the Fifth Army, Italy. - Private Norman M. Pfitzenmaier has been cited by his regiment of the 3rd "Marne" Infantry Division and awarded the Combat Infantryman Badge for actual participation in combat with the enemy while serving on the Fifth army front in Italy. Standards for badge are high. The decoration, which was recently authorized by the War Department, is awarded to the infantry soldier who has proved his fighting ability in combat. The handsome badge consists of a silver rifle set against a background of infantry blue, enclosed in a silver wreath.

August 19, 1948 - Funeral services for Pfc. Norman Pfitzenmaier, 27, who was killed in France on Dec. 15, 1944, were held at the Lockwood Funeral Home at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon. The body arrived at the Funeral home Saturday morning where it laid in state until the hour of the service. Special military rites were conducted by the American Legion at the graveside in Oakwood Cemetery following the funeral services. Pfc. Pfitzenmaier, an infantryman, had seen action in the Italian campaign before he moved with the Seventh Army to France. He entered the Army in September, 1943, and received his training at Camp Blanding, Florida. Born in Ann Arbor Dec. 23, 1916, Pfc. Pfitzenmaier had lived in Saline most of his life. He was married to Mae Koch on June 28, 1941. Surviving are his former wife, now Mrs. Clair Hams, his father, Leo Pfitzenmaier, and a sister, Mrs. Clifford Olson, all of Saline.

More About Norman Melvin Pfitzenmaier:

Occupation: 1940, laborer Fords Saline Plant Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 210 N. Lewis Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Meltina Mae Koch:

Meltina M. Uphaus, 87, of Brooklyn, formerly of Saline, died Oct. 28, 2008, at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born May 18, 1921, in Saline, the daughter of George and Christina (Schneider) Koch. Mrs. Uphaus was very active in the Saline community, where she had been a lifelong resident and, graduated from Saline High School in 1939. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, the Saline American Legion Ladies' Auxiliary Post 322, the 40 & 8, and the Saline Order of the Eastern Star Chapter 311. Mrs. Uphaus was employed at Universal Die Cast in Saline, where she was head of payroll in the accounting department until her retirement.

Survivors include one son, Randy (Susan) Harms of Brooklyn; two grandchildren, Frank (Jodi) Harms and Jennifer (Christopher) Schoening; and one great-grandchild, Alexander Harms, all of Brooklyn.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service was held Wednesday at St. Paul United Church of Christ. Burial was at the Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements were by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Meltina Mae Koch:

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Hoover Ball Bearing

Marriage Notes for Norman Pfitzenmaier and Meltina Koch:

At a ceremony which took place Saturday evening at 7:30 o'clock. Mae M. Koch became the bride of Norman Pfitzenmaier, son of Leo Pfitzenmaier. The bride, who is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Koch, spoke her vows in St. Paul's Evangelical church with the Rev. C. H. Wittbracht performing the ceremony. Candelabra with white tapers and baskets of Madonna lilies from her mother's garden were used at each side of the altar. The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a white marquisette gown with long sleeves and high neck, the cuffs and collar of lace, also an inset of lace at the waist, the full skirt ending in a train. Her finger-tip veil was held in place by a wreath of white flowers. She carried a bouquet of white roses and baby's breath tied with white satin ribbon with streamers of the same. Mildred M. Pfitzenmaier, sister of the groom, the maid of honor, wore pastel pink marquisette trimmed with pink velvet ribbon, and also wore pink ribbons in her hair. Her bouquet was of Johanna Hill roses and light blue delphinium tied with blue satin ribbon. The bridesmaids, Lena Hedelsky,

Ann Arbor, and Claire MacArthur, were dressed in gowns of blue marquisette, trimmed with blue velvet ribbon and wore blue ribbons in their hair. They carried bouquets of pink roses and snapdragons tied with pink satin ribbon.

Edwin Pfitzenmaier of Pleasant Lake Road was the best man and the ushers were Raymond Buss, Ann Arbor, cousin of the groom, and Wayne Klager, Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride. Mrs. Koch's dress was of blue and rose print with white accessories and wore a corsage of pink roses with baby's breath. Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer, aunt of the groom, at whose home he has lived for several years, wore a blue and white print dress with white accessories and a corsage of pink roses and baby's breath.

After the ceremony a reception was held in the dining room of the church. A buffet supper of sandwiches and coffee, ice cream and cake was served to the eighty guests by Jean Fosdick, Helen Lambarth, Doris Jean Henne and Ruth Hack, classmates of the bride. The three-tiered wedding cake in white with miniature bride and groom, flanked on each side with white candles, were the decorations for the buffet table, while on the tables for the bridal party and guest's bowls of pink roses and white candles were used. Mrs. Raymond Buss and Mrs. Lloyd Dell poured. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at Hoover Ball and Bearing, and the groom is employed at Ford Motor Company, Saline. For a trip through northern Michigan the bride wore a dress of aqua and white print with white accessories and a corsage of white roses and baby's breath, which was a part of the bridal bouquet. They will be at home after July 6 at 210 North Lewis Street, Saline. Following the rehearsal on Friday night light refreshments were served at the bride's home. Out of town guests were present from Ann Arbor, Jackson, Manchester, Ypsilanti, Milan and Bridgewater. Miss Lena Hedelsky and Mrs. Clarence Hertler gave a kitchen shower at the latter's home for the bride, and Mildred Pfitzenmaier and Mrs. Raymond Buss gave a miscellaneous shower at Pittsfield Grange Hall.

More About Norman Pfitzenmaier and Meltina Koch:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mildred M. Pfitzenmaier & Edwin Pfitzenmaier

- + 10131 ii. Mildred Marie Pfitzenmaier, born 15 May 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7983. Lenora Lydia¹¹ Wahr (Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)¹⁰ Hack, Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Robert Stollsteimer** 29 Dec 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Stollsteimer and Anna Gruner. He was born 04 Jan 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1971 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lenora Lydia Wahr:

Funeral services were held here Monday afternoon July 16, 1962 for Mrs. Leona L. Stollsteimer, of 2934 Brassow Rd., a lifelong resident of Lodi Township and active member of church, Grange and Farm Bureau. Mrs. Stollsteimer, 65, died Thursday night at Saline Community hospital after a brief illness. She was born October 13, 1896, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Gottlieb and Mary Hack Wahr. On December 29, 1915, she was married to Fred R. Stollsteimer in Saline. He survives. Mrs. Stollsteimer was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical & Reformed Church, Saline, the Women's Guild of the church, the Pittsfield Grange, and the Lo-Field Farm Bureau group.

Surviving in addition to her husband are one daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Eunice) Buss of Ann Arbor; two sons, Frederick G. and Glen E., both of Saline; four grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Owen Cady, of Ypsilanti; and several aunts, and uncles, nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Edward and Walter Wahr, and two sisters, Mrs. Leo Pfitzenmaier and Mrs. Walter Armbruster.

Services were held at the Bahnmler Funeral Home, and burial was in Lodi cemetery. The Rev. Alfred P. Hardt officiated. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's Church building fund.

More About Lenora Lydia Wahr:

Burial: 23 Jul 1962, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 1962-01380

Notes for Friedrich Robert Stollsteimer:

Funeral services were held, Sunday afternoon December 26, 1971 at Bahnmler Funeral Home for

Fred R. Stollsteimer, 82, of 2950; Brassow Rd. He passed away Friday night Dec. 24, 1971 at Huron View Lodge in Ann Arbor. He was born January 4, 1889 in Lodi Township, the son of George and Anna Gruner Stollsteimer. On December 29, 1915, he married Leona L. Wahr in Saline. She died: July 12, 1962. Mr. Stollsteimer had been a lifelong Lodi resident and farmer, a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, the Pittsfield Grange and the Lo-Field Farm Bureau.

He is survived by: one daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Eunice) Buss of Ann Arbor; two sons, Frederick G. of Ann Arbor and Glen E. of Saline; five grandchildren; one niece, Mrs. Clifford (Mildred) Olson, who was raised by the Stollsteimer family; two sisters, Mrs. May Wahr and Mrs. Emma Armbruster, both of Saline; one nephew. He was preceded in death by two brothers and one sister.

The Rev. John M. Michael officiated at the funeral service and burial was made, in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Friedrich Robert Stollsteimer:

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ parents

George Stollsteimer's family

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a

Death Certificate No.: 1971-02424

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Stollsteimer and Lenora Wahr:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1915, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lenora Wahr and Friedrich Stollsteimer are:

- + 10132 i. Eunice Marie¹² Stollsteimer, born 26 Jan 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2009 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 10133 ii. Frederick George Stollsteimer, born 30 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10134 iii. Glen Edward Stollsteimer, born 02 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7985. Esther Edna¹¹ Schaible, twin (Catherine Christina¹⁰ Hack, Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Feb 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dougherty Noble** 21 Feb 1925 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Milton Noble and Lenora Dougherty. He was born 26 Jun 1898 in Otterville, Jersey Co, Illinois, and died 22 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Edna Schaible, twin:

Esther E. Noble, 210 E. Michigan Avenue, died June 16, 1986 at Beyer Memorial Hospital, Ypsilanti. She was born February 10, 1899 in Saline, the daughter of Joseph and Katherine (Hack) Schaible. On February 21, 1925, she married D. Noble in Saline; he preceded her in death in October 1937. A lifelong resident of Saline and lifetime member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater, Mrs. Noble also was a member of Ruth's Circle at the church.

Survivors include: one daughter, Mrs. Karl (Marjorie) Wurster of Ann Arbor; five granddaughters; three great-granddaughters; three great-grandsons; one brother, Willard Schaible of Brooklyn; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband; one daughter, Betty Grier; one infant grandson; and her twin sister, Alma Visel.

Memorial services for Mrs. Noble, 87, were held Wednesday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the memorial fund at St. John's Church. Funeral arrangements were

handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Esther Edna Schaible, twin:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Jun 1986, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

More About Dougherty Noble:

Burial: 24 Oct 1937, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law Joseph Schaible's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Residence: 210 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dougherty Noble and Esther Schaible:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1925, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Schaible and Dougherty Noble are:

- + 10135 i. Marjorie¹² Noble, born 11 Nov 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10136 ii. Elizabeth (Betty) Noble, born 15 Apr 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1981 in South Haven, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

7986. Alma Lydia¹¹ Schaible, twin (Catherine Christina¹⁰ Hack, Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Feb 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Walter Orvin Theurer** 14 Aug 1923 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Theurer and Lydia Gakle. He was born 17 Nov 1899 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1931 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Reuben Benjamin Visel** 14 Mar 1946 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler. He was born 09 Feb 1897 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Lydia Schaible, twin:

Mrs. Alma Visel, 206 W. Michigan Ave., passed away Sunday, August, 12 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Mrs. Visel was born on February 10, 1899, in Saline, the daughter of Joseph and Katherine C. Hack Schaible. On March 12, 1946, she married Reuben Visel in Ypsilanti; he survives. Mrs. Visel was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline and of the Ladies' Fellowship of the church, a member of the Saline Woman's Club and also of the Saline Senior Citizens.

Survivors besides her husband include: four daughters, Mrs. Joseph (Dorothy) Kuhns of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Erma (Toddy) Smith of Saline, Mrs. LaVern (Pat) Aungst of Saline and Mrs. Edwin (Fran) Coy of Dexter; three sons, Harold (Bud) of Mishawaka, Indiana, Glenn of Ypsilanti, and Donald (Don) of Mobile, Alabama; 18 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; a twin, sister, Mrs. Esther Noble of Saline; one brother, Willard Schaible of Brooklyn; and three nieces. Mrs. Visel was preceded in death by her first husband, Walter Theurer, and by an infant son.

Funeral services were conducted Tuesday at St. Paul's United Church of Christ with the Rev. J. M. Michael officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Building Fund of St. Paul's Church.

More About Alma Lydia Schaible, twin:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-3143

More About Walter Orvin Theurer:

Burial: 30 Jan 1931, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: spinal meningitis
Census: 01 May 1930, 510 Gott Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 21b
Occupation: 1930, driver dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Theurer and Alma Schaible:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1923, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Reuben Benjamin Visel:

Reuben B. Visel, lifelong Saline area resident, died at age 81 last Sunday, September 16, 1979 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born February 9, 1898 in York Township, the son of Jacob and Caroline Hertler Visel. Mr. Visel was preceded in death by his first wife, Stella Bauer on May 17, 1942. He married Alma L. Schaible Theurer on March 14, 1946; she died August 12, 1973. He was confirmed at and was a lifelong member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline. He was a farmer and a plumber until more recent years when he became a school and church custodian. He was an honorary member of the Tri-County Sportsmans League and a member of the Senior Citizens of Saline. In recent years he resided at the Saline Evangelical Home after having lived many years on W. Michigan Ave.

Survivors include: four daughters, Mrs. Joseph (Dorothy) Kuhns of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Jack (Toddy) Shepherd of Lake Summerset, Mrs. Lavern (Patricia) Aungst of Saline, Mrs. Edwin (Fran) Coy of Dexter; three sons, Harold (Bud) of Bitely, Glenn of Saline, Donald R. of Mobile, Alabama; 20 grandchildren; 17 great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Lydia Volz, Mrs. Charles (Minnie) Kern and Mrs. Kenneth (Martha) Taylor all of Saline; one brother, William of Greenville; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two grandchildren, one brother and two sisters.

Services were held Wednesday from the St. Paul United Church of Christ with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Reuben Benjamin Visel:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1930, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 206 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-28-3367

Marriage Notes for Alma Schaible and Reuben Visel:

Reuben Visel and Mrs. Alma Schaible Theurer were united in marriage on Tuesday evening, March 12, 1946, at the residence of Rev. L. C. George Dashner in Ypsilanti who is pastor of St. John's Lutheran Church, in Bridgewater. The couple were attended by his daughter, Miss Irma Visel and her brother, Willard Schaible. Following the ceremony was tendered them at the Polar Bear Inn. Mr. and Mrs. Visel will be at home on the farm for the present.

More About Reuben Visel and Alma Schaible:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1946, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Willard Schaible & Irma Visel

Child of Alma Schaible and Walter Theurer is:

- 10137 i. Donald Walter¹² Theurer, born 09 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Walter Theurer:

Baptism: 11 Feb 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 16 Feb 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: sick from birth

7987. Willard Herman¹¹ Schaible (Catherine Christina¹⁰ Hack, Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Mar 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eleanor Amanda Tirb** 19 Feb 1938 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alvin Tirb and Amanda Schaible. She was born 04 Mar 1919 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1990 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida.

More About Willard Herman Schaible:

Occupation: 1949, truck driver Norwalk Truck Line Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 922 Bath; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-05-0257

Notes for Eleanor Amanda Tirb:

Eleanor A. Schaible of 14012 Wamplers Lake Road; Brooklyn, Michigan age 71, died June 5, 1990 at the Stands Hospital at the University of Florida in Gainesville after a long period of illness. She was born March 4, 1919 in Manchester, the daughter of Alvin and Amanda (Schaible) Tirb. On February 19, 1938 at Emanuel Parsonage in Manchester, she married Willard H. Schaible and he survives. Mrs. Schaible was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline, and was a 1936 graduate of Manchester High School. She also was a graduate of Cleary College, Ypsilanti.

Survivors in addition to her husband include; one daughter, Sherry Fuhrman and her husband Jimmy of Saline; three grandchildren, Laurie, Kellie and M. J.; two great-grandsons, David and Tyler; two sisters, Mrs. Marilyn Samonek and Mrs. Maxine Frey, both of Manchester; several nieces and nephews; and two aunts.

Private funeral services were held on Monday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Lung Association or the Shands Hospital at the University of Florida, Gainesville.

More About Eleanor Amanda Tirb:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1919, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-8921

Marriage Notes for Willard Schaible and Eleanor Tirb:

Mr. and Mrs. Willard Schaible will be feted on the occasion of their Silver Wedding anniversary Sunday Feb. 1963, at their family home, 204 W. Michigan Avenue. The event, scheduled from 2 to 4 p.m. and again from 7 to 9 p.m., is planned by their daughter, Sherry Lee.

The couple was married February 19, 1938, at the Emanuel Church Parsonage in Manchester, by the late Rev. H. S. Von Rague. Mrs. Schaible is the former Eleanor A. Tirb, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin C. Tirb, Manchester. Her husband is a native of Saline, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Schaible. Both are members of the St. Paul United Church of Christ here. He is employed at Norwalk Truck Line, in Jackson. Mrs. Schaible is employed by Washtenaw Asphalt Co., Ann Arbor. Miss Schaible is a senior at Saline High School.

More About Willard Schaible and Eleanor Tirb:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1938, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Willard Schaible and Eleanor Tirb is:

- 10138 i. Sherry Lee¹² Schaible, born 12 Jan 1945 in Michigan. She married (1) Richard Arthur Alber Aft. 1962; born 25 Mar 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2014 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Jimmy Dale Fuhrman 19 Aug 1964 in Chesterton, Porter Co, Indiana; born 25 Mar 1942 in Michigan.

Notes for Richard Arthur Alber:

Richard A. Alber, age 72, passed away Monday, September 1, 2014. Loving husband of Diane Alber; survived by seven children and twenty-nine grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, September 5, 2014 at 11:00 A.M. at the New Life Bible Baptist Church located at 1175 South Grove Street, Ypsilanti, Michigan 48198. Visitation will be held 1:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. on Thursday, September 4, 2014 and Friday, September 5, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Memorial contributions may be made to the family and envelopes will be available at the church.

April 25, 2002 - By Renee Lapham Collins Associate Editor In its "World Fact Book," the Central Intelligence Agency defines Cambodia as a "land of paddies and forests dominated by the Mekong River and Tonle Sap," with an estimated population of more than 12 million. The Southeast Asia country grabbed headlines in the 1960s and 1970s when U.S. involvement in Vietnam was at its peak, and in 1975 when more than a million people were killed by communist Khmer Rouge forces. After a 13-year war with its Vietnamese neighbors to the east, the United Nations intervened and helped Cambodians bring some sense of order to their chaotic government. Still, Cambodia is considered a third-world nation filled with poverty, disease, and a population with a life expectancy of less than 60 years. Many families, seeking a better life for their children, abandon them at orphanages, where they are sought for international adoption. Such an orphanage currently is the home of a 7-month-old girl that has been adopted by Diane and Richard Alber of York Township. The couple, already the parents of four grown children and grandparents as well, have been waiting since December to pick up the daughter they plan to call Malaya. "We received our approval September 12, and found out that the Embassy in Cambodia had received it," says Diane. "We thought, what a blessing, soon we'd get a referral. And on September 28, we did." But allegations of baby trafficking and reports of Cambodian women having their children stolen for sale internationally shook the INS, which already was reeling from the September 11 fallout, and delayed hundreds of foreign adoptions. "We should have had our decree and been able to go and pick her up since we had our approval long before December," says Diane. "But, things were at a standstill because of the Cambodian Embassy, and December 21, the INS called for a moratorium on U.S. families adopting children from Cambodia." The country is one of the most popular for prospective parents because adoptions reportedly are completed much more quickly than in other countries.

"Since the process isn't that long, we expected to have her soon," says Diane. The Albers are concerned for the health of their adopted daughter. In Cambodia, Diane explains, "once children are 8 years old, if they aren't adopted from the orphanages, they are turned out in the streets to try and make it on their own. "Many of the children in the orphanages are sick, malnourished, and need medical attention," she adds. Diane thought at first it was a case of the "empty nest" syndrome, but, once their four children were grown and on their own, "we had time to do other things besides raising children, but we felt like something was missing in our lives." She and Richard first considered adopting another child in 1998, but found that adopting a child from the U.S. was difficult. "We made many calls to many agencies to adopt, and finally I talked with a person that I knew had adopted a U.S. child," Diane recalls. "She told me that if she considered adoption again, she would pursue an international adoption. "Most of the children in the

U.S. are bounced from foster home to foster home before they are placed into adoption. The wait was very long, and the cost overwhelming." Members of Fellowship Baptist Church, the Albers had seen a brochure tacked to the church's bulleting board about a meeting in which they could get more information on adopting a child from China. At that time, they decided the cost was "more than we could afford," but after investigating the possibilities of adopting a U.S. child, they turned again to the international scene. "We decided the Lord was leading us to reconsider China," says Diane. "We searched on the Internet and made many calls, and Finally found an agency." They attended a meeting, put in an application and continued with applying for the I-600-A orphan petition for International Adoption. The process is a long one, but it went smoothly for the Albers. "We didn't know where we would get the money to pursue this, but as time went on, the Lord started to provide income," Diane says. "My son hired me to work as a secretary for his carpet cleaning business, and we gave up our yearly vacation and a new car." As part of the adoption procedure, a social worker had to conduct a home study, and the Albers had to provide proof of income, marriage, birth certificates, and be fingerprinted and investigated by the FBI. "In July 1999, we received our approval to adopt, and our petition was sent to China in August," says Diane. "Then the wait began." Eight months later, the Albers received word that they would be able to adopt a little girl, and in May 2000, they traveled to China to pick up Shiyona, who now is 4. "She runs to every baby she sees," says Diane. "She was raised with a baby in China, and she misses her.

Richard decided that the Lord was again speaking to us to adopt another child, and we asked our social worker what she thought. "She said that if we did indeed adopt another child, we needed to choose a younger child since Shiyona is doing so well." Richard says he balked at adopting a child at first, because he felt they had raised their children, but soon changed his mind. Says Diane with a smile, "When we talked about adopting a second child, he was the one who wanted to do it and I was the one who was hesitating. Then, when we talked Richard woke me up one night and said that the Lord told him not to worry about his age. Richard felt it would be best for Shiyona to have a sister to grow up with." Since hearing that their decree has been held up, Diane and Richard have been "faxing, e-mailing, and calling our senators and congressmen. "Some of them are members of the adoption coalition," she says. "Senator Carl Levin is one of them. Senator Debbie Stabenow's office also has been involved in trying to help the families proceed to bring their children home to the U.S." Some families are receiving their decrees, including several who were on the waiting list behind the Albers. In particular, Diane points to actress Angelina Jolie, who with, her husband, Billy Bob Thornton, picked up her adopted Cambodian child while on a location shoot for a new movie in Africa. Jolie starred in *The Bone Collector* and *Lara Croft: Tomb Raider*. According to an article published by the Associated Press, Cambodia is the ninth largest source of foreign babies adopted by Americans, with upward of 100 children each month being picked up by their new

American parents. Diane, who continues to work with their son for Authentic Cleaning, was born and raised in Milan. Her father, Charles Woolcott, was a barber. Richard grew up on a farm in York Township—in fact, the Albers live on property that once belonged to Richard's parents. He graduated from Saline High School with a number of record-breaking performances in track, and now works for Russell Finch and Sons Trucking in Milan. Diane says that she and Richard have a friendly rivalry when the Big Reds and the Hornets face off in prep sports. Three of their children were in the Milan High band program, their youngest attended Saline Schools, and their granddaughters have been involved in Milan swimming. "We really have been blessed," she says. "We love each of our children and grand-children."

The Albers hope to go to Cambodia and bring their new daughter, 7-month-old Malaya, home. children dearly," The Albers have been in touch with a number of other families who are in the same boat—with children awaiting them in Cambodian orphanages. Already, some of them have marched on Washington, D.C. in hopes of expediting the process. In March, the INS announced that dozens of parents who had been waiting for their adopted children could see the paperwork finalized by April. Diane and Richard are hopeful that they will be among those who will finally get their "visa appointment" in Cambodia, the last step before they receive the INS immigration visa for their daughter. A second march is being planned for May, depending on the outcome of the latest announcement. Diane says that she would be willing to go to Washington and be part of the second march because she feels that the INS and state department have not been consistent or fair in determining which children will be allowed to leave the country with new adoptive parents and which will remain behind. "We can only pray that our government is listening to the pleas of other parents and that all the families who are involved in this situation will be allowed to proceed. "The government can change the process later if it needs to be changed, but right now, these children need to be allowed to come home." Diane says she 'and Richard could have adopted another child from China, but age requirements would not allow them to receive a child younger than Shiyona. So they continue to wait. "In our hearts, we feel that these children need families, love, and homes to call their own," says Diane of the Albers' decision to adopt Shiyona and Malaya. "We feel that if we would not have been led to adopt, Shiyona might not have had this opportunity. To hear her say that she loves family and that she has said those words so many times is just awesome. "Having Shiyona has been nothing less than a blessing—we have enjoyed every moment. "The truth is, we are the ones that have received the blessing and our lives would not have seen this kind of joy if we hadn't been led to adopt Shiyona."

Marriage Notes for Sherry Schaible and Richard Alber:

Mr. and Mrs. Willard H. Schaible, 204 W. Michigan Ave., have announced the engagement June 1962 of their daughter, Sherry Lee, to Richard A. Alber, son of Arthur Alber of Saline and the late Mrs. Alber. Miss Schaible attends Saline High School, where she is a senior, and is employed by the Washtenaw Asphalt Co. in Ann Arbor. Her fiancé is a 1960 graduate of Saline High School. He is employed by Hoover Containers, Inc., of Saline. No wedding date has been set.

More About Richard Alber and Sherry Schaible:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

More About Jimmy Fuhrman and Sherry Schaible:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1964, Chesterton, Porter Co, Indiana

7988. Erwin Edward John¹¹ Hack (Edward Herman¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 Mar 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jessie Caroline Spaulding** 27 Mar 1937 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arnold Spaulding and Bertha Bucholz. She was born 25 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1994 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Edward John Hack:

Burial: 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1930, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23a livng w/ uncle Otto C. Hack's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Hack and Jessie Spaulding:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1937, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Hack and Jessie Spaulding is:

10139 i. c¹² Hack.

7990. Lauren William¹¹ Kinsley (Emma Lidia (Lydia Edna)¹⁰ Hack, Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 Aug 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Altivene Sloss** 07 Jul 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Sloss and Bertha Brainard. She was born 1908 in Nebraska. He married **(2) Mildred Evelyn Stoll** 28 Sep 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Stoll and Hattie Laing. She was born 10 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Mary Belja** 02 Oct 1945 in Atlanta, Montmorency Co, Michigan, daughter of John Belja and Duyka Grando. She was born 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Lauren Kinsley and Altivene Sloss:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1926, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mildred Evelyn Stoll:

Mrs. Mildred E. Kinsley, 27-year-old wife of Lauren W. Kinsley, 1770 Maple Road, Ann Arbor Township, died Sunday Dec 31, 1942 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, after an illness of two weeks, of pneumonia. Deceased was born in Ann Arbor on April 10, 1915, a daughter of Edward J. and Hattie Laing Stoll. She was united in marriage to Mr. Kinsley in September, 1935. She was a member of St. Paul's Church here. Surviving, besides her husband; are a daughter, Marlene, a son Bruce, her parents: two sisters, Miss Viola B. Stoll, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Carl Schmid, Saline; a brother, Walter J. Stoll, Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Lauren Kinsley and Mildred Stoll:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1935, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Kinsley and Mary Belja:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1945, Atlanta, Montmorency Co, Michigan

Child of Lauren Kinsley and Altivene Sloss is:

- + 10140 i. Corine Ruth¹² Kinsley, born 04 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Lauren Kinsley and Mildred Stoll are:

- 10141 i. Bruce Lauren¹² Kinsley, born 09 Oct 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2017 in Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. He married Jean Louise Welke 30 Apr 1977 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Apr 1948.

Notes for Bruce Lauren Kinsley:

Bruce Lauren Kinsley, 80, of Beaver Island, died Saturday, January 28, 2017, at his home. He was born October 9, 1936, in Ann Arbor to Lauren and Mildred (Stoll) Kinsley. He grew up in Ann Arbor, and served in the US Navy from 1955-57, stationed in Hawaii. Returning home from the Navy, he made his home in Saline, Michigan and for a short time lived in Florida, returning to Saline. On April 30, 1977, he married Jean L. Welke in Saline. For the past sixteen years, they have made their home on Beaver Island. Bruce worked as a self-employed General Contractor.

He is survived by his wife, Jean; stepsons, Tim Tubbs, and Greg Purtzenski; grandchildren, Matt Kinsley, Shelbi (Tracey) Kinsley, Travis Tubbs, Shana Tubbs, Kevin Purtzenski; great-grandchildren, Levi and Mia.

Cremation has taken place. A private service will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Beaver Island Rural Health Center, or to Beaver Island Friends of Veterans.

More About Bruce Kinsley and Jean Welke:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1977, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10142 ii. Marcene M. Kinsley, born 1940 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7992. Emma J.¹¹ Bartlett (Wilhelmina (Minnie)¹⁰ Hack, Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴,

Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 May 1901 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Oscar Carl Hehr** 01 Dec 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hehr and Agatha Fahrner. He was born 12 Mar 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1942 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ray D. Lewis** 11 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Lewis and Fnnie Knowles. He was born 27 Jul 1901 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma J. Bartlett:

Funeral services were held Monday in Ann Arbor for Mrs. Emma B. Lewis, 68, who died Thursday September 11, 1969, in Flint where she had lived for 17 years. She was formerly a resident of the Ann Arbor area for many years. Born May 18, 1901, in Genesee County, she was the daughter of Frank and Wilhelmina Hack Bartlett. She married Oscar Hehr on December 1, 1925. He died April 17, 1942. She married Ray Lewis on September 11, 1948. Mrs. Lewis was a member of the Arbiter Verein.

Surviving besides her husband are two daughters, Mrs. Robert (Serena) Osborne, of Macon, and Mrs. George (Luetta) Osborne, of Saline, five grandchildren, four step-brothers, three step-sisters, and several nieces and nephews. The Rev. Thomas Badley officiated at the services, and burial was at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial, contributions may be made to the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Oscar Carl Hehr:

Census: 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1926, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 112 Adams Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Hehr and Emma Bartlett:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1925, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ray D. Lewis:

Ray D. Lewis, age 70, of Arkona Rd., passed away Monday November 4, 1971 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born July 27, 1901 in Port Huron, the son of Charles C. and Fannie Knowles Lewis. On Sept. 11, 1948 he married Emma Hehr in Ann Arbor. She preceded him in death on Sept. 4, 1969. Mr. Lewis was a veteran of World War n having served in the Navy. He was a 31 year employee of the Chevrolet Division of General Motors in Flint, retiring in 1965.

Survivors include: one brother, Harold K. of Brighton; two-stepdaughters, Mrs. Robert (Serena) Osborne of Macon, Mrs. George (Luetta) Osborne of Saline; five grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one sister and one brother.

Funeral services were held Thursday at 1:30 p.m. from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Robert E. Burkey officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Macon Methodist Church Building Fund.

More About Ray D. Lewis:

Burial: Nov 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Lewis and Emma Bartlett:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Bartlett and Oscar Hehr are:

- 10143 i. Serena May¹² Hehr, born 20 May 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 2005 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Victor Maxwell Haines 26 Jul 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Apr 1929 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2005 in Manitou Beach, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (2) Robert Allen Osborne 28 Aug 1960; born 06 Jul 1925 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2006 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Serena May Hehr:

Serena May Osborne, passed away December 2, 2005 at Bixby Medical Center at 6:45 a.m. She was born

May 20, 1928 in Ann Arbor to parents Oscar and Emma (Bartlett) Hehr. She was married to Robert Allen Osborne on August 28, 1960 and resided in Macon, Michigan until a recent move to Tecumseh.

Visitation will be Sunday, December 4, 2005 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at Couture-Handler Funeral Home in Tecumseh. Funeral will take place on Monday, December 5, 2005 at 11 a.m. at the Macon United Methodist Church with burial following at the Macon Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Macon United Methodist Church. Also, in lieu of flowers, non-perishable food items will be accepted at the funeral home or church to be donated to The Salvation Army.

More About Serena May Hehr:

Burial: 05 Dec 2005, Macon Cemetery Macon, Michigan

Funeral Home: Couture-Handler Funeral Home Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Bixby Medical Center at 6:45 am

More About Victor Haines and Serena Hehr:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1947, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Allen Osborne:

Religion: Macon United Methodist Church Macon, Michigan

Residence: Macon, Michigan

Residence 2: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Robert Osborne and Serena Hehr:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1960

- 10144 ii. Loretta A. Hehr, born 21 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2017 in Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married George Romane Osborne; born 08 Jun 1931 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7993. Erwin Ernest¹¹ Stierle (Ernest David¹⁰, Barbara Maria⁹ Stollsteimer, Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 Nov 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ilona Anna (Ilana) Weiner** 29 Jun 1940, daughter of Adolf Weiner and Clara Wullfe. She was born 07 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 2002 in San Francisco, San Francisco, Co, California.

Notes for Erwin Ernest Stierle:

Erwin E. Stierle of Ann Arbor (formerly of Freedom Township), age 69, died Friday, Oct. 17, 1986, at University Hospital. He was born Nov. 30, 1916, in Freedom Township, a son of Ernest and Amanda Clara (Betz) Stierle. Mr. Stierle was a lifelong Ann Arbor resident. On June 29, 1940, he married Ilona Weiner; she survives. Mr. Stierle was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and the Over 50's Club of the church, and the Senior Citizens Guild. He retired from the Chrysler Proving Grounds in 1975 and was a member of UAW Local 1284 Retirees.

Surviving in addition to his wife, Ilona, are one son, Erwin J. Stierle of San Francisco, California; four grandchildren; one sister, Rubena Schneider, and one brother, Neil Stierle, both of Ann Arbor; and two nieces. He was preceded in death by one son, David C. Stierle.

Funeral services were held 1 p.m. Monday, Oct. 20, at St. Paul's Lutheran Church with the Rev. Parke Frederick officiating. Burial followed, in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial tributes may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church, the American Lung Association, or a charity of one's choice. Arrangements were by Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Erwin Ernest Stierle:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1916, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, mechanic garage Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Chrysler Chelsea Proving Grounds Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3665 Ann Arbor-Saline Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-12-5228

More About Ilona Anna (Ilana) Weiner:

Social Security Number: 365-20-9913

More About Erwin Stierle and Ilona Weiner:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1940

Children of Erwin Stierle and Ilona Weiner are:

- + 10145 i. David Carl¹² Stierle, born 10 Apr 1941 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1978 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10146 ii. Erwin James Stierle, born Bet. 06 May 1948 - 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2006 in Cathedral City, Riverside Co, California.

7996. Neil Nelson¹¹ Stierle (Ernest David¹⁰, Barbara Maria⁹ Stollsteimer, Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 May 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine E. Roshong** 08 Jun 1963 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Walter Roshong and Dorothea Wieshahn. She was born 22 May 1942 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Neil Nelson Stierle:

Neil N. Stierle of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 81, went to be with his Lord and Savior Jesus Christ after a car accident on Monday, July 29, 2013. Neil was born on May 4, 1932 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Ernest D. and Clara A. (Betz) Stierle. He was a lifelong farmer on the family centennial farm. On June 8, 1963 in Toledo, OH, he married Christine E. Roshong and she survives. Neil was a lifelong member of St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church in Freedom Twp. and also served on the Freedom Twp. Zoning Board for many years. He served as an Officer Member of Rogers Corner Farm Bureau for many years, and in his spare time, Neil loved to square dance.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include one daughter, Mary (William) Rebstock; and a grandchild, Sean Joseph Murphy. Other survivors include cousins, William (Rita) Berz, Daniel (Heather) Berz; brother-in-law, David (Rebecca) Roshong; son-in-law, Joseph Murphy; nieces, Dr. Stacie Lynn (Walter) Roshong-Denk, Meeghan Roshong; nephew, Ryan Roshong; and many great-nieces and nephews. Neil was preceded in death by his parents, brothers, Erwin Stierle and Edwin Stierle, his sister, Rubena Schneider, daughter, Joanne Murphy, grandson, Jack Joseph Murphy, and nephews, Erv James Stierle and David Stierle.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, August 10, 2013 at 11:00 AM at the St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church, 10001 West Ellsworth Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48103, with Rev. Charles Schulz officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Friday, August 9, 2013 from 2:00-8:00 PM and on Saturday, August 10, 2013 from 10:00 AM until the time of service at 11:00 AM.

August 3, 2013 - PITTSFIELD TWP — A 71-year-old Freedom Township woman who was a passenger in a two-vehicle crash where both drivers died Monday morning on Michigan Avenue in Pittsfield Township is still in critical condition. Police released an update Wednesday morning, including about her current listed condition at the hospital. Pittsfield Township police have identified the deceased as Benjamin Arthur Alden, a 28-year-old Saline man, and Neil Nelson Stierle, an 81-year-old Freedom Township man.

Police say the crash occurred at about 8:29 a.m. when Alden's vehicle, heading westbound on Michigan Avenue, crashed head on into an eastbound vehicle near Textile Road driven by Stierle. Deputy Chief Gordy Schick, Pittsfield Township Police Department, said Alden's vehicle crossed the center lane on Michigan.

Alden was previously identified by police as a resident of Ypsilanti Township. Township Fire Chief Sean Gleason said in a statement following the crash Monday that firefighters dispatched to the crash had to use Jaws of Life to access the drivers who were then pronounced dead at the scene. Michigan was closed between Platt Road and US-23 for several hours while police were on scene investigating the crash. Michigan was reopened to traffic by about 12:10 p.m.

Neil Stierle left behind a legacy, 81, died July 29 as result of a car crash at Michigan Avenue and Textile Road. His wife, Christine, suffered severe injuries but is expected to make a full recovery. Their daughter, Mary (Stierle) Rebstock of Elk Grove Village, Illinois, remembers her dad for his impact on the community, especially within his church and the agriculture community. "He was a very wise man," she said.

At a mere 8-years-old, Neil Stierle starting driving tractors on his family farm in Freedom Township and worked on the farm throughout his entire life. When Neil was 27, his father, Ernest Stierle, died of farmers' lung, a form of emphysema. Neil took over the farm, which is still in existence today and is part of the Washtenaw County German Heritage Driving Tour. The tour features farms and settlements from the 19th and 20th centuries located throughout the county

Mary Rebstock lived on the farm until age 20. Her grandmother lived in a trailer behind the farm and frequently babysat Mary and her sister, Joanne. "We woke up every Saturday morning to the smell of old-fashioned German pretzels baking," Rebstock said. Neil and Christine met at Neil's best friend, Ken Escott's, wedding. Christine was at the wedding because her cousin, Audrey, was the bride. They met, fell in love and were married six months later. A few months ago, on June 8, they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. "They were so close, they did everything together," Rebstock said.

More About Neil Nelson Stierle:

Property: Bet. 1998 - 2005, 10390 Waters Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2002, 10390 W. Waters Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Stierle and Christine Roshong:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1963, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Neil Stierle and Christine Roshong are:

- + 10147 i. Joanne Eileen¹² Stierle, born 02 Oct 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2010 in Roselle, Du Page Co, Illinois.
- 10148 ii. Mary Ruth Stierle, born 11 Jul 1966 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Paul Frederick Snively 12 Jul 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jul 1965. She married (2) William Charles (Bill) Rebstock 2002; born 14 Feb 1964.

More About Paul Frederick Snively:

Residence: Santa Clara, California

Residence 2: 1630 Woodduck; Wheeling, Illinois

Residence 3: 1035 Aster Ave apartment 2174; Sunnyvale, California

Marriage Notes for Mary Stierle and Paul Snively:

Columbus, Indiana, Feb. 9, 1986 – Announcement is made of the engagement of Mary Stierle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Stierle of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and Paul Snively, son of Mr. and Mrs. Smith Snively of 2820 Jordan. Miss Stierle was graduated in 1984 from Manchester High School and is a sophomore at Michigan State University at East Lansing. Mr. Snively was graduated in 1983 from Columbus East High School and attended Indiana University. He will graduate in May from Ivy Tech with an associate degree in computer programming. The wedding will be July 12 at St. Thomas Lutheran Church at Ann Arbor.

Columbus, Indiana – Mary Ruth Stierle became the bride of Paul Frederick Snively July 12, 1986 at St. Thomas Lutheran Church at Ann Arbor, Michigan. The Rev. John Riske solemnized the 2 p.m. exchange of vows. A reception followed at the church hall. A wedding trip to Delray Beach, Florida, was planned. The couple reside in Indianapolis.

The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Stierle of Ann Arbor, was graduated from Manchester High School in Michigan, attended Michigan State University and will attend Butler University to study arts administration. The bridegroom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Smith F. Snively of 2820 Jordan, was graduated from Columbus East High School, attended Indiana University, and was graduated in May from Ivy Tech with an associate degree in computer programming technology. He is employed at Melvin Simon and Associates at Indianapolis.

Maid of honor was Joanne Stierle of Ann Arbor, the bride's sister. Bridesmaids were Katie Miller of Ann Arbor, Alice Renton of East Lansing, Michigan, and Ellen Snively, the bridegroom's sister. Best man was Kevin Murray. Groomsmen were David Blackwell of Brownstown, Jeff Van Liew and Monte Taylor.

More About Paul Snively and Mary Stierle:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1986, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Rebstock and Mary Stierle:
Marriage: 2002

7997. Lorena Henrietta¹¹ Seitz (Philipp Furstayeth¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Stierle, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 31 Jan 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herbert Michael Hinderer** 27 Jun 1936 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hinderer and Charlotte Jedele. He was born 20 Dec 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Norman Julius Stierle** 07 Sep 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stierle and Emelia Reimold. He was born 11 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Henrietta Seitz:

Lorena Hinderer Stierle, 92; of Chelsea died Aug. 20, 2003, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born Jan. 31, 1911, in Lima Township, the daughter of Philip and Wilhemina (Moeckel) Seitz. Mrs. Stierle worked at Fisher Hardware, the McDonald Ice cream co: In Ann Arbor, and retired from the Washtenaw County Register of Deeds. She was a lifelong member of St. John's United Church of Christ, a member of the •Lima Center Extension, and enjoyed playing euchre. She married Herbert Hinderer in 1936 and he preceded her in death on July 7, 1971. She then married Norman Stierle in 1972 and he preceded her in death on June 15, 1998.

She is survived by her Ernest (Vickie) Hinderer of Chelsea; sisters-in-law and brother-in-law, Virginia Elkins of Chelsea, and Walter and Lucille Hinderer of Manchester; four grandchildren, Michael (Christine), Stephen, Daniel (Jennifer) and Nathan; and three great grandchildren, Jessica, Noah and Zachariah.

Funeral services were held Sunday at St. John United Church of Christ In Freedom Township. The Rev. Nancy Doty officiated. Burial was at Mt. Hope Cemetery on• Ellsworth Road. The family received friends Friday and Saturday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Lorena Henrietta Seitz:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Fisher Hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: employee McDonald Ice Cream Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: employee Washtenaw County Register of Deeds Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2000, 3391 S. Parker Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Michael Hinderer:

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Hinderer and Lorena Seitz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1936, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Norman Julius Stierle:

Norman Stierle, of Ann Arbor, 82, died June 15, 1998 at his stepson's home in Chelsea. Norman was born April 11, 1912 in Lodi Township, the son of Jacob and Emily (Reimold) Stierle. Norman was baptized and confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church and remained a member of that church all of his life. On September 20, 1947, he married Florence Wurster of Ann Arbor and she died in May 1971. In September 1972, he married Lorena Seitz Hinderer of Chelsea and she survives.

In addition to his wife, Norman is survived by; one sister, Linda Ellsworth of Ann Arbor; a stepson and stepdaughter-in-law, Ernest and Vickie Hinderer of Chelsea; four step-grandchildren; and two step-great-grandchildren; three brothers-in-law; two sisters- in-law; and several nieces and nephews from his

first marriage.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 18 at 11 a.m. at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Individualized Hospice or Salem Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Norman Julius Stierle:

Baptism: 30 Apr 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Georg Braun & Clara Braun

Burial: 18 Jun 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 17 monument 5 lot 8

Occupation: farmer

Property: Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 181 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3391 S. Parker Road

More About Norman Stierle and Lorena Seitz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lorena Seitz and Herbert Hinderer is:

+ 10149 i. Ernest George¹² Hinderer, born 16 May 1952.

7999. William Henry¹¹ Seitz (Philipp Furstayeth¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Stierle, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Apr 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1956. He married **Virginia M. Lehman** 11 Apr 1942 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Lehman and Anna Peterson. She was born 31 Oct 1921 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 2013 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia M. Lehman:

Virginia M. Elkins of Chelsea, Michigan, age 92, passed away on Sunday, Dec. 22, 2013 at Legacy Assisted Living in Jackson. She was born on Oct. 31, 1921 in Sylvan Township, Michigan, the daughter of Clarence and Anna (Peterson) Lehman. Virginia always made everyone smile and her grandchildren and great-grandchildren were the light of her life. She enjoyed gardening flowers and vegetables, and canning and freezing.

Surviving is her son, Gary (Jill) Seitz of Grass Lake; her grandchildren, Randy (Sandy) Seitz of Chelsea and David (Emily) Seitz of Chelsea; her great-grandchildren, Jake and Ava; and her grand-dog, Jack. She was preceded in death by two husbands, William Henry Seitz in 1956 and George Elkins in 1994.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11 a.m. on Friday, Dec. 27, 2013, at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Rev. Anthony Dickerson officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Covenant Church in Chelsea or Great Lakes Hospice. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m.

More About William Seitz and Virginia Lehman:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Seitz and Virginia Lehman is:

+ 10150 i. Gary Lee¹² Seitz, born 27 Apr 1948.

8001. Donald Gary¹¹ Stierle (Harold Ludwig¹⁰, Jacob Thomas (Theodore)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1942. He married **Charlene Elizabeth Tasker** Aft. 1962. She was born Jan 1944.

More About Donald Gary Stierle:

Occupation: 1960, factory worker Michigan Woodwork Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1971, factory worker Eaton Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1960, 125 Wentworth Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1971, 847 Pinewood Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 10076 E. Grandview Court; Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 300 Morgan Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charlene Elizabeth Tasker:

Education: 1962, Homer High School Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Donald Stierle and Charlene Tasker:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Donald Stierle and Charlene Tasker are:

- 10151 i. Jeffrey Scott¹² Stierle, born 21 Jun 1966. He married Tammy Lee Landes; born 16 Sep 1972.

More About Jeffrey Scott Stierle:

Education: 1984, Lakeview High School Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Graduation: Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 321 N. Forest Street; Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan

More About Tammy Lee Landes:

Education: 1990, Lakeview High School Lake Odessa, Michigan

Graduation: 1995, Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 10152 ii. Robert Douglas (Rob) Stierle, born 08 Nov 1969 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 2016 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10153 iii. Mark Alan Stierle, born 15 Oct 1971.

8004. Patricia Kay¹¹ Crawford (Vera Elizabeth¹⁰ Stierle, Jacob Thomas (Theodore)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jun 1940. She married **Wayne Schifflbein** Aft. 1959. He was born 09 Mar 1939.

More About Patricia Kay Crawford:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1940, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Harold & Hilda Stierle

More About Wayne Schifflbein:

Residence: Reston, Virginia

More About Wayne Schifflbein and Patricia Crawford:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

Child of Patricia Crawford and Wayne Schifflbein is:

- 10154 i. Jonathan Stefan¹² Schifflbein, born 18 May 1978. He married Lacy Slaughter; born 29 Jun 1980.

8006. Elton Emmanuel¹¹ Frey (Luise Esther (Lucy)¹⁰ Feldkamp, Emma Friedericka⁹ Stierle, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Luella Frieda Renz** 26 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Renz and Eliesa Jedelee. She was born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Elton Emmanuel Frey:

Census: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ father John Frey's family
Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5300 W. Calle Maverick; Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona
Social Security Number: 380-18-0128

More About Luella Frieda Renz:

Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elton Frey and Luella Renz:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2524) Luella Frieda Renz.

8007. Ralph Henry¹¹ Frey (Luise Esther (Lucy)¹⁰ Feldkamp, Emma Friedericka⁹ Stierle, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 May 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Maria Stierle** 12 May 1946 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Stierle and Lydia Schwartz. She was born 06 Nov 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Henry Frey:

Ralph H. Frey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, passed away October 4, 2011 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. He was born May 13, 1922, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of John and Lucie (Feldkamp) Frey. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor his entire life. On May 12, 1946 he married Helen M. Frey, who preceded him in death on December 7, 2010. He was a lifelong member of Saline Evangelical Lutheran Church and served on church boards and committees. Ralph was a farmer and employed with General Motors Willow Run Plant as a maintenance painter for 23 years. Ralph enjoyed being with his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren and enjoyed restoring old cars and attending his grandchildren's sporting events.

Survivors include his three children, Karen (Rick) Doering of Delano, Minnesota, Carol Frey of Ann Arbor, and John (Kathy) Frey of Saline; six grandchildren, Scott Doering of Phoenix, Arizona, Julie (Micah) Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin, Krista (Andy) Giefer of Blaine, Minnesota, Jeff Frey, Tom Frey, and Kelsie Frey of Saline; three great-grandchildren, Olivia, Josiah, and Nora Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, Elton and sister, Mildred Lewis.

Funeral services will be held on Monday October 10, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan with Reverend Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on October 9, 2011 between the hours of 3:00 to 8:00 p.m. and at the church on Monday October 10, 2011 from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Ralph Henry Frey:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: maintenance painter General Motors Willow Run Plant for 23 years

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6541 Scio-Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Maria Stierle:

Helen M. Frey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, passed away December 7, 2010, at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born November 6, 1921 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Edward and Otilie (Schwartz) Stierle. She had been a resident of Ann Arbor her entire life. On May 12, 1946, she

married Ralph H. Frey and he survives. She was a life long member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church and had been active in Church activities. Helen enjoyed being with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Survivors in addition to her husband Ralph of 64 years are her three children, Karen (Rick) Doering, of Delano, Minnesota, Carol Frey of Ann Arbor, John (Kathy) Frey of Saline, six grandchildren, Scott Doering of Phoenix, Arizona, Julie (Micah) Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin, Krista (Andy) Giefer of Blaine, Minnesota, Jeff Frey, Tom Frey, and Kelsie Frey of Saline, and three great-grandchildren, Olivia, Josiah, and Nora Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin. She was preceded in death by her parents and one sister Laura L. Winkle.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, December 10, 2010, at 11 a.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan, with Rev. Douglas Hartley, officiating. Burial will follow at the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Thursday, December 9, 2010, between the hours of 3 p.m. and 8 p.m. and at the Church on Friday, December 10, 2010, from 10 a.m. until the time of Service at 11 a.m. To sign Helen's guestbook or to leave a memory visit <http://obits.mlive.com/obituaries/annarbor/> or for more information or directions please visit www.rbfhsaline.com.

More About Helen Maria Stierle:

Baptism: 27 Nov 1921, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Emmanuel Stierle & wife of Oskar Schmidt

Census: 19 Jun 1940, 1591 Wagner Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a living w/ uncle Louis Schwartz's family

Education: 1939, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, clerk department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Frey and Helen Stierle:

Marriage: 12 May 1946, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Frey and Helen Stierle are:

- + 10155 i. Karen Jean¹² Frey, born 21 Dec 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10156 ii. Carol Ann Frey, born 08 Jan 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carol Ann Frey:

Baptism: 08 Feb 1953, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Elton Frey & Laura Stierle

- + 10157 iii. John Edward Frey, born 31 Jul 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8008. Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria)¹¹ Frey (Luise Esther (Lucy)¹⁰ Feldkamp, Emma Friedericka⁹ Stierle, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1970. She married **Bernard Nelson Lewis** 29 Aug 1948 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alvin Lewis and Lilly Brown. He was born 23 Apr 1927 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2001 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria) Frey:

Burial: Jul 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-24-1320

More About Bernard Nelson Lewis:

Residence: Bennett Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, 6514 Crane Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Frey and Bernard Lewis:

Mr. and Mrs. John Frey of S. Seventh Street have announced April 29, 1948 the engagement of their

daughter, Mildred, to Bernard Lewis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Lewis of Saline. No wedding date has been set.

Wedding vows were exchanged Sunday afternoon August 29, 1948 in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, where Miss Mildred Frey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Frey of S. Seventh Street, Ann Arbor became the bride of Bernard Lewis son Of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Lewis of Saline. Rev. A. G. Wacker was the officiating clergyman. The bride, who was escorted to the altar by her father, wore a white taffeta gown fashioned with a bustle. A bonnet shaped tiara of lace and seed pearls held her fingertip veil in place. She carried a white prayer book with a white orchid and stephanotis streamers. Miss Laura Stierle of S. Fifth Ave., Ann Arbor, maid of honor, wore green taffeta, matching gauntlets, and carried Golden Capture roses. The bridesmaids, Mrs. Ralph Frey of Scio Church Rd., sister-in-law of the bride, and Miss Dorothy Schleimer of Saginaw wore gold taffeta dresses and matching gauntlets. Their bouquets were Johanna Hall roses. Margaret Lou Frey, niece of the bride, was flower girl. Her white taffeta dress was fashioned like that of the bride. She scattered rose petals from a white basket. Edwin Lewis of Huron River Drive, Ann Arbor, acted as best man for his brother. The ushers were Ralph Frey of Scio Church Road, and Elton Frey of Ann Arbor, brothers of the bride, Loren Bersuder and Dale Hirth, both of Saline. Mrs. Ralph Dobberstein was the organist and Miss Wilma Koengeter was the soloist. Both are cousins of the bride.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the parish hall. Miss Jane Way of S. Fifth Ave. was in charge of the guest book and Mrs. Bernhard Gartmann of Waters Road cut the wedding cake. The bride and groom left for a trip through Northern Michigan; the bride wearing a gull gray suit, gray feather hat, and green accessories. Upon their return they will reside temporarily at 819 S. Seventh Street, Ann Arbor. Mrs. Lewis was graduated from Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw and is employed by the Ann Arbor Trust Co. Mr. Lewis was graduated from Saline High School and served one year in the Navy.

More About Bernard Lewis and Mildred Frey:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1948, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Frey and Bernard Lewis are:

- + 10158 i. Kristin Angela¹² Lewis, born 21 Sep 1951.
- + 10159 ii. Jeffrey Alan Lewis, born 17 Sep 1955.

8009. Arlene Laura¹¹ Koengeter (Laura G.¹⁰ Feldkamp, Emma Friedericka⁹ Stierle, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 May 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ralph Dobberstein** 03 Jul 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adolph Dobberstein and Helene ?. He was born 01 Jun 1921 in Dayton, Ohio, and died 01 Jun 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert L. (Bob) Harvey** 1994. He was born 18 Jun 1919, and died 19 Apr 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arlene Laura Koengeter:

Arlene Dobberstein Harvey, Chelsea, Michigan, formerly of Ann Arbor Age 95, died at her home in Silver Maples of Chelsea on December 14, 2020 and is now at peace, with her Lord and Savior. The daughter of Clarence and Laura Koengeter, she was born on May 5, 1925, on a farm south of Chelsea. She enjoyed being her Dad's helper on the farm and attended a one-room school for the first 8 years of her education. The foundation of her faith was received at Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, where she was baptized, confirmed and married. She graduated from Chelsea High School in the class of 1942 and from Cleary College in 1943. She was a secretary at the University of Michigan for two years and then attended Capital University in Columbus, Ohio for three years.

In 1948, she married Ralph A. Dobberstein of Dayton, Ohio. He was a World War II veteran and later a US Forester. They were blessed with four children, the joys of their lives: Tom; twins: Mary & Gary; and Tim. During their married life, they lived in Rome and Newnan, Georgia; Vallonia, Indiana and Ann Arbor, Michigan. She retired after fifteen years from Concordia College in Ann Arbor, as accounting supervisor.

She married Robert (Bob) L. Harvey in 1994, who she met through an Arbor Hospice support group after Ralph's death in 1989. Arlene & Bob built a home south of Manchester and later became one of the first residents of Silver Maples of Chelsea. They enjoyed nearly 13 years of life together, traveling the entire United States, including Alaska and Hawaii. Bob passed away in 2007. They had been active members of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and in 2016, Arlene joined Our Savior Lutheran Church in Chelsea. She was active in the music of the churches wherever she was a member – playing the organ at Holy Trinity Lutheran in Rome, Georgia; organizing the Choir at Trinity Lutheran in Vallonia, Indiana; singing in the choir at St. Paul Lutheran in Ann Arbor, Michigan and in later years playing for church services at Silver Maples and at Our Savior Lutheran Church in Chelsea. She also had enjoyed being in Capital University's a cappella Chapel Choir as well as with the University of Michigan Choral Union in Ann Arbor. She had also been the accompanist for The Nightingales of St. Paul Lutheran Church. All these volunteer jobs were such a joy and a privilege for her. It was also a great privilege to study at Elderhostels in various locations in the United States and take classes with the Adult Learners Institute (ALI) of Chelsea Michigan. She and Bob had enjoyed dancing and playing cards with their various groups as well as being volunteers at the Chelsea Hospital and the Chelsea District Library.

Survivors include her brother-in-law, Ralph Baumbach of Stoughton, Wisconsin; her sister-in-law, Marilyn Dobberstein of Dayton, Ohio; and her children: Tom (Teri) Dobberstein of Fishers, Indiana; daughter-in-law, Alishe Dobberstein of Noblesville, Indiana; Mary (Dan) Ludlum of Columbus, Ohio; and Tim (Barbara) Dobberstein of Chelsea, Michigan. Also surviving are eleven grandchildren: Rachel (Nick) Bryant; Paul (Andria) Dobberstein; Jonathan (Breeshna Javed) Dobberstein; Emily (Ryan) McIntosh; Sarah (Lance) Dardeen; Seth (Megan) Dobberstein; Andrew Dobberstein; Stephen (Heziel) Ludlum; Madeline (Alexander) Goodman; Alex Dobberstein and Jacob Dobberstein; two step-grandchildren, Karen (Joe) Elmendorf, Eric (Tricia) Statler. Fifteen great-grandchildren; 6 step-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild survive, as well. Also surviving are Bob's four children: John, Merrillie, Libby & Ken and a number of step grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Preceding her in death were her parents; her sister, Wilma Baumbach; her husbands, Ralph and Robert; her son, Gary and grandchildren, Justin Dobberstein and David Ludlum.

An online funeral service with Rev. Dan Pezzica officiating. A private committal service will be held at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church, 1515 S. Main St, Chelsea Michigan 48118; St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty St. Ann Arbor, MI 48103 or Silver Maples of Chelsea, 100 Silver Maples Dr., Chelsea Michigan 48118.

More About Ralph Dobberstein:

Burial: 20 Jun 1989, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Chapel University Columbus, Ohio
Graduation 2: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Air Force World War II
Occupation: forrester
Occupation 2: Goodyear Department Store
Religion: St. Paul's Lutheran Church

More About Ralph Dobberstein and Arlene Koengeter:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert L. (Bob) Harvey:

Robert L. Harvey of Chelsea, Michigan (Formerly of Saline, Michigan) died peacefully at home on April 19, 2007, and is now in the presence of his Lord. He was born on June 18, 1919 to William and Mary Harp Harvey/Tenant. Survivors include his spouse of 13 years, Arlene Harvey. Four children: Merrillie (Ed) Rousseau of Utica, Michigan; John (Dee) of Morley, Michigan and Kenneth (Marianne) Harvey of Allegan, Michigan, and Elizabeth (Robert) Yarger of Saline. Nine grandchildren: Anne- Marie and Charles Rousseau, Jennifer Harvey Baniukaitis, Eric and Kristen Harvey, Robert and Reid Yarger, Tara Yarger Collinsworth, Sydney Yarger Sjoberg, and eleven great-grandchildren survive. Also, three stepchildren: Tom (Teri) of Omaha, Nebraska, and Tim (Barb) Dobberstein of Chelsea, Michigan, and

Mary Dobberstein (Dan) Ludlum of Columbus, Ohio, and a step daughter-in-law, Alishe Dobberstein, of Carmel, Indiana. Also surviving are eleven step grandchildren and five step great-grandchildren. He is also survived by two sisters: Ruth Vila of Kalamazoo, Michigan and Marge (Ormand) Bredernitz of Saline, Michigan. He was preceded in death by his Parents, and stepfather Earl Tenant, his brother William Harvey, his sister Merrillie Harvey and Brother-in-law, Martin Vila; also his spouses, June Campbell Harvey and Doris Patterson Harvey, and his stepson, Gary Dobberstein.

Bob attended elementary school in the Traverse City area. He joined Civilian Conservation Corp in 1935 and worked in various camps in northern Michigan. He enlisted in the U.S. Army and served with Co C, 10th Medical Battalion, 32nd Division, in Australia, New Guinea, the Philippines to name a few. In Australia he met his wife, June, and she was the mother of his four children. She died in 1972 and he married Doris and she died in 1993. He married Arlene Koengeter Dobberstein in 1994. He was employed as an electrician at the U of M, retiring in 1976; He was a life-time member and Past Commander of the American Legion in Saline. He was an active member of St Paul's Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. He dearly loved all of his family and enjoyed all the Great Grandchildren especially. He and Arlene enjoyed many trips and cruises together, including the Caribbean, Hawaii and Alaska. They also camped in their travel trailer all over the U.S. and spent several winters in Rockport, Texas. He enjoyed ballroom and line dancing, and playing cards. He loved to create things in the woodshop and to give them as gifts to family and friend: They lived in the home they built in the Manchester area for three years and then moved to Silver Maples of Chelsea Independent living facility in 1997. He enjoyed all the friends there and played a lot of cards. He was a member of the CCH Wellness Center and was a Volunteer at Chelsea Community Hospital as a Shuttle driver and later at White Oaks Home Health Care. He always had a smile and was a friend to everyone. He will be missed by all. Bob had been under the loving care of Dr. Eric P. Skye and Arbor Hospice, and the family thanks them, and will be forever grateful.

Visitation will be on Sunday, April 22, 2007 from 4 to 8 p.m. at the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home, 301 E. Michigan Ave., Saline. The Funeral service will be held at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, on Monday, April 23, 2007, at 11 a.m., with Pastor Michael Wentzel Officiating. Visitation will also be at the church from 10 a.m. on Monday until the time of the service. Interment will be in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline with Military Graveside services under the auspices of Veterans Honor Guard of Washtenaw County. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St Paul's Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, 48103, or the American Legion of Saline, Post 322, 320 W. Michigan Ave, Saline, 48176.

More About Robert Harvey and Arlene Koengeter:
Marriage: 1994

Children of Arlene Koengeter and Ralph Dobberstein are:

- + 10160 i. Thomas A.¹² Dobberstein, born 13 Feb 1951.
- + 10161 ii. Mary Dobberstein, twin, born 02 Jun 1953.
- + 10162 iii. Gary P. Dobberstein, twin, born 02 Jun 1953; died 28 Jun 2000 in Indiana.
- + 10163 iv. Timothy Ralph Dobberstein, born 16 Feb 1961.

8010. Wilma Katharina¹¹ Koengeter (Laura G.¹⁰ Feldkamp, Emma Friedericka⁹ Stierle, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jul 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2020. She married **Ralph Baumbach** 24 Jun 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1922 in Oil City, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Wilma Katharina Koengeter:

Stoughton- Wilma Katherine (Koengeter) Baumbach, age 89, passed away on June 12, 2020. She was born at her parents rural farm home in Chelsea, Michigan. The first 8 years of her elementary education was in one room, called The Jerusalem School. It was in high school that her vocal talent was quickly recognized, singing in an operetta in her sophomore year. Following high school graduation she enrolled at The Music Conservatory at Capital University in Columbus, Ohio, majoring in Choral Conducting and Vocal Performance. It was in the University Acapella Choir that the first soprano met a baritone, named Ralph Baumbach. They married on June 24, 1950. Her passing was just 12 days

short of their 70th anniversary.

Wilma's vocation was family. Her avocation was service. She directed children and adult choirs in churches and communities for over 35 years. She was co-founder of The CROP Walk for World Hunger, The Stoughton Village Player's, The Heritage Garden Club, The Entre Nous Study Club, the food pantry, the Library Board, the Blanket Makers, and The Women's Lydda Circle at Covenant Lutheran Church. Wilma was Stoughton's Welcome Wagon Hostess, welcoming over 3000 families to Stoughton area homes from 1976-1989. She sang in the Madison Symphony Chorus for 20 years. Throughout the years Wilma made many of the children's clothes. She designed and made many of the paraments for the altar and chancel at Covenant Lutheran Church. Her artistic talent blossomed in later years with water color paintings. Her interest in other cultures, history and archeology relating to Biblical sites led Wilma and Ralph to plan and host tours to Israel, Jordan, Turkey, Egypt, and Morocco. In later years their tours also included Europe, Australia, New Zealand and China. In 1989 Wilma and Ralph received the community's honor of being named Queen and King of Syttende Mai.

Surviving is her husband, Ralph; daughters, Becky (Charlie), Jenny (Tom), Melanie (Dan); son, Dan (Linda); eight grandchildren; six great grandchildren; and one sister, Arlene Harvey of Chelsea, Michigan.

Private services with the family were held. The Celebration of her Life will be announced at a future time.

Marriage Notes for Wilma Koengeter and Ralph Baumbach:

The Zion Lutheran Church at Chelsea, Michigan, was the scene of a pretty wedding ceremony on Saturday afternoon June 24, 1950 when Miss Wilma Katherine Koengeter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Koengeter, of 306 Montgomery, Ann Arbor, Michigan became the bride of Rev. Ralph F. Baumbach, son of Mrs. Earl Baumbach and the late Earl Baumbach, of Oil City. The wedding was performed at 4:30 o'clock with Rev. M. W. Breuchner officiating. The church altar was decorated with bouquets of gladioli and daisies and white tapers in double candelabra were used on either side.

James Hurt, of Detroit, Michigan, was organist for the wedding and James Osuga, of Columbus, O was the soloist. He sang a hymn, "Nuptial Benediction;" "O Perfect Love," Barnby; and "The Lord's Prayer," Malotte. The bride was presented in marriage by her father. She was attired in a gown of white satin, designed with princess lines and tiny, covered buttons to the waist line. Soft folds of material lined the redingote which fell into a cathedral length train. Her head dress of folds of illusion, forming a crown, was accented with pearls on each-of the four points, and held the fingertip veil in place. The bride carried a white prayer book, topped with a white glamelia and larkspur.

Mrs. Ralph Dobberstein, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Mrs. Richard Balthaser, of Springfield, Ohio, sister of the bridegroom, was brides matron, and Miss Marilyn Eschelbach, of Ann Arbor, was bridesmaid. The attendants wore identically styled gowns of white marquisette with bouffant skirts, Peter Pan collars and fastened with tiny buttons to the waist. They had large sashes of coral rose and the headdresses were a braided coronet of coral rose and white with tiny visors and matching bows. They all carried cascade bouquets of coral rose gladioli, surrounded by aqua delphinium. Richard Baumbach, of Oil City, brother of the bridegroom, served as best man and the ushers were Rev. Harold Rust, Toledo, Ohio, and Richard Baur, Ann Arbor, Michigan. The bride's mother chose a dusty rose dress with navy blue accessories for the wedding.

A reception Was held in the Zion Lutheran parish hall after the ceremony. Mrs. Reuben Lesser, of Chelsea, Michigan, cut the wedding cake and Mrs. Bernard Lewis, of Ann Arbor, was in charge of the guest book. The couple left on wedding trip to Canada, New England and Nova Scotia. For going away the bride chose a bright green linen dress with natural straw hat and brown accessories. She wore the corsage taken from her prayer book.

The bride graduated from the Chelsea, Michigan High School in 1947 and has been attending Capital University for the past three years. Rev. Baumbach graduated from Rocky Grove High School and from Capital University in 1946. On June 11, 1950, he was graduated from the American Lutheran Seminary and was ordained into the holy ministry of the American Lutheran Church on June 18 of this year. He has accepted a call as pastor of the St. Paul Lutheran Church, Imlay City, Michigan, and will be installed there on Aug. 6, 1950. Among the guests attending the wedding were: Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Bankson. Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Rembold. Fred Flinchbaugh, Oil City; Mr. and Mrs. Louis Baumbach, Cleveland, Ohio; the Misses Edna, Helen, Mary and Emma Rembold, Cranberry.

More About Ralph Baumbach and Wilma Koengeter:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilma Koengeter and Ralph Baumbach are:

- 10164 i. Becky¹² Baumbach.
- 10165 ii. Jenny Baumbach.
- 10166 iii. Melanie Baumbach.
- 10167 iv. Dan Baumbach.

8011. Eugene Elmer¹¹ Stierle (Heinrich Immanuel (Henry Eugene)¹⁰, Barbara Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 2017 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He married **(1) Ann ?** 05 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1928. He married **(2) Vivian Joan Dyer** 21 Oct 1950 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Aug 1933 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1985 in Henderson Co, Texas. He married **(3) Blanca Neives Gonzales** Aft. 1952. She was born 14 Sep 1931 in Falfurrias, Brooks Co, Texas, and died 27 Dec 2011 in Charles Town, Jefferson Co, West Virginia.

More About Eugene Elmer Stierle:
Occupation: civil engineer

More About Eugene Stierle and Ann ?:
Divorce: 16 Sep 1950, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 05 Nov 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Stierle and Vivian Dyer:
Divorce: 08 May 1952, Livingston Co, Michigan
Marriage: 21 Oct 1950, Steuben Co, Indiana

Notes for Blanca Neives Gonzales:

On Dec. 22, 2011, in the presence of her beloved husband, Eugene, Blanca N. Stierle quietly passed away. Born September 14, 1931. Blanca had a life full of adventure, work and fun. She worked over 40 years for the government serving many roles as a personal management specialist and mediator in many states from Texas, Alaska and Virginia. Blanca's retirement years were spent traveling the United States. She spent so many moments with her children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She loved to cook, was always laughing and occasionally scolding. She was, and will always be, the person that could bring a smile to someone's face or induce the teary-eyed, side splitting laugh to anyone who knew her.

Blanca was predeceased in death by her sisters and brothers, Ninfa Saenz and NarceReinitz of McAllen, Texas, Rene Gonzalez of San Marcos, Texas and Frank Gonzalez of Pharr, Texas. She leaves behind her husband, Eugene E. Stierle, of Charles Town, West Virginia, her brother, Hector Gonzalez of Arizona, three children, Denise M. Heberling of Ashburn, Virginia, Stacy G. Stierle of Ashburn, Virginia, and Marinelle S. Brandt of Bixby, Oklahoma, five grandchildren, Olivia B. Gilleo of Herndon, Virginia, Richard D. Brandt, of Bixby, Oklahoma, Curtis E. Brandt, of Tulsa, Oklahoma, Rachel and Michelle Stierle of Ashburn, Virginia, four great-grandchildren, Emerson, Henry and Cooper Gilleo of Herndon, Virginia and Elizabeth Brandt of Bixby, Oklahoma.

Blanca's family has requested that in lieu of flowers, a donation be made to the American Cancer Society-Jefferson County Relay for Life, c/o Patricia Ott, 145 Donald Drive, Charles Town, West Virginia 25414. A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, Dec. 30, 2011 at the Melvin T. Strider Colonial Funeral Home, Charles Town, West Virginia with Chaplain Doug Knupp officiating. Interment will be private. Friends will be received from 10 to 11 a.m. on Friday at the funeral home.

More About Eugene Stierle and Blanca Gonzales:

Marriage: Aft. 1952

Children of Eugene Stierle and Blanca Gonzales are:

- + 10168 i. Denise Marie¹² Stierle, born 29 Dec 1954 in Brooks Co, Texas.
- + 10169 ii. Stacy Gene Stierle, born 11 Sep 1956.

8014. Walter Albert¹¹ Herter (Albert Theodore¹⁰, Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Mar 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helene Amanda Jedele** 22 Feb 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Jedele and Emma Guenther. She was born 01 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Albert Herter:

Baptism: 21 Apr 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Friedrich Zahn & Ida Herter

Property: Section 26 & 27 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6760 Noble Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helene Amanda Jedele:

Helen A. Herter of Saline, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, November 24, 2007 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born June 11, 1920, the daughter of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedele. On February 22, 1941 in Saline she married Walter A. Herter and he preceded her in death on December 27, 2005. Helen was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Survivors include one daughter; Doris (George) Burns of Saline, one grandson Jeff (Leslie) O'Mara of Saline, one great-grandson; Jacob O'Mara of Saline, three sisters-in-law, Doris, Helen and Mable Jedele all of Saline and her brother-in-law, Erwin (Wanda) Herter of Columbus, OH. Helen was preceded in death by her Parents, husband, four sisters, Lillian E. Jedele, Melinda Girbach, Alma Girbach and Luetta Egeler and four brothers, Lorrin, Paul, George and Aldean Jedele. Funeral Services will be held at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Tuesday, November 27, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith, Officiating. Burial will take place at the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

Visitation will be on Monday, November 26, 2007 from 4:00 p.m.-8:00 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline and Tuesday, November 27, 2007 from 9:00 a.m. until the time of the Service at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Charity of choice and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the Church.

More About Helene Amanda Jedele:

Burial: 27 Nov 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Walter Herter and Helene Jedele:

Miss Helen Amanda Jedele, daughter of George Jedele, and Walter Albert Herter of Scio were united in marriage at the Trinity Lutheran parsonage by Rev. H. L. Engel Saturday evening Feb. 22, 1941. They were attended by Miss Alma Jedele, sister of the bride, and Erwin Herter, brother of the groom. The bride was dressed in aqua and the impressive double ring ceremony was used. They will live on Liberty Road.

Helen and Walter Herter celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary with a small family celebration on Feb. 18, 2001 at Jonathon's Restaurant in Ann Arbor. The Herter's were married Feb. 22, 1941 by Rev. H. L. Engel at the Trinity Lutheran Church Parsonage. They have one daughter, Doris Bums (husband George Bums); one grandson, Jeffrey O'Mara (and wife Leslie); and one great-grandson, Jacob O'Mara. Walter and Helen are now retired from farming. They are life-long residents of the Saline area.

More About Walter Herter and Helene Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Herter and Helene Jedele is:

+ 10170 i. Doris Helen¹² Herter, born 18 Jan 1944.

8017. Leon Lawrence¹¹ Herter, twin (Albert Theodore¹⁰, Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jun 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Audrey Genevieve Schwartz** 19 Jul 1947 in Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Schwartz and Eva Patow. She was born 12 Jan 1928 in Romulus Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leon Lawrence Herter, twin:

Leon L. Herter of Saline, 74, died September 29, 2000 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born June 23, 1926 in Ann Arbor, the son of Albert and Bertha (Zahn) Herter. He was a lifelong resident of Lodi Township. On July 19, 1947, he married Audrey G. Schwartz and she survives. He was a member of Salem Lutheran church in Scio Township and held various positions, most recently the church building committee. A World War II veteran, Mr. Herter served in the U.S. Navy and was a partner in A & L Auto Parts in Ann Arbor from 1968-81. He spent the last 20 years of his life in retirement, and enjoyed traveling.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: three sons, Bruce David (Sherry) Herter and Bryan Lee (Anita) Herter, all of Chelsea, and Boyce Doran (Dorothy) Herter of Dexter; eight grandchildren, Christopher, Timothy, Michael, Anna Rose, Dorothy, Dustin, Connor, and Austin; many nieces and nephews; two brothers, Walter (Helen) Herter and Erwin (Wanda) Herter; and a sister-in-law, Betty Herter. He was preceded in death by a son, Michael David, and an identical twin brother, LeRoy Herter.

Funeral services were held October 2 at the Salem Lutheran Church with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Salem Lutheran School, or to Heart and Health Center in Ann Arbor. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Leon Lawrence Herter, twin:

Baptism: 23 Jun 1926, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: George & Louisa Herter

Burial: 02 Oct 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy for 2-1/2 years in the Pacific Theatre during World War II

Occupation: 1949, parts manager Staebler & Sons Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: parts manager Pontiac garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1968 - 1981, partner A & L Auto Parts Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1947 - 1949, 4370 W. Liberty Street; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1953, 4660 W. Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3085

Notes for Audrey Genevieve Schwartz:

Audrey Herter of Ann Arbor, 73, died Sept. 26, 2001 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born Jan. 12, 1928 in Romulus, the daughter of Clarence W. and Eva (Patow) Schwartz. She had been an Ann Arbor and Saline area resident most of her life. On July 19, 1947, she married Leon L. Herter in Britton, and he preceded her in death on Sept. 29, 2000. Audrey was a member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township, and belonged to the church's Ladies' Aid group. She had been employed at Argus Camera and later at Parke-Davis, retiring in 1982. She enjoyed traveling, her

garden, and growing flowers, and was a member of a local craft club.

She is survived by: three sons, Bruce David (Sherry) and Bryan Lee (Anita) Herter, all of Chelsea, and Boyce Doran (Dorothy) Herter of Dexter; eight grandchildren, Christopher, Timothy, Michael, Anna Rose, Dorothy, Dustin, Conner, and Austin Herter; a brother, Wilfred (Mary) Schwartz of Harrison; two sisters, Norine (Tom) Love of Saline and Dorothy (Nelson), Helm of Macon; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Leon, Audrey was preceded in death by an infant son, Michael David.

Funeral services were held Sept. 29 at Salem Lutheran Church with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church School. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Audrey Genevieve Schwartz:

Burial: 29 Sep 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, operator King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Argus Camera Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bef. 1982, Parke-Davis Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-28-3080

Marriage Notes for Leon Herter and Audrey Schwartz:

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Schwartz of York Township, announce April 24, 1947 the engagement of their daughter, Audrey Genevieve, to Leon Lawrence Herter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Herter of Ann Arbor. The bride-elect graduated from Milan High school in 1946 and is now employed at King Seeleys in Ann Arbor. Her fiancé graduated from Ann Arbor High school in 1943. He served two years in the U. S. Navy in the Pacific area. He is employed at the Pontiac Garage in Ann Arbor. The young couple plan a mid-summer wedding.

Immanuel Lutheran Church was the scene of a very pretty wedding, Saturday evening, July 19, 1947, at 7:30 when Miss Audrey G. Schwartz, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Schwartz of Ridge Road was united in marriage to Leon L. Herter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herter of Ann Arbor. Rev. Theodore Toen, pastor of the church performed the double ring ceremony before the altar of palms, baskets of pink roses and Snasia daisies and lighted candelabra. Before the ceremony, Herbert Frye of Ann Arbor sang "I Love You Truly" and "O Perfect Love," He was accompanied by Mrs. Frye at the organ. As the bridal party entered the church, Mrs. Frye played the wedding march from "Lohengrin."

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was lovely in an exquisite gown of sheer nylon marquisette with lace insertions. The tight fitted bodice buttoned down the back, and had a sweetheart neckline, shirred front fastened with seed pearls and had long tight fitting sleeves. The full skirt spread into a long train at the back. Her full length veil was caught into a tiara of glazed, orange blossoms. The bride carried a white leather Bible covered with a white orchid from which hung white satin streamers tied with white rose buds. Attendants to the bride were maid of honor, Miss Norine Schwartz, sister of the bride, and bridesmaids were Misses Lois Holcomb Loyola Kanitz and Mildred Alber, very close friends. Norine wore a peach crepe de chin formal with lace in sections similar to the bride's gown. Her arm bouquet was blue carnations and gypsophila. The bridesmaids formal gowns were identical with full sheer net skirts, tight fitted, lace bodices with peplums and had cap sleeves. Miss Holcomb wore aqua and carried yellow carnations. Miss Kanitz wore yellow and carried aqua carnations, Miss Alber wore blue and carried, pink carnation. All wore head bands of carnations to match their bouquets. They also wore a, string of iridescent beads, gifts of the bride. Little Miss Dorothy Schwartz, sister of the bride, was flower girl. She wore a green organdy formal with net skirt and carried a colonial bouquet of pink carnations and baby breath. LeRoy R. Herter, twin brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Wilfred Schwartz, brother of the bride, Walter and Erwin Herter, brothers of the groom. All wore business suits and had boutonnieres. The bride's mother wore a navy blue crepe afternoon dress with white accessories. Mrs. Herter wore an afternoon dress of printed crepe and white accessories. Both had corsages of white carnations, red roses and Lycoris lilies.

A reception for 150 guests was held in the basement of the church following the reception. Miss Marilyn Alber had charge of the guest book. Assisting hostesses were cousins of the bride. The

basement was decorated with a three-tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom. Cake and ice cream were served the guests. Later all were invited to the bride's home where a social time was spent. A delicious supper was served in the decorated recreation room. The honored couple received many lovely and useful gifts.

On leaving for a wedding trip for ten days at a cottage at Houghton Lake, the bride wore a dusty rose dress with white accessories and an orchid corsage. On return, Mr. and Mrs. Herter will reside in an apartment at 4370 West Liberty St., Ann Arbor. Mrs. Herter was a graduate of Milan High School with the class of 1946 and is employed at King-Seeley, at Ann Arbor. Mr. Herter was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School with the class of 1942. He served his country in the U. S. Navy and served two and one-half years in the Pacific theatre. He is employed as parts manager at Pontiac garage in Ann Arbor.

Mrs. Herter was honored by a personal shower given by her bridesmaids, a miscellaneous shower given by her aunts, Mrs. Alfred Maclius, Mrs. John Tyer and Mrs. Henry Tyer at Melvindale, and a miscellaneous shower given by the groom's aunt, Mrs. Arthur Herter of Ann Arbor. Wedding guests were present from Melvindale, Dearborn, Allen Park, Wayne, Whitmore Lake, Ypsilanti, Ann Arbor, Saline, Britton, Tecumseh and Milan.

More About Leon Herter and Audrey Schwartz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1947, Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church

Witnesses: LeRoy R. Herter & Norine Schwartz

Children of Leon Herter and Audrey Schwartz are:

- + 10171 i. Bruce David¹² Herter, born 16 Mar 1951.
- 10172 ii. Michael Joseph Herter, born 29 Dec 1952 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Joseph Herter:

Baptism: 29 Dec 1952, at hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Jan 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: defective birth

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10173 iii. Boyce Doran Herter, born 09 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10174 iv. Bryan Lee Herter, born 27 Oct 1960.

8018. LeRoy Reuben¹¹ Herter, twin (Albert Theodore¹⁰, Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jun 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Jane Stierle** 17 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stierle and Hermina Volz. She was born 13 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About LeRoy Reuben Herter, twin:

Baptism: Bet. 623 - 1926, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: George & Louisa Herter

Burial: Nov 1989, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 11 lot 21

Occupation: 1949, printer Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, compositor Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1965, 4500 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3103

More About Betty Jane Stierle:

Burial: 19 Sep 2006, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1943, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, dental assistant Dr. Albert J. Hall Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Jury Clerk for Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for LeRoy Herter and Betty Stierle:

The Rev. Theodore Schmale read the marriage service Saturday evening August 17, 1946 which united Miss Betty Jane Stierle of Ann Arbor and Leroy Herter of Scio Church Rd. in matrimony. The ceremony was held in the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed church. Miss Stierle is the daughter of John F. Stierle of W. Liberty Rd. She was gowned in white satin, her full skirt ending in a train. A tiara of orange blossoms held in place her fingertip length veil and she carried a white Bible with white roses. Light blue net was worn by the maid of honor, Marilyn Gerstler of W. Washington St. She carried a bouquet of pastel gladiolus. The bride's three sisters, Mrs. Harold Woodson and Mrs. Chas. Clarke of Dearborn and Mrs. Ormand Jedeke of Saline, were bridesmaids. Their gowns were of pink net and their flowers were pastel gladiolus.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Herter of Scio Church Rd. His best man was Leon Herter, his twin brother. Harold Woodson of Dearborn, Walter Herter of Saline and Erwin Herter of Scio Church road seated the guests. The reception followed in the church parlors. Serving were Mrs. Gail Ripma of S. Fourth Ave., Miss Ruth Sweetland of Washington, D. C., and the bride's aunt, Miss Freda M. Volz of W. Liberty St. Miss Marilyn Schairer of Crest Ave. sang. Both the bride and groom are graduates of Ann Arbor High School. Mr. Herter was recently discharged from the Navy after serving a year in the Pacific area. The couple left for a short wedding trip. After September 1, they will make their home at 4500 W. Liberty road, Ann Arbor.

More About LeRoy Herter and Betty Stierle:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Leon H. Herter & Marilyn Gerstler

Children of LeRoy Herter and Betty Stierle are:

- + 10175 i. Larry Roy¹² Herter, born 20 Nov 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10176 ii. Kathleen Mary (Kathy) Herter, born 11 Feb 1952 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

8019. Louisa Barbara¹¹ Herter (George Phillip¹⁰, Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Adolph Diuble** 28 Jan 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adolph Diuble and Louise Wuerth. He was born 14 May 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1998 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louisa Barbara Herter:

Louisa B. (Herter) Diuble of Ann Arbor, 83, died February 9, 2000 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Diuble was born March 6, 1916 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Lorina (Zahn) Herter. On January 28, 1939, she married Herbert Diuble and he preceded her in death on August 27, 1988. She was a lifelong member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Mrs. Diuble is survived by: six children, Arlene (Lloyd) Grau of Chelsea, Ralph (Debbie) Diuble of Pinckney, Donald Diuble of Bridgewater, Donna (Jim) Guenther, Nancy (Steve) Thelen, and Sharon (Dan) Vaassen, all of Ann Arbor; 12 grandchildren, Daniel (Kathy) Grau, Steve (Sue) Grau, Matt Grau, David (Diana) Diuble, Sally (Terry) King, Lisa Jones, Brenda (Andrew) Hively, Jamie Guenther, Renee and Julie Thelen, and Rachael and Patricia. Vaassen; 11 great-grandchildren; brothers- and sisters-in-law, Elmer Diuble, Harold (Carlene) Diuble, and Betty Diuble; several nieces, nephews, cousins, and special friends. Her love for children made her a grandmother to many. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by: her parents; three sisters-in-law; and two brothers-in-law.

Funeral services were held on February 12 at the Salem Lutheran Church with Rev. Douglas Hartley

officiating: Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Washtenaw County 4-H. Arrangements were handled by the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Louisa Barbara Herter:

Burial: 12 Feb 2000, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 18 monument 19 lot 36

Social Security Number: 379-46-6610

Notes for Herbert Adolph Diuble:

Herb and Louisa Diuble began ambitiously when they married, back in 1939. They rented three farms on Waters Rd. and began the beef and dairy and crop operation that has been their living. They also built a family; four daughters and two sons. Now, looking back through the years, it must seem that they built a Diuble dynasty, based on good Washtenaw land, and good Washtenaw stock. By 1946, the couple had done well enough with their three rentals that they were able to buy the one they were living on. That spread, on Waters Rd., was the place where the young Diuble's were raised. Arlene, Ralph, Donna, and Donnie, the twins, and Nancy and Sharon. They all came up on the land, working alongside their father and mother—learning all about farming and livestock the “hands-on” way. They got their formal education in the Saline Area Schools. But they learned lots about life, and the rewards of hard work, on the farm. The Diuble's started building their beef and dairy herds at the very outset. They began with Hereford and Angus crossbred, buying calves and feeding them for market. Their dairy herd grew to 45 head of Holstein milkers. Then, in 1953, young Ralph earned Grand Champion honors with his Hereford entry in Steer Club competition at the Saline Community Fair. His animal sold at a really exciting price: 60 cents per pound! Ralph did it again in '54. Another Grand Champion Hereford, and another 60-cent bonanza for the young livestock feeder. Arlene followed in 1955. Grand Champ steer at the Fair. A few years later, in 1960, Nancy had her turn in the spotlight. Her beef entry took the winner's trophy as the best in the Steer Club Show. Donnie went the 4-H route, with the same results: A Grand Champ steer at the Washtenaw Achievement Show. A short horn Hereford cross took the trophy. Sharon followed in 1972. Another Saline Fair Grand Champ.

Donna went into sheep—and her Southdown entries were top winners or contenders on the Fair and 4-H circuits. The children's success at raising premium animals had a strong impact on the family. In 1968, the Diuble's sold off their dairy herd and moved into beef feeding all the way. Instead of going with the crossbreds, they concentrated on purebred Angus, the breed that Nancy and Sharon had scored with. They've prospered—but possibly their greatest satisfaction has come from the winning ways of their children—and now their grandchildren. This year, Ralph's son and daughter, David and Sally, mopped up top honors in beef competition at the Washtenaw 4-H Show, and then added more ribbons and trophies in the Steer Club judging at the Saline Community Fair. David had done well in 1984 with Reserve Champ at the Fair and in '85 with Reserve Champ steer and Grand Champ Market heifer at the County 4-H Show. There was one basic difference between their 1986 success story and that of their father back in the early '50s. Remember the 60-cent price that Ralph was paid? David's 4-H Grand Champ brought a cool \$1.15 per pound. Sally's Saline Steer Club Grand Champion went for \$3 per pound.

And the Dynasty will surely live on. Nancy, married to Steve Thelen, a businessman, in the Olivet area, has a career herself, as 4-H extension agent for Eaton County. The two of them have a two-year-old daughter, Renee. “Whenever we see her,” says Herb proudly, “she tells me, “Grandpa, I want a black cow!” Sharon and her husband, Dan Vassen, make their home on the original Diuble spread on Waters Rd. They're expecting their first child next February, and the elder Diuble's won't be too surprised if the child grows up in the family fashion, working the farm and concentrating on beef cattle. Meanwhile, Herb and Louisa have moved to another farm home on Scio Church Rd. They continue to prosper—but occasionally they're reminded that livestock farming is a gambler's business, with a dash of danger thrown into the mix for excitement. In the midst of David's and Sally's triumph at the 4-H Fair, one of David's prize animals, the Grand Champion Market heifer, broke loose. Herb, holding the trophy for his grandson, tried to stop the animals. “It knocked me down and jumped right over me,” Herb recalls. “I got a few aches and bruises, but at least I hung onto the trophy, and it didn't get a scratch.” Herb and Louisa don't push themselves quite as hard as they did when they were a little younger. For almost a quarter-century, for instance, Herb has been pretty much the judge of which animals to buy in the cattle yards at

Gaylord, for Saline Steer Club members' projects each year. "I may have to give it up," he says now. "It's getting awfully hard to choose good feeder stock." But he's out in his fields every day. Although he turned 70 last May, he's not about to stop farming. "good exercise," he says. "I wouldn't dare quit." He wants to be ready, when Renee and her young cousin come around for help on their first project animals!

Herbert Diuble of Ann Arbor, 82, died August 27, 1998 at Herrick Manor in Tecumseh. Mr. Diuble was born May 14, 1916 in Lodi Township, the son of Adolph and Louise (Weurth) Diuble. On January 28, 1939, he married Louisa B. Herter and she survives. A lifelong resident of and farmer in Lodi Township, Mr. Diuble was a member of Salem Lutheran Church, the Saline Fair Board, and many Angus associations. He also had been a 4-H volunteer.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Diuble is survived by: six children, Arlene (Lloyd) Grau of Chelsea, Ralph (Debbie) Diuble of Pinckney, Donald Diuble of Bridgewater, and Donna (Jim) Guenther, Nancy (Steve) Thelen, and Sharont (Dan) Vaassen, all of Ann Arbor; 12 grandchildren, Daniel (Kathy) Grau, Steve (Sue) Grau, Matt Grau, David (Diana) Diuble, Sally (Terry) King, Lisa Jones, Brenda (Andrew) Hively, Jamie Guenther, Renee and Julie Thelen, and Rachael and Patricia Vaassen; 10 great-grandchildren; three brothers, Raymond, Elmer, and Harold (Carlene); a sister-in-law, Betty Diuble; and several nieces and nephews. Mr. Diuble was preceded in death by: two sisters, Esther Diuble and Dorothy Girbach; and one brother, Wilbert Diuble.

Funeral services were held August 30 at Salem Lutheran Church with Pastor Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Washtenaw County 4-H Club. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Herbert Adolph Diuble:

Burial: 30 Aug 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 19 lot 37

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Diuble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6271 Scio-Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1963, Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4210

Marriage Notes for Louisa Herter and Herbert Diuble:

Herbert A. Diuble, 22 years old, of Ann Arbor, came to the County Courthouse Tuesday morning Jan. 17, 1939 to get a marriage license and immediately was given a chance to work out its cost. Attorneys trying a case had exhausted a panel of 30 jurors, with three places still to be filled. As Deputy Sheriff Erwin Klager went in search of a fresh supply of talesmen, he saw Diuble and drafted him along with five others. Conscripted into the jury box before he even had a chance to get his license, Diuble slatted earning an unexpected \$4 a day. It was the first time in a year and a half, court officials said, that the regular panel had been exhausted. Diuble got his license at the jury's noon recess. He will marry Louise B. Herter, 22, of Route Four, Ann Arbor.

Miss Louisa Herter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Herter of Scio Church Road, and Herbert Diuble, of Ellsworth Road, were united in marriage by Rev. Arthur Wacker at a double ring ceremony at 3 o'clock Saturday afternoon January 28, 1939, at the Scio Lutheran Church.

Miss Herter chose a white embroidered marquisette frock with which she wore a short tulle veil and carried Johanna Hill roses. She was attended by Miss Erma Luckhardt of Lodi Township as maid of honor, wearing pink taffeta, and by two bridesmaids, Miss Dorothy Diuble, a sister of the bridegroom, and Miss Margaret Larmee of West Liberty Road, both wearing aquamarine net. All carried harmonizing noses. Katherine Gartman of Freedom Township as flower girl wore aqua blue taffeta and carried a basket of rose petals. Elmer Diuble assisted his brother as best man and the ushers were three cousins of the bride, Walter, Paul and Erwin Herter, and a cousin of the bridegroom, Raymond Diuble.

A reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Herter after the ceremony. The couple will live on and Waters Road.

Louisa and Herbert Diuble of Ann Arbor will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at a special buffet reception this Sunday, Jan. 29, 1989 at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. The event will be hosted by the couple's six children; Arlene and Lloyd Grau of Chelsea; Ralph Diuble of Ann Arbor; Donna and Jim Guenther of Ann Arbor; Donald Diuble of Manchester; Nancy and Steven Thelen of Olivet; and Sharon and Dan Vaassen of Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. Diuble were married January 28, 1939 in Ann Arbor, where they have resided all of their lives. Mr. Diuble is a farmer and Mrs. Diuble is a homemaker. Both are members of Salem Lutheran Church and enjoy farming, livestock shows, and children. The Diubles have 10 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Herbert Diuble and Louisa Herter:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1939, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Herter and Herbert Diuble are:

- + 10177 i. Arlene Joan¹² Diuble, born 30 Mar 1940 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10178 ii. Ralph Herbert Diuble, born 09 Mar 1943.
- + 10179 iii. Donald George (Donnie) Diuble, twin, born 12 Oct 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10180 iv. Donna Marie Diuble, twin, born 12 Oct 1944.
- + 10181 v. Nancy Ann Diuble, born 23 Mar 1952.
- + 10182 vi. Sharon Lynn Diuble, born 09 Oct 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8020. Margaret Dorothy¹¹ Larmee (Anna Hulda¹⁰ Herter, Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 31 May 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Wilson (Walter Joe) Naylor** 29 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Floyd Naylor and Laura Bilbie. He was born 08 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Dorothy Larmee:
Burial: Aug 1998, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-14-8644

More About Walter Wilson (Walter Joe) Naylor:
Burial: 03 Mar 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1941, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, painter 3281 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: owner Naylor Decorating Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1941, 901 W. Davis Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 3281 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-03-7108

More About Walter Naylor and Margaret Larmee:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Larmee and Walter Naylor are:

- + 10183 i. Jacqueline Ann¹² Naylor, born 01 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10184 ii. Thomas Walter Naylor, born 18 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8022. Lucille Emma¹¹ Larmee (Anna Hulda¹⁰ Herter, Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ervin William Kitchenmaster** 15 Oct 1941,

son of John William Kitchenmaster. He was born 08 Apr 1918 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucille Emma Larmee:

Occupation: 1945, beauty operator Staebler Beauty Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1945, 4315 Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9672

More About Ervin William Kitchenmaster:

Education: 1949, student University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, collector US Collector of internal revenue Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1982 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 637 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1951 - 2000, 905 Sunset Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ervin Kitchenmaster and Lucille Larmee:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1941

Children of Lucille Larmee and Ervin Kitchenmaster are:

+ 10185 i. Janet Lou¹² Kitchenmaster, born 05 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 10186 ii. Carol Sue Kitchenmaster, born 06 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 10187 iii. Kathryn Ann Kitchenmaster, born 01 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8023. Alton Eugene¹¹ Larmee (Anna Hulda¹⁰ Herter, Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1994 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Cornelia May (Cora) Seybold** 17 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Roy Seybold and Helena Schultz. She was born 27 Dec 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1996 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Alton Eugene Larmee:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-9389

More About Cornelia May (Cora) Seybold:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-20-3664

More About Alton Larmee and Cornelia Seybold:

Marriage: 17 May 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alton Larmee and Cornelia Seybold is:

10188 i. Debra Ann¹² Larmee, born 26 Nov 1957.

8024. Paul Reuben¹¹ Herter (Reuben Eugene¹⁰, Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Aug 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Caroline Kuebler** 25 Aug 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Kuebler and Olga Finkbeiner. She was born 09 Jan 1930 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 2018.

More About Paul Reuben Herter:

Burial: 06 May 2005, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1935, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Heartland Health Care Center Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: employee maintenance department Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 17 years
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6771 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marie Caroline Kuebler:

Marie Caroline Kuebler Herter was born January 9, 1930, in Saline Township, the daughter of Paul and Olga (Finkbeiner) Kuebler. Marie passed away on Friday, March 23, 2018, from debilitating Alzheimer's disease. Marie attended Macon's one-room school (a Henry Ford School) until eventually graduating from Saline High School in 1949. While living with three friends in their singles Ann Arbor apartment, Marie worked for a couple years as a bank teller. She then met and married Paul Herter on August 25, 1951 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester, Michigan; she has remained a member of Bethel since that time. After 54 years of marriage, Paul preceded her in death in 2005.

Marie and Paul have four children: Jean (Robert) Martin, David (Kimberly) Herter, Dale (Scott Koziol) Herter, and Judy (Patrick) Laberdee. Marie's pride and joy, however, were her grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Her grandchildren are: Jackelyn (Jason Smith) Martin, Joshua (Lauren McGaw) Herter, Jacob Herter, Amanda (Dean) Eisenmann, Jamie (Garron) Rorick, and Jason Laberdee; and her beloved "sweetie" granddaughter Holly Martin, who welcomed her at Heaven's gate. Her great-grandchildren are Zoe and Callen Rorick. Marie gladly attended several grandchildren activities – t-ball, Sunday School programs, 4-H fairs, water polo matches, band concerts, fiddler concerts, and dance recitals. She held lambs and chased steers for her grandchildren, doing so with a smile and words of encouragement. She was also the one who spent many long days, and nights, entertaining the sick or hospitalized grandchild. Marie will also be missed by her patient four-legged companion, Sassy.

Surviving Marie are her sister-in-law Felicia Kuebler, her brother-in-law Robert Mast, and several nieces and nephews, all whom she adored. In addition to her husband and parents, Marie will be joining her sister Katherine Guenther, brother Walter Kuebler, brother-in-law William Guenther, and sister-in-law Selma Mast – all waiting to play a round or two of Euchre. Kate and Marie will keep the games lively! Marie's life was not easy, nor always fair, but she persevered. At the age of 11, Marie's mother died in an automobile accident caused by a drunk driver. Marie was a passenger in the car and suffered a severe fractured leg, leaving her with a limp and daily reminder of the accident. She farmed with her husband for many years. She could often be found at the Saline or Bridgewater grain mills, hauling in truckloads of grain. She spent many hours a day tending her chickens, gathering, cleaning, and then grading the eggs, later selling them to various downriver Detroit customers. It was not unusual to find her caring for newborn lambs or baby pigs that were brought in the house to "warm-up", often warming up in the oven! She also appreciated her many canine companions throughout the years. Although she claimed she "never really liked cats", she would nurse them with eye droppers, and cuddle them in her lap. Marie drove tractor for baling, unloaded hay and straw, cooked many meals for hungry sheep shearers, and, of course, the monthly sauerkraut and knoepfle dinner. Her homemade German pretzels were regularly shared with family and friends. Many summer nights Marie found a bit of peace and quiet on the old cultivator tractor, straw hat firmly in place, slowly and cautiously running between the rows.

Marie spent many years working at the Ann Arbor News as an "insertor" – putting in the multiple loose ads and/or comics and coupon fliers in the newspaper. She enjoyed this job, making new friends and taking pride in her work. Marie's work ethic, whether at the News or on the Farm, was strong, committed, and driven, and this was passed on through the generations. Marie was a woman committed to her faith and to her church. She worked tirelessly at Bethel UCC Ice Cream Socials and church functions, usually baking an infamous hickory nut cake (or two). She was a quiet presence, but always present in the pews and behind the scenes. Keeping four children quiet and complacent during sermons was accomplished with pen and paper, and always gum (although the grandchildren got candy!).

Marie's passion and pride were her gardens; vegetable and flower gardens flourished under her care. She often shared the bounty of each summer's yield with family and friends, and canned a multitude

of produce. Hoeing in the garden was routine for Marie, and her free laborers (her children and grandchildren!) provided weed control. Her beautiful flower gardens were admired by many as they passed by the family farm.

Marie and Paul enjoyed various social outings with several friends, especially summer Saturday evenings at German Park. Euchre games, Farm Bureau meetings, local fairs, and New Year's Eve celebrations were special for Marie. In Heaven, Marie now joins special friends Glen and Lucille Feldkamp. If four people could make something out of nothing, it was Paul, Marie, Glen and Lucille, enjoying short and long trips to anywhere and everywhere. Heaven will never be the same! As Marie advanced in years, her gardens were tended a little less immaculately, and sauerkraut dinners were a joint family affair, but her spirit (and sometimes stubbornness) was ever present. Even when Marie moved to Brecon Memory Center and then to EHM Senior Solutions, her one-liners brought smiles and laughter from caretakers. Special thanks to her caretakers at both locations – your concern and care of Marie was greatly appreciated.

Please join the family as they celebrate Marie's life. Visitation will be held Tuesday, March 27, 2018, between 4:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, MI. The Celebration of Life Service will take place at Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester, Michigan, on Wednesday, March 28, 2018 at 11:00 A.M., with visitation beginning at 10:00 A.M. at the Church. The Reverend David Bucholtz will officiate at the service. Memorial contributions may be made to EHM Senior Solutions for Staff Appreciation, or to Bethel United Church of Christ.

More About Marie Caroline Kuebler:

Confirmation: 1944, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Paul Herter and Marie Kuebler:

Marie Kuebler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Kuebler of Manchester, became the bride of Paul Herter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Herter of Ann Arbor. The service was performed by Rev. T. W. Menzel at the Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church of Manchester. About one hundred and fifty guests were present at the ceremony which was held at 7:30 p. m. Saturday, August 25, 1951. For her wedding the bride chose a gown of white satin, styled on princess lines and her fingertip veil fell from a sweetheart tiara of satin. She carried a white orchid atop a white prayer book. Mrs. William Guenther of Ypsilanti, the matron of honor, was attired in a gown of yellow lace and marquisette over taffeta. She wore a matching headband and her bouquet was a cascade of blue asters. Ruth Wild of Saline and Doris Searfoss, also of Saline, were the bridesmaids. Their gowns were styled identically to that of the matron of honor and they wore pastel green and lavender respectively. The bridesmaids carried cascade bouquets of yellow pompoms. Susan Guenther, the flower girl, niece of the bride wore pink organdy, and Ronald Mast, nephew of the bridegroom, was the ring bearer. Robert Mast of Dexter acted as best man and seating the guests were Walter Kuebler and Alvin Haeussler of Manchester.

A reception followed in the church basement. Miss Arlene Luckhardt of Ann Arbor poured and Mrs. Robert Mast cut the cake. Assisting with the serving were Mrs. Theo Guenther of Saline and Mrs. Raymond Jacob, Jr., of Grass Lake. After a week in northern Michigan, the couple will be at home at 6405 Ellsworth Road, Ann Arbor. For traveling the bride's costume was powder blue with white accessories. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School and is a bookkeeper in Ann Arbor. The bridegroom is engaged in farming. The soloist at the wedding was Ira Pfeifle, accompanied by Rhea Menzel at the organ.

More About Paul Herter and Marie Kuebler:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1951, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Herter and Marie Kuebler are:

- + 10189 i. Jean Marie¹² Herter, born 23 May 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10190 ii. David Paul Herter, born 02 Jul 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10191 iii. Dale Reuben Herter, born 23 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale Reuben Herter:

Dale Heter has been working as a naturalist and tour guide over ten years, since 1990. He has led tours on

five continents and has traveled extensively on his own. When not leading trips, Dale works as a field biologist in the Cascade Mountains of Washington State, studying spotted owls and other endangered species. Prior to this, he spent 10 years in Alaska, where he conducted field studies of birds and marine mammals. He is also an artist and has recently provided an illustration of birds for the cover of journal Auk. Dale received his formal education at the University of Michigan and the University of Alaska, where he holds a graduate degree in wildlife management.

More About Dale Reuben Herter:

E-mail (Facts Pg): drherter@hotmail.com

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: University of Alaska Fairbanks, Alaska

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: biologist Plum Creek Lumber Company Seattle, King Co, Washington

Residence: Seattle, King Co, Washington

+ 10192 iv. Judy Kay Herter, born 14 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8025. Selma Bertha¹¹ Herter (Reuben Eugene¹⁰, Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Mar 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 2011 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Neil Mast** 28 Apr 1945 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Mast and Emma Berner. He was born 09 Mar 1921 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2022 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Selma Bertha Herter:

Selma B. (Herter) Mast, age 87, passed away peacefully at home on Friday August 5, 2011. She was born on March 4, 1924 to Reuben and Laura (Luckhardt) Herter in Ann Arbor, Michigan. On April 22, 1945, she married Robert N. Mast at Bethel Church in Manchester. He survives. Also surviving are three children, Carol Jones of Dexter, Ronald (Marilyn) Mast of Chelsea, and Janet (Richard) Stanfield of Troy; six grandchildren, Michelle (Kirk) Hedding, Kyle (Susan) Jones, Courtney (Nick) Thompson, Jason (Debbie) Mast, Dylan and Lauren Stanfield; four great-granddaughters, Emma and Madeline Hedding and Isabelle and Lilyan Mast; four sisters-in-law, Kathryn Waggoner, Marie Herter, Mary Ann Hansen, and Linda Kociba; and one brother-in-law, Stanley Toney. She was preceded in death by her parents and her brother, Paul.

Selma was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ for 66 years and was in charge of pie baking for many events, a 4-H Leader for 25 years, and a member of Farm Bureau. She enjoyed travel, cooking, sewing, and needlework until her eyesight began to fail. The family would like to thank Arbor Hospice and nurses Kathy and Beth and caregivers Tanya and Kelly.

Visitation will be at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter from 2 to 8:00 p.m. on Monday, August 8. The funeral service will be held at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ on Tuesday, August 9 at 11:00 a.m., with visitation preceding the service at the church from 10 to 11:00 a.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Arbor Hospice, or to a charity of one's choice. To share a memory, please visit www.hosmermuehlig.com.

Notes for Robert Neil Mast:

Robert and Selma Mast, Dexter: I have lived on a farm all my life. I was born in 1921 on the 100-acre farm that my grandfather had purchased in 1904. After my father married in 1920 he took over the farm and I worked with him during high school years. After graduation in 1938 I completed a one-year agricultural course at MSU. After marriage in 1945 I was in partnership with my father. In 1959 I purchased the 120-acre farm directly across the road from my dad, where we still live. We live on Mast Road, named for our family. Since my father's death, I've owned both farms. We farmed with horses until 1946 when we bought our first tractor. We milked cows, raised sheep and chickens until 1972 when we purchased more cattle and decided not to raise sheep and chicken. I was active in 4-H clubs for 10 years and was a leader for 33. I was also active in the State and Local Milk Producers Association, the County Farm Service Agency and the Township Planning Commission. My wife, Selma, helped with the farming, the cows, lawn work and gardening. She also was a 4-H leader for 25 years, with food and clothing projects. I am now semi-retired, renting the farm to a neighbor and helping when needed. I

have never had time for a hobby, but have taken over the gardening and lawn work. We have enjoyed playing cards and doing some traveling over the years.

Robert Neil Mast, age 101, of Dexter, Michigan, passed away on Saturday, November 26, 2022 at his home. Bob was born on March 9, 1921 on his family's Centennial Farm in Webster Twp., the first born child of Carl and Emma (Berner) Mast. A lifelong resident of Dexter, Bob began his education at the Peatt School on Gregory Rd. until the eighth grade, then to Dexter Schools for high school, graduating in 1938. In his youth, he showed Delaine-Merino sheep at the County Fair, State Fair, and Michigan 4-H Fair. Bob was recognized as the Outstanding County Club Member in 1938, and in 1940, he attended Michigan State College for the Ag Short Course. Beginning in 1941, Bob became a 4-H leader and continued this role for more than 30 years. Bob was active in a variety of organizations. He was a 75-year member of the Masonic Lodge, a lifetime member of St. Andrew's Church of Christ in Dexter, a Farm Bureau member since 1949, a board member of the USDA FSA, a member of the Webster Township Planning Commission, the Michigan Milk Producers, and the Washtenaw Ag Council. In 1945, Bob married Selma Herter, and they were married for 66 years until her passing in 2011.

Bob is survived by his daughters, Carol Jones and Janet (Richard) Stanfield, and son, Ronald (Marilyn) Mast; five grandchildren, Michelle (Kirk) Hedding, Kyle Jones, Courtney (Nick) Thompson, Jason (Debbie) Mast, and Dylan Stanfield; eight great-grandchildren, Emma, Isabelle, Madeline, Lilyan, Ben, Jacob, Liam, and Charlotte. Bob is also survived by two sisters, Mary Ann (Gary) Hansen, and Linda (Ron) Kociba, brother-in-law, Stanley Toney, and many nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Selma, his parents, and step-mother, Anne Mast, sisters, Kathryn (Wayne) Waggoner, Jean (John) Reardan, Joan Toney, and granddaughter, Lauren Stanfield. A special thanks to Danny Trinkle and Mike Koch, who kept the farm operating, and care aides, Tanya Yamnot and Cary Ketzner, who lovingly cared for and comforted Bob and the family for the last year and a half.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, December 2, 2022, 11:00 a.m., at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, Michigan, with Rev. Charles Bigelow officiating. A luncheon will follow the service. Burial will be private. Visitation will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Thursday, December 1, 2022, from 2-6 p.m., as well as at the church on Friday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ or the Dexter Alumni Association. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Robert Neil Mast:

Property: 581 Mast Road; Section 29 Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Mast and Selma Herter:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1945, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (7769) Robert Neil Mast.

8026. Erma Reubena¹¹ Luckhardt (Ida Caroline¹⁰ Herter, Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Dec 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1974 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Frederick Marshall** 18 Nov 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Marshall and Friedericka Gutekunst. He was born 28 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1974.

More About John Marshall and Erma Luckhardt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erma Luckhardt and John Marshall are:

- + 10193 i. Lawrence Eugene¹² Marshall, born 22 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10194 ii. Barbara Jean Marshall, born 06 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 10195 iii. Margaret Ann Marshall, born 21 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8028. Ruth Louise¹¹ Luckhardt (Ida Caroline¹⁰ Herter, Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Dec 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2004 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee. She married **(1) Arlo David Seitz** 18 Sep 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Seitz and Emma Sommer. He was born 08 Aug 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2020 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Edmund James Hammond** Bef. 1959. He was born 15 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1994. She married **(3) Stanley John Binkowski** 19 May 1983. He was born 23 Apr 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(4) Gilbert Ralph Koopman** 13 Dec 1990 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Sep 1913 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 09 Dec 1991 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana. She married **(5) Raymond Edward Dobson** 02 Aug 1995 in Bradley Co, Tennessee. He was born 01 Sep 1930 in McDonald, Bradley Co, Tennessee, and died 21 Jun 1998.

Notes for Arlo David Seitz:

Arlo David Seitz, 94, of Saginaw, Michigan, passed away at home on September 16, 2020 following a brief, non-Covid-19 related, illness. Arlo was the third child and only son born to David & Emma Seitz in August 8, 1926. Arlo had two older sisters born to David and his first wife, Julia Seitz—Elsie Seitz Ault and Florence Seitz Clark of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arlo had two sons by his first wife, Ruth (Luckhardt) Seitz—Mark S. Seitz and Collin D. Seitz. Arlo was also married to Sophia (Romatowski) Seitz until her death in 1981—and to Kathleen (Bitzer) Seitz until her death in 2012.

Arlo graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1945 and had a varied career working as a printer for Edwards Brothers Printing and for the majority of his working life as vault manager for Micrometrical/Bendix Aerospace Industries during years when the U.S. was competing in the race for space supremacy with the U.S.S.R. Arlo enjoyed ballroom dancing and travel in retirement—and was an avid lifelong sports fan of the University of Michigan Wolverines and the Detroit Tigers. He also enjoyed watching his favorite TV game shows and crime programs as well as keeping his mind active with word search and Sudoku word games. Arlo was a regular attendee of the Lincoln Park Church of Christ, Lincoln Park, Michigan until health issues prevented him from attending.

Arlo is survived by his two sons, Mark (Michelle) Seitz of Saginaw, Michigan and Collin (Gloria) Seitz of Plymouth, Indiana; one step-son, Ronald O'Sullivan of Monroe, Michigan; one step-daughter, Marlene Bitzer of Southgate, Michigan; grandchildren; Adam (Katie) Arney of Freeland, Michigan, Jennifer (Andrew) Seitz Gregar of South Bend, Indiana, Charissa (Ryan) Seitz Stegink and Daniel (Natalie) Seitz of Indianapolis, Indiana and Stephanie Seitz of Plymouth, Indiana. Arlo also has ten great grandchildren who survive him. Arlo was preceded in death by his parents, his sisters, his three wives and two great grandsons, Gabriel, and Micah Stegink,

Visitation will be held on Thursday, September 24, 2020 from 5-8 pm at the John K. Solosy Funeral Home, 3206 Fort Street, Lincoln Park. The funeral service will be held on Friday, September 25, 2020 at 11:00 AM at the Solosy Funeral Home, with Pastor Collin Seitz of Plymouth, Indiana presiding. A private burial service will follow at the Washtenong Memorial Park near Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Arlo David Seitz:

Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, printer Edwards Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 427 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 2740 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2005, 869 Lincoln Ave; Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ruth Luckhardt and Arlo Seitz:

Miss Ruth Luckhardt of Chelsea and Arle Seitz of Ann Arbor were married at St. Paul's. Church here Saturday evening Sept. 18, 1948, with Rev. Alvin Siemsen performing the ceremony. The couple had a

reception at the church and left for a honeymoon trip to Niagara Falls.

More About Arlo Seitz and Ruth Luckhardt:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edmund James Hammond:

Burial: Dec 1994, Chattanooga National Cemetery Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee

More About Edmund Hammond and Ruth Luckhardt:

Marriage: Bef. 1959

More About Stanley Binkowski and Ruth Luckhardt:

Marriage: 19 May 1983

More About Gilbert Koopman and Ruth Luckhardt:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1990, Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana

More About Raymond Dobson and Ruth Luckhardt:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1995, Bradley Co, Tennessee

Children of Ruth Luckhardt and Arlo Seitz are:

- + 10196 i. Mark Steven¹² Seitz, born 17 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10197 ii. Collin David Seitz, born 17 Jun 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Ruth Luckhardt and Edmund Hammond are:

- + 10198 i. Linda Suzanne¹² Hammond, born 06 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10199 ii. Karen Louise Hammond, born 29 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10200 iii. Terrie Lynn Hammond, twin, born 08 Sep 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10201 iv. Sherrie Ann Hammond, twin, born 08 Sep 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10202 v. Paula Jean Hammond, born 01 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8029. Vernon Theodore¹¹ Maulbetsch (Pauline Wilhelmina¹⁰ Stollsteimer, Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Evelin (Carter) Ziehm** 05 Jan 1942 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Jun 1918 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2004 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Vernon Theodore Maulbetsch:

October 25, 1944 – Pvt. Vernon Maulbetsch has been reported missing in action since Oct 4 when he was fighting in Germany with the Ninth Army, according to word received by his wife, the former Mary Carter, 1209 Prescott Ave., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Pvt. Maulbetsch was inducted in the Army in February and was sent overseas the latter part of August. The last letter his wife had received from him was from France, dated October 1, and he wrote that up to that time he had not seen any action. Before entering the Army, he was associated in business with William Haight at the United Cigar Store, Ann Arbor. He and his wife have a two-year-old daughter, Karn Joyce. Pvt. Maulbetsch is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Maulbetsch, 218 Eighth Street.

More About Vernon Theodore Maulbetsch:

Burial: Dec 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart

Military service: US Army World War II, captured in Germany

Occupation: 1930, errand boy grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, salesman Huron Valley Roofing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: medical photographer at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, cigar clerk retail cigar store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1957, department clerk Ford Motor Company Rawsonville, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 1209 Prospect Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 913 Pomona; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6681

Notes for Mary Evelin (Carter) Ziehm:

Mary E. Maulbetsch of Rochester Hills, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 86, died October 24, 2004 Beloved Wife of the late Vernon, sharing over 41 years together. Loving Mother of Karen (Dan) Stagner Carl Maulbetsch. Proud Grandmother of Lisa (David) Joyce, Lori (David) Van-Acker, Christy (David) Smith. Great-grandmother of 7. Dear Sister of Jackie Korpi, Shirley Cuc, Donna and Ronald Ziehm.

Memorial services will be held Wednesday 12:30 p.m. at Pixley Funeral Home, 322 W. University Dr., Rochester, Michigan. Memorials may be made to the Michigan Heart Association. Inurnment will be in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor

More About Mary Evelin (Carter) Ziehm:

Burial: Oct 2004, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Maulbetsch and Mary Ziehm:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1942, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Vernon Maulbetsch and Mary Ziehm are:

- 10203 i. baby¹² Maulbetsch, born 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10204 ii. Karen Joyce Maulbetsch, born 29 Aug 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10205 iii. Carl Frederick Maulbetsch, born 08 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Deborah Audrey Stoller Aft. 1967; born 07 Feb 1951.

More About Carl Frederick Maulbetsch:

Residence: Silt, Colorado

Residence 2: 1993, 805 Crestwood Drive; Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co, Colorado

Residence 3: 94 Cedar Way; New Castle, Garfield Co, Colorado

Residence 4: 1992, 2022 Grand Ave; Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co, Colorado

More About Carl Maulbetsch and Deborah Stoller:

Divorce: 02 Jul 1990, Garfield Co, Colorado

Marriage: Aft. 1967

8033. Dale Wilton¹¹ Stollsteimer (Oscar Otto¹⁰, Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski** 30 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jan Konarski and Agatha Mindak. She was born 24 Jan 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Shirley Marie Bachman** 19 Nov 1994 in Hot Springs Village, Garland Co, Arkansas, daughter of Frederick Bachman and Edith Hammond. She was born 18 Aug 1927 in Clarence, Cedar Co, Iowa, and died 22 Aug 2020 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Dale Wilton Stollsteimer:

War or Conflict: World War, 1939-1945

Dates of Service: 1943-1946 Drafted

Branch of Service: Marine Corps Unit of Service: MAG-45 (Marine Aircraft Group)

Location of Service: Ulithi Atoll (Caroline Islands); Pacific Theater

Highest Rank: Sergeant Prisoner of War: No

July 22, 1944 - Mr. and Mrs. Don Cory, R. 4, announce the engagement of their daughter, Loretta Marie, to Sgt. Dale Stollsteimer, son of Mr. O. O. Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor. Sergeant Stollsteimer is with the marines at Santa Barbara, California. Both he and Miss Cory attended Western Michigan College of Education, Kalamazoo.

Dale Wilton Stollsteimer of Hot Springs Village, Arkansas passed away Thursday Nov. 20, 2014, age 89, formerly of Ann Arbor and Dearborn, Michigan was born at home in Ann Arbor Feb. 2, 1925 the son of Oscar Otto and Hermine (Reichert) Stollsteimer. He graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High 1942, attended the University of Western Michigan for a semester before being drafted into the US Marine Corp serving from 1943-1946 during World War II obtaining the rank of sergeant, stationed at Ulithi Atoll Caroline Islands Pacific Theater in the MAG-45 Marine Aircraft Group. He received his Bachelor of Arts and Masters in education from the University of Michigan in 1948. He worked for the Jackson YMCA, Kaiser-Fraiser and King-Seeley before becoming a history teacher and coach in the Dearborn school system from 1953 to 1983.

He played competitive volleyball with the Ann Arbor YMCA and enjoyed playing golf. He coached swimming, track, cross country, baseball, basketball and football. He taught drivers education and worked in the recreation programs in Dearborn. Dale was an avid sports enthusiast following University of Michigan football and basketball, the Detroit Tigers, Lions, Red Wings and Pistons. He liked playing cards from bridge, pinochle, solitaire, shanghai rummy, cribbage and euchre with his family and friends. He enjoyed traveling throughout the US, Canada, Europe, Asia, and Australia. He loved spending time at his cottage on Manitoulin Island with his family.

His first wife Jacqueline (Konarski) passed away March 27, 1986. He is survived by his children: Janis (Michael) Matta of Utica, Michigan, Terry (Carolyn) Stollsteimer of Shelby Twp, Michigan, Helene (Lynn) DeFrance of Shelby Twp, Michigan, Dale Otto (Sue) Stollsteimer of West Bloomfield, Michigan and Leslie (Michael) Boggs of Longwood, Florida; he remarried Nov. 19, 1994 and is survived by his second wife Shirley Freeman and step-children: Tom (Marie) Freeman of Washington and Linda (Greg) DeGennaro of California; 13 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren.

He was a former member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and St. Paul Lutheran Church in Dearborn. He will be cremated and laid to rest at Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association at www.alz.org or the American Diabetes Association at www.diabetes.org

More About Dale Wilton Stollsteimer:

Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral infarction; diabetes mellitus

Confirmation: 05 Jun 1938, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Western Michigan University

Graduation: 1948, University of Michigan BA & MBA degrees

Medical Information: in 1943 age 18 height 5'-8-1/2" & 120 pounds, red-blond hair started turning grey at age 70, light complexion

Military service: Bet. 20 May 1943 - 05 Mar 1946, US Marine Corp World War II (Marine Air Group 45)

Military service 2: Bet. 1943 - 1946, boot camp San Diego, California; Marimar; Santa Barbara; Ulithi (Falalop); Marimar; and later Cherry Point, North Carolina

Military service 3: Serial number 851508

Occupation: 1948, time keeper Kaiser-Fazer (automotive division) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. Sep 1949 - 1950, worked at YMCA Jackson, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1951 - 1952, product controller King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1952 - 1953, Kaiser-Fazer (air craft division) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1953 - 1983, teacher Dearborn Public Schools - Jr. High - History & PE

Property: Bet. 1960 - 1999, owned property & cottage Elizabeth Bay, Manitoulin Island, Ontario, Canada

Religion: Bef. 1956, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1956 - 1992, St. Paul American Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion 3: Aft. 1994, Kirk in the Pines Presbyterian Church Hot Springs Village, Arkansas

Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1949, 428 S. Division Street, apt 3; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1950, 323-1/2 Union; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1950, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bet. 1951 - 1956, 1610 Cherokee; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 5: Bet. 1956 - 1992, 1816 N. York; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 6: Bet. 1994 - 1998, 67 Arjona Way; Hot Springs Village, Arkansas
Residence 7: Bet. 1998 - 2013, 13 Magallen Circle; Hot Springs Village, Arkansas

Notes for Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski:

Jackie was a very positive person with a great disposition. She showed her talent when dealing with art and craft projects. She worked for a period of time in one media and after a time would change to another. She would do sketches in pencil, paint in watercolors, work with ceramics and clay developing her own technics for small figurines and busts, worked with drift wood, daycoposs, wax candles with silk flowers, upholstering furniture, caning chair seats, quilted blankets, sewing, etc. She liked sketching hands and facial features.

More About Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski:

Birth Certificate No.: Health Dept. Registration Number 582-247976 Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Burial: Mar 1986, cremated Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Michigan & laid to rest at Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute myocardial infarction; saliotic heart disease, diabetes mellitus
Death Certificate No.: 26388 Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Education: Holy Redeemer Catholic High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Education 2: 12 Jun 1947, graduated Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Voran on Ford Road in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Garden City Osteopathic Hospital Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan
Medical Information: She had a heart attack at home while taking a bath and was pronounced died at Garden City Osteopathic Hospital at 9:02 PM by Doctor Richard Trevis. Brunette hair
Occupation: worked as a clerk at Wayne County in several capacities on election counting/verification, in print shop, in purchasing with disposal of furniture and equipment
Social Security Number: 375-28-3494

More About Dale Stollsteimer and Jacqueline Konarski:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Mary Rev. John F. Bradley (Catholic Priest)
Witnesses: Richard B. Stribley and Rita L. Yatcko

Notes for Shirley Marie Bachman:

Lake Placid, Florida - Shirley Freeman, 92, passed peacefully Aug. 11, 2020, in Tampa, Florida. She is survived by siblings, William Bachman and Corrinne Atkins of Clarence, Iowa; her son, Tom Freeman of Eagle Point, Oregon; daughter, Linda DeGennaro of Okeechobee, Florida; grandchildren, Matt Freeman and Emily Freeman Lamore, Greg DeGennaro Jr., John DeGennaro and Jenny DeGennaro Harrison; and four great-grandchildren.

Born to Fred and Lucille Bachman in Clarence on Aug. 18, 1927, she grew up on the family farm just outside Clarence. She married John Freeman from Olin in 1947 and moved to Madison, Wisconsin, where they raised their children. In 1987, John and Shirley retired to a house they built in Hot Springs Village, Arkansas. John passed away in 1991. Shirley married Dale Stollsteimer in 1994 and they lived in Hot Springs Village until his death in 2014.

Shirley always was fiercely independent and very active. She loved playing basketball in high school, and later became a great cook, hostess, bridge player and golfer. She was loved and will be missed. An inurnment service will be held in the Bachman family plot in Clarence Cemetery at 4 p.m. Friday, Sept. 25, followed by a Celebration of Life dinner at the Mill Creek Cafe in Clarence. Friends and family are welcome to join us.

More About Dale Stollsteimer and Shirley Bachman:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1994, Hot Springs Village, Garland Co, Arkansas

Children of Dale Stollsteimer and Jacqueline Konarski are:

- + 10206 i. Janis¹² Stollsteimer, born 18 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10207 ii. Terry Stollsteimer, born 11 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10208 iii. Helene Stollsteimer, born 26 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10209 iv. Dale Otto Stollsteimer, born 07 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10210 v. Leslie Stollsteimer, born 21 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8035. Earl Walter (Buster)¹¹ Stollsteimer (Walter Adolph¹⁰, Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1988 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy A. Wente** 11 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Wente and Margaret Kirchner. She was born 24 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2018 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida.

Notes for Earl Walter (Buster) Stollsteimer:

Alma, Michigan - The 59-year-old owner of an Alma wallpaper and paint store died Thursday Jan. 28, 1988 in a fire that destroyed the store. Earl Stollsteimer, owner of Van's Wallpaper and Paint Store, died from smoke inhalation in the blaze that was reported about 8:30 a.m., Alma Fire Chief George Blyton said. "It was simultaneously spotted by a passing police officer and a firefighter who owns a retail business in the area," Blyton said. "Heavy brown smoke was coming out of the front and back of the building. It had been burning at least 45 minutes to an hour prior to its discovery."

An autopsy on Stollsteimer, whose body was found in the store's office, will be performed today. "It is under investigation, but it was an accidental fire," Blyton said. "The actual cause has not been determined at this time, and may never be determined." Damage to the building and its contents was estimated at \$150,000. The Alma Fire Department received assistance from the St. Louis, Ithaca and Breckenridge fire departments. The blaze was brought under control in an hour, but firefighters continued to extinguish smaller fires into the afternoon. No firefighters were injured, Blyton said.

More About Earl Walter (Buster) Stollsteimer:

Death Certificate No.: 7884 Gratiot Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1945, attendant Dunlap Super Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1955, driver Sealtest Dairy Company (milkman) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1965, supervisor Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bef. 1988, owner Van's Paint & Wallpaper Store in Alma, Michigan

Religion: Attended St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 985 Northwood, apartment 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, 906 Edgewood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1988, 904 N. Court; Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan

More About Dorothy A. Wente:

Residence: Haines City, Florida

More About Earl Stollsteimer and Dorothy Wente:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Stollsteimer and Dorothy Wente are:

- 10211 i. Earl Frederick¹² Stollsteimer, born 07 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1969 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

More About Earl Frederick Stollsteimer:

Social Security Number: 362-48-3743

- 10212 ii. Jack Walter Stollsteimer, born 29 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jeanne Lynne Dux 17 May 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1952.

More About Jack Walter Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1952, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Margaret Wente & Betty Lou Stollsteimer

Occupation: pipefitter/plumber Johnson Controls, Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1626 W. Stadium; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 520 Snyder Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 306 Potter Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 2409 Yost; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack Stollsteimer and Jeanne Dux:

Marriage: 17 May 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10213 iii. Mark Lee Stollsteimer, born 04 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Lee Stollsteimer:

Residence: 4267 S. Semoran; BL Apt; Orlando Florida 32822

Residence 2: Aft. 2001, New Orleans, Louisiana

8037. Betty Lou¹¹ Stollsteimer (Walter Adolph¹⁰, Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Himy Goffee** 07 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Goffee and Lena Levi. He was born 05 Apr 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Edwin Dale White** 05 Dec 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Samuel White and Amanda Moore. He was born 23 Apr 1932 in Rinards Mill, Monroe Co, Ohio, and died 08 Dec 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Lou Stollsteimer:

Betty Lou White (Stollsteimer/Goffee), age 89 of Dexter, Michigan passed away peacefully Sunday July 26th, 2020 at Arbor Hospice Residence, Saline, Michigan. She was born on June 4, 1931 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Walter and Lucille (Warner) Stollsteimer. Betty was preceded in death by her husbands' Himy Goffee & Dale White. She is survived by her children Lori (Brad) Newland, Robert (Olga) Goffee and Steve Goffee (Kim). She also leaves 8 grandchildren Jessica, Katie, Amy, Mackenzie, Joey, Gregory, Tatina & Pasha as well as 8 great-grandchildren.

Betty graduated from Ann Arbor High in 1949. She retired from the Ann Arbor Public Schools and was a lifelong member of the American Legion Auxiliary Post 46, where she held many positions. They included being Vice President and Secretary. Additionally, Betty was an active member of the Washtenaw County 8/40. She loved making quilts for her grandchildren and giving her table runners to friends. She was an avid sports fan, especially of The University of Michigan football team. Her biggest thrill was watching her kids and then grandkids play baseball, football as well as any other activities that they were involved in. Betty truly enjoyed hosting friends especially during the holidays. Showing off her 13 different kinds of Christmas cookies as well as her famous knifflies and German potato salad. In her later years Betty enjoyed having ladies in for their once a month Bridge game.

A Private Memorial Service will be held later this month. Donations may be made to the American Legion Ladies Auxiliary.

More About Betty Lou Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 13 Sep 1931, St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Mr. & Mrs. Orwin Stollsteimer

Residence: 1993, 2658 Maplewood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Himy Goffee:

Burial: 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: 1960, shipping clerk Creamo Bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, shipping clerk Way Baking Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: maintenance man at Greenhills School
Residence: Bet. 1960 - 1970, 2658 Maplewood, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Himy Goffee and Betty Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Dale White:
Burial: Dec 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2658 Maplewood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin White and Betty Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1992, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Stollsteimer and Himy Goffee are:

- + 10214 i. Lori Marie¹² Goffee, born 30 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10215 ii. Robert Louis Goffee, born 24 Mar 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Olga ?; born Aft. 1960.

More About Robert Louis Goffee:
Education: graduate work at Washington State University

- + 10216 iii. Steven Walter Goffee, born 06 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8038. Mary Louise¹¹ Stollsteimer (Walter Adolph¹⁰, Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Albert Elliott** 07 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Kenneth Elliott and Jeannie Freeland. He was born 10 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 2010 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Albert Elliott:

Richard Albert Elliott, age 77, of Saline, passed away peacefully surrounded by his family on July 7, 2010. He was born on December 10, 1932 in Trenton, Michigan to Kenneth and Jenny Elliott. He was the President and owner of Elliott Trucking Company. Mr. Elliott married his wife, and mother of his children, Mary Stollsteimer on March 31, 1956 in Ann Arbor. They had a wonderful life together until her unfortunate and untimely passing in September of 1972. He married Virginia Towle on October 12, 1991. They continued their lives together with family and friends in both Michigan and Florida.

He is survived by his wife Virginia Elliott, of Saline; his daughters Karen (Lucinda Fleckenstein) Elliott of Ann Arbor; Darcy (Kristopher) Carlisle of Ann Arbor; Rhonda (Dave) Bartone of Raleigh, North Carolina; grandchildren Elizabeth (Michael) Cappelletti; Ryan and Tyler Bartone; step-daughters Kathy (Chris) Smith; Linda (Tim) Saylor; Tammie (Andy) King; and seven step-grandchildren; sisters Barbara DeLaTorre; Cheryl Elliott; and Sue Clark. Mr. Elliott was preceded in death by his wife, Mary; and his brother Edward.

A funeral service, officiated by Reverend Brewster Gere, will be held Monday, July 12 at 10 a.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor. Mr. Elliott will be laid to rest at Washtenong Memorial Gardens in Ann Arbor. A visitation will be held on Sunday, July 11 from 2-8 p.m. at Muehlig. In lieu of flowers, donations would be appreciated to the American Diabetes Association, or the Huron Valley Humane Society.

More About Richard Albert Elliott:
Burial: 12 Jul 2010, Washtenong Memorial Gardens Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1951, driver Elliott Trucking Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: president & owner of Elliott Trucking Company
Residence: 1951, rented 1729 S. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mary Stollsteimer and Richard Elliott:

Mary Louise Stollsteimer and Richard Elliott, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Elliott of Ypsilanti were united in marriage at 7:30 p.m. Saturday in a ceremony at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Stollsteimer of Berkley Ave. The Rev. Carl A. Brauer of St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church officiated at the double-ring ceremony before friends and relatives. The bride wore a white wool jersey street-length dress with a scoop neck line and bodice trimmed with rhinestone and pearls. She wore a matching hat and carried a white cymbidium orchid with hyacinth streamers on a white prayer book. Mrs. Stanley Gill of Ypsilanti was the matron of honor in a street-length navy linen dress with a matching brocade bolero. Her corsage was of red roses. Cecil Ford of Willow Village served as best man while Edward DeLaTorre of S. Revena Blvd., the bridegroom's brother-in-law, ushered.

A reception was held at the Veterans of Foreign Wars Memorial Home following the ceremony. The bride's sister, Miss Betty Stollsteimer of Berkley Ave., kept the guest book. Another sister, Mrs. William Lurkins of Whitmore Lake, and the bride-groom's sister, Mrs. Edward DeLaTorre, cut the cake at the reception. Mrs. James Morrison of W. Jefferson St. and Mrs. Henry Nelson of E. University Ave. served punch. Mrs. Charles Poquette of East Lansing was in charge of a guest table. Mrs. Elliott, a graduate of Ann Arbor High School, is employed at Ulrichs' Book Store. Her husband was graduated from Roosevelt High School in Ypsilanti and is in business with his father in the Elliott Trucking Co. For traveling the bride wore a yellow suit, a light blue coat and navy accessories. After a short honeymoon, the couple will be at home at 902 Packard Street.

More About Richard Elliott and Mary Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Stollsteimer and Richard Elliott are:

- 10217 i. Karen Sue¹² Elliott, born 27 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lucinda Fleckenstein; born 1960.
- 10218 ii. Darcy Lu Elliott, born 24 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kristopher Eric Carlisle 03 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jun 1959.

More About Kristopher Eric Carlisle:

Residence: 1990, 1556 Fall Creek Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1994, 2446 Harding Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kristopher Carlisle and Darcy Elliott:

Marriage: 03 May 1980, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10219 iii. Rhonda Jean Elliott, born 22 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8039. Mae Ann¹¹ Stollsteimer (Walter Adolph¹⁰, Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Jul 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1983. She married **(1) William Rathfon Lurkins** 07 Sep 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Max Lurkins and Jessie Rathfon. He was born 30 Dec 1930 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Richard Albert Elliott** 12 Jan 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Kenneth Elliott and Jeannie Freeland. He was born 10 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 2010 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Rathfon Lurkins:

William Rathfon Lurkins, passed away quietly and peacefully at home on Monday, July 15, 2013, after a long battle with pulmonary disease. Bill was born to Max and Jessie (Rathfon) Lurkins, in Ypsilanti, Michigan, on December 30, 1931. He graduated from Ypsilanti High School and went on to become a fine journeyman painter. In 1951 he married Mae Ann Stollsteimer (deceased), of Ann Arbor. She was the mother of his children. Bill lived and raised his children in Whitmore Lake, Michigan. After moving to Chelsea, Michigan, he married Diane Hardiman Stark, on March 31, 1990. They agreed that they wanted to fill their home with family and friends.

Bill is survived by his wife, Diane; his children, Cynthia (John) Wilson of Whitmore Lake, Debra Harding of Virginia Beach, Virginia, and Timothy Lurkins of Ann Arbor; stepdaughter, Amy (Anthony) Brooks of Gregory, Michigan; grandchildren, Johna Wilson, Jackie Wilson, Ryan Harding, Marc Harding;

step granddaughter Katey Brooks; great granddaughters, Rylee Russell and Ava Courtland and sister, Ann Kirby of Dearborn, Michigan.

He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, Charles and Thomas; stepson Thomas Stark; granddaughter Lisa Schumacher and great grandson Travis Schumacher. The two most important things in Bill's life were family and the AA program which completely changed his life. This past year Bill celebrated 40 years of grateful sobriety through Alcoholics Anonymous.

On Saturday, July 20, 2013, at 2:00 pm, a memorial service will be held at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, 7475 M-36, Hamburg MI, 48139. The family will greet friends beginning at Noon. Cremation has taken place. In lieu of flowers, the family requests contributions, in his name, to the Washtenaw Alano Club of Ann Arbor or any other charity.

More About William Rathfon Lurkins:

Occupation: 1951, painter H. Delf & Son 3500 Elizabeth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, rented 1220 White, Apt 5; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Lurkins and Mae Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Richard Albert Elliott:

Richard Albert Elliott, age 77, of Saline, passed away peacefully surrounded by his family on July 7, 2010. He was born on December 10, 1932 in Trenton, Michigan to Kenneth and Jenny Elliott. He was the President and owner of Elliott Trucking Company. Mr. Elliott married his wife, and mother of his children, Mary Stollsteimer on March 31, 1956 in Ann Arbor. They had a wonderful life together until her unfortunate and untimely passing in September of 1972. He married Virginia Towle on October 12, 1991. They continued their lives together with family and friends in both Michigan and Florida.

He is survived by his wife Virginia Elliott, of Saline; his daughters Karen (Lucinda Fleckenstein) Elliott of Ann Arbor; Darcy (Kristopher) Carlisle of Ann Arbor; Rhonda (Dave) Bartone of Raleigh, North Carolina; grandchildren Elizabeth (Michael) Cappelletti; Ryan and Tyler Bartone; step-daughters Kathy (Chris) Smith; Linda (Tim) Saylor; Tammie (Andy) King; and seven step-grandchildren; sisters Barbara DeLaTorre; Cheryl Elliott; and Sue Clark. Mr. Elliott was preceded in death by his wife, Mary; and his brother Edward.

A funeral service, officiated by Reverend Brewster Gere, will be held Monday, July 12 at 10 a.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor. Mr. Elliott will be laid to rest at Washtenong Memorial Gardens in Ann Arbor. A visitation will be held on Sunday, July 11 from 2-8 p.m. at Muehlig. In lieu of flowers, donations would be appreciated to the American Diabetes Association, or the Huron Valley Humane Society.

More About Richard Albert Elliott:

Burial: 12 Jul 2010, Washtenong Memorial Gardens Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, driver Elliott Trucking Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: president & owner of Elliott Trucking Company

Residence: 1951, rented 1729 S. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Elliott and Mae Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mae Stollsteimer and William Lurkins are:

- + 10220 i. Cynthia Lou¹² Lurkins, born 27 Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 2019 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10221 ii. Debra Kay Lurkins, born 24 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10222 iii. Timothy Mikel Lurkins, born 17 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8040. Irma Louise¹¹ Lindemann (Emma Henrietta¹⁰ Stollsteimer, Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch,

Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Jan 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2023 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Armin Christian Weidmayer** 21 Feb 1942 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Weidmayer and Emma Dieterle. He was born 19 Sep 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irma Louise Lindemann:

Irma Louise Weidmayer, 102, of Manchester passed away peacefully with her loving family by her side, Thursday, October 5, 2023 at Brookdale Assisted Living in Ann Arbor, Michigan. On January 12, 1921, when it was still "horse and buggy days", she was born in her family's home on Lindemann Road in Lodi Township. The first born of five children to Joseph and Emma (Stollsteimer) Lindemann and is the last of the remaining family members. She was confirmed at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline on April 14, 1935. She met her future husband, Armin C Weidmayer, at a dance at the Pittsfield Grange Hall and six months later they were married on February 12, 1942 at her family home in Lodi Township. For one month after the wedding they lived with her parents while they prepared their home in Bridgewater Township. They were married 58 years until Armin's passing in November 25, 2000.

She was an active member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester where she was involved in Women's Fellowship, Teaching Sunday School, Bible Study Group, and together with her husband, Youth Advisors, active members of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and attending many Local, State and National conventions together. She also enjoyed her Extension group, Bible Study group and Manchester Senior Citizens. In her early years she was in charge of the chickens on the family farm where she fed them, washed the eggs and delivered them too many Manchester residents. She loved to cook and in later years she did cross stitch, embroidery, and quilting. She was very talented and shared a lot of her beautiful handwork with her family. Over the past decade, she has lived a life of gratitude for her health and her family.

Irma is survived by her three sons, Milton (Janet) Weidmayer of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Eldean (Carolyn) Weidmayer of Clinton, Michigan, and Gary (Karen) Weidmayer of Manchester, Michigan; eight grandchildren; nineteen great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren. She is preceded in death by her husband, Armin; one brother, Dean Lindemann, three sisters, Laura Walker, Irene Vidmar and Gladys Lindemann and one great granddaughter, Rebekah Monroe.

Irma's family and friends will gather Wednesday, October 11, 2023 from 2:00 pm – 4:00 pm and 6:00 pm – 8:00 pm at Bethel United Church of Christ. Her funeral service will be held on Thursday, October 12, 2023 at 11:00 am following visitation from 10:00 am – 11:00 am. Rev. David Bucholtz will serve as celebrant. Burial is at the Bethel United Church of Christ Cemetery, Manchester, Michigan. Memorial contributions are suggested to the Bethel United Church of Christ or the Dutchman Firefighter Association.

More About Irma Louise Lindemann:

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 1515 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 61b living w/ Norman R. Kretzschmar's family

Occupation: 1940, house maid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Armin Christian Weidmayer:

Weidmayer, Armin C. Manchester, Michigan, age 83, passed away on Saturday, November 25, 2000 at Arbor Hospice Residence. He was born September 19, 1917 in Freedom Twp., Michigan, the son of Charles and Emma (Dieterle) Weidmayer. He is survived by his wife of 58 years, Irma (Lindemann). He was baptized, confirmed and remained an active member of Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester, Michigan. He served on the church board for six years and many years as a choir member. He was an active member of the Adult Fellowship, and Senior Citizens of Bethel Church. He served many years on the school board of the Short School, a one-room country school. He was past president of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and a member of the Kossel Farm Bureau. He was a lifelong farmer and worked on the family farm as long as his health permitted.

Also surviving are his sons, Milton (Janet) Weidmayer of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Eldean (Carolyn) Weidmayer of Alto, Michigan, Gary (Karen) Weidmayer of Manchester, Michigan; eight grandchildren; five great-grand-children; one sister, Ruth Kuebler; and one brother, Alvin (Luella) Weidmayer. He was

preceded in death by two brothers, Elmer and Erwin Weidmayer; three sisters, Lenore Weidmayer, Edna Buss, Helen Helber; and one great-granddaughter, Rebekah Monroe.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, November 28, 2000 at 11 a.m. at the Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester, with Rev. Richard E. Hardy officiating. Burial Bethel United Church of Christ Cemetery. Visitation 2-9 p.m. Monday at the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home, Manchester. Memorials may be made to Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor.

More About Armin Christian Weidmayer:

Burial: 28 Nov 2000, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Jenter-Braun Funeral Home Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1986 - 2000, 9016 Eisman Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2700

Marriage Notes for Irma Lindemann and Armin Weidmayer:

Armin and Irma Weidmayer, 9016 Eisman Rd. in Manchester, will celebrate their 40th wedding anniversary on Sunday, Feb. 21, 1982. Relatives, friends and neighbors of the couple are invited to help them mark the occasion at an open house given by their children from 2-5 p.m. at the Tri-County Sportsman's League. Armin Weidmayer and Irma Lindemann were married February 21, 1942 at the bride's home. They are both members of Bethel United Church of Christ and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. The maid of honor, Laura Lindemann Walker, and the best man, Alvin Weidmayer, will both be present for the party. Armin and Irma have three sons and eight grandchildren: Milton and Janet Weidmayer, David, Sarah Beth and Linda of Ann Arbor; Eldean and Carolyn Weidmayer, Bob and Pat of Belleville; Gary and Karen Weidmayer, and Greg and Amy of Manchester.

Irma and Armin Weidmayer were honored February 16, 1992 at a celebration of their golden wedding anniversary. The event, held at the Tri-County Sportsmen's Club, was hosted by their children, Milton and Janet Weidmayer of Ann Arbor, Eldean and Carolyn Weidmayer of Grand Rapids, and Gary and Karen Weidmayer of Manchester. Irma and Armin were married February 21, 1942. They have eight grandchildren.

More About Armin Weidmayer and Irma Lindemann:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1942, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irma Lindemann and Armin Weidmayer are:

- + 10223 i. Milton Armin¹² Weidmayer, born 01 May 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10224 ii. Eldean Carl Weidmayer, born 05 Apr 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10225 iii. Gary Alvin Weidmayer, born 19 Sep 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

8041. Laura Elizabeth¹¹ Lindemann (Emma Henrietta¹⁰ Stollsteimer, Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Sep 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Billie Huston Walker** 24 Dec 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Huston Walker and Vivian Corder. He was born 18 Jul 1924 in Sweet Springs, Saline Co, Missouri, and died 19 Jan 1988.

More About Laura Elizabeth Lindemann:

Occupation: King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2007, Cantonville, Maryland

Marriage Notes for Laura Lindemann and Billie Walker:

Trinity Lutheran parsonage was the setting, Tuesday evening, December 24, 1946, for the ceremony which united Laura Lindemann and Billie H. Walker in marriage with Rev. H. L. Engel reading the service in the presence of the immediate families. Mrs. William Vidmar was her sister's only attendant, while Mr.

Vidmar acted as best man. Miss Lindemann is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann of Pleasant Lake and Mr. Walker is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Huston Walker of Browns Station, Missouri. Mrs. Walker is employed with the King-Seeley Corp., Ann Arbor, while Mr. Walker is a student at the University. They expect to reside at 433 Hamilton Place, Ann Arbor, after January 6th

More About Billie Walker and Laura Lindemann:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. William Vidmar

Children of Laura Lindemann and Billie Walker are:

- + 10226 i. Theresa Ann¹² Walker, born 30 Jul 1948 in Silver Springs, Montgomery Co, Maryland.
- + 10227 ii. Dianne Kay Walker, born 25 Jan 1953 in Washington D.C..

8042. Irene Emma¹¹ Lindemann (Emma Henrietta¹⁰ Stollsteimer, Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Dec 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 2017 in Taylorville, Christian Co, Illinois. She married **William Martin (Bill) Vidmar, Jr.** 19 Aug 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Vidmar and Nellie Patterson. He was born 19 Feb 1924 in Taylorville, Christian Co, Illinois, and died 27 Aug 2014 in Taylorville, Christian Co, Illinois.

Notes for Irene Emma Lindemann:

Irene Vidmar, 92 of Taylorville passed away on Monday, May 8, 2017 at 8:25 a.m. at Life's Journey Senior Living Center in Taylorville. She was born on December 14, 1924 in Washtenaw County, Michigan the Daughter of Joseph and Emma (Stoltzheimer) Lindemann. She married William M. "Bill" Vidmar on August 19, 1945 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She worked as a housekeeper at St. John's Hospital and she was also the bookkeeper for Vidmar's Plumbing and Heating. Irene was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Taylorville and she enjoyed Gardening, Sewing, Quilting, playing cards (Euchre), baking, Cooking and being a homemaker.

Surviving are her son: Gerald W. Vidmar of Taylorville, Illinois; daughters: Carol Ann Hall of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Linda Vidmar of Taylorville, Illinois; grandson: Chris Peters of Taylorville, Illinois; sisters: Irma Weidmayer of Manchester, Michigan; Laura Walker of Cantonsville, Maryland; sisters-in-law: Gladys Lindemann of Mountainhome, Arizona, Wanda Blount of Taylorville, Illinois; Several Nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, brother Dean Lindemann, sister: Gladys Lindemann.

Visitation will be held on Wednesday, May 17, 2017 from 10:00-11:00 a.m. at Trinity Lutheran Church in Taylorville. The memorial service will follow the visitation starting at 11:00 a.m. at Trinity Lutheran Church in Taylorville. Inurnment will be held in Oak Hill Cemetery in Taylorville, Illinois. Memorials may be made to The American Cancer Society P.O. Box 22718 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73123-1718. Sutton Memorial Home in Taylorville is assisting the family with arrangements.

More About Irene Emma Lindemann:

Baptism: 04 Jan 1925, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Notes for William Martin (Bill) Vidmar, Jr.:

William "Bill" M. Vidmar Jr., 90, of Taylorville, passed away Wednesday, August 27, 2014 at 8:30 a.m. at Taylorville Memorial Hospital. He was born February 19, 1924 in Taylorville, Illinois. The Son of William and Nellie Patterson Vidmar Sr. He married Irene Lindemann on August 19, 1945 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He retired from a York Division of Borge Warner and also was a veteran of the United States Navy. Mr. Vidmar also invented a Boiler thermostat, was the maintenance manager and installed the heating and cooling system in the Renaissance building now known as General Motors Headquarters in Detroit Michigan. He was also the owner of Viddy's cab and Limo service in Taylorville and a Member of

Trinity Lutheran Church in Taylorville.

He is survived by his Wife: Irene; Son: Gerald W. Vidmar of Taylorville, Illinois; Daughters: Carol Ann Hall of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Linda Vidmar of Taylorville, Illinois; Grandson: Chris Peters; Brothers: Don Vidmar of Springfield, Illinois; John Vidmar Sr. of Taylorville, Illinois; Sisters: Wanda Blount of Taylorville, Illinois; Several Nieces and Nephews. He was preceded in death by his Parents, Brother Myron Vidmar, Sister Jean Smith

Memorial service will be held Saturday, August 30, 2014 at 11:00 a.m. at Trinity Lutheran Church in Taylorville with Pastor Rodney Blomquist officiating. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery with graveside military honors. Visitation will be held Saturday, August 30, 2014 from 10:00-11:00 a.m. at Trinity Lutheran Church in Taylorville. Memorials may be made to The American Cancer Society P.O. Box 22718 Oklahoma City, OK 73123-1718 Arrangements by Sutton Memorial Home in Taylorville.

More About William Martin (Bill) Vidmar, Jr.:

Residence: 2005, 65 Miller Lane; Taylorville, Christian Co, Illinois

Residence 2: Crossville, Tennessee

More About William Vidmar and Irene Lindemann:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: at her parents home Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Lindemann and William Vidmar are:

- 10228 i. Carol Ann¹² Vidmar, born 02 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Lee Sexton 1967 in Taylorville, Christian Co, Illinois; born 1945. She married (2) James Don Hall Aft. 1972; born 25 Oct 1940.

More About Richard Lee Sexton:

Residence: Crystal Lake, Illinois

Residence 2: Cary, Illinois

More About Richard Sexton and Carol Vidmar:

Divorce: 1972

Marriage: 1967, Taylorville, Christian Co, Illinois

More About James Don Hall:

Residence: Lisle, Illinois

Residence 2: Warrenville, Illinois

Residence 3: New Lenox, Illinois

More About James Hall and Carol Vidmar:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

- + 10229 ii. Gerald William Vidmar, born 24 Jul 1950 in Taylorville, Christian Co, Illinois.
+ 10230 iii. Linda Lou Vidmar, born 13 Nov 1952 in Taylorville, Christian Co, Illinois.

8044. Dean Joseph¹¹ Lindemann (Emma Henrietta¹⁰ Stollsteimer, Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jun 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2007 in Mountain Home, Barter Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Vivian Joyce Miller** 09 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Miller and Mabel Green. She was born 27 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Patricia Kathleen Lienhart** 23 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Richard Lienhart and Rozella Jenkins. She was born 09 Jul 1935, and died 28 Sep 2004 in Mountain Home, Barter Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Dean Joseph Lindemann:

April 16, 1953 - On his way to Ft. Lewis, Washington, is Pvt. Dean J. Lindemann. He spent nine days delay inroute with his mother, Mrs. Emma Lindemann, 1205 Belmar Pl. Pvt. Lindemann received his basic training at Indiantown Gap, Pennsylvania, after entering the service last December. He trained with the Fifth Infantry Division. Previously he attended Saline High School and worked at the Kaiser-Frazer plant

for two years.

Dean J. Lindemann of Mountain Home, Arkansas, age 75, died on December 28, 2007 at the Baxter Regional Medical Center. He was born June 5, 1932 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Joseph and Emma (Stollsteimer) Lindemann. Mr. Lindemann married Gladys Larson on December 6, 2007 in Mountain Home. He was a retired lineman and crew supervisor for Edison Power Company in Detroit, Michigan. He was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church and the VFW. He was a U.S. Army Veteran of the Korean War.

Mr. Lindemann is survived by his wife, Gladys; his children, David Lindemann and Dena Karpus of Florida; four step-children; three sisters: Irma Weidmayer of Manchester, MI, Laura Walker of Catonsville, Maryland, and Irene Vidmar of Taylorville, Illinois; and several grandchildren. He was preceded in death by one sister, Gladys Lindemann.

Memorial services were held December 31st at Redeemer Lutheran Church with Rev. Kenneth Taglauer officiating. Interment was private. Memorials may be made to the Leukemia Research Foundation. Arrangements by Roller Funeral Home.

More About Dean Joseph Lindemann:

Military service: US Army Korean War

Occupation: lineman & crew supervisor Edison Power Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Mountain View, Arkansas

More About Dean Lindemann and Vivian Miller:

Divorce: 27 Jun 1979

Marriage: 09 Sep 1955, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Patricia Kathleen Lienhart:

Patricia K. Lindemann, 69, of Mountain Home, Arkansas died Tuesday, Sept. 28, 2004, at her residence. She married Dean J. Lindemann May 23, 1981, in Dexter, Michigan. She was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church. Mrs. Lindemann is survived by her husband, Dean J. Lindemann of the home; three sons, Richard Foytik of Chelsea, Michigan, Charles Foytik of Austin, Texas, and Skip Foytik of Pickney, Michigan; one daughter, Patrice Bertke of Hayes, North Carolina; one step-son, David Lindemann of Orlando, Florida; one step-daughter, Dena Karpus of Hobe Sound, Florida; 11 grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Visitation will be 5-8 p.m. Friday at Roller Funeral Home. A memorial service will be 11 a.m. Saturday at Redeemer Lutheran Church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Hearts Ablaze of Redeemer Lutheran Church or Hospice of the Ozarks. Arrangements are by Roller Funeral Home.

More About Patricia Kathleen Lienhart:

Funeral Home: Roller Funeral Home Mountain Home, Arkansas

Religion: 2004, Redeemer Lutheran Church Mountain Home, Arkansas

Marriage Notes for Dean Lindemann and Patricia Lienhart:

The engagement of Patricia Lienhart to Dean Lindeman, son of Mrs. Joseph Lindeman of Saline and the late Mr. Lindeman, has been announced Jan. 10, 1952 by her mother, Mrs. Charles Slocum, of Chelsea. Miss Lienhart is attending Chelsea High School and is employed at the Sylvan Court Restaurant. Mr. Lindeman is farming on his mother's farm near Saline. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About Dean Lindemann and Patricia Lienhart:

Marriage: 23 May 1981, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dean Lindemann and Vivian Miller are:

- + 10231 i. David Lee¹² Lindemann, born 11 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10232 ii. Dena Ann Lindemann, born 09 Dec 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8045. Floyd Orwin¹¹ Stollsteimer (Orwin Carl¹⁰, Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Marie Brockway** 19 Jun 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lawrence Brockway and Hazel Klein. She was born 29 Dec 1933 in California, and died 31 Dec 2020.

More About Floyd Orwin Stollsteimer:

1: played football (safety) and was captain at Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

2: All-Century (1900's) Football Team at Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Graduation: Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation: manufacturers representative

Occupation 2: Bet. 1976 - 2000, general manager Point Bay Fuel Pt. Pleasant, New Jersey

Residence: Bet. 1976 - 2006, 9 Dunbarton; Jackson, New Jersey

Notes for Doris Marie Brockway:

New Freedom - Doris M. Stollsteimer, age 87, died peacefully at her home on December 31, 2020. She was the wife of Floyd Stollsteimer for 66 years. Born on December 29, 1933, Doris was the daughter of the late Lawrence and Hazel Brockway. She spent her life raising her family, and caring for the many she knew in all circles of her life. Doris was an exceptional seamstress and gardener, blessing many with her giftedness. She was an avid traveler, who along with her husband, met a goal of traveling to each of the continents. Doris was a woman ahead of her times, as she spent her lifetime passionate about peace and justice issues as well as the worth of all persons. Doris was a lay minister in the Community of Christ church, directing family camps and women's retreats, and leading adult education classes. She was well known for her deep spirituality and unconditional love that ministered to many.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by three children: Sherry Vojcsik (husband Scott) of New Freedom, Pennsylvania, Vicki Mason (husband Tom) of Lincroft, New Jersey, and Greg Stollsteimer (wife Stephanie) of Overland Park, Kansas. She adored her grandchildren: Kara, Greg (and wife Jocelyn), Jonathan, Anne and Megan. She was also blessed with three great-grandchildren: Donnie, Chase and Riley.

An online memorial service to celebrate Doris' life will be held in the near future, with an in-person service following at her church campgrounds this summer. Memorial contributions can be made to: Outreach International, 112 W. 18th Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64108.

More About Floyd Stollsteimer and Doris Brockway:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Floyd Stollsteimer and Doris Brockway are:

- + 10233 i. Sheryl Lynn¹² Stollsteimer, born 04 Sep 1956 in Fort Lee, Prince George Co, Virginia.
- + 10234 ii. Victoria Sue (Vicki) Stollsteimer, born 04 Mar 1958 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.
- + 10235 iii. Gregory Alan Stollsteimer, born 24 Nov 1960 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

8046. Joann Louise (Jo Anne)¹¹ Stollsteimer (Orwin Carl¹⁰, Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Apr 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2011 in Logan, Quay Co, New Mexico. She married **Maxfield Doyle (Max) Crook** 06 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Crook and Helene ?. He was born 02 Nov 1936 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Jul 2020.

Notes for Joann Louise (Jo Anne) Stollsteimer:

Joann Louise Crook, 74, of Deming, went home to be with the Lord on June 29 at her summer home

in Logan, New Mexico. She was born Joann Louise Stollsteimer, one of two children to Orwin and Mabel Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Joann grew up in a home her parents kept for foster children, so she developed a heart for sharing and serving others at an early age. During high school, Joann was involved in sports activities and was captain of the varsity cheerleading team for the Ann Arbor High School Pioneers. Joann graduated from Western Michigan University with degrees in Physical Education and Health. She later earned her Master's degree in Guidance and Counseling from Eastern Michigan University.

Joann married high school classmate, Max Crook, in 1958 and had two children, Susan Ann and David Lee. The family moved to California in 1969. At La Reina High School in Thousand Oaks, California, Joann was a Guidance Counselor and taught P.E., Health, and coached the girls' softball, volleyball and basketball teams. Her teams won several Southern California C.I.F. Division Championships. Joann was also an award winning sales representative for Tupperware in her region while Max served as a training Captain with the Ventura County Fire Department.

Max and Joann later maintained a self-sufficient ranch in the Mojave Desert near Victorville, California. Joann ground her own wheat for baking delicious loaves of bread monthly for her family. Max and Joann raised sheep, pigs, turkeys, chickens, cattle, Nubian goats, grew vegetables, fruit trees, plus much of their food. Their ranch was a wonderful place for ministry, music, and fellowship with many church potlucks, ballgames, volleyball, and swimming.

Max, Joann, and Susan moved to Deming in 1996, while David with his wife and son moved to Frisco, Texas. The Crook family purchased a summer home in Logan, New Mexico as a retreat for family and friends. Joann worked as a volunteer at the Deming Luna County Chamber of Commerce. She was a Bridge enthusiast, church greeter at the Living Word, Assembly of God, and Calvary Chapel churches in Deming. Joann produced the "Grand Ol' Opry -- Deming Style" show which was a favorite here in Deming. Known for her giving heart and hospitality, she brought friends, National Guardsmen, and even strangers into her home for meals and fellowship for Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners when they had no other place to celebrate the holidays. Joann was an excellent cook with several award-winning recipes.

Joann was preceded in death by her grandparents, mother, father, several aunts and uncles, and a cousin.

She is survived by her husband, daughter, son, grandson Isaac Crook, brother Floyd Stollsteimer, many nieces and nephews in Michigan, Missouri, New Jersey, California, Texas, and New Mexico.

Memorial services will be held at Calvary Chapel Church in Deming on Tuesday, July 19, 2011 at 10:30 a.m. with Pastor Marshall Boyer officiating. Those wishing to make donations may direct them to the Cancer Support of Deming and Luna County, Inc. at P.O. Box 1746, Deming, New Mexico 88031.

More About Joann Louise (Jo Anne) Stollsteimer:

Occupation: 1965, teacher St. Thomas Apostle Catholic School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Maxfield Doyle (Max) Crook:

Maxfield Doyle Crook was born November 2, 1936 in Lincoln, Nebraska. He moved as a child to Ann Arbor, Michigan. He first learned to play the accordion, before taking up the piano, and by the time he was 14 he had already built his own studio. In 1957, after studying at the University of New Mexico, he enrolled at Western Michigan in Kalamazoo where he formed a rock and roll group called The White Bucks, who released a single, "Get That Fly", on Dot Records in 1959.

In the that same year he built a hybrid single-note playing synthesizer, which he called the Musitron, out of a clavioline enhanced with additional resistors, television tubes, and parts from household appliances, old amplifiers and reel-to-reel tape machines. He was unable to patent the Musitron because most of its components were already patented products. He first used it for recording at a session at Berry Gordy's studio in Detroit, on an unreleased version of "Bumble Boogie". The sound of the Musitron was influential on other musicians and producers, including Gordy, Joe Meek, Ennio Morricone, John Barry and Roy Wood.

Later in 1959, he met Charles Westover, yet to take the stage name Del Shannon, who asked him to join his band, "Charlie Johnson and the Big Little Show Band", as keyboard player. They signed a recording contract in 1960, and Crook began playing the Musitron on stage for the first time soon afterwards. During a live set one night, Crook hit an unusual chord change going from A-minor to G, and

he and Del Shannon developed the lick into a song, which became "Runaway". In January 1961, Shannon and Crook recorded "runaway", which soon became an international hit. He is an American musician, a pioneer of electronic music in pop. He also recorded as Maximilian.

In the late 1960's he moved to California and worked as a burglar alarm installer and firefighter, before returning to recording with Del Shannon and Brian Hyland. Hyland's version of Curtis Mayfield's "Gypsy Woman", featuring Crook's keyboards, became a hit in 1970. He also wrote the score for James Sturgen's movie "Time and Beyond". In the 1980's he began performing gospel and spiritual music, recording an album "Good News!". He now lives in Deming, New Mexico.

On July 1, 2020, Maxfield Doyle Crook, loving husband and father, passed away at the age of 83. Maxfield (Max) was born on November 2, 1936, in Lincoln, Nebraska to Clarence and Helen (Mullikin) Crook. He was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School in Ann Arbor, Michigan and later received his degree in business from Western Michigan University. On 1958, Max married high school classmate, Joann Louise Stollsteimer and they raised a daughter, Susan Ann, and son, David Lee, in Michigan and subsequently in California. Max was an innovator and a pioneer in many facets during his life that touched millions of people. His career milestones included the co-writing of a 1961 hit called, "Runaway" which was given the BMI "Million-Air" award for over two million radio broadcast performances and later inducted into the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame in 1999. Max's musical talents found him performing on The Midnight Special, ABC's In Concert, and the Hollywood Bowl while collaborating with many artists such as Del Shannon, Liberace, Robert Moog, Tom Petty, and more. Max's invention of the Clavioline instrument called the "Musitron", as heard in the hit song, "Runaway", has been judged by music historians as one of the early forerunners for modern synthesizers.

While in California, Max was a training captain with the Ventura County Fire Department and helped pioneer what is now known as the FIRESCOPE CA Task Force. FIRESCOPE helped shape all coordination for interdepartmental, multiagency emergency disaster, natural disaster and multiple fire alarm response that California and other states use today. Beyond his professional accomplishments, Max was known for his love of music. It was said that there was not an instrument he could not play thanks to his amazing ability to hear music. Max and his first wife, Joann, lived on a ranch in the Mojave Desert that was a delightful place for ministry, music, and fellowship. Max and his second wife, Glenda, enjoyed a Christian worship music ministry for many years. Additionally, he had a music ministry in both churches and public presentations such as retirement homes, RV parks, campgrounds, and National Day of Prayer celebrations. Max will be best remembered by all as a kind, empathetic, and wise person who would do anything for the other person without thinking about himself. From being a varsity diver in college; lifeguard and orderly soon after high school; and piano practicing teen after school for the junior high school janitors, Max was always pursuing excellence in every area of life. Max was unassumingly a gifted giver. Nothing can fill the void left behind by his departure and he will be deeply missed by family, friends, for his faith, and by millions touched by his music here on Earth. Max was preceded in death by his father, Clarence, his mother, Helen, and his beloved wife of 56 years, Joann.

He is survived by his loving wife, Glenda, of Deming, his two children, Susan Crook of Deming, David and his wife, Patricia Crook of Logan, and his grandson, Isaac Crook of Logan, New Mexico. He is also survived by his sister, Donna, and her husband, Dr. Ronald Snyder, of Petoskey, Michigan, and three nephews, five grandnephews and three grandnieces.

A special memorial tribute to the innovative musical legacy of Max Crook will be held in Deming, New Mexico, to be announced at a later date. Arrangements are with Terrazas Funeral Chapels & Crematory.

More About Maxfield Doyle (Max) Crook:

Occupation: 1965, branch manager Wedemeyer Electronic Supply Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, boards 2112 Wallingford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, rented 2570 Seminole; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2005, 3412 Isleta Court; Deming, New Mexico

More About Maxfield Crook and Joann Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1958, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joann Stollsteimer and Maxfield Crook are:

- 10236 i. Susan Ann¹² Crook, born 28 Jul 1959 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married Robert H. Shumate 21 Apr 1984 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Robert Shumate and Susan Crook:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1984, San Bernardino Co, California

- 10237 ii. David Lee Crook, born 07 Oct 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8047. Elenor Esther¹¹ Eisele (Herman Karl¹⁰, Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jan 1927 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Herman Klink** 20 Sep 1958 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Klink and Friederika Keck. He was born 14 Jan 1918 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elenor Esther Eisele:

Elenor Esther Klink, age 78, died suddenly, Tuesday, July 5, 2005 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born January 22, 1927 in Sylvan Center, Michigan, the daughter of Herman C. and Clara E. (Wellhoff) Eisele. Elenor lived in Chelsea all of her life. She retired from the Chelsea Milling Co. in 1986. Elenor was a member of St. Paul U.C.C. where she was in the Friendship Group and was a former Sunday School teacher. Elenor was volunteer of the year at Faith in Action (FIA) in 2005. She volunteered at FIA for almost 20 years. On September 20, 1958, she married Carl H. Klink, at St. Paul Church in Chelsea, and he survives.

Other survivors include her son, Roland (Vera) Klink of Chelsea; her granddaughter, Kathryn Klink of Chelsea; her sister, Erma (Norman) O'Conner of North Lake; brothers-in-law Walter Zazczurynski, Albert Klink; sister-in-law, Pauline Hawkins; and several nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by a sister, Eileen E. (Eisele) Zazczurynski in 1998.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Friday, July 8 at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with Rev. Karen Schulte officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Thursday 2-4 & 7-9 pm at Cole Funeral Chapel, and at the church Friday from 10-11 am. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Elenor Esther Eisele:

Social Security Number: 366-28-9654

Notes for Carl Herman Klink:

Klink, Carl Herman Chelsea, Michigan, age 88, died Saturday, January 21, 2006 in his home. He was born January 14, 1918 in Lyndon Township, Chelsea, Michigan, the son of John George & Mathilda (Keck) Klink. Carl lived in Chelsea all his life. He served in the US Army Air Corp during World War II. Carl was a lifetime member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

He retired from Chrysler Proving Grounds in 1981. Carl loved going to Big Boy, and he loved working in the garden. On September 20, 1958, he married Elenor Esther Eisele, at St. Paul Church in Chelsea, and she preceded him in death on July 5, 2005. Other survivors include a son, Roland J. (Vera L.) Klink of Chelsea; a granddaughter, Katie Klink of Chelsea; one brother, Albert Klink; one sister, Pauline (Klink) Hawkins; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Fred, William, and John, and one sister, Louise (Klink) Altenberndt.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, January 25, 11 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with Rev. Karen Schulte officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Tuesday 3-5 and 7-9 pm, and at the church Wednesday from 10-11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Carl Herman Klink:

Burial: 25 Jan 2006, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Sole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army Air Corp World War II
Occupation: Bef. 1981, employee Chrysler Proving Grounds Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2005, 402 Wenley Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Klink and Elenor Eisele:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1958, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elenor Eisele and Carl Klink is:
+ 10238 i. Roland James¹² Klink, born 02 Aug 1963.

8048. Erma Clara¹¹ Eisele (Herman Karl¹⁰, Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Dec 1930 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Leo Borders** 06 Jan 1962 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Eltia Borders and Anna Roark. He was born 28 Sep 1937, and died 03 Aug 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Norman Francis O'Connor** 14 Sep 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank O'Connor and Anna Pohl. He was born 17 May 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 2011 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Erma Clara Eisele:
E-mail (Facts Pg): noco210500@aol.com
Occupation: 1962, employee at Federal Screw Works Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Leo Borders:

Leo Borders, Deputy Sheriff Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office 1964 to 1966. Born on September 26th 1937 in Ashland, Kentucky, Leo Borders was hired as a Deputy Sheriff with the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office in 1964. Leo's strong sense of right and wrong lead him to a career in Law Enforcement. He was proud of his position as a Deputy Sheriff, as well as the uniform he wore. His boots were always polished and his pants creased. He enjoyed his position as a Deputy because he believed it made a difference in his community.

He lived by the philosophy of treating others as you would like to be treated yourself. The Ann Arbor Police Department had a shooting range near the corner of Maple Road and Huron River Drive. Sheriff's Deputies and Ann Arbor Police Officers would gather at the range for shooting competitions. It was easy to find Leo in the crowd of Law Enforcement Officers. He was the one with his infant daughter Sara sitting atop his shoulders. Sara went everywhere with her father, usually seated upon his shoulders, and at least once she accompanied him to court. When Leo and his partner would stop for coffee at the Border's home, he would speak to his daughter over the patrol car public address system to make her laugh. If you wanted to find Leo Borders when he was off duty, you only had to look in three places. He was either with his family, at his church, or under the hood of a car. Leo enjoyed working on cars and was excited when he and Erma bought a house on Elm Street in Chelsea, Michigan, because it had a garage and he could work on cars inside instead of outside in the elements.

Leo had to talk his wife Erma (Borders) O'Connor into their first date. It turned out to be a moment she never regretted. She was impressed with the tall red head and his kindness. She sensed he was a special person. Although an established fact that "cops like doughnuts", in Leo's case it was Erma's chocolate chip cookies. He assured that they would disappear as fast as she could bake them. Leo had a concern for others. He made people feel protected and cared for whether it was his partner, his family, or his friends. Once at a drive in root beer stand with his wife, a young driver began squealing the tires of his vehicle. Leo went over to him and "explained" that driving was a privilege and vehicle safety was important to everyone, and then returned to his family outing. Fun to be with and never heard to say a crossword, Leo had a good time, but not in a loud or boisterous way. He was content to be in the company of his family, whether it was going on picnics, doing yard work together, or just enjoying each other's company.

Always excited to learn something new, when his house needed remodeling he performed the carpentry work with his brother-in-law and was proud of what he had learned and accomplished. Leo Borders lost his life in the line-of-duty during a high speed chase on the evening of August 3rd 1966, on Dexter Pinckney Road. The suspect fled the scene on foot. Over one hundred law enforcement officers responded to the area of Stinch filed Woods in Dexter Township and succeeded in capturing the suspects. Leo Borders left behind his wife Erma, his three year old daughter, Sara, and his daughter Dawn, who was born one month after he died. Deputies helped the family by cashing in their vacation time and giving the money to Leo's family as well as the family of his seriously injured partner, Stanley McFadden. Those who knew him will not forget his smile, the pride he took in his work and his commitment to his community, family, and church.

More About Leo Borders:

Cause of Death: auto accident while working as a deputy sheriff

Occupation: Knoll's Ashland Service Station

Occupation 2: Bef. 1966, deputy Washtenaw County Sheriff's Department

Residence: 1962, 146 Parks Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Erma Eisele and Leo Borders:

Betrothed - Mr. and Mrs. Herman Eisele of Buchanan St., are announcing the engagements of their daughter, Erma C., to Leo Borders, son of Mr. and Mrs. Eltia Borders of North St. Miss Eisele is employed in the office of Federal Screw Works. Her fiancée a graduate of Chelsea High School is employed at Knoll's Ashland Service. A winter wedding is being planned.

Erma C. Eisele, and Leo Borders exchanged wedding vows at a ceremony performed at St. Paul's United Church of Christ (Evangelical and Reformed) at 2 p.m. Saturday Jan. 6, 1962 by the Rev. Paul M. Schnake. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Herman C. Eisele, 123 Buchanan Street, and Mr. and Mrs. Eltia Borders, 210 North Street. With Mrs. Carl Mayer at the organ, Paul Niehaus sang "O Perfect Love," "A Wedding Prayer," and "The Lord's Prayer," the latter during the ceremony and the others prior to the service.

The bride's gown was the one worn by her sister, Mrs. Carl Carl Klink, at her wedding. Fashioned of bouquet taffeta and Chantilly lace, style features of the gown were a sabrina neckline trimmed with sequins and seed pearls; long tapered sleeves of the lace; and a chapel train which was an extension of the lace used for the lower portion of the skirt. A half-hat of matching lace, trimmed with sequins and pearls, held her -fingertip-length, veil of silk, illusion. Her bouquet was a crescent-shaped arrangement of white roses.

Mrs. Carl Klink was her sister's matron of honor, wearing for the occasion a sleeveless, bell-skirted blue satin dress- topped with a matching blue lace jacket. Her hat, of matching satin petal-shaped leaves, had been, made by the bride. She carried a crescent-shaped, bouquet of blue and white carnations.

Mrs. Walter Zaszczurynski of Augusta, Georgia, another sister of the bride, and Shelia Borders, sister of the bridegroom, were bridesmaids. Their flowers, dresses and hats were identical to that of the matron of honor except that the satin of their dresses and hats was in a lighter shade of blue. The bride's mother wore a dress of dusty rose lace over taffeta while the bridegroom's mother wore a blue wool dress. Each had a corsage of white roses. The bridegroom's brother, Ronald G. Borders, assisted as best man and Robin Wright and Ronald Branham were additional attendants of the bridegroom. The guests were seated by Edward Walker and the bride's brother-in-law, Walter E. Zaszczurynski, Sp. 4, stationed at Augusta, Georgia.

Following the ceremony, a reception, for 200 guests was held in the church social room, with Mrs. Charles Blanchard in charge of the guestbook; Mrs. Charles Schwartz of Ann Arbor, an aunt of the bride, cutting the wedding cake; and Mrs. Ronald Borders and Genevieve Wheeler pouring. Others who assisted at the reception are Mrs. Larry Chapman and Mrs. David Longworth, who served cake and ice cream, respectively, and Mrs. Robert Roehm of Ann Arbor, and Therese Hankerd, who were at the gift table. Upon their return from a wedding trip through the southern, states, the couple will be at home, after January 22, at 146 Park St.

For going away the bride wore a knit dress, of royal blue with matching hat and a powder blue coat. Her corsage was of white roses. Pre-nuptial parties honoring the bride included a shower given by Mrs.

Benjamin Roark and Mrs. Ronald Borders and one given for co-workers of the bride by Mrs. Charles Blanchard. A rehearsal party was given by the bridegroom's parents at their home Friday evening. The bride is employed in the office at Federal Screw Works and the bridegroom is with Knoll's Ashland Service.

More About Leo Borders and Erma Eisele:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1962, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Norman Francis O'Connor:

Norman Francis O'Connor of Gregory, Michigan, age 79, died Friday, July 22, 2011 at his home. He is survived by his wife, Erma; his daughters, Peggy (Dan) Nutt of Grass Lake, Carolyn (Rick) Pichea of Jackson, Judy (Steve) Shepherd of Grass Lake, Sara (Tom) Cartwright of North Muskegon, Dawn Borders (Dan Schulze) of Waterloo; 11 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, July 30, 11:00 a.m. at St. Paul U.C.C. in Chelsea. Burial will be at Oak Grove Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel on Friday, July 29, 1 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. and Saturday, from 10 to 11 a.m. before the service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ, 14600 Old US 12, Chelsea, MI 48118.

More About Norman Francis O'Connor:

Residence: Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Norman O'Connor and Erma Eisele:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1968, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erma Eisele and Leo Borders are:

- + 10239 i. Sara Lynn¹² Borders, born 31 May 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10240 ii. Dawn Renee Borders, born 01 Sep 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8049. Eileen Emma¹¹ Eisele (Herman Karl¹⁰, Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jan 1935 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1998 in Hilo, Hawaii, Hawaii. She married **Walter Eddie Zaszczyrnski** 10 Aug 1957 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Antoni Zaszczyrnski and Cecelia Szymczak. He was born 03 Aug 1936 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 2014 in Honolulu, Hawaii.

More About Eileen Emma Eisele:

Social Security Number: 373-32-6838

Notes for Walter Eddie Zaszczyrnski:

Walter Eddie Zaszczyrnski of Kailua-Kona, Hawaii (formerly of Willis and Milan, Michigan), age 77, died April 11, 2014 in Honolulu, Hawaii after long illness. He was born on August 3, 1936 in Manchester, Michigan the son of Antoni and Cecelia (Szymczak) Zaszczyrnski. He was preceded in death by his wife, Eileen (Eisele) Zaszczyrnski, and was married to Sharon Smock Hoffmann on November 17, 2001 in Waipio, Hawaii. Survivors in addition to his wife, Sharon include two sons, Mark (Janet) of Sterling Heights, Michigan and Robert (Carol) of Lewisville, Texas; five grandchildren, Matthew, Justin, Megan, Travis, Katie; two brothers, Stanley and Henry Zaszczyrnski of Brooklyn, Michigan.

He will be laid to rest at the Punchbowl National Memorial Cemetery in Honolulu, Hawaii.

More About Walter Eddie Zaszczyrnski:

Residence: Augusta, Georgia

More About Walter Zaszczyrnski and Eileen Eisele:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1957, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eileen Eisele and Walter Zaszczyrnski are:

- + 10241 i. Mark Anthony¹² Zaszczyrnski, born 24 Mar 1960 in Fort Gordon, Richmond Co, Georgia.
- + 10242 ii. Robert Todd Zaszczyrnski, born 11 Nov 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8050. Elmer Wesley¹¹ Eisele (Elmer Henry¹⁰, Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Mar 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Theresa Mary Pieropon** 18 Oct 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Girolimo Pieropon and Angeline Carolotta. She was born 04 Sep 1921 in Hermansville, Menominee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Wesley Eisele:

E. Wesley Eisele, of Ann Arbor, Michigan age 85, passed away Thursday, April 28, 2005. Wesley was born in Freedom Township, Michigan on March 29, 1920 to Elmer and Clara (nee Moehn) Eisele who preceded him in death. He was a lifelong member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, as well as a member and a former president of both the Ann Arbor Eastern Kiwanis and SCORE. He retired in 1988 from Lodi Town & Country Furniture of which he was a co-owner for 28 years. Wesley was an Army Veteran of World War II and participated in several volunteer organizations throughout his lifetime.

He is survived by his wife, Theresa Eisele; daughters, Cynthia (Steve) Eisele Gossin of Burke, Virginia, Anne Eisele of Elk Grove, Illinois; grandchildren, Stephen Gossin of Kobe, Japan, Elizabeth Gossin of Burke, Virginia; brothers, Robert Eisele of Chelsea, Michigan, Dale (Sharon) Eisele of Ann Arbor, Michigan; sister, Marilyn Crawford of Saline, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews.

Memorial service will be at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor on Monday, May 2 at 11 a.m. with the family receiving visitors beginning at 10 a.m. In lieu of flowers, those who wish may direct memorials to a charity of choice. Arrangements by Muehlig Funeral Chapel. nieces and nephews. Memorial service will be at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor on Monday, May 2 at 11 a.m. with the family receiving visitors beginning at 10 a.m. In lieu of flowers, those who wish may direct memorials to a charity of choice. Arrangements by Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Elmer Wesley Eisele:

1: member and former president of Eastern Kiwanis Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, delivery clerk retail store Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1960 - 1988, co-owner Lodi Town & Country Furniture 28 years

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 2479 Newberry Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Theresa Mary Pieropon:

Theresa Mary Eisele of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 88, died Saturday, September 12, 2009. She was born September 4, 1921 in Hermansville, Michigan the daughter of the late Girolimo and Angeline Pieropon. Theresa was married on October 18, 1947 to Elmer Wesley Eisele who preceded her in death. She was a lifelong member of St. Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church in Ann Arbor.

Survivors include her daughters, Cynthia (Stephen) Gossin of Burke, Virginia and Anne Eisele of Elk Grove, Illinois, grandson Stephen Eisele Gossin of Arlington, Virginia and Elizabeth Eisele Gossin of Burke, Virginia and many other loving family members and steadfast friends. In addition to her husband and parents Theresa was preceded in death by her two brothers, John and Leno Pieropon and her sister Dora Stuckenschneider.

The family will receive friends on Friday, September 18, 2009 from 1 p.m. until the time of memorial mass at 2 p.m. at St. Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church, 530 Elizabeth St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104, Rev. Fr. Bill Ashbaugh officiating. Interment will be at Arlington National Cemetery. In lieu of

flowers memorial contributions may be made to Fr. Gabriel Richard High School, 4333 Whitehall Dr., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105, or the charity of your choice. Arrangements completed by the Nie Family Funeral Home where you may sign her guestbook or leave a memory at www.niefuneralhomes.com.

More About Elmer Eisele and Theresa Pieropon:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Eisele and Theresa Pieropon are:

- + 10243 i. Cynthia Mary¹² Eisele, born 11 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10244 ii. Anne Elizabeth Eisele, born 20 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anne Elizabeth Eisele:
Residence: 2005, Elk Grove, Illinois

8051. Robert Duane¹¹ Eisele (Elmer Henry¹⁰, Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Nov 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 2016 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Audrey Gilbert** 03 May 1947 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Gilbert and Lena Mohrlök. She was born 15 Jan 1923 in North Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 2002 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Duane Eisele:

Robert Duane Eisele, passed away on June 14, 2016 at the age of 92 in Chelsea, Michigan. He was born in Freedom Township on November 27, 1923, to Elmer Eisele and Clara (Moehn) Eisele. On May 3, 1947, he married Marie Audrey Eisele and they lived at North Lake until she died in 2002. He loved horses, gardening, playing Euchre and many other card games, doing jig saw puzzles, dancing, traveling in the motor home, and enjoying life in general. He worked as a farmer, a carpenter, an electrician in a factory, and owned the Inverness Inn at North Lake for a few years. He moved from North Lake to Chelsea and later to the Chelsea Retirement Center where he was well taken care of by a great staff.

He is survived by two daughters, Sandy Eisele (Jack Stubbs) and Pat (Don) Scott; two grandchildren, Carrie Stubbs (Ray) Muterspaugh and Bobby Scott; two great-grandchildren, Audrey and Jack Muterspaugh; his sister Marilyn Crawford and brother Dale (Sharon) Eisele; and several nieces and nephews whom he dearly loved. In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by his brother Wesley Eisele and his good friend Gerry Blaess.

A Memorial Service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, August 20, 2016, at the North Lake United Methodist Church. Visitation will be at the church from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the North Lake United Methodist Church Building Fund. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Robert Duane Eisele:
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marie Audrey Gilbert:
Social Security Number: 372-20-0322

More About Robert Eisele and Marie Gilbert:
Marriage: 03 May 1947, Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Eisele and Marie Gilbert are:

- 10245 i. Sandra Kay¹² Eisele, born 02 Feb 1950. She married (1) Michael Leroy Grob 12 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Aug 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Jack Robert Stubbs 08 Nov 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Apr 1936.

More About Michael Leroy Grob:
Baptism: 05 Aug 1954, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Grob and Sandra Eisele:

Marriage: 12 May 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack Stubbs and Sandra Eisele:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10246 ii. Patricia Ann Eisele, born 18 Dec 1953. She married Donald Vernon Scott 20 Oct 1990; born 29 Jan 1944.

More About Donald Scott and Patricia Eisele:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1990

8052. Marilyn Ruth¹¹ Eisele (Elmer Henry¹⁰, Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jun 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2023 in Clarkston, Michigan. She married **Verle Mevin Crawford** 26 Sep 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Micah Crawford and Freedie Collins. He was born 11 Sep 1927 in Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marilyn Ruth Eisele:

Marilyn Ruth Crawford, 95, passed very peacefully Saturday, March 25, 2023 at Clarkston Comfort Care surrounded by her loving family. She was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on June 22, 1927 to Elmer and Clara (Moehn) Eisele and lived in Ypsilanti and the surrounding area for her entire life with winters after retirement in Cocoa Beach, Florida. Marilyn was a great homemaker (best peanut brittle ever!), loving wife and a trailblazing businesswoman. She was incredibly proud of her 35-year career beginning in 1960 at Ypsilanti Savings Bank rising from Teller to Vice President of Human Resources at the Bank before retirement. She was a frequent volunteer at the Ladies Literary Club in Ypsilanti. Marilyn had a gift for music with a marvelous voice and as an accomplished pianist and accordion player. She also had a great love for country music, games and Euchre and an enduring passion for all things Detroit Tigers.

She married Verle Crawford on September 26, 1952 and had a son (Mark) and daughter (Tracy). She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Verle in 1997, daughter Tracy (Dennis) in 2020 and her brothers Wesley and Robert Eisele. She is survived by her son Mark (D'Ann) of Clarkston and granddaughters Alissa and Kelsey. Sister of Dale (Sharon) Eisele. Also survived by many nieces and nephews. There will be a private family graveside service at Arborcrest Cemetery in Ann Arbor.

Memorials may be made to the family favorite charities, Rainbow Connection or Fleece and Thank You, both providing special services to seriously ill children. Arrangements entrusted to Lewis E. Wint & Son Funeral Home, Clarkston.

More About Verle Mevin Crawford:
Residence: 1303 Whittier; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-26-5494

More About Verle Crawford and Marilyn Eisele:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Eisele and Verle Crawford are:

- + 10247 i. Mark Allen¹² Crawford, born 28 May 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10248 ii. Tracy Leigh Crawford, born 16 Jul 1956 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2020 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. She married Dennis Waters 10 Jul 1999 in New Berlin, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Tracy Leigh Crawford:

Tracy Crawford Waters of Madison, Wisconsin age 64, passed away peacefully at home on the morning of August 29th, 2020 in Madison, Wisconsin. She was born on July 16th, 1956 in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the daughter of Verle and Marilyn (Eisele) Crawford. She was a graduate of Ypsilanti High School, Central Michigan University, and The University of Michigan. She earned B.S. degrees in French and Journalism at CMU, and a Masters in French at UM. She became a high school French teacher and spent 25 years at the Prairie School in Racine Wisconsin, also spending several years at Catholic Memorial High School in Waukesha, Wisconsin. She retired in 2016 and moved to Madison in 2018 from the Milwaukee area with her husband Dennis, to be close to her step-son Jeffrey and daughter-in-law Anna. She and Dennis were married on July 10th 1999 in New Berlin, Wisconsin, a marriage of 21 years. She recently joined the Mount Horeb United Methodist Church. She loved to teach, read, garden, take walks, play pickleball, ice skate, cross country ski, fish, spend time with family, vacation

in northern Wisconsin, and travel. She was very fond of cats and dogs. She led many student trips to France from The Prairie School and developed close friendships with teachers in Montelimar, France. She especially loved Paris, and traveled there over 20 times.

Tracy is survived by her husband Dennis, step-son Christopher (Daniela) with grandchildren Aidan, Giuliana, Solia, Emiliano, and Lola; step-son Timothy; and step-son Jeffrey (Anna) with granddaughter Elise. She is survived by her mother Marilyn and brother Mark (D'Ann) and Mark's daughters Alissa and Kelsey, as well as many cousins in Michigan. Tracy loved them all very much, including her cat Smokey. She was preceded in death by her father Verle and mother-in-law LaVerne Waters.

A celebration of Tracy's life will be held outdoors on September 12th in Blue Mounds, Wisconsin. For more information please contact Dennis Waters. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial donations be made to the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation.

More About Dennis Waters and Tracy Crawford:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1999, New Berlin, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin

8053. Dale Frederick¹¹ Eisele (Elmer Henry¹⁰, Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Feb 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara Joanne Kappler** 28 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Kappler and Charlotte Kurtz. She was born 29 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Sharon Rose Shaw** 14 Aug 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Dec 1937.

More About Dale Frederick Eisele:
E-mail (Facts Pg): sapde1@aol.com
Residence: 1980, 18460 Bush Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Prudenville, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1993 - 1996, 2816 Briandcliff Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

Notes for Barbara Joanne Kappler:

Barbara J. Eisele of North Lake, 58, died Saturday, Dec. 22, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital following a long illness. She was born Oct, 29, 1932 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Clarence and Charlotte (Kurtz) Kappler. On April 28, 1956 she married Dale P. Eisele in Ann Arbor, and he survives.

Other survivors include three sons, Donald and Douglas, both of Gregory, and David, of North Lake; her father, Clarence of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Gordon (Patricia) Punham and Carol (Sue) Hammer of Ann Arbor; three nephews and one aunt, Hilda Kurtz of Ann Arbor. She was preceded by Mrs. Eisele moved to North Lake 34 years ago from Ann Arbor. She was a member of the North Lake United Methodist church and had been an owner-operator of Speed-A-Print with her husband since 1974.

Funeral services were held Wednesday, Dec. 26 at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Sondra Willobee officiating. Burial followed in Washtenaw Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to the United Scleroderma Foundation, Inc., Southeastern Michigan Chapter, P.O. Box 7121, Bloomfield Hills, 48302.

More About Dale Eisele and Barbara Kappler:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dale Eisele and Sharon Shaw:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Eisele and Barbara Kappler are:

- 10249 i. Donald Dale¹² Eisele, born 31 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 2014 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Dale Eisele:

Donald Dale Eisele of Gregory, Michigan, age 56, passed away on March 4, 2014. He was the son of Dale and Barbara (Kappler) Eisele. He was a 1975 graduate of Chelsea High School and was a self-employed carpenter.

He is survived by his father Dale Eisele and step-mother Sharon Eisele; two brothers, Douglas Eisele and David Eisele of Gregory, MI; two step-sisters, Linda (Jerry) Reed of Troy and Cathy (Craig) Beaudoin of Canton; and several aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces, and nephews. He was preceded in death by his mother Barbara Eisele in 1990.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Saturday, May 3, 2014 at the North Lake United Methodist Church, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the church from 1:00 p.m. until the time of service. Donations in Donald's memory may be made to the North Lake United Methodist Church. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Donald Dale Eisele:

Residence: 1980, 3525 Coon Road; Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 10250 ii. Douglas Alan Eisele, born 03 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas Alan Eisele:

Residence: 1983, 108 Watt Road; Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 10251 iii. David John Eisele, born 10 Mar 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Kelly Atha Fletcher 15 Aug 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Dec 1967. He married (2) Sheryl Lynn Cantrell 25 Apr 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Aug 1956.

Marriage Notes for David Eisele and Kelly Fletcher:

The engagement of Kelly Fletcher to David Eisele has been announced June 24, 1987 by the future bride's parents, Dorothy Fletcher of Chelsea, and Andy Fletcher, also of Chelsea. The future bridegroom is the son of Dale and Barbara Eisele of North Lake. The bride-to-be is a 1986 graduate of Chelsea High school and the Huron Valley Beauty Academy. She is employed by BoRics Family Hair Care Center in Ann Arbor. The future bridegroom is a 1980 graduate of Chelsea High School. He is employed by Smith's Service Station in Chelsea. An Aug. 15 wedding is planned.

More About David Eisele and Kelly Fletcher:

Divorce: Bef. 1991

Marriage: 15 Aug 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Eisele and Sheryl Cantrell:

Marriage: 25 Apr 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8054. Marian May¹¹ Eisele (Julius Lorenz (Julius Lawrence)¹⁰, Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 May 1924 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Clinton Pierson** 07 Dec 1945 in Coronado, San Diego Co, California, son of John Pierson and Elsie Tornquist. He was born 12 May 1925 in Hightstown, Mercer Co, New Jersey, and died 22 Jul 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marian May Eisele:

Marian May Pierson of Chelsea, Michigan, age 90, died Friday, April 17, 2015 at her home. She was born May 3, 1924 in Chelsea, the daughter of Julius L. and Alma K. (Eschelbach) Eisele. Marian was a Chelsea High School Graduate class of 1942. She served in WAVES during WWII. Marian worked for John Keusch and Pete Flintoft for many years. She was a lifetime member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

She met John C. Pierson in the service and they were married on Dec. 7, 1945 in San Diego. He preceded her in death on July 22, 2007. Survivors include a brother Eldean Eisele of Chelsea; her God-children, Jeanine Frey and Brian Arnett; several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

A memorial service will be held Friday, April 24, 11 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea with Pastor Jim Coyl officiating. The family will receive friends Friday at the church from 10-11 a.m. A private burial will be at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel.

Notes for John Clinton Pierson:

John C. Pierson, Chelsea, Michigan age 82, died Sunday, July 22, 2007 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born May 12, 1925 in Hightstown, New Jersey, the son of John S. and Elsie M.

(Tornquist) Pierson. After High School in New Jersey, John joined the Navy, serving two years in the South Pacific during World War II. After moving to Chelsea, John owned Associate Builders with Leon Koch, Fritz Belser, and Don Eder. Later he became a Real Estate Broker with Thornton Realty, and Pierson-Riemenschneider. He loved to shoot pool, and was a soccer fan. John enjoyed golf and deer hunting, and he loved the Jersey Shore. He was an active member of the Chelsea Kiwanis, Life member of the Inverness Country Club and the Masons. John was also a member of the American Legion and a member of Saint Paul United Church of Christ. John met Marian Eisele in the service and they were married on December 7, 1945 in San Diego, and she survives.

Also surviving is a sister, Edna White of FL and her son Ian; a brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Eldean and Katherine Eisele of Chelsea; many cousins in New Jersey and very close cousins in Michigan; two God-Children, Jeanine (David) Frey and their daughter Krystin of Saline, and Brian (Gail) Arnett of Manchester.

A memorial service will be held Wednesday, July 25, 11 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with Rev. Karen Schulte officiating. The family will receive friends from 10-11 at the Church. A private burial will be at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Saint Paul United Church of Christ or Chelsea Community Hospital. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About John Clinton Pierson:

Residence: 6760 Lombardy; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, 325 Wilkinson Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Pierson and Marian Eisele:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1945, Coronado, San Diego Co, California

Child of Marian Eisele and John Pierson is:

10252 i. Ian¹² Pierson.

8056. Eileen Carla¹¹ Moehn (Tema Louise¹⁰ Eisele, Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Oct 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold (Harry) Girbach** 18 Apr 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Girbach and Katherine Lamparter. He was born 19 Jul 1919 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1996 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eileen Carla Moehn:

Feb. 1, 1945 - Eileen C. Moehn, S 2/c has arrived at the Naval Training school at Milledgeville, Georgia, the only training school for WAVE storekeepers in the county. From there, the trainees are sent all over the nation to fill jobs of supply and disbursing at Naval shore stations. Before reporting there, these WAVES spent approximately six weeks in New York, at the training school (women) Hunter College, in the Bronx, where they were given their boot training, and the tests which determined their assignment to the specialist school.

Eileen Moehn Girbach of Saline, Michigan, formerly of Clinton, age 85, died Tuesday, May 26, 2009 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital-Saline. She was born October 4, 1923 in Saline, the daughter of Carl J. and Tema (Eisele) Moehn. In April 1947 she married Harold Girbach of Clinton and he preceded her in death in 1996. Eileen graduated from Saline High School and attended Cleary College. She worked in accounting offices. She was proud to serve in the Navy Waves during World War II. She and her husband moved to Clinton in 1951 and remained in the same house for 56 years. She enjoyed teaching Sunday School, being a school room mother, Brownie leader, seamstress, quilter and crafter, genealogist, and amethyst collector. She also enjoyed playing cards with friends and especially being a grandmother. Eileen was an election official in all Clinton elections for 25 years. She has been a lifelong member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline.

Eileen is survived by two daughters, Sheila Girbach of New Hampshire and Carla (Richard) Sally of

Saline, and beloved grandson, Charles R. Sally of Clinton; two brothers, Earl G. (Janet) Moehn, M.D. of Mt. Clemens and Elton (Jeanne) Moehn of Arizona. Preceding her in death in addition to her husband were her parents and brother, Arthur. Eileen will be greatly missed by her family and friends. At her request cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Contributions may be made to St. Paul's United Church of Christ, Saline or to the Brecon Village Memory Care Center.

More About Eileen Carla Moehn:

Military service: US Navy WAVES - Bronx, NY; Georgia; and Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania

More About Harold (Harry) Girbach:

Military service: US Army World War II for 4 years 8 months

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned shoe repair shop

Residence: 212 W. Franklin; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-1809763

Marriage Notes for Eileen Moehn and Harold Girbach:

The St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church was the scene of a candlelight wedding service on Friday evening April 18, 1947 at 7:30 o'clock when Eileen Carla Moehn, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl J. Moehn of Saline was united in marriage to Harold Girbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Girbach of Clinton. Rev. Alvin Siemsen read the service before the altar which was flanked with tall candelabra, palms and large baskets of white gladioli and snapdragons. Erwin Scherdt of Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride, sang "If I Could Tell You," and "Because." The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a white satin gown fashioned with long pointed sleeves, fitted bodice and double sweetheart neckline. The net overskirt was appliqued in satin, ending in a short train. Her double veil of illusion was held in place with an arrangement of rosebuds and she carried a bouquet of white roses and white hyacinths. Miss Winifred Geis of Ypsilanti, her maid of honor, was gowned in aqua marquisette with long full sleeves and carried a bouquet of yellow roses and snapdragons. Bridesmaids were Miss Carol Uphaus, Saline and Miss Marie Girbach of Clinton, sister of the groom, who were dressed in yellow marquisette fashioned on the same lines as the maid of honor. The flowers were bronze snapdragons. All attendants wore flower arrangements in their hair. Best man was John Girbach of Clinton, brother of the groom, and ushers were Clarence Girbach of Saline, brother of the groom, and Arthur Moehn of Saline, brother of the bride. Ring bearer was Leonard Schwartz, son of Elmer Schwartz of Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride. He carried a white pillow.

A reception followed in the church dining room with Mrs. Edward Scherdt of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Francis Lockwood of Saline, presiding at the teal table. They were assisted by Mrs. Ormand Bredernitz, Mrs. Nick Leiterman, Mrs. Glenn Weber, Mrs. Clarence Girbach, Mrs. Robert Girbach, Mrs. Reuben Finkbeiner, Mrs. Clara Finkbeiner, Mrs. Arthur Heininger, Mrs. Charles Kern and Mrs. Oscar Weber. Marilyn Eisele of Ann Arbor had charge of the guest book. Pre-nuptial parties given for the bride were luncheon and shower by Miss Ruth Goodlander of Ann Arbor and a shower by Miss Winifred Geis and Miss Carol Uphaus of Saline. Mrs. Girbach is a graduate of Saline High School and Cleary Business College. Site served with the Waves and is employed in the accounting department at the Michigan League, while Mr. Girbach is a graduate of the Clinton High School and had four half years in the army, two of which were in Europe. He is employed in the Clinton Woolen Mills. Following a short wedding trip in the east they will make their home at 215 E. Michigan Avenue, Saline.

More About Harold Girbach and Eileen Moehn:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1947, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eileen Moehn and Harold Girbach are:

- 10253 i. Sheila Louise¹² Girbach, born 21 Dec 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sheila Louise Girbach:

Graduation: master degree Grand Valley University

Occupation: martial mediator 11 Vernon Street; Keene, New Hampshire

Occupation 2: Superior Court Guardians ad Litem 11 Vernon Street; Keene, New Hampshire

Residence: Jaffrey, New Hampshire 30 years

+ 10254 ii. Carla Jean Girbach, born 21 Aug 1952 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8057. Arthur Frederick¹¹ Moehn (Tema Louise¹⁰ Eisele, Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jul 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Faye Trolz** 19 Aug 1950 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Trolz and Florence Scheid. She was born 16 Jun 1925 in Raisinville Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 2013 in Michigan.

More About Arthur Frederick Moehn:

Military service: US Army Korean Conflict

Occupation: owner Art Moehn Chevrolet in Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Aft. 1962, owner Art Moehn Chevrolet dealership 2200 Symour Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Aft. 1972, owner Art Moehn Honda dealership 2200 Symour Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Donna Faye Trolz:

Donna Moehn Ferris passed away peacefully surrounded by her loved ones on August 21st, 2013 at an undisclosed age, rumored to be just a few days past the age of 29. The daughter of Florence (Scheid) and Walter Trolz of Manchester Michigan, Donna moved to Jackson with her husband Art Moehn in 1962. They raised their three children - Deborah, Jacqueline, and Mark - in the Jackson community.

After Art's passing in 1991, Donna married Duane (Red) Ferris of New Philadelphia, Ohio in 1995. Donna was thankful to have found true love twice in her life and was happiest when supporting and loving both her Moehn and Ferris families. As the President of the Digger's Garden Club and a passionate life-long gardener, Donna brought daisies and smiles to her neighbors in Jackson, New Philadelphia, Ohio and Fort Myers, Florida. She was an avid community volunteer, played golf well into her eighties and maintained her youthful enthusiasm and beauty until her last moment. Although Donna has moved on to a place where daisies grow taller and children's laughter is louder, she will be sorely missed by her family and the friends, neighbors and children she delivered smiles to.

Donna is survived by her husband, Duane Ferris; her children, Jacque (John) Kudner, Deborah (David) Tuttle, and Mark Moehn; her grandchildren, Elizabeth Kraus, Joe Tuttle, Courtney Scott, Chris Kudner, and A.J. Moehn; great-grandchildren Olivia Tuttle and Navi Kudner, and many loving Ferris children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, please plant or pick a daisy in honor of Donna, and/or make a monetary donation to: Alzheimer's Association P.O. Box 96011 Washington, DC 20090-6011 or the Cure Alzheimer's Fund 34 Washington St., Suite 200 Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts 02481 A memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. on Monday, August 26th, 2013 at the Brooklyn Presbyterian Church 160 N. Main St., Brooklyn, MI 49230.

Marriage Notes for Arthur Moehn and Donna Trolz:

On Saturday evening, August 19, 1950 Donna Faye Trolz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Trolz of Manchester became the bride of Arthur Frederick Moehn, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Moehn of Saline. The eight o'clock candlelight service was performed by Rev. H. S. Von Rague at the Emanuel Evangelical church there. Baskets of white glads formed the background for the double ring ceremony. Erwin Scheldt of Ann Arbor sang "The Lord's Prayer" and "Through the Years" accompanied by Mrs. Royal Davidter at the organ. The bride chose a gown of ice blue satin with a matching net finger-tip veil which fell from a halo of satin trimmed with seed pearls. She carried a bouquet of American beauty geraniums. Mrs. Paul Eisele of Manchester, sister of the bride was matron of honor and the bridesmaids were Mrs. Lyle Widmayer of Manchester and Mrs. Jack Perkins of Toledo, cousin of the bride. They wore identical gowns of American beauty taffeta and carried cascade bouquets of white glads. Earl Moehn, brother of the bridegroom of Saline acted as best man and seating the guests were Ralph Uphouse and Willard Hartman of Saline, LDean Trolz, brother of the bride and Lyle Widmayer.

The ceremony was followed by a reception for 200 guests from Jackson, Ann Arbor, Ida, Saline, Brighton, Coldwater, Plymouth and Kalamazoo. Mrs. LDean Trolz had charge of the guest book, Mrs. James Cannon cut the cake, Mrs. Claude Gaines of Detroit poured and serving were Mrs. Marie Scheurer, Mrs. Hugh Sutton, Mrs. Keith DesErmia, and Bonnie and Evelyn Trolz. After their honeymoon the couple will live in Saline.

More About Arthur Moehn and Donna Trolz:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1950, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Moehn and Donna Trolz are:

- + 10255 i. Jacqueline Sue¹² Moehn, born 01 Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10256 ii. Deborah Ann Moehn, born 28 May 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10257 iii. Mark Alan (Chow) Moehn, born 11 Mar 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2014.

8058. Dr. Earl Glenford¹¹ Moehn (Tema Louise¹⁰ Eisele, Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jan 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 2021 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. He married **Janet Rae McCann** 15 Aug 1969 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Ray McCann and Anna Anderson. She was born 05 Nov 1942 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 2015 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

Notes for Dr. Earl Glenford Moehn:

Earl Glenford Moehn, 89, of Mt. Clemens, Michigan passed away peacefully at Hospice House in Bloomington, Indiana on August 9, 2021. Earl was born on January 22, 1932, in Saline, Michigan to Carl John Moehn and Tema Louise Eisele. His strong work ethic started at a young age. He sold his chicken's eggs to neighbors and held a paper route at the age of nine. He was mentioned in the Saline newspaper that he delivered papers like a "major." He attended Saline High School, graduated from University of Michigan in 1954, then joined the United States Air Force. He was in the 438th Air Force Interceptor Squadron, spent four months in Waco, Texas at Connally AFB, four months in Valdosta, Georgia at Moody AFB, then was stationed near Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan until 1957. After serving in the Air Force, Earl attended Wayne State University School of Medicine in Detroit, Michigan graduating in 1962. His residency was at Detroit Receiving Hospital; during that time he met Janet McCann. Earl married Janet Raye McCann on August 15, 1969; they lived in Mount Clemens, Michigan where he practiced medicine for 46 years. He was a general surgeon at St. Joseph's Hospital until 2007; he wasn't ready to retire so he continued his passion assisting with orthopedic surgery until 2015, and then became the medical director at a radiation oncology center until his final retirement in 2019. Earl was a member of Rotary and a board member of the Michigan State Medical Society. He loved all sports; he enjoyed playing golf and attending Michigan and IU football games. He loved to travel and play cards; he was an excellent Bridge player (although his wife was a better player!). He was an avid reader especially enjoying history and World War II books. He loved to spend the summers in Bay View, Michigan with good friends and family. Earl was a kind soul; he will be remembered as a dedicated husband and father, who brought humor and joy to his family.

In addition to his parents, Earl was preceded in death by his wife, Janet Moehn; his brothers Art (Donna) Moehn, Elton Moehn and his sister Eileen (Harry) Girbach; his nephews Mark Moehn and Scott (Nancy) Moehn.

Earl is survived by his three children, Betsy (Chris) Smith of Bloomington, Indiana, John Moehn of Detroit, Michigan, and Wendy (Chris) McNamee of Alexandria, Virginia; four grandchildren, Lucy, Max, Harrison and Quinn; sister-in-law, Jeanne Moehn of Tucson, Arizona; nieces, Jacque (John) Kudner of Clarklake, Michigan, Debi (David) Tuttle of Granger, Indiana, Carla (Richard) Sally of Saline, Michigan, Mary (David) Benson of Tucson, Arizona.

In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Jill's House at 751 Tamarack Trail, Bloomington, Indiana 47408 or IU Health Bloomington Hospice House at 2810 S. Deborah Drive, Bloomington, Indiana 47403. The family would like to extend their heartfelt gratitude to the staff at Jill's House and Hospice House for their devoted care. A memorial will be held in Bay View, Michigan in July of 2022. Allen Funeral Home

and Crematory, 4155 S. Old State Road 37, Bloomington, have been entrusted with arrangements.

More About Dr. Earl Glenford Moehn:

Military service: navigator US Air Force

Occupation: medical surgeon

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2002, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2005, 100 Bellevue Street; Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Notes for Janet Rae McCann:

Janet Raye (nee McCann) Moehn, age 72, of Mount Clemens, Michigan, passed away on January 22, 2015, in Bloomington, Indiana surrounded by family after a short battle with cancer. Janet was born November 5, 1942 in Wyandotte, Mich. to Ray and Elizabeth McCann. Janet graduated from Roosevelt High School in Wyandotte. She then went on to earn her Education degree from Western Michigan University. After graduation Janet spent the summer traveling Europe before she started teaching elementary school in St. Clair Shores.

In 1968 she met Earl Glenford Moehn and they married in 1969. Janet was an avid bridge player and won many competitions in her various bridge groups. She loved antiquing and that carried over to her involvement as a member in the Michigan Questers group. This past October Janet chaired the Questers State Convention in Mount Clemens. She was a member of the Bay View Association and loved spending summers there with her children and grandchildren. Janet was also a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Mount Clemens. Janet will be missed by family and friends.

Survivors include her husband, Earl Moehn, Maryland; her brother, Thomas McCann of Cape Coral, Florida; son, John Moehn of East Lansing, Michigan; daughters, Betsy (Chris) Smith of Bloomington, Indiana and Wendy (Chris) McNamee of Oak Park, Illinois; grandchildren, Lucy and Maxwell Smith and Harrison McNamee. She was preceded in death by her parents, Ray and Elizabeth McCann and her sister, Susan Howard.

A memorial service will be held at the First Presbyterian Church at 168 Cass Avenue, Mt. Clemens, MI, 48043 at 1 p.m. on Saturday, February 7, 2015. Memorial contributions may be made to the Susan G. Komen Foundation or the IU Health Bloomington Hospice House, PO Box 1149, Bloomington, IN 47402.

Marriage Notes for Earl Moehn and Janet McCann:

Janet Raye McCann became the bride of Earl Glenford Moehn, M. D., on August 15, 1969, in the same church in which her great-grandparents were married in 1885, the Fort St. Presbyterian Church in Detroit. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ray W. McCann of Wyandotte. Dr. Moehn is the son of Mrs. Carl Moehn of Hillcrest Dr., Saline, and the late Mr. Moehn. The Rev. Andrew Janssen, of United Presbyterian Church, Wyandotte, conducted the service. Mrs. William Howard of Grosse Ile was her sister's matron of honor; and bridesmaids were Mrs. Terence O'Neill of Saginaw, Mrs. John Tipp and Mrs. Edward Stroble, both of Grosse Pointe. Arthur F. Moehn, of Jackson, served his brother as best man. Seating the guests were Elton C. Moehn of Ann Arbor, also a brother of the groom; Gerald C. Sehewmin of Portage, a cousin; and Thomas W. McCann, brother of the bride.

A dinner reception at the Dearborn Inn followed the ceremony. After a honeymoon trip to England, Ireland, and Scotland, the newlyweds are residing in Grosse Pointe. The former Miss McCann graduated from Western Michigan University and is a teacher in the St. Clair Shores public school system. Dr. Moehn, a Saline High product, graduated from the University of Michigan and Wayne State University college of medicine. He is a general surgeon practicing at Mt. Clemens General Hospital.

More About Earl Moehn and Janet McCann:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1969, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Moehn and Janet McCann are:

- + 10258 i. Elizabeth Ann (Betsy)¹² Moehn, born 28 Nov 1971 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 10259 ii. John Andrew Moehn, born 17 Jan 1973 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About John Andrew Moehn:

Residence: California

- 10260 iii. Wendora Louise (Wendy) Moehn, born 15 Apr 1977 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Christopher Patrick McNamee 23 Jul 2011 in Emmet Co, Michigan; born 14 Jan 1975 in Sonoma Co, California.

More About Wendora Louise (Wendy) Moehn:
Residence: Indiana

More About Christopher McNamee and Wendora Moehn:
Marriage: 23 Jul 2011, Emmet Co, Michigan

8059. Elton Carl¹¹ Moehn (Tema Louise¹⁰ Eisele, Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 2012. He married **Jeanne Laree Smith** 21 Mar 1959 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Louis Smith and Sara Brown. She was born 19 Feb 1935 in Marlette, Sanilac Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elton Carl Moehn:

May 19, 1955 - Pvt. Elton Moehn, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Moehn of 305 E. Michigan Avenue, is home on leave from the army after completing eight weeks of basic training at Fort Knox, Kentucky. During his initial period of training, he attended classes on basic military subjects and were trained in the fundamentals of combat, including the firing of basic weapons. Following his leave, Pvt. Moehn will receive additional specialized training before permanent assignment to an Army unit. He was inducted into the Army on February 16, 1955.

Elton Carl Moehn, age 77, passed away on July 12, 2012. He is survived by his loving wife Jeanne, daughter Mary (David) Benson of Tucson, Arizona, brother Earl (Janet) Moehn of Mt. Clemens, Michigan, grand Daughters Airman Maria VanDop and Danielle (Jon) Graboskey, and great grandson Luke Graboskey of Stanton, Michigan. There will be a Celebration of Life service at Oro Valley United Church Of Christ on July 21, 2012 at 2pm.

Elton Carl Moehn 77, Beloved husband, father, grandfather, and great grandfather, passed away on July 12, 2012. Elton was born on July 9, 1935 in Saline, Michigan to Carl and Tema Moehn. He enlisted in the U.S. Army in 1955, and served for 2 years. Elton married Jeanne Smith on March 21, 1959. He retired from the U.S. Postal Service in 1990 after 33 years of service, and moved, for the winters to Tucson, Arizona, and enjoyed the summers at the lake in Ewart, Michigan.

He is survived by his loving wife of 53 years, daughter Mary (David) Benson of Tucson, Arizona, brother Earl (Janet) Moehn of Mt. Clemens, Michigan, daughter-in-law Nancy Moehn of Pinckney, Michigan, granddaughters, Airman Maria VanDop, who is currently serving in Afghanistan, Danielle (Jon) Graboskey, and great grandson Luke Scott Graboskey of Stanton, Michigan. Elton is preceded in death by his brother Arthur Moehn, Sister Eileen Girsch, and son Scott Moehn.

In lieu of flowers please make a donation to the Oro Valley United Church Of Christ in his name. The Family wishes to thank you for your thoughts and prayers at this difficult time.

More About Elton Carl Moehn:

Military service: US Army
Residence: 406 N. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2005, 473 Negaunee Lake Drive; Ewart, Michigan
Residence 3: 2009, Arizona

More About Jeanne Laree Smith:

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elton Moehn and Jeanne Smith:

Following a trip to the Smoky Mountains, Mr. and Mrs. Elton Moehn are at home at 406 N. State St., Ann Arbor. The couple were married in an evening ceremony performed March 21, 1959 in the Marimont Baptist Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louis L. Smith of Pontiac. Mr. and Mrs. Carl

Moehn Of Saline are the parents of the groom. The bride wore a floor-length gown of white taffeta styled with a square neck, bodice and chapel train. A beaded band held her illusion veil, and she carried a cascade bouquet of white roses. A pale green taffeta ballerina-length gown was worn by the matron of honor, Mrs. James Womack, of Oxford, and identical gowns in pink by the bridesmaids, the Misses Arlene Nelson of Clarkston and Ethel Polo of Ann Arbor. The bride's mother wore a royal blue dress, and Mrs. Moehn chose navy blue shantung. Both had corsages of pink rosebuds. The groom asked his brother, Earl, of Detroit, to serve as best man. Ushers were James Coury of Ann Arbor and' Richard Smith, brother of the bride. The bride is a graduate of Eastern Michigan College. Mr. Moehn attended EMC and served two years with the Army engineers in Alaska. He was graduated from Saline High School in '54.

More About Elton Moehn and Jeanne Smith:
 Marriage: 21 Mar 1959, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Marimont Baptist Church
 Witnesses: Mrs. James Womack & Earl Moehn

Children of Elton Moehn and Jeanne Smith are:

- + 10261 i. Mary Ann¹² Moehn, born 11 Jul 1960 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; Adopted child.
- 10262 ii. Scott Gregory Moehn, born 25 Mar 1967 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Nancy Elizabeth Riggs 06 Jan 2001 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona; born 25 Jul 1971.

Notes for Scott Gregory Moehn:

Scott Gregory Moehn passed away April 4, 2010 at the University of Michigan Hospital. Scott was born March 25, 1967 in Michigan, the son of Jeanne and Elton Moehn. He married Nancy his wife on January 6, 2001 in Tucson, Arizona and together they traveled and rescued cats and dogs. Scott was a natural born outdoorsman leading him to become an avid fisherman traveling to many beautiful American and Canadian waters over the years. Scott will be remembered by family and friends as a very kind and funny person who loved animals and the outdoors but especially as a person who cared deeply for others and made the world around him a better place. Scott was a very talented self-employed residential and commercial painter. He was especially known as meticulous in his craft, always displaying attention to detail and providing outstanding quality.

He is survived by his wife, Nancy; his parents, Jeanne and Elton Moehn; sister, Mary and her husband David Benson. He is also survived by his parents-in-laws and brothers and sisters-in-laws, many aunts and uncles, cousins, nieces and nephews, and many friends.

Visitation will be Saturday, April 10 from 11 a.m. until 12 p.m. with a service at 12:00 p.m. at Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48103. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be directed to the family for future designation. Please visit Scott's personal website to leave a memory or to sign his guestbook at www.niefuneralhomes.com

More About Scott Gregory Moehn:

Adoption: 05 Apr 1967

Residence: 2005, 11117 Algonquin Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Scott Moehn and Nancy Riggs:

Marriage: 06 Jan 2001, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

8061. Duane Edward¹¹ Hyne (Amanda Regina¹⁰ Eisele, Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Mar 1926 in Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 2013 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Norma Jean Snyder** 16 Dec 1950 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Feb 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Doris Elaine Richards** 07 Feb 1953 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of W. Richards and Harriet Savage. She was born 23 Jan 1934.

Notes for Duane Edward Hyne:

Duane Edward Hyne, age 86 of Brighton passed away at his home Saturday morning March 2, 2013. He was born on March 26, 1926 in Brighton the son of Edward Franklin Chas. And Amanda (Eisele) Hyne. On February 7, 1953 he was married to Doris Elaine Richards. Mr. Hyne Served with the U.S. Army. Prior to his retirement in 1980 he had been employed by General Motors working as a Special Test Driver working at the Milford Proving Ground Chevrolet Division. When he was younger he had his

private pilot's license and truly loved and enjoyed flying.

Surviving in addition to his wife Doris are his 2 daughters Lee Ann (Jerry) Cook of Howell and Debra (Rob) Malan of Glennie. Two Grandsons; Brandon Cook , Kevin Cook both of Howell, 3 sisters; Evelyn Dothager of Brighton, Kathryn Lyons of Howell, Doris Oakley of Kaleva and several nephews also survive. He was preceded in death by a Brother Edwin Hyne.

More About Duane Edward Hyne:

Residence: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Duane Hyne and Norma Snyder:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1950, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Duane Hyne and Doris Richards:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1953, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Hyne and Doris Richards are:

- 10263 i. Debra Lynn¹² Hyne, born 10 Jun 1954. She married (1) Robert Clark Malan; born 20 May 1959. She married (2) Todd Michael Munce 09 Sep 1978; born 06 Feb 1957.

More About Todd Munce and Debra Hyne:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1978

- + 10264 ii. Lee Ann Hyne, born 02 Apr 1957.

8062. Kathryn Ann¹¹ Hyne (Amanda Regina¹⁰ Eisele, Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Feb 1930 in Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Vernon Lyons** 23 Jul 1947 in Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Herbert Lyons and Verna Jones. He was born 27 Nov 1927 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1997.

More About Herbert Vernon Lyons:

Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Lyons and Kathryn Hyne:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1947, Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Kathryn Hyne and Herbert Lyons are:

- + 10265 i. Vernon Craig¹² Lyons, born 02 Dec 1949.
- + 10266 ii. Carl Francis Lyons, born 09 Jun 1952.
- + 10267 iii. Timothy Lynn Lyons, born 17 Oct 1955.

8063. Doris Elizabeth¹¹ Hyne (Amanda Regina¹⁰ Eisele, Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jan 1932 in Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Willard Oakley** 21 May 1955 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Ferris Oakley and Viola Knapp. He was born 09 Jan 1933 in Michigan.

More About Robert Oakley and Doris Hyne:

Marriage: 21 May 1955, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Doris Hyne and Robert Oakley is:

- + 10268 i. Charles Ferris¹² Oakley, born 23 Aug 1962 in Mason, Michigan.

8064. Edwin Charles¹¹ Hyne (Amanda Regina¹⁰ Eisele, Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina

(Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Apr 1938 in Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shelby Jean Cornett** 16 Dec 1967 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Rosinski and Margaret Sweeney. She was born 12 Jan 1951.

More About Edwin Charles Hyne:
Social Security Number: 370-38-4254

More About Edwin Hyne and Shelby Cornett:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1967, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Hyne and Shelby Cornett is:

- 10269 i. Edwin Charles¹² Hyne, Jr., born 05 Aug 1971. He married Michele M. Glover 07 Feb 1997 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1957.

More About Edwin Hyne and Michele Glover:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1997, Lucas Co, Ohio

8065. Donna Mae¹¹ Schwartz (Esther Caroline¹⁰ Eisele, Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Harold Stevens** 06 Aug 1955, son of Harold Stevens and Helen Edwards. He was born 12 Jul 1933.

More About Donna Mae Schwartz:
Graduation: business degree & teachers certificate from Eastern Michigan University
Occupation: taught & counselor Plymouth High School in Michigan

More About James Harold Stevens:
Occupation: taught government Plymouth Jr. High School in Michigan
Occupation 2: coached golf and tennis at Plymouth High School in Michigan
Occupation 3: agent life & health insurance
Residence: 1999, 998 Church Street; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Stevens and Donna Schwartz:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1955

Children of Donna Schwartz and James Stevens are:

- + 10270 i. Craig Matthew¹² Stevens, born 17 Apr 1961.
- 10271 ii. Nancy Ann Stevens, born 14 Oct 1963. She married (1) Richard Rucker 14 Apr 1990 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1963. She married (2) Richard Meyers Bef. 1999; born Aft. 1955.

More About Nancy Ann Stevens:
Education: studied hotel & restaurant mgmt at Central Michigan & Michigan State University
Occupation: interned at hotel in California

More About Richard Rucker:
Military service: Army Captain assigned to Germany then to Indianapolis, Indiana in fall 1993

More About Richard Rucker and Nancy Stevens:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1990, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Richard Meyers:
Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Richard Meyers and Nancy Stevens:
Marriage: Bef. 1999

8066. Ronald Elmer¹¹ Schwartz (Esther Caroline¹⁰ Eisele, Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 May 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ellen Shirley Eckwall** 25 Aug 1957 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Emil Eckwall and Jessica Galbraith. She was born 26 Aug 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Elmer Schwartz:

Graduation: Feb 1957, BSEE at University of Michigan

Graduation 2: Jun 1963, MSEE at Wayne State University

Occupation: Bet. 1957 - 1958, worked at Hamilton Standard in Broadbrook, Connecticut

Occupation 2: Bet. 1958 - 1960, worked at Chrysler Missile in Sterling Heights, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1960 - 1993, worked at General Motors at the Tech Center in Warren, Michigan

Residence: 4161 Hillcrest; Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Ellen Shirley Eckwall:

Cause of Death: due to alzheimer's complications

Graduation: Feb 1957, BA Chemistry University of Michigan

Graduation 2: Jun 1962, MS Chemistry Wayne State University

Graduation 3: Jun 1970, PhD Chemistry Wayne State University

Medical Information: born 8:26 PM

Occupation: Bet. 1970 - 1971, research at Wayne County General Hospital

Occupation 2: Bet. 1971 - 1973, taught at Oakland Community College

Occupation 3: Bet. 1973 - 1978, taught at Detroit Institute of Technology

Occupation 4: Bet. 1978 - 1981, Chemist at BASF Wyandotte Corporation

Occupation 5: Aft. 1981, Chemist at General Motors Research Lab

More About Ronald Schwartz and Ellen Eckwall:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1957, Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Presbyterian Church Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Schwartz and Ellen Eckwall are:

- 10272 i. Steven Dennis¹² Schwartz, born 26 Aug 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Steven Dennis Schwartz:

Hospital at birth: Children's Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 10273 ii. Bradley Allen Schwartz, born 05 Jul 1960 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- 10274 iii. George Bryon Schwartz, born 12 Sep 1962 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About George Bryon Schwartz:

Graduation: 1991, BSEE & MSAE Univeristy of Michigan

Hospital at birth: Beaumont Hospital Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

8067. Leonard George¹¹ Schwartz (Esther Caroline¹⁰ Eisele, Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2010 in Frostproof, Polk Co, Florida. He married **(1) Sue Cruse** 30 Oct 1964. She was born 1945. He married **(2) Linda Lewis** 24 Oct 1991. She was born 15 Mar 1952.

Notes for Leonard George Schwartz:

Leonard G. Schwartz died 12-10-10 at his winter home in Frostproof, Florida with his loving wife, Linda at his side. Len was born January 2, 1941 to Elmer and Esther Schwartz. He was a lifelong resident and property owner in Ann Arbor. He worked for 28 years at the GM Willow Run plant as a machinist and retired in 2004. Len enjoyed his retirement life in Frostproof, Florida. His interests included fishing,

golfing, U of M football and Tiger baseball.

Len is survived by his wife, Linda, sons Jeffrey (Kristine) and David (Carrie), stepchildren Theresa and Mark Norman, grandchildren Karyn, C.J. Taylor, and Kelsee, siblings Ronald (Shirley) Schwartz and Donna (Jim) Stevens. "Lenny" as his many friends called him was a good man with a kind heart and will be missed by all who loved him.

More About Leonard George Schwartz:

Military service: National Guard, specialist 4, for 6 years

Occupation: machinist at Burr Tool Company in Ann Arbor, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner "The Hollow Leg Tavern" in Ypsilanti, Michigan

Occupation 3: Aft. 1975, machinist at General Motors Hydramatic

Residence: 12192 Macon Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Schwartz and Sue Cruse:

Divorce: 1975

Marriage: 30 Oct 1964

More About Leonard Schwartz and Linda Lewis:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1991

Children of Leonard Schwartz and Sue Cruse are:

- + 10275 i. Jeffery Stephen¹² Schwartz, born 19 Mar 1966.
- 10276 ii. David John Schwartz, born 25 Jan 1970. He married Carrie ?; born Aft. 1970.

More About David John Schwartz:

Occupation: carpenter

8068. William Harold¹¹ Eisele (Harold George¹⁰, Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jun 1930 in Lake Angelus, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 2007 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn Lee Tater** 13 Mar 1954. She was born 20 Aug 1935, and died 23 Nov 2018 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Harold Eisele:

William H. Eisele, 77, of Bad Axe passed away Tuesday, July 31, 2007 at the Huron Medical Center, Bad Axe. He was born in Lake Angelus June 14, 1930, to the late Harold and Edna (Duengell) Eisele. William and Marilyn Tatu were united in marriage on March 13, 1954. He was employed as a mason and a member of the Bricklayer's Union Local No. 1. William enjoyed vegetable gardening, fishing and the company of his dog.

He is survived by his wife of 53 years, Marilyn; two sons, John Eisele of Ortonville and Fred (Martha) Eisele of Wisconsin; two daughters, Cindy (Jerry) Burns of Waterford and Cheryl (Aaron) Dionne of Oxford; five grandchildren, Emily, Audrey, Garrett and Noah Eisele and Nicole Thompson; one brother, Harold Eisele of Sebawaing; and a sister, Bernice (Jack) Mulligan of Caseville.

Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Friday, Aug. 3, 2007 at the MacAlpine "Mac" Chapel in Bad Axe with the Rev. David Putz, pastor of St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Kinde, officiating. Visitation will be from 2 to 9 p.m. Thursday and from 10 a.m. until the time of service Friday at the Mac Chapel. Memorials may be offered to the United Hospice Services in Marlette or the American Heart Association.

More About William Harold Eisele:

Residence: 7475 Pontiac Lake Road; Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Notes for Marilyn Lee Tater:

Marilyn Lee Eisele, age 83, a resident of Waterford for 47 years and Bad Axe for 15 years, August 20, 1935-November 23, 2018. She was preceded in death by her beloved husband William H. Eisele and her son John P. Eisele. She was the loving mother of Cindy (Jerry) Burns, Fred (Marti) Eisele, and Cheryl

(Aaron Dionne) Eisele. She is also survived by her grandchildren Niky, Noah, Emily, Audrey, and Garrett; and her great-grandchildren Addie, Eli, Abel, and Jude. She will be missed dearly.

Visitation will be held at Lynch & Sons Funeral Directors, 39 W. Burdick, Oxford on Wednesday, November 28, 2018 from 12-6 with a funeral service at 6 PM. Memorials may be made to the American Lung Association.

More About William Eisele and Marilyn Tater:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1954

Children of William Eisele and Marilyn Tater are:

- 10277 i. Cindy Lee¹² Eisele, born 22 Jan 1955. She married Jerry David Burns; born 09 Apr 1960.
- + 10278 ii. Fred William Eisele, born 07 Mar 1956 in Michigan.
- 10279 iii. Cheryl Marie Eisele, born 28 May 1957. She married (1) Aaron John Dionne; born 02 Aug 1972. She married (2) Matthew Todd Rall 20 Oct 1984; born 24 Apr 1962.

Notes for Cheryl Marie Eisele:

Metamora, Michigan — There's always room for dessert, right? Well, there is in downtown Metamora. Room for Dessert recently opened for business serving up not only a tempting array of confections, but espresso coffees, sandwiches and paninis, salads and gelatos. Owner Cherri Eisele will serve up the edible offerings Tuesday through Friday from 7:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. On Saturdays, Room for Dessert is open from 8 a.m. to 7 p.m. Customers can enjoy their meal, latte or gelato in the comfortable surroundings of Room for Dessert, with its giant decorative coffee cups on the tables. They can also order take-out, or sip their mocha outside at a sidewalk table.

Eisele will also be opening up an intimate open-air courtyard garden and deck at the back of the establishment. She thinks it will be the perfect spot for bridal and baby showers or birthday parties. Eisele's first love is baking. After 30 years in the automotive industry, as a parts manager at a dealership, 54-year old Eisele finally gave in to her muse. She went to school in 2007 to become a pastry chef. "I love to bake. I always did cookies, cakes, desserts," says Eisele. In the window at Room for Dessert is a sampling of Eisele's skills, with a deftly executed cake that looks like a handbag and a three-tiered confection with butterflies. A frosting bee lurks happily atop sunflower cupcake, and whimsically decorated cookies are wrapped and ready to satisfy a sweet tooth.

Custom confections for all kinds of special occasions can be ordered from Eisele through Room for Dessert. When it's lunch you're after, you may have a hard time deciding between paninis like pesto turkey, zesty ham or 'three cheese please.' Paninis are grilled sandwiches. The pesto turkey includes smoked turkey, bacon, swiss cheese, lettuce, red onion and pesto on sourdough bread. Also on the reasonably priced menu right now are several sandwiches including chicken salad croissant, 'not your mom's BLT,' and an Italian sub. Customer Helen Pinfield-Wells stopped by at lunchtime one day last week to pick up a salad to go. In addition to a garden salad and chef salad, Eisele creates one that includes dried cherries, mixed spring greens, walnuts, red onion, provolone, and raspberry vinaigrette. "I love salads," said Pinfield-Wells. She's happy to see Room for Dessert arrive in the village. "We need more regular lunchtime places." She also knowingly notes, "She does awesome cakes." Eisele has a selection of gelatos. She describes it as Italian ice cream with one third the fat. "The flavors are a lot more intense." She also serves up Zingerman coffees, including double espresso, Americano, cappuccino, latte and mocha, as well as chai. It may be hard to resist a pastry while you're ordering up your mocha. There's a changing variety of tempters like scones, muffins and pain al chocolate.

Eisele has lots of ideas cooked up for Room for Dessert. She'll be featuring an artist each month at the eatery, with displays of their work. Fiber artist Carolyn Tang's will be up first. Eisele will also be holding some kids' cookie camps about once a month. Eisele's sister, Cindy Burns, was on hand to help out with the launch last week. "I'm so happy for her," said Burns of her sister. "Now she gets to make other people happy like she's made us happy all these years with her baking." Eisele has lived in Metamora Township since 2003, the same year she married husband Aaron. He's all behind Eisele's new venture. The couple have three dogs named Licorice, Tank and Barley. Eisele's open for business right now, but look for the grand opening on July 23, 2011, when there will be doughnuts out front. Room for Dessert is located at 4024 S. Oak St., just south of Dryden Road in downtown Metamora.

More About Cheryl Marie Eisele:

Residence: Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Rall and Cheryl Eisele:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1984

- + 10280 iv. John Paul Eisele, born 01 Nov 1960; died 09 Jun 2017.

8070. Bernice Lorraine¹¹ Eisele (Harold George¹⁰, Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴,

Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Mar 1935 in Orion Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 2009 in Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Jack Mulligan** 12 Feb 1955 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Apr 1930.

Notes for Bernice Lorraine Eisele:

Bernice Lorraine Mulligan; 74; of Caseville, formerly of Gingeville; died Thursday, July 9, 2009 at her home after a long illness. Bernice was born March 6, 1935 in Orion Township to the late Harold and Edna (Dingall) Eisele. She graduated from Pontiac High School in 1953. On February 12, 1955 she married Edward Jack Mulligan in Pontiac. They moved to Union Lake and raised their family. She retired as a licensed practical nurse from Oakland County Medical Care Facility in 1993 after working there 30 years. Having vacationed in Caseville for many years at the County Park, they bought a house and moved there permanently in 1995. She was well regarded for being a very good cook.

Surviving are her husband Jack; daughter Michelle Mulligan (Keith Jewell) of Frankenmuth; and son Shawn (Beth) of Oxford; grandchildren Cara Starick and Ryan and Mitchell Mulligan; and her brother, Harold Eisele of Sebewaing. She was preceded in death by her brother William Eisele and sister Sally Johnson.

A Memorial Service will be at 3 p.m. Thursday, July 16th at Lynch & Sons Funeral Home, Bossardet Chapel, 39 W Burdick, Oxford. Visitation will be from Noon to 3 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to the American Kidney Foundation.

More About Edward Jack Mulligan:

Residence: White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Caseville, Michigan

More About Edward Mulligan and Bernice Eisele:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1955, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Bernice Eisele and Edward Mulligan are:

- + 10281 i. Michelle Anne¹² Mulligan, born 03 Apr 1963; died 23 Mar 2016.
- + 10282 ii. Shawn Michael Mulligan, born 31 May 1969.

8071. Sally Marie¹¹ Eisele (Harold George¹⁰, Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jan 1942 in Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1975. She married **Gerrel Morton Johnson** 15 Oct 1961. He was born 24 Nov 1935.

More About Gerrel Morton Johnson:

Residence: Lake Orion, Michigan

Residence 2: Washington, Michigan

Residence 3: Oxford, Michigan

More About Gerrel Johnson and Sally Eisele:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1961

Children of Sally Eisele and Gerrel Johnson are:

- 10283 i. Anne Marie¹² Johnson, born 01 Jun 1963.
- 10284 ii. James Heath Johnson, born 01 Aug 1971.
- 10285 iii. George Allen Johnson, born 1972.

8072. Harold George¹¹ Eisele (Harold George¹⁰, Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Mar 1944 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2012 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Linda Kay** ? Mar 1967. She was born 05 Sep 1947. He married **(2) Marylin** ? 06 Dec 1978. She was born Bef. 1960.

Notes for Harold George Eisele:

Harold "Butch" G. Eisele, Jr., age 68, of Sebewaing, passed away Wednesday, May 23, 2012 at his home. Harold was born March 21, 1944 in Pontiac to the late Harold, Sr. and Edna (Duengel) Eisele. He retired from General Motors Truck & Bus, Plant 6, in Pontiac. He enjoyed playing table games at the casino.

He is survived by his significant other, Judi Wissner; his daughters: Barbara Underwood (Friend Chris Tallman) and Susan Eisele (David Bisaga); and grandchildren: Joshua and Noah Bisaga.

Cremation has taken place. No service planned at this time. Memorial donations may be made the American Heart Association, Midwest Affiliate, 3816 Paysphere Circle, Chicago, IL 60674-0001. Arrangements handled with care by Juengel & Mellendorf Funeral Home, Sebewaing.

More About Harold George Eisele:

Residence: Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Studio City, California

More About Harold Eisele and Linda ?:

Marriage: Mar 1967

More About Harold Eisele and Marylin ?:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1978

Children of Harold Eisele and Linda ? are:

- 10286 i. Barbara Lynn¹² Eisele, born 09 Apr 1970. She married ? Underwood; born Aft. 1965.
- 10287 ii. Susan Elizabeth Eisele, born 24 Apr 1972.

8073. Arnold Walter¹¹ Guenther (Amanda Elisabetha¹⁰ Burkhardt, Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1986 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Myrtle Frances Dennis** 21 May 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Spencer Dennis and Mary Krebs. She was born 20 Mar 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arnold Walter Guenther:

Arnold W. Guenther, 9009 Austin Road, died suddenly April 5, 1986 at his home in Bridgewater. He was born November 11, 1913 in Lodi Township, the son of Carl and Amanda (Burkhardt) Guenther. On May 21, 1938 at the Bethel church Parsonage, he married Myrtle F. Dennis; she preceded him in death on October 18, 1985. A member of Bethel United Church of Christ and a Saline area resident his entire life, Mr. Guenther was employed by Killins Gravel Co. for more than 30 years before his retirement in 1977.

Survivors include; two sons, Aldean Guenther and his wife Shirley, and Robert Guenther and his wife Nancy, all of Bridgewater; two daughters, Mrs. James (Carol) Colby of Ann Arbor and Mrs. George (Mary) Vix of Howell; 14 grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Lucius (Ruth) Pace of Ypsilanti; and many nieces, nephews, cousins, and several aunts and uncles. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Oscar and Harold Guenther, and one sister, Mrs. Viola Reed.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at Bethel Church in Freedom Township with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home. Funeral arrangements were handled by, the Robison-1 Bahnmler, Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Arnold Walter Guenther:

Burial: Apr 1986, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, driver Killins Gravel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Myrtle Frances Dennis:

Myrtle F. Guenther, 9009 Austin Road, Bridgewater, died Friday, Oct. 18, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital following a short illness. She was born March 20, 1921 in Manchester, the daughter of Spencer and Mary (Krebs) Dennis. On May 21, 1938 in the Bethel Church Parsonage, she was married to Arnold Guenther, and he survives. A lifelong Saline area resident, Mrs. Guenther was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township and was a member of the Women's Fellowship organization at the church. Employed for more than nine years by the "Bar-G" Saddlery and A Horse, Of Course in Saline, Mrs. Guenther was active in a leadership role with the 4-H program and Girl Scouting, and also was a volunteer with the United Fund.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: two sons, Aldean Guenther and Robert Guenther, both of Bridgewater; two daughters, Mrs. James (Carol) Colb of Ann Arbor and Mrs. George (Mary) Vix of Howell; 14 grandchildren; one brother, Joseph Dennis of Stockbridge; three sisters, Mrs. Nellie Guenther of Saline; Mrs. Edith Mullins of Algonac; and Mrs. Dorothy Slusser of Troy; and many nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Homer and Charles Dennis, and her parents.

Services were held Monday at Bethel Church with Rev. Roman Reinick officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery.

More About Myrtle Frances Dennis:

Burial: Oct 1985, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arnold Guenther and Myrtle Dennis:

Marriage: 21 May 1938, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arnold Guenther and Myrtle Dennis are:

- + 10288 i. Aldean Arnold¹² Guenther, born 13 Jan 1942.
- + 10289 ii. Carol Ann Guenther, born 05 Sep 1944.
- + 10290 iii. Robert William Guenther, born 13 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10291 iv. Mary Ellen Guenther, born 05 Apr 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8076. Harold John¹¹ Guenther (Amanda Elisabetha¹⁰ Burkhart, Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Vivian Ferrall** 23 Nov 1941 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Nathan Ferrall and Mabel Chamberlin. She was born 20 Feb 1922 in Hillsdale Co. Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1982 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold John Guenther:

Occupation: 1949, mechanic Cushing Motor Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Guenther and Doris Ferrall:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1941, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Harold Guenther and Doris Ferrall are:

- + 10292 i. Ralph Harold¹² Guenther, born 10 Mar 1943; died 07 Jan 2013 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10293 ii. Leo Philip Guenther, born 05 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2021.
- 10294 iii. Roger Allen Guenther, born 13 Mar 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2021 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roger Allen Guenther:

Roger A. Guenther, of Ypsilanti passed away suddenly Friday Jan. 8 2021. Roger was born March 13, 1953 in Ann Arbor, Michigan and has lived in the area all his life. He was preceded in death by his parents and brother Ralph Guenther. He is survived by his brother Leo P. Guenther. He will be missed by family and friends.

Cremation has taken place. No memorial service is planned at this time.

8077. Ruth Amanda¹¹ Guenther (Amanda Elisabetha¹⁰ Burkhart, Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Aug 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1992 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Brown** 18 Jan 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Lucius Edward Pace** 20 Aug 1949 in Sonoma Co, California, son of Charles Pace and Mary Buffington. He was born 09 Nov 1914 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri, and died 05 Feb 1979 in Piedmont, Wayne Co, Missouri.

More About Ruth Amanda Guenther:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 13231 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Clarence Trinkle's family

Occupation: 1940, maid private family Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-4750

More About George Brown and Ruth Guenther:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1947, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lucius Edward Pace:

Social Security Number: 368-28-8822

More About Lucius Pace and Ruth Guenther:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1949, Sonoma Co, California

Children of Ruth Guenther and Lucius Pace are:

- 10295 i. Carl Harvey¹² Pace, born 08 Mar 1950. He married Jennifer Pedrotti; born 21 Jul 1971.
- + 10296 ii. Sandra Lee Pace, born 03 Apr 1951 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10297 iii. Linda Sue Pace, born 16 Apr 1952.
- 10298 iv. Douglas Edward Pace, born 1956 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1968 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8082. Geraldine Marie¹¹ Schill (Bertha Martha¹⁰ Burkhart, Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Dec 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1985 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **James John Balten** 16 Aug 1941 in Fulton Co, Ohio. He was born 13 Sep 1915 in Akron, Erie Co, New York, and died 25 Apr 2013 in Sterling, Arenac Co, Michigan.

Notes for James John Balten:

James J. Balten of Sterling, Michigan passed away peacefully April 25, 2013 at the wonderful age of 97. James was a proud World War II Veteran of the 505th Bomb Group (1944-1945). He was a former high School principal of Allen Park Public Schools (1946-1960) and Utica Community Schools (1960-1966) and retired from East Detroit Public Schools as Human Resources Director. He was an active Rotarian for many years. Expelled from school in the 9th grade as incorrigible, James returned to graduate from Akron, NY HS with honors and a good citizenship award. He received a BS from Eastern Michigan University and an MA from University of Michigan. He believed a good education was the key to success.

James is the father of Jim Jr (Cathy) of Sterling, Michigan, Bob (Mary) of Rochester, Michigan and Tom of Clarkston, Michigan, proud grandfather of 12 and great-grandfather of 11. He is predeceased by his son Jerry, first wife Geraldine Schill and second wife Helen Wickert.

Memorial contributions to Utica Community School Foundation for Educational Excellence or Allen Park Public Schools Academic Scholarship Fund. "Leave only your foot prints". Cremation has taken place, no service planned.

More About James Balten and Geraldine Schill:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1941, Fulton Co, Ohio

Children of Geraldine Schill and James Balten are:

- + 10299 i. James John¹² Balten, Jr., born 14 Nov 1944.
- + 10300 ii. Robert Michael (Bob) Balten, born 08 Oct 1946.
- + 10301 iii. Thomas Schill Balten, born 13 Dec 1949.
- 10302 iv. Gerald Richard Balten, born 1955; died 07 Aug 1964 in Crooked Brook, Oneida Co, New York.

8085. Ruth Jane¹¹ Esch (Helen Sarah¹⁰ Burkhardt, Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 Sep 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Harry Niehaus** 30 Jun 1945 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gerhard Niehaus and Louisa Icheldinger. He was born 02 May 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2010 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Jane Esch:

Ruth Niehaus, age 86, of Manchester, passed away July 26, 2011 at Legacy Assisted Living in Jackson after a long courageous battle with Parkinson's Disease. Ruth was born September 3, 1924 to Gustave and Helen (Burkhardt) Esch. She married Kenneth Niehaus on June 30, 1945 at St. John's United Church of Christ and he preceded her in death in 2010. Ruth was a member of Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester and will always be remembered by all as a loving mother and grandmother.

She is survived by her children, Carol (Jim) Samonek, Lynn (Cecilia) Niehaus, Cathy (Bryan) Eisenhauer all of Manchester; grandchildren, Sara (Harvey) Proctor, Stephen (Melissa) Samonek, Troy (Jen) Niehaus, Nick Niehaus, Megan Eisenhauer and Laura Eisenhauer; great-grandchildren, Kendra Waldron, Karli and Cameron Niehaus, Rebekah, Mariah, Lilly and Sophia Samonek; sister, Donna (Howard) Marsh. She was preceded in death by her sister, Virginia Esch.

In Ruth's honor, memorial donations may be shared with Emanuel United Church of Christ or Great Lakes Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel, Manchester where the family will greet friends on Thursday July 28, 2011 from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. A Healing Farewell Service will be on Friday beginning at 11 a.m. with visitation from 10 a.m. until the time of service at Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester with Ruth's grandson Pastor Steve Samonek officiating. Interment Mt. Hope Cemetery, Freedom Twp., MI. Please sign Ruth's guestbook at www.borekjennings.com or leave a message of comfort for her family by calling 877-231-7900.

Notes for Kenneth Harry Niehaus:

Kenneth Niehaus, age 91, of Manchester passed away at home November 24, 2010 under the loving care of his family and care givers. Ken was born at the family farm in Freedom Twp. May 2, 1919 the son of Henry and Lucy (Icheldinger) Niehaus. He married Ruth Esch on June 30, 1945 at St. John's United Church of Christ, Roger's Corner's in Freedom Twp. and she survives. Ken was a member of Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester where he served as a council member. He was employed with Michigan Gas Storage for 35 years until his retirement in 1983 and had been a member of the Sharon Township Board of Review.

In addition to his loving wife of 65 years, Mr. Niehaus is survived by his children: Carol (Jim) Samonek, Lynn (Cecilia) Niehaus, Cathy (Bryan) Eisenhauer all of Manchester; grandchildren: Sara (Harvey) Proctor, Stephen (Melissa) Samonek, Troy (Jen) Niehaus, Nick Niehaus, Megan Eisenhauer and Laura Eisenhauer; great grandchildren: Kendra Waldron, Karli and Cameron Niehaus, Rebekah, Mariah, Lilly and Sophia Samonek. Ken was preceded in death by his brother: Jack Niehaus.

In Ken's honor memorial donations may be given to Arbor Hospice or Emanuel United Church of Christ. Envelopes will be available at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel, Manchester where the family will receive friends on Friday, November 26, 2010 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. A Healing Farewell Service will be on Saturday beginning at 11 a.m. with visitation from 10 a.m. until the time of service at Emanuel United Church of Christ with Reverend Gary Kwiatek officiating. Interment Mt. Hope

Cemetery. Please sign Mr. Niehaus' guestbook at www.borekjennings.com or leave a message of comfort for his family by calling 877-231-7900.

More About Kenneth Harry Niehaus:

Census: 08 Apr 1950, 15250 Easudes Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-88 sheet 10

Occupation: 1950, gas comp. operator Michigan Gas Storage Public Utilities Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Niehaus and Ruth Esch:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1945, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Esch and Kenneth Niehaus are:

- + 10303 i. Carol Ann¹² Niehaus, born 30 Mar 1948 in Michigan.
- + 10304 ii. Kenneth Lynn Niehaus, born 01 Apr 1951.
- + 10305 iii. Cathy Sue Niehaus, born 18 Jan 1958.

8087. Donna¹¹ Esch (Helen Sarah¹⁰ Burkhardt, Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Apr 1940. She married **Howard Lee (Swampy) Marsh**. He was born 20 Apr 1938 in Dubuque, Iowa, and died 14 Aug 2019 in Alpena Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Lee (Swampy) Marsh:

Howard "Swampy" Lee Marsh, 81, of Alpena passed away Wednesday, August 14, 2019, at his home. Howard was born in Dubuque, Iowa on April 20, 1938 to the late Mill and Sylvia (Gross) Marsh. He served in the United States Navy, retiring after 20 years. Howard also worked for the Hillman post office as a rural carrier for 10 years. On August 9, 1958 he married Donna Esch. Howard was an active member of First Congregational United Church of Christ, Ossineke Lions Club, and the Fleet Reserve. He enjoyed fishing, telling jokes, and watching the grandchildren play.

Surviving are his wife, Donna; two children, Chris (Cindy) Marsh, Tammy (David) Veasy; 9 grandchildren, Amy (Richard) Pingel, Daniel (Meghan) Marsh, Sean (Kristen) Marsh, Chelsea Marsh, Shanell Losinski, Ayla Morphew, Shay (Spiro) Kandis, Ben Veasy, David (fiancé Amanda Sarazin) Veasy; 15 great grandchildren; and sister-in-law, Delores Holter. He was preceded in death by his son, Richard Marsh and brother, Charles Holter.

Memorial visitation will take place Monday, August 19, 2019, at First Congregational United Church of Christ from 1 p.m. until the memorial service at 4 p.m. with Reverend Dr. Paul Lance officiating. Military honors will be accorded him by Alpena V.F.W. Post 2496. Cremation arrangements have been handled by the Bannan Funeral Home. Inurnment: Sanborn Township Cemetery. Memorials: Hospice of Michigan or First Congregational United Church of Christ.

More About Howard Lee (Swampy) Marsh:

Residence: 2002, Alpena, Michigan

Children of Donna Esch and Howard Marsh are:

- + 10306 i. Christopher James¹² Marsh, born 22 Feb 1960.
- + 10307 ii. Tammy Sue Marsh, born 24 Oct 1961.

8088. Lois J.¹¹ Finkbeiner (Ella Maria¹⁰ Burkhardt, Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Sep 1928. She married **Kenneth Harlan Savery** 15 Jul 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harlan Savery. He was born 01 Jun 1924 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2010.

More About Kenneth Harlan Savery:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Sun Lakes, Arizona

Marriage Notes for Lois Finkbeiner and Kenneth Savery:

Lois Finkbeiner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ruben Finkbeiner of Saline, was united in marriage to Kenneth Savery, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harlan Savery of Dexter, Saturday evening July 15, 1950 in St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church here. Rev. Alvin Stemsen read the service, which was followed by a reception in the church parlors. The bride wore a gown of white Swiss imported organdy. The bodice of embroidered organdy was styled with a peter pan collar. The full organdy skirt was accented with embroidery at the top. Her veil of imported illusion veiling fell from a Juliet cap of lace, and she carried a bouquet of shasta daisies. Mrs. Paul Hocking of Saline, the matron of honor, wore rose flowered white organdy and a white organdy Dutch cap. She carried pale blue Esther Reed daisies. Deep blue flowered white organdy gowns were worn by the bride's other attendants, Mrs. Robert Harrison and Mrs. Robert Kennedy of Saline, and Mrs. David Ernst of Dexter, sister of the bridegroom. They also wore white organdy Dutch caps and carried bouquets of pink Esther Reed daisies. Cindy Martin of Saline, as flower girl wore a white organdy gown tied with a deep rose sash. She wore a white organdy Dutch cap and carried a basket of pink Esther Reed daisies. Wreford Goulding of Ann Arbor was Mr. Savery's best man. Guests were seated by Robert Harrison, David Ernst, and Ronald Finkbeiner, brother of the bride. Mrs. Alton Wahl of Saline was the vocalist; Mrs. Erwin Schenk of Ann Arbor and Mrs. David Polly poured at the reception.

Mrs. Clarence Hertler of Bridgewater cut the wedding cake, while Mary Lou Veliquette and Mrs. Wreford Gouding served the punch. Catherine Deppeman of Ann Arbor was in charge of the guest book. After a week's wedding trip to Chicago and the Wisconsin Dalles, the couple will live at 125 W. Michigan Ave. For going away the bride chose a red and navy redingote ensemble with white linen accessories and a corsage of white roses. A graduate of Saline High School, the bride attended Hillsdale College and was graduated from Cleary College. She is employed at the Michigan League in Ann Arbor. Her husband was graduated from Dexter High School and served three years with the Armed Forces. He is employed now with the Johnston Optical Co. in Ann Arbor.

More About Kenneth Savery and Lois Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1950, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lois Finkbeiner and Kenneth Savery are:

- 10308 i. Mark Douglas¹² Savery, born 07 Jun 1951. He married Marsha Lynn Acedo 1990; born 02 Oct 1948.
 - More About Mark Douglas Savery:
Residence: Mesa, Arizona
 - More About Mark Savery and Marsha Acedo:
Marriage: 1990
- + 10309 ii. Jill Suzanne Savery, born 19 Apr 1954.
- 10310 iii. Janet Savery, born 01 Aug 1957.
 - More About Janet Savery:
Residence: Flagstaff, Arizona
- 10311 iv. Dana Marie Savery, twin, born 15 Jan 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - More About Dana Marie Savery, twin:
Residence: Chandler, Arizona
- + 10312 v. Douglas Michael Savery, twin, born 15 Jan 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8089. Ronald William¹¹ Finkbeiner (Ella Maria¹⁰ Burkhart, Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Mar 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joann Marie Roehm** 25 Sep 1965 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Louell Roehm and Erma Feldkamp. She was born 13 Dec 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald William Finkbeiner:

Occupation: Bridgewater Lumber Company Saline & Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: builder

More About Joann Marie Roehm:

Confirmation: 1958, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bridgewater Lumber Company Saline & Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Finkbeiner and Joann Roehm:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1965, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Finkbeiner and Joann Roehm are:

- + 10313 i. Brian William¹² Finkbeiner, born 21 Apr 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10314 ii. Brad Lee Finkbeiner, born 27 Oct 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Brad Lee Finkbeiner:

Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

8090. Beatrice Anne¹¹ Schenk (Erma Ida (Irma)¹⁰ Burkhart, Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 Sep 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Oswald Vincent Clark, Jr.** 23 Feb 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Oswald Clark and Genevieve Praisner. He was born 18 Nov 1927 in Upper Montclair, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 29 Oct 2006 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Oswald Vincent Clark, Jr.:

TRAVERSE CITY — Dr. Oswald Vincent Clark passed away on Sunday, Oct. 29, 2006. He is survived by his wife of 55 years, Beatrice (nee Schenk); and eight children, Anne, Julie, Stephen, Karen, Sherry, Peter, Patricia and Paul; 13 grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and two sons, Timothy and Thomas. Oswald was born on Nov. 18, 1927, in New Jersey, and graduated from Montclair High School in 1945. He attended Notre Dame University the following year before opting to serve his country during the post-World War II reconstruction in Japan and Korea. He then attended the University of Michigan, majoring in zoology and playing football for the Wolverines. During his tenure he played in the famous "Roses That Bloomed in the Snow" game against Ohio State in 1948, was a member of the team that won the national championship in 1949, and the Rose Bowl in 1951.

He received his undergraduate degree in 1951, and completed his medical degree in 1955 after interning at St. Anthony's Hospital in Denver, Colorado. In 1961 Oswald chose to practice orthopedic surgery in Traverse City at Munson Hospital, and did so for the next 28 years. He was one of two orthopedic surgeons here during the early '60s and distinguished himself in various leadership roles as President of Staff and Chief of Orthopedics - he performed the first total hip surgery at Munson. He was also on staff at Paul Oliver in Frankfort and Leelanau Memorial in Northport. Ozzie was famous for his bed-side manner and his surgical skills. He gave generously of his talents and time to care for many special groups in the area, ranging from the Carmelite Monastery, Camp Royale, Interlochen Arts Academy, the Ottawa and Chippewa Indians of Peshawbestown and the seasonal migrant community of yore.

After retiring in 1989, he volunteered to teach and practice in underprivileged communities in Mexico and the Caribbean, specializing in pediatric orthopedics. He wintered in Freeport, Grand Bahamas, and spent his summers gardening in Traverse City. He attended Immaculate Conception and enjoyed playing golf, skiing, fishing and spending time with his friends and family. He was a complex, spiritual and caring man - he will be greatly missed.

Oswald was a participant in the University of Michigan Anatomical Donation Program. Those

desiring to make contributions may do so in Dr. Clark's name to the University of Michigan Medical School. Please designate either the general research fund or the scholarship fund; University of Michigan Medical School, Research and Development, 301 E. Liberty Street, Ste. 400, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104-2215 or The Father Fred Foundation, 826 Hastings, PO Box 2260, Traverse City, Michigan 49684. The family is being served by the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home.

More About Oswald Clark and Beatrice Schenk:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Beatrice Schenk and Oswald Clark are:

- 10315 i. Anne¹² Clark, born Aft. 1952.
- 10316 ii. Julie Clark, born Aft. 1954.
- 10317 iii. Stephen Joseph Clark, born 1956.
- 10318 iv. Karen M. Clark, born 02 Jul 1957.

Notes for Karen M. Clark:

May 1977 - Karen M. Clark, daughter of Dr. Oswald V. Clark of Traverse City, is one of 90 dancers from the U.S. and Canada ... to be accepted as students in the three- week residency of Merce Cunningham and Dance Company to be hosted by the Cornish Institute of Allied Arts in Seattle, Wash. She is a student at the University of Utah.

- 10319 v. Timothy John Clark, born 06 Dec 1958; died 15 Feb 2004 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 10320 vi. Sherry M. Clark, born Aft. 1959.
- 10321 vii. Peter David Clark, born 08 Oct 1962.
- + 10322 viii. Patricia Ann Clark, born 17 Feb 1964.
- 10323 ix. Thomas O. Clark, born 12 Sep 1965; died 19 Feb 1983 in Peninsula, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 10324 x. Paul Michael Clark, born 1967.

8091. John Erwin¹¹ Schenk (Erma Ida (Irma)¹⁰ Burkhart, Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Nov 1940. He married **Nancy A. Klabunde**. She was born 19 Feb 1940, and died 06 Sep 2024.

Notes for Nancy A. Klabunde:

Nancy Schenk, beloved wife, mother, Oma, and dedicated nurse, passed away on September 6, 2024, at the age of 84. Born on February 19, 1940, in Cleveland, Ohio, Nancy was a beacon of love and compassion throughout her entire life. Nancy's journey in nursing began when she moved to Ann Arbor to pursue her nursing degree, she earned her bachelor's degree and became a registered nurse-a milestone she held with immense pride. Nancy's career as an OB/GYN nurse at Michigan Medicine was marked by her unwavering dedication to her patients, building profound and caring relationships that touched many lives. Family was the center of Nancy's world. She was deeply devoted to her husband, John, and together they created a home filled with warmth and joy for their children and grandchildren. Nancy's home was always a haven for those she loved. Known for her meticulous preparation and generous hospitality, she made sure every visitor felt welcomed and cared for. Her baking skills, honed from lessons with her mother-in-law, delighted her family with delicious treats and added a special touch to every holiday. Their summers in South Haven were a highlight for Nancy, where she reveled in the simple pleasure of spending time with her family and the cherished memories made there. Whether enjoying Sherman's ice cream, having fun at the pool or beach, or getting up early to get a good spot at the Fourth of July parade, to her family, Nancy was summer.

Nancy's kindness extended beyond her family to everyone she encountered. Her warm, engaging presence was a hallmark of her interactions, whether at the grocery store or in the community. Her ability to connect with others and offer genuine care left a lasting impression on all who knew her.

Nancy is survived by her loving husband, John; her two children Tim Schenk (Barb) and Laura Baker; and her beloved grandchildren Luke and Liesel Baker, Rachel and John Schenk, and her sister Marilyn Farone who will carry forward the lessons of love, compassion, and acceptance she imparted. Her family and friends will forever remember her as a guiding light, a source of unwavering support, and a cherished soul whose legacy will continue to inspire and uplift. Nancy was predeceased by her parents

Henry and Marion (Patrick) Klabunde and her parents-in-laws Erwin and Erma (Burkhardt) Schenk.

A Memorial Visitation Will be held at Muehlig Funeral chapel October 7th from 5-8pm. And the following day October 8th, a Funeral Service will take place at St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church, with visitation starting at 11:00am and Mass at 11:30am. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that donations be made to the Alzheimer's Association, University of Michigan School of Nursing or St. Francis Catholic Church of Ann Arbor in Nancy's name. Nancy Schenk will be deeply missed, but her spirit of love and kindness will forever remain in the hearts of those she touched. The family would also like to express their gratitude and appreciation for everyone at Brookdale where Nancy received excellent care as well as the Hospice team that was working with them, their love and kindness meant so much to the family.

Children of John Schenk and Nancy Klabunde are:

- + 10325 i. Timothy John¹² Schenk, born 02 Oct 1965.
- + 10326 ii. Laura Schenk, born 16 Dec 1966.

8092. James Frederick Aaron¹¹ Stierle (Adolph Wilhelm (Adolf)¹⁰, Frederick Emanuel⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Mar 1932 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Ann Klumpp** 06 May 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Klumpp and Luella Guenther. She was born 27 Apr 1940 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Frederick Aaron Stierle:

James Stierle, 72, died May 30, 2004 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with his family at his side. He was born March 21, 1932 in Pittsfield Township, the son of Adolph and Matilda (Luckhardt) Stierle. Jim attended Forbes Elementary School and was a 1950 graduate of Saline High School. He was engaged in farming for three years before entering the U.S. Army in 1953 and serving in the Korean War.

Upon returning to civilian life, he was employed by the University of Michigan Grounds and Waste Management Division until his retirement in 1994 after 38 years of service. He was a member of the Washtenaw County and city of Saline auxiliary police departments, and served as co-director and director of the Washtenaw County Junior Deputies. He also was a member of the Saline American Legion Post 322 and a life-member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, where he married Barbara Ann Klumpp on May 6, 1961, and she survives. Jim was a devoted and loving husband, father, and grandfather who always was there for his family. He especially enjoyed attending his granddaughters twirling competitions.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: one son, Brian (Deidra) Stierle of Saline; three grandchildren, Jessica Ann Potter, Conner Lauren Potter, and James Dennis Stierle; a son-in-law, Tim Potter of Saline; a sister-in-law, Darlene Webber, also of Saline; a niece, Cindy (Mike) Evans of Ann Arbor; his Godson and nephew, Scott Webber of Saline; and many cousins. He was preceded in death by his daughter, Lori Ann Potter, on June 3, 2001.

The funeral service will be held on June 3, 2004 at 11 a.m. at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline with Rev. Kenneth Peterkin officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Township Cemetery with a military grave side service courtesy of the Veterans Honor Guard of Washtenaw County. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Envelopes are available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may call on Wednesday from 6-8 p.m.

More About James Frederick Aaron Stierle:

Burial: 03 Jun 2004, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Forbes Elementary School

Education 2: 1950, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1953 - 1955, US Army Korean Conflict

Occupation: Bet. 1950 - 1953, farmer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1956 - 1994, employee Grounds & Waste Management Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 38 years

Occupation 3: member of Washtenaw County & Saline Auxiliary Police Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1961, 4345 Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 1961, 6350 Alber Road; Lodi Twp; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Stierle and Barbara Klumpp:

Barbara Ann Klumpp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Klumpp of 7531 Weber Rd., became the bride of James F. A. Stierle, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Stierle of 4345 Braun Rd., in a ceremony held Saturday evening in St Paul's E. & R. Church. The Rev. Alfred P. Hardt performed the double ring ceremony. Organist was Miss Magdalene Raus of Saline and soloist was Miss Kathrene Raus. For her wedding the bride chose a gown of silk faced taffeta trimmed with alencon lace with a sweetheart neckline and a chapel train. Her fingertip veil was held by a crown of seed pearls and sequins and she carried a white orchid on a white Bible. Matron of honor for her sister was Mrs. Howard Webber of Saline. Bridesmaid was Miss Sharon Silk of Milan, while junior bridesmaid was Miss Shirley Guenther of Saline, a cousin of the bride. Howard Webber of Saline assisted as best man.

The guests were seated by Roland Guenther of Saline, a cousin of the bride, Gustav Lindemann of Saline, a cousin of the groom, and Richard Schneider of Ann Arbor. Junior usher was Gary Ernst of Whitmore Lake, a cousin of the groom. Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church parlors. Cutting the wedding cake was Mrs. Lawrence Guenther of Saline, godmother of the bride, and Mrs. Olga Ernst of Ann Arbor, godmother of the groom. Others assisting were Miss Jacquelyn Forbes of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Emanuel Sodt, Jr., of Manchester, Mrs. Donald Luckhardt of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Gustav Lindemann of Saline, Mrs. Arnold Guenther of Bridgewater, Mrs. John Wurster of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. James England of Ann Arbor.

After a trip to northern Michigan, the couple will reside at 3611 Weber Rd. Both graduated from Saline; High School. The bride is employed by the Veterans Administration Hospital and the groom is employed by the University of Michigan.

More About James Stierle and Barbara Klumpp:

Marriage: 06 May 1961, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Stierle and Barbara Klumpp are:

- + 10327 i. Lora Ann (Lori)¹² Stierle, born 30 Jan 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 2001 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 10328 ii. Brian James Stierle, born 14 Jan 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8093. Donald F.¹¹ Stierle (Erwin¹⁰, Frederick Emanuel⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Nov 1933, and died 27 Aug 2013 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Holly B. (Hollie) Howell** Aft. 1951, daughter of Jeff Howell and Phena Adkins. She was born 09 Aug 1936 in Branham Creek, Floyd Co, Kentucky, and died 06 Jul 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald F. Stierle:

Donald F. Stierle (November 10, 1933 - August 27, 2013) died, Wednesday, August 28, 2013, at home. Visitation will be held on Thursday from 6-8pm. Funeral services will be held on Friday, August 30, 2013, at 10:00am at Janowiak Funeral Home, "Where Families Come First". Burial will follow at Highland Cemetery in Ypsilanti.

More About Donald F. Stierle:

Residence: 1324 Wendell Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Holly B. (Hollie) Howell:

Hollie B. Stierle of Ypsilanti Twp., Michigan, age 68, went to be with her Lord on Wednesday, July 6, 2005 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born August 9, 1936 in Branham Creek, Kentucky, the daughter of Jeff and Phena (Adkins) Howell. Mrs. Stierle was a member of Ypsilanti Old Regular Baptist

Church. Survivors include her husband Donald F. Stierle, 4 children; Donald Eugene (Helen) Stierle Jr., Mary Jane (Rodney) Perrigan, Jeffrey Erwin Stierle and Michael Adolph (Brenda) Stierle. 6 grandchildren, 6 great grandchildren, 3 brothers 3 sisters, several nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by 2 daughters, Louann Stierle and Bonnie Sue Stierle; her parents; and 1 granddaughter, Jessica Stierle.

Funeral service will be held Saturday, July 9, 2005 at 11:00 A.M. at the Ypsilanti Old Regular Baptist Church, 5667 Denton Rd., Canton, MI with Pastor Gene Johnson officiating. Burial will follow in Highland Cemetery. Contributions in her memory may be made to Ypsilanti Old Regular Baptist Church. Envelopes will be available at Janowiak Funeral Home, Geer-Logan Chapel where the family will receive friends Thursday from 5-8 p.m., Friday from 1-4 and 6-8 p.m. and at the Church on Saturday from 9:30 a.m. until time of service.

More About Holly B. (Hollie) Howell:

Burial: Jul 2005, Highland Park Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 165

More About Donald Stierle and Holly Howell:

Marriage: Aft. 1951

Children of Donald Stierle and Holly Howell are:

- 10329 i. Donald Eugene¹² Stierle, Jr., born Aft. 1954. He married Helen ?; born Aft. 1954.
- 10330 ii. Mary Jane Stierle, born Aft. 1956. She married Rodney Perrigan; born Aft. 1952.
- 10331 iii. Jeffrey Erwin Stierle, born 22 Oct 1957.

More About Jeffrey Erwin Stierle:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10332 iv. Michael Adolph (Mike) Stierle, born 21 Sep 1958.
- 10333 v. Lou Ann Stierle, born Aft. 1959; died Bef. 2005.
- + 10334 vi. Bonnie Sue Stierle, born 22 Jan 1960; died 23 Oct 1993.

8095. Lauren Herman¹¹ Alber (Herman¹⁰, Charles Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Aug 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1988 in Lake Columbia, Cement City, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Joyce ?** Aft. 1940. She was born Aft. 1914. He married **(2) J. Marie Richardson** 01 Jun 1946 in Cement City, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of O. A. Richardson. She was born 08 Aug 1920 in Clark Lake, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1985.

More About Lauren Herman Alber:

Occupation: 1940, attendant hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Post Office Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Alber and Joyce ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About J. Marie Richardson:

Occupation: teacher

Marriage Notes for Lauren Alber and J. Richardson:

Mr. and Mrs. O. A. Richardson of Cement City have announced May 2, 1946 the engagement of their daughter, Marie, to Lauren Alber. Miss Richardson has for the last couple of years been the home economics teacher in the Saline High School. Mr. Alber is a veteran of World War II and spent several months in Iceland. He is at present employed at the post office. The wedding will take place in June.

In the Baptist church at Cement City, Saturday June 1, 1946 at 8 p.m., Marie Richardson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Osco Richardson, became the bride of Lauren Alber son of Herman Alber of Saline. The Rev. Walter Zimmer, pastor of the church, read the service using the double ring ceremony. The strains

of organ music the bridal party took their places before an altar banked with huge baskets of red peonies; white lilies and lighted candelabra completed the setting, in a pinafore dress of white material, long sleeves, a long train and wearing a short veil with a studded crown, the bride was attended by Miss Doris Alber of Saline as maid of honor. She wore a formal gown of lavender. Both carried white Bibles. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Julia Richardson of Cement City and Beverly Thomas of Saline. Roger Richardson was best man. Miss Barbara Spike of Saline sang "The Lord's Prayer". The aunt sang two selections, "Though The Night" and "Somewhere A Voice Is Calling," Following the nuptials, a reception was held at the hotel in Summerset. Mrs. Alber taught in the Saline school during the past three years, while Mr. Alber, a serviceman of World War II is employed in the Saline post office. They will reside at 117 E. Michigan Ave., Saline, following a short wedding trip.

More About Lauren Alber and J. Richardson:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1946, Cement City, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Baptist Church Cement City, Michigan

Child of Lauren Alber and J. Richardson is:

10335 i. Stanley Robert¹² Alber, born 10 Feb 1947. He married Louanne ?; born 07 Aug 1953.

8096. Raymond Edwin¹¹ Alber (Herman¹⁰, Charles Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Virginia Ruth Klueter** 20 Jun 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Klueter. She was born 23 Aug 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Sally Louise Lines** 22 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Jun 1933 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 2017.

Notes for Raymond Edwin Alber:

July 4, 1984 - Lots of little boys think they want to be firemen when they grow up. Ray Alber says he wasn't y one of them. "Oh, sometimes some of us kids would hear the siren and go to the fires, but I never gave it any special thought," he said. Things certainly changed. For most of his adult life; Alber went to every fire in town and had to think about them a great deal. He was a member of the Saline Fire Department since 1949, and fire chief since 1977. But Ray Alber officially retired from the department June 30. "I have arrived at 65 years of age, and have served on the department for 35 rewarding years," was the simple explanation in his resignation. "He'll be greatly missed," said Lodi Township Supervisor Erwin Frederick, president of the Saline Area Fire Board. "Not only by the Board, but by the other firemen. He was a good faithful member of the department." We want him to stay on," said Rollie Goltz, who's been on the Saline Fire Department for 40 years. "But we couldn't talk him into it. He said when he got to be 65, it was time to retire. "He was a real good guy to work with, and a real good chief. He was easy going and stayed calm through all the emergencies. Everyone liked him." Born and raised in Saline, Alber said he was working as a mechanic at Steeb Dodge when then chief Tony Schild asked him to become a volunteer fireman. The force was short of men, and they especially needed "guys that were in town during the day to go to the daytime fires," he recalled. Alber didn't have to undergo the 66 hours of extensive training that today's volunteers must go through. "There weren't as many problems then as there are now," he explained. "Back then, there were no smoke masks. We used to go right in and stay as long as we could—it wouldn't hurt us. "Now buildings contain so many plastics, giving off toxic fumes. Even most carpets are plastic. It's much more dangerous today." In 1949, the fire hall was located where Little Caesar's Pizza is today. The Police Department was on the upper floor and the Fire Department below. So there was no need of the traditional "fire pole" to slide down. Of course there never was a need for one in Saline since the force was always comprised of volunteers. "No one ever slept up there'," Alber patiently explained. "We never had a need for a Dalmatian either!"

The Department had two trucks when Alber joined—a 1939 and a 1947 Ford. "We still have them," Alber mentioned. The '47 still can be put in service, though it's been overshadowed by the modern fleet of two pumpers, two tankers, and emergency truck, a grass fighter, and a mini pumper. The '39 is kept by

the Fire Association for a parade truck. Inevitably, Alber is asked which were the worst fires he can't remember. He was ready with his answers. "When George's Tavern burned down, in the winter of . . . 1957, I think," he began. "It was at least 15 below zero, and the hoses kept freezing up." George's was located downtown where The Keg is now. The building burned completely and had to be rebuilt. "It used to be two stories—now it's just one story." The adjoining corners of the old Walker's Bakery (where Campbell's now stands) and Wood's Hardware (the site of Wight's Cleaners) also burned in that winter blaze. The cause never was discovered.

Another fierce fire was at Big Daddy's in February, 1978. The restaurant burned "up through the third story"—and it's still not fully repaired. That fire was traced to an employee handling candles near a stove vent. And of course the giant blaze at the Saline Ford plant last May was unforgettable for Alber. He had to coordinate the efforts of about 75 additional firemen who came from 15 other communities to help. "We'd called a few other local units for other fires, but nothing like this," Alber said. No cause ever has been determined for the Ford fire, which destroyed 5,000 racks of scrap plastic at the Michigan Avenue plant.

Alber doesn't know how many fires he may have fought over the 35 years. During the early years, "they didn't keep track as much as they do now," he said. For the last 10 years, the force has averaged 102 calls a year, a figure which includes grass, fires, car fires, and emergency calls. From 1957 until 1979; Alber and his wife Sally lived on E. Michigan Avenue where Tom Mac's Photography is today. He operated Ray's Auto Service from a garage he built, behind the house. The business now is DJ's Auto.

Alber also owns and operates a sawmill on Monroe Street, just across the new bridge. His hobby of restoring steam engines and old tractors and taking them to shows keeps him busy. Ray and Sally have three daughters—Lois in Ann Arbor and Ruth and Marquette out of state—and five grandchildren. "I've been very satisfied with being a fireman in Saline," Alber shrugged modestly. "I always got along well with the Fire Board and with the City before that." Assistant chief Manny Hill is acting as fire chief until the next meeting of the Fire Board. Hill probably will be appointed officially to the job at that time.

Raymond E. Alber of Saline, Michigan, age 85, died on Wednesday, October 13, 2004 at the Saline Community Hospital. He was born February 14, 1919 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Herman and Otila (Kohler) Alber. In 1942 he married Virginia Klueter and she preceded him in death in 1966. He then married Sally Lines in 1966 and she survives. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and also attended St. Andrew's. He was the owner of Ray's Auto Service in Saline; a Saline fireman for 37 years and Chief for several years before his retirement. He spent his retirement running his Port Huron Steam Engine and putting on old fashioned threshing exhibitions. He was a member of the National Threshers Association where he participated for many years in Wauseon, OH. He also had an old Saw Mill in Saline where he cut logs for anyone who brought them in. He enjoyed deer hunting in Northern Michigan and at a friend's farm near Saline. He and his wife Sally spent their winters in Mesa, Arizona for several years.

Survivors in addition to his wife, Sally, include three daughters, Ruth Wier of Wilmington, North Carolina; Lois Gannon of Ypsilanti, Michigan; Marquette Williams of Meeker, OK; grandson Christopher Shankland; six grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren; two sisters, Luella Drake and Doris Cook; and several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by a brother, Lauren.

Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Friday, October 15, 2004 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline with Rev. Ron Cook officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Fire Dept. and envelopes will be available at the church where friends may call from 1 p.m. until time of service at 2 p.m. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About Raymond Edwin Alber:

Burial: 15 Oct 2004, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, bottler brewery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner Ray's Auto Service Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: fireman for 37 years & Chief for several Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Raymond Alber and Virginia Klueter:

The marriage of Miss Virginia Klueter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Klueter of Manchester Road, to Raymond Alber, son of Herman Alber, took place at the home of the bride's parents Saturday evening June 20, 1942. Rev. Bach of the Federated Church read the service. The bride wore a floor-length dress of white net over satin with lace bodice, V-neckline, short puffed sleeves and full skirt. Her flowers were pink roses and white delphinium. Her sisters, Doris and Grace Klueter, and Miss Luella Alber, sister of the groom, sang preceding the ceremony with Mrs. Bach accompanying them. Miss Ella Mae Alber, cousin of the groom, was the bride's attendant, George Smith of Saline was the best man. After a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Alber will their home on Weber Road.

More About Raymond Alber and Virginia Klueter:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Sally Louise Lines:

Sally Louise Krause, age 84, died Wednesday, August 30, 2017 at her residence. Mrs. Krause was born in Albion, Michigan on June 23, 1933 to Kenneth W. and Louise F. (Austin) Lines. She graduated from Brooklyn High School, Brooklyn, Michigan in 1951. She married Ed Krause in 2008 and he preceded her in death in 2016. She was a homemaker and member of Immaculate Conception Catholic Church in Kendallville.

Survivors include her daughter, Marquette Whitelock-Williams; four grandchildren and four great grandchildren; and sister, Betty Bristow. No services scheduled.

More About Raymond Alber and Sally Lines:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1966, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Alber and Virginia Klueter are:

- 10336 i. Ruth Marie¹² Alber, born 12 Mar 1949. She married Ronald Lee Wier 27 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1947.

More About Ruth Marie Alber:

Residence: 2004, Wilmington, North Carolina

More About Ronald Lee Wier:

Residence: 3421 Chalmers Drive; Wilmington, North Carolina

More About Ronald Wier and Ruth Alber:

Marriage: 27 May 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10337 ii. Lois Anne Alber, born 01 Mar 1952. She married (1) David Leroy Sjostrom 06 Nov 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944. She married (2) Thomas Clark Gannon 23 Feb 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Dec 1953.

More About Lois Anne Alber:

Residence: 2004, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Sjostrom and Lois Alber:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Clark Gannon:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 3050 Merritt Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Gannon and Lois Alber:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10338 iii. Marquette Alber, born 1954. She married Rickey J. Williams; born 1952.

More About Marquette Alber:

Residence: 2004, Meeker, Oklahoma

More About Rickey J. Williams:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

8097. Luella Mae¹¹ Alber (Herman¹⁰, Charles Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Mar 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Drake**. He was born Aft. 1918. She married **(2) Orville Charles Fahrner** 01 May 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Fahrner and Lydia Schroeder. He was born 23 Nov 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luella Mae Alber:

Luella M. (Alber) Drake of Saline, Michigan, age 86, passed away Tuesday, February 2, 2010. Luella was born March 5, 1923 in Saline, the daughter of Herman and Otila (Kohler) Alber. She was employed by Chrysler for over 30 years. Survivors include her son, Larry (Joyce) Fahrner; her daughter, Diane Burkhart; one granddaughter, Julia (Scott) Toth; one great-grandson, Nicholas Toth; and one sister, Doris Cook. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Lauren and Raymond Alber; and grandson, Jon Burkhart.

Cremation has taken place. Memorial contributions may be made to any Animal Rescue Organization. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Friends may leave condolences and sign the guestbook at www.rbfhsaline.com and www.mlive.com

Marriage Notes for Luella Alber and Orville Fahrner:

Orville Fahrner, son of Mrs. Lydia Fahrner, and Miss Luella Alber, daughter of Herman Alber, were quietly married Saturday evening, May 1, 1943, at the St Paul parsonage by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. They were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Alber, brother and sister-in-law of the bride. The bride wore a brown traveling suit with rust accessories, rust colored hat and corsage. Those in attendance were Mr. Alber, father of the bride, Mrs. Fahrner, mother of the groom, and Doris Alber, sister of the bride. After a short wedding trip the happy couple are at home with Mr. Alber. West Michigan Avenue.

More About Orville Fahrner and Luella Alber:

Marriage: 01 May 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Alber and Orville Fahrner are:

- + 10339 i. Larry Allyn¹² Fahrner, born 22 Feb 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 2020.
- + 10340 ii. Diane Kay Fahrner, born 30 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8098. Doris Wilma¹¹ Alber (Herman¹⁰, Charles Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Lytle Cook** Jun 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter S. Cook. He was born 16 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2004 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Lytle Cook:

Sunday, August 1st, 2004 at 3:00 p.m. George Lytle Cook; age 74; of Rochester; July 19, 2004. Loving husband of Doris; dear father of Kathleen Sue (Daniel Oprian), Steven (Bess), Daniel (Paula) and David (Kimberly) Cook; grandfather of Michael, Andrew, Alexandra, Stella, Joshua, Samuel, Emma, Olivia and Charles. A memorial service was held July 28. Arrangements by Modetz Funeral Home, 100 East Silverbell, Orion, Michigan 48359.

More About George Lytle Cook:

Residence: Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Doris Alber and George Cook:

Herman Alber of Saline has announced Feb. 5, 1953 the engagement of his daughter, Doris, to Lt. George L. Cook, son of Mrs. Hazel Cook of Saline and the late Walter D. Cook. The bride-elect was graduated from Central Michigan College, where she was affiliated with Delta Sigma Epsilon sorority. She is now teaching home economics at Almont High School. Her fiancé is a graduate of Michigan State College and a member of Phi Kappa Sigma fraternity. He is stationed at Selfridge Air Force Base. The couple has not selected a wedding date.

Almont, Michigan, May 9, 1953 - Miss Doris Alber, home economics teacher of Almont High School and a June bride-elect, was honored at miscellaneous bridal shower, given by women of the school faculty and wives of the men faculty members at the home of Mrs. Cameron Spangler. Sixteen guests were present. A social evening of games was enjoyed. Miss Alber was presented gifts. She is the daughter of Herman Albert, Saline, Michigan, who recently announced her engagement to Lt. George L. Cook, stationed Selfridge Air Force Base.

Doris Alber, daughter of Herman Alber of Saline, became the bride of George Cook, son of Mrs. Walter S. Cook of Saline, in the St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Saline June 1953 with the Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. For the ceremony the bride selected a gown of embroidered nylon over satin with a fitted bodice and stand-up collar. Her fingertip veil was caught up by a seed pearl cap. Roses and lilies of the valley formed a cascade in her hands. Mrs. Donald Colby of Ann Arbor was the matron of honor. She wore an embroidered white organdy over aqua taffeta dress with matching cape and mitts. Her bouquet was colonial in style. Sally Cook, sister of the bridegroom, Mrs. John Wanty and Betty Noble, all of Saline, were the bridesmaids. They wore identically styled gowns to that of the matron of honor in orchid, pink and yellow. Their colonial bouquets matched their dresses. Robert Cook served his brother as best man. James Cook, another brother, Merlym Graf and John Wanty, all of Saline, seated the guests.

Mrs. J. C. Klinedinst cut the cake at the reception in the Saline Hotel. Mrs. Raymond Alber was in charge of the guest book and Mrs. Lauren Alber of Jackson poured. Also pouring were Mrs. Lytle Batchelor of Detroit and Mrs. Elvin Armbruster of Saline. The couple will live in Romeo following a short trip to Lake Michigan. For traveling the bride wore a light blue suit with navy and white accessories. Her glamelia corsage was from her bridal bouquet. She was graduated from Saline High School and Central Michigan College where she was a member of Delta Sigma Epsilon sorority. Her husband, also a Saline High School graduate, was graduated from Michigan State College. He is a member of Phi Kappa Sigma fraternity.

More About George Cook and Doris Alber:

Marriage: Jun 1953, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Alber and George Cook are:

- + 10341 i. Kathleen Sue¹² Cook, born 29 Nov 1954 in Michigan.
- 10342 ii. Steven Cook, born Aft. 1955. He married Bess ?.
- 10343 iii. Daniel Cook, born Aft. 1956. He married Paula ?.
- + 10344 iv. David Lytle Cook, born Mar 1964 in Michigan.

8099. Florence Rubena¹¹ Kuebler (Lydia¹⁰ Alber, Charles Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Apr 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Wilhelm (Walter William) Lindemann** 04 Mar 1943 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Lindemann and Wilhelmine Renz. He was born 22 Sep 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence Rubena Kuebler:

Florence R. Lindemann of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 94, passed away at the Saline Evangelical

Home in Saline on Thursday, June 24, 2010. Born April 8, 1916 in Freedom Twp. she was the daughter of William and Lydia (Alber) Kuebler. On March 4, 1943 she married Walter Lindemann in Freedom Twp. and he preceded her in death on November 19, 2007. She was a homemaker and partner working beside her husband on the family farm. Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp. and an active member of the Ladies Fellowship for many years. She was one of the founders of the first Bethel Ice Cream Social where she made the best Barbeques around and it still remains a social event in the community. She was a lifelong member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, where she served as the Women's Committee Chairman for several years. She was a member of the Lodi Plains Extension group. She served as the Lodi Twp. Deputy Treasurer alongside her husband as treasurer for 29 years. She was the chairman of the Baked Goods department at the Saline Community Fair for several years. She always will be remembered for her good home cooking that served many workers on the farm and community functions in the area. With her love of making quilts she made her children and all five grandchildren a special quilt.

Survivors include two children: William (P.J.) Lindemann of Ann Arbor, and Karen (Gary) Weidmayer of Manchester; five grand-children, seven great-grandchildren, and one sister Doris Hough. Mrs. Lindemann was preceded in death by one brother Willard Kuebler, one sister Erma Egler, sisters-in-law Ester Lindemann and Ruth Kuebler, and brothers-in-law Erwin Lindemann, Paul Egler and Merrick Hough.

Visitation will be held on Monday, June 28, 2010 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp. from 10 a.m. until the time service at 12 Noon with Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz, Officiating. Burial will take place at the Lodi Cemetery, Lodi Twp. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church Building Fund or Saline Evangelical Home and envelopes will be available at the Church. Arrangements made by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Walter Wilhelm (Walter William) Lindemann:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 4830 Pleasant Lake Road; Section 15 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Marriage Notes for Florence Kuebler and Walter Lindemann:

Miss Florence Kuebler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Kuebler of Freedom Township, and Walter Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Lindemann of Pleasant Lake Road, were married Thursday evening, March 4, 1943, in Bethel Evangelical Church of Freedom. The pastor, Rev. W. F. Baumann, was assisted in the service by Rev. R. C. Kuebler of Indianapolis, Indiana, an uncle of the bride. Mrs. Alton Schneider was soloist and Walter Renz, organist. Miss Kuebler's wedding dress of white marquisette had a lace yoke, heart-shaped neckline, bishop sleeves and lace inserts in train of the full skirt. Her veil of fingertip length was held by a tiara of pearl heads and she carried a white Bible on which was a rose showered, with sweet peas.

Her maid-of-honor was her sister, Erma, who wore pink lace and net, and the bridesmaids, in blue lace and net, were Mrs. Willard Kuebler, sister-in-law of the bride, and a cousin, Wilma Kuebler. All carried nosegays of pink carnations, and the flower girl, Barbara Hirth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hirth, had a nosegay of sweet peas and forget-me-nots and wore pink net. Herbert Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor was ring-bearer. The bride groom's brother, Erwin, was best man, and the ushers were Ray Renz and Willard Kuebler. A reception for about one hundred guests was held at the church. Guests were from Ann Arbor, Saline, Detroit and Indianapolis. After a short wedding trip the couple will be at home at their farm, 4830 Pleasant Lake Road.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lindemann were guests of honor at an open house for their 25th wedding anniversary, at their home on Pleasant Lake Rd., Sunday afternoon March 3, 1968. The party was given by their children, Miss Karen Lindemann and Mr. and Mrs. William Lindemann. Fifty relatives and friends attended. Miss Florence Kuebler and Walter Lindemann were married March 4, 1943, in Bethel United Church of Christ, attended by Mrs. Paul Egeler (nee Irma Kuebler) and Erwin Lindemann.

Walter and Florence Lindemann will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary March 4, 1993. Walter and Florence were married at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township. The Lindemann's

have spent their lives together as crop farmers. Walter also is the Lodi Township Treasurer. They enjoy the outdoor life, including traveling and camping. They have two children, Walter (PJ) Lindemann of Saline and Karen (Gary) Weidmeyer of Manchester. They very much enjoy their five grandchildren.

Walt and Florence Lindemann celebrated 60 years of marriage on March 4, 2003. Family and friends gathered at Tri-County Sportsmen's League to celebrate the occasion. The Lindemann's were married at Bethel Church in Freedom Township where they still are members today. Walt is an area farmer, serving many years on the Lodi Township board as treasurer. He continues to farm and enjoys plowing snow in the winter. Florence is still working with Walter and enjoying farm life. The couple has two children, Bill (Phyllis) Lindemann and Karen (Gary) Weidmeyer. They especially enjoy their five great-grandchildren.

More About Walter Lindemann and Florence Kuebler:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1943, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2519) Walter Wilhelm (Walter William) Lindemann.

8100. Willard Floyd¹¹ Kuebler (Lydia¹⁰ Alber, Charles Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jul 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1997 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Clara Weidmayer** 27 Mar 1941 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Weidmayer and Emma Dieterle. She was born 20 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Willard Floyd Kuebler:

Burial: Jul 1997, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3475

Notes for Ruth Clara Weidmayer:

Ruth C. Kuebler of Freedom Township, Michigan, age 89, died peacefully on Thursday, April 16, 2009 at Brecon Village in Saline, Michigan. She was born August 20, 1919 in Freedom Twp., MI, the daughter of Charles and Emma (Dieterle) Weidmayer. On March 27, 1941 she married Willard Kuebler and he preceded her in death on July 28, 1997. Survivors include one brother, Alvin Weidmayer, children Lois (John) Vitale, Duane (Darlene) Kuebler, Judy (Ron) Mann, Steven (Diane) Kuebler, grandchildren Michael (LeAnn) Vitale, Richard (Debbie) Vitale, Melissa (Matt) Allen, Denise (Charles) Davis, Darryl (Kolleen) Kuebler, Jeff (Becky) Mann, Tom (Sue) Mann, Michelle (Chris) O'Rourke, William Kuebler, and Stephanie Kuebler, twenty-one great grandchildren, two great-great grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband by sisters Helen Helber and Edna Buss, and brothers Elmer, Erwin, and Armin Weidmayer.

She leaves behind many wonderful friends at Brecon Village. Ruth was a life long member of Bethel Church, Freedom Township, taught Sunday School, Choir Mom, member of Adult Fellowship, Women's Fellowship, Ice Cream Social - made potato salad, baked beans, hickory nut cakes, and pretzels. At Brecon she loved to play bingo, dominoes, euchre, and pinochle and enjoyed making crafts. Funeral Services will be held on Monday, April 20, 2009 at 11:00 a.m. at Bethel Church with Rev. Judith Jahnke Officiating. Following the service burial will take place in the Bethel Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ or to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Sunday, April 19, 2009 from 2:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m. and at the Church on Monday, April 20, 2009, from 10:00 a.m. until time of Service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Willard Kuebler and Ruth Weidmayer:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1941, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Willard Kuebler and Ruth Weidmayer are:

+ 10345 i. Lois Ruth¹² Kuebler, born 02 Jul 1942.

- + 10346 ii. Duane Willard Kuebler, born 27 Jun 1944.
- + 10347 iii. Judy Helen Kuebler, born 27 Jul 1945.
- + 10348 iv. Steven Lee Kuebler, born 04 Oct 1957.

8101. Erma Lucille¹¹ Kuebler (Lydia¹⁰ Alber, Charles Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 May 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2005 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Alvin Egeler** 24 Apr 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Egeler and Lulu Schneider. He was born 18 Aug 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1993 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erma Lucille Kuebler:

Burial: 18 Oct 2005, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employed at Bomber Plant Willow Run in Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-7985

More About Paul Alvin Egeler:

Baptism: Witnesses: John Egeler & Carrie Smith

Burial: Jan 1993, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-3098

More About Paul Egeler and Erma Kuebler:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1948, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erma Kuebler and Paul Egeler are:

- 10349 i. Margaret Katherine¹² Egeler, born 23 Mar 1959. She married David Jeffrey (Dave) Young 15 May 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Aug 1945 in Covington, Virginia; died 06 Oct 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Katherine Egeler:

Education: Bet. 1973 - 1977, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for David Jeffrey (Dave) Young:

David Jeffrey Young, 77, of Saline, Michigan passed away on Thursday, October 6, 2022. Dave was born August 31, 1945, in Covington, Virginia to Homer and Hela (Anderson) Young. On May 15, 1993 he married Margaret K. Egeler who survives. Self-taught as a programmer/analyst, Dave retired from Fingerle Lumber in Ann Arbor after many years. He had previously worked in Chicago for The Great Books Foundation. The cities of Chicago, Seattle, Cleveland, Covington, Roanoke, Clifton Forge, and Richmond, Virginia had the good fortune of hearing Dave's pleasant bass voice on the radio where he worked as a disc jockey under the air names 'Dave Diamond' and 'Rick Shaw'. He was especially proud of the time he spent at Covington's own WKEY. He was a true tech geek who enjoyed helping others with their computer troubles. After many years living the big city life in Chicago, Dave came to love the quiet and slower pace of country life. Dave was a kind and generous soul who loved music, a sharp wit and good food.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his son Christopher, and his brother Stephen. In addition to his wife Margaret, he is survived by many loved ones: brothers-in-law, sisters-in-law, nieces, nephews and cousins. Dave was cherished by his family and will be sorely missed. He will live on in our hearts and memories. Cremation has taken place.

More About David Young and Margaret Egeler:

Marriage: 15 May 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10350 ii. Lawrence Paul (Larry) Egeler, born 01 Nov 1951. He married Joan Lee Hildreth Aft. 1971; born 10 Jun 1945.

More About Lawrence Paul (Larry) Egeler:

Residence: Michigan City, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 11333 Sharon Valley Road; Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Egeler and Joan Hildreth:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

- + 10351 iii. Shirley Lou Egeler, born 15 Jun 1953.
- + 10352 iv. Nancy Ann Egeler, born 22 Dec 1961.

8102. Doris Helen¹¹ Kuebler (Lydia¹⁰ Alber, Charles Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Oct 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Merrick Alvin (Muggins) Hough, Jr.** 30 Jul 1948 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Merrick Hough and Olive Austin. He was born 30 Mar 1927 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Merrick Hough and Doris Kuebler:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1948, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Doris Kuebler and Merrick Hough is:

- + 10353 i. Gordon Merrick¹² Hough, born 19 Feb 1953 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8105. Helen Jane¹¹ Finkbeiner (Hellen Edna¹⁰ Alber, Charles Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jun 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2015 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. She married **Lawrence Rieding Mack** 20 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence Mack and Helen Tibbals. He was born 09 Oct 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Jane Finkbeiner:

Helen Jane Mack died peacefully on Monday, April 6, 2015 after a brief illness from sepsis surrounded in love by her family and many friends. She was 82. She grew up in Ann Arbor, Michigan, where she was born on June 24, 1932 to George and Helen Finkbeiner. After graduating from University High School, she received her B.S. from Michigan State Normal College (now Eastern Michigan University) and her M.S. from the Univ. of Michigan. She taught first grade in public schools in Michigan, Iowa, and Texas.

Jane is survived by her husband of 60 years, Lawrence "Larry" Mack, daughters Julie Peckham (Steve) and Katherine Murray (Loren), and sons Eddie (Judy) and George (Carla), and grandchildren Elizabeth, Laura, and Carolyn Peckham; Randy, and David Mack; Kaylin Murray; and Cael McBride and Halen Mack. Also surviving are brothers Richard, Howard (Irene), Robert (Rachel) Finkbeiner, and Herb Alber (Margaret), sister-in-law Marilyn Finkbeiner as well as nephews and great niece. Besides her parents, Jane was predeceased by her youngest brother, Gerald Finkbeiner and sister-in-law, Olive Finkbeiner.

Jane was an incredibly giving and caring person who was always looking for opportunities to do good in the world. She was passionate about serving her churches, Covenant Presbyterian, and more recently, New Covenant Fellowship. A memorial service will be held at Covenant Presbyterian Church, 3003 Northland Dr. on Saturday, April 25, 2015 at 3 p.m. Jane will be interred at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial gifts can be made to New Covenant Fellowship Church, 1507 Wilshire Blvd #6, Austin, TX 78722.

More About Helen Jane Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 09 Oct 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1946, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: elementary teacher Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: elementary teacher Iowa City, Iowa

Occupation 3: elementary teacher Austin, Texas

More About Lawrence Rieding Mack:

Baptism: 04 Dec 1932, Congregational Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Harper Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: associate professor aerospace engineering & engineering mechanics department University of Texas Austin Texas

Residence: 5824 Trailridge Drive; Austin Texas

More About Lawrence Mack and Helen Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Finkbeiner and Lawrence Mack are:

- + 10354 i. Julie Kay¹² Mack, born 22 Nov 1959 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.
- + 10355 ii. Lawrence Edward (Eddie) Mack II, born 03 May 1961 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- 10356 iii. Katherine Jane Mack, born 22 Aug 1964 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. She married Loren Evan Murray 22 Mar 1997 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas; born 25 Jun 1965 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

More About Katherine Jane Mack:

Baptism: 14 May 1978, Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Texas

Confirmation: 14 May 1978, Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Texas

Hospital at birth: St. David's Hospital Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Occupation: environmental quality specialist City of Austin, Travis Co, Texas

More About Loren Evan Murray:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1966, First Presbyterian Church Huntsville, Texas

Confirmation: Wilshire Presbyterian Church Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Occupation: IKON Office Solutions

Residence: 8406 Maui Drive; Austin, Travis Co, Texas

More About Loren Murray and Katherine Mack:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1997, Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Marriage Church: Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Travis Co, Texas

- 10357 iv. George Frederick Mack, born 09 Aug 1969 in Longview, Gregg Co, Texas; Adopted child. He married Carla ?; born Aft. 1969.

More About George Frederick Mack:

Baptism: 20 May 1984, Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Texas

Confirmation: 20 May 1984, Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Texas

Occupation: musician

Occupation 2: cook

Occupation 3: miner

Residence: New York City, New York

Residence 2: Austin, Travis Co, Texas

8107. Robert Carlton (Bob)¹¹ Finkbeiner (Hellen Edna¹⁰ Alber, Charles Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rachel Gigliotti** 04 Apr 1964 in Lynchburg, Campbell Co, Virginia, daughter of Bernard Gigliotti and Lucy Camarata. She was born 02 May 1942 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Robert Carlton (Bob) Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 26 May 1935, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1949, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1954 - 1956, US Army

Occupation: Corporate Marketing Research & Planning

Residence: 3800 Embassy Drive; West Palm Beach, Florida

More About Rachel Gigliotti:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1942, St. Anthony of Padua Church Utica, New York

Hospital at birth: St. Elizabeth's Hospital Utica, New York

More About Robert Finkbeiner and Rachel Gigliotti:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1964, Lynchburg, Campbell Co, Virginia

Marriage Church: Holy Cross Catholic Church Lynchburg, Campbell Co, Virginia

Child of Robert Finkbeiner and Rachel Gigliotti is:

- 10358 i. Robert Carlton¹² Finkbeiner, born 12 Jan 1967 in Lynchburg, Campbell Co, Virginia.

More About Robert Carlton Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1967, Holy Cross Catholic Church Lynchburg, Campbell Co, Virginia

Hospital at birth: Virginia Baptist Hospital Lynchburg, Campbell Co, Virginia

Residence: 6064 Westgate #203; Orlando, Florida

8109. Gerald David (Jerry)¹¹ Finkbeiner (Hellen Edna¹⁰ Alber, Charles Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn Alice Haas** 21 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Orwin Haas and Mildred Condit. She was born 07 Jul 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 2020 in Covington, Newton Co, Georgia.

More About Gerald David (Jerry) Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1940, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: sarcoidosis

Confirmation: 11 Apr 1954, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1961 - 1962, US Army

Occupation: Financial Analyst

Residence: 1546 Glastonbury; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-40-3702

More About Marilyn Alice Haas:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: elementary teacher

Occupation 2: secretary

Residence: 2210 Rivenoak Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Finkbeiner and Marilyn Haas:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Finkbeiner and Marilyn Haas are:

- + 10359 i. Gregory Mark¹² Finkbeiner, born 02 May 1967 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
10360 ii. Douglas Paul Finkbeiner, born 31 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Erin Cram 17 Aug 2002; born Mar 1973.

More About Douglas Paul Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 09 May 1971, King of Kings Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 02 Jun 1985, King of Kings Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: postdoctoral research

Residence: Berkley, California

Residence 2: 2003, Princeton, New Jersey

More About Douglas Finkbeiner and Erin Cram:

Marriage: 17 Aug 2002

8112. Donald Alden¹¹ Nickerson (Johanna (Anna)¹⁰ Alber, Erhardt Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Nov 1918 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1998 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Lucille Olson**. She was born Bet. 14 Apr 1921 - 11 Aug 1922 in Michigan, and died 27 Oct 2004 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Alden Nickerson:
Social Security Number: 385-01-0994

More About Doris Lucille Olson:
Social Security Number: 377-26-0048

Child of Donald Nickerson and Doris Olson is:
+ 10361 i. Donald Alden¹² Nickerson, Jr., born 1940.

8115. Lawrence Henry¹¹ Guenther (Emma Clara¹⁰ Alber, Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Dec 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Viola Dennis** 27 Apr 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Spencer Dennis and Mary Krebs. She was born 14 Mar 1918 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence Henry Guenther:

Lawrence H. Guenther, 52, a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died early last Wednesday at his home, 6975 Textile Rd. He was a farmer all of his life. He was born in his present home December 2, 1910, the son of J. Frederick and Emma Alber Guenther. He was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township and the local chapter of Schwaben Verein. He married Nellie V. Dennis April 27, 1935, in Lodi Township. Besides his wife, he is survived by four children, Roland L., Frederick James, Lawrence H., Jr., and Shirley E., all at home; one sister, Mrs. Oscar Klumpp of Lodi Township; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Friday in Bethel United Church of Christ with the Rev. T. W. Menzel officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church building fund.

More About Lawrence Henry Guenther:
Burial: Feb 1963, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Textile Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Nellie Viola Dennis:

Nellie V. Guenther of 5573 New Meadow Drive, Ypsilanti (formerly of Saline) age 72, died April 20, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born March 14, 1918 in Dundee, the daughter of Spencer and Mary Ellen (Krebs) Dennis. Mrs. Guenther had been a Saline resident all of her life. On April 27, 1935 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, she married Lawrence Guenther and he preceded her in death on February 6, 1963. Mrs. Guenther was a life member of Bethel Church and had worked for the U.M.I. in Ann Arbor for many years until her retirement in June of 1985.

Survivors include: four children, Roland and (Joyce) Guenther of Saline, Jim (Donna) Guenther of Ann Arbor, Larry (Mary) Guenther of Adrian, and Mrs. Shirley (Delvin) Grimm of Ypsilanti; and other children, Wesley and Helen Puckett and family of Saline; 11 grandchildren, Larry and Debbie Guenther, Brenda and Jamie Guenther, Mike Guenther and Tammy Harrison, Wendy and Mark Burke, Dawn Merritt Palmer and Rebecca Merritt, and Randy Grimm; one great-grandson, Darin Lee; one brother, Joseph (Edna Rose) Dennis of Stockbridge; two sisters, Edith Mullins of Oklawaha, Florida, and Dorothy Slusser of Troy; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Charles and

Homer Dennis; one sister, Myrtle Guenther; and one grandson, Steve Puckett.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday at the Bethel Church with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church or to the Salem Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Nellie Viola Dennis:

Burial: Apr 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Guenther and Nellie Dennis:

WEDNESDAY, MAY 11, 1960 THE SALINE BEPORTER PAGE THREE SILVER ANNIVERSARY Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Guenther, 6975 Textile Rd., were guests of honor at a surprise party given on April 23 in observance of their 25th wedding anniversary. The party was held in Bridgewater. Guests were present from Bridgewater, Saline, Manchester, Ann Arbor, Ypsilanti and Milan.

More About Lawrence Guenther and Nellie Dennis:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Guenther and Nellie Dennis are:

- + 10362 i. Roland Lawrence¹² Guenther, born 27 Jul 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1995 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10363 ii. Frederick James (Jim) Guenther, born 23 Jan 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10364 iii. Lawrence Henry Guenther, born 31 Jan 1947 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary ?; born Aft. 1946.
- + 10365 iv. Shirley Emma Guenther, born 17 Jul 1950 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2019.

8116. Luella Marie Elizabeth¹¹ Guenther (Emma Clara¹⁰ Alber, Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Jul 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 2000 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Samuel Klumpp** 05 May 1934 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Klumpp and Amelia Rogers. He was born 26 Jan 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1975 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luella Marie Elizabeth Guenther:

Luella Marie Elizabeth Klumpp of Saline, 87, died Monday, May 15, 2000 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Luella was born July 9, 1912 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob Frederick and Emma (Alber) Guenther. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On May 5, 1934, she married Oscar S. Klumpp in Freedom Township and he preceded her in death on November 10, 1975. Luella was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. She had worked at the University of Michigan in its laundry department for many years and retired in 1976. Luella had been a foster parent to many children and was a loving and caring grandmother who enjoyed spending time with her children and grandchildren, and especially enjoyed attending her great-granddaughters Jessica and Conner Potter's baton-twirling competitions and programs and the demolition derbies in which her grandson Brian Stierle drove his cars. Luella will be remembered as always being there for her family.

She is survived by: two daughters, Darlene Webber and Barbara (James) Stierle, all of Saline; four grandchildren, Cynthia (Michael) Evans, Scott Webber, Lori (Timothy) Potter, and Brian Stierle; two great-granddaughters, Jessica and Conner Potter; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by: three brothers, Raymond, Edwin, and Lawrence Guenther; a nephew and godson Roland Guenther; and one son-in-law, Howard Webber.

Funeral services were held May 17 at 11 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline with Rev. Tim Johnson Officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery, Lodi Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Luella Marie Elizabeth Guenther:

1: foster parent

Burial: 17 May 2000, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1976, University of Michigan laundry department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-18-0621

More About Oscar Samuel Klumpp:

Burial: Nov 1975, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer gravel roads Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6160 Alber Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-20-6760

More About Oscar Klumpp and Luella Guenther:

Marriage: 05 May 1934, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Guenther and Oscar Klumpp are:

- + 10366 i. Darlene L.¹² Klumpp, born 26 Aug 1935 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10367 ii. Barbara Ann Klumpp, born 27 Apr 1940 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8117. Florence D.¹¹ Alber (Julius Oscar¹⁰, Johannes Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Dec 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 2012 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Walter B. Harvey** 16 Mar 1940 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Paul Harvey and Mary Rohrer. He was born 06 Oct 1917, and died 22 May 1972 in Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence D. Alber:

Florence Dorothy Alber Harvey of Waterford, Michigan (Formerly of Saline), age 92, passed away February 1, 2012 with her loving daughter by her side after a courageous battle with cancer. She was born December 28, 1919, the daughter of Julius Alber and Dorothea Finkbeiner.

She is survived by her two daughters, Shirley Albrecht and Dorothy "Dottie" Jansen, five grandchildren, several great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren; her sister, Wilma (Russ) Mynning; many nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her husband Walter Harvey and Felix Lepinski; her mother, father, brother Paul Alber, sister Ella May Smith and one grandchild.

She will be interned at Great Lakes National Cemetery in Holly, Michigan. There will be a private wake. Memorial contributions to Hospice of Michigan.

More About Florence D. Alber:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ parents

Confirmation: 1933, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: 7635 Arkona Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter B. Harvey:

Walter B. Harvey, 54, a former Saline resident, now of Detroit, died Monday, May 22 in Ionia County where he had been a resident-patient of a veteran's hospital for several years. Harvey was born Oct. 6, 1917, the son of Paul R. and Mary Rohrer Harvey. On March 16, 1940, he married Florence D. Alber in Tecumseh. She survives. Harvey was a veteran of World War H. He served in the Pacific theatre.

Surviving, besides his wife, are two daughters, Mrs. Alfred (Shirley) Albrecht and Mrs. Gerald (Dorothy) Kerpet, both of Detroit, and six grandchildren. He is also survived by his mother and stepfather Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Skelton of Florida. He was preceded in death by his father, Paul.

Services will be held at 1:30 Friday at the Bahnmiller Funeral home. Burial will be in St. James

Church Cemetery. Memorial -contributions may be made to St. James United Church of Christ.

More About Walter B. Harvey:

Burial: 26 May 1972, St. James Church Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: veterans hospital Ionia Co, Michigan

Military service: World War II - served in the Pacific theatre - Tec 4 US Army

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 11724 Hazelton Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan 48239

Social Security Number: 383-09-0213

More About Walter Harvey and Florence Alber:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1940, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Alber and Walter Harvey are:

- + 10368 i. Shirley Ann¹² Harvey, born 07 Aug 1940.
- + 10369 ii. Dorothy Jane (Dottie) Harvey, born 18 Jun 1948.

8118. Paul Julius¹¹ Alber (Julius Oscar¹⁰, Johannes Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Apr 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Arlene Lewis** 09 Jun 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Lewis and Alma Sorter. She was born 15 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Julius Alber:

Burial: 30 Mar 2000, cremated

Confirmation: 1935, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: 7635 Arkona Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Religion: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7550 Arkona Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 7635 Arkona Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-16-5879

Marriage Notes for Paul Alber and Dorothy Lewis:

On Saturday evening, June 9, 1945, Miss Dorothy Arlene Lewis was united in marriage to Paul Alber at the St. James parsonage with Rev. Haneberg officiating. Witnesses were Miss Viola Alber and Eldean Finkbeiner. The parents of both the bride and groom attended the ceremony. After a short trip the young couple will be at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Julius Alber.

More About Paul Alber and Dorothy Lewis:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Alber and Dorothy Lewis are:

- + 10370 i. Eugene Paul¹² Alber, born 05 Dec 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10371 ii. Diana Lynn Alber, born 09 Mar 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clifton Whitaker 24 Sep 1977 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1948 in Michigan.

More About Diana Lynn Alber:

Confirmation: 1962, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bookkeeper

Occupation 2: factory worker

More About Clifton Whitaker:

Occupation: employee Chrysler Corporation

Residence: 619 S. Amber Road; Scottville, Michigan 49454

More About Clifton Whitaker and Diana Alber:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1977, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10372 iii. Ralph Lambert Alber, born 04 May 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2016 in Michigan.
- + 10373 iv. Virginia Marie Alber, born 29 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10374 v. Judith Kay (Judy) Alber, born 26 Dec 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8119. Ella May¹¹ Alber (Julius Oscar¹⁰, Johannes Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2009 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Smith** 19 Jun 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Smith and Edna McDonald. He was born 07 Mar 1918.

Notes for Ella May Alber:

Ella May Smith of Ann Arbor, Michigan, formerly of Saline, age 85, died Saturday, June 13, 2009 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born February 4, 1924 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Julius Oscar Alber and Dorothea Finkbeiner. Ella May was a member of Saint Mary Catholic Church of Chelsea and the Knights of Columbus Ladies Auxiliary in Dexter.

She was the mother of 10 children and later worked part-time at Smith Village Insurance. On June 19, 1943, she married George H.J. Smith in Saline, and he survives. Other survivors include 7 sons, Joseph (Margaret) Smith of Chelsea, Vernon (Lynn) Smith of Saline, Alfred (Mary Lee) Smith of Ann Arbor, Daniel Smith of Ann Arbor, Patrick (Deneen) Smith of Ann Arbor, Russell (Mary Ann) Smith of Howell, James (Mona) Smith of Corpus Christi, Texas; 3 daughters, Ann (William) Tarrier of Ann Arbor, Joanne (William Hill) Rogucki, of Green Valley, Arizona, and Betty (Chuck) Raab of Ann Arbor; 2 sisters, Florence (Felix) Harvey of Redford and Wilma (Russell) Mynning of Ann Arbor; 18 grandchildren, and 4 great-grandchildren. Ella was preceded in death by her father, mother, brother Paul Alber, and grandson Jeff Smith.

A Funeral Mass was held Thursday, June 18, 11:00 am at St. Mary Catholic Church, Chelsea. Burial followed at Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Chelsea. The family received friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Tuesday from 2-4 pm and Wednesday from 5-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Mary Catholic Church.

More About Ella May Alber:

Confirmation: 1938, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: 7635 Arkona Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Smith:

Occupation: builder & insurance salesman

More About George Smith and Ella Alber:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Alber and George Smith are:

- + 10375 i. Ella May¹² Smith, born 04 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10376 ii. Joseph Harold Smith, born 19 Feb 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10377 iii. Harold Vernon Smith, born 09 Feb 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10378 iv. Alfred George Smith, born 18 Nov 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10379 v. Joanne Marie Smith, born 29 Aug 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Charles Peter Russell 19 May 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1947 in Queens, New York. She married (2) John Casimer Rogucki 21 Feb 1997 in Lakeland, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1997. She married (3) William Gerald Hill 27 Feb 1999 in Townsend, Tennessee; born 06 Feb 1943 in Newport, New Hampshire.

More About Joanne Marie Smith:
Occupation: security officer

More About Charles Russell and Joanne Smith:
Marriage: 19 May 1979, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Rogucki and Joanne Smith:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1997, Lakeland, Michigan

More About William Hill and Joanne Smith:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1999, Townsend, Tennessee

- 10380 vi. Daniel Thomas Smith, born 28 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Denise Kay Earl 22 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1958.

More About Daniel Thomas Smith:
Occupation: data manager

More About Daniel Smith and Denise Earl:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1976, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10381 vii. Elizabeth Ann Smith, born 09 Jun 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 10382 viii. Patrick Allen Smith, born 17 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
10383 ix. Russell Julius Smith, born 18 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Julius Smith:
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: warehouse stock puller

- + 10384 x. James Edward Smith, born 22 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8120. Wilma Marie¹¹ Alber (Julius Oscar¹⁰, Johannes Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jul 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 2020 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Russell Joseph Mynning** 27 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Donald Mynning and Josephine Mercier. He was born 20 Jan 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilma Marie Alber:

Wilma Mynning, of Dexter, Michigan Age 92, died October 2, 2020 peacefully at home after a period of declining health. Daughter of Dorothy (Finkbeiner) and Julius Alber, Wilma was born July 5, 1928 at home on the family farm in Clinton, the youngest of four children. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her siblings, Florence Harvey, Paul Alber, and Ella May Smith; her husband, Russell J. Mynning; and a son, David R. Mynning. Wilma is survived by a daughter, Rosemary Downer (Thomas); grandson, Paul Roberts (Karen); and great-grandchildren, Janie, Sophie, and William Roberts. Other survivors are her sisters-in-law, Jacqueline McGinn and Dorothy Alber, as well as numerous nieces and nephews.

Following graduation from Saline High School in 1945, Wilma found employment as a bookkeeper in Ann Arbor. She was living with her sister and brother-in-law, Ella and George Smith, in their home located on Pratt Road, just down the road from a family named Mynning. Whether by design or luck, Wilma met the love of her life when Russ Mynning was hitchhiking, and she stopped to give him a ride home. Russ and Wilma were married on December 27, 1947 at St. Thomas Catholic Church, Ann Arbor, and were together for 70 years until Russ' death in 2018. Wilma was an avid gardener and cook, skilled seamstress, joyful dancer, committed organizer of family events, savvy card shark, and exceptional raconteur. She was kind and generous to her extended family, and a dedicated volunteer for the Knights of Columbus Ladies' Auxiliary and St. Joseph Catholic Church, Dexter. Wilma was a woman of faith, love, determination, and purpose. She often said, "With God, all things are possible," but also, relying on her own fortitude and pluck, "Where there is a Wilma, there is a way!"

Special thanks to: family, for their prayers, support, love, and laughter over the years; Paul and Karen Roberts; Betty Raab, for hands-on assistance, especially in times of need; the good neighbors at The Cedars of Dexter; Father Brendan and parish members from St. Joe's Church; Wilma's caregivers from Our Family Friend; and Arbor Hospice for their kind care. A private memorial service and burial are

planned. Donations in Wilma's memory can be made to St. Joseph Catholic Church, 3430 Dover Street, Dexter, Michigan 48130, the Arbor Hospice Foundation, or a charity of one's choice. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Wilma Marie Alber:

Confirmation: 1942, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: 7635 Arkona Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Russell Joseph Mynning:

Russell (Russ) Mynning passed peacefully on February 17, 2018 in Dexter, Michigan. Born on January 20, 1929 in Ann Arbor he was the son of Donald and Josephine (Mercier) Mynning, younger brother of YeVonne (Joe) Clisham, Jacqueline (Jack) McGinn, Don Jr. (Margaret) and older brother of Jim Mynning, husband to Wilma (Alber), father of Rosemary (Tom) Downer and David, grandfather to Paul (Karen) Roberts and great-grandfather to Billy, Janie, and Sophie. In addition to his wife of 70 years he is survived by his sisters, children, grandson, great-grandchildren and many nephews and nieces.

Russ's long career in construction began in 1947 when he was employed in the building supply division at Ann Arbor Construction Company. Thirteen years later he accepted a managerial job with Rohde Brick and Supply Company. He retired from The University of Michigan's construction division in 1993. As he moved through the ranks in the construction industry he never lost sight of what it was like to work in the field and never asked his crews to do something he wouldn't do himself. Construction was also a significant part of Russ's personal life starting with the building of his and Wilma's first home in Scio Township and a cottage on Half Moon Lake. A larger house built on family land off Pratt Road replaced those earlier dwellings and was the site of many spirited gatherings for family, friends and neighbors. In 2009 Russ and Wilma sold their home and moved to the Cedars of Dexter.

Russ needed to be out of doors in all seasons. He could be found gardening, mushroom hunting, watching the birds and other wildlife and in earlier years, hunting and fishing. He devoted countless hours during the growing season to mowing six acres of lawn in addition to tending a large vegetable garden. During the winter he could be found behind the wheel of his truck plowing snow in the neighborhood. Russ's involvement in community service started early. At the urging of his father, he began his affiliation with the Knights of Columbus Ann Arbor Chapter when he was 18 years old, transferring his membership to the Dexter Council several decades later. Over the years Russ served as Navigator, Grand Knight, and District Deputy. He was an honorary life member of the Third and Fourth Degree. Russ was an active parishioner at St. Joseph Catholic Church in Dexter chairing the property commission which takes care of the church buildings and grounds. Russ was involved in Christmas in Action (formerly Christmas in April), a nonprofit agency that partners with members of the community to repair the homes of low income and/or disabled homeowners. "Neighbor helping neighbor" is the organization's motto which struck a chord with all who volunteered their time, labor and material. In retirement Russ delivered Meals on Wheels.

When he wasn't working he enjoyed playing card games with friends, attending music festivals and dances at Old German Park, Frankenmuth, Tri-County Sportsmen's League and other locations, but his true passion was woodcrafting. While he sold some of his crafts, most of his creations were given as gifts to friends and family members or donated for charity auctions and fundraisers. From bluebird houses to dollhouses, rocking horses to whimsical animals, model toy trains, planes, cars, and Santa's sleigh and reindeer, he took great pleasure in making and sharing them. Throughout his life Russ demonstrated his faith and values through actions and deeds. He was a quiet Christian, committed family man, proud patriot and most of all a good friend to all.

Mass of Christian Burial will be prayed at the St. Joseph Village Church, 3430 Dover St., Dexter, with Fr. Brendan J. Walsh presiding on Friday, February 23, 2018 at 11:00 a.m. Burial will follow at the St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery in Dexter. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Thursday from 4-8 p.m. with a Scripture Service and Chalice Ceremony starting at 7:00 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Christmas In Action or the charity of one's choice.

More About Russell Joseph Mynning:

Hospital at birth: Pratt Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 4320 Pratt Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell Mynning and Wilma Alber:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilma Alber and Russell Mynning are:

- 10385 i. Rosemary Jeannette¹² Mynning, born 20 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Avery Downer 06 Feb 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jul 1948.

More About Rosemary Jeannette Mynning:
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Downer and Rosemary Mynning:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1971, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10386 ii. David Russell Mynning, born 21 Dec 1956 in Akron, Ohio; died 23 Jun 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Russell Mynning:

David Russell Mynning, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 62, lost his long and determined battle with cancer on June 23, 2019. Son of Russ and Wilma Mynning, Dave was born on December 21, 1956 and grew up in Ann Arbor surrounded by a large, loving, extended family. He is survived by his mother Wilma Mynning, sister Rosemary Downer (Tom), nephew Paul Roberts (Karen), aunt Jacqueline McGinn, plus numerous cousins. Additional survivors include Scott Goossen of Michigan, Gina Parsons Phi of California, Michael Parsons of Florida, and Sam Parsons of California.

To all of Dave's caregivers, especially his cousin, Betty Raab, and the staff and volunteers at Angela Hospice Care Center in Livonia, the family extends heartfelt thanks for their kindness. Mass of Christian Burial will be prayed at St. Joseph Village Church, 3430 Dover St. in Dexter with Fr. Brendan J. Walsh presiding on Wednesday, July 10 at 11:00 a.m. The family will receive friends at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, 901 North Main Street, Chelsea on Tuesday, July 9 from 6-8 p.m. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Catholic Social Services.

8121. Lauren William (Loren)¹¹ Finkbeiner (Lillian Melinda (Lillie)¹⁰ Alber, Johannes Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jan 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Marie Klein** 14 Feb 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Klein and Clara Bredernitz. She was born 14 Oct 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1969 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lauren William (Loren) Finkbeiner:

Mr. and Mrs. Lauren Finkbeiner luckily escaped serious injury about 9:30 Saturday evening October 30, 1948 when their new 1948 Chevrolet left the road and crashed into a tree, on Bemis Road and was badly demolished. Finkbeiner received a broken jaw and facial lacerations, while Mrs. Finkbeiner received bruises and facial lacerations. She was discharged from the hospital Monday but Mr. Finkbeiner will have to remain several more days.

More About Lauren William (Loren) Finkbeiner:

Burial: Mar 1967, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: automobile accident
Confirmation: 1932, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, farmer on father's farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 12695 Case Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1311 Jewell Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2560

More About Doris Marie Klein:

Burial: Jan 1969, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1935, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lauren Finkbeiner and Doris Klein:

A wedding of charming simplicity took place Saturday, February 14, 1942, at the West Saline Lutheran parsonage when Rev. Haneburg united in marriage Miss Doris Klein and Loren Finkbeiner. Miss Klein was attractive in Royal blue velvet and her shoulder corsage was of gardenias. She was attended by her sister, Leona, who wore black and a shoulder corsage of pink rosebuds and white sweet peas. Mr. Finkbeiner was attended by Allen Faulhaber. After the ceremony a reception was held at the bride's home for 30 guests. An attractive lunch was served with a four-tiered wedding cake as the table center-piece. The couple have the best wishes of their many friends. They will make their home with the groom's parents at present.

Mr. and Mrs. Lauren Finkbeiner entertained Saturday evening Feb. 10, 1967 in honor of their silver wedding anniversary. Guests were Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Alber, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Dieterle and Sue Ann, the Glen Webers, the David Gordons, Robert Harrison, Robert and Elizabeth, Theophil Alber, and Mrs. William Finkbeiner. Doris Marie Klein and Lauren Finkbeiner were married February 14, 1942, at the St. James parsonage by the Rev. Hanneburg. They have two sons, Lee, who is with the Marines stationed in California, and Dale, at home.

More About Lauren Finkbeiner and Doris Klein:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1942, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lauren Finkbeiner and Doris Klein are:

- + 10387 i. Lee Allan¹² Finkbeiner, born 18 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10388 ii. Dale Lauren Finkbeiner, born 14 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8122. Louetta Lillian¹¹ Finkbeiner (Lillian Melinda (Lillie)¹⁰ Alber, Johannes Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Aug 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Chris Dieterle** 01 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Dieterle and Vera Zeluff. He was born 01 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2013 in San Clemente, California.

Notes for Louetta Lillian Finkbeiner:

Louetta L. Dieterle of Saline, Michigan, age 91, passed away on Friday, January 7, 2011, at the University Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Louetta was born on August 14, 1919, in Saline Township, Michigan, the daughter of William and Lillian (Alber) Finkbeiner. On February 1, 1940, she married Robert C. Dieterle Sr. and he survives. Louetta and her husband Robert worked their 95-acre farm, raising sheep, chickens, cows, hogs, produce, and flowers. Louetta and Robert were the longest-selling vendors at Ann Arbor's Farmers' Market, never missing a Saturday from 1940 until they retired in 2007. Louetta may be best remembered for her flowers. Every year, she planted and sold hundreds of flowers. Visible from their farmhouse's kitchen window, Louetta's garden was filled with vibrant colors. Each week, their porch would be filled with buckets of flowers ready for market. Louetta was most famous for her dahlias, which she learned to plant from her husband's mother 70 years ago. Louetta was a life-long member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. An avid card player, she particularly enjoyed playing cribbage and euchre. She loved horticulture and the satisfaction of hard work.

Survivors include her husband of 70 years, Robert Dieterle Sr., her son Bob (Dianne) Dieterle Jr. of the Village of Loch Lloyd, Missouri, and daughter Sue (Braden) Farmer-Quinn of San Clemente, California; her grandchildren Bob, Sarah, Kristin, and Michael Dieterle, and Garret and Collin Farmer; and her sisters Sylvia Weber and Violet Harrison. Louetta was preceded in death by her parents, her brother Lauren Finkbeiner, and her sister Doris Gordon.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, January 15, 2011 at 11 a.m. at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan, with Rev. Dr. Patricia Kenney, officiating. Burial will take place

following the service in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, where friends may begin calling on Friday, January 14, 2011 between the hours of 2 p.m. and 8 p.m. and at the Church on Saturday, January 15, 2011 from 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Louetta Lillian Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1933, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: 12695 Case Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmers' market merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Chris Dieterle:

Robert C. Dieterle of Saline, Michigan, age 94, passed away on Tuesday, June 4, 2013 at the home of his daughter in San Clemente, California. Robert was born on February 1, 1919, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Chris and Vera (Zeluff) Dieterle. On February 1, 1940, he married Louetta Lillian Finkbeiner who preceded him in death on January 7, 2011.

Robert spent his entire life working the 95 acre family farm that his father purchased in 1917. They raised cows, hogs, sheep, chickens, produce, and flowers. Robert started taking produce and flowers to the Ann Arbor Farmer's Market with his father and mother in 1926. This tradition was continued with his wife Louetta. They were the longest-selling vendors at Ann Arbor's Farmers' Market, never missing a Saturday from 1940 until they retired in 2007. Robert attended Cleary College and received a degree in accounting prior to purchasing the farm from his father. He took immense pride in his farm and his skills as an agriculturist, veterinarian, carpenter, and mechanic. Robert was a life-long member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. He served in numerous roles on the church council, including as its president. Robert and Louetta traveled extensively including trips to Alaska, Israel, Egypt, and China. Robert will always be remembered for his faith, easy smile, hard work and willingness to lend a helping hand.

Survivors include: his son Bob (Dianne) Dieterle Jr. of the Village of Loch Lloyd, Missouri; and daughter Sue (Braden) Farmer-Quinn of San Clemente, California; his grandchildren Robert, Sarah, Kristin, and Michael Dieterle, and Garret and Collin Farmer. Robert was preceded in death by his parents and wife of 70 years.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, June 15, 2013 at 11:00 a.m. at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan, with Rev. Dr. Wallace Tatara officiating. Burial will take place following the service in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, where friends may begin calling on Friday, June 14, 2013 between the hours of 2:00 p.m. and 8:00 p.m. and at the Church on Saturday, June 15, 2013 from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Robert Chris Dieterle:

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: crop farmer

Occupation 2: farmers' market merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9701 S. Maple Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Louetta Finkbeiner and Robert Dieterle:

A quiet ceremony took place Thursday afternoon Feb. 1940 at 5:30 at St. Paul's parsonage when Miss Louetta Finkbeiner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Finkbeiner, and Robert C. Dieterle, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chris Dieterle, exchanged their wedding vows. The occasion also marked the 21st birthday anniversary of the groom. The bride was dressed in rose crepe with a corsage of pink roses and sweet peas. She was attended by her sister, Miss Sylvia Finkbeiner, who also wore rose crepe with a corsage of pink roses and sweet peas. The groom's attendant was Lauren Finkbeiner, brother of the bride.

After the ceremony the bridal party returned to the Finkbeiner home on Case road where a lovely supper was served. Covers were laid for twenty. A large wedding cake was mounted with a miniature bride and groom and centered the table. The groom is a graduate of the Saline high school and of Cleary Business College in Ypsilanti. Rev. Wittbracht was the officiating clergyman. Previously, their relatives

and friends gave a miscellaneous shower and dance in their honor at the Polar Bear Casino. Finkbeiner orchestra furnished the music. There were 175 in attendance. A nice lunch was served. They received many lovely presents. Mr. and Mrs. Dieterle will make their home on his father's farm on Maple Road.

Robert and Louetta Dieterle of Saline will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary on February 4, 1990 with an open house at St. Paul United Church of Christ from 2-4 p.m. Robert Dieterle married Louetta Finkbeiner February 1, 1940 in Saline. They have two children, Robert C. Dieterle and his wife, Dianne, of San Juan Capistrano, California, and Sue Ann Farmer and her husband, Robert, of San Clemente, California, and six grandchildren.

The Dieterle's are semi-retired from farming and have spent much of their lives in horticultural farming. For the past 50 years, the couple has sold their produce and flowers at the Ann Arbor Farmers Market and are continuing this tradition. The Dieterle's enjoy traveling, growing flowers, and playing cards. They welcome all their friends and relatives to come and help them celebrate their anniversary at St. Paul's. "Your presence is your gift," says Robert.

Louetta and Robert Dieterle of Saline celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary on February 1, 2000. The Dieterle's were married February 1, 1940 and have two children, Sue Farmer of San Clemente, California, and Robert Diertele Jr. of Kansas City, Missouri. They also have six grandchildren. Last fall the Dieterle's were honored for their involvement with the Ann Arbor Farmers' Market for the past 75 years.

Louetta and Robert Dieterle of Saline recently celebrated in 2005 their 65th wedding anniversary with family and friends at a reception held in their honor at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. The couple was married Feb. 1, 1940 in Saline at St. Paul United Church of Christ. Feb. 1 also was Bob's 86th birthday. Bob and Louetta have been lifelong residents of Saline, making their living in the farming and horticultural business. The Dieterle's continue their horticulture business by attending the Farmers' Market, which they have been going to faithfully for the last 65 years. The couple has two children, Robert Dieterle Jr. of Kansas City, Kansas and Sue Ann Farmer of San Clemente, California. They also have six grandchildren.

This has been a very special year for Robert and Louetta Dieterle. On Feb. 1, Bob turned 90. On that same day, Bob and Louetta celebrated their 69th wedding anniversary on Aug. 14, 2009, Louetta celebrated her 90th birthday. The couple still resides on their farm on South Maple Road, where they have lived for 69 years, and where they raised their two children, Robert Dieterle Jr., who lives in Kansas City and Sue Aim Farmer, who lives in California. The Dieterle's have six grandchildren.

More About Robert Dieterle and Louetta Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louetta Finkbeiner and Robert Dieterle are:

- + 10389 i. Robert Chris¹² Dieterle, born 23 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10390 ii. Sue Ann Dieterle, born 11 Oct 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8123. Sylvia Maria¹¹ Finkbeiner (Lillian Melinda (Lillie)¹⁰ Alber, Johannes Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glenn Oscar Weber** 21 Apr 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Oscar Weber and Odessa Ottmar. He was born 01 Jun 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sylvia Maria Finkbeiner:

Sylvia Weber, age 95, passed away peacefully on Thursday, June 27, 2019. She was the daughter of William and Lillian (Alber) Finkbeiner. On April 21, 1944 she married Glenn Weber and he preceded

her in death. They lived on their farm on Austin Road until 1994 when they moved into Saline. She was a mother and helped on the farm and returned to the work force, working at UofM Health Services from 1970 to her retirement. She lived in her home until earlier this year when she moved into Brecon Assisted Living. She enjoyed feeding hummingbirds and goldfinches, reading and playing dominoes, euchre and bingo. She was a member of the Eastern Stars and an active member of St Paul United Church of Christ.

Sylvia is survived by her three daughters, Karen (John) Samford of Ann Arbor, Janice Mammel of Saline and Barbara (Robert) Wells of Denver, Colorado; three grandsons, Aaron (Chris) Bailey of Ann Arbor, Andrew (Katie) Mammel of Fond du Lac, Wisconsin and Michael (Janice) Mammel of Dexter; two step grandchildren Matthew Samford and Susanna (Andrew) Fraass; great grandchildren Noah Bailey, Aiden Mammel, Kaylee and Charlie Mammel, and Jane and Alice Fraass; and several nieces and nephews. She was also survived by her sister Violet Harrison and preceded in death by siblings Lauren Finkbeiner, Louetta Dieterle and Doris Gordon.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, July 2, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline and a luncheon will be held at the church. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Monday, July 1, 2019 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline between the hours of 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and again at the church on Tuesday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and at the church.

More About Sylvia Maria Finkbeiner:

Hospital at birth: 12695 Case Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: administrative associate

Notes for Glenn Oscar Weber:

Glenn Weber of Saline, 80, died peacefully at his home on March 4, 2003 after a courageous battle with Parkinson's disease. He was born June 11, 1922, the son of Oscar and Hazel Odessa (Ottmar) Weber. On April 21, 1944, he married Sylvia Finkbeiner and she survives. Glenn lived on the family farm off Austin Road for more than 70 years, moving to Saline in 1994. He was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. He was a life member of the Masonic Lodge 133 F&AM, the Zal Gaz Grotto, and a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, Saline Chapter 311.

In addition to his wife, Sylvia, Glenn is survived by: three daughters, Karen (John) Samford of Ann Arbor, Janice Mammel of Saline and Barbara (Robert) Wells of Denver; three grandsons, Aaron (Chris) Bailey of Ann Arbor and Andrew and Michael Mammel of Saline; two step-grandchildren, Matthew and Susanna Samford; a sister, Florence (Elmer) Cammet of Saline; two sisters-in-law, Louetta (Robert) Dieterle and Violet (Robert) Harrison; a brother-in-law, David (Virginia) Gordon; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by: a sister-in-law, Doris Gordon; and a brother-in-law, Lauren Finkbeiner and his wife, Doris. He also leaves his loving caregivers, Nina Goff, Deborah Holbrook, Jay Phillips, Tina Roberts, and Margaret Shedlock.

Visitation will be held on Thursday, March 6 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. and on Friday at St. Paul United Church of Christ from 10 a.m. until the 11 o'clock funeral service. Rev. Kenneth Peterkin will officiate. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. A short Masonic service will be held at 7 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Everyone is welcome to attend. Memorial contributions may be made to the church Memorial Fund, the Parkinson's Disease Foundation, or St. Joseph Mercy Hospice. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

More About Glenn Oscar Weber:

Burial: 07 Mar 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: Parkinson's Disease

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer & carpenter working with Edwin Wild for many years Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1924 - 1994, 8060 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1994, 356 Woodland Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-16-2442

Marriage Notes for Sylvia Finkbeiner and Glenn Weber:

A lovely wedding took place in St. Paul's Church on Friday evening, April 21, 1944, at eight o'clock when Miss Sylvia Finkbeiner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Finkbeiner, of Saline Township was united in marriage with Glenn O. Weber, son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Weber, also of Saline Township. The bridal party formed before the altar which was lighted by four tapers and flanked by large candelabra, bouquets of snap-dragons and calla lilies, and palms. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht performed the ceremony in the presence of a large number of guests.

The bride was charming in a floor length gown of white taffeta fashioned with long sleeves and sweetheart outlined yoke of net with high neck. Her veil of lace-edged tulle was held in place by a starched coronet, and she carried sheaf of white roses and snap-dragons. Doris Finkbeiner acted as her sister's maid of honor and wore an aqua dress of marquisette and carried a sheaf of pink roses and snapdragons. Two other, sisters of the bride, Mrs. Robert Dieterle and Violet Finkbeiner, served as bridesmaids and wore identical frocks of net over taffeta. Mrs. Dieterle's in yellow and Violet's in pink. Both carried tiny muffs of matching net studded with purple iris. All three attendants wore shoulder veils of matching colors held in place by lattice work caps fashioned of twisted tulle. The groom was attended by his brother-in-law, Elmer Cammet. Alwin Finkbeiner, cousin of the bride, and LeRoy Feldkamp, cousin of the groom, served as ushers. Little Shirley Harvey of Detroit, cousin of the bride, took her place as flower girl. The Lohengrin Wedding March was played by Mrs. Lucile Henderson, and Mrs. Basil Smith sang "I Love You Truly" and "Because" before the ceremony.

A reception at which a three course luncheon was served by several ladies of the church with friends of the bride acting as waitresses was held in the church parlors for about 125 guests. For the wedding Mrs. Finkbeiner, mother of the bride, wore a blue suit with black accessories and a gardenia corsage. Mrs. Weber, the other mother, was also dressed in blue with black accessories and likewise wore a gardenia corsage on her shoulder. Both the bride and groom are graduates of the Saline High School. Following a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Weber will be at home on the Oscar Weber farm on Manchester Road.

More About Glenn Weber and Sylvia Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1944, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sylvia Finkbeiner and Glenn Weber are:

- + 10391 i. Karen Louise¹² Weber, born 22 Dec 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10392 ii. Janice Marie Weber, born 21 Nov 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10393 iii. Barbara Jean Weber, born 19 Oct 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Stewart Wells 25 May 1974 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Jan 1948.

More About Barbara Jean Weber:

Occupation: corporate attorney

More About Robert Stewart Wells:

Occupation: private investor

Residence: Cherry Street; Denver, Colorado

More About Robert Wells and Barbara Weber:

Marriage: 25 May 1974, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8124. Doris W.¹¹ Finkbeiner (Lillian Melinda (Lillie)¹⁰ Alber, Johannes Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Sep 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David R. Gordon** 05 Oct 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Glen Gordon and Hazel Deem. He was born 08 Jun 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Doris W. Finkbeiner:

Doris W. Gordon of Willow Road, Saline age 65, died December 23, 1990 at her home after a long

period of illness due to cancer. She was born on September 28, 1925 in Saline Township, the daughter of William and Lillian (Alber) Finkbeiner. She had been a resident of Saline Township most of her life, and had enjoyed spending the winter months at their home in Ft. Myers, Florida. On October 5, 1945 in Saline, she married David Gordon, and he survives. Mrs. Gordon was a member of St Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, and was active in the St Paul Women's Club, and had been a Sunday School teacher. She also was a member of the Saline Community Hospital Women's Auxiliary and a 4-H Club Leader.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: two daughters and one son, Kay Heller and her husband Earl of Chelsea, Phil Gordon and his wife Judy of Saline, and Kathy Ries and her husband Gary of Morenci; grandchildren, Martin, and John Heller, Nick, Jenni, Troy, and Abby Gordon, Tracey and Bryan Ries; three sisters, Mrs. Robert (Louetta) Dieterle, Mrs. Glenn (Sylvia) Weber, and Mrs. Robert (Violet) Harrison, all of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, and by one brother, Lauren Finkbeiner.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Dec. 27 at 1 p.m. from the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline with Rev. Ron Boldman officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the St Paul United Church of Christ of Saline or the Individualized Home Nursing Care, Inc. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, where friends may begin calling on Wednesday between the hours of 1-9 p.m., and from the church on Thursday, from 12 noon until the time of service.

More About Doris W. Finkbeiner:

Burial: 27 Dec 1990, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

More About David R. Gordon:

Occupation: Bet. 1971 - 1986, farmer in partnership with son Philip

Residence: 4620 Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 4375 Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 7062 Granada Lakes Drive; Fort Myers, Florida 33912

Marriage Notes for Doris Finkbeiner and David Gordon:

A lovely wedding took place on Friday evening, October 6, 1945, at St. Paul's Church when at eight o'clock Miss Doris Finkbeiner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Finkbeiner of West Henry Street, and David Gordon of Saline Township, exchanged marriage vows before the altar banked by palms, seven-branched candelabra with tall white tapers and large baskets of dahlias and gladioli in fall colors. The Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiated at the double ring ceremony.

Before the hour of the wedding Mrs. Lucile Henderson, church organist, played wedding music and Erwin Schmid sang "Because." To the strains of Lohengrin's wedding march the bride entered the church on the arm of her father, who gave her in marriage, preceded by her attendants. After the bridal party had formed at the altar Mr. Schmid sang "I Love You Truly." For her wedding the bride chose a white jersey gown with a sheer white marquisette inset outlined by pearl beading. Her finger-tip length veil was edged in white lace and was caught to a flowered headdress, and she carried a bouquet of white roses. Her sister, Violet Finkbeiner, acted as maid of honor, wearing a floor length gown of yellow net and carrying a bouquet of Johanna Hill roses. Sylvia Feldkamp, and Virginia Luckhardt were the bridesmaids, the former wearing a gown of blue net and carrying yellow roses, and the latter a pink marquisette gown with talisman roses. All the attendants wore matching flowers in their hair.

Little David Hack carried the rings on a white satin pillow, and Sharon Burleson was the flower girl, dressed in a long pink gown and carrying a basket of rose petals. They were the nephew and niece of the groom. Duane Robison served the groom as best man and ushers were Glen Weber, brother-in-law of the bride, and Dwight Carr. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Finkbeiner wore a tan flowered dress with brown accessories, and Mrs. Gordon, mother of the groom, wore a fuschia dress with black accessories.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors for about 150 guests coming from Detroit, Ann Arbor, Tecumseh and Saline. The tables were laid in white with white candles, the bride's table centered by a four-tiered wedding cake. Mr. and Mrs. Gordon are graduates of the Saline High school. Since their graduation the bride has been employed in Ann Arbor and the groom has been on the farm.

More About David Gordon and Doris Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Finkbeiner and David Gordon are:

- + 10394 i. Kay Diane¹² Gordon, born 04 May 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10395 ii. Phillip David Gordon, born 17 Apr 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10396 iii. Kathy Ann Gordon, born 03 Apr 1952 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8125. Violet Emogene¹¹ Finkbeiner (Lillian Melinda (Lillie)¹⁰ Alber, Johannes Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Oct 1927 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Methune Harrison, Jr.** Aft. 1947, son of Robert Harrison and Doris ?. He was born 31 Oct 1927 in Queens Borough, New York, New York, and died 22 Jul 2014.

More About Violet Emogene Finkbeiner:

Hospital at birth: 12695 Case Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Methune Harrison, Jr.:

Robert M. Harrison Jr., age 86, passed away peacefully on Tuesday, July 22, 2014 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born October 31, 1927 in Queensborough, New York, the son of Robert M. and Doris O. (Milner) Harrison. In 1949 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan, he married Violet Finkbeiner and she survives. Robert Harrison was a resident of Saline since 1942; graduate of Saline High School and Cleary College; WWII era veteran of the U.S. Army Air Corps 1945-1948; Saline American Legion Post #322; former Saline Tax Assessor & Building Official; Saline Representative on County Board of Supervisors 1961-1968 (Chairman in 1968); and Washtenaw County Clerk - Register 1968-1990. He held leadership roles in numerous civic, charitable and fraternal organizations.

Survivors in addition to his wife Violet include their children Robert (Linda) Harrison III, Lizabeth (Barry) Dettling, and Pamela (Eric) Jaeger. Other survivors include a brother, John (Mary) Harrison, sister Esther Long, and a brother Stanley (Claudia) Harrison, grandchildren Amber Harrison, Austen (Rachael) Dettling, Graham Dettling, Jessica Myers, Hans Jaeger, Melissa Jaeger, and two great-grandchildren. Bob was preceded in death by his sister Mary Harrison.

Funeral Services will take place on Saturday, July 26, 2014 at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan, with Rev. Wallace Tatara officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Memorial Fund or to the Saline Area Historic Society for the purpose of the Rentschler Farm. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, Michigan, where friends may begin calling on Friday, July 25, 2014 between the hours of 4:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. and at the church on Saturday, July 26, 2014 from 12:00 Noon until the time of service at 1:00 P.M. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. A Lodge of Sorrow Service will take place at the funeral home on Friday at 7:00 P.M. under the auspices of the Saline Lodge #133 F & AM.

More About Robert Methune Harrison, Jr.:

Military service: US Air Force

Occupation: County Clerk Washtenaw Co, Michigan 21 years

Residence: 202 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Harrison and Violet Finkbeiner:

Marriage: Aft. 1947

Children of Violet Finkbeiner and Robert Harrison are:

- + 10397 i. Robert Mathuna¹² Harrison III, born 11 Oct 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10398 ii. Lizabeth Ann (Liz) Harrison, born 19 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10399 iii. Pamela Jo Harrison, born 22 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8127. Mildred Louise¹¹ Alber (Arthur Christian¹⁰, Johannes Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 Apr 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Frederick Hammond, Jr.** 12 Aug 1950 in Fort Ord, Monterey Co, California, son of George Hammond and Dorothy Roberts. He was born 22 Mar 1927 in Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 2005.

Notes for Mildred Louise Alber:

Mildred L. Hammond, age 88, of Belleville, December 04, 2016 at Saint Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ypsilanti. She was born in Saline, Michigan. Mildred worked as a cafeteria food service worker 14.5 years for Van Buren School District. She attended Evangel Baptist Church in Taylor, Michigan. Mrs. Hammond joined her husband of 55 years with interment at Michigan Memorial Park in Flat Rock. Memorial contributions may be made to Evangel Baptist Church, 16994 Telegraph, Taylor, Michigan 48180.

She most would be known for her kind spirit and devotion to her family, loving mother of 5 children Larry (Kathy) Hammond, Dennis (Karen) Hammond, Candy (Mark) Fromer, Mark (Jane) Hammond and Mary Ann (Mark) Brett.

Guests were always welcomed in her home with pleasant hospitality and delicious home cooking. Her hobbies included camping, cooking, baking, gardening, playing piano and home making. By her life she would most like you to share in the knowledge of her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Her favorite Bible verse from 2 Corinthians 5:17 "If anyone is in Christ, he is a new creation: old things have passed away behold, all things have become new," was instrumental in leading her to Faith in Christ for eternal salvation.

Marriage Notes for Mildred Alber and George Hammond:

Mildred Alber, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Alber of Milan and Cpl. George Hammond, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. George Hammond, Sr. of Clinton were united in marriage at 7 p.m. on Saturday, August 21, 1951 at Fort Ord, California. The double ring military ceremony was performed in the Lutheran Chapel at Fort Ord by Chaplain Martin. Their attendants were Cpl. Joy Campbell of Camden, Michigan and Cpl. Warren Stone of Allen Park, Michigan, both friends of the groom. The bride wore a medium blue suit with white accessories. She wore a band of white carnations in her hair and a white orchid corsage. The bride and groom are now living at Seaside, California while Cpl. Hammond is serving with the United States Army. Mrs. Hammond is also now employed in an office at Fort Ord.

More About George Hammond and Mildred Alber:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1950, Fort Ord, Monterey Co, California

Children of Mildred Alber and George Hammond are:

- 10400 i. Larry¹² Hammond. He married Kathy ?.
- 10401 ii. Dennis Porter Hammond, born 22 Nov 1952 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2006. He married Karen Elizabeth ?; born 08 May 1954.
- 10402 iii. Mary Ann Hammond, born 15 Aug 1954. She married (1) Mark Brett. She married (2) ? Kaleal.
- 10403 iv. Candy Joyce Hammond, born 02 Jun 1958. She married Mark Fromer; born 01 Mar 1951.
- + 10404 v. Mark William Hammond, born 19 Nov 1961.

8128. Marilyn Elva¹¹ Alber (Arthur Christian¹⁰, Johannes Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Jun 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Benjamin Henry Phillips** 15 Apr 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Phillips and Lena Musolf. He was born 09 May 1926 in Riga, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2007 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Marilyn Elva Alber:

Marilyn E. Phillips, of Saline, formerly of Milan, Michigan, age 89, died Friday evening March 22, 2019, at Brecon Village Memory Care Facility in Saline. She was born on June 28, 1929, in Saline, Michigan, to Arthur C. and Melvina (Fritz) Alber. On April 15, 1950, she married Ben Phillips in Saline and

he preceded her in death on January 5, 2007. Marilyn worked as a dental assistant at the Milan Dental Clinic, retiring in 1982. She was a member of Christ Our King Lutheran Church in Saline, where she served in various activities for many years. She also was a member of the Milan Seniors for Healthy Living and volunteered for Aid In Milan, along with being a former member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Milan. Prior to Ben's death, Marilyn and Ben wintered in Chandler, Arizona, and summered in Grayling, Michigan, before moving back to Milan. Marilyn has lived at Brecon Village since January of 2015.

She is survived by her three children; Ronald (Connie) Phillips of Jenks, Oklahoma, John (Ruth) Phillips of Newport, Michigan and Diane DeLand of Munith, Michigan. Thirteen grandchildren; Timothy (Erin) and Daniel (Rachel) Phillips, Lisa (Moses) Ndjomou, Joel (Sarah), Kimberly, Rebecca, Etenesh, Emebet Phillips, Christopher (Tiffany) Colter, Steven, Jeffrey, Kevin and Michael Kren, and nine great-grandchildren. Besides her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by two sisters, Mildred Hammond, Joyce Akers and a brother Richard Alber.

Visitation will be held at Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home, Milan, on Monday from 3-8pm. Funeral services will be on Tuesday, March 26, 2019, at Christ Our King Lutheran Church in Saline at 11:00am., where she will lie in state one hour before service. Burial will follow in Marble Park Cemetery, Milan. Those desiring may make contributions to Christ Our King Lutheran Church or Aid in Milan.

More About Marilyn Elva Alber:

Occupation: 1949, clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Benjamin Henry Phillips:

Phillips, Ben H. Milan, Michigan Age 80 died Friday January 5, 2007 at his home in Arizona. He was born May 9, 1926 in Riga, Michigan to John and Lena (Musolf) Phillips. On April 15, 1950 he married Marilyn Alber in Saline and she survives. Mr. Phillips was stationed in Germany while serving in the Army during World War II. He retired from Ford Motor Company, Rawsonville plant in 1982 after 32 years of service. He was a member of Christ Our King Lutheran Church in Saline, Tri-County Sportsman League, the 94th Division, the DAV, and Purple Heart.

He and his wife Marilyn wintered in Chandler, Arizona for the past 23 years and currently moved back to Milan from Grayling, where they had lived for the past 13 years. Survivors besides his wife include three children; Ronald (Connie) Phillips of Wilton, Iowa, John (Ruth) Phillips of Newport, Michigan and Diane (Stan) DeLand of Parma, Michigan. Eleven grandchildren; Timothy and Daniel Phillips, Lisa, Joel, Kimberly and Rebecca Phillips, Christopher Colter, Steven, Jeffrey, Kevin and Michael Kren, and six great granddaughters. He was preceded in death by his parents, a brother William and a sister Margaret Cogger.

Visitation will be held at Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home, Milan on Tuesday from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral services will be on Wednesday at Christ Our King Lutheran Church in Saline at 1:00 p.m. where he will lie in state one hour before service. Military honors and burial will follow in Marble Park Cemetery, Milan. Those desiring may make contributions to Christ Our King Lutheran Church or ALS Research.

More About Benjamin Henry Phillips:

Military service: US Army World War II stationed in Germany

Occupation: Bet. 1950 - 1982, Ford Motor Company Rawsonville Plant

Residence 2: Bet. 1983 - 2007, Chandler, Arizona

Residence 3: Bet. 1993 - 2007, Grayling, Michigan

More About Benjamin Phillips and Marilyn Alber:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1950, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Alber and Benjamin Phillips are:

- + 10405 i. Ronald Benjamin¹² Phillips, born 15 Jul 1952.
- 10406 ii. John Phillips, born 18 Sep 1954. He married Ruth Marie Thomack; born 07 Mar 1954 in Hidalgo Co, Texas.
- + 10407 iii. Diane Kay Phillips, born 11 Dec 1956.

8129. Joyce Arleen¹¹ Alber (Arthur Christian¹⁰, Johannes Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina

Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 May 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 2002 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Kenneth Shelby Akers** 07 Nov 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Akers. He was born 02 Sep 1930, and died 24 Mar 2021 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Alber and Kenneth Akers:

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Alber of, Milan have announced April 2, 1953 the engagement of their daughter, Joyce, to Kenneth Akers of Independence, Missouri. Miss Alber is a graduate of Saline High School and is now employed in the office of Halman's Department Store in Pacific Grove, Calif. Her fiance is a graduate of Independence High School and studied electronics at a trade school. He is now stationed with the Army at Fort Ord, California. No definite wedding date has been set.

Joyce Alber became the bride of Kenneth Akers, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Akers of Independence, Missouri, Saturday evening Nov. 7, 1953 in Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline. The Rev. H. L. Engel read the double-ring service at 8 p. m. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur C. Alber of Milan, was attended by Mrs. Douglas Hoeft of Saline as matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Ben Phillips of Milan and Mrs. George Hammond of Belleville, the bride's sisters. The bridegroom's niece, Cheryl Howard of Independence, was flower girl. Ring bearer was the bride's cousin, Charles Fritz of Saline. George Hammond of Belleville was best man. Ushers were Ben Phillips of Milan and John Davis of Britton, Michigan. The bride wore a white gown with a scalloped, off-shoulder bertha and a lace redingote-type skirt with tulle pleating. She wore a fingertip veil held by a brim of satin and pearls, and carried a white Bible and a white orchid. Mrs. Hoeft wore a champagne colored, ballerina-length dress of net over satin with matching accessories. The bridesmaids wore Nile green ballerina-length gowns of net over satin with matching accessories. The flower girl was in a pink frock of lace, net and taffeta and she carried a basket of mixed flowers. Hostesses at a reception in the church basement were Mrs. Albert Ahrens, Mrs. Walter Sally and Dorothy Marion, all of Saline, Wilma Beck of Milan, Mrs. John Davis of Britton and Mrs. Harold Card of Independence, Mr. Akers.

When Mr. and Mrs. Akers left for a week's honeymoon trip to Niagara Falls, the bride wore a dusty rose suit, black accessories and an orchid. The couple will make their home in Independence, where Mr. Akers will work in the office of the Standard Oil Co. The bride, a graduate of Saline High School, has spent most of the last year in Pacific Grove, California, where she worked in the office of Holman's Department Store. Mr. Akers, a graduate of Independence High School, was discharged from the Army at Fort Ord California, a month ago.

More About Kenneth Akers and Joyce Alber:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1953, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Alber and Kenneth Akers are:

- 10408 i. Joleen Tersea¹² Akers, born 1954. She married ? Dorrell Jackson.
- 10409 ii. Janell R. Akers, born 1965. She married ? Beck.

8130. Richard Arthur¹¹ Alber (Arthur Christian¹⁰, Johannes Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Mar 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 2014 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Diane Helen ?**. She was born 12 Jun 1942. He married **(2) Sherry Lee Schaible** Aft. 1962, daughter of Willard Schaible and Eleanor Tirb. She was born 12 Jan 1945 in Michigan. He married **(3) Patricia Ann Carpenter** 21 Aug 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Arthur Alber:

Richard A. Alber, age 72, passed away Monday, September 1, 2014. Loving husband of Diane Alber; survived by seven children and twenty-nine grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, September 5, 2014 at 11:00 A.M. at the New Life Bible Baptist Church located at 1175 South Grove Street, Ypsilanti, Michigan 48198. Visitation will be held 1:00

P.M. to 8:00 P.M. on Thursday, September 4, 2014 and Friday, September 5, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Memorial contributions may be made to the family and envelopes will be available at the church.

April 25, 2002 - By Renee Lapham Collins Associate Editor In its "World Fact Book," the Central Intelligence Agency defines Cambodia as a "land of paddies and forests dominated by the Mekong River and Tonle Sap," with an estimated population of more than 12 million. The Southeast Asia country grabbed headlines in the 1960s and 1970s when U.S. involvement in Vietnam was at its peak, and in 1975 when more than a million people were killed by communist Khmer Rouge forces. After a 13-year war with its Vietnamese neighbors to the east, the United Nations intervened and helped Cambodians bring some sense of order to their chaotic government. Still, Cambodia is considered a third-world nation filled with poverty, disease, and a population with a life expectancy of less than 60 years. Many families, seeking a better life for their children, abandon them at orphanages, where they are sought for international adoption. Such an orphanage currently is the home of a 7-month-old girl that has been adopted by Diane and Richard Alber of York Township. The couple, already the parents of four grown children and grandparents as well, have been waiting since December to pick up the daughter they plan to call Malaya. "We received our approval September 12, and found out that the Embassy in Cambodia had received it," says Diane. "We thought, what a blessing, soon we'd get a referral. And on September 28, we did." But allegations of baby trafficking and reports of Cambodian women having their children stolen for sale internationally shook the INS, which already was reeling from the September 11 fallout, and delayed hundreds of foreign adoptions. "We should have had our decree and been able to go and pick her up since we had our approval long before December," says Diane. "But, things were at a standstill because of the Cambodian Embassy, and December 21, the INS called for a moratorium on U.S. families adopting children from Cambodia." The country is one of the most popular for prospective parents because adoptions reportedly are completed much more quickly than in other countries.

"Since the process isn't that long, we expected to have her soon," says Diane. The Albers are concerned for the health of their adopted daughter. In Cambodia, Diane explains, "once children are 8 years old, if they aren't adopted from the orphanages, they are turned out in the streets to try and make it on their own. "Many of the children in the orphanages are sick, malnourished, and need medical attention," she adds. Diane thought at first it was a case of the "empty nest" syndrome, but, once their four children were grown and on their own, "we had time to do other things besides raising children, but we felt like something was missing in our lives." She and Richard first considered adopting another child in 1998, but found that adopting a child from the U.S. was difficult. "We made many calls to many agencies to adopt, and finally I talked with a person that I knew had adopted a U.S. child," Diane recalls. "She told me that if she considered adoption again, she would pursue an international adoption. "Most of the children in the

U.S. are bounced from foster home to foster home before they are placed into adoption. The wait was very long, and the cost overwhelming." Members of Fellowship Baptist Church, the Albers had seen a brochure tacked to the church's bulleting board about a meeting in which they could get more information on adopting a child from China. At that time, they decided the cost was "more than we could afford," but after investigating the possibilities of adopting a U.S. child, they turned again to the international scene. "We decided the Lord was leading us to reconsider China," says Diane. "We searched on the Internet and made many calls, and Finally found an agency." They attended a meeting, put in an application and continued with applying for the I-600-A orphan petition for International Adoption. The process is a long one, but it went smoothly for the Albers. "We didn't know where we would get the money to pursue this, but as time went on, the Lord started to provide income," Diane says. "My son hired me to work as a secretary for his carpet cleaning business, and we gave up our yearly vacation and a new car." As part of the adoption procedure, a social worker had to conduct a home study, and the Albers had to provide proof of income, marriage, birth certificates, and be fingerprinted and investigated by the FBI. "In July 1999, we received our approval to adopt, and our petition was sent to China in August," says Diane. "Then the wait began." Eight months later, the Albers received word that they would be able to adopt a little girl, and in May 2000, they traveled to China to pick up Shiyona, who now is 4. "She runs to every baby she sees," says Diane. "She was raised with a baby in China, and she misses her.

Richard decided that the Lord was again speaking to us to adopt another child, and we asked our

social worker what she thought. "She said that if we did indeed adopt another child, we needed to choose a younger child since Shiyona is doing so well." ' Richard says he balked at adopting a child at first, because he felt they had raised their children, but soon changed his mind. Says Diane with a smile, "When we talked about adopting a second child, he was the one who wanted to do it and I was the one who was hesitating. Then, when we talked Richard woke me up one night and said that the Lord told him not to worry about his age. Richard felt it would be best for Shiyona to have a sister to grow up with." Since hearing that their decree has been held up, Diane and Richard have been "faxing, e-mailing, and calling our senators and congressmen. "Some of them are members of the adoption coalition," she says. "Senator Carl Levin is one of them. Senator Debbie Stabenow's office also has been involved in trying to help the families proceed to bring their children home to the U.S." Some families are receiving their decrees, including several who were on the waiting list behind the Albers. In particular, Diane points to actress Angelina Jolie, who with, her husband, Billy Bob Thornton, picked up her adopted Cambodian child while on a location shoot for a new movie in Africa. Jolie starred in *The Bone Collector* and *Lara Croft: Tomb Raider*. According to an article published by the Associated Press, Cambodia is the ninth largest source of foreign babies adopted by Americans, with upward of 100 children each month being picked up by their new American parents. Diane, who continues to work with their son for Authentic Cleaning, was born and raised in Milan. Her father, Charles Woolcott, was a barber. Richard grew up on a farm in York Township—in fact, the Albers live on property that once belonged to Richard's parents. He graduated from Saline High School with a number of record-breaking performances in track, and now works for Russell Finch and Sons Trucking in Milan. Diane says that she and Richard have a friendly rivalry when the Big Reds and the Hornets face off in prep sports. Three of their children were in the Milan High band program, their youngest attended Saline Schools, and their granddaughters have been involved in Milan swimming. "We really have been blessed," she says. "We love each of our children and grand-children."

The Albers hope to go to Cambodia and bring their new daughter, 7-month-old Malaya, home. children dearly," The Albers have been in touch with a number of other families who are in the same boat—with children awaiting them in Cambodian orphanages. Already, some of them have marched on Washington, D.C. in hopes of expediting the process. In March, the INS announced that dozens of parents who had been waiting for their adopted children could see the paperwork finalized by April. Diane and Richard are hopeful that they will be among those who will finally get their "visa appointment" in Cambodia, the last step before they receive the INS immigration visa for their daughter. A second march is being planned for May, depending on the outcome of the latest announcement. Diane says that she would be willing to go to Washington and be part of the second march because she feels that the INS and state department have not been consistent or fair in determining which children will be allowed to leave the country with new adoptive parents and which will remain behind. "We can only pray that our government is listening to the pleas of other parents and that all the families who are involved in this situation will be allowed to proceed. "The government can change the process later if it needs to be changed, but right now, these children need to be allowed to come home." Diane says she 'and Richard could have adopted another child from China, but age requirements would not allow them to receive a child younger than Shiyona. So they continue to wait. "In our hearts, we feel that these children need families, love, and homes to call their own," says Diane of the Albers' decision to adopt Shiyona and Malaya. "We feel that if we would not have been led to adopt, Shiyona might not have had this opportunity. To hear her say that she loves family and that she has said those words so many times is just awesome. "Having Shiyona has been nothing less than a blessing—we have enjoyed every moment. "The truth is, we are the ones that have received the blessing and our lives would not have seen this kind of joy if we hadn't been led to adopt Shiyona."

Marriage Notes for Richard Alber and Sherry Schaible:

Mr. and Mrs. Willard H. Schaible, 204 W. Michigan Ave., have announced the engagement June 1962 of their daughter. Sherry Lee, to Richard A. Alber, son of Arthur Alber of Saline and the late Mrs. Alber. Miss Schaible attends Saline High School, where she is a senior, and is employed by the Washtenaw Asphalt Co. in Ann Arbor. Her fiancé is a 1960 graduate of Saline High School. He is employed by Hoover Containers, Inc., of Saline. No wedding date has been set.

More About Richard Alber and Sherry Schaible:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

More About Richard Alber and Patricia Carpenter:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Alber and Diane ? are:

- 10410 i. Matthew Christian¹² Alber, born 28 Feb 1975. He married (1) Danielle Dolores Howard 28 Oct 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jan 1978. He married (2) Jennifer Alison Monahan 20 May 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Aug 1978.

Notes for Matthew Christian Alber:

Matthew Christian Alber

Experience

- Apr 2021 – Present Vice President Operations at Precision Vehicle Holdings
- Jan 2021 – Present General Manager at Precision Vehicle Holdings
- Jul 2018 – Present General Manager at Precision Vehicle Logistics in Greater Detroit Area
- Jun 2016 - Jul 2018 Regional Manager at Precision Vehicle Logistics
- Jun 2012 - Jun 2016 Facility Manager at VelferdsKlubbenVoith Industrial Servicesin Wayne, Michigan
- Jan 1996 - Jun 2012 Operations Manager at Dalton C.C.C. in Southfield, Michigan

Education

- 1993 - 1995 Business Administration and Management, General at Washtenaw Community College

More About Matthew Alber and Danielle Howard:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Alber and Jennifer Monahan:

Marriage: 20 May 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10411 ii. Shiyona Diane Alber, born 1998.

- 10412 iii. Malaya Elaine Alber, born 2001.

8131. Louise Ann¹¹ Alber (Elmer C.¹⁰, Johannes Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Dec 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William George Klager** 09 Oct 1965 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sigmund Klager and Melvina Bohnett. He was born 06 Aug 1933 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1990 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) David Phillip St. Clair** 11 Feb 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Sep 1931.

More About Louise Ann Alber:

Baptism: 16 Feb 1947, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 29 Jan 1961, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1965, Clinton High School Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for William George Klager:

William G. Klager of Burmeister Road, Saline age 56, died March 22, 1990 at his home due to cancer. He was born August 10, 1933 in Manchester, the son of Sigmund and Melvina (Bohnett) Schumacher Klager. A longtime farmer, Mr. Klager had been a Bridgewater resident all of his life. On October 9, 1965, he married Louise Alber at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridge- water and she survives. Mr. Klager was a lifelong member of St. John's Church and had served as president of the church board. He also was a member of the church choir and the Praying Elders, and belonged to the Kossel Farm Bureau Group. He was a veteran of the U.S. Army from 1957-59.

He is survived by: his wife; three children, Kathleen Klager, Randall Klager, and Laura Klager, all at home; two brothers, Theron Klager and his wife Dorothy of Ann Arbor, and Roy Klager and His wife Judith of Saline; his sister-in-law, Gerti Klager of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother, Lloyd Klager on February 21, 1969.

Funeral services were held on Saturday at St. John's Church with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial took place in St. John's Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Church. Envelopes

are available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About William George Klager:

Baptism: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 24 Mar 1990, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Confirmation: 02 Jun 1946, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1952, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 9665 Burmeister; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-32-8328

More About William Klager and Louise Alber:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1965, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David St. Clair and Louise Alber:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Alber and William Klager are:

- + 10413 i. Kathleen Ann¹² Klager, born 04 Apr 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10414 ii. Randall William (Randy) Klager, born 19 Apr 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10415 iii. Laura Louise Klager, born 29 Sep 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8134. Grover Abraham¹¹ Burgan (Lillian Rosena¹⁰ Alber, Johann Abraham⁹, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 1922. He married **Bonnie Belle Bearss** Aft. 1943, daughter of Abraham Bearss and Rose Groenink. She was born 1924.

More About Grover Abraham Burgan:

Residence: Brevard, North Carolina

Residence 2: Charleston, West Virginia

More About Grover Burgan and Bonnie Bearss:

Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Grover Burgan and Bonnie Bearss are:

- + 10416 i. Sharon Lynn¹² Burgan, born Aft. 1942.
- + 10417 ii. Douglas Lee Burgan, born 1947.
- + 10418 iii. Suzanne Kay Burgan, born 1948.
- + 10419 iv. Linda Sue Burgan, born 1954.

8135. Raymond Willard¹¹ Clough (Edna Emma¹⁰ Wolf, Maria Barbara⁹ Alber, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Feb 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Lovina Huntley** Aft. 1928. She was born 24 Jan 1910, and died 24 Jan 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Willard Clough:

Social Security Number: 385-10-6729

More About Alice Lovina Huntley:

Social Security Number: 384-22-1156

More About Raymond Clough and Alice Huntley:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

Children of Raymond Clough and Alice Huntley are:

- + 10420 i. Jean Marie¹² Clough, born 1928.
- + 10421 ii. Dorothy Ann Clough, born 1931.
- + 10422 iii. Gertrude Lovina Clough, born 1933.

8137. Charles Franklin¹¹ Clough (Edna Emma¹⁰ Wolf, Maria Barbara⁹ Alber, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Feb 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2004 in Florida. He married **Ellie Kathryn Takala** 18 Sep 1937 in Chassell, Michigan. She was born 14 Aug 1913, and died 11 Aug 2004 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Franklin Clough:
Social Security Number: 371-10-5403

More About Ellie Kathryn Takala:
Social Security Number: 373-32-8630

More About Charles Clough and Ellie Takala:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1937, Chassell, Michigan

Children of Charles Clough and Ellie Takala are:

- + 10423 i. Kathryn Edna¹² Clough, born 1942.
- + 10424 ii. Nancy Ann Clough, born 1945.

8138. Clyde Conklin¹¹ Clough (Edna Emma¹⁰ Wolf, Maria Barbara⁹ Alber, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jan 1911 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 2013. He married **(1) Helen Colburn** Aft. 1930. She was born Aft. 1910. He married **(2) Eleanor Marie Smith** Aft. 1940. She was born 16 May 1920 in Akron, Ohio, and died 23 Sep 2007.

Notes for Clyde Conklin Clough:

On Saturday, January 19, 2013, Clyde Conklin Clough passed away at Medilodge Nursing Home under the care of hospice. Clyde was born November 29, 1911 in Ypsilanti, Michigan and spent forty years there, before moving to Big Silver Lake in Pinckney. He worked for the Ford Motor company, the Bomber Plant, King Sealy Corporation, and then Chrysler. He retired from Chrysler in 1972. He was a life member of the Masonic Lodge #76, a Shriner, a member of the Eastern Stars Chapter #145, and a member of Pinckney Community Congregational Church. He married his beloved wife, Eleanor Smith on June 13, 1944 and from that union they had one daughter, Linda. Eleanor preceded him in death on September 23, 2007. Clyde had a son from a previous marriage, Thomas, who also preceded him in death.

Clyde is survived by his loving daughter Linda and son-in-law Bill, his granddaughter Michelle (Steve Plate) Singer, his granddaughter Susan (Gary) Thomlinson, and his great granddaughters Natalie and Lilly Plate, the apples of his eye. He is also survived by his two sisters, Doris Timmons and Lois Petru, and his sister by marriage, Ruth (Harold) Smith, as well as numerous nieces and nephews. Also surviving him is his best buddy and loyal grand dog, Riley.

Clyde was a dedicated husband, father, grandfather and great grandfather. He was an avid fisherman, hunter, and just loved God's outdoor wonders. He will be sorely missed by many but the memories he has helped to make will live on.

Visitation will be at Shelters Funeral Home at 250 Mill Street, Pinckney, Michigan, on Monday, January 21, 2013 from 6-8 p.m., Tuesday, January 22, from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. with a Masonic Memorial at 7:00 p.m. The funeral will be held at Pinckney Community Congregational United Church of Christ on Wednesday, January 23, 2013 at 11:00 a.m. In lieu of flowers a memorial contributions may be made to the Mason's Lodge #76 or the Shriner's Hospital in his memory.

More About Clyde Conklin Clough:
Residence: 9260 Anne Street; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Clough and Helen Colburn:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

Notes for Eleanor Marie Smith:

On Sunday, September 23, 2007, Eleanor Marie (Smith) Clough passed away at Medilodge of Howell where she had resided for the past four years. Eleanor was born in Akron, Ohio on May 16, 1920 to Earl and Edna (Trout) Smith. She moved as a child to Berkley, Michigan where she graduated from Berkley High School. Eleanor worked at the Ford Motor Company in Ypsilanti, where she met the love of her life, Clyde. They married on June 13, 1944, and have resided in Pinckney since 1949. Over her lifetime Eleanor has worked for Crowley Milliners, Ford Motor Company, Pinckney Community Schools, and as an assistant manager at Saunders Confectionary. She was a life member of the Order of the Eastern Stars (Chapter 145) and was a member of the Ladies Club Society of the Pinckney Community Congregational United Church of Christ. Eleanor was preceded in death by her parents, her sister Juanita, and her brothers Harold and Earl.

She is survived by her loving husband Clyde, her daughter Linda (Bill) Singer, her granddaughter Michelle (Steven Plate) Singer, her granddaughter Susan (Gary)Thomlinson, and her great-granddaughter Natalie Eleanor Plate. Also surviving is her sister-in-law Ruth (Harold) Smith and her sisters by marriage Doris Timmons and Lois Petru, as well as numerous nieces and nephews. Eleanor was a dedicated wife, mother, and grandmother, and will be sorely missed by all.

Visitation will be at Shelters Funeral Home at 250 N. Mill Street, Pinckney, Michigan, on Tuesday from 6-8 pm and Wednesday from 1-4 and 6-8 pm. Order Of The Eastern Star memorial service will be held at 7 PM. The funeral will be held at Pinckney Community Congregational United Church of Christ on Thursday, September 27, 2007 at 11 am. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association.

More About Clyde Clough and Eleanor Smith:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Child of Clyde Clough and Helen Colburn is:

- 10425 i. Thomas Clyde¹² Clough, born 1939. He married Mary Jean Purdy Aft. 1950; born 1937.

More About Thomas Clyde Clough:
Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Tacoma, Washington
Residence 3: Seminole, Florida
Residence 4: Largo, Florida

More About Thomas Clough and Mary Purdy:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Child of Clyde Clough and Eleanor Smith is:

- + 10426 i. Linda Sue¹² Clough, born 1949.

8139. Leroy Grant¹¹ Clough (Edna Emma¹⁰ Wolf, Maria Barbara⁹ Alber, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Feb 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1982 in Hale, Iosco Co, Michigan. He married **(1) June McCullough** Aft. 1933. She was born Aft. 1913. He married **(2) Delilah Roe** Aft. 1935. She was born Aft. 1913.

More About Leroy Grant Clough:
Social Security Number: 371-10-6830

More About Leroy Clough and June McCullough:
Marriage: Aft. 1933

More About Leroy Clough and Delilah Roe:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Leroy Clough and Delilah Roe are:

- + 10427 i. Shirley Jean¹² Clough, born Aft. 1935.
- 10428 ii. Larry Clough, born Aft. 1937.

8141. Doris Marie¹¹ Clough (Edna Emma¹⁰ Wolf, Maria Barbara⁹ Alber, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Aug 1919 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leo Robert Timmons** 18 Aug 1939, son of William Timmons and Margaret Bergin. He was born 05 Aug 1918, and died 06 Feb 2003 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Doris Marie Clough:

Doris Marie Timmons, age 97, passed away Monday, November 7, 2016 at The Gilbert Residence, Ypsilanti, Michigan. She was born August 14, 1919 in Ypsilanti to Nelson and Edna (Wolf) Clough. Doris was a lifelong resident of the Ypsilanti area. She graduated from Ypsilanti High School, class of 1938. Doris married the love of her life, Leo Robert (Bob) Timmons on August 18, 1939 in Ypsilanti, Michigan. She was employed at Argus Camera in Ann Arbor and at the Willow Run Bomber Plant prior to starting a family. Doris was preceded in death by her husband of 63 years, Robert (Bob) Timmons; six brothers and one daughter-in-law, Shelia (Davis) Timmons.

She is survived by two sons, Richard (Kathy) Timmons and Charles Timmons; four daughters, Patricia Timmons, Cheryl McGough, Pamela (Gene) Booth, Colleen (Terry) LaPere; 13 grandchildren; 27 great grandchildren; 2 great-great grandchildren; one sister, Lois (Clough) Petru of Seminole, Florida and many nieces and nephews.

Doris was a member of Emmanuel Lutheran Church in Ypsilanti. In their retirement years, Doris and Bob enjoyed wintering in Florida and traveling to all corners of the United States with their travel trailer. Doris loved family gatherings, enjoyed reading, playing bingo and card games. She also enjoyed doing crafts. For many years at Christmas all of her children and grandchildren received from her a handmade gift, which will be cherished reminders of her.

There will be a memorial service at 11 am on Saturday, November 12, 2016 at Emmanuel Lutheran Church, 201 N. River St., Ypsilanti, where friends may call beginning at 9:30 am until time of service. Pastor Christine Thompson will officiate. In lieu of flowers, the family requests contributions are made to Emmanuel Lutheran Church or to The Gilbert Residence, 203 S. Huron, Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197.

More About Leo Robert Timmons:
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-10-4114

More About Leo Timmons and Doris Clough:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1939

Children of Doris Clough and Leo Timmons are:

- + 10429 i. Richard Gerald¹² Timmons, born 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10430 ii. Patricia Ann Timmons, born 1948.
- + 10431 iii. Cheryl Lee Timmons, born 1950.
- + 10432 iv. Charles Robert Timmons, born 1952 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2018 in Chapel Hill, Tennessee.
- + 10433 v. Pamela Sue Timmons, born 18 Jul 1956.
- 10434 vi. Colleen Marie Timmons, born 1959. She married Terry Thomas LaPere 04 Jun 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1959.

More About Terry Thomas LaPere:
Residence: 8329 Mt. Hope Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Terry LaPere and Colleen Timmons:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8146. Lauren Calvin¹¹ Wolf (Calvin Abraham¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Alber, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eleanor ?** Aft. 1946. She was born 1925. He married **(2) Betty Lou ?** Bef. 1992. She was born 1927.

More About Lauren Calvin Wolf:
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 11118 Gulf Shore Drive; Naples, Florida
Residence 4: 5403 Fox Hollow Drive; Naples, Florida

More About Lauren Wolf and Eleanor ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

More About Lauren Wolf and Betty ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1992

Children of Lauren Wolf and Eleanor ? are:
10435 i. Terrence Richard¹² Wolf, born 1947.

More About Terrence Richard Wolf:
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Union Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan

+ 10436 ii. Walter L. Wolf, born 1947.
10437 iii. Dennis L. Wolf, born Aft. 1949.

More About Dennis L. Wolf:
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Anchorville, Michigan

10438 iv. Donald P. Wolf, born Aft. 1949.

More About Donald P. Wolf:
Residence: Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

10439 v. Douglas Alan Wolf, born 1955.

More About Douglas Alan Wolf:
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Williamsburg, Michigan

10440 vi. Tracy Dawn Wolf, born 1965.

8147. John William (Jack)¹¹ Gillen (Luella¹⁰ Wolf, Maria Barbara⁹ Alber, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1988 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Ellen Zoll** 19 Apr 1941, daughter of Raymond Zoll and Jeanette Jacques. She was born 1917.

More About John William (Jack) Gillen:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, salesman Titus-Miller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 505 Maple Ridge; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 621 Linda Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1046

More About John Gillen and Margaret Zoll:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1941

Children of John Gillen and Margaret Zoll are:

- 10441 i. Jeanni Lou¹² Gillen, born Aft. 1941. She married Johan Hendrick Bolt 20 Mar 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1947.

More About Johan Bolt and Jeanni Gillen:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10442 ii. Paul Grover Gillen, born 1950. He married Tracey Karen Davison 17 Sep 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1959.

More About Paul Grover Gillen:

Residence: 8410 Page Ave; Jackson, Michigan

More About Paul Gillen and Tracey Davison:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8149. Harry C.¹¹ Gillen (Luella¹⁰ Wolf, Maria Barbara⁹ Alber, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 2009 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline Elizabeth Merz** 09 Dec 1940 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Oct 1918, and died 14 Jul 2010 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harry C. Gillen:

Harry C. Gillen of Dexter, Michigan, age 88, died Monday morning, December 21, 2009 at Sunrise Assisted Living in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born July 4, 1921 in Ann Arbor, Michigan; the son of Grover and Luella (Wolf) Gillen. Harry married Adeline Merz on December 9, 1944 in Manchester, Michigan and she survives.

He is also survived by one son, Larry (Pam) Gillen; two daughters, JoAnn (James) Pilcher and Susan (Scott) McLeod; eight grandchildren; and six great grandchildren. Harry worked at Hoover Ball & Bearing doing Tool & Die and was also a Instrument Maker for the University of Michigan.

Cremation rites have been accorded. A memorial service will be held at 11 AM Monday, January 4, 2010 at the Dexter United Methodist Church. Family will receive friends starting at 10 AM. In lieu of flowers and gifts your prayers and presence is appreciated.

More About Harry C. Gillen:

Occupation: 1949, toolmaker Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1319 S. 7th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1994, 5940 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 9841 Leach Lane; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Gillen and Adeline Merz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1940, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Gillen and Adeline Merz are:

- + 10443 i. Larry Grover¹² Gillen, born 1947.
- + 10444 ii. JoAnn Elizabeth Gillen, born 1948.
- 10445 iii. Susan Jayne Gillen, born 1950. She married Kenneth John Guoin 29 Oct 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1950.

More About Kenneth Guoin and Susan Gillen:
 Marriage: 29 Oct 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8151. Harold Scott¹¹ Newman (Rita Lora¹⁰ Lutz, twin, Anna Friedericke (Emma)⁹ Alber, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jan 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 2010 in Perotte, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Ingrid Elizabeth Karlsen**. She was born Aft. 1934.

Notes for Harold Scott Newman:

Harold Scott Newman, 76, Perotte. Lived January 22, 1934 to May 21, 2010. Harry had a short battle with cancer. Born in Detroit, Michigan, he was a son of the late Scott and Rita Frances (Lutz) Newman. Besides his parents he was predeceased by sons, one in infancy, the other, Lindsay Bruce Bunch, age 43; and grandson, Jacob Wright. He is survived by wife of 40 years, Ingrid Elizabeth (Karlsen); son, Rick (Joann); daughters, Shari (Roger), Lori, and Janice Wright (Curt); brother, Charles, his wife, Pat and their seven children. Harry is also survived by grandchildren, Scott Newman, Nathaniel and Elspeth Wright, Sara and Emily Heddon, Eric and Alex Champe.

Harry moved to Canada in 1975. He was a member of the 87th Airborne during the Korean Conflict. He was also a member of IBEW Local 58 Detroit, Local 3 New York, Past member of the Staten Island Ski Club, Digby Yatch Club, Annapolis Boating Club. Harry enjoyed his retirement building furniture and traveling with his wife to visit their many friends and family in Canada and the United States.

Cremation has taken place. There will be no wake or funeral by request. Donations to the Victorian Order of Nurses and Annapolis Community Health Centre would be greatly appreciated. The family thanks them for their wonderful caring and kindness during the past weeks. Arrangements are under the care and direction of Serenity Funeral Home and Cremation, 568 Main St., Wolfville, NS B4P 1E7.

Children of Harold Newman and Ingrid Karlsen are:

- 10446 i. Shari¹² Newman, born Aft. 1954. She married Roger ?; born Aft. 1950.
- 10447 ii. Lori Newman, born Aft. 1955.
- + 10448 iii. Rick Newman, born Aft. 1957.
- + 10449 iv. Janice Newman, born Aft. 1958.

8160. Geraldine Louise¹¹ Alber (Oskar Michael (Miles)¹⁰, Michael Friedrich⁹, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Sep 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2008 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Milford McGarry** 1939. He was born 16 Jan 1914, and died 18 Mar 1989 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Geraldine Louise Alber:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1919

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1936

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 9510 Galatian Drive; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-30-4457

More About Milford McGarry:

Social Security Number: 375-14-4333

More About Milford McGarry and Geraldine Alber:

Marriage: 1939

Children of Geraldine Alber and Milford McGarry are:

10450 i. Ronald Charles¹² McGarry, born 02 Sep 1940.

More About Ronald Charles McGarry:

Baptism: 25 May 1941, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Emanuel Hertler & Alberta Alber

10451 ii. Sandra Louise McGarry, born 24 Aug 1951. She married James Charles Jentz 15 Jan 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

More About James Jentz and Sandra McGarry:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 10452 iii. Marcia Marie McGarry, born 13 Mar 1953.

8161. Oscar (Mike)¹¹ Alber, Jr. (Oskar Michael (Miles)¹⁰, Michael Friedrich⁹, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 May 1931 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joanne (Sue) Pappas** 25 Sep 1955. She was born 12 Aug 1936.

Notes for Oscar (Mike) Alber, Jr.:

Oscar Junior Alber "Mike" born May 5, 1931 in Salem Township, the son of the late Oscar and the late Louise (nee' Hertler) Alber, and the younger brother of the late Elberta (Combs) and the late Geraldine (McGarry). Died Jan . 30, 2023. Mike attended Salem Townline a one-room schoolhouse and worked on the farm with his parents, a habit he continued to a lesser degree well into his retirement. He said he "worked as an electrician to support his farming habit"! Oscar "Mike" served in Korea from January 1953 until Jan 1955, as an Artillery Survey Specialist in the 623rd Field Artillery Battalion. At 24 years of age and happy to be home from Korea he met Joanne Pappas, age 19, on a blind date and they were married September 25, 1955, the couple had just celebrated 67 years!

In April of 1957 Mike completed the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers Apprenticeship. Mike was a farmer by birth, self-taught mechanic, carpenter, plumber, roofer, beekeeper, wine maker, pilot, storyteller, machinist, welder and engineer. He was an Army-taught surveyor and a Union taught Electrician. He saw what others could not see, from the sky, in the earth, in metal and in wood. Always making and doing things that others said could not be done. While most people are drawn to either ideas, people or things, Mike understood people, and restored, invented and improved things and explained his ideas usually by drawing a diagram on a napkin.

Mike and Sue threw enormous parties from lobster boils to breakfast on the woodstove in a snowstorm. Mike and Sue were members of the Washtenaw Model T club, the "Washten-Naughties" and had fun getting together and joining in parades. They were also members of the BMW Motorcycle family, and the BMW "Airheads" and had years of adventures on their bike, across the country and the continent, and even across Costa Rica (!!) on BMW's with their friends. When it came time to put the bike away they got out their little Airstream Bambi and continued their adventures. Mike had an answer for everything, there wasn't anything he couldn't do, and he always had a project going on! Mike always had a story to tell, with a beer in hand! There were always folks just dropping by, and usually there was a gang in the shop, because that is where Mike was, doing something interesting!

He is survived by his wife Joanne "Sue", his children, David, Carrie (DeJonghe) and George Albercook, 9 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren, 2 great-great grandchildren.

Visitation for Mike will be Sunday, February 5, from 4:00 PM until 7:00 PM. A graveside service will be 2:30 PM, Monday, February 6, 2023 at Washtenong Memorial Park with Military Honors under the Auspices of the Veteran's Honor Guard of Washtenaw County.

More About Oscar Alber and Joanne Pappas:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1955

Children of Oscar Alber and Joanne Pappas are:

- 10453 i. David Michael¹² Alber, born 02 Dec 1958.
- 10454 ii. George Miles Albercook, born 06 Jul 1965.
- 10455 iii. Carrie Linn Alber, born 15 Aug 1977. She married Richard Elliott DeJonghe; born 12 Jan 1970.

8163. Louis Joseph¹¹ Smith (Kora Dorothea (Cora)¹⁰ Alber, Michael Friedrich⁹, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Judith Kay (Judy) Roehm** 15 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Roehm and Helen Voice. She was born 19 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louis Joseph Smith:

Louis Joseph Smith, 81, of Ann Arbor, Michigan died Tuesday, November 24, 2015 at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born in Ann Arbor February 7, 1934 to the late Joseph Louis and Cora Dora Alber Smith and was the husband of Judith Roehm Smith. Mr. Smith was a veteran of the United States Army having served from 1956 until 1959. He was stationed at Travis Air Force Base in the Nyke Division. He later went to work for MichCon/DTE, where he remained for thirty-seven years. Mr. Smith attended St. Paul Lutheran Church and was a member of the Loyal Order of the Moose Lodge 1253, the Pittsfield Seniors and was one of "The Boys" who hung out at Washtenaw Dairy. He loved hockey, football and NASCAR as well as hunting and fishing in the great outdoors.

In addition to his wife of fifty-eight years, Mr. Smith is survived by a son, Derick Smith and wife Lena; two grandchildren, Kristen Smith and Nicholas Smith; two great-grandchildren, Anabelle and Joseph; and several nieces and nephews. Along with his parents, he was preceded in death by a sister, Jill Harding; and a brother, John Smith.

The family will receive friends on Monday, November 30, 2015 at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor from 4:00 PM until 8:00 PM and on Tuesday, December 1, 2015 at 10:00 AM at St. Paul Lutheran Church. A memorial service will take place on Tuesday at 11:00 AM at the church with the Rev. Don Neuendorf officiating and a private burial at a later time. Memorial donations may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or a charity of one's choice.

More About Louis Joseph Smith:

Residence: 1993, 612 Wilton Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Judith Kay (Judy) Roehm:

Judy Smith passed away peacefully at St. Joseph Hospital on November 15, 2023 at the age of 87. Judy was born April 19, 1936 in Ann Arbor to Helen and Robert Roehm. Judy was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Preceding in death, she joins her beloved husband Louis Smith, beloved granddaughter Kristen Smith, her mother and father Robert and Helen Roehm and her brother Bob Roehm. Judy is survived by her son Derick (Lena) Smith, grandson Nicholas Smith, and her great-grandchildren Anabelle Smith, Joseph and James Robinette. A memorial service will be held at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty St, Ann Arbor, MI on Saturday, December 2, 2023. Viewing will start at 10am and service will begin at 11am. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that you make a donation to the charity of your choice in Judy's honor.

More About Louis Smith and Judith Roehm:

Divorce: 19 Apr 1985, Pierce Co, Washington

Marriage: 15 Dec 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louis Smith and Judith Roehm is:

- + 10456 i. Derick Joseph¹² Smith, born 15 Aug 1960.

8165. Rev. Stanley Reuben¹¹ Hartmann (Gertrude Marie¹⁰ Alber, Michael Friedrich⁹, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias²,

Jakob¹⁾ was born 03 Dec 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathryn Imogene Koons** 28 Jul 1943 in Sidney, Shelby Co, Ohio, daughter of Arthur Koons and Nellie Replogle. She was born 11 Jul 1923 in Sidney, Shelby Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jan 1999 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Stanley Reuben Hartmann:

Occupation: minister

Occupation 2: first administrator Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Kathryn Imogene Koons:

Kathryn Hartmann of Saline, 75, died January 30, 1999 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Kathryn was born July 11, 1923 in Sidney, Ohio, the daughter of Arthur and Nellie (Replogle) Koons. On July 28, 1943, she married Rev. Stanley R. Hartmann and he preceded her in death on November 15, 1983. She had been a Saline resident for more than 25 years and was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

She is survived by: three children, Beth Ann Edwards and Barry (Karla) Hartmann, all of Tecumseh, and Robert (Martha) Hartmann of Pinckney; two grandchildren, Amanda and Ashley Hartmann; a brother, William Koons of Wilmington, Ohio; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by: one brother, Robert Koons and one sister, Nellie Moyer.

Funeral services were held on Wednesday, Feb. 3 at St. Paul's United Church of Christ with Rev. Joanna Lance officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation, 1100 N. Main St., Ann Arbor, 48104. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Kathryn Imogene Koons:

Burial: 03 Feb 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Stanley Hartmann and Kathryn Koons:

Stanley and Kathryn Hartmann were honored recently on the occasion of their 40th wedding anniversary July 1983. Hosting the surprise event were the Hartmann children, Bob and Judy Hartmann of Canton, Beth and Gene Edwards of Romulus, and Barry of Saline. Friends and relatives were invited to dinner at Topinka's in Detroit, sharing the three-tier wedding cake and extending congratulations on their marriage that was performed July 28, 1943 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Sidney, Ohio. Stanley is a clergyman in the U.C.C. serving churches in Indiana, Ohio and Michigan for 30 years, and has been administrator at the Evangelical Home—Saline for nearly a decade. Kathryn has been active in all the churches they served, along with Church Women United, and in Community Theatre.

More About Stanley Hartmann and Kathryn Koons:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1943, Sidney, Shelby Co, Ohio

Children of Stanley Hartmann and Kathryn Koons are:

- 10457 i. Robert Glenn¹² Hartmann, born 23 Apr 1944. He married (1) Martha Elizabeth Jones; born 1941. He married (2) Judith Anne Koontz 17 Jun 1966.

More About Robert Glenn Hartmann:

Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hartmann and Judith Koontz:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1966

- 10458 ii. Beth Ann Hartmann, born 15 Dec 1951. She married Ewel Eugene Edwards 18 Aug 1973; born 1950.

More About Beth Ann Hartmann:

Residence: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Ewel Edwards and Beth Hartmann:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1973

+ 10459 iii. Barry Mayer Hartmann, born 21 Apr 1958.

8166. Charles Frederick¹¹ Hartmann (Gertrude Marie¹⁰ Alber, Michael Friedrich⁹, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Nov 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Delphine Florence (Avery or Irion) Drey** 07 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Orville Drey. She was born 16 Mar 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Frederick Hartmann:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-14-9682

More About Delphine Florence (Avery or Irion) Drey:

Confirmation: Apr 1943

Residence: 1533 Pine Calley Blvd, #114; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hartmann and Delphine Drey:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Hartmann and Delphine Drey is:

+ 10460 i. Steven Paul¹² Hartmann, born 19 Jun 1955.

8167. Glenn Harold¹¹ Hartmann (Gertrude Marie¹⁰ Alber, Michael Friedrich⁹, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Feb 1923 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes Lee Perdue** 14 Feb 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Jan 1921 in Portland, Sumner Co, Tennessee, and died 09 Dec 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Harold Hartmann:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Air Force

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-22-8227

More About Agnes Lee Perdue:

Burial: 27 Dec 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Hartmann and Agnes Perdue:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Hartmann and Agnes Perdue are:

10461 i. Gerald¹² Hartmann, born Aft. 1946. He married Martha ? Aft. 1966; born Aft. 1946.

More About Gerald Hartmann and Martha ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

10462 ii. Cathy Hartmann, born Aft. 1946. She married Fred Rowe Aft. 1966; born Aft. 1940.

More About Fred Rowe and Cathy Hartmann:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

8169. Duane Frederick¹¹ Alber (Herold Michael¹⁰, Michael Friedrich⁹, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jul 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara (Bellow) Gillespie** 10 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Duane Frederick Alber:

Duane F. Alber, age 90, passed away on Monday, April 4, 2016 at the Hillside Terrace Retirement Community in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born July 19, 1925 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Harold M. and Amanda K. (Schlee) Alber. On August 10, 1946 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, he married Barbara I. Gillespie and she preceded him in death on August 16, 2011. Duane was a proud member of the United States Navy and served during WWII in the South Pacific. He later went to work for Michigan Bell for over 34 years as a Lineman until his retirement in 1980. Duane was also a member of the Dexter American Legion Post #557, and he loved to hunt and travel when he could.

Survivors include their children Ronald (Carolyn) Alber, Bonnie Linder, Katherine (Ray) Taphouse, and a daughter-in-law Linda Alber. Other survivors include several Grandchildren and Great-Grandchildren. Duane was preceded in death in addition to his wife Barbara by their son Donald Alber, daughter Connie Stenke, son-in-law Larry Stenke, son-in-law Ray Linder, grandchildren Ann Stenke and Brenda Stenke, brother Bruce H. Alber, and sister-in-law Esther Alber.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, April 9, 2016 at 11:00 A.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Clark Cothorn officiating. Burial will take place following the service in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in his name may be made to Great Lakes Caring Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Friday, April 8, 2016 between the hours of 4:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. and again on Saturday, April 9, 2016 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Duane Frederick Alber:

Occupation: 1949, driver Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 3655 W. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 4180 W. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Barbara (Bellow) Gillespie:

Barbara I. Alber of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Tuesday, August 16, 2011, at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born October 8, 1926, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of George R. and Elsie (Zemke) Gillespie. On August 10, 1946 in Ann Arbor, she married Duane F. Alber and he survives. Barbara was a long time member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

Survivors include one son Ronald H. (Carolyn S.) Alber, daughters Bonnie Linder, Kathy (Ray) Taphouse, daughter-in-law Linda Alber, many grandchildren, great-grandchildren, and nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by four sisters; Esther Craig, Sara Bandrofchaf, Evelyn Belleau, and Jean Bradbury. She was also preceded in death by one brother George Gillespie, one daughter Connie Stenke, two granddaughters Ann and Brenda Stenke, and two son-in-laws, Larry Stenke, and Ray Linder.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, August 19, 2011 at 11:00 A.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, with Rev. Clark Cothorn, officiating. Burial will take place following the service at the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Thursday, August 18, 2011, between the hours of 4:00 p.m. and 8:00 p.m. and at the funeral home on Friday, August 19, 2011, from 10:00 a.m. until time of the service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Duane Alber and Barbara Gillespie:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Alber and Barbara Gillespie are:

- + 10463 i. Donald Raymond¹² Alber, born 10 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 2005 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 10464 ii. Constance Irene (Connie) Alber, born 1948; died Bef. 2004. She married Larry Edward Stenke 16 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1949; died Bef. 2004.

More About Larry Edward Stenke:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 7696 Base Lake Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Stenke and Constance Alber:

Marriage: 16 May 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10465 iii. Bonita Louise (Bonnie) Alber, born 23 Jul 1951.
- + 10466 iv. Ronald Harold Alber, born 10 Apr 1947.
- 10467 v. Katherine Ann Alber, born 19 Apr 1967. She married Raymond Edward Taphouse 20 Aug 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 May 1968.

More About Raymond Edward Taphouse:

Residence: 3655 W. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Taphouse and Katherine Alber:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8170. William Arthur¹¹ Alber (Arthur Karl¹⁰, Michael Friedrich⁹, Michael⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jul 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2001 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Catherine F. Roy** 16 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Roy and Mary Ravi. She was born 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Kathryn Irene Pool** Bef. 1956. She was born 18 Nov 1932 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Apr 2008.

More About William Arthur Alber:

Residence: 1975, Alexandria, Minnesota

More About William Alber and Catherine Roy:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Alber and Kathryn Pool:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

Children of William Alber and Kathryn Pool are:

- 10468 i. Thomas William¹² Alber, born 28 Jan 1956 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 23 Apr 1977 in Todd Co, Minnesota.
- + 10469 ii. Timothy Alan Alber, born 08 Sep 1958 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 10470 iii. Todd Arthur Alber, born 02 Jun 1964 in Douglas Co, Minnesota.

8174. Shirley Mae¹¹ Stephenson (Sylvia¹⁰ Alber, Charles Edward⁹, Regina Margaretha⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Mar 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alton Karl (Elton) Bredernitz** 13 Dec 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Bredernitz and Martha Ehnis. He was born 03 May 1924 in Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 2000 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Shirley Mae Stephenson:

Shirley Mae Stephenson Bredernitz born March 2, 1923 to Frederick and Sylvia (Alber) Stephenson in Saline. Saline High graduate of 1941. Lost her mother Sylvia when she was 16 and a sister Patricia in infancy. Married Elton "Mike" Bredernitz on December 13, 1947. Son Timothy (deceased) and daughter Janet. Worked at the Bomber plant and then ran the Gambles store for many years in Saline. Grand-

daughters Nicole and Rachel. Passed away June 20, 1994 at home after a long bout with Cancer at the age of 71.

Shirley Mae Bredernitz of Saline age 71, died June 20, 1994 at her home after a lengthy illness. She was born March 22, 1923 in Detroit, the daughter of Frederick and Sylvia (Alber) Stephenson. Mrs. Bredernitz had been a lifelong Saline resident. On December 13, 1947 in Saline, she married Elton "Mike" Bredernitz and he survives. She was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors in addition to her husband include: a daughter, Janet Bredernitz of Westland; a son, Timothy (Cyndi) of Milan; and two granddaughters, Nicole and Rachel, both at home.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. on Thursday, June 23 from the Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or to Individualized Home Nursing Care/Hospice in c/o Society Bank, 100 S. Main, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, where friends may begin calling on Wednesday from 7-9p.m. and at the church on Thursday from noon until the time of service.

Notes for Alton Karl (Elton) Bredernitz:

Elton Karl "Mike" Bredernitz born May 3, 1924 to Herman and Martha Ehnis Bredernitz. Married Shirley Mae Stephenson on December 13, 1947. Lifelong Saline resident, former Saline City Councilman. 1941 Saline High School graduate. Universal Die Casting Division from 1945 to 1972.

Son Timothy Michael (deceased) and Daughter Janet Ann. Sister Helen Bredernitz Frey (deceased). Grand Daughters Nicole Bredernitz Minney and Rachel Bredernitz Wessel. Daughter-in law Cynthia Mastie Bredernitz Couchene.

More About Alton Karl (Elton) Bredernitz:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Shirley Stephenson and Alton Bredernitz:

Miss Shirley Stevenson and Elton Bredernitz spoke their marriage vows on Saturday night December 13, 1947 at 7:30, at the Methodist church. The service was read by Rev. R. S. Hocking. Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Swanson of Saline, were their attendants. Mr. and Mrs. Bredernitz left for a week's motor trip in the south and will be at home upon their return at 104 Harris Street.

More About Alton Bredernitz and Shirley Stephenson:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Stephenson and Alton Bredernitz are:

- + 10471 i. Timothy Michael¹² Bredernitz, born 20 Feb 1955 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2004 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 10472 ii. Janet Ann Bredernitz, born Aft. 1948.

8175. Charles Allen¹¹ Alber (Calvin Edward¹⁰, Charles Edward⁹, Regina Margaretha⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Heimerdinger, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Oct 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 2005 in Nashville, Brown Co, Indiana. He married **Dolores Hogue**. She was born Aft. 1938.

Child of Charles Alber and Dolores Hogue is:

- 10473 i. Scott Joseph¹² Alber, born 06 Sep 1964 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 2003 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

More About Scott Joseph Alber:

Cause of Death: acute myocardial infarction

Occupation: screen printer manufacturing

8186. Roxie L.¹¹ Hastings (Florence E.¹⁰ Parrish, Karolina (Carrie/Karlene)⁹ Kaercher, Katharina⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jun 1911 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1983 in Springvale, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **Vernon E. Gimble** 25 Apr 1931 in Central Lake, Antrim Co, Michigan, son of Emery Gimble and Engman Olson. He was born 07 Mar 1909 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1994 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roxie L. Hastings:

A memorial service for Mrs. Vernon (Roxcy L.) Gimble, 72, of Petoskey will be held 2 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 10, at the Petoskey United Methodist Church. Rev. Donald Merrill will officiate. Mrs. Gimble died Sept. 7, 1983 at her home on Channel Road, Petoskey. The former Roxcy L. Hastings was born June 6, 1911, in Petoskey, the daughter of Floyd and Florence Hastings. She attended Petoskey schools and Petoskey High School and then attended LaSalle Beauty School in Detroit.

On April 25, 1931 she married Vernon E. Gimble in Central Lake. The couple lived in Charlevoix for three years and then moved to Petoskey where they have been since. Mrs. Gimble owned and operated Roxc's Beauty hop in Petoskey from 1937 to 1955. She and her husband also were partners in the Petoskey Steam Laundry from 1948 to 1968. Mrs. Gimble was a former member of the Emmet Rebekah Lodge and she attended the United Methodist Church.

Survivors include her husband; one son, Vernon S. Gimble of Cheboygan; two grandchildren; one brother, Leonard Hastings of Petoskey. The family suggests memorials to the American Cancer Society or to the Petoskey United Methodist Church Memorial Fund.

More About Roxie L. Hastings:

Occupation: 1940, beauty operator beauty shop Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Notes for Vernon E. Gimble:

Vernon S. Gimble, 62, of Cheboygan, died August 26, 1994, at his home. A memorial service will be held 2 p.m. Tuesday, August 30, at the Christin Funeral Home in Cheboygan. The Rev. Charles Hastie will officiate. He was born Nov. 19, 1931, the son of Vernon E. and Roxcy L. (Hastings) Gimble in Charlevoix. He graduated from Petoskey High School in 1950 and also attended Nichols Junior College. On August 22, 1953, he married Andrea Mollhagen in Petoskey. He owned and operated his own business, Petoskey Steam Laundry, prior to moving to Cheboygan in 1959. In Cheboygan he owned and operated Cheboygan Drycleaners and later worked at the B&C Drycleaners and Laundromat, then the Cheboygan Laundromat. He attended St. Paul's United Methodist Church and was a former member of the Kiwanis Club. He enjoyed boating, swimming and fishing in Northern Michigan.

Survivors include his wife, Andrea; a son, Daniel Gimble, and His wife Anna, of Salt Lake City, Utah; a daughter, Susan Gimble Crandell, and her husband, Ronald Crandell, od Cheboygan, and his father, Vernon E. Gimble, of Petoskey.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Cheboygan Public Library or the Cheboygan Opera House. Envelopes will be available at the Christian Funeral Home, where friends may call 1 p.m. until the time of the service on Tuesday, August 30.

More About Vernon E. Gimble:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 317 Liberty; 3rd ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 24-18 SD 11 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1940, laundry dry cleaner Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Gimble and Roxie Hastings:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1931, Central Lake, Antrim Co, Michigan

Child of Roxie Hastings and Vernon Gimble is:

+ 10474 i. Vernon Stanley¹² Gimble, Jr., born 19 Nov 1931; died 26 Aug 1994 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

8187. Edwin Leroy (Jack)¹¹ Hastings (Florence E.¹⁰ Parrish, Karolina (Carrie/Karlene)⁹ Kaercher, Katharina⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴,

Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Feb 1913 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1981 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Lula Blanche McMann** 04 Sep 1948 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Sep 1919 in Brown City, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 2005 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Edwin Leroy (Jack) Hastings:

Jack E. Hastings, 68, died Nov. 23, 1981 at Morton Plant Hospital in Clearwater, Florida, following an extended illness. He was born Feb. 11, 1913 in Petoskey and attended Petoskey High School. He was a lifelong resident of Petoskey. In 1948 he married the former Lula Blanche McMann. Mr. Hastings was a veteran of World War II and served 3-1/2 years in the European Theatre. IN 1975 he retired from Penn Dixie Cement Plant where he had been employed for 30 years.

He is survived by his wife; two daughters, Roberta and Debra of Saginaw; one brother, Leonard of Petoskey; one sister, Mrs. Bernon (Roxcy) Gimble of Petoskey and several nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held in the spring in Petoskey in memory of Mr. Hastings. Anyone wishing to honor the memory of Mr. Hastings may contribute in his name to the Little Traverse Bay Humane Society.

More About Edwin Leroy (Jack) Hastings:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 317 Liberty; 3rd ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 24-18 SD 11 sheet 4a living w/ brother-in-law Vernon E. Gimble's family

Occupation: 1940, mangll operator laundry Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Notes for Lula Blanche McMann:

Lula B. Hastings, 85, of Dunedin, died Saturday Jan. 22, 2005 at home under the care of Hospice of the Florida Suncoast. She was born in Lamotte, Michigan, and came here in 1981 from Petoskey, Michigan. She was a registered nurse and worked for Northern Michigan Hospital in Petoskey and in home health care in Pinellas County.

Survivors include two daughters, Roberta Hastings and Debra McHoul, both of Dunedin; and a brother, Robert McMann, Harbor Beach, Michigan. Moss-Feaster Funeral Home & Cremation Services, Dunedin Chapel.

Marriage Notes for Edwin Hastings and Lula McMann:

Mr. and Mrs. Jack Hastings were united in marriage on September 4, 1948 at a quiet afternoon ceremony performed by the Rev. R.S. Wilson at the First Christian church here. The bride is the former Miss Lula McMann, daughter of Nelson McMann, of Marlette, and the groom is the son of Mrs. Florence Hastings, of this city. The new Mrs. Hastings is a nurse at Little Traverse hospital, and her husband is employed at the Petoskey Portland Cement company here. They are making their home at 311 West Jefferson Street.

More About Edwin Hastings and Lula McMann:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Hastings and Lula McMann are:

- 10475 i. Roberta K.¹² Hastings, born 10 Apr 1949.
- 10476 ii. Debra Lee (Debbie) Hastings, born 21 Jun 1952. She married ? McHoul.

8188. Leonard Frank¹¹ Hastings (Florence E.¹⁰ Parrish, Karolina (Carrie/Karlene)⁹ Kaercher, Katharina⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Nov 1915 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota, and died 17 May 2003 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Dorothy Charlotte Muir** 11 Mar 1939 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan, daughter of Irving Muir and Ethel Embody. She was born 07 Apr 1918 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 18 Jan 2010 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Leonard Frank Hastings:

Leonard F. Hastings, 87, of Clearwater, died Saturday (May 17, 2003) at Morton Plant Hospital, Clearwater. He was born in Duluth, Minnesota, and came here in 1976 from Petoskey, Michigan, where he owned and operated Petoskey Linen Service for 25 years and co-owned and operated Leo the Lion Golf Course (now Springbrook). He was a member of First Christian Church, the Elks Lodge, and Odd Fellows, all of Petoskey. He was an oil painter, an avid golfer and University of Michigan football fan. Survivors include his wife of 64 years, Dorothy; a son, Leonard J., Manchester, Michigan; two grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. National Cremation Society, Largo.

More About Leonard Hastings and Dorothy Muir:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1939, Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan

Child of Leonard Hastings and Dorothy Muir is:
+ 10477 i. Leonard Jay¹² Hastings, born Aft. 1940.

8189. Elmer Keith¹¹ Hastings (Florence E.¹⁰ Parrish, Karolina (Carrie/Karlene)⁹ Kaercher, Katharina⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Aug 1919 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1962 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Angela Rose Powers** 08 Jun 1946 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Jul 1924 in Conway, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 2002.

Notes for Elmer Keith Hastings:

Services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. from the Stone Funeral Home for Elmer K. "Mose" Hastings, 42, who died unexpectedly this morning Jan. 27, 1962 at his home, 607 Ingalls Ave., after suffering a heart attack. Rev. Lowell MacFarlane will officiate and interment will be in Greenwood cemetery. He was born at Petoskey on August 19, 1919 and graduated from the School of Forestry at Michigan State University and became affiliated with the parks division of the Michigan Conservation Department.

He served with the U.S. Army for six years during World War II, serving overseas for more than four years. He was a veteran of the African and Sicilian campaigns and was later transferred to England and took part in the Invasion of Europe. He was married t Miss Angela Powers in rites at Petoskey June 8, 1946. He was a member of the B.P.O.E. Lodge 629, Carol O. Weaver Post 194, American Legion, and was assistant Scoutmaster of Troop 158 of the First Christian Church, Petoskey. He was a member of the First Christian Church.

In addition to his wife, survivors include a son, Michael and daughter, Vicki, both at home; a sister, Mrs. Vernon (Roxie) Gimble and two brothers, Leonard Hastings and Jack Hastings, all of Petoskey. The body is at t he Stone Funeral Home, where friends may call.

More About Elmer Keith Hastings:
Burial: 1962, Greenwood Cemetery Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elmer Hastings and Angela Powers:

In the First Christian church Saturday at 3 p.m. an impressive double-ruing ceremony united in marriage Miss Angela Powers, daughter of Mrs. Earl Powers, and Elmer K. Hastings, son of Mrs. Florence Hastings. The Rev. M.H. Pullin officiated at the ceremony before an altar banked with spring flowers. The bride wore a white taffeta gown, fashioned with a fitted bodice, full skirt, train and finger-tip veil fastened with a crown of rhinestones. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses and snap-dragons and wore a ruby necklace, a gift of the groom.

She was given in marriage by her brother, Richard Powers. Miss Frances Hamill was the maid of honor, wearing a pale blue organdy gown with full skirt. Bridesmaids were Miss Irene Sohaskey, of Muskegon, who wore yellow organdy trimmed with lace, and Miss Cleo Baughman, of Harbor Springs, who wore peach taffeta with a full skirt. The bridesmaids carried old-fashioned are bouquets.

More About Elmer Hastings and Angela Powers:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Hastings and Angela Powers are:

- + 10478 i. Michael Keith¹² Hastings, born 10 Apr 1948.
- + 10479 ii. Vicki Jo Hastings, born 04 Sep 1952.

8190. Jeanne Elizabeth¹¹ Galster (Roxy M.¹⁰ Parrish, Karolina (Carrie/Karlene)⁹ Kaercher, Katharina⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Sep 1917 in Michigan, and died 04 Jul 2017 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **William A. (Duke) Doherty** 22 Jun 1946 in Emmet Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Oct 1914 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1990 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeanne Elizabeth Galster:

Jeanne Doherty died July 4, 2017 at the Hiland Cottage. Until mid-March of this year she had been living on her own in her two-story house. She was born nearly a century earlier, on September 10, 1917. Her parents were Charles and Roxy Parrish Galster, and they preceded her in death. Her husband, William A. "Duke" Doherty preceded her as well.

She is survived by her son Patrick (Karen) Doherty and daughter, Constance Doherty, all of Petoskey. Additional survivors include her grandchildren Colin Doherty, and Lauren (Tim) Myers, and great-grandchildren Jack Campbell and Zane Myers, also all of Petoskey. Jeanne was born in Petoskey, and graduated from Petoskey High School in 1934.

Upon graduation, she embarked on a train trip with her three aunts that went to the west coast and into Mexico as far as Mexico City. This sparked her interest in travel. Later, she went to Spain, England, Ireland, and Scotland with her husband. That fall she went to the Detroit Society of Arts and Crafts, now called the Center for Creative Studies and later obtained a degree in interior design. Returning to Petoskey, she worked at various jobs. These years were high-lighted by skiing down Eddie's Hills' east of town, and dance parties atop the dunes at the Petoskey Bathing Beach, now the Petoskey State Park. During the war, she returned to Detroit and worked at the United Artists' film building. She married Duke Doherty in Detroit on June 22, 1946.

Jeanne was a very generous person. Even when money was tight, she gave all she could to anyone who needed help. She loved all animals (except of course, snakes), but especially dogs and English setters were her absolute favorite. She also loved gardening, going to the beach, dinners with family or friends, and reading. She also loved Petoskey and often mentioned how lucky she was to live here.

At her request, there will be no funeral. Anyone wishing to make a charitable donation is asked to consider the Charlevoix or Cheboygan Humane Societies or the Salvation Army.

More About William A. (Duke) Doherty:

Occupation: 1955, Doherty Heating Company Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 815 E. Lake; Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

More About William Doherty and Jeanne Galster:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Emmet Co, Michigan

Children of Jeanne Galster and William Doherty are:

- + 10480 i. Patrick¹² Doherty, born 1948.
- 10481 ii. Constance Doherty, born 1951.

8191. Marian Helen¹¹ Stimpson (Leila E. (Ila or Lula)¹⁰ Parrish, Karolina (Carrie/Karlene)⁹ Kaercher, Katharina⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Oct 1921 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 2017 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Wilhelm Krell** 1942. He was born 29 Dec 1917 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 2003 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Wilhelm Krell:

Census: 1950, 220 Granger; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, anonuncer radio station Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Marian Stimpson and Frederick Krell:

Charlevoix - Mr. and Mrs. Frederick W. Krell will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary on Friday, Dec. 4, 1992, at Island View in Charlevoix. They will be hosted by their daughter and son-in-law, Meredith and Steve Toornman, and by Ida and Bill Nall. Frederick Krell and the former Stephanie Stimpson were married Dec. 4, 1942, at the First Congregational Church in Topeka, Kansas by the Rev. Thorton B. Penfield. The Krells lived in Saginaw until retiring to Charlevoix in 1987. Mr. Krell worked for Booth Communications at WSGW in Saginaw as announcer and program manager. The Krells have one daughter, Meredith, of Charlevoix, and a son, Stephen, of Cantil, California. They al o have one grandson.

More About Frederick Krell and Marian Stimpson:

Marriage: 1942

Children of Marian Stimpson and Frederick Krell are:

- 10482 i. Stephen Lynn¹² Krell, born 03 May 1944. He married Clarissa Banda 16 Aug 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 19 Jan 1951.

More About Stephen Krell and Clarissa Banda:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1974, Los Angeles Co, California

- 10483 ii. Meredith Rae Krell, born 14 Dec 1950. She married Steve Burton Toorman 14 Jul 1984 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan; born 14 Jun 1954.

More About Steve Toorman and Meredith Krell:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1984, Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

8192. Marguerite E.¹¹ Ehrhardt (George Fredeick¹⁰, Eva Friederike⁹ Kaercher, Katharina⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 Nov 1913 in Michigan, and died 08 Mar 2010 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **Jarvis Albert Mott** 08 Jan 1934, son of Ernest Mott and Mary Forsyth. He was born 26 Mar 1913 in Coleman, Midland Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1978 in North Bradley, Midland Co, Michigan.

More About Jarvis Mott and Marguerite Ehrhardt:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1934

Child of Marguerite Ehrhardt and Jarvis Mott is:

- 10484 i. Stewart Ehrhardt¹² Mott, born 14 May 1935 in North Bradley, Midland Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2016.

8195. Alger Eugene¹¹ Brown (Esther Mary Ann¹⁰ Ehrhardt, Eva Friederike⁹ Kaercher, Katharina⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 May 1920 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1966 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Mary Jane Fishbaugh** 02 Feb 1946 in Sandusky Co, Ohio, daughter of Leslie Fishbaugh and Mary Davis. She was born 04 Nov 1920 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 07 May 2003 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, California.

More About Alger Eugene Brown:

Census: 05 Apr 1950, 15330 Englewood; Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-68 sheet 9

Occupation: 1940, clerk Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, chief engineer rendering plant Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alger Brown and Mary Fishbaugh:

Jan. 20, 1944 - Mr. and Mrs. L.J. Fishbaugh of 526 South High Street, announce the engagement of their daughter, Mary Jane, to Pfc. Alger E. Brown, son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Brown of Clare, Michigan. Mr. Brown, a graduate of Toledo Tri-Sate, is now stationed at Camp Pickett, Virginia. Miss Fishbaugh, a graduate of Tiffin Business university, is a member of the Beta Sigma Phi sorority and the Junior Federation of Women and is an employe of the Ohio Power Company of Fremont. No date has yet been set for the wedding.

More About Alger Brown and Mary Fishbaugh:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1946, Sandusky Co, Ohio

Children of Alger Brown and Mary Fishbaugh are:

- 10485 i. Michael Wayne¹² Brown, born 1947 in Ohio. He married Joan Krueger 16 Dec 1978 in Alameda Co, California; born 20 Jul 1943 in Illinois; died 07 Oct 1993 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Michael Brown and Joan Krueger:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1978, Alameda Co, California

- 10486 ii. Patricia Jane Brown, born 06 May 1949 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio; died 19 Mar 1979 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

8201. Donald Lee¹¹ Barber (James Dale¹⁰, Emma Louise⁹ Kaercher, Katharina⁸ Graf, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Oct 1933 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 2022. He married **Shirley Rasmussen**. She was born 03 Jun 1935 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2008 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Lee Barber:

Donald Lee Barber, Sr. passed away in the early hours of February 18th, 2022 after a brief illness. Don was born in Clare, Michigan on October 22nd, 1933 to Dale and Lillian Barber. Don attended Clare High School, from which he graduated in 1951. From there, he studied pharmacy at Ferris State University in the class of 1955. He went on to serve his community as a pharmacist for the next 55 years. Beyond his career, Don was an active and beloved member of the Alma Elks Lodge for over 50 years, as well as a member of the Masons. In his spare time and retirement, Don stayed active and enjoyed hunting, fishing, gardening, woodworking, and a love of cooking and grilling. Don was also an avid Detroit sports fan, and loved Westerns and old black and white films. Don was preceded in death by his parents Dale and Lillian Barber, his uncles Don and Sandy Barber, his first wife Shirley Rhodes, and his second wife Mary Barber.

He is survived by his brothers Bill (Marie) Barber and Bob (Jane, deceased) Barber; his son Don (Sue) Barber; daughter Dena Barber; daughter Debbie (Dan) Horricks; daughter Darcy (Louis) Hubbell; his grandchildren Courtney (Nate) Vincenty-Cole, Daniel Horricks, Helena Barber, Philip Hubbell, and Joshua (Lauren Hanlon, fiancé) Hubbell; and his great-grandchildren Mason Vincenty-Cole, Hunter Vincenty-Cole, Alexander Horricks, and Remington Horricks. Don was a loving father, grandfather, and great-grandfather, and was greatly loved by his family and many friends. Please join us in a celebration of Don's life on Wednesday, February 23rd from 1-3 PM at the Alma Elks Lodge, #1400 610 West Warwick Dr., Alma, Michigan 48801. In lieu of flowers, the family asks for a donation to be made in Don's memory to the Alma Elks Lodge.

Notes for Shirley Rasmussen:

Shirley M. "Barber" Rhodes, age 72, of Luther, passed away Sunday, January 27, 2008 at the Laurels of Carson City. Shirley was born June 3, 1935 in Montcalm County the daughter of Harold and Mae (Pulsipher) Rasmussen. She graduated from Big Rapids High School and worked at Gittlemans Department Store in Alma. She married Benjamin Rhodes in 1981. Shirley enjoyed reading and caring for her beloved cats.

Shirley is survived by four children, Don (Susan) Barber of Shepherd, Dena Barber of Alma, Debbie (Daniel) Horricks of Carson City and Darcy (Louis) Hubbell of Gloucester, MA, her mother, Mae Rasmussen of Luther, five grandchildren, Courtney, Danny, Helena, Philip and Joshua, one great

grandchild, Mason, two sisters, Lorraine Williams of LeRoy and Audrey King of Big Rapids, a brother, Raymond (Jean) Rasmussen of Reed City and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her father and husband, Ben.

A memorial service will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions in Shirley's honor may be made to Mercy Hospice, 7985 Mackinac Tr., Suite 100, Cadillac, Michigan 49601. Arrangements have been entrusted to the care of Lux and Schnepf Funeral Home, Carson City.

Children of Donald Barber and Shirley Rasmussen are:

- 10487 i. Donald¹² Barber. He married Sue ?.
- 10488 ii. Dena Barber.
- + 10489 iii. Debbie Barber.
- + 10490 iv. Darcy Barber.

8204. Carol¹¹ Seffing (Elmer Arthur¹⁰, Maria Caroline⁹ Graf, Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Jun 1924 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 30 May 2022 in Jacksonville, North Carolina. She married **(1) ? Francisco**. She married **(2) Donald Ray Flack** 04 Jun 1949 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 09 Jan 1926 in Amsden, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jul 2019.

More About ? Francisco and Carol Seffing:

Divorce: Nov 1947, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Notes for Donald Ray Flack:

Donald Ray Flack, beloved husband of Carol Seffing Flack, died on Thursday July 4, 2019, at the age of 93. He was born at home in Amsden, Seneca County, Ohio, to Herschel Leland Flack and Edna Harrison Flack. Don was valedictorian of his class at Jackson-Liberty school, graduating in 1943. He served with the 508th Parachute Infantry Regiment of the 101st Airborne Division in Europe during World War II (1944 – 1945), receiving an honorable discharge as a Private First Class in April of 1946. He attended Bowling Green State University, where he met and fell in love with Carol Seffing. They were wed on June 4, 1949, the day after he graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree in chemistry, minoring in math. He worked for Proctor & Gamble, Hilton Davis Chemical, Baker Chemical, and Allied Chemical before retiring from Ciba-Geigy Chemical in 1987. The couple lived in Mobile, Alabama, until relocating to Fuquay-Varina, North Carolina, in 2004 to be closer to family. Don was predeceased by his two older brothers, Robert and Ralph; his son, David Lee Flack (2017); and his grandson, Army Specialist Bradley Scott Beard (KIA 2004).

He is survived by his wife of 70 years, Carol; their three daughters and sons-in-law Diane Flack (Neil) Holliday, Elisabeth Flack (Randy) Beard, and Barbara Flack (Bill) Grotzinger; daughter-in-law Patricia Norwood Flack; six grandchildren; ten great-grandchildren; and many nieces, nephews, grandnieces, and grandnephews.

More About Donald Flack and Carol Seffing:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Carol Seffing and Donald Flack are:

- 10491 i. Diane¹² Flack, born 01 Feb 1948. She married Neil Holliday.
- 10492 ii. Elisabeth Flack. She married Randy Beard.
- 10493 iii. Barbara Flack, born 15 Mar 1954. She married William (Bill) Grotzinger; born 06 Feb 1952.

8205. Nancy Jean¹¹ Seffing (Elmer Arthur¹⁰, Maria Caroline⁹ Graf, Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Mar 1929 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 24 Oct 2002. She married **William Francis O'Connor, Jr.** 22 Apr 1950 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 17 May 1925 in New York, and died 23 Dec 2001.

Marriage Notes for Nancy Seffing and William O'Connor:

Only attendants and members of the families witnessed the marriage in the late afternoon, April 22, 1950, of Nancy Jean Seffing and William F. O'Connor, Jr., at services conducted by Rev. S.R. Reiber in his home and Rev. Fr. Morris in St. Benedict's Chapel, Cleveland Heights. Miss Seffing is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer A. Seffing, formerly of Cleveland Heights, but now residents of Bowling Green, and Mr. O'Connor is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William F. O'Connor, of Fort Montgomery, New York.

The bride wore a ballerina length white marquisette dress having an outline of flowers woven into it. On her head a crown of orange blossoms held a two-tiered elbow length veil. She carried a bouquet of white orchids and roses with a ribbon shower of stephanotis. One of the bride's classmates at Kent State University, Miss Jean McNamara, of Cleveland Heights, was the maid of honor and wore a companion dress to the bride's over pink taffeta and carried white and yellow roses tied with pink and yellow ribbon. James Daly, of Washington, D.C., was best man.

The reception was held at 8:30 at the Alcazar Hotel, Cleveland Heights, where the buffet table was decorated with white calla lilies and roses. The receiving line formed before a fireplace setting of ferns, gardenias and baskets of snapdragons, flanked by seven branched candelabra. The young couple will honeymoon in Bermuda following a short stay in New York City and expect to make their residence in Cleveland. Miss Seffing, a member of Delta Gamma Sorority, attended Kent State University. The bridegroom is an alumnus of Notre Dame University and a member of the Cleveland Browns football club.

More About William O'Connor and Nancy Seffing:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1950, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Nancy Seffing and William O'Connor is:

- 10494 i. Thomas David¹² O'Connor, born 15 Apr 1962 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died Bef. 2001.

8207. Elizabeth Ann¹¹ Graf (Albert¹⁰, Charles Philip Andrew⁹, Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Dec 1923 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 07 Mar 2012 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida. She married **Eugene Honor Mathias**. He was born 10 May 1924 in Tuscarawas Co, Ohio, and died 16 Mar 2006 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.

Child of Elizabeth Graf and Eugene Mathias is:

- 10495 i. baby¹² Mathias, born 24 Feb 1946 in Massachusetts; died 24 Feb 1946 in Massachusetts.

8211. Rita Marie¹¹ Brant (Lester Graff¹⁰, Emma Louise⁹ Graf, twin, Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Dec 1944 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 11 Oct 1996 in Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Kenneth William Spero** 18 Apr 1964 in Medina Co, Ohio. He was born 20 Jun 1940 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 10 Feb 2021.

Notes for Rita Marie Brant:

Rita M. Spero (nee Brant), wife of Kenneth, mother of Amy Renee Spero (Paul O'Neil) and Julie Dyann Berthold (husband Brett), daughter of Lucille and the late Lester Brant, sister of LaVerne Gunkelman and the late Franklin Brant.

Funeral Service Tuesday 11 a.m., at the Emmanuel U.C.C., 6656 Center Road, Calley City, friends may call at the Bauer Funeral Home, 2089 Columbia Road, Valley City Monday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. In lieu of flowers to The Hospice of Western Reserve, 300 E. 185th Street, Cleveland, Ohio 44119.

Notes for Kenneth William Spero:

Kenneth W. Spero, age 80, of Valley City, Ohio, peacefully passed away on Wednesday, February 10, 2021, surrounded by family. He was born on June 20, 1940, in Cleveland, Ohio, to Harvey and Elizabeth (nee Kloos) Spero. Kenny started a business, located in Valley City, Ohio called Spero's Sales & Truck Service, that he has run for 60 years, offering towing, sales, service and heavy-duty truck repair. He enjoyed providing many years of towing and recovery services, "no job was too big!". He was highly involved with the Valley City Chamber of Commerce, such as, taking part in the planning of the Frog

Jump & Street Fair every year. He used his trucks to bring the locomotive and caboose to Valley City. His hobbies included boating with family at Salt Fork State Park and building XL tow trucks, including his OshKosh which he took to many shows. He certainly loved his "toys", anything with an ignition switch and was also a member of the American Truck Historical Society. Ken enjoyed his weekly visit to the flea market where he would purchase more tools to add to his collection. He loved to go out for burgers on Tuesday nights and breakfast at local diners with his buddies was a weekly routine.

Left to celebrate his life are his loving partner, Gerry Kocsis; his cherished daughters, Amy (Paul) O'Neil and Julie (Brett) Berthold; his treasured grandchildren, Ryan O'Neil, Mack O'Neil, Tara Berthold and Ashley Berthold; his nephew, Kenneth S. Spero; his sister-in-law, Claire Spero; and furry companion, Poco. Kenny is preceded in death by his wife, Rita (nee Brant), brother, Simon Spero and nephew, Keith Spero.

Family will receive friends on Sunday, February 21, 2021, from 5PM to 7PM at Waite & Son Funeral Home, 3300 Center Road, Brunswick, Ohio. A private service will be held for the family on Monday and it may be viewed at the link above. Inurnment will follow at Myrtle Hill Cemetery in Valley City, Ohio. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in Kenneth's memory to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, 501 St. Jude Place Memphis, Tennessee 38105 USA

More About Kenneth Spero and Rita Brant:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1964, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Rita Brant and Kenneth Spero are:

- + 10496 i. Amy Renee¹² Spero, born Mar 1968.
- 10497 ii. Julie Dyann Spero, born 04 Feb 1971 in Ohio. She married Brett Allen Berthold 1995; born 21 May 1066 in Ohio.

More About Brett Berthold and Julie Spero:
Marriage: 1995

8212. Lynn R.¹¹ Hoge (Elva M. (Noni)¹⁰ Brant, Emma Louise⁹ Graf, twin, Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 May 1932 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Dennis E. Trammell**. He was born 16 Apr 1931.

Child of Lynn Hoge and Dennis Trammell is:

- + 10498 i. Jeffrey Michael¹² Trammell, born 03 Jul 1956.

8213. Tom B.¹¹ Johnson (Ethel M.¹⁰ Brant, Emma Louise⁹ Graf, twin, Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Apr 1948 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 07 Jun 2013 in Brunswick Hills, Medina Co, Ohio.

Notes for Tom B. Johnson:

Tom B. Johnson, known as "Homer" to his friends, 65, of Brunswick Hills, passed away Sunday, June 7, 2013, in his home. He was born April 6, 1948 to Homer and Ethel (nee Brant) Johnson in Brunswick. Tom enjoyed being outdoors hunting and fishing. He is survived by his loving son, Michael (Julee) Johnson; and treasured grandchildren, Codi and Cailee. He is preceded in death by his parents; and brother, Dennis. Waite and Son Funeral Home, Brunswick Chapel, handled funeral arrangements.

Child of Tom B. Johnson is:

- + 10499 i. Michael¹² Johnson.

8214. Dennis Miles¹¹ Johnson (Ethel M.¹⁰ Brant, Emma Louise⁹ Graf, twin, Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Mar 1946 in Medina Co, Ohio, and died 09 May 2010 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He

married **Myra Riggs** 07 May 1965. She was born 09 Dec 1947.

Notes for Dennis Miles Johnson:

Dennis Miles Johnson, 64 of Brunswick went home to be with the Lord after a courageous battle with Multiple Melanoma and Leukemia, on Sunday May 9, 2010 at Fairview Hospital. Dennis lived his entire life in Medina County and graduated from Brunswick High School in 1964. He married his high school sweetheart, Myra, and raised three children together and enjoyed re-living his youth through his grandchildren. Dennis was a member of the International Union of Operating Engineers Local 18 for over 30 years. Dennis was known as a hardworking and talented heavy equipment operator who most recently worked for Fabrizi Trucking & Paving and absolutely loved his job. He loved trucks, tractors and farm auctions, animals, the outdoors and planting flowers and trees around his childhood home and his farm in Medina. He enjoyed eating out with family & friends and yearly vacations to Gatlinburg Tennessee.

Dennis is survived by his devoted wife, Myra (Riggs) celebrating their 45th wedding anniversary on May 7th, daughter Lisa (Eric) Hall of Doylestown Ohio and their children Jacob and Madison, son Randy (Julie) of Medina; their children Brooke, Branden, Brady and Boston, and son Rodney (fiancé Karen) of Medina and their children Taylor, Payton and Seth, brother Tom Johnson, nephew Michael Johnson and family, plus many dear cousins. He was preceded in death by his parents Homer K. and Ethel M. Johnson.

Family and friends may call from 2-8 PM on Wednesday May 12, 2010 at Waite & Son Funeral Home, 3300 Center Rd (Rt 303 near I 71), Brunswick and at the Brunswick United Methodist Church, 1395 Pearl Rd on Thursday at 10 AM, one hour before services at 11 AM with Reverend Tom Shaw and "cousin" Pastor Doug Gunkelman officiating. Burial will be at the beautiful Hope Memorial Gardens in Hinckley, Oh. The family wishes to thank Jan Murphy (CEO), along with the doctors and nurses in the ICU at Fairview Hospital for their loving care for Dennis. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to Fairview Hospital, 18101 Lorain Av, Cleveland, Ohio or Brunswick United Methodist

Notes for Myra Riggs:

August 18, 1964 - Pretty Myra Riggs, 16-year-old "Miss Brunswick" says she will use part of the \$100 prize money to finance her training for a beauty operator's career. The 5-foot-6 brunet is studying cosmetology at State College in Cleveland. She is a cheerleader and junior at Brunswick High School. The pretty beauty champ, who bested 24 other lookers, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Riggs, 4424 Homestead Drive.

Runners-up in the beauty pageant sponsored by the Brunswick Chamber of Commerce were Deanne Ross, 17, and Beverly Thompson, 16. They won the judges' nod at annual Brunswick Homecoming festivities.

More About Dennis Johnson and Myra Riggs:

Marriage: 07 May 1965

Children of Dennis Johnson and Myra Riggs are:

- + 10500 i. Lisa Ann¹² Johnson, born 05 Dec 1965.
- + 10501 ii. Randall Scott (Randy) Johnson, born 19 Jul 1967.
- 10502 iii. Rodney Allen Johnson, born 27 Nov 1968. He married Julie ?.

8215. Norma Jean¹¹ Fuller (Ora Eugene¹⁰, Lydia Margaretha⁹ Graf, Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Feb 1929 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 28 Oct 2015. She married **(1) Earl Morgan**. She married **(2) Richard D. Kreiger** 09 May 1948 in Medina Co, Ohio. He was born 1927.

Notes for Norma Jean Fuller:

Norma J. Morgan, 86, of Seville, passed away October 28, 2015. Norma was born on February 2, 1929 in Brunswick Hills to the late Ora and Ruth (Cornish) Fuller. Norma worked as a payroll clerk at Medina City Schools for many years. She enjoyed spending time making crafts. She will be remembered as a loving wife, mother, grandmother, and friend. Norma is survived by her children Bruce Kreiger (Loretta) and Karen Parks (Harry); grandchildren Christian Wright and Jennifer Kreiger and Heather

McDermott; step-grandchildren Christina Lababidi and Jennifer Santos. She is preceded in death by her first and second husband Richard Kreiger and Earl Morgan; and her brothers Bob, Bill, and Butch Fuller.

Friends may call Sunday from 2-4 p.m. at Waite and Son Funeral Home, 765 N. Court Street, Medina. A graveside service will be held on Monday at 11 a.m. at Eastlawn Memory Gardens in Brunswick.

More About Richard D. Kreiger:

Census: 1950, 50-2 South Court; Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1950, buffer auto factory Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Richard Kreiger and Norma Fuller:

Marriage: 09 May 1948, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Norma Fuller and Richard Kreiger are:

- + 10503 i. Bruce¹² Kreiger, born 08 Sep 1950 in Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 10504 ii. Karen Kreiger, born 13 Feb 1956 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 23 Apr 2020 in Seville, Ohio.

8216. Robert Eugene¹¹ Fuller (Ora Eugene¹⁰, Lydia Margaretha⁹ Graf, Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Mar 1930 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jan 1991 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Virginia M. Pickering** 01 Apr 1950 in Medina Co, Ohio. She was born 09 Mar 1930 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 05 Jun 2022 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

Notes for Virginia M. Pickering:

Virginia M. Fuller, age 92, passed away on June 6, 2022 after a lengthy illness. She was born on March 9, 1930 in Cleveland, Ohio, to the late Murrell and Sonia (Lintala) Pickering. She moved to River Styx, Ohio when she was 6 years old and grew up in the River Styx/Wadsworth area, graduating from Wadsworth High School in 1949. Virginia married Robert Fuller on April 1, 1950, and they moved to Brunswick and had 5 children. She was a simple, unpretentious lady who never complained. She was a member of Brunswick United Methodist Church and loved her animals, flowers, and most of all, her family.

Virginia is survived by her 5 loving children Eileen Fuller, Dale Fuller, Barbara (Gary) Moyer, Daniel (Nancy) Fuller, and Dawn (Tony) Napholz; and her 7 cherished grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her beloved husband, Robert, in 1991.

The family will receive friends from 6-8:00 pm on Thursday, June 9, 2022 at Waite & Son Funeral Home, 765 N. Court Street, Medina. A funeral service will be held at 11:00 am on Friday, June 10, at the funeral home. Pastor Tom Shaw will officiate and burial will follow at Eastlawn Memory Gardens in Brunswick.

More About Robert Fuller and Virginia Pickering:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1950, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Robert Fuller and Virginia Pickering are:

- 10505 i. Eileen¹² Fuller.
- + 10506 ii. Dale Wesley Fuller, born 21 Apr 1950.
- + 10507 iii. Barbara Fuller, born 05 Oct 1953.
- 10508 iv. Daniel Fuller, born 04 Apr 1959. He married Nancy ?; born 23 Jun 1951.
- 10509 v. Dawn Fuller, born 01 Feb 1962. She married Anthony (Tony) Napholz; born 21 Apr 1960.

8219. Ronald Lee (Ronnie)¹¹ Morton (Gladys Mae¹⁰ Fuller, Lydia Margaretha⁹ Graf, Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jan 1938 in Medina Co, Ohio, and died 17 Nov 2008 in Medina Co, Ohio.

Notes for Ronald Lee (Ronnie) Morton:

Ronnie Morton, 70, of Medina. Born Jan. 7, 1938, passed away unexpectedly on Monday, Nov. 17,

2008 playing league basketball with all of his friends. He wouldn't have wanted to go any other way. It can truly be said that Ron Morton had more good friends and knew more people than just about any other man that anyone (of us that knew him best) has ever known. There are no words that can fully express how much he will be missed. Through his friendship and generosity he touched the lives of a countless number of people. Ron dearly loved his mom and dad, his sister, his children and his grandchildren and they dearly loved him. Those of us who loved him most are sad beyond all measure.

He is survived by his loving children, Kurt Morton of Brunswick, Michael Morton of Strongsville, and Kelly Morton of Medina; his loving sister Barbara (Chuck) Edelblute of Glen Carbon, Illinois; his loving grandchildren Kyle, Lindsay and Maria; his many nieces and nephews; and his loyal hunting dogs Tracker and Copper.

Visiting hours 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. on Monday, Nov.24 with service Tuesday at 11 a.m. at Waite and Son Funeral Home in Medina. Burial following at Townline Cemetery in Brunswick Hills.

Children of Ronald Lee (Ronnie) Morton are:

- 10510 i. Kurt¹² Morton, born 18 Jan 1969.
- 10511 ii. Michael Morton, born 17 Feb 1970.
- 10512 iii. Kelly Morton, born 06 Apr 1971.

8222. Patricia Anne (Pat)¹¹ Holden (Ethel Margaret¹⁰ Fuller, Lydia Margaretha⁹ Graf, Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Nov 1929 in Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Edwin Dallis (Eddie) Rickard** 14 Aug 1948 in Medina Co, Ohio. He was born 18 Jul 1929 in Lodi, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 08 Oct 2016 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

Notes for Edwin Dallis (Eddie) Rickard:

Edwin Dallis Rickard, 87, passed away October 8, 2016. He was born in Medina on July 18, 1929 to the late Howard and Carrie (Sivits) Rickard. He graduated from Medina High School and attended Ohio University and Kent State. Ed was a life member of the United Church of Christ, Congregational. At age 23 "Eddie" opened his first business, Rickard Supply Company, on Smith Road in Medina. He developed City Block and Supply with his best friend Joe Campbell, on State Road. Ed became a representative for Diamond Cement Company as highways were being built across Ohio. Farming was of great interest to Ed so he and Pat bought acreage on Good Road and became farmers for 3 years. Ever the entrepreneur, Ed developed Londonaire, a mobile home park, in New London, Ohio.

Ed married his high school sweetheart, Patricia Holden, in 1948 and enjoyed 68 years of marriage. Ed and Pat traveled extensively from Egypt to Russia and countries in between, but especially enjoyed their annual road trip across this great country that Ed loved. He was a great teller of tales of his trips and entertained his grandchildren with stories. He enjoyed gardening, fishing, Cleveland sports, but his happiest times were with family and friends.

Ed is survived by his beloved wife Patricia; children Christine (Dominic) Sena, Dirk Rickard, Jon (Kay Martin) Rickard, Rebecca (Robert) Marshall, Kathryn (Mark) McCourt, and Mark (Kim Sheridan) Rickard; grandchildren Alyson, Nicholas, Krista, Katy, Emily, Margaret, Ethan, Rachel, Grace, Isaac, Cole and Andrew; great grandchildren Leonardo, Everly, and Karter; sister Caroline (John) Schindelholz and many nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his sisters Ruth, Lucille, and Evelyn and his brothers Erwin and Corwin.

A memorial service will be held on Thursday, October 13, 2016 at 12 noon at the United Church of Christ, Congregational, 217 E Liberty Street, Medina, The family will receive friends from 10 a.m. until time of service at 12 noon at the church. A private graveside service will take place at Spring Grove Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to the United Church of Christ, Congregational, 217 E. Liberty Street, Medina, Ohio 44256.

More About Edwin Rickard and Patricia Holden:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1948, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Patricia Holden and Edwin Rickard are:

- 10513 i. Christine¹² Rickard, born 1951 in Medina Co, Ohio. She married Dominic Sena.

- 10514 ii. Dirk Edwin Rickard, born 06 Apr 1952 in Medina Co, Ohio. He married Zofia S. Ciesla 03 Jul 1982 in Ohio; born 08 Apr 1957.

More About Dirk Rickard and Zofia Ciesla:

Divorce: 24 Jun 1996, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage: 03 Jul 1982, Ohio

- 10515 iii. Jon Eric Rickard, born 01 May 1955 in Medina Co, Ohio. He married Kay Martini.
+ 10516 iv. Rebecca Jane Rickard, born 20 Nov 1957 in Medina Co, Ohio.
+ 10517 v. Kathryn Rickard, born 28 Apr 1961 in Medina Co, Ohio.
10518 vi. Mark Rickard, born 1965 in Medina Co, Ohio. He married Kim Sheridan.

8225. Susan J.¹¹ Holden (Ethel Margaret¹⁰ Fuller, Lydia Margaretha⁹ Graf, Christian⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger, Gottfried⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Jun 1947 in Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Sanford Edward (Sandy) Lopater** 11 Jul 1970 in Ohio. He was born 02 Dec 1947 in South Chicago, and died 13 Feb 2024.

Notes for Sanford Edward (Sandy) Lopater:

Sanford Edward Lopater passed away at Riverside Hospital on February 13, 2024, surrounded by family, after several months of illness. Sandy, as he was known to friends and family, was born on December 2, 1947 (a birthday he shared with his mother) in South Chicago. He was the oldest of three children born to Harold "Jack" Lopater and Shirley Hyman Lopater. After graduating from New Trier High School, where he was nationally ranked in breaststroke, he went to Miami University in Oxford, Ohio, where he was part of a MAC-winning medley relay team. He met Susan Holden in the first semester of their freshman year in the General Psychology class. She noticed early on that Sandy had a scorch mark on his shirt from trying to iron it. They began doing their laundry together and soon fell in love. After graduating, the couple moved to Charlottesville, where Sandy earned his PhD in psychology. Sandy and Susan were married in 1970 and moved to Newport News in 1973.

He spent his entire academic career at Christopher Newport College, later CNU, where he taught and mentored thousands of students. While he had a reputation for being a strict and challenging instructor, he also expected a lot from his students and instilled a deep interest in psychology in anyone willing to meet those expectations. He retired in 2015 as one of the most senior and respected faculty members at CNU. One legacy of Sandy's years as a psychologist was a human sexuality textbook he coauthored with Dr. Ruth Westheimer. Sandy was honored internationally and twice represented the university as a scholar in England. The Lopater family lived one year in Kingston upon Thames and another year in Cornwall. Sandy was also honored nationally and represented CNU with a National Endowment of the Humanities Fellowship at the University of Massachusetts, Amherst, in 1979.

Sandy is survived by his wife of more than 53 years, Susan; a brother, David; a sister, Lori; and three daughters: Emily (Brian), Erin (Dan), and Robye (Ryan). He was also the proud Papa to five grandchildren: Henry, Holden, Louisa, Eli, Gwen, and many nieces and nephews.

His family will miss his zany sense of humor and willingness to give advice. Sandy also leaves behind the SOD swimmers, who, along with their family members, have been friends for 60 years. They have loved and supported each other in good times and sad times. A memorial at Peninsula Funeral Home is planned for March 10, 2:00-4:00. In lieu of flowers, please consider donating to the local food bank.

More About Sanford Lopater and Susan Holden:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1970, Ohio

Children of Susan Holden and Sanford Lopater are:

- 10519 i. Emily¹² Lopater, born 16 Mar 1975. She married Brian James Smith; born 23 Nov 1971.
10520 ii. Erin Lopater, born 01 Feb 1977. She married Dan ?.
10521 iii. Robye Lopater, born 23 Sep 1979. She married Ryan Christopher Davidson; born 06 May 1978.

8231. Marian Deal¹¹ Staebler (Everett Thompson¹⁰, Charles Edward⁹, Jacob C.⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was

born 24 Sep 1933 in Itasca Co, Minnesota. She married **Dr. Keith Schaffner Champlin**. He was born 20 Aug 1930 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

Children of Marian Staebler and Keith Champlin are:

- 10522 i. Judson Keith¹² Champlin, born 18 Jan 1964 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married Alther C. Faricy; born 01 Apr 1964.

More About Judson Champlin and Alther Faricy:
Divorce: 08 Nov 1991, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

- 10523 ii. Michelle Graham Champlin, born 21 Oct 1967 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

8232. Gail Margaret¹¹ Staebler (Everett Thompson¹⁰, Charles Edward⁹, Jacob C.⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Oct 1934 in Itasca Co, Minnesota. She married **Leroy Edward Mathews**. He was born 21 Apr 1930 in St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

Children of Gail Staebler and Leroy Mathews are:

- 10524 i. Gary Robert¹² Mathews, born 09 Aug 1954 in Itasca Co, Minnesota; died 09 Oct 1979 in Itasca Co, Minnesota.

More About Gary Robert Mathews:
Burial: Oct 1979, Wildwood Cemetery Cohasset, Itasca Co, Minnesota

- + 10525 ii. Marianne Margaret Mathews, born 26 Jan 1958 in Itasca Co, Minnesota.
+ 10526 iii. Gregory Scott Mathews, born 12 Jun 1959 in Itasca Co, Minnesota.

8234. Earl Leo¹¹ Quade (Grace Pauline¹⁰ Coon, Alice Amanda⁹ Staebler, Jacob C.⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 Mar 1903 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 10 Jul 1983 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota. He married **(1) Bernice Irene Beal**, daughter of Wesley Beal and Dolly Hintz. She was born 18 Apr 1920 in Ely, St. Louis Co, Minnesota, and died 20 Apr 1969 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota. He married **(2) Marie Mittelsteadt** 02 Feb 1928 in Spokane, Washington. She was born 19 May 1906 in North Dakota, and died 22 Oct 1990 in Sacramento Co, California. He married **(3) Margaret ?** Bef. 1939. She was born 1917 in Michigan.

More About Earl Leo Quade:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 1818 S. Main Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-527 SD 17 sheet 9a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 429 Compton Ave; 53nd ward Merimonte, San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-616 SD 13 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1930, laborer steel company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, crane man steel company Merimonte, San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 480-09-5900

More About Earl Quade and Marie Mittelsteadt:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1928, Spokane, Washington

More About Earl Quade and Margaret ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1939

Children of Earl Quade and Bernice Beal are:

- 10527 i. ?¹² Quade, born Aft. 1938.
10528 ii. ? Quade, born Aft. 1940.
10529 iii. ? Quade, born Aft. 1941.

Child of Earl Quade and Margaret ? is:

10530 i. Richard¹² Quade, born 1939 in Montana.

8243. Janice Kay (Newton)¹¹ Staebler (Everett H.¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Jacob C.⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 1938. She married **Roger Howard Wells** 04 Sep 1964. He was born 21 Oct 1934.

Marriage Notes for Janice Staebler and Roger Wells:

Charles City - Miss Janice Kay Staebler and Roger H. Wells were married Sept. 4, 1964 at 8 p. m. in the First Methodist Church. The bride, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Staebler, was employed at Marie's Linen Shop. The groom, whose parents are Mr. and Mrs. Howard Wells, Bristow, is an employee of the Oliver Corporation. Green will be the couple's home.

More About Roger Wells and Janice Staebler:

Divorce: 06 Mar 2000, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa

Marriage: 04 Sep 1964

Children of Janice Staebler and Roger Wells are:

- 10531 i. Robin Diane¹² Wells, born 17 Apr 1974 in Olmsted Co, Minnesota.
- 10532 ii. Ricardo Dean (Rick) Wells, born 22 Jun 1966 in Charles City, Iowa; died 27 Nov 2017 in Charles City, Iowa. He married Deb Shreve 14 Feb 2003; born Aft. 1966.

Notes for Ricardo Dean (Rick) Wells:

Ricardo "Rick" Dean Wells, 51, of Charles City, Iowa died Monday, November 27, 2017 at his home. Rick was born on June 22, 1966 in Charles City, Iowa to Roger and Janice (Staebler) Wells. He graduated from Charles City High School and resided in Charles City for most of his lifetime. On February 14, 2003, he was united in marriage to his best friend and soul mate, Deb (Shreve) Wells. Rick worked in food production at All States Quality Foods and more recently worked for Sparboe Foods in New Hampton before becoming ill. Although his pancreatic cancer diagnosis became terminal, Rick never stopped fighting up until his last breath.

He was a loving and giving person; he preached love over everything. Rick was a quiet and private person but didn't hesitate to speak up about things that were of importance to him. His passion in life was music, which got him through anything. Rick also enjoyed spending time with family camping and fishing. One of his favorite things to do was to go to different restaurants and try new kinds of food with his wife Deb. A hobby Rick loved for years and continued doing until the end of his life was making model cars. He grew up going to lots of car shows with his parents who restored cars and began replicating different models. He won many ribbons for different contests he entered. Every car he made was designed himself, nothing came from a kit. Rick will be remembered by his loved ones for his great sense of humor and kind heart.

He is survived by his wife, Deb Wells of Charles City; Daughter in his heart, Natasha Mumford; brother, Ron Wells of Charles City; sister, Robin Lawrence of Floyd; many nieces and nephews and many great-nieces and great-nephews. He was preceded in death by his mother, Janice Wells.

A Memorial Service will be held at 11:00 am with a one-hour prior visitation on Saturday, December 2, 2017 at Fullerton-Hage Funeral Home, 401 Blunt Street, Charles City with Pastor Dan Larson officiating. In memory of Rick, the family requests those in attendance to please dress casual and wear your favorite comic book t-shirt or music t-shirt. In expression of sympathy, memorials may be directed to Deb Wells, 512 3rd Avenue, Charles City, Iowa 50616. Fullerton Hage Funeral Home and Cremation Services, 401 Blunt Street, Charles City, Iowa.

More About Ricardo Wells and Deb Shreve:

Marriage: 14 Feb 2003

8244. Richard A.¹¹ Staebler (Vaughn Porter¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Jacob C.⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Jul 1935 in Iowa. He married **Myrna K. ?** Aft. 1949. She was born Jun 1938.

More About Richard A. Staebler:

Residence: 2970 Wedgewood Estates Place; Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Residence 2: 4312 Melvin Road; Biloxi, Harrison Co, Mississippi

More About Richard Staebler and Myrna ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Richard Staebler and Myrna ? are:

- 10533 i. LaVon¹² Staebler, born Aft. 1949. She married Myron Geiken Aft. 1968; born Aft. 1945.

More About Myron Geiken and LaVon Staebler:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

- 10534 ii. David A. Staebler, born Jun 1960.

More About David A. Staebler:
Residence: 14898 E. Shadow Creek Drive; Biloxi, Harrison Co, Mississippi
Residence 2: 245 McDonnell Ave; Biloxi, Harrison Co, Mississippi

- 10535 iii. Gary Staebler, born Dec 1961.

8245. Donna¹¹ Staebler (Vaughn Porter¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Jacob C.⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jan 1938, and died Feb 1980 in Iowa. She married **? Spurgeon** Aft. 1950. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About Donna Staebler:
Social Security Number: 481-46-9988

More About ? Spurgeon and Donna Staebler:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Donna Staebler and ? Spurgeon are:

- 10536 i. Steven¹² Spurgeon, born Aft. 1950. He married Jenny ?; born Aft. 1950.
10537 ii. Russell Spurgeon, born Aft. 1951.

8247. Ronald Milton¹¹ Staebler, twin (Kenneth Woodrow¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Jacob C.⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jul 1934 in Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Loretta A. Kosty** 29 Dec 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 1942.

More About Ronald Milton Staebler, twin:
Residence: 2003, 532 Campesina Road; Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 2: Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 3: Moorpark, California
Residence 4: San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Ronald Staebler and Loretta Kosty:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1965, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Ronald Staebler and Loretta Kosty are:

- 10538 i. Ronald E.¹² Staebler, born 1968.
10539 ii. David K. Staebler, born Nov 1969.

8248. Barbara Alice¹¹ Staebler (Kenneth Woodrow¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Jacob C.⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Jan 1936 in Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **Philip Lee Boleng**. He was born May 1933.

More About Philip Lee Boleng:
Residence: 2003, Glen Rose, Texas
Residence 2: 2111 Walker Lane; Nederland, Jefferson Co, Texas
Residence 3: Little Rock, Arkansas

Child of Barbara Staebler and Philip Boleng is:

- 10540 i. Steven L.¹² Boleng, born 1964. He married Cynthia ?; born 1965.

More About Steven L. Boleng:

Residence: 588 W. Santa Paula Street; Santa Paula, Ventura Co, California

8252. John Hebert¹¹ Shaw (Ivy Florence¹⁰ Sutton, Margaret Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Refsnider, Maria Catharine (Mary)⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Apr 1909 in Iowa, and died 02 Jun 1985. He married **(1) Frances Jessie Lewis** 18 Jan 1929. She was born 02 Mar 1910 in Buffalo, Wilson Co, Kansas, and died 24 Mar 1978 in Texas. He married **(2) Frances Adella Smith** 28 Dec 1974 in Harris Co, Texas. She was born 25 Jan 1911 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, and died 21 Jan 1989 in Harris Co, Texas.

More About John Hebert Shaw:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, El Cajon, San Diego Co, California ED 37-1 SD 21 sheet 8a living w/ father-in-law Jesse Lewis's family

Census 3: 10 Apr 1950, 1520 Lawson; Houston, Harris Co, Texas ED 263-632 sheet 13

Occupation: 1930, machinist ship El Cajon, San Diego Co, California

Occupation 3: 1950, automobile mechanic car agency Houston, Harris Co, Texas

More About John Shaw and Frances Lewis:

Divorce: 25 Nov 1974, Harris Co, Texas

Marriage: 18 Jan 1929

More About John Shaw and Frances Smith:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1974, Harris Co, Texas

Child of John Shaw and Frances Lewis is:

- 10541 i. John Lewis¹² Shaw, born 28 Mar 1931 in San Diego Co, California; died 20 Jan 2003.

More About John Lewis Shaw:

Occupation: 1950, florist Houston, Harris Co, Texas

8253. Wayne Eugene¹¹ Shaw (Ivy Florence¹⁰ Sutton, Margaret Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Refsnider, Maria Catharine (Mary)⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19 Apr 1912 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 08 Jul 1973 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **(1) Helen Dwyer**. She was born 19 Mar 1912 in Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas, and died 21 Sep 1999. He married **(2) Freda Fries** 18 Apr 1964 in Harris Co, Texas. She was born 09 Jan 1912 in Waller, Waller Co, Texas, and died 20 May 1995 in Washington Co, Texas.

More About Wayne Eugene Shaw:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, 743 Ruthland Street; Houston, Harris Co, Texas ED 259-79 SD 8 sheet 10

Census 2: 10 Apr 1950, 1520 Lawson; Houston, Harris Co, Texas ED 263-632 sheet 12

Occupation: 1940, maintenance man real estate corporation Houston, Harris Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 1950, stationary engineer biscuit company Houston, Harris Co, Texas

More About Wayne Shaw and Freda Fries:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1964, Harris Co, Texas

Child of Wayne Shaw and Helen Dwyer is:

- 10542 i. Joan Frances¹² Shaw, born 19 Dec 1933 in Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas. She married Robert David Martin 15 Apr 1953 in Harris Co, Texas; born 29 Nov 1926 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Robert Martin and Joan Shaw:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1953, Harris Co, Texas

8254. Esther Fern¹¹ Shaw (Ivy Florence¹⁰ Sutton, Margaret Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Refsnider, Maria Catharine (Mary)⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Dec 1915 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 28 May 1965 in Brenham, Washington Co, Texas. She married **Alexander Emery Strain** 15 May 1934 in Harris Co, Texas. He was born 26 Feb 1914 in Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas, and died 31 May 1965 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Alexander Emery Strain:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 2116 Ave K; Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas ED 84-46 SD 9 sheet 2a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1950, Hitchcock, Galveston Co, Texas ED 84-4 sheet 1

Occupation: 1940, baker bakery shop Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 1950, guard chemical company Hitchcock, Galveston Co, Texas

More About Alexander Strain and Esther Shaw:

Marriage: 15 May 1934, Harris Co, Texas

Children of Esther Shaw and Alexander Strain are:

- + 10543 i. Daniel Wayne (Danville)¹² Strain, born 14 Jul 1938 in Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas.
- 10544 ii. Franklin Delano Strain, born 20 Jan 1942 in Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas; died 14 Apr 1973 in Booth, Fort Bend Co, Texas. He married Doris Marie Patterson 21 Nov 1962 in Lubbock Co, Texas; born 26 Aug 1944 in Lubbock Co, Texas; died 12 Jun 1976.

More About Franklin Strain and Doris Patterson:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1962, Lubbock Co, Texas

Marriage 2: 25 Jun 1966, Johnson Co, Texas

- 10545 iii. Ganena E. Strain, born 1947 in Texas.

8255. Dorothy Janet¹¹ Shaw (Ivy Florence¹⁰ Sutton, Margaret Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Refsnider, Maria Catharine (Mary)⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Sep 1918 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas, and died 15 Sep 2008 in Sundown, Ulster Co, New York. She married **Wilbur Peter Hoffmann**. He was born 12 Sep 1912 in Queens, New York, and died 25 Sep 2000 in Harris, Sullivan Co, New York.

Children of Dorothy Shaw and Wilbur Hoffmann are:

- 10546 i. Sherry L.¹² Hoffmann, born 1937 in Texas.
- 10547 ii. Gail A. Hoffmann, born 12 Mar 1946 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.

8256. Virginia June¹¹ Harper (Janneva Ella¹⁰ Sutton, Margaret Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Refsnider, Maria Catharine (Mary)⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jun 1908 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 04 Mar 1999. She married **Marion Joseph Hodgson**. He was born 14 Jan 1903 in Pagossa Springs, Colorado, and died 13 May 1970 in Riverside Co, California.

Children of Virginia Harper and Marion Hodgson are:

- 10548 i. Marion Eugene¹² Hodgson, born 08 Apr 1929 in Ramona, San Diego Co, California; died 11 Sep 1998 in Riverside Co, California. He married Phyllis A. ?.
- 10549 ii. Levingette Hodgson, born 1930.
- 10550 iii. June M. Hodgson, born 17 Jun 1931 in Riverside Co, California; died 28 Mar 1999. She married Harry E. Davis 08 Sep 1949 in Riverside Co, California.

More About Harry Davis and June Hodgson:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1949, Riverside Co, California

8257. Elizabeth Amanda (Bessie)¹¹ Harper (Janneva Ella¹⁰ Sutton, Margaret Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹

Refsnider, Maria Catharine (Mary)⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 May 1911 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 15 May 2006. She married **(1) ? Turpin**. She married **(2) Frank William Beck** 18 Jul 1932 in California. He was born 22 Jan 1905 in Tipton, Kansas, and died 31 May 1975 in San Diego Co, California. She married **(3) Clifford Earnest Quiroga** 08 Mar 1967 in Imperial, California. He was born 11 Nov 1921 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California, and died 25 Jun 2007.

More About Frank Beck and Elizabeth Harper:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1932, California

More About Clifford Quiroga and Elizabeth Harper:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1967, Imperial, California

Children of Elizabeth Harper and Frank Beck are:

- 10551 i. Chalres Darrell¹² Beck, born 07 May 1933 in Riverside Co, California.
- 10552 ii. Frank Warren Beck, Jr., born 24 Oct 1941 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Olivia L. Reynolds 14 Apr 1973 in San Diego Co, California; born 19 Aug 1949.

More About Frank Beck and Olivia Reynolds:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1973, San Diego Co, California

8259. Edna Audrey¹¹ Harper (Janneva Ella¹⁰ Sutton, Margaret Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Refsnider, Maria Catharine (Mary)⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Sep 1916 in Hotville, California, and died 07 Jan 2012 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co, Montana. She married **Arthur Freeman Alford** 23 Sep 1933 in Yuma Co, Arizona. He was born 07 Oct 1914 in Vienna, Virginia, and died 03 Sep 1970 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Arthur Alford and Edna Harper:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1933, Yuma Co, Arizona

Children of Edna Harper and Arthur Alford are:

- 10553 i. Judith Diane¹² Alford, born 06 Jul 1935 in California; died 05 Jul 2006. She married Edward Yeo, Jr. 28 May 1976 in Carson City, Nevada; born 27 Oct 1927 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; died 26 Jun 2011 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

Notes for Edward Yeo, Jr.:

Edward Yeo passed away on Sunday, June 26, 2011. He was born October 27, 1927 in Sacramento, California, son of Edward and Clara. He served in the US Army. Edward is survived by his daughter, Nancy Thomason; son, Robert Yeo; and sisters, Clara Redrud and Cleo Cooney. Services will be held at 11 a.m., Monday, August 1st, at Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery in San Diego.

More About Edward Yeo and Judith Alford:
Marriage: 28 May 1976, Carson City, Nevada

- + 10554 ii. Arthur Freeman Alford, Jr., born Jul 1937.

8260. Janneva Pamela (Nemie)¹¹ Harper (Janneva Ella¹⁰ Sutton, Margaret Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Refsnider, Maria Catharine (Mary)⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 May 1925 in San Diego Co, California. She married **Glenn Edward Matthew**. He was born 19 Apr 1923 in San Diego Co, California, and died 17 Jul 1998.

Children of Janneva Harper and Glenn Matthew are:

- 10555 i. Terry Glenn¹² Matthew, born 14 Jul 1943 in La Mesa, San Diego Co, California; died 18 Feb 2020 in Panguitch, Garfield Co, Utah. He married (1) Caroline Wanket. He married (2) Weslene Sharon McCanes 27 Jul 1963 in Ramona, San Diego Co, California; born 06 Apr 1945 in San Diego Co, California.

Notes for Terry Glenn Matthew:

It is always difficult saying goodbye to someone we love and cherish. Family and friends must say goodbye to their beloved Terry Matthew (Panguitch, Utah), born in La Mesa, California, who passed away at the age of 76, on February 18, 2020. Family and friends can send flowers and/or light a candle as a loving gesture for their loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Terry Matthew to show support.

He was loved and cherished by many people including: his parents, Janneva Matthew and Glenn Matthew; his wife Caroline Wanket; and his sons, Tobias (Toby) and Anthony (Tony).

More About Terry Matthew and Weslene McCanes:

Divorce: Jan 1973, San Diego Co, California

Marriage: 27 Jul 1963, Ramona, San Diego Co, California

- + 10556 ii. Daniel Jan Matthew, born 19 Sep 1945 in La Mesa, San Diego Co, California; died 24 Feb 2005.
- + 10557 iii. Warren Charles Matthew, born 06 Jan 1947 in San Diego Co, California; died 27 Jun 2000.

8261. James Robert¹¹ McClintick (Guy Robert¹⁰, Amanda J.⁹ Refsnider, Maria Catharine (Mary)⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1921 in Brainerd, Crow Wing Co, Minnesota, and died 15 Jan 1998 in Marathon, Monroe Co, Florida. He married **Harriett Christine Johnson**, daughter of Arthur Johnson and Ellery ?. She was born 09 Mar 1921 in Minnesota, and died 19 Jan 2009 in Ramsey, Minnesota.

More About James Robert McClintick:

Social Security Number: 474-18-3172

Children of James McClintick and Harriett Johnson are:

- + 10558 i. Allen James¹² McClintick, born 05 Oct 1947 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 10559 ii. Thomas Guy McClintick, born 06 Nov 1949 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

8262. Lois Jean¹¹ McClintick (Guy Robert¹⁰, Amanda J.⁹ Refsnider, Maria Catharine (Mary)⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Dec 1922 in Minnesota, and died Sep 1971. She married **George Henry Horst** Jul 1946, son of Roy Horst and Hazel Eldridge. He was born 20 May 1921 in Kansas City, Missouri, and died 21 Jul 2001 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.

Notes for George Henry Horst:

George H. Horst, 90, of Olathe, Kansas passed away July 21, 2011. George was born May 20, 1921 in Kansas City, Missouri, son of Roy and Hazel (Eldridge) Horst. He graduated from Paseo High School in 1938. He attended Park College for one year and worked at the K.C. Star before enlisting in the U.S. Marine Corps. During World War II he served with the 3rd Marine Division in the South Pacific. After the war he returned to Kansas City and worked in the lithography business until he started Horst Graphics which he owned and operated until retiring. He married his childhood sweetheart Jean McClintick and moved her from Minnesota to Kansas City where they lived for 65 years. George was an Elder at the Ward Parkway Presbyterian Church.

George is survived by his wife Jean Horst; children Marilyn Taylor and husband Brad of Olathe, Kansas, Karen Wiederaenders and husband Pat of Fairway, Kansas and Guy Horst and wife Carol of Olathe. He also leaves his grandchildren Betsy Taylor, Anne Taylor, Katy Hupe and husband Brian, Amelia Wiederaenders, Lauren Horst, Thomas Horst and Karl Wiederaenders; one great-grandson Seth Hupe; and many nieces and nephews. He will be greatly missed by all.

Memorial service will be held at 1:00 p.m. Monday, July 25, at Ward Parkway Presbyterian Church. Private interment in Mt. Moriah Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Ward Parkway Presbyterian Church, 7406 Ward Parkway, Kansas City, Missouri 64114. Condolences may be offered at www.mtmoriah-freeman.com. Arrangements under the direction of Mount Moriah & Freeman Funeral Home, Kansas City, Missouri.

More About George Horst and Lois McClintick:

Marriage: Jul 1946

Children of Lois McClintick and George Horst are:

- 10560 i. Guy Robert¹² Horst, born 06 Feb 1954. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1954.
- + 10561 ii. Marilyn Jean Horst, born Aft. 1947.
- + 10562 iii. Karen Horst, born 1951.

8263. Richard Wendell¹¹ McClintick (Guy Robert¹⁰, Amanda J.⁹ Refsnider, Maria Catharine (Mary)⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Mar 1925 in Pequot Lakes, Crow Wing Co, Minnesota, and died 13 Apr 1997 in Fergus Falls, Otter Creek Co, Minnesota. He married **(1) Gladys Carolyn Anderson**, daughter of George Anderson and Lena Bloomquist. She was born 26 Feb 1928 in Blackduck, Beltrami Co, Minnesota, and died 10 Mar 1984 in Aurdal Twp, Otter Creek Co, Minnesota. He married **(2) Patricia May Nelson** 27 May 1985 in Otter Creek Co, Minnesota, daughter of Ralph Nelson and Myrle Hultman. She was born 25 May 1935 in Fergus Falls, Otter Creek Co, Minnesota, and died 26 Nov 2005 in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Richard Wendell McClintick:

Richard (Dick) Wendell McClintick, 72, of Fergus Falls, died Sunday; April 13, 1997 at Lake Region Nursing Home in Fergus Falls after a long battle with cancer. He was born on March 27, 1925, the son of Guy and Theresa (Wagner) McClintick, the owners of the Port view Resort in Pequot Lakes. He was born at the resort that his parents owned. During his boyhood, he helped his family run the resort, providing fishing guide services to customers. He graduated from Brainerd High School and joined the U.S. Air Force in 1943. During World War II he was stationed on Guam as an aerial photo analyst. After the war, Mr. McClintick attended the University of Minnesota, earning a degree in Forestry and Lumber Management.

In 1951, he married Gladys Anderson, a Brainerd dress shop manager, and they moved to Mankato, where he was a salesman for Superior Concrete Company. In 1963, Mr. McClintick moved his family to Fergus Falls, where he managed Quality Builders, a firm that specialized in the building of farm buildings. He worked there until his retirement in 1987. Mr. McClintick's first wife died in 1984 and in 1985 he married Patricia Nelson Loomer of Fergus Falls. He was a staunch environmentalist, planting thousands of trees throughout his life. He supported Ducks Unlimited and the Nature Conservancy in addition to several conservation organizations. He served on the church council for Bethlehem Lutheran Church and later served as Chairman of the Board of Trustees for Grace United Methodist Church. He was also a member of the Harold. T. Swenson V.F.W. Post 612 of Fergus Falls.

He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Gladys; and his daughter, Becky Grismcr. Survivors include his wife, Patricia; his daughter Mary (Doug) Miller of Eden Prairie; stepchildren Deanna (Jerry) Hanson and Mark Loomer, all of Fergus Falls, Jan (Fran) Roers of Georgetown and Lisa (Dan) Karst of Rosemount; grandchildren, John Hickey of Chicago, Ryan and Jason Hanson of Fergus Falls. Jacob and Carl Loomer of Fergus Falls and Joshua, Matthew and Nathan Karst of Rosemount; sisters, Jean (George) Horst of Kansas City, Missouri and Margaret (Dan) Crowell of Aurora; a brother, James (Chris) of Brainerd; his dear friend, Ed Belka, of Fergus Falls; a son-in-law, Mike Grismer of Illinois; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Visitation: Wednesday from 2 to 7 p.m. at the funeral home. Visitation will resume one hour prior to the service at the church. Service: 11 a.m. Thursday at Grace United Methodist Church in Fergus Falls. Clergy: Rev. Robert Hoeft. Burial: Knollwood Memorial Gardens, Fergus Falls. Funeral Home: Olson Funeral Home; Fergus Falls.

More About Gladys Carolyn Anderson:

Burial: Mar 1984, Knollwood Memorial Gardens Fergus Falls, Otter Creek Co, Minnesota

Notes for Patricia May Nelson:

Patricia (Loomer) McClintick, 71, Fergus Falls, Minnesota died Nov. 26, 2005, at her home in Fergus Falls. She was born May 25, 1934, in Fergus Falls, the daughter of Ralph L. and Myrtle E. (Hultman) Nelson. She grew up in Fergus Falls where she attended all grades of school and graduated in 1952. On July 3, 1952, she married her high school sweetheart, Richard A. Loomer. The couple had four children.

Richard died in 1983. On May 25, 1985, she married Richard McClintick. He died in 1997.

She began working at the Fergus Falls Regional Treatment Center in 1959, retiring in 1990 as assistant group supervisor. She was the first female "boss of the year" honored by the Fergus Falls Jaycees. She was a life-long member of Grace United Methodist Church, Fergus Falls, where she was baptized, confirmed and served on several committees. She loved her family and church. She enjoyed bird watching and had a love of nature. She always paused to admire the beauty of the myriad of birds outside her kitchen window. She also enjoyed the Wednesday morning coffee group. Even in her final days, her quick wit and wonderful sense of humor was a comfort to her family and friends.

She is survived by daughters: Deanna (Jerry) Hanson, Jan Roers, and Lisa (Dan) Karst; and son Mark Loomer, all of Fergus Falls; grandchildren: Ryan (Maria) Hanson, Jason A. Hanson, Jacob (Jennifer) Loomer, Carl Loomer, Joshua Karst, Matthew Karst, and Nathan Karst; great-grandchildren: Chance and Summer Loomer and Owen Hanson; sisters, Delores (Harry) Eckert, Forrest Lake, and Karen (Russ) Adelsman, Apple Valley; brothers: Jerome (Joann) Nelson, Fergus Falls, Loren (Marvill) Nelson, Fargo and David Nelson, Morris; sister-in-law Louise Nelson; brother-in-law John (Jeanine) Loomer; and numerous nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by husband Richard Loomer; husband Richard McClintick; her parents; brother Donald E. Nelson; and sister-in-law Phoebe Loomer.

In lieu of flowers, memorials are preferred to Lakeland Hospice or Grace United Methodist Church, Fergus Falls. Visitation: Wednesday from 4 to 7 p.m. at the funeral home and one hour prior to the service at the church. Service: 1 p.m. Thursday at Grace United Methodist Church, Fergus Falls. Clergy: Rev. Daren Flinck. Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Fergus Falls. Funeral Home: Olson Funeral Home, Fergus Falls.

More About Richard McClintick and Patricia Nelson:

Marriage: 27 May 1985, Otter Creek Co, Minnesota

Children of Richard McClintick and Gladys Anderson are:

- 10563 i. Rebecca Christine¹² McClintick, born 20 Dec 1952 in Blue Earth Co, Minnesota. She married Michael John Hickey 04 Sep 1976 in Otter Creek Co, Minnesota; born 31 May 1953 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

More About Michael Hickey and Rebecca McClintick:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1976, Otter Creek Co, Minnesota

- 10564 ii. Mary Carol McClintick, born 14 May 1955 in Blue Earth Co, Minnesota. She married Douglas B. Miller 03 Jul 1977 in Otter Creek Co, Minnesota; born 1955.

More About Douglas Miller and Mary McClintick:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1977, Otter Creek Co, Minnesota

8264. Margaret Ruth¹¹ McClintick (Guy Robert¹⁰, Amanda J.⁹ Refsnider, Maria Catharine (Mary)⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Mar 1928 in Minnesota, and died 21 Jan 1998 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota. She married **Daniel Robbins Croswell, Jr.**, son of Daniel Croswell and Marguerite ?. He was born 1924.

More About Margaret Ruth McClintick:

Social Security Number: 475-22-7647

Children of Margaret McClintick and Daniel Croswell are:

- + 10565 i. Daniel Robbins¹² Croswell III, born 15 Mar 1953 in St. Louis Co, Minnesota; died 22 Oct 2008 in Brooklyn Park, Minnesota.
+ 10566 ii. Jack Thomas Croswell, born 11 Oct 1955 in St. Louis Co, Minnesota.
10567 iii. Connie Jean Croswell, born 13 Oct 1958 in St. Louis Co, Minnesota. She married Calvin Larry Maki; born 06 Nov 1957 in St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

8267. Michael Matthew¹¹ Hurth (Marlise Irene¹⁰ Refsnider, John William⁹, Maria Catharine (Mary)⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³,

Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 May 1938 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married **Sharon Kay Peterson** 21 May 1960 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She was born 1941.

More About Michael Hurth and Sharon Peterson:
Marriage: 21 May 1960, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Michael Hurth and Sharon Peterson are:

- 10568 i. Kenneth Michael¹² Hurth, born 25 Jun 1961 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 10569 ii. Shelley Ann Hurth, born 26 Jun 1964 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

8270. Byron Lee¹¹ Groesbeck (Stephen Wallace¹⁰, Elias Hilhouse⁹, Catherine⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Aug 1923 in Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 06 Apr 1993 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, Iowa.

Notes for Byron Lee Groesbeck:

Charles City, Feb. 27, 1948 - Barbara Dixon, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, filed a \$17,500 damage action in district court here this week, for injuries she received in a collision at the west city limits, June 22, 1947. She named Byron L. Groesbeck, Charles City, as defendant and driver of the car which collided with one driven by her husband on highway 218 near the Castle club. The petition charged that Groesbeck was driving over the center line and attempted to make a left turn into the club's driveway without signaling. Five other persons were also injured in the accident.

Mrs. Dixon's petition charged that she suffered an extensive scalp laceration and another on the side of the face. She claimed she was also knocked unconscious, suffered a brain concussion and lost a large amount of blood before she could be taken, to the Cedar Valley hospital. The petition also charged her memory was affected by the blows she received in the accident. Mrs. Dixon and her husband, Bruce, were on their honeymoon at the time of the accident.

They had been married two days before, according to the petition. Also injured in the crash were her husband, Groesbeck and three passengers in the car which was driven by Groesbeck, east on 218 while the Dixon car was en route west. In addition to the \$17,500, the petition also asked interest from the time of the accident, and costs.

Byron Lee Groesbeck, 69, of Cedar Falls, formerly of Charles City, died Tuesday, April 6, 1993, at the Cedar Falls Health Care Center of cancer; survivors include a son, Darwin of Chicago; two grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; two brothers, Jerry of Charles City and Alan of Independence; and a sister, Darlene McLaughlin of Mason City, he was preceded in death by a brother, Ronald.

Services will be 1:30 p.m. Friday at Sunnyside Chapel Funeral Home, with burial in Sunnyside Memory Gardens, both in Charles City; friends may call from 3 to 8 p.m. today and 9 a.m. until services Friday at the funeral home; Mr. Groesbeck was employed at Salsbury Farms and was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II.

More About Byron Lee Groesbeck:

Burial: Apr 1993, Sunnyside Memory Gardens Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Military service: pfc US Army World War II

Social Security Number: 482-20-5456

Child of Byron Lee Groesbeck is:

- 10570 i. Darwin Dean¹² Groesbeck, born Aft. 1941. He married Janice Kay Boyer 05 May 1962; born Aft. 1941.

Marriage Notes for Darwin Groesbeck and Janice Boyer:

Announcement is being made of the May 5, 1962 marriage of Miss Janice Kay Boyer and Darwin Dean Groesbeck. Vows were exchanged in the Little Brown Church, Nashua. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Dale Boyer, Colwell, and Mr. and Mrs. Byron Groesbeck. The couple will live in Charles City, where the groom is employed by the Oliver Corp.

More About Darwin Groesbeck and Janice Boyer:

Marriage: 05 May 1962

8273. Darleen Joy¹¹ Groesbeck (Stephen Wallace¹⁰, Elias Hilhouse⁹, Catherine⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Oct 1929 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 10 Mar 2012 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa. She married **Veryle George McLaughlin** 10 Mar 1951 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He was born 09 Oct 1927.

Notes for Darleen Joy Groesbeck:

Mason City — Darlene Joy McLaughlin, 82, of Mason City, died Saturday, March 10, 2012, at her home. Darlene Joy McLaughlin was born on Oct. 8, 1929, in Charles City, the daughter of Stephen W. and Leona (Rowley) Groesbeck. Darlene graduated from the Floyd Consolidated School in 1947. She was united in marriage to Veryle McLaughlin on March 10, 1951, in Charles City, and to this marriage two children were born, David and Teri. Darlene worked for Linotype in Charles City, for Piggly Wiggly, Electrolux, Park Clinic, sold Avon for many years, and was a substitute bus aide.

Darlene was an avid square dancer, enjoyed golfing, riding her bike, ballroom dancing, polka, and camping. She was secretary of the Square Dance Campers. She was also a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church, life member of the Women of the Moose, St. Leo Rose Circle, VFW ladies Auxiliary, and the Surf Dance Club.

Left to cherish her memory is her husband, Veryle McLaughlin, of Mason City; two children, David McLaughlin (Kay), of North Charleston, South Carolina, and Teri Copas (Brett Calvin), of Houston, Texas; grandchildren Ryan McLaughlin (Cassie), of Chaska, Minnesota, and Brian Canady (Erin), of Charleston, South Carolina; great-grandchildren Jake McLaughlin, of Chaska, Minnesota, Hunter McLaughlin, of Chaska, Minnesota, and Ronan Canady, of Charleston, South Carolina; two brothers, Alan Groesbeck, of Independence, and Jerry Groesbeck, of Osage; two sisters-in-law, Ruth Groesbeck, of Charles City, and Mary Lou Engstler (Duane), of Britt; a brother-in-law, Larry McLaughlin (Jean), of Mason City; as well as many nieces, nephews and many other extended family members and friends.

Darlene was preceded in death by her parents; two brothers, Byron and Ronald Groesbeck; and three sisters-in-law, Bonnie, Roma and Brenda Groesbeck.

A funeral Mass for Darlene will be held at 10:30 a.m. on Thursday, March 15, at St. Joseph Catholic Church, 302 Fifth St. SE, Mason City, with Reverend Craig Steimel and Reverend Kenneth Gehling officiating. Burial will be in the Elmwood-St. Joseph Cemetery in Mason City. Visitation will be held from 4-7 p.m. on Wednesday with a Moose service at 5:30 p.m. followed by a scriptural wake service at the Hogan-Bremer-Moore Colonial Chapel, 126 Third St. NE, Mason City.

Marriage Notes for Darleen Groesbeck and Veryle McLaughlin:

Miss Darlene Groesbeck, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Groesbeck, and Pvt. Veryle McLaughlin, son of Mr. and Mrs. George McLaughlin, Mason City, were married Saturday morning March 10, 1951 at Immaculate Conception Catholic church here. Rev. Fr. F. D. Heimerman, assistant pastor, read the double ring ceremony. Miss Teresa Schmalen was bridesmaid and Bernard Schmalen was the best man. The bride has been employed as a secretary at the Commercial Printing Co. She is active in the 4-H club and the Rural Young People's association. The groom is serving with the armed forces at Ft. Sill, Oklahoma. He is a member of the Knights of Columbus. The couple will live at Ft. Sill.

More About Veryle McLaughlin and Darleen Groesbeck:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1951, Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Darleen Groesbeck and Veryle McLaughlin are:

- + 10571 i. David Ray¹² McLaughlin, born 27 Jan 1952.
- + 10572 ii. Teresa Anne (Teri) McLaughlin, born 22 Apr 1955.

8274. Ronald Dean¹¹ Groesbeck (Stephen Wallace¹⁰, Elias Hilhouse⁹, Catherine⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Mar 1932 in Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 07 Nov 1984 in Charles City, Floyd

Co, Iowa. He married **Ruth ?**. She was born Aft. 1932.

Notes for Ronald Dean Groesbeck:

Charles City - Services for Ronald D. Groesbeck, 52, of Charles City, who died of natural causes Wednesday night Nov. 7, 1984 at Methodist Hospital in Rochester, Minnesota, will be 1:30 p.m. Saturday at Sunnyside Chapel Funeral Home, Sunnyside Memory Gardens, in Charles City; burial in Sunnyside Memory Gardens

He is survived by his wife, Ruth; two sons, Steven of rural Charles City and Robert, stationed with the U.S. Army in West Germany; six daughters, Mrs. Lisa Beard, Mrs. Cindy Rieman and Donna Groesbeck, all of Arlington, Texas, Brenda Groesbeck of Harlingen, Texas, Mrs. Rhonda Freebury of Charles City and Patti at home; seven grandchildren; three brothers, Myron and Allan, both of Independence, and Jerry of Waterloo; and a sister, Mrs. Darlene McLaughlin of Mason City

Friends may call until 9 p.m. Friday and from 9 a.m. until services Saturday at the funeral home. Mr. Groesbeck was an electrician at White Farm Co. in Charles City and an area farmer.

More About Ronald Dean Groesbeck:

Burial: Nov 1984, Sunnyside Memory Gardens Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Military service: EM2 US Navy Korea

Children of Ronald Groesbeck and Ruth ? are:

- 10573 i. Steven Ray¹² Groesbeck, born Aft. 1952. He married (1) Dianne D. Barenz 1976; born Aft. 1953. He married (2) Veronica Lorraine Bell 2002; born Aft. 1952.

Marriage Notes for Steven Groesbeck and Dianne Barenz:

Mason City, March 1, 1976 - Dianne D. Barenz daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Duane Barenz, Little Cedar. She is a senior at Osage Community High School. Steven R. Groesbeck son of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Groesbeck, Charles City. He is a graduate of Charles City High School and is employed by Ted's Auto Electric Service, Charles City. No wedding date has been set.

More About Steven Groesbeck and Dianne Barenz:

Marriage: 1976

More About Steven Groesbeck and Veronica Bell:

Marriage: 2002

- 10574 ii. Robert Groesbeck, born 1963; died 22 Oct 2018 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Robert Groesbeck:

Charles City - Robert Groesbeck, 55, of Charles City, passed away Monday October 22, 2018 at home surrounded by his family. Per his wishes, Robert has been cremated and a celebration of life will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be directed to Hospice of North Iowa, Mason City or the Floyd County Cancer Fund, Charles City. Hogan-Bremer-Moore Colonial Chapels, 126 3rd Street NE, Mason City.

- 10575 iii. Lisa Groesbeck, born Aft. 1954. She married ? Beard; born Aft. 1949.
10576 iv. Cynthia Ann Groesbeck, born 24 Sep 1959. She married ? Rieman; born Aft. 1955.
10577 v. Donna Groesbeck, born Aft. 1960.
10578 vi. Brenda Marie Groesbeck, born 17 Sep 1961; died 10 Feb 1986 in Arlington, Texas.

Notes for Brenda Marie Groesbeck:

Charles City - Services for Brenda Marie Groesbeck, 24, of Harlingen, Texas, who died Tuesday morning Feb. 11, 1986 in an auto accident in Texas, are tentatively set for Friday at Wesleyan Methodist Church, Charles City; burial in Sunnyside Memory Gardens, Charles City; survivors include her mother, Ruth Groesbeck of rural Charles City; she was preceded in death by her father, Ronald; friends may call from 2 to 9 p.m. Thursday at Sunnyside Chapel Funeral Home, Charles City.

Charles City - Services for Brenda Marie Groesbeck, 24, formerly of Charles City, who died at Spahn Hospital, Corpus Christi, Texas, as a result of an auto accident Monday Feb. 10, 1986 in Arlington, Texas, will be 3 p.m. Friday at Wesleyan Church; Charles City; burial in Sunnyside Memory Gardens, Charles City.

Survivors include her mother, Ruth; two brothers, Steven and Robert, both of Charles City; five sisters, Mrs. Lisa Beard and Mrs. Cindy Rieman, both of Arlington, Texas, Mrs. Rhonda Freebury of Charles City, Mrs. Donna High of Killeen, Texas, and Patti Groesbeck of Atlanta, Georgia; maternal grandmother, Edna Myers of Mason City; and two nieces and five nephews; she was preceded in death by her father, Ronald.

Friends may call until 9 p.m. today and from 9 a.m. to noon Friday at Sunnyside Chapel Funeral Home and

for an hour before services Friday at the church.

- 10579 vii. Rhonda Groesbeck, born Aft. 1962. She married ? Freebury; born Aft. 1955.
- 10580 viii. Patti Groesbeck, born Aft. 1963.

8275. Alan D.¹¹ Groesbeck (Stephen Wallace¹⁰, Elias Hilhouse⁹, Catherine⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Sep 1934 in Iowa, and died 2005. He married **Roma Eve Mahr** 03 Dec 1960 in Fillmore, Minnesota. She was born 22 Sep 1924 in Thibodaux, Louisiana, and died 03 Feb 1978 in Buchanan Co, Iowa.

Notes for Roma Eve Mahr:

Otterville - Services for Mrs. Roma Groesbeck, 53, who died Friday Feb. 3, 1978 at her home following a long illness, will be 10 a.m. Monday at the Calvary Evangelistic Center in Independence; burial in the Littleton Cemetery; survivors include her husband, Alan; three sons, John Elin of Cedar Falls, Gene Elin of Des Moines, and Alan Groesbeck at home; two daughters, Mrs. Lavern (Carole) Sawyer and Mrs. Joe (Judy) Vaughn of Waterloo; her mother, Nathalie Naquin of Donaldsonville, Louisiana; two sisters, Mrs. Bob (Lelia) Eastridge of Gonzales, Louisiana, and Mrs. Thomas (Marie) Mistretta of Donaldsonville, Louisiana; two brothers, Keith Maher Sr. of Modeste, Louisiana and Patrick Maher of Ohio; and seven grandchildren; friends may call after 7 p.m. Saturday at the Mason-Hawe Funeral Home in Independence.

More About Alan Groesbeck and Roma Mahr:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1960, Fillmore, Minnesota

Child of Alan Groesbeck and Roma Mahr is:

- 10581 i. ?¹² Groesbeck, born 27 Dec 1960.

8276. Jerry Stephen¹¹ Groesbeck (Stephen Wallace¹⁰, Elias Hilhouse⁹, Catherine⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Mar 1938 in Niles, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 14 Sep 2019 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Carole Ann Witcomb** Aug 1962. She was born 1935. He married **(2) Brenda Caster** 11 Apr 1969. She was born 17 Apr 1949, and died 17 Apr 1993 in Iowa City, Iowa. He married **(3) Karla Kay Carr** 27 Sep 1986 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. She was born 18 Jul 1944 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 08 Feb 1998 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.

Notes for Jerry Stephen Groesbeck:

April 10, 1975 - A \$250,000 malpractice suit has been filed in district court against two physicians in connection with the death of a Cedar Falls woman. Plaintiff in the suit is Jerry Groesbeck of 2311 Sumac Ave., Cedar Falls, administrator of the estate of Brenda Groesbeck, who died in April, 1973, at University Hospitals in Iowa City.

Named as defendants are Dr. John G. Napier of 2603 Rainbow Dr., Cedar Falls, and former Cedar Falls physician, Richard Bondi, now residing in Davenport. According to the petition, both doctors are charged with negligence in failing to properly diagnose and treat Mrs. Groesbeck while a patient at Sartori Memorial Hospital, Cedar Falls. She was admitted to the hospital April 3, 1973, complaining of pain in the lower abdominal area. She was treated and released on April 9, but continued to suffer pain and discomfort, the petition states. She was readmitted to Sartori Memorial Hospital April 15, and transferred to University Hospitals April 16. She died in Iowa City the following day, according to the petition.

Death was attributed to septicemia, a type of infection, the plaintiff alleges. Drs. Napier and Bondi are accused of negligence in failing to monitor the vital signs of the patient, failure to properly diagnose and treat the infection and failure to promptly readmit her after initial treatment.

Jerry Stephen Groesbeck, 81, of Charles City, Iowa died Saturday, September 14, 2019 at Hospice of North Iowa in Mason City. Jerry was born on March 10, 1938 in Charles City to Stephen and Leona (Rowley) Groesbeck. He attended school in Floyd through 10th grade then began working on his family's

farm. Jerry worked for most of his life at Weyerhaeuser in Waterloo and for several years at Tent and Awning in Mason City. In his free time he really enjoyed CB radios and was part of a CB radio club, snowmobiling club and bowling league captain. Jerry was an excellent pool player and known as a "pool shark," back in his younger years. He liked convertibles, cold beer, conversation with the ladies and casinos.

Those left to cherish his memory include two children, Michael Groesbeck and Amy Miller; two grandchildren, Hillary Brooks and Mariah Miller; four great-grandchildren, Lillian, Noah, Avery and Dominic; brother, Alan Groesbeck; brother-in-law, Veryl "Doc" McLaughlin; sister-in-law, Ruth Groesbeck; many nieces, nephews, cousins and other family members and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents; two brothers, Barney and Ronnie and sister Darleen.

A service will be held at 1:00 pm on Thursday, September 19, 2019 with a one-hour prior visitation at Fullerton-Hage Funeral Home, 401 Blunt St, Charles City. Deacon Regan Banks will be officiating. Burial will follow at Sunnyside Memory Gardens. In expression of sympathy memorials may be directed to son, Michael Groesbeck, 28916 Highway 1 NE, Northome, Minnesota, 56661.

More About Jerry Stephen Groesbeck:

Residence: 1993, 1702 Kenwood Ave; Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Marriage Notes for Jerry Groesbeck and Carole Witcomb:

Charles City, June 20, 1962 – Mr. and Mrs. P. W. Whitcomb, Northwood, announce the engagement of their daughter, Carole Ann, to Jerry Groesbeck. Mr. Groesbeck is the son of Stephen Groesbeck and the late Mrs. Groesbeck. He is employed by the Walsh Manufacturing Co. The bride-elect is a graduate of Northwood High School. The couple is planning an August wedding.

More About Jerry Groesbeck and Carole Witcomb:

Marriage: Aug 1962

Notes for Brenda Caster:

Cedar Falls - Funeral services for Mrs. Brenda Groesbeck, 23, will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at St. John's Lutheran Church in Charles City with Rev. A. J. Schardt, pastor of St. John American Lutheran Church in Cedar Falls, officiating. Burial will be in Sunnyside Memory Gardens in Charles City. Mrs. Groesbeck died Tuesday afternoon April 17, 1973 at University Hospitals in Iowa City.

She was born April 17, 1949 in Charles City, to Glenn and Betty Ferch Caster. On April 11, 1969, she was married to Jerry Groesbeck in Floyd. Mrs. Groesbeck was a member of St. John's American Lutheran Church in Cedar Falls, where the Groesbecks have made their home for the past four years.

Survivors include her husband; parents; two brothers Dennis of Bellevue, Nebraska, and Randall of Charles City; one sister, Becky Caster of Charles City; her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John Ferch of Brenham, Texas, and a grandfather, Ross Caster of Charles City. Hauser Funeral Home Charles City is in the arrangements.

More About Jerry Groesbeck and Brenda Caster:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1969

Notes for Karla Kay Carr:

Charles City - Karla (Mrs. Jerry) Groesbeck, 53, of 1702 Kenwood Ave., died Sunday (Feb. 8, 1998) at North Iowa Mercy Health Center East in Mason City. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, with Monsignor Stanley J. Hayek officiating. Burial will be in the Riverside Cemetery in Charles City. Visitation will be held from noon to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the Hauser Funeral Home, 1205 S. Main St., with a 7:30 p.m. parish Vigil Scriptural Wake service. Visitation will continue one hour prior to services on Thursday at the church.

Karla Kay Carr Clark Groesbeck was born July 18, 1944, at Charles City. Survivors include her husband, Jerry, of Charles City; one daughter, Loretta Deetz, of Charles City; three grandchildren; one stepson, Michael Groesbeck, of Des Moines; one stepdaughter, Amy Miller, of Des Moines; two step-granddaughters; and stepfather, Douglas Wartman, of Charles City. She was preceded in death by her parents and grandparents.

Charles City - Karla Groesbeck, 53, of Charles City, died Sunday, Feb. 8, 1998, at North Iowa Mercy Health Center-East Campus, Mason City, of natural causes; survivors include her husband, Jerry; a daughter, Loretta Deetz of Charles City; three grandchildren; a stepson, Michael Groesbeck of Des Moines; a step-daughter, Amy Miller of Des Moines; two step-granddaughters; and her stepfather, Douglas Wartman of Charles City; she was preceded in death by her parents, Ivan R. Carr and Ruth Wartman

Services will be 10:30 a.m. Thursday at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, with burial in Riverside Cemetery, both in Charles City; friends may call from noon until 9 p.m. Wednesday at Hauser Funeral Home, Charles City, where there will be a 7:30 p.m. vigil Scripture wake service; visitation also for an hour before services Wednesday at the church; Mrs. Groesbeck attended North Iowa Area Community College, Mason City.

Marriage Notes for Jerry Groesbeck and Karla Carr:

August 28, 1986 - Announcement is being made of the engagement and approaching marriage of Karla K. Clark and Jerry S. Groesbeck, both of Waterloo. Parents of the couple are Douglas and Ruth Wartman and the late Ivan Carr, and the late Stephen and Leona Groesbeck. The groom-elect is employed at Mead Containers. A Sept. 27 wedding in Charles City is being planned.

Nov. 2, 1986 - Announcement is being made of the Sept. 27, 1986 wedding of Karla Kay Clark and Jerry Stephen Groesbeck. Parents of the couple are Ruth and Douglas Wartman of Charles City and the late Ivan Carr, and the late Stephen and Leona Groesbeck. Vows were exchanged at 1:30 p.m. at 1702 Kenwood Ave., with the Rev. A.C. Wegner officiating. Attending the bride as maid of honor was Georgia Brown of Charles City. The groom chose Terry Hamm of Charles City as best man. The bride is employed at Operation Threshold, and the groom is employed at Mead Containers.

More About Jerry Groesbeck and Karla Carr:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1986, Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Jerry Groesbeck and Carole Witcomb are:

- 10582 i. Michael¹² Groesbeck, born 16 Apr 1963.
- + 10583 ii. Amy Groesbeck.

8277. Francis Dale¹¹ Groesbeck (Spencer Eastman¹⁰, Elias Hilhouse⁹, Catherine⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jul 1926 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 13 Apr 2010 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Marguerite Jean Loye** 03 Aug 1947 in Austin, Minnesota. She was born 17 Jan 1929.

Notes for Francis Dale Groesbeck:

Francis Dale Groesbeck, 83, of Charles City, died Tuesday, April 13, 2010, at the Floyd County Medical Center in Charles City. Dale Groesbeck was born July 7, 1926, at Charles City, the son of Spencer and Dorothy (Wolf) Groesbeck. He graduated from the Charles City High School in 1944. Dale proudly served in the United States Army Air Corps during World War II serving in Tinian and the Philippines. On August 3, 1947, he was united in marriage to Marguerite Jean Loye at the Church of the Queen of Angels Catholic Church in Austin, Minn. Dale attended Hamilton Business School before beginning his career with the Charles City Post Office where he would work for over 30 years. He was a member of the Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Knights of Columbus, a life member of the American Legion Post #174, V.F.W. Post #3914 and the Nashua Town & Country Club. His interests included golfing, fishing and spending time with his family and friends.

Living family members include his wife, Jean of Charles City; 4 children, David (Shizuko) Groesbeck of Fredericksburg, Virginia, Douglas (Linda) Groesbeck of Charles City, Julie (Mike) Barrett of Wilber, Nebraska, and Jayne Stowe of Charles City; 8 grandchildren, Eisaku (Tammi) Groesbeck, Kenji (Angie) Groesbeck, Jennifer (Jody) Armentrout, Emily (Jeff) Griswold, Teresa (John) Knudtson, Dan Groesbeck,

Sean (Kristen) Stowe and Jordan Stowe; 4 great grandchildren, Rasy Groesbeck, Jackson Stowe, Ethyn Groesbeck and Logan Armentrout; a brother, Monty (Pat) Groesbeck of Brainard, Minnesota; two sisters-in-law, Joanne (Jersey) Jermier of Cedar Falls and Judy (Tom) Courtney of McKinney, Texas; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents; and a great grandson, Hayden Dale Stowe.

A funeral Mass for Dale Groesbeck will be held 10 a.m. Saturday at the Immaculate Conception Catholic Church in Charles City. The Reverend Carl Ries will celebrate the Mass. Burial will be in Calvary Cemetery at Charles City. Military Honors will be conducted by the Charles City Ceremonial Unit. Friends may call at the Hauser Funeral Home in Charles City from 5 to 8 p.m. Friday where the Knights of Columbus will lead the Rosary at 5:30 p.m. and where there will be a Vigil Scriptural Wake Service at 7 p.m. Visitation will continue an hour before the Mass at the church. Memorials may be directed to the Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, 106 Chapel Lane, Charles City, IA 50616 or for the research of neurology or cardiovascular diseases at Mayo Clinic, 200 First Street SW, Rochester, MN 55905. The Hauser Funeral Home, (641) 228-2323, www.hauserfh.com, in Charles City, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Francis Dale Groesbeck:

Military service: World War II

Residence: 1989, 905 8th Ave; Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Francis Groesbeck and Marguerite Loye:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1947, Austin, Minnesota

Children of Francis Groesbeck and Marguerite Loye are:

10584 i. David¹² Groesbeck, born Aft. 1947. He married Shizuko ?; born Aft. 1947.

10585 ii. Douglas D. Groesbeck, born Aft. 1948. He married Linda ?; born Aft. 1949.

Notes for Douglas D. Groesbeck:

Mason City, June 24, 1969 - Douglas D. Groesbeck, son of Mr. and Mrs. Francis D. Groesbeck, Charles City, has received the silver wings of an Army aviator upon graduation from the Army Aviation School at Hunter Army Airfield, Savannah, Georgia. During the 16-week course he was taught various fire techniques and tactical maneuvers for helicopters supporting group troops in combat. He also received instruction in helicopter maintenance and survival techniques. The warrant officer was graduated from Charles High School in 1967 and attended the University of Northern Iowa in Cedar Falls.

10586 iii. Julie Groesbeck, born Aft. 1949. She married Mike Barrett; born Aft. 1946.

+ 10587 iv. Jayne Groesbeck, born Aft. 1950.

8279. Donald Gene¹¹ Groesbeck (George Alver¹⁰, Elias Hilhouse⁹, Catherine⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Sep 1938 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Marilee Ann Blackburn** 03 May 1958 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. She was born 28 Apr 1939 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 24 Jan 2009 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Marilee Ann Blackburn:

Marilee Groesbeck, 69, of Charles City, died Saturday (Jan. 24, 2009) in Rochester, Minnesota. A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, Jan. 28, at the Grace United Methodist Church at 701 First Ave. in Floyd, with the Rev. Robert Holdorf officiating. There will be a visitation one hour prior to the service at the church. Marilee donated her body to the University of Iowa Anatomical Department with the hope that her gift will assist research into cancer and to further the lives of others. For those desiring, memorials may be made to the Cancer Center at Mayo Clinic.

Marilee was born on April 28, 1939, in rural Charles City, the daughter of Alfred and Joyce (Home) Blackburn. She graduated from Charles City High School in 1957. On May 2, 1958, she was united in marriage to Donald Groesbeck at their home. She had been a resident of rural Charles City her entire life. Marilee had worked for the Charles City schools and at the Chautauqua Guest Home, but primarily helped her husband run the family dairy and crop farm. She was a member of the Floyd Grace United Methodist Church and the Charles City Twisters.

Those left to cherish her memory include her husband, Don; mother, Joyce Nelson of Charles City; mother-in-law, Dorothy Groesbeck of Osage; children, Dennis (Theresa) Groesbeck of Lyle Minnesota, and Russel (Catherine) Groesbeck of Charles City; brother, James (Dianne) Blackburn of Charles City; sister, Karin (Robert) Clark of Algonquin, Illinois; grandchildren, Amanda, Candice, Melissa, Kylie, Alexander, Veronica, Jacqueline, Caroline and Josephine; great-grandchildren, Angelynn, Avery and Evan; and many nieces, nephews and friends. She was preceded in death by her father and brother, Carl Blackburn.

More About Donald Groesbeck and Marilee Blackburn:
Marriage: 03 May 1958, Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Donald Groesbeck and Marilee Blackburn are:

- 10588 i. Dennis¹² Groesbeck, born Aft. 1958. He married Theresa ?; born Aft. 1950.
- + 10589 ii. Russel Ward Groesbeck, born 03 Apr 1962 in Osage, Mitchell Co, Iowa.

8283. Jacob Russell (Jack)¹¹ Easterly (Viola Lillian¹⁰ Raisty, Jennie Alice (Ella)⁹ Groesbeck, Catherine⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Mar 1930 in Sidney, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Jul 2006 in Lorenzo, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska. He married **Janice Lorene (Jan) Maag** Aug 1950, daughter of Claude Maag and Erma ?. She was born 14 Jul 1930 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died 20 May 2014 in Littleton, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.

Notes for Jacob Russell (Jack) Easterly:

Jack Russell Easterly passed away early Wednesday morning, July 26, 2006, at his home in Lorenzo. He was 76. Jack was born March 26, 1930, to Glenn and Viola "Lola" Easterly in a small house Southwest of Sidney. He grew up farming with his parents. He graduated from Sidney High School in 1947 and from the University of Nebraska with an Associate's Degree in Agriculture in 1949. He was one of the founders of the University of Nebraska flying club and obtained his pilot's license while attending the University. In August 1950, he married Janice L. Maag. He served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War from 1953 to 1955 and was stationed in Kansas and Louisiana as a heavy artillery mechanic.

After his discharge from the service, he returned to the family farm west of Lorenzo where he raised wheat and millet. He enjoyed designing and building some equipment for his farm operation and working in his farm shop. His involvement in the community included serving on the Lorenzo school board, Lorenzo Farmer's Union Co-op board, numerous church committees, and proudly attending his children's and grandchildren's activities. He was a member of the Peetz American Legion.

Besides farming, Jack enjoyed spending time with his family, traveling with his wife to all 50 states and beyond and square dancing with local clubs. During his "semiretirement" years he enjoyed flying his radio controlled airplanes near their winter home in Phoenix, Arizona.

Jack is survived by his wife, Janice of Sidney; children Joslyn (Joe) Causey of Phoenix, Susan (Bob) Walker of Denver, Scott (Jane) Easterly of Sidney and Gayle (Gary) McKenzie of Phoenix; sister Marian Hiett of Sidney and eight grandchildren: Brent and Jared Causey; Dwight, Nick and Robin Easterly; Gentry Walker; and Dana and Turner McKenzie.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, July 29, 2006, at 10:00 a.m. at the Peetz United Methodist Church in Peetz, Colorado. Burial will follow at Greenwood Cemetery in Sidney, Nebraska with graveside, military honors. Visitation will be Friday, July 28, from 9:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m. with family present from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. at the Holechek Funeral Home in Sidney. Memorials will be made in Jack's name toward autism research.

Notes for Janice Lorene (Jan) Maag:

Janice Lorene "Jan" Easterly, formerly of Lorenzo, Nebraska died Tuesday evening, May 20, 2014, at Highline Place in Littleton, Colorado. Jan was born July 14, 1930, the daughter of Claude and Erma (Maag) in Denver, Colorado. She moved to Peetz with her family in 1940, and graduated from Sterling High School in 1947. She attended college in Fort Collins, and taught school near Akron, Colorado, prior to her marriage.

In August 1950, she married Jack Easterly. Jan enjoyed her life as a farm wife in addition to gardening, cooking, music, and sewing. She was an active member in the Peetz United Methodist Church and UMW and taught Sunday school there. Jan was also a Girl Scout leader and Cub Scout leader for many years. She was involved in WIFE (Women Involved in Farm Economics), Helping Hand Garden Club, and Eastern Star. Jan enjoyed spending time with her family, traveling with her husband to all 50 states and beyond. She and Jack square-danced with the Prairie Schooners. Jan was preceded in death by her husband of 56 years.

Funeral services will be Saturday, May 24 at 10:00 AM at the Peetz United Methodist Church in Peetz, Colorado with Rev. Jody Harless officiating. Burial will follow at Greenwood Cemetery, Sidney, Nebraska.

More About Janice Lorene (Jan) Maag:

Burial: May 2014, Greenwood Cemetery Sidney, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska

More About Jacob Easterly and Janice Maag:

Marriage: Aug 1950

Children of Jacob Easterly and Janice Maag are:

- 10590 i. Joslyn¹² Easterly, born 21 Dec 1953. She married Joseph Francis (Joe) Causey; born 08 Nov 1949.
- 10591 ii. Susan Easterly, born Aft. 1954. She married Bob Walker; born Aft. 1949.
- + 10592 iii. Scott R. Easterly, born 13 Oct 1959.
- + 10593 iv. Gayle Easterly, born 22 Oct 1964.

8286. Gae Marlene¹¹ Smith (Della May¹⁰ Raisty, Jennie Alice (Ella)⁹ Groesbeck, Catherine⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Nov 1922 in Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 05 Mar 2016 in Gibson City, Ford Co, Illinois. She married **(1) John O. Turner**. He was born Aft. 1917. She married **(2) Donald D. Cronister**. He was born 21 Nov 1919 in Athens, and died 03 Apr 2003 in Cantrall, Illinois.

Notes for Gae Marlene Smith:

Mahomet – Gae Turner, 93, of Gibson City, formerly of Mahomet, passed away peacefully at 6 a.m. Saturday, March 5, 2016, at Heritage Health, Gibson City. She was born on Nov. 17, 1922, in the village of Colwell, Iowa. She was the firstborn daughter of Calvin and Della Smith. Gae graduated from the St. John's School of Nursing in Springfield as a registered nurse. She practiced nursing her entire adult life. Other interests in Gae's life were Sunday school and other church activities, live theater, traveling and listening to music.

Gae is survived by a sister, Beverly (Bill, deceased) Funte of Des Moines, Iowa; a daughter, Barbara (Donald) Lynn of Mahomet; one son, Dean (Janice) Cronister of Naperville; three granddaughters, Misty Schable of Mahomet, Kimberly (George) Taylor of Pana and Lauren Huffman of Naperville; two grandsons, Jesse (Nerissa) Cronister of Chicago and Wil (Cara) Huffman of Chicago; five great-granddaughters, Kaitlynn Schable, Lauren Schable, Lydia Schable, Devon (Ben) Thomas and Elliott Huffman; two great-grandsons, Ryan (Hayley) Taylor and Collin Schable; two great-great-granddaughters, Paislee and Reese Thomas; two nieces, Janelle Lamb of Ankeny, Iowa, and DeDe Radford of Scottsdale, Ariz.; two great-nephews, Geoffrey and Eric Lamb; and three great-nieces, Erin Lamb and Chelsea and Lindsay Radford.

Preceding her in death were her parents, Calvin and Della Smith; her husband, John O. Turner; and one son, Richard E. Cronister (Rocket).

Graveside services will be held at Sunnyside Memorial Gardens in Charles City, Iowa, where her remains will be scattered over her parents' graves.

Notes for Donald D. Cronister:

Donald D. Cronister, 83, of Cantrall died Thursday, April 3, 2003, at his home. He was born Nov. 21, 1919, in Athens, the son of Harry and Margaret Pitman Cronister. He married Carol Giberson in 1979 in Sherman. Mr. Cronister graduated from Athens High School in 1937. He was a lifetime farmer, retiring in 1984. He was a World War II veteran of the U.S. Army Air Force, serving from 1942-46. He was a

member and past president of the Athens School Board, president of Athens Park Board for several years, past commander of the American Legion, member of the Cantrall United Methodist Church and member and past president of the Cantrall United Methodist Church Men's Club. He also served on the Sangamon River Board and American Red Cross Board for Sangamon County for several years and the board for Culver Grain Coop for 15 years.

Survivors: wife, Carol; a daughter, Barb (husband, Don) Lynn of Effingham; two sons, Rick Cronister of Cantrall and Dean (wife, Janice) Cronister of Burr Ridge; a step-son, Ray Giberson of Las Vegas; a step-daughter, Robin (husband, Tim) Treseler of Petersburg; two grandchildren; three step-grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Monday, Mott and Henning Funeral Home in Athens, the Rev. Gloria David and the Rev. Ken Gennicks officiating. Burial: Joel Hall Cemetery in Athens.

Child of Gae Smith and John Turner is:

- 10594 i. Barbara¹² Turner, born Aft. 1940. She married Donald Lynn; born Aft. 1935.

Child of Gae Smith and Donald Cronister is:

- 10595 i. Richard Evan¹² Cronister, died 24 Jul 2010.

Notes for Richard Evan Cronister:

Leesburg, Florida. - Richard Evan "Rocket" Cronister passed away Saturday, July 24, 2010. Rick drowned while trying to rescue a friend in distress while swimming in Lake Harris. Rick is survived by his wife, Darlene Cronister; son, Jesse Cronister of Stone Mountain, Georgia; mother, Gae Turner of Effingham; sister, Barbara Lynn of Mahomet; brother, Dean Cronister of Burr Ridge; step-son, Daniel B. Wright of Riverton; three step grandchildren; and three step great-grandchildren; two nieces, Misti Schabel of Champaign and Lauren of Chicago; a nephew, Will of Chicago; three great-nieces, Kaitlynn, Lauren and Lydia; and a great-nephew, Collin.

He was preceded in death by his father, Donald Cronister of Cantrall. We have lost a beloved husband, son, father, brother, grandpa, and great friend. Rick was born July 3, 1949, in Springfield, the son of Donald and Gae Cronister of Cantrall. He lived most of his life in the Cantrall area, graduating from Athens High School in 1967. He retired from the Illinois Air National Guard 183rd Fighter Group of Springfield, where he was fondly known as "Rocket." Rick and his wife, Darlene retired to Mid Florida Lakes in Leesburg, Fla. He was vice president of the Eagles Club of Eustis, Fla. He enjoyed his life making people laugh and taking care of others. Rick's sense of humor and wonderful big heart will be missed by all who knew him. He made you happy and kept you laughing. Rick was a champion to helping and giving to others. A dear family member said, "He was a hero and no more can be said for such bravery and love he had for his friends."

A memorial service was held at 11:30 a.m. Friday, July 30, 2010, at Florida National Cemetery, with the Rev. Frank Kippler officiating. Beyers Funeral Home, 1125 W. Main St., Leesburg, Florida, was in charge of arrangements. A memorial was also held at the Eagles Club in Eustis, Florida. Memorials may be made to St. Jude's Hospital and to the Eagles Club in Eustis, Florida.

8287. Beverly Mae¹¹ Smith (Della May¹⁰ Raisty, Jennie Alice (Ella)⁹ Groesbeck, Catherine⁸ Staebler, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Dec 1923 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 29 Apr 2017 in Arizona. She married **William Funte**. He was born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Beverly Mae Smith:

Beverly Funte of Urbandale, 93, died on April 29, 2017 while in Arizona. She was born in Colwell, Iowa on December 9, 1923. She was a member of Urbandale Church of Christ, chapter CQ of TTT, and a charter member of the Urbandale Lioness Club. She was a graduate of AIB. She was preceded in death by her husband of 61 years, William, parents Della and Calvin Smith, and a sister Gae Turner.

She is survived by daughters Janelle Lamb of Ankeny, Iowa and Dede Radford of Scottsdale, Arizona, 5 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

A service will be held in Arizona and a Celebration of Life will be held the first week in July in Urbandale. Memorial contributions may be made to her church or to the Urbandale Lioness Club in her name.

Children of Beverly Smith and William Funte are:

- 10596 i. Janelle¹² Funte, born Aft. 1942. She married ? Lamb; born Aft. 1938.
10597 ii. Dede Funte, born Aft. 1943. She married ? Radford; born Aft. 1940.

8294. Bette Jene¹¹ Bonsall (Zella B.¹⁰ Zimmer, Jennie Alice⁹ Staebler, David⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jul 1937. She married **Charles Edward Honeck** 25 Jul 1964, son of Clay Honeck and Mildred Larsen. He was born 03 Jan 1935 in Hampton, Franklin Co, Iowa, and died 27 Oct 2000 in Boone, Iowa.

Notes for Charles Edward Honeck:

Des Moines - Charles E. Honeck, 65, of the 100 block of Northeast Oak Drive, Ankeny, died of complications of cancer Friday Oct. 27, 2000 at Iowa Methodist Medical Center. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at Ankeny First United Methodist Church, of which he was a member. Burial will be at Hampton Cemetery. Mr. Honeck was born in Hampton and had lived in Ankeny 31 years. He worked for the Iowa Department of Transportation before retiring and had served in the Air Force. He enjoyed working with wood and helping others and was an avid handyman.

He is survived by his wife, Bette; a son, Chris, and a daughter, Kimberly Honeck, both of Ankeny; and two grandchildren.

Friends may call from 2 to 8 p.m. today at Ankeny Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 5 to 8 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to his church.

More About Charles Honeck and Bette Bonsall:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1964

Children of Bette Bonsall and Charles Honeck are:

- 10598 i. Chris¹² Honeck, born Aft. 1964.
- 10599 ii. Kimberly Honeck, born Aft. 1966.

8302. Dorlean¹¹ Zimmer (Delbert Jacob¹⁰, Jennie Alice⁹ Staebler, David⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1944. She married **Walter David Marshall, Sr.** He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Walter David Marshall, Sr.:

Residence: 2004, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Children of Dorlean Zimmer and Walter Marshall are:

- + 10600 i. Walter David¹² Marshall, Jr., born Aft. 1962.
- + 10601 ii. Denise Marshall, born Aft. 1963.
- 10602 iii. Daniel Marshall, born Aft. 1964.
- 10603 iv. Timothy Marshall, born Aft. 1965.

8308. Mary Katherine¹¹ Roller (Clarence Wesley (Lawrence)¹⁰, Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁹ Stabler, Johann (John)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Dec 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Mar 2015 in Bath, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Raymond Clair Spotts** 22 Aug 1946, son of Leonard Spotts and Mary Bachman. He was born 17 Mar 1917 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jul 1993 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary Katherine Roller:

Mary R. Spotts, 90, longtime resident of South Williamsport, passed away on Monday, March 9, 2015, at Bath, Pennsylvania. Mary was a member of the South Williamsport United Methodist Church and was a former treasurer at the church for 25 years. Mary retired in 1981 from the former Bank of South Williamsport as an office secretary. She was a member of the Class of 1943 from South Williamsport High School. She was a member of the Williamsport Hospital Auxillary and enjoyed gardening and landscaping. She also enjoyed cooking and baking. Born Dec. 24, 1924, at Williamsport, she was the daughter of the late Clarence W. and Mary F. Ziefle Roller.

Surviving are her two daughters, Linda (James) Troop, of Macungie, and M. Susan (Wayne)

Wasem, of Bethlehem; her brother, Henry (Nancy) Roller, of South Williamsport; and her four sisters, Lillian Simpson, of South Williamsport, Ruth Roller, of South Williamsport, Dorothy (James) Ennis, of Wysox, and Martha Hummel, of Cogan Station. She is also survived by grandchildren, great-grandchildren, great-great-grandchildren and her daughter-in-law, Linda Spotts, of Cogan Station. In addition to her late parents, she was also preceded in death by her late husband, Raymond C. Spotts, and her son, Raymond C. Spotts Jr.

In keeping with her wishes, her funeral service and burial will be private at the convenience of the family. There will be no visitation or viewing. Interment will be in Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport. The family declines to receive floral tributes and respectfully suggests that contributions in her memory may be made, if so desired to the memorial fund at South Williamsport United Methodist Church, 409 Main St., South Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17702. Arrangements have been entrusted to the Charles M. Noll Funeral Home, 1 E. Central Ave., South Williamsport.

More About Raymond Clair Spotts:

Burial: Jul 1993, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Spott's Food Market

Marriage Notes for Mary Roller and Raymond Spotts:

Before an altar arranged with palms, white gladioli and candles in the South Williamsport Methodist Church at 8 o'clock this evening August 22, 1946, Miss Mary Kathryn Roller, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence W. Roller, 336 Wintarop Street, South Williamsport, will become the bride of Raymond Clair Spotts, 12 East Southern Avenue, South Williamsport, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Spotts. The Rev. H.T. Covert, Bellwood, will perform the double ring ceremony Mrs. Joseph A. Beal will preside at the organ and Miss Ruth Shafer will play piano. Soloist will be Mrs. Clair Hart.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride-to-be will wear a gown of embroidered faille taffeta with sweetheart neckline and full skirt with insert of solid faille. Her long veil of silk illusion will have a train and will be edged in alencon type lace. It will fall from a pearl tiara. Miss Roller will wear a string of pearls, a gift of the prospective bridegroom, and will carry a shower bouquet of white roses and baby's breath.

Miss Ruth P. Roller, sister of the bride-elect, will be maid of honor, wearing a blue net gown fashioned with sweetheart neck-line and full skirt. She will have a floral headdress and will wear lace mitts. Pink roses will constitute her arm bouquet. Bridesmaids will be Miss Doris E. Spotts, sister of the prospective bridegroom; Miss Shirley L. Lehman, Miss Lillian S. Roller, sister of the bride-to-be, and Miss Phyllis M. Lehman. Their gowns will be of pink net designed with square necklines, cap sleeves and full skirts. They will wear floral headdresses and will carry arm bouquets of mixed flowers and blue delphinium and will wear lace mitts. L Emerson Spotts will serve as best man for his brother. Ushers will be Clyde H. Spotts, cousin of the prospective bridegroom, William H. Spotts, a brother, C. Alfred Percy, uncle of the bride-to-be, and Frank H. Schultz. Mrs. Roller will be attired in a black dress with matching accessories and a corsage of yellow roses.

A reception for 200 guests will be held in the social room of the church. For a wedding trip the couple will go to New York, the New England States and Canada. After Sept. 1 they will reside at 248 Market Street, South Williamsport. For traveling Miss Roller has selected a black dress trimmed in pink with black accessories and a corsage of pink roses. A graduate of the South Williamsport High School, class of 1943, the bride-elect, has been employed as a teller in the Bank of South Williamsport. The prospective bridegroom is a partner in Spotts Brothers.

More About Raymond Spotts and Mary Roller:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1946

Children of Mary Roller and Raymond Spotts are:

- + 10604 i. Raymond Clair¹² Spotts, Jr., born 22 Jun 1947; died 16 Dec 2008.
- 10605 ii. Mary Susan Spotts, born Aft. 1948. She married Wayne Alan Wasem 16 Jun 1973 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Mary Spotts and Wayne Wasem:

Mary Susan Spotts and Wayne Alan Wasem were married June 16, 1973 in the South Williamsport United

Methodist Church. The bride, given in marriage by her father, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Spotts of 248 Market Street, South Williamsport. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Faye Wasem of 78 Birchwood Dr. Nazareth and Frederick C. Wadem of 1424 Catasauqua Road, Bethlehem. Linda M. Spotts, the bride's sister, was maid of honor. William Cassman served as best man.

After a reception in the Zafar Grotto Rafez Club, the couple left on a trip to Main. They will reside at 416 Catasauqua Road, Bethlehem. The bride is a graduate of South Williamsport High School and the Williamsport School of Commerce. Her husband is a graduate of the Perkiomen School and Williamsport Community College.

More About Wayne Wasem and Mary Spotts:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1973, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

10606 iii. Linda M. Spotts, born Jun 1951. She married James Troop 02 Jun 1979.

Marriage Notes for Linda Spotts and James Troop:

The marriage of Linda Spotts to James Troop took place yesterday June 2, 1979 in Holy Cross Lutheran Church, Bethlehem. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Raymond C. Spotts of South Williamsport. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Troop of Temple. Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Wasem, the bride's brother-in-law and sister, were honor attendants.

Mrs. Troop graduated from South Williamsport High School and Lock Haven State College. She is a medical technologist at Quakertown community Hospital. Mr. Troop, a graduate of Muhlenberg High School and Lincoln Technical Institute, works for Mack Trucks, Inc. The newlyweds will reside in Macungie.

More About James Troop and Linda Spotts:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1979

8310. Henry W.¹¹ Roller (Clarence Wesley (Lawrence)¹⁰, Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁹ Stabler, Johann (John)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 Oct 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Dec 2024 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Nancy L. Houseknecht**. She was born 12 Jan 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 2021 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Henry W. Roller:

Henry W. Roller, 97, of South Williamsport, passed away Friday, December 27, 2024, at Williamsport North. He was the loving husband to the late Nancy (Houseknecht) Roller, who preceded him in death on August 9, 2021. Born October 27, 1927, in Williamsport, he was a son of the late Clarence W. and Mabel F. (Ziefe) Roller. Henry retired from Stroehmann's Bakery in 1992 as a stock clerk. Before his career at Stroehmann's, Henry proudly served in the U.S. Navy during the Korean War. He was a member of the Korean War Veterans of Lycoming County, Daniel Boone Hunting Club and American Legion. Henry enjoyed traveling to Florida during the winter months and playing cards. He was a member of Messiah Lutheran Church.

Surviving are two children, John Roller (Susan Taylor) of Old Fort, North Carolina and Connie Yost (Bob) of Dunnellon, Florida; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; a sister Dorothy Ennis; and numerous nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents and wife he was also preceded in death by a son Stephan Roller and four sisters, Mary Spotts, Ruth Roller, Lilian Simpson, and Martha Hummel.

Memorials contributions may be made in Henry's name to the Korean War Veterans of Lycoming County, PO BOX 3232 Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701. Services will be held privately at the convenience of the family.

Notes for Nancy L. Houseknecht:

We are sad to announce that on August 9, 2021, at the age of 89, Nancy Roller of South Williamsport, Pennsylvania, born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania passed away. Leave a sympathy message to the family on the memorial page of Nancy Roller to pay them a last tribute. She was predeceased by: her parents, Floyd T. Houseknecht and Amy Houseknecht (Kreitz); her son Stephan Roller; her sister Beverly Mull; and her sisters-in-law, Mary Spotts and Ruth Roller.

She is survived by: her husband Henry W. Roller; her children, John Roller (Susan Taylor) of Old Fort, North Carolina and Connie Yost (Bob) of Dunnellon, Florida; and her sisters-in-law, Lillian Simpson, Dorothy Ennis and Martha Hummel.

Children of Henry Roller and Nancy Houseknecht are:

- 10607 i. Stephan¹² Roller, born Jul 1957.
- 10608 ii. Connie Roller. She married Robert (Bob) Yost.
- + 10609 iii. John William Roller, born Apr 1952.

8311. Lillian S.¹¹ Roller (Clarence Wesley (Lawrence)¹⁰, Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁹ Stabler, Johann (John)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Jul 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Oct 2022 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **LeRoy Eugene Simpson** 07 Jul 1951. He was born 21 Aug 1927, and died 16 Nov 2009 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Lillian S. Roller:

Lillian R. Simpson, 91, of Williamsport passed peacefully Monday, October 17, 2022 at Valley View Nursing Center surrounded by her family. Born July 11, 1931 in Williamsport she was a daughter of the late Clarence and Mabel (Ziefle) Roller. Lillian was a 1950 graduate of South Williamsport High School. She was a member of South Williamsport United Methodist Church. Lillian married the love of her life, LeRoy E. Simpson on July 7, 1951 and together they shared 58 blissful years before his passing on November 16, 2009.

Surviving are four children, Diane Anderson (Paul) of Williamsport, LuAnn Berninger (George) of Nisbet, Debra Vaughn (Jim Latini) of Quiggleville and Joseph E. Simpson (Di) of Ruther Glen, Virginia; 10 grandchildren and many step-grandchildren; 20 great grandchildren and numerous step great-grandchildren; 3 great-great grandchildren; three siblings, Henry Roller of Williamsport, Dorothy Ennis of Wysox, and Martha Hummel of Cogan Station; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents and husband she was preceded in death by two sisters, Mary Spotts and Ruth Roller.

Services will be held privately at the convenience of the family. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in Lillian's name may be made to South Williamsport United Methodist Church, 409 Main Street, South Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17702.

More About LeRoy Simpson and Lillian Roller:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1951

Children of Lillian Roller and LeRoy Simpson are:

- 10610 i. Joseph Eugene¹² Simpson, born 17 Jul 1964. He married Laurie Sue Forney Dec 1988 in Danville, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Joseph Simpson and Laurie Forney:

Dec. 20, 1988 - Laurie Sue Forney and Joseph Eugene Simpson were united in marriage recently in Shiloh United Church of Christ, Danville. The Revs. Robert Paden and Gary Hackenburg officiated at the double-ring ceremony. Judy Weader provided organ selections including "Perhaps Love," "Andante," "Jesu," "Joy of Man's Desiring," "Sheep May Safely Graze," and "O Perfect Love." The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard T. Forney, Danville. The groom is the Son of Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy E. Simpson, Duboistown.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride appeared in a gown of white taffeta, schiffli and Alencon lace. The shot lantern sleeves were edged at the shoulders with a petal pouf, silk flowers and pearl pics. The V-neckline in front and back and the molded covered in Alencon beaded lace, accented a skirt which fell to a cathedral train. The train was edged with schiffli lace studded with pearls and iridescent. To complete her ensemble the bride chose a V-frame head-piece of iridescents and pearls. Silk flowers and pearl pics accented the pearl-studded triple pouf. She carried a striking cascade of calla lilies, yellow and stephanotis with tropical foliage and variegated ivy.

Renee Heeter, Danville, friend of the served as maid of honor. She wore a gown of dark green iridescent taffeta with short puff sleeves, jewel neckline and V-back, accented by a large bow of iridescents. The gathered skirt fell from the V-waist and was floor length. Her headpiece was a green illusion pouf comb embellished with green iridescents. She carried an arm bouquet of black ostrich plumes, sprays of white dendrobium orchids and glamelias accented with emerald sequins and black satin ribbons. Matron of honor was Shelley Stump, Fleetwood, friend of the bride, and bridesmaid was Melissa Straub, Danville, friend of the bride. Their gown, headpieces and flowers were identical to that of the maid of honor. Melissa Anderson, niece of the groom, was flower girl. She carried a white brim basket with baby's breath and yellow sweetheart roses. and wore a halo of matching flowers. Sheila Berninger, niece of the groom, served as ring bearer. Matthew Haag, nephew of the groom, saved as acolyte. while three nieces of the Jessica Geisler, Amy Geisler and Kady Vaughn were greeters. The guest book attendant was Renee Gearhart, cousin of the bride. Andy Groseclose, Florida, friend of the

groom, was best man. Ushers were Stuart Schmuck and Michael Haag, both of Williamsport. Mother of the bride wore a tea-length dress of mulberry satin and lace. Mother of the groom wore a mauve tea-length dress.

A reception for 200 guests followed at the Danville Elks Lodge. Out-of-town guests attended from Ohio, New York, Florida and New Jersey. The bride is a 1983 graduate of Danville High School, a 1987 graduate of Lock Haven University and a 1988 graduate of Bloomsburg University with a master's degree in education specializing in reading. She is currently employed by the Danville School District as the athletic trainer. The groom is a 1982 graduate of South Williamsport High School, a 1983 graduate of Williamsport Area Community College and has recently been selected as the head golf professional of the Tioga Country Club, Wellsboro.

The couple honeymooned at Bavaro Beach in the Dominican Republic and will reside in Wellsboro. Bridal showers were given by the bride's great aunts and attendants, and the groom's mother and sisters prior to the ceremony.

More About Joseph Simpson and Laurie Forney:
Marriage: Dec 1988, Danville, Pennsylvania

- 10611 ii. Diane Simpson, born 24 Oct 1952. She married ? Anderson.
- 10612 iii. Luann T. Simpson, born 10 Aug 1956. She married George Berninger.
- 10613 iv. Debra Simpson. She married ? Vaughn.

8313. Martha Louise¹¹ Roller (Clarence Wesley (Lawrence)¹⁰, Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁹ Stabler, Johann (John)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 Aug 1935 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Dec 2022 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **James W. Hummel** 1953. He was born 03 Jun 1931 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Sep 2009 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Martha Louise Roller:

Martha Louise (Roller) Hummel went home to be with her Lord on December 17th, 2022 at her home in Cogan Station. Martha was a native of South Williamsport, born on August 15, 1935, to the late Clarence and Mabel (Ziefle) Roller. She graduated from South Williamsport High School, class of 1953. She married James W. Hummel on March 3, 1953 and enjoyed 56 years with the love of her life before his passing on September 9, 2012. She was a member of St. Michael's Lutheran and Friedens Lutheran Churches for over 50 years combined, where she served in many capacities, and attended Steam Valley Bible Church for her last three years.

Martha loved being with her family, playing cards with her siblings into their eighties, and visiting the homes of her children and grandchildren, supporting them in all their endeavors. She served with the ladies of Liberty community and enjoyed a weekly Bible study with them as well. She played the piano until the last year of her life when she was no longer able to do so and loved decorating her home for every holiday. To quote a niece, "She left incredible memories with many and will be missed by all who know her."

Surviving are two daughters, Kimberly Childe (John) of Dauphin, Pennsylvania and Wanda MacAvoy (Tom) of Cogan Station, Pennsylvania; five grandchildren: John Young (Kirsten), Emily Campbell (Jeremy), Tom MacAvoy (Cheyanne), Jennifer Marks (Seth), Nathan MacAvoy (Martha); 12 great-grandchildren; two siblings, her brother, Henry Roller of Williamsport, and sister, Dorothy Ennis of Towanda.

Visitation with the family will be 10:00 a.m. at Friedens Lutheran Church in Liberty, PA with the Funeral Service at 11:00 a.m. on Wednesday, December 28, 2022. Interment will follow. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorial donations be made to Friedens Lutheran Church or Steam Valley Bible Church.

More About James Hummel and Martha Roller:
Marriage: 1953

Children of Martha Roller and James Hummel are:

- + 10614 i. Wanda Lou¹² Hummel.
- 10615 ii. Kimberly Hummel. She married Joh Childe.

8316. Betty V.¹¹ Stabler (William McClure¹⁰, William H.⁹, Johann (John)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Oct 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jul 2007 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Paul (Schaefer) Shafer** Aft. 1939. He was born Aft. 1911. She married **(2) Charles O. Harlan** Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1910.

Notes for Betty V. Stabler:

Betty Stabler Harlan, 84, of 74 Stoney Creek Drive, Montoursville, passed away Wednesday July 25, 2007, at the Gatehouse in Divine Providence Hospital. Born October 6, 1922, in Williamsport she was the daughter of William and Carrie Clark Stabler.

Betty retired from Williamsport High School where she taught Home Economics and Aviation, and had taught private flight instruction through instrumentation. She graduated from Mansfield University and was a commercial pilot. She and her husband, Charles O. Harlan, owned Aero Flight, Cessna Dealership Charter. She served as an F.A.A. Accident Prevention Councilor for many years. A veteran of WW II she served in the Air Corps as a military pilot in W.A.S.P. (Women Air Force Service Pilot). She was a member of the Silver Wings and the Felicitas 500 Order of Eastern Star.

Surviving in addition to her husband of 41 years is a son, Gary Shafer of Georgia, and a daughter, Constance Martin of Slate Run.

The funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Saturday, July 28, at the Spitler Funeral Home, 733 Broad St. Montoursville with Pastor Marie E. Lewis and Pastor Vernon R. Eichelberger officiating. Interment will follow in Mound of Wildwood Cemetery. Friends will be received on Friday from 6 - 8:00 p.m. at the funeral home with an Eastern Star service at 7:30.

More About Betty V. Stabler:

Occupation: flight instructor

More About Paul Shafer and Betty Stabler:

Marriage: Aft. 1939

More About Charles Harlan and Betty Stabler:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Betty Stabler and Paul Shafer are:

10616 i. Constance¹² Shafer, born Aft. 1939. She married ? Martin Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1933.

More About Constance Shafer:

Occupation: nurse

More About ? Martin and Constance Shafer:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

+ 10617 ii. Gary Shafer, born Aft. 1940.

8318. Elmer E.¹¹ Stabler (Grant H.¹⁰, Frank Albert⁹, Johann (John)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Oct 1935 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Nov 1980 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married ? Aft. 1955. She was born Aft. 1936.

More About Elmer E. Stabler:

Burial: Nov 1980, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 186-26-4593

More About Elmer Stabler and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Elmer Stabler and ? are:

- 10618 i. Darrell¹² Stabler, born Aft. 1955.
- 10619 ii. Debbie Stabler, born Aft. 1957.

8319. Donna Kay¹¹ Welch (Thelma L.¹⁰ Stabler, Frank Albert⁹, Johann (John)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Aug 1938. She married **John Elmer Pepperman**, son of David Pepperman and Mary Beach. He was born 08 Jul 1934.

Child of Donna Welch and John Pepperman is:

- + 10620 i. Debra Lee¹² Pepperman, born 18 Aug 1961.

8320. Ruby Mae¹¹ Welch (Thelma L.¹⁰ Stabler, Frank Albert⁹, Johann (John)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Feb 1940. She married **Lee Earnest Derr** 15 Nov 1957. He was born 19 Jul 1935, and died 01 Apr 2015.

Notes for Lee Earnest Derr:

L. Earnest Derr, Sr., 79, of Cogan Station, went home to be with his Lord and Savior Jesus Christ on May 2, 2015. Ernie was born to the late Lee Earnest Derr and Allene Rose Derr on July 19th, 1935 in Williamsport. Ernie was a DHI milk tester and worked for several dairy farms in the Central PA area after graduating from Williamsport Area High School in 1953. He then went on to work for AVCO, and retired from Lonza Inc. in 1999. Never one to sit still, he was most recently employed by Student Transportation of America as a school bus driver.

Ernie married Ruby Mae Welch on November 16, 1957 at Buchanan Baptist Church, where the couple has since been active members. Ernie and Ruby were happily married for 57 years; together they raised two children, Sandra J. Knipe (Craig), of Cogan Station, and Lee Earnest Derr, Jr. (Wanda), of Linden. Ernie's favorite pastime was being in the woods with his dogs, running rabbits with his beagles by day, and treeing raccoons with his Plott Hounds by night. Ernie was a member and writing contributor to the National Plott Hound Association until his death. He was known internationally for his love of Plott Hounds and his knowledge of the breed's bloodlines dating back to the inception of the breed.

Ernie also enjoyed spending time with his family, including his five grandchildren: Christopher Knipe (Rachel), Seth Derr (Jessica), Matthew Derr (Alicia), Courtney Knipe, Ashley Derr (Jake Wenrich), and his four great-grandchildren: Dalton and Taylynn Derr, Gabriel Knipe, and Blake Derr, and his animal companion Harley. Along with his parents, Ernie was predeceased by his sisters: Edna Keiper, Elsie Derr, Sarah Hetzel, Margaret Aunkst, and Bernice Herriman. Surviving is Ernie's youngest sister, Jean Crain of Williamsport.

Ernie will be remembered as a man who was passionate about his faith, was loyal and loving to his wife, and who lived his life by Colossians 3:23: "And whatsoever ye do, do it heartily, as to the Lord, and not unto men" (KJV). A funeral service to honor the life of Ernie will be held 11 a.m., Wednesday at Buchanan Baptist Church, 3240 Grimesville Road, Williamsport, with the Rev. Robert W. Regan officiating. Burial will follow in Buchanan Cemetery. A visitation will be held Tuesday from 7-9 p.m. at Knight-Confer Funeral Home, 1914 Memorial Avenue, Williamsport. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made in Ernie's name to Buchanan Baptist Church, 1231 Huling Road, Linden, Pennsylvania 17744.

More About Lee Derr and Ruby Welch:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1957

Children of Ruby Welch and Lee Derr are:

- + 10621 i. Sandra J.¹² Derr, born 01 Jun 1960.
- + 10622 ii. Lee Earnest Derr, Jr., born 05 Dec 1964.

8321. Carol¹¹ Welch (Thelma L.¹⁰ Stabler, Frank Albert⁹, Johann (John)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 19

Apr 1943. She married **(1) Hubert Christian Hakes** Aft. 1960. He was born 25 Dec 1941. She married **(2) Sam Verdini** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1933.

More About Hubert Hakes and Carol Welch:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About Sam Verdini and Carol Welch:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Carol Welch and Hubert Hakes are:

- + 10623 i. Ronna Lea¹² Hakes, born Aft. 1960.
- 10624 ii. Brian Keith Hakes, born 13 Mar 1962.

8322. Franklin Stabler¹¹ Welch (Thelma L.¹⁰ Stabler, Frank Albert⁹, Johann (John)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Mar 1948. He married **Judith A. (Judy) Britton** Aft. 1965. She was born 08 Oct 1947.

More About Franklin Welch and Judith Britton:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Child of Franklin Welch and Judith Britton is:

- 10625 i. Faith Ann¹² Welch, born 10 Jan 1983. She married ? Pratt.

8324. Glee Ann¹¹ Welch (Thelma L.¹⁰ Stabler, Frank Albert⁹, Johann (John)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Aug 1952. She married **Dale Eugene Spring** Aft. 1966, son of Carl Spring and Doris Livermore. He was born 12 Oct 1947.

More About Dale Spring and Glee Welch:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Glee Welch and Dale Spring are:

- 10626 i. Kevin Eugene¹² Spring, born 09 Oct 1969.
- 10627 ii. Frank LeRoy Spring, born 01 May 1971.
- 10628 iii. Lisa Ann Spring, born 15 Mar 1976.

8330. James R.¹¹ Bastian (Mildred H.¹⁰ Marquardt, Harry A.⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 21 Aug 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Aug 2002 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **? Wasacz**. She was born Aft. 1930.

Children of James Bastian and ? Wasacz are:

- 10629 i. ?¹² Bastian, born Aft. 1950.
- 10630 ii. ? Bastian, born Aft. 1952.

8336. Nancy Elizabeth¹¹ Stabler (Frederick Ulmer¹⁰, Pierce Albert⁹, Abraham⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jul 1941. She married **Leonard Paul Sholder** Aft. 1959, son of James Sholder and Grace Hafer. He was born 17 Sep 1938.

More About Leonard Paul Sholder:
Residence: Lebanon, Ohio
Residence 2: Kettering, Ohio
Residence 3: Dayton, Ohio

More About Leonard Sholder and Nancy Stabler:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Nancy Stabler and Leonard Sholder are:

- + 10631 i. Kevin Leonard¹² Sholder, born 22 Apr 1963.
- 10632 ii. Kent LeRoy Sholder, born 14 Apr 1965.
- 10633 iii. Timothy Paul Sholder, born 23 Apr 1968.

8338. Daniel LeRoy¹¹ Stabler (Frederick Ulmer¹⁰, Pierce Albert⁹, Abraham⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jul 1949 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Mar 2018 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Linell Ann Reese** 19 Jun 1971. She was born 29 May 1952.

Notes for Daniel LeRoy Stabler:

Daniel L. Stabler, 68, of Cogan Station, died Monday, March 26, 2018 at UPMC Susquehanna-Williamsport. Born July 6, 1949 in Jersey Shore, he was the son of Frederick U. and Zella L. (Lovell) Stabler. He was a 1967 graduate of Jersey Shore High School and received an Associate Degree in Applied Science from Williamsport Area Community College in 1969. Dan began working as an office repair tech from 1969 – 1979. He then worked for Lonza Corp and Huffman's Equipment prior to becoming the owner/operator of Park Pizza from 1982 – 1990 and of the R.E. Smith Co from 1989 – 2014. After selling the R.E. Smith Co, Dan worked for Pine Street UM Church. He was employed by Susquehanna Trailways, the American Rescue Workers, and continued to work for R.E. Smith Co until his passing.

Dan was an active member of the choir and singer on the worship teams at Faith Wesleyan Church in Williamsport, and an avid coffee drinker/conversationalist Sundays at the church café. Dan was an accomplished hunter, and a member of Poor Shot Hunting Club. He enjoyed gardening, fixing any and everything, and a good laugh above all. He was quick witted and never lacked for a sarcastic comment, question or funny story. He loved life and lived his accordingly.

Surviving are his wife, Linell A. (Reese) Stabler whom he married June 19, 1971; two children, Kerri J. Girton (Todd) of Williamsport, and Kurtlan D. Stabler (Lyndsay) of Salladasburg; five grandchildren, Ava and Elaina Girton, Harper, Riley and Quinn Stabler, a sister Nancy Sholder (Leonard) of Lebanon, Ohio, and many nieces and nephews.

A time of visitation will be held from 5 p.m. – 8 p.m. Thursday, April 5 at Faith Wesleyan Church, 1033 Tucker St., Williamsport. A memorial celebration service will be held at 2 p.m. Friday, April 6 at Faith Wesleyan Church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Dan's name may be made to ACES North America, 1307 Park Avenue, Williamsport, PA 17701, to aid in education projects in the Dominican Republic.

More About Daniel LeRoy Stabler:

Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Stabler and Linell Reese:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1971

Children of Daniel Stabler and Linell Reese are:

- + 10634 i. Kerri J.¹² Stabler, born 27 Jun 1977.
- + 10635 ii. Kurtlan Daniel Stabler, born 01 Oct 1982.

8339. Malcolm¹¹ Muir, Jr. (Malcolm Stabler¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Stabler, Abraham⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Apr 1943. He married **Carol Thorton** Aft. 1963. She was born Aft. 1935.

More About Malcolm Muir and Carol Thorton:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

Children of Malcolm Muir and Carol Thorton are:
10636 i. Thorton Thomas¹² Muir, born 16 Oct 1967.
10637 ii. Thomas Clay Muir, born 08 Jul 1969.

8340. John Thomas¹¹ Muir (Malcolm Stabler¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Stabler, Abraham⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Feb 1946. He married **(1) Christine McIntyre** Aft. 1957. She was born Aft. 1937. He married **(2) Susan Bruch** Aft. 1965. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About John Muir and Christine McIntyre:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

More About John Muir and Susan Bruch:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Child of John Muir and Christine McIntyre is:
10638 i. David Malcolm¹² Muir, born 28 Mar 1969.

Children of John Muir and Susan Bruch are:
10639 i. Eiam¹² Muir, born Aft. 1967.
10640 ii. Sarah Muir, born 21 Feb 1977.
10641 iii. Ian Muir, born 28 Oct 1979.

8346. Richard Arthur¹¹ Messner (Mary Louise¹⁰ Stabler, Wallace Merle⁹, Abraham⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jun 1944. He married **Marcia Elizabeth Carson** Aft. 1962. She was born 13 Sep 1945 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Apr 2019 in Duncannon, Perry Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Marcia Elizabeth Carson:

Marcia Elizabeth (Carson) Messner, 73, of Duncannon, PA passed away at home on Tuesday, April 2, 2019. She was born September 13, 1945 in Williamsport, Pennsylvania to the late M. Wayne Carson and Margaret E. (Foulke) Carson. Marcia was the loving and devoted wife of nearly 54 years to Richard A. Messner. She was a loving and nurturing mother to their sons, David Messner and Christopher Messner. She will be missed by her playful boarder collie, Maggie. She was a graduate of Williamsport High School. Marcia enjoyed participating in cub scouts as a Den Leader and being a Mom in Pilgrim Chapter DeMolay. She is a Past Worthy Matron of Perry Chapter #459 Order of Eastern Star. She enjoyed bird watching, nature, traveling with her family to state and national parks, watching cooking TV shows and making homemade meals.

Surviving in addition to her husband and sons are David's wife Betsy Messner, Chris's wife Diane Durham – Messner, grandchildren Cody Durham and Joseph Durham, all who live in Etters, Pennsylvania. A very heart filled and special thank you to Cheryl Bordner, Marcia's caregiver, gentle companion and special friend to our family during Marcia's illness.

A visitation will be held from 7:00 PM to 9:00 P.M. on Friday, April 5, 2019 at Ronald C. L. Smith Funeral Home, 325 N. High St., Duncannon, Pennsylvania 17020. A graveside service will be held on Saturday, April 6, 2019 at 1:00 P.M. at Twin Hills Memorial Park, 3332 Lycoming Mall Rd, Muncy, Pennsylvania 17756. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions are respectfully requested to Pilgrim DeMolay c/o Andrew Moyer, 570 Margate Rd., Harrisburg Pennsylvania 17111.

More About Richard Messner and Marcia Carson:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Richard Messner and Marcia Carson are:

- 10642 i. David W.¹² Messner, born 17 Sep 1968. He married Betsy ?.
- 10643 ii. Christopher Frederick Messner, born 05 Mar 1970. He married Diane ?.

8347. James Allen¹¹ Messner (Mary Louise¹⁰ Stabler, Wallace Merle⁹, Abraham⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1949. He married **Patricia Kurtz** Aft. 1963. She was born 01 Oct 1949.

More About James Messner and Patricia Kurtz:

Marriage: Aft. 1963

Children of James Messner and Patricia Kurtz are:

- 10644 i. Carrie L.¹² Messner, born 26 Sep 1984. She married Scott Henry Hansen; born 13 Sep 1971.
- 10645 ii. Kathy Messner, born 11 Apr 1983; died 09 Jun 2006.

8348. Robert Wayne¹¹ Messner (Mary Louise¹⁰ Stabler, Wallace Merle⁹, Abraham⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 Nov 1952. He married **Betsy ?** Aft. 1972. She was born 16 Dec 1953.

More About Robert Messner and Betsy ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Robert Messner and Betsy ? are:

- 10646 i. Kelly¹² Messner, born 01 Jul 1977.
- 10647 ii. Lisa Ann Messner, born 14 Dec 1981. She married Jason Ohlinger; born 22 Jan 1977.

8349. Donald Lee¹¹ Messner (Mary Louise¹⁰ Stabler, Wallace Merle⁹, Abraham⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Aug 1959 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 May 2013 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Marlene Wertman Ryder**. She was born 25 Apr 1961. He married **(2) Gail Koser** Aft. 1979. She was born 06 Jul 1961.

Notes for Donald Lee Messner:

Donald L. Messner, 53, of 1951 Walters Road, Montoursville, died on Wednesday, May 22, 2013, at home. He also had a residence in Cape Coral, Florida. He is survived by his wife, the former Marlene Wertman Ryder. Don was born on Aug. 18, 1959, in Williamsport, and was the son of Frederick A. and M. Louise Stabler Messner. He was a 1977 graduate of Loyalsock Township High School. He was a member of Faxon-Kenmar United Methodist Church, North Central Corvette Club, Susquehanna Valley Corvette Club, Poor Shot Hunting Club, Fort Myers Offshore, and the National Corvette Museum. Don was the former owner of M&M Sheet Metal which he proudly operated until the recent sale of the business. He enjoyed hunting, Corvettes, and Florida boating, especially the overnight Sarasota fun runs. He had a huge heart and was a class act. He will certainly be missed and never forgotten by all those who knew and loved him.

In addition to his wife he is survived by a step-daughter, Dr. Sara Ryder, Charlotte, North Carolina; three brothers, Richard (Marcia) Messner, Duncannon; James (Patricia) Messner, Cogan Station; Robert (Betsy) Messner, Mohnton; nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be at 11 a.m. on Friday, May 31, 2013, in Faxon-Kenmar United Methodist Church with Pastor Michael Swimley officiating. Burial will be private and at the convenience of the family. The family will greet friends following the memorial service. The family will provide flowers and suggests that memorial contributions in Donald's name be made to the Melanoma Research Foundation or the Melanoma International Foundation. Donations may be mailed to MRF, P.O. Box 759329, Baltimore, Maryland 21275-9329 or MIF, 250 Mapleflower Road, Glenmore, Pennsylvania 19343. In Don's memory let us not forget the importance of wearing hats and sunscreen. Kaufman Funeral Home & Cremation Services, Inc.

More About Donald Messner and Gail Koser:
Marriage: Aft. 1979

Child of Donald Messner and Gail Koser is:

- 10648 i. Jonathan¹² Messner, born 07 Jul 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

8357. Martin A.¹¹ Roller (Clyde Allen¹⁰, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1928 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth L. Huffman** Aug 1957. She was born 10 Jul 1925 in Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1996 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martin Roller and Elizabeth Huffman:
Marriage: Aug 1957

Children of Martin Roller and Elizabeth Huffman are:

- 10649 i. ?¹² Roller, born Aft. 1957.
- 10650 ii. ? Roller, born Aft. 1958.

8360. Ruth Agnes¹¹ Weitzel (Eva Regina¹⁰ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 10 Mar 1922 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 May 2002 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Chester Rudolph Swatsworth** Aft. 1940. He was born 28 Aug 1906 in Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Nov 1960 in Leroy Twp, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Glenn M. Beach** Aft. 1945. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About Chester Swatsworth and Ruth Weitzel:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About Glenn Beach and Ruth Weitzel:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Child of Ruth Weitzel and Chester Swatsworth is:

- + 10651 i. Doris E.¹² Swatsworth, born 16 Sep 1943 in Pennsylvania.

8361. Lloyd Allen¹¹ Weitzel (Eva Regina¹⁰ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 02 Aug 1924 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Nov 2013 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Kathleen Claire Soucy** 1948 in Swampscott, Essex Co, Massachusetts. She was born 11 Jan 1924 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts, and died 25 Apr 2009 in Swampscott, Essex Co, Massachusetts. He married **(2) Joyce Helen Aderhold** 1955. She was born 05 Jul 1922 in Old Lycoming, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Sep 1961 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(3) Anna Maria Luxenberger** Aft. 1961. She was born 22 Mar 1932.

Notes for Lloyd Allen Weitzel:

Lloyd Weitzel, 89, an Army veteran of World War II, died Nov. 22, 2013 at the Gino J. Merli Veterans Center. Surviving are his wife, Ann; two sons, Daniel and Nelson; and three daughters, Denise, Beth and Linda. Cremation at Sunlight Crematory, Hanover Twp. Arrangements by Edward J. Chomko Funeral Home, West Scranton.

Lloyd Allen Weitzel, 89, died peacefully in his sleep at the Gino J. Merli Veteran's Center in Scranton

Nov. 22, 2013. Lloyd was born in Williamsport and was the son of the late Richard and Eva Regina (Roller) Weitzel. Lloyd is survived by his wife, Ann M. (Luxenberger) Weitzel; two sons, Daniel, husband of Debbie, Boca Raton, Florida, Nelson, companion of Rita Marzacco; three daughters, Denise, wife of Leon Beck, Havre de Grace, Maryland, Lisbeth Schreiber, companion of Darrel Boyer, Mohrsville, and Linda, wife of Thomas Levering, Williamsport; two daughters from a previous marriage, Dorothy, wife of Thomas Jordan, Lynn, Massachusetts, Diane, wife of Thomas Philbrook, Altamonte Springs, Fla.; 17 grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren. Lloyd graduated from Williamsport Area High School and owned and operated Lloyd A. Weitzel Garage until his retirement. Lloyd served in the U.S. Army during World War II. Lloyd was also awarded two Bronze stars for his actions in World War II. Services and burial will be private and at the convenience of the family.

Notes for Kathleen Claire Soucy:

Kathleen C. (Soucy) Weitzel, age 85, of Swampscott, died Saturday, April 25, 2009, in a local nursing home, after a lengthy illness. She was the daughter of the late James and Mary Ellen (Ganley) Soucy. Born and raised in Lynn, she lived in Connecticut, Lynn and Swampscott most of her life. A graduate of Naugatuck High School in Connecticut and Burdett College, she worked as a sales representative for New England Telephone and Verizon for 34 years until her retirement in 1983. In 1984 she began working as a classified ad representative for the Lynn Item for 13 years. A communicant of St. John the Evangelist Church in Swampscott, she was a former member of the Senior Choir and Lady's Sodality. She was also a member of the Sweet Adeline's of the North Shore for years and the Telephone Pioneers. Kathleen enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren, great grandchildren and family. She also enjoyed walking at the beach, dancing, music and playing the piano.

She is survived by her two daughters, Dorothy Jordan and her husband Tom of Lynn and Diane Philbrook of Florida and her husband Tom of Salem; grandchildren Torry Jordan of Clinton, Michael Jordan and his wife Amy of Peabody, Melissa Re and her husband Chris of Salem, Jason and Andrew Philbrook, both of Altamont Springs, Florida. She also leaves six great grandchildren. She was the mother of the late Paul Weitzel, and the cousin of the late James Buckley.

Her funeral will be held from the SOLIMINE, Landergam & Richardson FUNeral Home, 426 Broadway (Rt129) Lynn on Wednesday at 9AM followed by funeral mass in St. John the Evangelist Church, Swampscott at 11AM. Interment in Swampscott Cemetery, Lynn. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited. Visitation will be from 9-10:30AM. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Alzheimer's Association, 311 Arsenal St., Watertown, Massachusetts 02472 or Hospice of the North Shore, 75 Sylvan St. Suite B102, Danvers, A 01923.

More About Lloyd Weitzel and Kathleen Soucy:

Divorce: Jan 1955, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage: 1948, Swampscott, Essex Co, Massachusetts

Notes for Joyce Helen Aderhold:

Mrs. Joyce Helen Weitzel, 30, of 1006 Louisa Street, died at 10:55 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 5, 1961, in the Williamsport Hospital following an extended illness. She was the wife of Lloyd A. Weitzel. She was graduated from the Williamsport High School in 1940 and the Garfield Memorial Hospital in Washington, D.C., in 1943 as a registered nurse. She was a member of the Trinity Evangelical United Brethren Church.

Also surviving are two children, Liz Beth and Linda, both at home; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Truman Aderhold, of Lycoming Creek Road; seven sisters, Mrs. Woodrow Brown, Mrs. George Livermore, Miss Joane Aderhold and Mrs. Kenneth Sechrist, all of this city, Mrs. Kenneth West and Mrs. Wendel Huckestein, of Detroit, Michigan, and Mrs. Michael Sicardi, of New Jersey; four brothers, Jarvis, William and Wayne, of this city, and Thomas Aderhold, of New Jersey.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Knight's, 1914 Memorial Avenue, with her pastor, the Rev. George Hummer, officiating. Burial will be in the Montoursville Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Thursday from 7 to 9 p.m.

More About Joyce Helen Aderhold:

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolism; metastatic carcinoma, rtaxilla; adeno carcinoma right breast

More About Lloyd Weitzel and Joyce Aderhold:
Marriage: 1955

More About Lloyd Weitzel and Anna Luxenberger:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Lloyd Weitzel and Kathleen Soucy are:

- + 10652 i. Dorothy Claire¹² Weitzel, born 27 Feb 1949 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts; died 01 Jun 2020 in Salem, Essex Co, Massachusetts.
- 10653 ii. Paul A. Weitzel, born 01 Mar 1953 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1955 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Paul A. Weitzel:
Cause of Death: uremia obstruction of outlet urinary bladder congenital; polycystic kidneys

- 10654 iii. Daniel John Weitzel, born 31 Jul 1953. He married Geraldine Goldman 21 Jun 1975 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

More About Daniel Weitzel and Geraldine Goldman:
Divorce: 21 Nov 1977, Miami-Dade Co, Florida
Marriage: 21 Jun 1975, Miami-Dade Co, Florida

- 10655 iv. Denise Weitzel, born 31 Mar 1955.
- 10656 v. Nelson L. Weitzel, born 11 Oct 1962.

Children of Lloyd Weitzel and Joyce Aderhold are:

- 10657 i. Linda Mae¹² Weitzel, born Bet. 04 Jul 1958 - 1960.
- 10658 ii. LisBeth Ann Weitzel, born 1959.

8362. Grace Elizabeth¹¹ Weitzel (Eva Regina¹⁰ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 14 Mar 1926 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ira Clifton Getgen** Aft. 1944. He was born 04 Apr 1924 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Apr 1997.

More About Ira Getgen and Grace Weitzel:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Grace Weitzel and Ira Getgen are:

- 10659 i. Eva¹² Getgen, born Aft. 1944.
- 10660 ii. Jane Getgen, born Aft. 1946.
- 10661 iii. Ira Clifton Getgen, Jr., born 23 Aug 1951. He married Terri Elizabeth Kish 01 Apr 1976 in Newport News, Virginia; born 16 Jul 1954.

More About Ira Getgen and Terri Kish:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1976, Newport News, Virginia

8363. Helen L.¹¹ Weitzel (Eva Regina¹⁰ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 19 Apr 1930 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Feb 2012 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles E. Campbell** Aft. 1949. He was born 1921, and died 25 Sep 1989.

Notes for Helen L. Weitzel:

Helen L. Campbell, 81, formerly of Grimesville Road, died Monday, February 27, 2012 at Manor Care, Jersey Shore following an extended illness. Helen's husband, Charles E. Campbell, died Sept. 25, 1989. Helen attended Maranatha Bible Church. She enjoyed knitting, crocheting and baking. She retired from Weis Markets where she worked in the bakery. Born April 19, 1930 in Williamsport, she was the daughter of Richard and Eva Roller Weitzel.

Surviving are sons, David C. (Tina) of South Williamsport, Daniel O. and Richard L. (Brenda) both of Jersey Shore; daughters, Ruthann C. (Richard) Edwards and Mary R. (Stephen) Watts both of Jersey Shore, Susan G. Campbell of Quiggleville and Sally B. (Gene Rinker) Campbell of Williamsport; brother, Lloyd Weitzel of Williamsport; sister, Grace Getchen of Williamsport; seventeen grandchildren and twenty-four great grandchildren. Helen was predeceased by a sister, Ruth Beach. Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Friday, March 2, 2012 at Knight-Confer's, 1914 Memorial Avenue with Pastor George Grossman officiating. There will be a visitation 10 a.m. until the time of the service. Burial will be at Twin Hills Memorial Park.

More About Charles Campbell and Helen Weitzel:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Helen Weitzel and Charles Campbell are:

- 10662 i. Ruthann¹² Campbell, born 30 Apr 1950. She married (1) Richard Edwards. She married (2) ? Musser.
- 10663 ii. David C. Campbell, born 07 Aug 1952.
- 10664 iii. Mary R. Campbell, born 1954. She married Stephen Watts; born 05 Jul 1950.
- 10665 iv. Susan G. Campbell, born 09 Sep 1955.
- 10666 v. Daniel O. Campbell, born 01 Jun 1960.
- 10667 vi. Richard L. Campbell, born 01 Sep 1961. He married Brenda K. Paulhamus; born 13 Jan 1970.
- 10668 vii. Sally B. Campbell, born 01 Nov 1962.

8364. Robert L.¹¹ Roller (Floyd D.¹⁰, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Roxalene Rager** Aft. 1937. She was born Aft. 1917.

More About Robert Roller and Roxalene Rager:
Marriage: Aft. 1937

Child of Robert Roller and Roxalene Rager is:

- 10669 i. Janice¹² Roller, born Aft. 1938.

8365. Thelma Mae¹¹ Dunkleberger (Eliza M.¹⁰ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 23 Nov 1919 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Aug 1966 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Curtis Grover Halderman**. He was born 24 Jun 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jul 1990.

Children of Thelma Dunkleberger and Curtis Halderman are:

- 10670 i. Jean¹² Halderman, born 1938.
- 10671 ii. Curtis Edwin Halderman, born 18 Mar 1942 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 2006 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10672 iii. Carol Halderman, born Aft. 1943.
- 10673 iv. Duane Halderman, born 01 Dec 1947. He married Dixie L. ?; born 18 Oct 1947.

8366. Eldon L.¹¹ Dunkleberger (Eliza M.¹⁰ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jun 1922 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Dec 2001 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. He married **Martha L. O'Dell** 22 Aug 1942. She was born 1922.

More About Eldon L. Dunkleberger:
Residence: Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Montgomery, Alabama

More About Eldon Dunkleberger and Martha O'Dell:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1942

Children of Eldon Dunkleberger and Martha O'Dell are:

- 10674 i. Thomas¹² Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1942.
- 10675 ii. Deean Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1944.
- 10676 iii. Craig Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1945.
- 10677 iv. Cheri Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1947.

8367. Gerald E.¹¹ Dunkleberger (Eliza M.¹⁰ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 01 Dec 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Feb 1999 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Ellen Luse** Aft. 1944. She was born 10 Jul 1924, and died 23 Apr 1979 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) ? Sasso** Aft. 1979. She was born Aft. 1924.

More About Gerald E. Dunkleberger:
Social Security Number: 192-14-1542

More About Mary Ellen Luse:
Social Security Number: 180-22-6956

More About Gerald Dunkleberger and Mary Luse:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

More About Gerald Dunkleberger and ? Sasso:
Marriage: Aft. 1979

Child of Gerald Dunkleberger and Mary Luse is:
10678 i. ?¹² Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1945.

8368. Dalton¹¹ Dunkleberger (Eliza M.¹⁰ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ruth Sweineford** Aft. 1931. She was born 02 Aug 1911, and died Feb 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Dalton Dunkleberger:
Residence: Palmyra, Pennsylvania

More About Ruth Sweineford:
Social Security Number: 174-03-9602

More About Dalton Dunkleberger and Ruth Sweineford:
Marriage: Aft. 1931

Child of Dalton Dunkleberger and Ruth Sweineford is:
10679 i. Lindon D. (Lindy)¹² Dunkleberger, born 26 Aug 1945; died 12 Nov 1990 in Pennsylvania.

More About Lindon D. (Lindy) Dunkleberger:
Social Security Number: 164-36-0242

8376. Earl Walter¹¹ Roller (Harold Edward¹⁰, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 06 Dec 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Sep 2010 in Naugatuck, New Haven Co, Cennecticut. He married **Lillian G. Gniazdowski** 1944. She was born 17 Jul 1923 in Union City, Connecticut, and died 30 Aug 2008 in Naugatuck, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

Notes for Earl Walter Roller:

Sept. 7, 1948 - The last summer holiday of the year has ended. Most borough residents returned to their carious routines of work today and tomorrow the nearly 3,000 borough school children will go back to school after 10 weeks of vacation. Traffic on highways through the borough was light during yesterday, increasing during the evening and hitting its peak later at night. The Naugatuck Police patrol was active throughout the evening working with State Police patrols.

Five motor vehicle arrests were made here during the weekend, three of them by borough police and one by Sate police. Earl W. Roller, 26, of 310 South Main Street, was arrested Sunday night on a charge of violating the rules of the road after a collision near the Christoforo Colombo Hall on South Main Street, Raymond Cylwik, 21, of 19 Park Place, a passenger in the Roller car suffered a laceration of the scalp and was treated by Dr. Edwin R. Curran. In borough court yesterday morning, Roller was fined \$15 by Judge Thomas Neary. Vincent Deschino, 27, of 30 Rose Street, Waterbury, driver of the second car involved in the crash was granted a nolle without payment on a similar charge.

Naugatuck – Mr. Earl W. Roller, 87, of Counselor Drive, unexpectedly passed away on Wednesday, Sept. 29, 2010 at Saint Mary's Hospital. He was the widower of Lillian (Gniadowski) Roller. Mr. Roller was born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania on Dec. 6, 1922, son of the late Harold and Sarah (Williamson) Roller. He was a lifelong Naugatuck resident and a graduate of Naugatuck High School. He retired after 35 years from the Chemical Division of Uniroyal Inc., where he was a foreman. He was a World War II veteran serving in the Army as a surgical technician in the Pacific. He was a communicant of St. Hedwig Church, where he was a eucharistic minister and a member of the Holy Name Society, serving as treasurer. He was also a member of the Catholic War Veterans and the Elks. He enjoyed playing golf. He will be greatly missed.

He leaves a son, Earl A. "Butch" Roller of Scottsdale, Arizona; two daughters, Crystal LaBonte and her husband Ronald of Naugatuck, Sally Shapiro and her husband Peter of Bloomfield; five grandchildren, Matthew, Jordan, Samantha, Kerith and Jesse; and three great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by a daughter, Carol Roller.

A funeral service will be held on Saturday, Oct. 2 at 11 am. at the Naugatuck Valley Memorial/Fitzgerald Zembruski Funeral Home, 240 North Main St., Naugatuck. Burial with military honors will follow in St. James Cemetery, Cross Street, Naugatuck. Calling hours will be held at the funeral home on Saturday morning from 10 to 11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Naugatuck Ecumenical Food Bank, 75 Spring St., Naugatuck, Connecticut 06770.

Notes for Lillian G. Gniadzowski:

Naugatuck –Mrs. Lillian G. (Gniadzowski) Roller, beloved wife, mother and grandmother, age 85, of 187 Lincoln St., died Saturday, Aug. 30, 2008, at her home unexpectedly. She was wife of Earl W. Roller. Mrs. Roller was born July 17, 1923, in Union City, daughter of the late Stanley and Alexandria (Novacinski) Gniadzowski. She was a lifelong resident of Naugatuck. She was a communicant of St. Hedwig's Church where she was a member of the Rosary Society, St. Hedwig's Choir and a member and past president of the Ladies Guild. She was a member of the Naugatuck Food Bank, the Elks Club Ladies Auxiliary and the American Legion Ladies Auxiliary

Besides her husband, she leaves one son, Earl A. "Butch" Roller and his wife, Jackie, of Scottsdale, Arizona; two daughters, Crystal LaBonte and her husband, Ron, of Naugatuck, Sally Shapiro and her husband, Peter, of Bloomfield; one sister, Lorraine Shanley of Naugatuck; five grandchildren, Matthew, Jordan, Samantha, Kerith and Jesse; three great-grandchildren, Zev, Frances and Jack; and several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her daughter, Carol A. Roller; one brother, Stanley Nester; and one sister, Frances Kleinschmidt.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 11:30 a.m. at the Fitzgerald-Zembruski Funeral Home, 240 North Main St., Naugatuck. Burial will follow in St. James Cemetery, Cross Street, Naugatuck. Calling hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday morning from 10 a.m. until the time of the service. Members of St. Hedwig's Ladies Guild are asked to meet at 10 a.m. on Wednesday. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Hedwig School, 32 Golden Hill St., Naugatuck 06770.

More About Earl Roller and Lillian Gniadzowski:

Marriage: 1944

Children of Earl Roller and Lillian Gniazdowski are:

- 10680 i. Earl Allyn (Butch)¹² Roller, born 03 Jan 1961.
- 10681 ii. Crystal Roller, born 23 Oct 1956. She married Ronald Elias LaBonte; born 12 May 1958.
- + 10682 iii. Sara (Sally) Roller, born 08 Mar 1949 in Naugatuck, New Haven Co, Connecticut.
- 10683 iv. Carol Ann (Caryl) Roller, born 11 Jan 1947 in Waterbury, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died 25 Jan 2002 in Branford, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She married Donald V. Rohs 04 Jul 1970 in Naugatuck, New Haven Co, Connecticut; born 06 Jan 1946 in New Haven Co, Connecticut; died 02 Jul 1988 in Portland, Cumberland Co, Maine.

Notes for Donald V. Rohs:

Monmouth – Donald V. Rohs, 42, died July 2, 1988 at Osteopathic Hospital of Maine in Portland, after a long illness. He was born in New Haven, Connecticut, Jan. 6, 1946, son of Conrad and Doris Munroe Rohs. He attended schools in Naugatuck, Connecticut, and graduated from Mayer School of Design in New York City. He worked in the designing field for several years in California and moved to Maine in 1981. He had worked as a certified nursing assistant in various health facilities in this region.

He is survived by his parents of Monmouth, several uncles, aunts and cousins. Memorial services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday at the United Church of Monmouth. Donations may be made to the Alzheimer's Project of Kennebec Valley, Gardiner 04345, in care of Jessie Jacques. Arrangements are by Roberts Funeral Home, Winthrop.

Marriage Notes for Carol Roller and Donald Rohs:

1970 - The engagement of Miss Caryl Ann Roller to Donald V. Rohs is announced by the parents of the bride-elect, Mr. and Mrs. Earl W. Roller, 150 Beverly Ave., Waterbury. Mr. Rohs is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Conrad Rohs, 983 Main Street, Hartford. The wedding is planned for 5:30 p.m. on July 4, in St. Hedwig's Church, Union City. A reception will follow in the Church Hall.

Miss Roller is a graduate of Naugatuck High School and the Grace-New Haven Hospital of Nursing. She is employed as a night supervisor at the Heritage House Convalescent Home. Her fiancé, also a graduate of Naugatuck High School, graduated from the Mayer's School of Design in New York City. He is the head of Interior Design and Store Co-ordination at B.C. Porter's, New Britain.

More About Donald Rohs and Carol Roller:

Divorce: 14 Feb 1975, Connecticut

Marriage: 04 Jul 1970, Naugatuck, New Haven Co, Connecticut

8377. Mark Arnold¹¹ Roller (Orrin Albert¹⁰, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 03 Aug 1936 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 May 2024 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Lorraine F. Folmer** 1958. She was born 10 Jul 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Feb 2021 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mark Arnold Roller:

Mark A. Roller, 87, of Loyalsock Township, passed away peacefully with his family by his side under Hospice care in Adrian, Michigan, on May 16, 2024. He was born on August 3, 1936, a son of the late Orrin and Beatrice (Heim) Roller. In addition to his parents, Mark was preceded in death by his wife Lorraine Folmar Roller. Mark was a member of the Faxon Kenmar United Methodist Church and a graduate of Williamsport High School in 1954, the Pennsylvania State University in 1958, and the University of Michigan in 1961. He served as the Regional Director of the Pennsylvania Department of Environmental Resources, retiring after 30 years of dedicated service. Mark was also the President of the Loyalsock Lions Club for many years and a life member and President of Blooming Grove Historical Society, where he organized their 200th Anniversary. Mark and Lorraine were loyal volunteers with the American Rescue Workers for more than 30 years. They also enjoyed traveling and escorted many trips for AAA including the first Penn State football bus trips and tailgate.

Mark enjoyed attending Penn State football games as well as men's and women's basketball games with his wife, family, and friends, and introducing many to their first PSU game. He and his wife hosted tailgates at football games for more than 50 years. With Lorraine, he enjoyed chairing many High School reunions. Mark was an avid outdoorsman and hunter, including as a member of the Wilt Cabin for more than 60 years, and enjoyed participating in big game hunting trips in his retirement. Having lived in Williamsport most of his life, Mark contributed to the community in many ways, including spearheading

the development of the Loyalsock Community Pool. His years of service as a volunteer helped many. Mark was also a marble champion in Junior High School, an early baseball team player in what would become the Little League Baseball World Series, and a High School basketball center holding the current rebound record.

Surviving are his son Mark Jr. (Melissa) Roller of Maryland; two daughters Karen Roller of Colorado and Kim (Peter) Barr of Michigan; a brother Calvin (Susan) Roller; 7 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren.

A funeral service will be held on Tuesday, May 28, at 1 pm at McCarty-Thomas Funeral Home, 733 Broad Street, Montoursville, with Pastor Sam Astin officiating. A private burial will be held at the Blooming Grove Cemetery, Hepburn Township. Friends may call from 10 am to 1 pm Tuesday at the funeral home. The family will provide flowers and suggest memorial contributions to the American Rescue Workers, 643 Elmira St, Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701.

Notes for Lorraine F. Folmer:

Lorraine F. Roller, 84, of Loyalsock Township, passed away peacefully with her family by her side, at her residence on February 5, 2021. She was born on July 10, 1936, in Williamsport, a daughter of the late Andrew and Rita (Williamson) Folmar. Lorraine was a member of Faxon Kenmar United Methodist Church, and a graduate of both Williamsport High School in 1954 and Williamsport School of Nursing. She was an R.N. at the former Williamsport Hospital, a member of Loyalsock Lioness Club, a life member of Blooming Grove Historical Society, and a member of the WHS Class of "54" Reunion Committee. Lorraine was a loyal volunteer with the American Rescue Workers for over 30 years. She and her husband also escorted groups for AAA, including Penn State tailgates. Lorraine enjoyed attending Penn State football as well as mens and ladies basketball games with her husband and friends. She especially enjoyed setting up personal tailgates for football games, which took place for over 50 years.

In addition to her parents, Lorraine was preceded in death by her brother, Robert Folmar. Surviving is her husband of 63 years, Mark A. Roller; a son, Mark Jr. (Melissa) Roller, of Maryland; two daughters, Karen Roller, of Texas; and Kim (Peter) Barr, of Michigan; a brother, Jack (Alice) Folmar, of Lebanon; 7 grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

A private family funeral service will be held on Friday, February 12, 2021 2:30 p.m., at Spitler Funeral Home, 733 Broad St., Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754 with Pastor Sam Astin officiating. There will be a walk-through viewing on Friday, 1-2:30 p.m. at the funeral home. In accordance to Pennsylvania Department of Health Guidelines, indoor gathering restrictions will be followed including masks and social distancing. Burial will be held at the convenience of the family in Blooming Grove Cemetery. A life celebration will be announced at a later date for Spring 2021. The Roller family wishes to thank hospice and all of Lorraine's many caregivers. Special thanks to Judy, Melissa, and Stacy- who helped Lorraine steadily for past years- as well as Christa, Anne, and Missy. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to American Rescue Workers, 643 Elmira St., Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701.

More About Mark Roller and Lorraine Folmer:
Marriage: 1958

Children of Mark Roller and Lorraine Folmer are:

- 10684 i. Karen¹² Roller, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Lutz; born Aft. 1945.
- + 10685 ii. Kim Roller, born Aft. 1947.
- 10686 iii. Mark Arnold Roller, Jr., born Aft. 1949. He married Melissa D'Orazio; born Aft. 1950.

8378. Ferne E.¹¹ Roller (Orrin Albert¹⁰, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 07 Aug 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Harold William Pennycroff** 18 Jan 1977 in Winchester Co, Virginia. He was born 28 Feb 1941, and died 04 Feb 1976. She married **(2) ? Younklin** Aft. 1945. He was born Aft. 1925. She married **(3) ? Metzger** Aft. 1947. He was born Aft. 1923. She married **(4) ? Keller** Aft. 1950. He was born Aft. 1927. She married **(5) ? Fritz** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1927.

More About Harold Pennycroff and Ferne Roller:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1977, Winchester Co, Virginia

More About ? Younkin and Ferne Roller:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

More About ? Metzger and Ferne Roller:
Marriage: Aft. 1947

More About ? Keller and Ferne Roller:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About ? Fritz and Ferne Roller:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Ferne Roller and Harold Pennycroff are:

- 10687 i. ?¹² Pennycroff, born Aft. 1961.
- 10688 ii. ? Pennycroff, born Aft. 1962.

Children of Ferne Roller and ? Metzger are:

- 10689 i. ?¹² Metzger, born Aft. 1947.
- 10690 ii. ? Metzger, born Aft. 1948.
- 10691 iii. ? Metzger, born Aft. 1949.

Child of Ferne Roller and ? Keller is:

- 10692 i. ?¹² Keller, born Aft. 1950.

8379. Calvin Leroy¹¹ Roller (Orrin Albert¹⁰, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born 25 Aug 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan Jeannette Steinberg** 17 Jun 1978 in San Diego Co, California, daughter of Ernest Steinberg and Ellenor Holmes. She was born 01 Mar 1954 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Calvin Roller and Susan Steinberg:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1978, San Diego Co, California

Children of Calvin Roller and Susan Steinberg are:

- 10693 i. Rachelle Denise¹² Roller, born 20 Sep 1981 in Tarrant Co, Texas. She married Jacob Richardson 05 Jun 2004.

Marriage Notes for Rachelle Roller and Jacob Richardson:

June 2003 - Rachelle Roller, daughter of Calvin and Susan Roller, 21 Wythe Circle, Lancaster, and Jacob Richardson, son of James and Carol Richardson, Dayton, Ohio, announce their engagement. The bride-to-be graduated from Manheim Township High School and attends Cedarville (Ohio) University. Her fiance graduated from Stebbins High School, Dayton, and attends Cedarville University. A June 2004 wedding is planned.

The marriage of Rachelle Roller, Lancaster, and Jacob Richardson, Riverside, Ohio, took place at 1:30 p.m. Saturday, June 5, 2004 at Landis Valley Mennonite Church with the Rev. Roger Eng officiating. The bride is the daughter of Calvin and Susan Roller, Lancaster. She graduated from Manheim Township High School and Cedarville (Ohio) University with a bachelor's degree in psychology. The groom is the son of James and Carol Richardson, Riverside. He graduated from Stebbins High School, Dayton, Ohio, and Cedarville University with a bachelor's degree in management information systems. He is employed by Great American Insurance Co., Cincinnati, Ohio, as a network administrator.

Erin Seeloff, Sant Clair, Michigan, was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Amy Rice, Lititz, and sisters of the bride Ginger Roller and Amanda Roller, both of Lancaster. Flower girl was Sophia Buehler, Lancaster, Aaron Rathsam, Lancaster, was ring bearer. Serving as best man was Travis Richardson, brother of the groom, Bevercreek, Ohio. Groomsmen were Timothy Couch, Springfield, Ohio, and Matthew Richardson and Charles Brads, both of Dayton, Ohio.

More About Jacob Richardson and Rachelle Roller:
Marriage: 05 Jun 2004

- 10694 ii. Amanda Roller, born Aft. 1982.
- 10695 iii. Ginger Renee Roller, born 13 Jan 1984. She married Neil David Rotz 14 Aug 2010 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 26 Apr 1985.

Marriage Notes for Ginger Roller and Neil Rotz:

Jan. 24, 2010 - Calvin and Susan Roller of Lancaster, Pennsylvania are pleased to announce the engagement of their daughter, Ginger Renee Roller, to Neil David Rotz, son of David and Karen Rotz of Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. Ginger is a 2002 graduate of Lititz Christian School and a 2006 graduate of Cedarville University, Ohio. She is currently pursuing a Master's degree at Shippensburg University. Neil is a 2003 graduate of Chambersburg Area Senior High School and a 2007 graduate of Penn State University. He is employed as a staff accountant at Smith Elliott Keams & co in Chambersburg. The couple will be married on August 14, 2010 in Lancaster.

More About Neil Rotz and Ginger Roller:
Marriage: 14 Aug 2010, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

8381. Daryl Alan¹¹ Bower (Eva R.¹⁰ Marquardt, Reuben O. (B.)⁹, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1939. He married **(1) Charlene Surfield** Aft. 1957. She was born Aft. 1935. He married **(2) Caroline Sechrist** Aft. 1959. She was born Aft. 1939. He married **(3) Louise Snyder** Aft. 1962. She was born Aft. 1933.

More About Daryl Bower and Charlene Surfield:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

More About Daryl Bower and Caroline Sechrist:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

More About Daryl Bower and Louise Snyder:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Daryl Bower and Charlene Surfield are:

- 10696 i. James Edward¹² Bower, born Aft. 1957.
- 10697 ii. Daryl Alan Bower, Jr., born Aft. 1960.

Child of Daryl Bower and Caroline Sechrist is:
10698 i. Jacqueline Kay¹² Bower, born Aft. 1959.

8382. R. Lamont¹¹ Bower (Eva R.¹⁰ Marquardt, Reuben O. (B.)⁹, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1940. He married **(1) Diane Rhone** Aft. 1960. She was born Aft. 1940. He married **(2) Janet Silsbee** Aft. 1963. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About R. Bower and Diane Rhone:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About R. Bower and Janet Silsbee:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

Child of R. Bower and Diane Rhone is:
10699 i. Tmothy Lamont¹² Bower, born Aft. 1960.

8383. Roy W.¹¹ Driver, Jr. (Alice R.¹⁰ Marquardt, Reuben O. (B.)⁹, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷

Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Sophia Dorothea⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Andreas², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1944. He married **(1) Jean Grafe** Aft. 1964. She was born Aft. 1944. He married **(2) Deborah L. Fenn** Aft. 1965. She was born Aft. 1932.

More About Roy Driver and Jean Grafe:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

More About Roy Driver and Deborah Fenn:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Roy Driver and Deborah Fenn are:
10700 i. Katherine McLaughlin¹² Driver, born Aft. 1965.
10701 ii. Joshua Marquardt Driver, born Aft. 1966.

8388. Wendell Phillips¹¹ Hurlbut III (Grace Katherine¹⁰ Kettenring, Frederick Morgan⁹, Frederick Philip⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 1932. He married **Carrilou Ward**, daughter of Francis Ward and Edith ?. She was born 11 Nov 1931 in San Diego, California, and died 03 Jul 2012.

Children of Wendell Hurlbut and Carrilou Ward are:
10702 i. Wendi¹² Hurlbut, born Aft. 1949. She married Steve Schield; born Aft. 1944.
10703 ii. Kyle Hurlbut, born 1956. He married Lisa D'Alessandro; born Aft. 1950.
10704 iii. Clark Hurlbut, born 1960. He married Karen ?; born Aft. 1952.

8390. Jon Roberts¹¹ Kettenring (Frederic McLean¹⁰, Frederick Morgan⁹, Frederick Philip⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 09 Jun 1938 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Patricia Ann Fenix** Aft. 1958. She was born Aft. 1936.

More About Jon Kettenring and Patricia Fenix:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of Jon Kettenring and Patricia Fenix are:
10705 i. Brian Warner¹² Kettenring, born 1972.
10706 ii. Karin Marie Kettenring, born Aft. 1959.

8391. Ann Evelyn¹¹ Kettenring (Frederic McLean¹⁰, Frederick Morgan⁹, Frederick Philip⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1940. She married **James Gordon Young** Aft. 1957. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About James Young and Ann Kettenring:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of Ann Kettenring and James Young are:
10707 i. Diana Jean¹² Young, born Aft. 1957.
10708 ii. Michael Young, born Aft. 1959.
10709 iii. Peter Young, born Aft. 1960.

8399. Kenneth Norman¹¹ Kettenring, Jr. (Kenneth Norman¹⁰, Walter Ray⁹, Frederick Philip⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Mar 1944. He married **Barbara Wilson** 24 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 1948.

More About Kenneth Norman Kettenring, Jr.:

Residence: 225 54th Street; Avalon, New Jersey
Residence 2: Gordon Hill Road; New Hampton, New Hampshire

More About Kenneth Kettenring and Barbara Wilson:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1979, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Kenneth Kettenring and Barbara Wilson are:

- 10710 i. Marie Elizabeth¹² Kettenring, born Aft. 1979.
- 10711 ii. Stuart Laurens Kettenring, born Aft. 1980.

8400. Elizabeth¹¹ Kettenring (Kenneth Norman¹⁰, Walter Ray⁹, Frederick Philip⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1943. She married **James Hollingsworth Maier** 15 Jun 1969 in Westtown, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About James Maier and Elizabeth Kettenring:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1969, Westtown, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Elizabeth Kettenring and James Maier are:

- + 10712 i. Lydia Frances¹² Maier, born Aft. 1969.
- + 10713 ii. Samuel Maier, born Aft. 1970.
- 10714 iii. Sarah Maier, born Aft. 1971. She married Jeff Peterson 16 Oct 2004; born Aft. 1961.

More About Jeff Peterson and Sarah Maier:
Marriage: 16 Oct 2004

8401. Charles Stuart¹¹ Kettenring (Kenneth Norman¹⁰, Walter Ray⁹, Frederick Philip⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Feb 1949. He married **Esther Schiedel** Aft. 1969. She was born Aft. 1949.

More About Charles Stuart Kettenring:
Residence: 1988, 5915 Rolling Hills Blvd; Lincoln, Nebraska

More About Charles Kettenring and Esther Schiedel:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of Charles Kettenring and Esther Schiedel are:

- 10715 i. Emma Schiedel¹² Kettenring, born Aft. 1969.
- 10716 ii. Lucie Lola Kettenring, born Aft. 1971. She married Erik Michael Pronold; born Aft. 1961.
- 10717 iii. Frank Walter Kettenring, born Aft. 1972.

8402. Frederick Richard¹¹ Kettenring (Kenneth Norman¹⁰, Walter Ray⁹, Frederick Philip⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Aug 1952. He married **Linda Taylor** Aft. 1972. She was born Aft. 1952.

More About Frederick Richard Kettenring:
Residence: 2 Clinton Street; Goffstown, New Hampshire

More About Frederick Kettenring and Linda Taylor:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Frederick Kettenring and Linda Taylor are:

- 10718 i. Anne Cooper¹² Kettenring, born Aft. 1972.
- 10719 ii. Helen Kettenring, born Aft. 1973.

8403. Mary Lou¹¹ Kettenring (Robert Leroy¹⁰, Louis Roy⁹, Frederick Philip⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jan 1933 in Washington, and died 15 Apr 2015 in Everett, Washington. She married **William Edson Griswold** Aft. 1952. He was born 01 Jun 1932, and died 16 Sep 1998.

More About William Griswold and Mary Kettenring:
Marriage: Aft. 1952

Children of Mary Kettenring and William Griswold are:

- 10720 i. Catherine¹² Griswold, born Aft. 1953.
- 10721 ii. Tersa Griswold, born 21 May 1955; died 07 Nov 1956.
- 10722 iii. William Matthew Griswold, born Aft. 1956.
- 10723 iv. Michael Thomas Griswold, born 03 Jun 1958.
- 10724 v. Heidi Griswold, born Aft. 1959.
- 10725 vi. Ingrid Griswold, born Aft. 1960.

8404. Karen Ann¹¹ Kettenring (Robert Leroy¹⁰, Louis Roy⁹, Frederick Philip⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Apr 1939 in Washington. She married **Allen Lewis Goodman** Aft. 1952. He was born 22 Jul 1937.

More About Allen Goodman and Karen Kettenring:
Marriage: Aft. 1952

Children of Karen Kettenring and Allen Goodman are:

- 10726 i. Gwen Ellen¹² Goodman, born 15 Jun 1961.
- 10727 ii. Gretchen Louise Goodman, born 18 Aug 1962. She married ? Whitney.
- 10728 iii. Todd David Goodman, born 14 Jul 1966.

8405. Gwendolyn Ruth¹¹ McCanon (Leslie Cecil¹⁰ Mumford, Valeria Olivia⁹ Keysor, Annie Katharine⁸ Kettenring, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Feb 1920 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa, and died 02 Jan 2014 in Chinook, Blaine Co, Montana. She married **Franklin Ashby Sharples** 04 May 1941 in Scobey, Daniels Co, Montana, son of Judson F. Sharples. He was born 30 Apr 1921 in Zurich, Blaine Co, Montana, and died 31 Dec 2020 in Chinook, Blaine Co, Montana.

Notes for Franklin Ashby Sharples:

Frank Sharples, 99, passed away on December 31, 2020 due to natural causes at the Sweet Memorial Nursing Home in Chinook, Montana, after having recovered from Covid-19. Due to Covid-19 a small, limited family service will be January 7, 2021 at the Wilderness Funeral Home Mortuary. Others interested can view the service by searching on Face Book at Wilderness Funeral Home during the service or after at your convenience.

Frank was born April 30, 1921, the baby of the family, on a farm North of Zurich, Montana, to Judson F. Sharples and Anna Rose Ella (Bosley) Sharples. He graduated from Chinook High School in 1938 and attended Northern Montana College for two years. There he met Gwendolyn R. McCanon and they were married on May 4, 1941 in Scobey Montana, officiated by Gwen's father, the Methodist Minister, during the Sunday church service. The first years of marriage they were separated when Frank served in the Navy during World War II. He attained the rank of Aviation Machinist Mate 1st Class and served on the atoll of Majuro repairing and replacing aircraft avionics for the Pacific fleet aircraft 1942 to 1945 Frank and Gwen had 6 children and worked together at their business, Sharples' Jewelry in Chinook. Frank is well known in the area for selling young people their engagement and wedding rings. He repaired the watches he sold and bent your glasses back in sharp. Frank belonged to many service organizations. He enjoyed participating in the Masonic Lodge, Eastern Star, Royal Arch, Shrine, American Legion, VFW, Lions club, chamber of commerce, Eagles and others. He loved to hunt and spend time with his buddies and family at the "hunting cabin".

He was preceded in death by his wife, Gwen, one son, Michael, parents, 4 brothers and 3 sisters. Frank is survived by his children, Phyllis (Bob) Gibson of Great Falls, Montana, Kathryn (Pat) Vache, Redmond, Washington, Robert (Linda) Sharples, Chinook, Montana, James (Cyndi) Sharples, Glendive, Montana, Gwen (Mike) Bale, Billings, Montana, 24 grandchildren, 39 great grandchildren and 3 great-great grandchildren.

Memorials may be sent to the Chinook United Methodist Church, PO Box 640, Chinook, Montana 59523. Cards and Memorials may be sent to Frank Sharples' family, PO Box 1418, Chinook, Montana 59523.

More About Franklin Ashby Sharples:
Military service: US Navy World War II

More About Franklin Sharples and Gwendolyn McCanon:
Marriage: 04 May 1941, Scobey, Daniels Co, Montana

Children of Gwendolyn McCanon and Franklin Sharples are:

- 10729 i. Phyllis¹² Sharples, born 1942. She married Robert (Bob) Gibson; born 19 Jul 1936.
- + 10730 ii. Kathryn Sharples, born 28 Oct 1943.
- + 10731 iii. Robert Franklin Sharples, born 01 Mar 1947.
- 10732 iv. Michael Thomas Sharples, born 03 Feb 1950 in Havre, Hill Co, Montana; died 03 Dec 2017 in Silver Bow, Silver Bow Co, Montana.
- 10733 v. James L. (Jamie) Sharples, born 01 Jun 1953. He married Cynthia ?; born 01 Mar 1965.
- 10734 vi. Gwendolyn Sharples, born 05 Jun 1954. She married Michael Bale; born 17 Nov 1952.

8410. Martha Jeanne¹¹ Mumford (Verne Robert¹⁰, Valeria Olivia⁹ Keysor, Annie Katharine⁸ Kettenring, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jul 1922 in Chariton, Lucas Co, Iowa, and died 23 Feb 1989 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. She married **Dwight K. George** Aft. 1940, son of Daniel George and Virgie Dyer. He was born 01 Oct 1921 in Russell, Lucas Co, Iowa.

More About Martha Jeanne Mumford:
Burial: Feb 1989, Hazelwood Cemetery Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa

More About Dwight George and Martha Mumford:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Child of Martha Mumford and Dwight George is:

- 10735 i. Robert Dwayne¹² George, born 30 Sep 1948 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa; died 04 Jun 1975 in Bristish Columbia, Canada. He married ? Ely; born Aft. 1948.

More About Robert Dwayne George:
Burial: Jun 1975, Hazelwood Cemetery Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa

8418. Cecil Claude¹¹ Payne (Dorothy May¹⁰ Kettenring, Robert Keysor⁹, Jacob Simon⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jun 1913 in Cope Twp, Washington Co, Colorado, and died 29 Apr 1994 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona. He married **Doris Irene Jones** 30 Oct 1933 in Akron, Washington Co, Colorado. She was born 30 Mar 1919 in Lamar, Chase Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Aug 2000 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona.

More About Cecil Claude Payne:
Census: 14 Apr 1940, Anton, Washington Co, Colorado ED 61-17 SD 5 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Thurman Twp, Washington Co, Colorado
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Anton, Washington Co, Colorado

Notes for Doris Irene Jones:

Doris Irene Payne, 81, of Apache Junction, passed away August 8, 2000. Mrs. Payne, a homemaker, was born in Lamar, Nebraska.

Survivors include daughters Bonnie Marshall, Yvonne Freeman, Claudine Holgate and Darlene Blank, sons Richard and William, sister Esther Noreen, 18 grandchildren and 18 great grandchildren. Apache Junction Mortuary handled the arrangements.

More About Cecil Payne and Doris Jones:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1933, Akron, Washington Co, Colorado

Children of Cecil Payne and Doris Jones are:

- 10736 i. Richard¹² Payne, born Aft. 1934 in Washington Co, Colorado.
- 10737 ii. Bonnie June Payne, born 1935 in Washington Co, Colorado. She married ? Marshall; born Aft. 1930.
- 10738 iii. Yvonne D. Payne, born 1938 in Washington Co, Colorado. She married ? Freeman; born Aft. 1932.
- 10739 iv. Claudine Payne, born Aft. 1940. She married ? Holgate; born Aft. 1936.
- 10740 v. Darlene Payne, born Aft. 1941. She married ? Blank; born Aft. 1939.
- 10741 vi. William Payne, born Aft. 1943.

8419. Mary Roberta¹¹ Payne (Dorothy May¹⁰ Kettenring, Robert Keysor⁹, Jacob Simon⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 22 Sep 1915 in Cope Twp, Washington Co, Colorado, and died 06 Apr 1986 in Washington Co, Colorado. She married **George Glenworth Krause**, son of George Krause and Anna Rasmussen. He was born 06 Apr 1911 in Nebraska, and died 20 Feb 1979 in Anton, Washington Co, Colorado.

More About Mary Roberta Payne:

Burial: Apr 1986, Akron Cemetery Akron, Washington Co, Colorado block 7 section 11 lot 64 space 1

More About George Glenworth Krause:

Burial: Feb 1979, Akron Cemetery Akron, Washington Co, Colorado block 7 section 11 lot 64 space 2

Census: 19 Apr 1940, Cope Twp, Washington Co, Colorado Ed 61-18 SD 5 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Cope Twp, Washington Co, Colorado

Children of Mary Payne and George Krause are:

- + 10742 i. Sidney Leigh¹² Krause, born 03 Sep 1934 in Washington Co, Colorado.
- 10743 ii. Glenworth Gordon Krause, born 03 Sep 1936 in Washington Co, Colorado; died 01 Sep 1977.

More About Glenworth Gordon Krause:

Burial: Sep 1977, Akron Cemetery Akron, Washington Co, Colorado block 7 section 11 lot 64 space 3

- 10744 iii. Leon Verl Krause, born 28 Sep 1937 in Washington Co, Colorado; died 26 Feb 1938 in Otis, Washington Co, Colorado.

More About Leon Verl Krause:

Burial: Feb 1938, Akron Cemetery Akron, Washington Co, Colorado block 7 section 11 lot 64 space 3

8420. Lloyd Ernest¹¹ Payne (Dorothy May¹⁰ Kettenring, Robert Keysor⁹, Jacob Simon⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jan 1919 in Cope Twp, Washington Co, Colorado, and died 31 Aug 2014 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He married **Inez Edrie Craig** 31 Aug 1940 in St. Francis, Kansas. She was born 30 Oct 1923, and died 06 Jan 2009 in Colorado.

Notes for Lloyd Ernest Payne:

Lloyd Earnest Payne was born January 24, 1919 at Cope, Colorado to Thomas and Dorothy (Kettenring) Payne. He grew up on his parent's farm and attended school at East Arickaree country school where he graduated from the eighth grade. As he grew older, he became part of the Payne Family Country Dance Band, playing drums and guitar. The Band traveled all over parts of Eastern Colorado playing for dances and other entertainments.

At one of the dances, he met Inez Edrie Craig and they started dating. They were married on August 31, 1940 in St. Francis, Kansas. In 1941 they rented the Riley place in the Arickaree community, and later was able to buy it. Their four children were born while they lived there. They kept up the farm, raising crops, milking cows, raising chickens, having a big vegetable garden, the usual things that keep a small farm going. They weathered dust storms, droughts, hail storms, blizzards, lightning storms, etc. At that time the small farms in that area had no running water, phone or electricity.

In 1944, Lloyd was drafted into the Army Air Corps where he was trained to be an aircraft mechanic. In 1946, he was honorably discharged, returned to Colorado and they resumed their farming. They were members of the Sunnysdale Church and when the new church (the present day one) was build, Lloyd was one of the men helping with the construction. They often worked into the night using car lights to finish up a certain area.

In the fall of 1954, Inez suffered a heart attack that seemed to baffle the doctors as to treatment (no modern day medicine or treatments at that time). Finally the doctors recommended a lower altitude with a warmer climate, so they chose Arizona. They sold most of their belongings at an auction and with their four children, moved to Tempe, Arizona.

Because of his aircraft mechanic training in the service, Lloyd was able to secure a good job with (Airesearch) Garrett Corporation in Phoenix, Arizona where he worked for 26 years. When he retired in 1981, he and Inez sold their home in Tempe and moved to Green Valley, Arizona where they lived for 6 years. Living in Arizona during the winter and Flagler during the summer became quite a hassle so they decided to sell their place in Green Valley and make Flagler their permanent home. They purchased the McBride house where they lived for twenty years.

Staying retired didn't last long for Lloyd. He worked for Norman Michal driving tractor during the summer. Then he was offered a part-time job driving truck for Colorado Birdseed Company. That turned into a full-time job for 9 ½ years. Because of failing eyesight, he had to retire once again.

Lloyd and Inez celebrated 65 years of marriage in August, 2005 with a reception that was arranged by their four children. The highlight of the day was the amateur photography session before the reception. It was a great day for remembering with family and friends. It was also the first time that the immediate family had all been together since Lloyd and Inez's 50th anniversary celebration.

Lloyd was a member of the American Legion Post 81 and the Blinded Veterans Association. In January, 2011, Lloyd's membership in the Sons of the American Revolution (SAR) was approved and in February, with his four children, two grandchildren and two great grandchildren present, he was inducted into the organization.

Lloyd passed away August 31, 2014 at Colorado Springs Lloyd is preceded in death by his wife Inez, his parents Thomas and Dorothy Payne, his brothers Lawrence, Lee, Ray, Cecil, Thomas Jr. and his sisters Mary and Baby Girl Payne. He is survived by four children: Lola Eileen Brinkmeier, Lloyd Earnest Jr. and his wife Karen, Lois Elaine and Leslie Eugene. He is also survived by five grandchildren and three great grandchildren: David Payne and his daughter Ashley; Dawn Brinkmeier and her husband Brandon Bonin; Cathy Payne and her husband Brad Minson and their son Jameson Minson; Lisa Brinkmeier and her husband Andy Couch; Jolene Payne and her husband Jade Bell and her son Garret Dimoff; and a former granddaughter-in-law Suzanne Payne. He is also survived by one sister, Fern Welch; one brother-in-law Marvin Craig and his wife Joan; one sister-in-law Margaret Meyers; and many nieces and nephews.

Graveside services were at the Flagler Cemetery with the American Legion color guard assisting. Interment was also at the Flagler Cemetery. Memorials may be given to the Flagler Ambulance Service.

More About Lloyd Ernest Payne:

Burial: Sep 2014, Flagler Cemetery Flagler, Kit Carson Co, Colorado

More About Inez Edrie Craig:

Burial: Jan 2009, Flagler Cemetery Flagler, Kit Carson Co, Colorado

More About Lloyd Payne and Inez Craig:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1940, St. Francis, Kansas

Children of Lloyd Payne and Inez Craig are:

- + 10745 i. Lola Eileen¹² Payne, born 16 Sep 1941.
- + 10746 ii. Lloyd Earnest Payne, Jr., born 31 Aug 1942.
- 10747 iii. Lois Elaine Payne, born 18 Nov 1945.
- 10748 iv. Leslie Eugene Payne, born 22 Jul 1948.

8421. Muriel Fern¹¹ Payne (Dorothy May¹⁰ Kettenring, Robert Keysor⁹, Jacob Simon⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jun 1921 in Cope Twp, Washington Co, Colorado, and died 15 Apr 2016. She married **Ronald Mason Welch, Sr.** 04 Aug 1938 in Washington Co, Colorado, son of Claude Welch and Gretchen O'Neil. He was born 24 Dec 1918 in Otis, Washington Co, Colorado, and died 04 Jun 2008 in Sterling, Logan Co, Colorado.

Notes for Ronald Mason Welch, Sr.:

Ronald Mason Welch, 89, of Sterling, went to be with his Lord and Savior Jesus Christ on Wednesday, June 4, 2008. Ronald, born Dec. 24, 1918, was the oldest son of Claude and Gretchen Welch. He grew up on the family farm 10 miles south of Otis. He attended the Otis schools, graduating with the class of 1937. He was well-known for his athletic abilities, especially in football and baseball.

He and Fern Payne were united in marriage on Aug. 4, 1938, and six children were born to this union. They lived a wonderful life on a farm 13 miles south of Otis after Ronald served in the United States Navy during World War II. Hospitality was a virtue of Ronald and Fern, as they opened their home to family and guests. When the crops were hailed out seven years in a row, Ronald felt "the Lord was trying to tell him something," so he took a Civil Service test and began working for the United States Postal Service. Ronald and Fern moved to Sterling in November of 1968, where Ronald continued working in the Sterling U.S. Post Office. Ronald was active in the Otis and Sterling Presbyterian Churches serving in many different offices. He was also on the board of the Council on Aging. He was a true servant, taking Meals-on-Wheels to shut-ins, and providing transportation in his motor home for anyone who wanted to go dancing.

Among the many interests Ronald had were reading, fishing, dancing, camping, woodworking, playing cards, and telling stories. Each of his family members has received a memory or gift from these interests, but mostly, they were given his gift of love. Ronald was known for his love of children and knew all his grandchildren and great-grandchildren by name, even when his health was failing.

He is survived by his dedicated and faithful wife, Fern. They would have celebrated their 70th wedding anniversary this Aug. 4. Also surviving are sons Tom and Judy Welch of The Woodlands, Texas; Ron and Jan Welch of Greeley, Colorado; Jim and Barb Welch from LaSalle, Colorado; daughters Pat Wilkins, Sterling, Colorado; and Pam and Jon Burrell of Reading, Michigan; brother Allen and Maxine Welch from Holdrege, Nebraska; sister Marjorie O'Neal from LaSalle, Colorado; 16 grandchildren, 26 great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews, and many friends.

Preceding Ronald in death were his parents Claude and Gretchen O'Neil Welch, brother Bill, sister Edna Rains, and infant daughter Rose Emeline.

Memorial services were held today, June 9, at First Presbyterian Church, with the Rev. Michelle Witherspoon officiating. Inurnment will be at Otis Cemetery. The family requests memorials be made to Hospice of the Plains in care of Chaney-Reager Funeral Home, P.O. Box 1046, Sterling, Colorado, 80751.

More About Ronald Mason Welch, Sr.:

Burial: Jun 2008, Otis Cemetery Otis, Washington Co, Colorado

Census: 05 Apr 1940, DeNova Twp, Washington Co, Colorado ED 61-20 SD 5 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer DeNova Twp, Washington Co, Colorado

Residence: 1983, 117 Delaware Drive; Sterling, Logan Co, Colorado

More About Ronald Welch and Muriel Payne:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1938, Washington Co, Colorado

Children of Muriel Payne and Ronald Welch are:

- 10749 i. Rose Emeline¹² Welch, born 24 Feb 1940 in Colorado; died 28 Feb 1940 in Colorado.

More About Rose Emeline Welch:
Burial: Mar 1940, Otis Cemetery Otis, Washington Co, Colorado

- 10750 ii. Thomas Claude Welch, born 03 Apr 1942. He married Judith Henry; born 04 Jun 1943.
- + 10751 iii. Ronald Welch, Jr., born 28 Sep 1943.
- 10752 iv. Patricia A. Welch, born 25 Jan 1946. She married Larry Lee Wilkins 22 Apr 1966 in Yuma Co, Colorado; born 18 Sep 1944 in Wray, Colorado; died 23 Nov 2007.

More About Larry Wilkins and Patricia Welch:
Divorce: 18 Jan 1973, Logan Co, Colorado
Marriage: 22 Apr 1966, Yuma Co, Colorado

- 10753 v. James Edward Welch, born 05 Aug 1947. He married Barbara Ann ?; born 21 Jul 1950.
- 10754 vi. Pamela Lea Welch, born 23 Aug 1948. She married Alan Jon Burrell; born 18 Mar 1956.

8422. Thomas Floyd¹¹ Payne, Jr. (Dorothy May¹⁰ Kettenring, Robert Keysor⁹, Jacob Simon⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jun 1925 in Cope Twp, Washington Co, Colorado, and died 24 Feb 2013 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado. He married **Marjorie May Standley** 06 Feb 1943 in Kimball Co, Nebraska, daughter of Walter Standley and Bertha Lynch. She was born 25 Jul 1923 in Anton, Washington Co, Colorado, and died 18 Sep 2003 in Yuma, Yuma Co, Colorado.

Notes for Thomas Floyd Payne, Jr.:

Thomas Floyd Payne, Jr., fifth child of Thomas F. Payne, Sr., and Dorothy Kettenring Payne was born June 5th, 1924, at Arickaree, Colorado and departed this life February 24, 2013, in Lakewood, Colorado at the age of 88. Junior, as he was fondly known, grew to manhood on the family homestead and attended school at Arickaree, Lindon, and Cope, Colorado. On February 6th, 1943, he was united in marriage to Marjorie May Standley at Kimball, Nebraska.

To this union three children were born, son – Leon Verl, and daughters – Sandra Kay and Norma Jean. Junior farmed in the Wiladel and Cope communities and was an employee of the Washington County Road Department for a total of twenty four (24) years along with his farming operation. He was baptized June 24, 1965.

He was a talented musician and spent many years of his life playing for entertainments and charities over a large portion of Eastern Colorado and Western Kansas including nursing homes for the elderly and handicapped. They sold their land in 1975 and semi-retired and fully retired June 6th, 1986. Junior was a hard and willing worker, was always ready to lend a helping hand to anyone in need.

He was preceded in death by his parents, 4 brothers, Cecil, Lawrence, Ray and Lee and a sister Mary Krause. He leaves to mourn his passing, son Leon Payne and wife Pat, of Otis, Colorado, daughter Sandra Bowers of Grand Junction, Co, daughter Norma and husband Alfred Schmidt of Lakewood, Colorado. One brother Lloyd Payne of Colorado Springs, Colorado and one sister, Fern Welch of Sterling, Colorado. Also left are twelve grandchildren, 16 great-grandchildren, 4 great-great-grandchildren, and many cousins, nieces and nephews.

A funeral service will be held Friday, March 1, 2013 at 11:00 a.m. at the First Southern Baptist Church of Yuma. A private family inurnment will be held at a later date at the Otis Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to the First Southern Baptist Church of Yuma. Bowin Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Notes for Marjorie May Standley:

Marjorie May Payne, the fifth child of Walter Cleveland and Bertha Mae (Lynch) Standley, was born July 25, 1923. She started school at Crystal Heights and continued her schooling in Platner, Colorado, after her family moved to Platner in 1933. In the spring of 1940, she moved with her family back to the family farm in Anton.

On February 6, 1943, she and Thomas Floyd Payne, Jr. were married in Kimball, Nebraska. To this union three children were born: Leon Verl, Sandra Kay and Norma Jean.

Marj and Jr. farmed in the Wiladel and Cope communities until 1975, when they sold their farm outside of Cope and moved to Yuma. Marj was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother and great-

grandmother and took pride in her family. Marj was a fabulous cook. Marj was baptized June 27, 1967.

More About Thomas Payne and Marjorie Standley:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1943, Kimball Co, Nebraska

Children of Thomas Payne and Marjorie Standley are:

- + 10755 i. Leon Ver¹² Payne, born 31 Aug 1944.
- 10756 ii. Norma Jean Payne, born 30 Apr 1953. She married ? Schmidt.
- 10757 iii. Sandra Kay Payne, born 11 Jun 1958. She married ? Barney.

8426. Marjorie Elaine¹¹ Clark (Hazel Alta¹⁰ Kettenring, Robert Keysor⁹, Jacob Simon⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Jan 1919 in Flagler, Kit Carson Co, Colorado, and died 26 Dec 1970 in Malad, Oneida Co, Idaho. She married **John William Updegrove** 23 Aug 1941 in Malad, Oneida Co, Idaho, son of Blair Updegrove and Agnes Murphy. He was born 29 Aug 1920 in Wallace, Shoshone Co, Idaho, and died 14 Aug 1999 in Malad, Oneida Co, Idaho.

More About John William Updegrove:

Residence: Reedsport, Douglas Co, Oregon

More About John Updegrove and Marjorie Clark:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1941, Malad, Oneida Co, Idaho

Children of Marjorie Clark and John Updegrove are:

- + 10758 i. Terrence Lee¹² Updegrove, born Aft. 1941.
- 10759 ii. Teresa Diane Updegrove, born Aft. 1943.

8430. Monte Everett¹¹ McCann (Olive Fae¹⁰ Kettenring, Robert Keysor⁹, Jacob Simon⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jan 1931 in Cameron, Clinton Co, Missouri, and died 28 Aug 2016 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana. He married **Lorraine Janet Thayer** 19 Sep 1953 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana. She was born 01 Sep 1937 in Cascade Co, Montana, and died 14 Apr 2017 in Montana.

Notes for Monte Everett McCann:

Monte E. McCann, 44, 610 20th St. S., escaped serious injury late Tuesday night June 24, 1975 when his station wagon sideswiped a semi-tractor and trailer while attempting to pass the unit on Mehmke Hill about 10 miles east of Great Falls on U.S. Highway 87-89. Investigating highway patrolmen said that after the two vehicles made contact McCann lost control of his car which swerved off the highway into a ditch and flipped onto its top. McCann was taken to Deaconess Hospital where he was treated for minor injuries and released. The driver of the semi unit, Robert S. Meade, 46, 1016 7th Ave. S., was not injured. The accident remains under investigation.

Great Falls - On August the 28th, 2016, Monte Everett McCann, the greatest pilot to ever fly the skies made his final flight check, and flew peacefully into the clear skies above. That day, as Monte would say, was "good flyin' weather." A Graveside Service will be held on Saturday, September 10, 1:00 PM at Sun River Montana.

On August the 28th, 2016, the greatest pilot to ever fly the skies made his final flight check, and flew peacefully into the clear skies above. That day, as Monte would say, was "good flyin' weather." A Graveside Service will be held on Saturday, September 10, 1:00 PM at Sun River Cemetery, Montana. Monte E. McCann, son of Everett and Olive McCann, was born in Cameron, Missouri on January the 23rd, 1931. Growing up during the great depression and World War II, Monte struggled along with his family to make ends meet. In grammar school, he milked cows for 15¢ a cow every morning. With things being difficult in those days, Monte would fondly recall the day he had his first real soda pop, an

Orange Crush when he was eight years old. In the summer he would pack several horses with the family hunting gear all the way from Vaughn, Montana to the Rocky Mountain Front, setting up camp for his dad and uncles in preparation for the yearly hunting trip.

Throughout high school, Monte maintained the reputation as the wild one in the family. Stories of his escapades echo to this day in the halls of Sims High, where he was class president in 1949. When he was 16, Monte began flight training, and soloed that year. This began a long career of flying the skies as a commercial pilot. In 1953, Monte, along with his best buddy and brother-in-law, John Yurko, took the airframe and power plant course through the Northrup Aeronautical Institute. Monte logged nearly 20,000 hours of flight time in many different aircraft. One of the highlights of a long flying career was his duty flying parts and personnel during the Cold War missile construction. He was a favorite of the Two Star General in charge, who chose him as his personal pilot, instead of the Air force pilots on site. He also loved signing on during the fire season, flying the fires and carrying smoke jumpers to their locations. After high school, Monte enlisted in the Air National Guard. In 1951, as the War in Korea fired up, Monte received, by registered mail, his notice of activation to the regular Air Force. For two years he served on active duty as the crew chief on a P-51 Mustang at George Air Force training base in California. Monte was humble about his service, but in late life he became a proud member of the American Legion.

In 1953, Monte met the love of his life Lorraine, and they were married on September 19th, that same year. Monte and Lorraine went through many trials. They were in it to the end, spending 63 years together in marriage. Lorraine was his one true love and best friend to the end. Together Monte and Lorraine had four children: Michael (Bonnie), Kathleen Harvey (Cody), Steven (Felicia) and Kelly (Magnolia). He was intensely proud of his children and all of their accomplishments. His grandchildren and great-grandchildren owned his whole heart. Monte passed peacefully by natural causes, surrounded by his Wife and his children. Monte is proceeded in death by his son and buddy Steven "Bug" McCann, and his little brother Paul McCann and his parents.

Monte is survived by his wife Lorraine; daughter, Kathy; sons, Michael and Kelly; 13 grandchildren, 13 great- grandchildren; sisters, Sally Remy and Carolyn (Jerry) Banek; brother, Leon (Linda) McCann; sister-in-law's, Bonnie Yurko, Helen Lee, Lois Thayer, and numerous nieces and nephews.

When asked how many miles he had flown he answered " Oh probably over a million. And they were all real good miles".

More About Monte Everett McCann:

Residence: 59 Treasure State; Billings, Montana

Residence 2: 190 US Highway 89; Vaughn, Cascade Co, Montana

Notes for Lorraine Janet Thayer:

Lorraine Janet McCann, wife, mother, sister, aunt and friend. On March the ninth, 1935, a snowstorm hit the Highwood mountains, and the doctor barely made it to the ranch in time to bring baby Lorraine into the world. Born the last of five children to Burton and Lida Thayer, Lorraine spent her early years in Kalispell Montana, where her father worked during the Great Depression. Later the family moved to Great Falls where she attended Great Falls High School, graduating in the class of 1953. That summer Lorraine met the love of her life, Monte, and after a whirlwind romance, they were married on September 19th of that year.

The early years of their marriage were a busy time for the new McCann family. Their oldest son, Michael, was born in August, 1954. The following year Monte and Lorraine, along with Lorraine's sister Bonnie and brother-in-law John Yurko packed up their young families and headed to Long Beach California, where Monte and John attended the Northrop Institute together. While in California, daughter Kathleen joined the family. Back in Great falls, Lorraine worked several jobs as Monte worked aircraft maintenance while training to be a commercial pilot. During this time, Lorraine discovered she had a talent for bookkeeping, which became her career. 1961 brought son Steven, followed by son Kelly in 1968.

After many years in Billings, Montana, Lorraine and Monte retired back to Great Falls, where Lorraine enjoyed her time spent with family and friends. The later years of Lorraine's life were some of her happiest, and she and Monte found that time only deepened their bond. On that summer day, back in 1953, they swore they were in it to the end, and they were. After just shy of 63 years of marriage, as she held his hand, Monte left Lorraine on August 28, 2016. In the early hours of April 14th, 2017, it was her

time, and Monte came for her, helping her slip away peacefully in her sleep.

Lorraine is preceded in death by Monte, her son Steven, sister Margery Thompson, and her brother Gerald Thayer. She is survived by her son Michael (Bonnie) McCann, daughter Kathy (Cody) Harvey, son Kelly (Magnolia) McCann, sisters Helen Lee and Bonnie Yurko, ten grandchildren, eleven Great grandchildren, and nephews and nieces galore.

At her request, no services will be held, only a small dedication at Her and Monte's resting place attended by her children. Lorraine rests with Monte and extended McCann family in the Sun River cemetery in Sun River, Montana.

Marriage Notes for Monte McCann and Lorraine Thayer:

Great Falls - In a candlelight ceremony, Miss Lorraine Janet Thayer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Thayer, 1305 4th Ave. N., was married Sept 19, 1953 at 8 p. m. to Monte E. McCann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett McCann, Vaughn. Rev. Leland C. Lawrence performed the double ring ceremony at the First Baptist Church. Escorted to the altar by her father, the bride wore a white satin gown with long tapered sleeves, Chantilly lace yoke and circular train. Her fingertip veil fell from a coreonet of orange blossoms and she carried a cascade bouquet of pink roses.

Mrs. Ray Lee was her sister's matron of honor and bridesmaids were Mrs. Jack Thompson, sister of the bride; Miss Sally McCann, sister of the bridegroom, and Miss Carol Bachelder. They wore ballerina gowns of net over taffeta in mist green, blue and pink. They carried bouquets of glamelias in lavender, yellow, salmon and deep pink and wore headbands of car nations. Ron Brown served as best man and ushers were Gerald Thayer Ray Olson and Don Bloom. Accompanied by Harriet Halvorson, Bruno Pacini sang "At Dawning," "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer." The bride's niece, Carol Jo Thayer, was flower girl and wore a yellow taffeta dress with a headband of yellow roses. Candlelighters were Patricia, Hodges and Mrs. Cislo, who wore aqua and lavender gowns.

The bride's parents entertained at a reception at the VFW Hall. Assisting were Mrs. Gerald Thayer, Miss Olive Crowe, Miss Hodges, Mrs. Cislo and the bride's attendants. For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Thayer chose black with white accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore a black dress. After a wedding trip to Calgary, Mr. and Mrs. McCann will live at 1307 1st Ave. S. For traveling, the bride chose navy blue with a pink rose corsage. Mrs. McCann was graduated from Great Falls High School and is employed by Dixie Shops. The bridegroom, a graduate of Simms High School, is employed by the ACM Co.

The bride was honored at a shower given by her sisters, Mrs. Thompson, Mrs. Lee, Mrs. John Yurko, and her aunt. Miss Crowe, at the Bungalow Bakery. Miss Bachelder entertained at a miscellaneous shower at her home Mrs. Lael O'Toole and Mrs. Betty Abbott also gave a shower.

More About Monte McCann and Lorraine Thayer:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1953, Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana

Children of Monte McCann and Lorraine Thayer are:

- 10760 i. Michael¹² McCann, born 18 Aug 1954. He married (1) Bonnie Kirkpatrick; born 18 Jun 1955. He married (2) Sandi Thomas 18 Sep 1977 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana; born Aft. 1953.

Marriage Notes for Michael McCann and Sandi Thomas:

Great Falls, Jan. 9, 1977 - Plans for a September wedding are being made by Sandi Thomas, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Thomas, 1420 1st Ave. NW, and Michael McCann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Monte McCann, 610 20th St. S. The bride-elect, a graduate of C. M. Russell High School, is employed by Wendt Advertising. McCann is a junior at the College of Great Falls.

Great Falls, Sept. 18, 1977 - Their marriage in the First Southern Baptist Church was solemnized for Sandi Thomas and Michael McCann by Rev. Robert Maddux. Attending the couple were the bridegroom's sister, Kathy McCann, maid of honor; Dan Meier, best man; McCann's brother, Kelly McCann, ring bearer, and Charles Lindeman, Belt, and another brother, Steve McCann, ushers.

A reception in the VFW Hall was given by the bridegroom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Monte E. McCann, 610 20th St. S. McCann is a Great Falls High School graduate, attended the College of Great Falls and is employed by Mountain Bell Telephone Co. His bride attended C. M. Russell High School and Great Falls Vo-Tech Center and is a Wendt Advertising Agency employee.

More About Michael McCann and Sandi Thomas:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1977, Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana

- 10761 ii. Kathleen McCann, born 03 Aug 1957 in California. She married (1) Cody Harvey. She married (2) Timothy M. Little 11 Aug 1979; born 27 Jul 1957.

Marriage Notes for Kathleen McCann and Timothy Little:

March 11, 1979 - Mr. and Mrs. Monte E. McCann, 610 20th St. S., announce the engagement of their daughter Kathleen to Timothy M. Little, Great Falls. A son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ted Little, Harrisburg, North Carolina, the future bridegroom was graduated from Central Camarrus High School, Concord, North Carolina, and is stationed at Malmstrom Air Force Base. Miss McCann, a graduate of Great Falls High School and Great Falls Vo-Tech Center, is a dental assistant for Dr. C. D. Cory. The wedding will be Aug. 11.

More About Timothy Little and Kathleen McCann:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1979

- 10762 iii. Steven Paul (Bug) McCann, born 11 Dec 1961 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana; died Jul 2015. He married Donna Marie Manson 08 Jan 1983 in Montana; born 31 May 1963 in New York.

More About Steven McCann and Donna Manson:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1983, Montana

- 10763 iv. Kelly Gerald McCann, born 17 Apr 1968 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana. He married Magnolia ?.

8431. Sally Joy¹¹ McCann (Olive Fae¹⁰ Kettenring, Robert Keysor⁹, Jacob Simon⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Jul 1937 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana. She married **Richard Robert (Bob) Remy** 20 Sep 1957 in Malta, Phillips Co, Montana. He was born 15 Sep 1926 in Glasgow, Montana, and died 21 Feb 2005.

Notes for Richard Robert (Bob) Remy:

Richard R. "Bob" Remy, 78, of 424 32nd Ave. N.E., a retired Air Force veteran and business owner, died of cancer Monday at his home. A memorial service is 3 p.m. Friday at Croxford's Rose Room. Cremation has taken place under the direction of Croxford Funeral Home and Crematory.

Survivors include his wife, Sally Remy of Great Falls; a daughter, Merrie Rosbarsky (David Rada), and two sons, Robert Remy (Linda) and David Remy (Lori Scales), all of Great Falls; a sister, Betty Jo Compton (Glen) of Malta, Montana; three absolutely wonderful grandchildren, Danny, John and Blake; a nephew, Gene; and two nieces, Bonnie and Nancy.

He was preceded in death by his parents; a sister, Helen; two stepbrothers, Clarence and David; and a nephew, Gary. Bob was born Sept. 15, 1926, in Glasgow, Montana, to David and Hazel Remy.

He was raised in Great Falls, and attended Franklin Elementary School, Great Falls High School and the University of Wyoming. He joined the Navy in 1944 and later transferred to the Air Force as a meteorologist. He retired from the Air Force in 1971. He married Sally J. McCann in 1957 in Malta, Montana. After traveling with the Air Force, they made their home in Great Falls. Bob worked for the First National Bank group and finally, together with his wife Sally, owned and operated Sally's Flowers until their retirement. Bob was an avid gardener, raising a large garden for many years. He also enjoyed golfing, hunting, fishing and reading. He was a Master Mason member of Lodge 34 in Great Falls. In his later years, he enjoyed listening to his grandchildren's stories and CNN. Most of all, Bob loved joking with people or having jokes played upon himself. We all love you very much and will greatly miss you. Memorials are suggested to Peace Hospice of Great Falls and/or Veterans of Foreign Wars Club and Post 1087 of Great Falls.

More About Richard Remy and Sally McCann:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1957, Malta, Phillips Co, Montana

Children of Sally McCann and Richard Remy are:

- 10764 i. Merrie Joy¹² Remy, born 01 Apr 1958. She married Douglas C. Rosbarsky Jul 1976; born Aft. 1945.

Marriage Notes for Merrie Remy and Douglas Rosbarsky:

Great Falls, July 4, 1976 - Merrie J. Remy and Douglas C. Rosbarsky were married in the First Presbyterian Church and are living in Missoula after a wedding trip to California. Both attended C. M. Russell High School and Rosbarsky is a student at the University of Montana. Their parents are Mr. and Mrs. Richard R. Remy, who gave

a reception in the Ponderosa Inn, and Mr. and Mrs. Donald Rosbarsky, all of Great Falls. Donna Cleary was matron of honor; Vickie Marney, bridesmaid; Eugene Konecny, best man, and Allen Young, groomsman. Steve Bass and Robert Remy ushered.

More About Douglas Rosbarsky and Merrie Remy:
Marriage: Jul 1976

- + 10765 ii. Robert Remy, born 15 Sep 1959.
- 10766 iii. David Remy, born 11 Aug 1964. He married Lori Scales.

8432. Paul George¹¹ McCann (Olive Fae¹⁰ Kettenring, Robert Keysor⁹, Jacob Simon⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Dec 1940 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana, and died 19 Feb 2005. He married **(1) Donna Lynn Thompson** 24 Apr 1968 in Cour d'Alene, Idaho. She was born 12 Oct 1944 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana. He married **(2) Joni Jenkins** 1993 in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. She was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Paul George McCann:

Paul G. McCann, 64, of Fairfield, a safety risk manager for Glacier Park Inc., and Army veteran died of leukemia Saturday Feb. 19, 2005 at a local hospital. His memorial service is 4 p.m. Wednesday at Croxford Funeral Home and Crematory. Cremation has taken place. Paul fought so hard and was so brave during his battle with leukemia, and many admired his courage.

Survivors include his wife, Joni McCann of Fairfield; two sons, David (Gina) of Great Falls and Shane (Jackie) of Florence; his daughter, Megan of Atlanta, Georgia; two brothers, Monte McCann (Lorraine) of Vaughn and Leon (Linda) of Manvel, North Dakota; two sisters, Sally (Richard) Remy of Great Falls and Carolyn (Jerry) Banek of Salem, Oregon; four beautiful granddaughters, Brittany, Shayna, Cassie and Josie; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Paul was preceded in death by his parents; an infant brother; and a nephew, Tim McCann. Paul was born Dec. 14, 1940, in Great Falls, Montana, to Everett and Olive McCann. He was raised in Vaughn, Montana, and attended Vaughn grade school and graduated from Simms High School in 1958. He joined the Army after graduation and was stationed in New Mexico, Italy and Germany. He was honorably discharged from the Army in 1961. He married Donna Thompson in 1964 in Great Falls and they later divorced. He married Joni Jenkins in 1993 in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. They made their home in Fairfield, Montana.

Paul worked for Boeing after returning home from the Army. He later went to work for the Great Falls Fire Dept., and retired from there in 1979. He went to work for Glacier Park Inc., as the Safety Risk Manager, where he was still employed at the time of his death. Paul also owned and operated Valley Hydro-Seeding. Paul was a man of many hobbies. As his boys were growing up, he enjoyed coaching their hockey and baseball teams. He also loved spending time in the mountains with them hunting and fishing. He enjoyed flying his Cessna and after selling it, started building and flying radio control planes. He was an avid golfer and was very proud of his hole in one at the Ronan Country Club. Some of Paul's greatest times were spent with his wife and granddaughters golfing and fishing in Glacier Park. He was the number one Griz fan. Paul will be greatly missed by all who knew and loved him. See ya later Bubba. Memorials supporting the Great Falls Fire Dept., may be sent to the Charles C. Carrico Advance Life Support Trust Fund in care of Donna Barer, 51 Ferguson Drive, Great Falls, Montana.

More About Paul George McCann:

Burial: Feb 2005, Sun River Cemetery Sun River, Cascade Co, Montana

More About Paul McCann and Donna Thompson:

Divorce: 17 Feb 1983, Cascade Co, Montana

Marriage: 24 Apr 1968, Cour d'Alene, Idaho

More About Paul McCann and Joni Jenkins:

Marriage: 1993, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho

Children of Paul McCann and Donna Thompson are:

- 10767 i. David¹² McCann, born Aft. 1968. He married Gina Dianne ?; born 30 Jun 1961.
- 10768 ii. Shane Allan McCann, born 10 Aug 1967. He married Jacqueline (Jackie) Baker; born 07 May 1967.
- 10769 iii. Megan McCann, born Aft. 1970.

8433. Carolyn Fae¹¹ McCann (Olive Fae¹⁰ Kettenring, Robert Keysor⁹, Jacob Simon⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Aug 1944 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana. She married **Jerry Lee Banek** 04 Jun 1966 in Cascade Co, Montana. He was born 13 Jul 1942.

Marriage Notes for Carolyn McCann and Jerry Banek:

Great Falls, May 15, 1966 - Mr. and Mrs. Everett McCann of Vaughn announce the engagement of their daughter, Carolyn Fae, to Jerry L. Banek, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Banek, McLaughlin, South Dakota. Miss McCann, a graduate of Simms High School, attended Briercrest Bible Institute, Caronport, Sask. Her fiance is a graduate of McLaughlin High School and BBI. The couple plans a June 4 wedding.

Great Falls- Given in marriage by her father, Carolyn Fae McCann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Everett McCann, Vaughn, became the bride of Jerry L. Banek, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Banek, McLaughlin, South Dakota, in a June 4, 1966 double-ring ceremony at the Grace Baptist Church. Rev. Richard Gustafson officiated. The bride wore a full-length, bouffant gown with chapel-length train, Sabrina neckline, long tapered sleeves and a portrait bodice. She carried a cascade of pink roses and white stephanotis with leather fern. Her veil was attached to a crown of seed pearls and rhinestones. Matron of honor, Mrs. Marilyn Prichard, and bridesmaids Joyce Reffel and Lina Offerdahl, wore identical floor length gowns of turquoise satin, and carried cascades of white gladioli. Glen Banek, brother of the groom, was best man. The bride's brother, Paul McCann, and Lynn Holzworth were ushers.

Karen Lengel, cousin of the bride, and Stephen McCann, the bride's nephew, were flower girl, and ring bearer, respectively. The bride's niece, Kathleen McCann, and Julie Yurko were candle lighters. Organist was Miss Esther Hathaway and vocalist, Graham Nichelson. The reception was held in the Warden and Pine Cone rooms of the YWCA.

After a wedding trip to the Black Hills, the Baneks will be at home in Fort Shaw. Mrs. Banek attended Breercrest Bible Institute, Coronport, Sask. Banek is a graduate of the institute, and pastor of Fort Shaw Union Congregational Church. Out-of-state guests included the groom's parents and brother Rodney; Mr. and Mrs. Curt Springer, Greeley, Colorado, and Mr. and Mrs. Ferdinand Holzworth, Mobridge, South Dakota. The bride was honored at showers given by Mrs. Charles Penwell, Mrs. J. Offerdahl, Mrs. Nyle Denning, Mrs. Dick Gustafson, Mrs. Glen Crawford and Mrs. Loren Engles.

More About Jerry Banek and Carolyn McCann:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1966, Cascade Co, Montana

Child of Carolyn McCann and Jerry Banek is:

- 10770 i. Darren¹² Banek, born 29 Mar 1978. He married Carky Oxenreider; born 21 Jul 1980.

8434. Leon Alan¹¹ McCann (Olive Fae¹⁰ Kettenring, Robert Keysor⁹, Jacob Simon⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Mar 1948 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana. He married **Linda Viola Cheek** 12 Nov 1966 in Cascade Co, Montana. She was born 05 Jan 1937 in Moreland, Oklahoma.

Marriage Notes for Leon McCann and Linda Cheek:

50th Wedding Anniversary - Leon and Linda McCann of Manvel, North Dakota recently celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary at a dinner with family and close friends in Kalispell, Montana. They were married at The Congregational Church in Fort Shaw, Montana on November 12, 1966. They had two sons, Timothy W. McCann (deceased) and Clinton A. McCann (Tracy) of Kalispell, Montana. Also, five grand-children, Amber, Brooke, Hannah McCann of Kalispell, Montana and Max, Nick McCann of Grand Forks, North Dakota. Great-granddaughter Karsyn of Kalispell, Montana is a delightful 3rd generation.

More About Leon McCann and Linda Cheek:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1966, Cascade Co, Montana

Children of Leon McCann and Linda Cheek are:

- 10771 i. Timothy W.¹² McCann, born 1967.
- 10772 ii. Clinton A. McCann, born 08 Jul 1969. He married Tracy ?; born 01 Aug 1969.

8435. Donna Lee¹¹ Kettenring (Paul Donald¹⁰, Robert Keysor⁹, Jacob Simon⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 May 1941. She married **Gordon Steven Lingel** Feb 1960. He was born 05 Dec 1936.

Marriage Notes for Donna Kettenring and Gordon Lingel:

Great Falls, Feb. 28, 1960 - Donna Lee Kettenring, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Kettenring, Rte. 2 East, became the bride of Gordon S. Lingel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Steven B. Lingel, 3647 9th Ave. S., in Our Lady of Lourdes Church. Fr. Martin E. Werner performed the double ring ceremony.

The bride wore a floor-length gown of Japanese lace with fitted bodice and long tapered sleeves. Her fingertip veil fell from a crown of miniature pearls, and she carried a white orchid and white rose buds on a pearlized missal. Elaine Lingel, sister of the bridegroom, was maid of honor. She wore a coral sheath dress with white velveteen cummerbund, white accessories and carried a bouquet of aqua pompons. Yvonne Mahoney, Joyce Johnston and Arlene McLaughlin, bridesmaids were attired in light aqua sheath dresses with dark aqua cummerbunds and carried bouquets of coral pompons. Mrs. Kettenring selected a sheath dress of green wool with yellow carnation corsage, and the bride groom's mother, a turquoise and black sheath dress with pink accessories and pink carnation corsage. Dennis Creek was best man, and Richard Nelson, Daryl Saltesz and Robert Kettenring, brother of the bride, ushered.

A wedding breakfast was held in the Schell Restaurant and a reception in the Town House. For their wedding trip to Calgary, Alta., the bride chose a blue brocade sheath dress with silver accessories. They live at 118 9th St. S. Mrs. Lingel is a graduate of Great Falls High School and is employed by the George L. Tracy Co. Lingel, a GFHS graduate, attended the College of Great Falls and Montana State College, Bozeman. He is employed by the National Cash Register Co. The bride was entertained at a miscellaneous shower given by Mrs. Steven B. Lingel. Out-of-state guests included Mrs. Lillian K. Draper, Burbank, California, and Richard J. Dallas, brother of the bride. Redding, California.

More About Gordon Lingel and Donna Kettenring:
Marriage: Feb 1960

Children of Donna Kettenring and Gordon Lingel are:

- 10773 i. Karen Lynette¹² Lingel, born 17 Jun 1961.
- 10774 ii. Laurie Anne Lingel, born 13 Sep 1962.

8436. Robert James¹¹ Kettenring (Paul Donald¹⁰, Robert Keysor⁹, Jacob Simon⁸, Agnes⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 May 1942 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana. He married **(1) Claudia Rae ?** Bef. 1965. She was born 1943. He married **(2) Irene June Dunn** 30 Apr 1971 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She was born 19 Dec 1945 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. He married **(3) Judy Lynn McMillin** 12 Mar 1988 in Cascade Co, Montana. She was born 06 Aug 1950 in Montana.

More About Robert Kettenring and Claudia ?:
Divorce: Jun 1965
Marriage: Bef. 1965

More About Robert Kettenring and Irene Dunn:
Divorce: 30 Apr 1971, Yellowstone Co, Montana

Marriage: 30 Apr 1971, Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Robert Kettenring and Judy McMillin:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1988, Cascade Co, Montana

Children of Robert Kettenring and Claudia ? are:

- 10775 i. Robert James¹² Kettenring, born 27 Feb 1967.
- 10776 ii. Donald Kettenring, born 16 Jun 1969.

8439. Gerald Arthur¹¹ Shisler (Charles Sanford (Ford)¹⁰, Ervilla (Arvilla)⁹ Young, Mary A.⁸ Stabler, Johann Jakob (Stabler)⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jan 1916 in Oakwood, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 01 Jun 1978 in Paulding Co, Ohio. He married **Thelma M. Weaver** 22 Oct 1938, daughter of Peter Weaver and Rebecca Ditto. She was born 25 Mar 1920 in Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jun 2012 in Johnstown, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Gerald Shisler and Thelma Weaver:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1938

Children of Gerald Shisler and Thelma Weaver are:

- + 10777 i. Donald E.¹² Shisler, born Aft. 1938.
- 10778 ii. James E. Shisler, born Aft. 1940.
- 10779 iii. Mildred L. Shisler, born Aft. 1941. She married Jerry Holzer; born Aft. 1935.
- + 10780 iv. Ruth Ann Shisler, born Aft. 1942.

8440. Mary¹¹ Shisler (Charles Sanford (Ford)¹⁰, Ervilla (Arvilla)⁹ Young, Mary A.⁸ Stabler, Johann Jakob (Stabler)⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Apr 1918 in Oakwood, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 20 Aug 1989 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio. She married **Lawrence Carl Potts** Aft. 1936, son of Charles Potts and Pearl Hayes. He was born 30 Sep 1913 in Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 15 Jul 1977 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Shisler:

Social Security Number: 290-01-0281

More About Lawrence Potts and Mary Shisler:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

Children of Mary Shisler and Lawrence Potts are:

- + 10781 i. Helen¹² Potts, born 20 Apr 1938.
- + 10782 ii. Nancy Potts, born 21 Oct 1940.
- + 10783 iii. Susie Potts, born Aft. 1940.
- + 10784 iv. Thomas Michael Potts, born 12 Aug 1942 in Delaware, Defiance Co, Ohio; died 25 Nov 2013 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio.

8441. Arthur Clinton (Art)¹¹ Staley (Ellen¹⁰ Shisler, Ervilla (Arvilla)⁹ Young, Mary A.⁸ Stabler, Johann Jakob (Stabler)⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Sep 1928 in Oakwood, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 06 Feb 1993 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **? Springer** Aft. 1948. She was born Aft. 1928.

More About Arthur Clinton (Art) Staley:

Social Security Number: 288-24-1893

More About Arthur Staley and ? Springer:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Arthur Staley and ? Springer are:

- 10785 i. ?¹² Staley, born Aft. 1948.
- 10786 ii. ? Staley, born Aft. 1950.
- 10787 iii. ? Staley, born Aft. 1951.
- 10788 iv. ? Staley, born Aft. 1952.

8442. Charles G.¹¹ Staley (Ellen¹⁰ Shisler, Ervilla (Arvilla)⁹ Young, Mary A.⁸ Stabler, Johann Jakob (Stabler)⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 02 Apr 1931 in Oakwood, Brown Twp, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 10 Sep 2012 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Paulann Porter**. She was born 1935.

Children of Charles Staley and Paulann Porter are:

- 10789 i. Cynthia¹² Staley, born Aft. 1950. She married Richard Draeger; born Aft. 1948.
- 10790 ii. John Staley, born Aft. 1952. He married Becky ?; born Aft. 1952.

8443. Harlan William¹¹ Iliff (Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 24 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Feb 1992 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska. He married **Helen Rose Lantzer** 23 Mar 1930. She was born 22 Mar 1911, and died 30 Jul 1996 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska.

More About Harlan William Iliff:

Residence: Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-01-9544

More About Helen Rose Lantzer:

Social Security Number: 507-20-8777

More About Harlan Iliff and Helen Lantzer:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1930

Children of Harlan Iliff and Helen Lantzer are:

- + 10791 i. Richard Dale¹² Iliff, born 08 Apr 1931; died 26 Oct 2015 in Gretna, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.
- + 10792 ii. Robert Lee Iliff, born 08 Oct 1932; died 15 Jan 2000 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 10793 iii. Carol Helen Iliff, born Dec 1936.

8444. Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff (Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jun 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Dec 1996 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **Alfred Lee Lamb** 20 Aug 1931. He was born 23 Nov 1910 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Dec 1996 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Dorothy Enid Iliff:

Social Security Number: 508-36-2897

More About Alfred Lee Lamb:

Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 707-09-5652

More About Alfred Lamb and Dorothy Iliff:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1931

Children of Dorothy Iliff and Alfred Lamb are:

- + 10794 i. Marilyn Roberta¹² Lamb, born 01 Feb 1932.
- + 10795 ii. Larry Lee Lamb, born 01 Jul 1933 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 21 Feb 2002.
- + 10796 iii. Beverly Ann Lamb, born 14 Aug 1935; died 30 Apr 2014 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 10797 iv. George William Lamb, born 25 Apr 1937 in Nebraska.
- + 10798 v. Donald Raymond Lamb, born 14 May 1939.
- + 10799 vi. Gerald Alfred Lamb, born Aft. 1939.
- + 10800 vii. Roger Glenn Lamb, born 12 Oct 1942; died 26 Mar 2015.
- + 10801 viii. Kathryn Elaine Lamb, born 14 Dec 1943.
- + 10802 ix. Caroline Jeanne (Carolyn) Lamb, born 04 Feb 1945.
- + 10803 x. Kenneth Duane Lamb, born 07 Jan 1948.
- + 10804 xi. Dennis Eugene Lamb, born 20 Aug 1949.

8445. Roger Clyde¹¹ Iliff (Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 28 Sep 1918 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Nov 2008 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Marjorie Claire Miles** 07 May 1942 in Indiana. She was born 13 Dec 1921, and died 16 Feb 2014 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Roger Clyde Iliff:

Roger C. Iliff, age 90, Omaha. Survived by wife, Marjorie; sons, Roger and Pauline, California; John and Laura, Omaha; grandchildren, Jenny and Jeff Niles, Caroline Iliff; great-grandchildren, Tucker, Anabelle; other family and friends.

Memorial Service Tuesday, 11:00 a.m. Mount View Presbyterian, 5308 Hartman Ave. Interment Forest Lawn Cemetery. No visitation. Memorials to Heartland Family Service. Roeder Mortuary 2727 North 108th St.

More About Roger Clyde Iliff:

Residence: Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Notes for Marjorie Claire Miles:

Marjorie M. Iliff Dec 13, 1921 - Feb 16, 2014 Preceded in death by husband, Roger C. Iliff; sister and brother-in-law, Mary and Wesley Rieke. Survived by sons and daughters-in-law: Roger M. and Pauline Iliff, John and Laura Iliff; granddaughters: Jenny (Jeff) Niles, Caroline Iliff; great grandchildren: Annabelle and Tucker Niles.

Memorial Service to be announced on March 22, 2014. Family suggests memorials to Westside Foundation, 1101 S. 90th Street, Omaha, Nebraska 68124. Heafey-Heafey-Hoffmann Dworak-Cutler, West Center Chapel 78th & West Center.

More About Roger Iliff and Marjorie Miles:

Marriage: 07 May 1942, Indiana

Children of Roger Iliff and Marjorie Miles are:

- 10805 i. Dr. Roger Miles¹² Iliff, born 01 Feb 1951. He married (1) Barbara Jane Gibson Aft. 1971; born 07 Feb 1951. He married (2) Pauline Marie Thomas Aft. 1972; born 05 Aug 1945.

More About Roger Iliff and Barbara Gibson:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

More About Roger Iliff and Pauline Thomas:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

- + 10806 ii. John William Iliff, born 01 Feb 1948.

8447. Anna Margaret¹¹ Heim (Charles Arthur¹⁰, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 08 Nov 1912 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 21 Mar 1938 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas. She married **Glen Leroy Haynes** Aft. 1934, son of Edward Haynes and Iva ?. He was born 02 May 1910 in Pearl, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 08 Dec 1991 in Salina, Saline Co,

Kansas.

More About Glen Haynes and Anna Heim:
Marriage: Aft. 1934

Children of Anna Heim and Glen Haynes are:

- + 10807 i. Willa May (Wilma)¹² Haynes, born 29 Dec 1932 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 31 Aug 1974.
- 10808 ii. Glenda Ann Haynes, born Aft. 1935.
- 10809 iii. Gerald Leroy Haynes, born 15 Aug 1936 in Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 23 Oct 2019 in Lynnwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.

8448. Guinevere Elaine¹¹ Heim (Charles Arthur¹⁰, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Feb 1915 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 15 Dec 1991 in North Platte, Nebraska. She married **Forrest Verner Lyons** 31 Jul 1930. He was born 10 Jul 1910.

More About Forrest Lyons and Guinevere Heim:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1930

Child of Guinevere Heim and Forrest Lyons is:

- + 10810 i. Beverly Elaine¹² Lyons, born 15 Nov 1930 in North Platte, Nebraska; died 02 Dec 1965.

8450. Frances Marie¹¹ Heim (Charles Arthur¹⁰, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Nov 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Dale Robert Whited, Jr.** 11 Jul 1953 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska, son of Dale Whited and Neta Buchholz. He was born 09 Aug 1928 in Columbus, Platte Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Aug 1988 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Dale Whited and Frances Heim:
Divorce: 19 Jul 1971, Linn Co, Oregon
Marriage: 11 Jul 1953, Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

Children of Frances Heim and Dale Whited are:

- 10811 i. Mark Saxon¹² Whited, born 29 Dec 1953 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Nov 1987 in Jackson, Oregon.

More About Mark Saxon Whited:
Medical Information: at birth 8 pounds 6 ounces
Military service: Bet. 08 Jun 1972 - 07 Jun 1978, US Navy

- 10812 ii. Christian Kirby Whited, born 30 Apr 1957 in Otoe Co, Nebraska.

8451. Virginia Ann¹¹ Klima (Martha Alma¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 May 1913 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Jan 1993 in Hingham, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts. She married **Darrel Lee Whitney** 20 Oct 1944. He was born 12 Jul 1911 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Dec 1968 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Darrel Whitney and Virginia Klima:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1944

Children of Virginia Klima and Darrel Whitney are:

- 10813 i. Judith L.¹² Whitney, born 1947.
- 10814 ii. Janice B. Whitney, born 1949.

8452. Bonnelle Ruth (Bonnie)¹¹ Klima (Martha Alma¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Sep 1917 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Jun 2005 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Claude Nelson (John) Haynes** 15 Mar 1940 in Hiawatha, Kansas. He was born 27 Apr 1914 in Gothenburg, Dawson Co, Nebraska, and died 10 Apr 2004 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for Bonnelle Ruth (Bonnie) Klima:

Bonnelle Ruth Haynes, 87, of Kansas City, Missouri, passed away peacefully in her sleep on June 18, 2005. Visitation will be on Thursday, June 23, 10-11 a.m. at Mt. Moriah & Freeman Funeral Home, 10507 Holmes Rd. Kansas City, Missouri 64131. Services will follow immediately at 11 a.m. in the chapel. Interment in Mt. Moriah Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be sent to the Employee Association of The Greens at Creekside, c/o Samantha Padgett, 12942 Wornall Rd. KCMO 64145 or to Crossroads Hospice, 8540 Blue Ridge Blvd. KCMO 64138 or to Grace Point Baptist Church (formerly Swope Park Baptist Church), 10415 Chestnut Dr. KCMO 64137.

Bonnie was born in Salem, Nebraska, on September 23, 1917, the second of four daughters to Arthur and Martha Klima. Bonnie loved to sing. She grew up singing with her mother and sisters and received many singing awards at the Nebraska State Music Contests during high school. She was valedictorian of her high school class and won an award for best alto voice her senior year in a high school competition in Falls City, Nebraska. She graduated from Beauty College in Falls City and soon after met her future husband, Claude (John) Haynes. They were married on March 15, 1940, in Hiawatha, Kansas. They spent several years in southern California before Bonnie returned to Kansas City while John served in the Navy during World War II. After the war, they made their home in Kansas City where they raised two daughters, Kathleen and Lynda. Bonnie was a homemaker while her children were young and then worked 20 years as an accounting specialist for the IRS where she audited corporate taxes, before retiring in 1979. She was a member of Swope Park Baptist Church (now called Grace Point Baptist Church) for 55 years, participating in the Senior Choir and serving as a Sunday School teacher. After retiring she and John continued singing with the Swope Park Baptist Senior choir performing around the city. In recent years, Alzheimer's progressed, but her ability to hum her favorite songs and hymns in her beautiful alto voice never left her. Her favorite hobbies included playing the piano, pottery making, bowling and serving as a Blue Birds leader.

She was preceded in death by two sisters, Virginia Whitney, and Betty Irmen and by her husband of 64 years, John. She is survived by her sister, Marjorie Weber (husband, Robert); daughters, Kathleen Riggs (husband, Larry) and Lynda Gordon (husband, Frank); grandsons, Patrick Johnson (wife, Catherine) and Matthew Gordon (wife, Maribel) and granddaughters, Tracy Johnson and Jennifer Gordon; great-grandchildren, Tommy and Carly Johnson, her pride and joy. She also leaves three step-grandchildren and nine step great-grandchildren. Bonnie's great love was her family, always putting their needs and wants before her own. Her grandchildren and great-grandchildren were a constant source of joy to her, and she will always be remembered for her loving kindness and generous spirit. (Arr. Mt. Moriah & Freeman Funeral Home, 10507 Holmes Road.)

Notes for Claude Nelson (John) Haynes:

Claude "John" Nelson Haynes, 89, Kansas City, Missouri, passed away peacefully in his sleep on April 10, 2004. Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Saturday, April 17 at Mt. Moriah and Freeman, I-435 and Holmes Road. Interment in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, including ceremonial honors by Military Color Guard. Visitation 6-8 p.m. Friday, April 16 and 10-11 a.m. Saturday, April 17 at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be sent to Crossroads Hospice, 8540 Blue Ridge Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri, 64138, or Swope Park Baptist Church, 10415 Chestnut Dr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64137.

John was born in Gothenburg, NE, on April 27, 1914, the youngest of four brothers and two sisters. He graduated from Gothenburg High School in 1931 where he had continued the Haynes tradition of playing football. He attended Kearney State College in Kearney, Nebraska. John was a veteran of WWII, having served in the US Navy aboard the USS San Juan, an anti-aircraft cruiser in the Pacific. He was involved in many campaigns throughout the war, earning several battle stars and campaign ribbons. John

retired from Rival Manufacturing Co. after 30 years of service, and then later worked for the Daisy Corp. and numerous hardware stores in the area. He was a 50-year member of Swope Park Baptist Church, participating in the senior choir and the XYZ Program. He was a Master Mason with Westport Masonic Lodge #340 for over 50 years.

John is survived by his beloved wife of 64 years, Bonnelle Ruth Klima Haynes, whom he married on March 15, 1940, in Hiawatha, Kansas. He is also survived by his daughters Kathleen Riggs (husband Larry) and Lynda Gordon (husband Frank); grandsons Patrick Johnson (wife Catherine) and Matthew Gordon; granddaughters Tracy Johnson and Jennifer Gordon; greatgrandchildren Tommy and Carly Johnson. He also leaves three step-grandchildren and 9 step-greatgrandchildren. John loved his family and will be greatly missed by all who knew and loved him. (Arr. Mt. Moriah and Freeman).

More About Claude Haynes and Bonnelle Klima:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1940, Hiawatha, Kansas

Children of Bonnelle Klima and Claude Haynes are:

- 10815 i. Kathleen¹² Haynes. She married Larry Riggs.
- + 10816 ii. Lynda Haynes.

8453. Betty Lee¹¹ Klima (Martha Alma¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 May 1920 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 31 Jan 2005 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas. She married **William John Irmen** 14 Aug 1943. He was born 19 Dec 1919 in Bisbee, Towner Co, North Dakota, and died 18 Jan 2000 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Betty Lee Klima:

Betty Irmen passed away in her sleep on January 31, 2005. Funeral Mass will be 11 a.m. Saturday, February 5 at St. Pius X Catholic Church; burial in the Resurrection Cemetery. Friends may call from 10-11 a.m. Saturday at the church. In lieu of flowers, the family requests contributions to either St. Pius X Catholic Church, 5601 Woodson, Mission, Kansas, 66202, or HospiceCare of Kansas, 15239 W. 95th St., Lenexa, Kansas, 66219. Betty was born on May 1, 1920, and grew up in the small town of Salem, Nebraska. She became an accomplished pianist at an early age, and was blessed with the ability to play music by ear. She happily shared this special gift with others throughout her life, even during her final years. Betty was valedictorian of her high school class, and after graduation, attended Chillicothe Business College in Chillicothe, Missouri. It was there that she met the love of her life, Bill. They married on August 14, 1943, and after Bill's service in World War II, Betty and Bill established their home in the Kansas City area.

After several years of working in downtown Kansas City, Betty became a full-time mom and homemaker in Mission, Kansas, upon the birth of her two children, Doug in 1947, and Nancy in 1950. Betty served her community as a member and officer of her children's PTA, her Ladies Circle and Women's Club at St. Pius X Church, as cub scout and girl scout den mother, and as piano teacher to countless children. Throughout her life, Betty's special gift to the world was her gentle spirit, her genuine kindness and good wishes to others, and her humility. Betty never put others down to feel good about herself. She believed in each person's essential worth and goodness, no matter their wealth or social standing. Always sharply dressed, Betty had a wonderful sense of humor and taught her children and grandchildren the joy of laughing out loud. Even at the end, Betty couldn't help but bring herself to share the glow of her beautiful and loving smile that her family and friends will cherish in her memory.

Betty was preceded in death by her parents Martha and Arthur Klima, sister Virginia Whitney, and her beloved husband Bill. She is survived by her daughter Nancy and husband Jim Schumm; son Doug and wife Monique; grandchildren Andy, Audrey, and Derek Schumm, Sara Irmen, and Anne Close and her husband Troy; sisters Marjorie Weber and Bonnie Haynes; many nieces and nephews; devoted and loving staff at Mission Springs Assisted Living; and by her constant, faithful and protective companion in her final years, her cat Ebony. (Arr. The Amos Family Chapel of Shawnee,

More About William Irmen and Betty Klima:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1943

Children of Betty Klima and William Irmen are:

- + 10817 i. John Douglas¹² Irmen, born 13 Nov 1947.
- + 10818 ii. Nancy Lee Irmen, born 21 Dec 1950.

8454. Marjorie Dale¹¹ Klima (Martha Alma¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Apr 1926 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Aug 2015. She married **Robert H. Weber** 08 Sep 1946 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 08 Aug 1924, and died 17 Jul 2024.

Notes for Marjorie Dale Klima:

Marjorie Dale (Klima) Weber completed her earthly residence on August 25, 2015 at age 89. She will be missed by many she touched. Born April 11, 1926, to Arthur and Martha Klima at Salem, Nebraska, Marjorie was the fourth of four daughters. Her father was railroad station agent in Salem. All her sisters and Marjorie, were valedictorians in their high school. Marjorie received many awards for singing soprano solos.

She is survived by her husband Robert of 67 years and 11 months; daughter Jeanne (husband Jesus) of Santander, Spain; and son Randy (wife Jana) of Ponca City, Oklahoma. She also leaves 4 grandchildren; and 3 great-grandchildren. She loved teaching children in her church and continued with this many years. She retired after 19 years in the financial department of the City of Tulsa. A memorial service will be held 11:00 a.m., Thursday, September 10, 2015 at Memorial Baptist Church, 28th and Yale in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Inurnment will be at the Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska on Saturday, September 12, 2015 at 2 pm. Family and Friends are invited.

Notes for Robert H. Weber:

Robert H. Weber, completed his earthly residence, departing this life on July 17, 2024, at age 99. Born August 8, 1924, to Rev. Henry R. Weber (H.R.) and Martha Gertsch Weber at Platte Center, Nebraska. His early years were spent in various communities throughout Nebraska where his father served with the Evangelical Church which merged with the United Brethern Church and then with the United Methodist Church. These were the years America was in the depths of the Great Depression and from this environment a generation surfaced with values of patriotism, honest work ethic, recognition of spiritual values, family, thrift, appreciation and thankfulness, and most of all persistence, determination and hope for the future. Americans carried these values into World War II. Robert entered military service in World War II serving as Navy Medical Corpsman with the Second Marine Division during the Saipan, Tinian, Le Shima and Okinawa campaigns - Asiatic Pacific - 2 Stars. He was an assault medic on four beach landings, reacting under tremendous pressure to save his fellow soldiers lives. Early in 1945, Robert was selected for a special detachment to invade La Shima, a small island off Okinawa to seize its airfield. This was the island where Ernie Pyle, noted news correspondent, was killed on April 18, 1945.

Roberts final combat was with the 2nd Marine Division at Okinawa prior to the atomic bombing of Japan. The kamikaze attacks were very active during their landing on Okinawa. Following military service he married Marjorie Dale Klima on September 8, 1946. Marjorie and Bob moved from Denver to Tulsa in August 1962 when Bob joined North American Aviation to work on the Apollo Moon Landing Program. One month later in September, they celebrated their 16th wedding anniversary dancing. To this union two children were born, daughter Jeanne Collado of Santander Spain and son Dr. Randy Weber of Ponca City, Oklahoma, and now resides in Nichols Hills Oklahoma City Oklahoma.

Robert attended University of Nebraska, University of Kansas City (now UMKC) with special training at Air Force Institute of Technology, School of Systems and Logistics, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio. His working career included aerospace at the dawn of space exploration working on various missile programs, Apollo moon landing, Space Shuttle, military and commercial aircraft. He retired from Boeing North American Rockwell April 12, 1996, where he served as Contract Advisor and performed as official

liaison representative with the Military and Government in matters of internal audits for compliance with prime contract flow down requirements at the sub-contract level. He was active in the National Association of Purchasing Management and was awarded the Certificate of Purchasing Management (CPM) designation. He participated in panel discussion groups at the Business Department of Tulsa University. He was an active member of Memorial Baptist Church and was elected to the position of Deacon Emeritus in recognition of more than 54 years of faithful service to the Kingdom of God.

He is survived by his daughter Jeanne Collado of Santander Spain, her husband Jesus of 50 plus years. Their son David Collado and his wife Marta and 3 great grandchildren. His son Dr. Randy Weber of Nichols Hills, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, his wife Jana of 50 plus years. Their daughter Tricia Hasty, and husband Kevin and two great grandchildren. Their son Brian and wife Chelsea, and 2 great grandchildren and their son Creighton Weber.

A Memorial Service celebrating his life will be held at Memorial Baptist Church, 2800 South Yale, Tulsa, Oklahoma on Thursday 11:00 AM August 1st, for a recognition of Roberts life Public graveside service for burial of the cremains will be held the Heim Family Cemetery, Dawson, Nebraska. A full military honor guard will lay Robert to rest next to his wife Marjorie. The inurnment will be during the annual gathering celebrating 150 years of the extended family's settlement in the South East corner of Nebraska. The families have maintained the original farmhouse of the Heim family and have built a distinguished museum of history for the family. The ceremony will be held August 3, Saturday, 2-4 PM at The Heim Cemetery.

More About Robert Weber and Marjorie Klima:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1946, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Marjorie Klima and Robert Weber are:

- + 10819 i. Jeanne¹² Weber.
- 10820 ii. Dr. Randy Weber. He married Jana ?.

8455. Ronald Paul¹¹ Heim (Paul Wesley¹⁰, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 27 May 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Nov 1989 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Carolee Garver** 06 Aug 1944 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 24 Apr 1923, and died 17 Oct 2016 in Lee's Summit, Missouri.

Notes for Ronald Paul Heim:

Ron P. Heim, the only child of Paul W. and Bessie Little Heidi was born May 27, 1923 on the farm where he still resides.

On August 6, 1944, he and Carolee Garver, the daughter of Joseph O. and Caroline Fankhauser Garver, were married at the Zion Reformed Church south of Dawson, by the Rev. C. J. Weidler.

They established their home one half mile east of Dawson. When Ron's father and mother moved into Dawson in 1949, they moved to the family farm one half mile north of Dawson, where they have since resided, Mrs. Heim received her Bachelor of Arts in Education Degree from Peru State College in 1968, She has taught at Honey Creek, District 14C, at Dawson, ISC, and now teaches history at Humboldt, District 37, Carolee is a member of the Bethel United Methodist Church in Dawson. She has served as a delegate to Annual Conference, Sunday School teacher, Sunday School superintendent, and is a member of the United Methodist Women. She is also a member of Delta Kappa Gamma, a teachers' honorary organization.

Ron Heim has always been a farmer and is the fourth generation to farm the family farm, which is now owned by the children of the late Dr. and Mrs. Harlan S. Heim. They are Donna and Lloyd Epley of Iowa City, Iowa, and Robert Heim, also of Iowa City. Ron and Carolee own a farm west of the home place, formerly owned by Arthur and Lucile Heim.

Ron's great-grandfather, Johnnie Heim, bought the home place after coming from Pennsylvania in 1881 from William Fenton for three dollars an acre, Ron and Carolee received the Knights of Ak-Sar-Ben Pioneer Farm Award for long and meritorious service to agriculture in 1982.

Ron has served on the Richardson County Extension Board, the Richardson County A.S.C.

Committee, the Dawson and later Dawson-Verdon School Board, the board of directors of the Richardson County Non-stock Co-op at Verdon, Nebraska, and the Farmers Union Co-op Elevator at Dawson.

He also served on the Dawson Fire Department, the Advisory Board of Beatrice Production Credit Association, and as Past Master of Humboldt Lodge No. 40AF & AM to which he belongs. He was a Sunday school teacher of the High School class for sixteen years, and served as Sunday School Superintendent, as well as serving his church as a trustee, Ron is presently the Lay Leader for his church, and is a delegate-at-large for the Southern District of the United Methodist Church. He also serves as chairman of the board of trustees of the Heim Cemetery Association. He is vice-president of the Humboldt Community Memorial Hospital Inc. board of directors, and is a member of the Richardson County Agricultural Society.

Ron and Carolee had four children. Mrs. Claudia Robertson is married to Brian Robertson D.D.S. She is a registered nurse with a degree in Sociology. They have two children, Stephen and Brenda, and live in Mount Holly Springs, Pennsylvania. James R. Heim died of leukemia in 1978 at the age of thirty. He is survived by three children, Stacey, Scott, and Shane who live in Valley, Nebraska. Jim was in the insurance business after graduation from University of Nebraska. John M. Heim is a teacher of vocal music and lives in Allison, Iowa. He and his wife, Jackie have one son, Jeffrey Ray. Paul W. Heim and his wife Suzi, live in Kansas City, Missouri. She is a teacher and Paul is a sales representative for an industrial supply company, Paul is a graduate of Northwest Missouri State University at Maryville, Missouri.

More About Ronald Paul Heim:

Burial: Nov 1989, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-22-4811

Notes for Carolee Garver:

Carolee Garver Heim died in Village Hospice in Lee's Summit Missouri, on October 17, 2016. Carolee graduated as valedictorian from Honey Creek High School of the class of 1939 and from Peru State College cum laude in 1968. She taught in the Honey Creek, Dawson-Verdon and Humboldt School Systems. English and History were her favorite subject areas. Carolee married Ronald P. Heim on Aug. 6, 1944. In 1950 they moved to the Heim family home 1/2 mile west of Dawson, Neb., where they lived until 1989 when Ron passed away. During their 45 years of marriage Carolee was active in family, church and community affairs. She was a lifelong member of the Dawson United Methodist Church, taught Sunday school, cooked for many events, and served on various key committees. After Ron died, Carolee moved to Daly City, CA. where she resided for 14 years. She was active in Delta Kappa Gamma, 60-Plus, volunteered at Saint Anthony's Soup Kitchen and attended Broadmoor Presbyterian Church. Carolee set up residence in John Knox Village in Lee's Summit, Mo., in 2002. She attended First Presbyterian Church and served on John Knox Ambassadors and Resident Services. While at John Knox she was an active volunteer. She spent time volunteering in the general store, marketing department, thrift shop, quilting and a medical escort to name a few. In thinking of Carolee, you think of grace, intelligence and style. An avid reader, she enjoyed discussions especially of history. She loved family as well as family history and enjoyed giving facts, names, dates, and telling family stories. Carolee loved to play games and was open for new adventures. She worked the crossword puzzle and word jumbos every day of her life.

Carolee is survived by her children, Claudia Robertson (Brian) of Mt. Holly Springs, Pennsylvania, John Mark Heim (Jackie) of Marion Iowa, Paul Wesley Heim (Suzi) of Lee's Summit; 8 grandchildren; and 14 great grandchildren; two sisters, Rosemary Dunagan of Independence, Mo., and Jean Floyd of Pacifica, California. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ronald Paul Heim; her son, James Ronald Heim; granddaughter, Emily Marie Heim; and sister, Betty Lou Stippich.

Service will be held at 11:30 a.m. Sat., Oct. 22, at the Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Neb. Memorial contributions may be given to the Heim Cemetery Association c/o Marilyn Thacker, 71304 638th Ave., Dawson, Nebraska 68337. Arr.: Langsford Funeral Home, Lee's Summit, Missouri 64063.

More About Ronald Heim and Carolee Garver:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1944, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Ronald Heim and Carolee Garver are:

- + 10821 i. Claudia Elizabeth¹² Heim, born 10 Feb 1945.
- + 10822 ii. James Ronald Heim, born 22 Nov 1947 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 26 Jun 1978 in Geneva, Fillmore Co, Nebraska.
- + 10823 iii. John Mack Heim, born 03 Feb 1955.
- + 10824 iv. Paul Wesley Heim, born 15 Apr 1958.

8457. Donna Marie¹¹ Heim (Harlan Stabler¹⁰, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 03 Jan 1930 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky, and died 22 Oct 2019 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa. She married **Lloyd Arthur Epley** 11 May 1952 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 30 Sep 1925 in Warren, Bremer Co, Iowa, and died 21 Sep 2023 in Coralville, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Donna Marie Heim:

Donna Marie (Heim) Epley, 89, passed away on October 22, 2019 at Heritage Nursing Home in Mason City, Iowa after a long and courageous battle with Alzheimer's. She left a legacy of unconditional love and service to others. Visitation will be November 29th from 4:00 to 7:00 PM at Sharon Center United Methodist Church in rural Kalona, Iowa. A Celebration of Life service will be at 10:30 AM on November 30th at the church. Donna wishes were to donate her body to the University of Iowa Deeded Body Program for research. In lieu of flowers, Donna requested memorial gifts. They may be sent to the family in care of Dea Epley Birtwistle/ 275 N. Taft #202 /Mason City, Iowa 50401 or directed to Sharon Center United Methodist Church, or to the Red Bird Medical Clinic in Beverly, Kentucky. The Peterseim Funeral Home is assisting the family.

Donna was born in Beverly, Kentucky on January 3, 1930 where her father, Dr. Harlan Heim, was the first medical doctor in southeastern Kentucky, and a missionary at Red Bird and a licensed minister for what is now the United Methodist Church. Her mother, Golda Heim, was a high school teacher at the Red Bird Mission School. Her younger years were spent in the poverty-ridden mountains of Appalachia where she watched her father start the first child-wellness clinic, family medical insurance for the loggers, and build the first hospital in the area.

On May 11, 1952 she married an older classmate from Westmar College, Lloyd Epley, at the Methodist Church in Humboldt, Nebraska. They were married for 67 years, and Lloyd comments that marrying Donna was the best decision he ever made in his life. They modeled a wonderful partnership for their friends and family. During their first year of marriage, Donna taught high school English in Ogden, Iowa while Lloyd was in Korea. Donna and Lloyd then settled into home in Coralville, Iowa. She was a life-long learner, and her involvement in many activities demonstrated her passion for diversity. She and Lloyd took vacations with their children to all 50 states primarily camping at national parks and also traveling to several European countries. They participated in mission trips to Red Bird in Kentucky, Guatemala, Mexico, Nome, Alaska, the Heifer Project in Perryville, Arkansas, McCurdy School in Espanola, New Mexico, the United Methodist Committee of Church Relief (UMCOR) in Baldwin, Louisiana, and Mission Jamaica. Later in life they enjoyed Elderhostel trips to Japan, Big Bend, Texas, and Canada.

In the 1980s, Donna returned to school, first getting an LPN through Kirkwood and then going on to obtain her RN license. She worked as a nurse at the University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics for ten years caring for adults who had recently received a bone marrow transplant. When Iowa City Hospice started and needed adults to comfort those in their homes, Donna volunteered. Donna was a vivacious and brilliant woman who was a natural leader and played that role in almost every organization she was a part of at both the local and state level. Governor Branstad acknowledged her with a state volunteer award. She was instrumental in starting the Coralville Library when she was a Girl Scout troop leader for her daughters. She was the president of Cardinal Girl Scout Council and later the Executive Director for the Girl Scouts of Eastern Iowa and Western Illinois, overseeing the merger with councils in Cedar Rapids, Davenport and western Illinois. As her son grew, she was also an active leader for the Hawkeye Area Council of Boy Scouts.

Steadfast faith radiated from Donna, and she was a Sunday School teacher and Bible School teacher for over 65 consecutive years at the churches she attended. She was active in United Methodist Women and Church Women United. She was a member of PEO, Chapter KP in Iowa City and a 50-year

member of the University of Iowa NN (No Name) Book Club. She was an active member of Sharon Center United Methodist Church in rural Kalona for over 65 years serving on many committees, primarily with education and missions. At the University of Iowa, she served as a docent volunteer for the Field Museum for many years conducting field trips.

Donna was acknowledged in the 2016 Coralville Parade for her community work, on the Parks and Recreation Commission and the Coralville Library. In 2018, she was the state recipient of the Trustee Award for the Iowa State Library Association. She was passionate about the baby book bags that she assembled and which were delivered to every new parent attending the library in Coralville. Moreover, Donna was compassionate and gracious. Her home served as a hearth for many fantastic meals for newcomers to the community including international students as well as local and far-away friends. She was the first to offer help for a family experiencing a crisis and was the communication switchboard for her family. There were no strangers with her, only friends she had not yet met. Her greatest joy was her family, and her children and grandchildren modeled from her how to bird-watch and savor a good book.

Donna is survived by her husband Lloyd Epley of Mason City, her children, Dea Epley Birtwistle (John) of Mason City, and their daughter Anne of Milwaukee; Jean Epley Carleton and her children, Dr. Timothy Carleton (Justine) of Columbia, Missouri, Chris Carleton of Dallas, Texas, and Katie Carleton of Houston, Texas; and her son, David Epley (Barb) of Indianola, and children Chloe Epley of Iowa City, Mina Epley of Cedar Rapids and Mitchell and Nathan Epley of Indianola. She embraced her husband's family and is also survived by many special nieces and nephews.

Notes for Lloyd Arthur Epley:

Lloyd Arthur Epley, 97, died peacefully in Coralville at Lantern Park Specialty Care on September 21, 2023. He was a servant leader and leaves a legacy of wisdom, kindness, and caring to all those he encountered. Lloyd's wish was to donate his body to the University of Iowa Deeded Body Program for research. A Celebration of Life will be held on Saturday, September 30th, 2023 on what would have been his 98th birthday at the Sharon Center United Methodist Church at 10:30 AM in rural Kalona, Iowa. Visitation will be Friday, September 29th from 4:00- 7:00 PM at the church. Arrangements are by Beatty Peterseim in Kalona. The service will be live streamed. In lieu of flowers, the Lloyd A. Epley Memorial Fund has been established and donations under that name will be accepted at any Hills Bank. Memorials can also go directly to the Sharon Center United Methodist Church, the Coralville Library Foundation, the Nebraska Pennsylvania Colony Foundation, or to the Red Bird Clinic, Inc., in Beverly, Kentucky.

Lloyd was born on September 30, 1925, the fifth and youngest child of Arthur C. Epley and Lydia A. (Raecker) Epley, on the family farm north of Waverly, Iowa. He started attending first grade at the country school at Warren Township at age five. He grew up active in the Warren EUB Church, singing solos and giving sermons from an early age. He participated in many 4-H Fairs and was active in FFA and chorus in high school. He was the top judge for the Brown Swiss breed at the 1941 National 4-H Dairy Judging Contest in Memphis, Tennessee. He was also selected as an Iowa FFA outstanding agricultural student in 1942. Lloyd graduated from Waverly High School in 1943 and went to Westmar College in Le Mars graduating in 1951. He wrote the first constitution for the student governing body that was unchanged until the college dissolved in 1997, and he participated in the a Capela choir and the tennis team. On May 11, 1952, he married his college sweetheart, Donna Heim Epley, in Humboldt, Nebraska. He always claimed the marriage was the best decision he ever made.

He served in Korea in the Army in 1952 as a supply sergeant after being trained as a psychiatric attending in Ft. Sam Houston in San Antonio. During his years of service as a conscientious objector, he received three Bronze Stars, Two Overseas Bars, a United Nations Service Medal, and a Meritorious Unit Citation. He was discharged as an Army Corporal in 1953 and moved with his wife to Iowa City to finish law school, graduating in 1955. Lloyd and his partners renovated an old feed store on Gilbert Street in Iowa City and he practiced in Iowa City as well as Kalona until he retired after 60 years from law at the age of 90. The law firm continues today as Honohan, Epley, Braddock, and Brenneman. The Johnson County Legal Secretaries Association named him Boss of the Year in 1972. Over the years, he modeled civility to his co-workers and clients and enjoyed mentoring young law students.

Lloyd and Donna raised their three children in Coralville, Iowa. He enjoyed camping with his family at national parks all over the United States, gardening, teaching Sunday School and singing in a praise band well into his nineties. He was an avid Cubs and Hawkeyes fan and a voracious reader. He said his greatest accomplishment in life was being part of the "Dirty 30" from Iowa who collaborated with Afro-

Americans and others in Dallas in 1968 to merge the Evangelical United Brethren Church and the United Methodist Church. Although vilified by some, he did what he believed was right and what God directed him to do.

Lloyd considered all of Johnson County his home. He was active in the Coralville, Iowa City, Sharon Center, and Kalona communities. He served on the Johnson County Civil Service Commission, the Zoning Board for Coralville as well as the Coralville Library Board and the Johnson County Historical Society. He was also on the Goodwill Board in Iowa City. He was a member of Old Capital Toastmasters in Iowa City as well as a long-term member of the Kalona Rotary and a Paul Harris Fellow. He was active in Gideons and the Oakdale Prison Ministry. He was on the Pleasantview Nursing Home Board in Kalona. The organization that captured his involvement later in life was the local chapter of Veterans for Peace. Lloyd and Donna were active members of the Sharon Center United Methodist Church where he was a lay minister. He considered Sharon Center UM Church members to be part of his family. They were involved in many mission trips and Elderhostels in the U.S. and abroad. He retired in Kalona, Iowa in 2016 with his wife and then lived in Mason City until moving back to Coralville in April of 2023. Music continued to be a big part of his life, and he witnessed to staff in the four different nursing homes where he lived by singing hymns from memory and speaking of his blessings after surviving COVID three times.

Proceeding him in death were his parents, and his four older sibling and their spouses, Milton Epley (Mae), Perry Epley (Chalice), Florence Lundberg (Bert) and Ivan Epley (Evelyn), and his cherished wife, Donna, who died in 2019. He is the last of his generation, the descendants of Jacob and Mary (Becker) Epley of Waverly, preceded in death by all his first cousins and all but one of his second cousins.

He was extremely proud of his family and is survived by his three children and his eight grandchildren: Dea Epley Birtwistle (John) of Tiffin and their daughter Anne Nankee (Bryant) of Milwaukee, Jean Epley Carleton of Plano, Texas and her children, Timothy Carleton (Justine) of Phoenix, Christopher Carleton of Dallas, and Kathleen Miller (Sam) of North Augusta, and David Epley (Barb) of Indianola and their children, Corey Epley of Des Moines, Mina Epley of North Liberty, Mitchell Epley of Ankeny and Nathan Epley of Indianola. He has many loving nieces and nephews and great nieces and nephews and great-great nieces and nephews who are carrying on his legacy.

Marriage Notes for Donna Heim and Lloyd Epley:

Miss Donna Deim, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Harlem S. Heim of Humboldt, Nebraska, will be married today May 11, 1952 to Lloyd Epley, son of Mr. and Mrs. A.C. Epley of Waverly. The bride will graduate in June from Westmar college, LeMars. Mrs. Epley will report soon for overseas duty with the army.

More About Lloyd Epley and Donna Heim:

Marriage: 11 May 1952, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Donna Heim and Lloyd Epley are:

- + 10825 i. Dea Ellen¹² Epley, born 09 Jul 1957.
- + 10826 ii. Jean Epley, born 02 Nov 1959.
- + 10827 iii. David Epley, born 06 Feb 1966.

8459. Norma Darlene¹¹ DeWeese (Jessie Florence¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 07 Feb 1933 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Feb 2011 in Lewes, Delaware. She married **(1) ? Jensen**. She married **(2) Mervin Charles Knocke** 1953 in Biloxi, Mississippi. He was born 06 Sep 1932 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska, and died 06 Jul 1998 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

Notes for Norma Darlene DeWeese:

Norma (DeWeese) Jensen, 77, a resident of Lewes, Delaware for over twenty years and recently of Ellicott City, Maryland, peacefully entered eternal life with her family at her side Saturday, Feb. 5, 2011, She was born Feb. 7, 1933, near Humbolt, Nebraska. She was the daughter of the late James and Jessie DeWeese. She will be reunited with her loving husband, Aage who predeceased her in 1994.

She is survived by her sister Martha Hoig of Omaha, Nebraska, and three children, David Knocke of Laurel, Maryland, Vicky Ingram of Pasadena, Maryland., and Sherry Rock of Laurel, Maryland. She was

"Grandma Beach" (grandmother) of Alexander and Christopher Knocke, Robert and Kenneth Ingram, and Brady and Lindsey Rock.

She was born during the middle of a blizzard in her parent's farm house near Humbolt, Nebraska. Where she stayed until finishing High School, then she briefly entered the work force until she married in 1953 in Biloxi, Mississippi. and became a Military wife, Mother, and homemaker. Spending most of those years overseas. Upon retirement, she and Aage moved to Lewes, Delaware to enjoy the beach life. They traveled with friends to Alaska, The Caribbean, and Hawaii to name a few. They were active members of the local American Legion and participated in various activities with them. She enjoyed gardening, making ceramics, reading romance novels, living by the beach and reading romance novels, and traveling and meeting new people. Her favorite pastime and greatest love was her grandchildren and spending time with them. There were many little things she taught them. It was always fun to go to Grandma Beach's house.

The family wishes to express their gratitude to Heartland Senior assisted living staff for the kind and compassionate care they gave our mom while she resided there. Friends may call from 2 to 4 pm and 7 to 9 pm on Friday, February 11 at Donaldson Funeral Home P.A. 313 Talbott Ave. Laurel. A private service for interment will be held at Henlopen Memorial Park, Milton, Delaware. Memorial contributions may be made in Norma's memory to the National Heart foundation or to the National Arthritis Foundation.

More About Mervin Knocke and Norma DeWeese:

Marriage: 1953, Biloxi, Mississippi

Children of Norma DeWeese and Mervin Knocke are:

- + 10828 i. David Scott¹² Knocke, born 05 Sep 1960.
- 10829 ii. Vicky L. Knocke, born 08 Sep 1961. She married ? Ingram.
- + 10830 iii. Sherry Denise Knocke, born 03 May 1965 in Fort Meade, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland; died 21 Jul 2014 in Bear, New Castle Co, Delaware.

8460. Martha Elaine¹¹ DeWeese (Jessie Florence¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Mar 1937 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Robert Gregg Hoig**. He was born 11 Sep 1932, and died 07 Jan 2019 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) Gary Allan Pearson** 30 Sep 1961 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He was born 20 May 1937 in Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Robert Gregg Hoig:

Robert G. "Bob" Hoig (September 11, 1932 – Jan 7, 2019), age 86. Preceded in death by mother, Eleanor G. Hoig, and father, Ivan E. Hoig. Survived by wife, Martha, of Omaha; sister, Cindy Nisley (Ken); son, Oliver (Robin); daughter, Andrea "Andee"; son, Noel (Andrea); step-son, Jim Pearson (Carmen); step-daughter, Amy Chittenden (Stuart); grandchildren: Ivy, Noel, Bailey, Ryan, Braden, and Griffin; former wife, Mary Lou Hoig.

The family will receive friends on Friday, Jan. 11th from 5pm to 7pm at Countryside Community Church, 8787 Pacific. CELEBRATION OF LIFE: Saturday, Jan. 12th at 2pm, Countryside Community Church. In lieu of flowers, memorials are suggested to University of Nebraska Foundation—Robert G. Hoig Scholarship.

Bob Hoig was well known in the community for his professional and civic accomplishments. In 2012, he was inducted into the Greater Omaha Chamber of Commerce's Business Hall of Fame, selected as the Omahan of the Year by the Suburban Rotary Club of Omaha, and doubly honored by the Omaha Press Club as part of the first father-daughter "Faces on the Barroom Floor" (with Andee Hoig, publisher of metroMAGAZINE) and by being inducted into the organization's Hall of Fame. Bob once said he didn't want people to know him as just a publisher.

He took his first flying lesson at age 70 and bought a Cessna 182 two years later. He took up skiing in his 60s and continued well into his 70s. Bob swam daily throughout the 1960s and 1970s as he approached middle age, and even taught himself to play the saxophone in his 40s. He also loved playing tennis, a sport he continued into his early 80s. "It never occurred to me to place some kind of age restriction on what I could do if I was really interested," he said. Bob also had a wanderlust that began

when he was 16 years old and hitchhiked across the country on Route 66. In 1983 he visited every country in Europe and returned to the continent 21 more times by the early 2000s.

Before he became a publisher, Bob was a shoe-leather journalist. He was only 24 in 1957 when, on his way to a corporate job interview, the New York Daily News building drew him in. Bob landed a job there as a copy boy, soon working his way into a promotion. "I had plenty of derring-do about me, chutzpah. I'd try anything," he said. Over the next two decades, Bob also wrote for the Miami News, wire service United Press International, the Lincoln Journal and the Omaha World-Herald. He also served as managing editor of the Omaha Sun and the Douglas County Gazette. During much of his tenure as a writer, Bob served as a crime and corruption reporter. In 1971, he was nominated for a Pulitzer for an Omaha World-Herald series that led to changes in state law. Bob saw an opportune niche in Omaha media when, in 1975, he launched this publication. It was a risky endeavor at the time, but Bob considered a willingness to take risks "one of the hallmarks of my definition of an entrepreneur."

His words about his love of flying, "And you're off into the wild blue..." now take on a special significance. Fly high, Bob.

Jan. 27, 2019 - As publisher of... the Midlands Business Journal, the regional weekly business newspaper he founded in 1975, Robert Gregg "Bob" Hoig has become a well-known figure in the community who's been lauded repeatedly for his professional and civic accomplishments. In the last five years alone, Hoig was inducted into the Greater Omaha Chamber of Commerce's Business Hall of Fame, selected as the Omahan of the Year by the Suburban Rotary Club of Omaha, and doubly honored by the Omaha Press Club as part of the first father-daughter "Faces on the Barroom Floor" (with Andee Hoig, publisher of metroQuarterly) and by being inducted into the organization's Hall of Fame.

As he approaches his 85th birthday in September, Hoig can reflect on a remarkable life. But what's most remarkable now for him is life. After a heart attack, several strokes and a bout with pneumonia earlier this year, his prognosis was grim. His heartbroken family was making hospice arrangements and preparing themselves for the painful task of planning memorial services in the midst of their grief.

But Hoig surprised everyone. Instead of mourning the end of his life, the family is delighted to be supporting him as he makes an incredible and unexpected recovery. "To me, he's come back to life," Andee Hoig said. "That he's still here and doing great is amazing." It's not the first time Hoig has amazed the people around him. It's not even the first time he's beaten the odds medically. When Hoig was two years old and critically ill, his grandparents—who were raising him at the time—were told "flat-out that my chances were one in a thousand," he said.

But "It was a bit of luck having the grandparents I had," Hoig said. "Granddad worked for the Missouri Pacific Railroad." What sounds like a minor biographical fact was actually an extremely fortunate situation: Hoig's grandfather's employment meant his grandson could be admitted to a particular hospital that just happened to have a physician on staff with the rare expertise needed to treat him. In short, Hoig lost a kidney instead of his life. And he hasn't slowed down since.

In fact, his current state of recuperation is a testament to the benefits of maintaining an active lifestyle. Hoig said he's glad he quit smoking cold turkey and gave up alcohol—once hallmarks of a newsman—decades ago. He ignored standard retirement age almost two decades ago. He took his first flying lesson when he was 70 years old and bought a Cessna 182 two years later. He took up skiing in his 60s and continued well into his 70s. Hoig swam daily throughout the 1960s and 1970s as he approached middle age, and even taught himself to play the saxophone in his 40s. "Saxophone playing and swimming had a lot in common for me from the standpoint of getting out of yourself and losing yourself in the moment," he said. Hoig also loved playing tennis, a sport he began at age 11 and continued into his early 80s. He played competitively for years, winning in several local championships as well the Senior Olympics in the 1980s. Some of his local tennis opponents included esteemed physician Dr. John Sage, television personality Dave Webber and former U.S. Senator Dave Karnes.

His enthusiasm for tennis took him to the U.S. Open on more than one occasion. And whenever Hoig traveled, he took his tennis racquet along in hopes of finding a friendly game of tennis in cities like Munich and London—which he always found, Hoig recalled, although he admitted that many of his opponents wearied of playing against a man "who traveled with his racquet." Hoig's wanderlust began as a young twentysomething in the early 1950s when he and a friend hitchhiked across the country on Route 66. In 1983 he headed over to Europe and visited every country. The following year he returned with son Noel to attend the winter Olympics in Sarajevo, Yugoslavia. He visited Europe 21 more times

with current wife Martha in the late 90s and into the 2000s. "It never occurred to me to place some kind of age restriction on what I could do if I was really interested," he said. "In fact, it was more like a powerful current, where once I got in the current I was just rafted along."

Being pulled into a current is an apt metaphor for the start of his journalism career, too. Hoig was only 24 in 1957, hoping to make his way in New York City. On his way to a promising job interview with a major airline, something caught his eye. "I was walking in the 200 block of East 42nd Street. There was this building, this beautiful building with a big globe in the lobby I caught in my peripheral vision," he recalled. It was the New York Daily News. Hoig had a little college under his belt but no journalism background or even any previous aspirations to be a reporter. At the time, he actually fancied himself to be more of a poet, despite criticism received at age 18 that he recalls to this day: "Your work strikes me as a strange mixture of banking and alchemy." Something else struck the hiring manager. "I had plenty of derring-do about me, chutzpah. I'd try anything," Hoig said. He managed to get himself hired as a copy boy, and soon worked his way into a promotion. "It was a very fortuitous way to get started in that business, with that newspaper, because in those days, you had to work your way up internally. So I landed on my feet with that," he said. "Landing such an important newspaper job at that age was wonderful. Other papers in town, they wouldn't even talk to you."

Over the next two decades, Hoig also wrote for the Miami News, wire service United Press International, the Lincoln Journal and the Omaha World-Herald. He also served as managing editor of Omaha Sun and the Douglas County Gazette. During much of his tenure as a writer, Hoig served as a crime and corruption reporter. An early highlight was covering a Sheldon, Iowa, banking scandal for UPI that was picked up all over the country. In 1965, Hoig authored a surrender plea carried by UPI that induced 22-year-old bank robber/murderer Duane Earl Pope, a Kansan whose crime was committed in Big Springs, Nebraska, to turn himself in after a nationwide manhunt. In 1971, Hoig was nominated for a Pulitzer for an Omaha World-Herald series about loose security procedures for sexual psychopaths at what was then the Nebraska State Hospital; it led to changes in state law. He also interviewed a host of legendary figures from World War I-era pilot and later Eastern Airlines Chairman Capt. Eddie Rickenbacker and Everest climber Sir Edmund Hillary to former presidents Lyndon Johnson, Richard Nixon and Gerald Ford. The gregarious Hoig became acquainted with some interesting everyday people as well.

"Some people, you meet and they seem really screwy. But you get to know them for a while and you listen to their ideas and they become more familiar. And eventually—you discard the ones who are really screwy, and some, they grow on you," he said. Hoig's colleagues ranged from brilliant to barely competent. "You get around enough of these kind of people and you just think, 'I don't want to let them call the shots for my life.'" By the mid-'70s, "I finally, frankly, just became tired of working for other people."

As a reporter, Hoig had to be independent and self-driven, qualities that suited a latent entrepreneur. "I always thought I would be sort of a Warren Buffett figure, somebody who would amass different businesses and run them all brilliantly," he said. "It happened that I didn't have the proper credentials for that kind of thinking. I was much too anxious to not make mistakes, which is not a good habit for an entrepreneur. I soon got rid of that habit, but then just losing that habit doesn't guarantee you're going to find a good one." So although he didn't aspire to be a mogul, he did see an opportune niche in Omaha media. In 1975, Hoig launched the Midlands Business Journal. The fledgling publication had some serious detractors.

"'No chance.' 'It's foolish.'" he recalled. A colleague told him, "Within a week you'll be begging for your job back at the Herald." "My response was, 'Just find a way to help me get some advertising and I won't be back begging for a job from anybody; I'll be on my own and successful.'" Even the optimists were hesitant to commit. "People very quickly offer their support but you find that there can be quite a time lapse between when it's supposedly going to come and when it actually does," Hoig said. "Anybody who's ever started their own paper can sympathize with that."

The Midlands Business Journal slowly gained steam and a name for itself. "I did have the good wishes of a guy who billed himself as a 'futurist.' He saw a copy of one of the papers we'd set around the lobby of different hotels and one of them was where he was staying," Hoig said. "And he said, 'I saw your paper, and to me, that's the thing of the future.' It caught the eye of somebody who stood out in his area, and that further spurred me on." With increasing success, Hoig learned to take risks. "It's one of the hallmarks of my definition of an entrepreneur, if you're willing to try things that hold promise and then

abandon them quickly without a lot of tears," he said. His many successful ventures include adding the Lincoln Business Journal in 1996 and the annual "40 Under 40" awards started in 2002 to honor young businesspeople. Hoig said innovation isn't always about coming up with something new. "It's more a question of being willing to steal something," he said. "You know, I was far from the first '40 Under 40' program in the country."

Kim Davis worked for Hoig as a new college graduate when the Midlands Business Journal was still a relatively young venture. "I look back fondly on those years," she said. "Bob is remarkable." Davis recalled her two and a half years at the paper, her very first job before leaving to pursue a master's degree, as a great learning experience. "It was hard work, but it was good work, and he set an example for a young person just starting out," she said. "He was supremely ethical in everything, and it taught me the value of hard work. We had to do 10 stories a week, two a day—and those weren't short stories. And we also had to work on Saturday mornings...You learned a valuable work ethic when you worked for him, and he was right there next to you. It wasn't as though he was out golfing or something. "He was very proud of his paper, you could tell he was he had very high expectations for it. Once he began to trust you he didn't micromanage. But he did review every story."

Davis said Hoig had a distinctive brand of criticism and a "tell it like it is" approach to writing evident when he returned the first draft she submitted to him. "It was covered in red ink. I made the changes, and after looking at what I had written and what the suggestions had been, it was a way better article when he made the changes to it," she said. "He sat me down and said he didn't want me to be disappointed; he was very nurturing even then. And he said, 'Here's the thing, Kim. A lot of people who read the magazine, they know what the word ameliorate means, but they don't want to have to think that hard.' I'm like, 'Okay, I get it. You're spending a lot of time making it pretty and that's not what anyone wants.'" Davis still works in the field of communications today as the vice president of development for the Nebraska Humane Society. Her time at the Midlands Business Journal was in the era of manual typewriters, pre-Internet and email, but she said many of the skills she learned there she still uses today. "I learned to act like a professional."

Linda Lovgren, president and CEO of Lovgren Marketing Group, has also known Hoig since the early days of the Midlands Business Journal and said she sees his legacy as even larger than being a publisher: local champion of small businesses. "Bob, through his publication—and personally as well because he's such an advocate—has given small businesses visibility they might not otherwise have had, and a way to build their brand," she said. "The success of a business is the sum of all the people who have influenced the life of a business, and he certainly has been one of those individuals." Lovgren isn't alone in characterizing Hoig as an important catalyst for business development. Cella Quinn, president of Cella Quinn Investment Services, said, "Bob helped small businesses grow by telling us about each other. We didn't have to leave our businesses to network, we could read the Midlands Business Journal and find other compatible companies with which to exchange ideas and do business."

Quinn also acknowledged that Hoig has been a good newsman above all. "A good reporter holds a mirror up to society so we can all objectively see ourselves and make changes we deem merited. Whether it was business news or the legal notices in the middle of MBJ, Bob managed to do that," she said. "He did this in a special way because he believed in the adage attributed to an anonymous Texas newspaper editor, 'A news story should be like a miniskirt on a pretty woman: long enough to cover the subject but short enough to be interesting.'" Greater Omaha President and CEO David Brown, whose organization has a mission to ensure a thriving business community, praised Hoig for his genuine enthusiasm and unflagging support.

"Bob has a real passion for small business, and I think that was reflected in the path that the MBJ took. There are a lot of different markets it could have covered, but I think he has such a keen interest in seeing small businesses being supported and recognized for the impact that they have on the community, that he decided that the Journal should be focused on that type of topic," he said. "I think Bob's passion shows up in how the MBJ is written every week." That passion is even more evident in person, Brown added, like at the annual "40 Under 40" awards. "He seems to always be in his element at those events because he is surrounded by small-business people. And he loves being around folks that have the same passion for small business that he does," he said. "So whenever I think of Bob, I think of this those moments I saw him at those awards breakfasts, smiling from ear to ear because he's surrounded by people he respected a lot."

Hal Daub, another notable Omahan who's "had the pleasure of knowing Bob and his wife and family

before they started their journalistic enterprise," remarked on Hoig's extraordinary commitment to the business community. "I've known him because I've active in local affairs, not just political affairs but community affairs as well as business here. I got to know him and I can tell you that—through my experiences with him before I went to Congress, while I was privileged to be in the House of Representatives, and while I was privileged to be mayor and now as a member of the Board of Regents, and as a practicing lawyer for 50 plus years here in Omaha—Bob Hoig has been the steadfast champion of Omaha and her small business interests," he said. "The family have been great citizens of the community. They've been charitable and philanthropic and they spend lots of time encouraging people to get together and do good for our community. They're not only great citizens of Omaha and our state, but they're very patriotic and really believe in America and free enterprise, and I think that's what Bob teaches, mostly, that free enterprise is the cure for all the ills of life."

Daub also said Hoig has made the Midlands Business Journal is a blend of edifying and interesting. "If you stop to think about it, every small business is affected or afflicted by city, county, state and federal government and the bureaucracy of regulations and licensing. So when you can pick up the Midlands Business Journal, you get stories of small business, you get all new corporate filings going on in Douglas County, and you get some flavor of the philosophical/political things that are going on," he said. "You've got a perfect half an hour to an hour of wonderful learning experience every time the Midlands Business Journal hits your in box."

Like Daub, John Bothof (president of Northwest Bank) said he considers Hoig a friend as much as someone to be admired. "Bob is a historian and passionate about his country and his business. Bob is a friend, a visionary, a risk-taker and a great businessman. Businesses of Omaha and all of Nebraska have a great asset in the MBJ and most importantly, Bob Hoig," he said. "Bob has had a huge impact on small business with the introduction of the Midlands Business Journal. Bob stepped out and, like other small businesses and entrepreneurs, risked his professional reputation and personal finances for what would become the Friday business paper that we all wait to be delivered. If you want to know what is happening in Omaha in business, business expansion, new technology or who is doing what, you read the Midlands Business Journal." Both of said his company's relationship with the Midlands Business Journal has been beneficial.

"The MBJ provides a medium to tell your businesses story. Many businesses subscribe to the MBJ and it has been a good method for Northwest Bank to open doors to new opportunities," he explained. "Several years ago, we decided to join with Bob for the introduction of the "40 Under 40" event. This event recognizes 40 people under 40 years of age on their business or professional success. We thought it was an excellent opportunity for a new start-up bank to invest in recognizing the future leaders of our community. The "40 Under 40" event moved our brand to new heights." He also noted Hoig's boldness. "If the stories of businesses in the MBJ doesn't take all of your idle time, you have to read Bob's editorials and get a common-sense approach to issues facing business, our country, and the political environment, to name a few." Hoig has made friends everywhere he goes. Restaurateur Leo Fascianella of Pasta Amore said Hoig has been a patron since 1986. "I've known Bob since day one when I opened the restaurant. He's always been an inspiration to me and encouraged me about the business and told me how wonderful I was doing," Fascianella said. "He's a beautiful person to talk to and such a nice man. I feel like I'm part of his life, I've known him for so long. He's very encouraging, very supportive of small business in Omaha. He's such a great person."

Fascianella also mentioned Hoig's love for flying small aircraft, a pastime he's had to regretfully step away from. "That's the most devastating thing about this...when you have to give up something you just so truly love," Hoig said. "It took me such a small amount of time to build a thousand hours. Flying gets in your system. It gives you a certain push to your life to just know you've got the keys in your pocket to simply at any time go to Eppey, cart off the plane and you're off into the wild blue." Stepping out of the cockpit is just one hard adjustment forced by age, and as Hoig recovers, his plans for the future are still in flux. But he said he's developed a renewed sense of gratitude for his loved ones.

"The joys of family, and the understanding of how family can rally around you and it really means something, not just a cliché. That's probably the most significant truth of my life right now," he said. Taking stock of his family, Hoig said he's glad to have a friendly relationship with ex-wife Mary Lou, the mother of his children. He's happy in his current marriage to Martha. And he's especially proud of who his three adult children (Oliver, Andee and Noel) have become. "That's one of the real satisfactions of life, once you've seen the path that you chose is the one that is right, and they're all in their own separate

careers—with some small help from you in choosing the right thing at the right time for them," he said. And looking back at his 85 years, Hoig said he doesn't want people to know him as just a publisher. "Good father in an odd way. Pilot in a good way. Skier in an unusual way," he said. A remarkable life. Still aiming higher. "The joys of family, and the understanding of how family can rally around you and it really means something, not just a cliché. That's probably the most significant truth of my life right now." ~ Bob Hoig

Marriage Notes for Martha DeWeese and Gary Pearson:

The marriage of Miss Martha Elaine DeWeese, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James R. DeWeese of Humboldt, Nebraska, to Mr. Gray Allan Pearson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Allan T. Pearson of Overland Park, took place September 30, 1961 at the First Presbyterian church in Omaha. Mrs. Lewis R. Weick of Lincoln, Nebraska, was the matron of honor. The best man was Mr. David Raabe of Blair, Nebraska. The ushers were Mr. Karl L. Pecht and Mr. Clyde Johnson, both of Omaha. A reception was held at the church. The couple is a home in Omaha after a honeymoon in the West.

More About Gary Pearson and Martha DeWeese:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1961, Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Children of Martha DeWeese and Robert Hoig are:

- 10831 i. Oliver Ellsworth¹² Hoig, born 17 Jul 1964.
- 10832 ii. Noel Hoig, born 26 Dec 1968.
- 10833 iii. Andrea Hoig, born 14 Sep 1969.

Children of Martha DeWeese and Gary Pearson are:

- 10834 i. Jim¹² Pearson. He married Carmen ?.
- 10835 ii. Amy Michelle Pearson, born 10 Apr 1971 in Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married Stuart Crittenden.

8461. David Alan (Allen)¹¹ Heim (John Cyril¹⁰, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 31 Jan 1937 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Betty Lou Barrett Michaelson** 13 Nov 1970 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She was born 28 Apr 1941 in Marshall, Minnesota, and died 28 Mar 2020 in Red Wing, Goodhue Co, Minnesota.

More About David Alan (Allen) Heim:

Residence: Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas

Residence 2: Richardson, Texas

Residence 3: Lake City, Minnesota

Notes for Betty Lou Barrett Michaelson:

Betty Lou Heim, 78, of Red Wing, Minnesota, died Saturday, March 28, 2020 at the Bay View Care Center. She was born April 28, 1941 in Marshall and grew up in Wilmer, Minnesota. She was baptized at Church of Christ in St. Charles, Minnesota. She graduated from North High School in Minneapolis in 1959. She met David Heim while he was working for IBM. The couple married on September 13, 1970. Together, they adopted and raised one son. They lived for 3 years in Sunnyvale California before moving to Dallas, Texas where they lived for 24 years. They moved back to Minnesota in 2003. Betty Lou loved to arrange flowers and enjoyed traveling in her younger years.

She is survived by her husband, David of Red Wing; son Douglas (Stacie) Heim; two grandsons; Preston and Dawson all of Cumming, Georgia; two sisters, Barbara Johnson and Bonnie Barrett both of the Twin Cities area. She is preceded in death by her parents.

Burial will be at a later date in Lakewood Cemetery in Lake City. Arrangements with the Mahn Family Funeral Home, Bodelson-Mahn Chapel, Red Wing.

More About David Heim and Betty Michaelson:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1970, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Child of David Heim and Betty Michaelson is:

- 10836 i. Douglas Gordon¹² Heim, born 03 Jan 1973. He married Stacie L. Long 25 Sep 1999 in Dallas, Texas; born 11 Aug 1966.

More About Douglas Heim and Stacie Long:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1999, Dallas, Texas

8462. Eleanor May¹¹ Bower (Pearl A.¹⁰ Heim, Charles E.⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Dec 1928 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jun 1988 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Earl Kepner** 29 Mar 1941. He was born 27 Jun 1919, and died 11 Jul 1998.

More About Earl Kepner and Eleanor Bower:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1941

Children of Eleanor Bower and Earl Kepner are:

- 10837 i. ?¹² Kepner, born Aft. 1941.
10838 ii. ? Kepner, born Aft. 1943.
10839 iii. ? Kepner, born Aft. 1944.

8463. Helen Louise¹¹ Bower (Pearl A.¹⁰ Heim, Charles E.⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 1920. She married **Elwood Franklin Ulmer** Aft. 1936, son of Charles Ulmer and Margaret Dangle. He was born 24 May 1918 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Apr 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elwood Franklin Ulmer:
Burial: 15 Apr 1997, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Trout Run, Pennsylvania

More About Elwood Ulmer and Helen Bower:
Marriage: Aft. 1936

Children of Helen Bower and Elwood Ulmer are:

- + 10840 i. Ronald Eugene¹² Ulmer, Sr., born 1943.
+ 10841 ii. Randall Irvin Ulmer, born 1944.
10842 iii. Jeanette Ann Ulmer, born 1947.
10843 iv. Carol Elaine Ulmer, born 1950.
10844 v. Saundra Louise Ulmer, born 30 May 1946 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1947 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

8464. Ruth Elizabeth¹¹ Bower (Pearl A.¹⁰ Heim, Charles E.⁹, Maria⁸ Stabler, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 1925. She married **Murray Joseph Monse** Aft. 1942. He was born 12 Oct 1922 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 18 Feb 1995 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Murray Joseph Monse:
Burial: 21 Feb 1995, Houston, Harris Co, Texas

More About Murray Monse and Ruth Bower:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Ruth Bower and Murray Monse are:

- 10845 i. ?¹² Monse, born Aft. 1942.
- 10846 ii. ? Monse, born Aft. 1944.
- 10847 iii. ? Monse, born Aft. 1945.
- 10848 iv. ? Monse, born Aft. 1947.
- 10849 v. ? Monse, born Aft. 1948.

8468. Stanley Richard¹¹ Boyer (Ezra Levi¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 May 1931. He married **Marilyn Ann Marks** 17 May 1958 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, daughter of William Marks and Ann Wirth. She was born 13 Dec 1934 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 16 Nov 1986 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Stanley Richard Boyer:

Residence: Houston, Harris Co, Texas

Residence 2: Stafford, Texas

Residence 3: Fulshear, Texas

More About Stanley Boyer and Marilyn Marks:

Marriage: 17 May 1958, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Stanley Boyer and Marilyn Marks are:

- + 10850 i. Julie Ann¹² Boyer, born 05 Sep 1959.
- + 10851 ii. Jill Marie Boyer, born 08 Jan 1962.
- + 10852 iii. Janice Lynn Boyer, born 06 Jan 1963.
- + 10853 iv. Jennifer Sue Boyer, born 22 Apr 1965.

8469. Wesley Dwight¹¹ Boyer (Ezra Levi¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 May 1933. He married **(1) Ruth Maryland Lydia Shaw** Aft. 1950, daughter of George Shaw and Sarah Labenne. She was born 1933. He married **(2) Diane Margaret Ahern** Aft. 1955, daughter of Charles Ahern and Violet Smith. She was born 14 Apr 1943.

More About Wesley Dwight Boyer:

Residence: 3737 Hipp Road; Dearborn Michigan 48124-3817

More About Wesley Boyer and Ruth Shaw:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About Wesley Boyer and Diane Ahern:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Wesley Boyer and Ruth Shaw are:

- + 10854 i. Dr. John Wesley¹² Boyer, born 04 Jul 1958.
- + 10855 ii. William Stanley Lincoln Boyer, born 12 Feb 1960.
- + 10856 iii. Judith Ruth Boyer, born 01 Nov 1961.

8470. Ruth Elsie¹¹ Ralston (Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Boyer, Mary Ann⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 04 Feb 1929 in California, and died 15 May 2002. She married **(1) Guy Oliver** Aft. 1940. He was born Aft. 1918. She married **(2) Marion VanLeeuwen** Aft. 1943. He was born 23 Jan 1925 in North Dakota. She married **(3) Charles N. Hays** 26 Mar 1969 in St. Charles, Kane Co, Illinois. He was born 29 Jul 1934, and died 26 Apr 1989.

More About Guy Oliver and Ruth Ralston:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About Marion VanLeeuwen and Ruth Ralston:
Marriage: Aft. 1943

More About Charles Hays and Ruth Ralston:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1969, St. Charles, Kane Co, Illinois

Children of Ruth Ralston and Marion VanLeeuwen are:

- + 10857 i. Daniel Raymond¹² VanLeeuwen, born 19 Apr 1953.
- 10858 ii. Monte Leo VanLeeuwen, born 14 Aug 1955.
- 10859 iii. Brent Allen VanLeeuwen, born Aft. 1945.

8471. Benjamin Boyer¹¹ Ralston (Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Boyer, Mary Ann⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 11 Feb 1932 in Oregon. He married **Betty Jean Douglas** Aft. 1953. She was born 09 Jan 1935.

More About Benjamin Boyer Ralston:
Residence: Portland, Oregon
Residence 2: Glennallen, Arkansas

More About Benjamin Ralston and Betty Douglas:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Benjamin Ralston and Betty Douglas are:

- + 10860 i. Gregory Gene¹² Ralston, born 06 Jan 1957.
- + 10861 ii. Ricky Douglas Ralston, born 16 Apr 1959.
- 10862 iii. Brent Allen Ralston, born 06 Jan 1961. He married Christine Anne Horlen Aft. 1987; born 05 Jan 1969.

More About Brent Allen Ralston:
Residence: Portland, Oregon

More About Brent Ralston and Christine Horlen:
Marriage: Aft. 1987

8472. Raymond Edward¹¹ Ralston (Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Boyer, Mary Ann⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 1934 in Oregon. He married **(1) Joanne Larsen** Aft. 1955. She was born 1935. He married **(2) Jean Elizabeth King** Aft. 1978. She was born 28 Dec 1930 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon, and died 07 Jan 2005 in Westfir, Oregon.

More About Raymond Edward Ralston:
Residence: Portland, Oregon
Residence 2: Westfir, Oregon

More About Raymond Ralston and Joanne Larsen:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Raymond Ralston and Jean King:
Marriage: Aft. 1978

Children of Raymond Ralston and Joanne Larsen are:

- + 10863 i. David Raymond¹² Ralston, born 12 Nov 1955.
- 10864 ii. Joy Ann Ralston, born 05 Jun 1958 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 10865 iii. Jan Marie Ralston, born 10 Dec 1960.

8473. Lillie Anabeth¹¹ Ralston (Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Boyer, Mary Ann⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jul 1936 in Oregon. She married **Kermit Hultgren** Aft. 1955, son of Luther Hultgren and Mae ?. He was born 02 Jul 1934 in Montana.

More About Kermit Hultgren and Lillie Ralston:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Lillie Ralston and Kermit Hultgren are:

- 10866 i. Craig Evan¹² Hultgren, born 10 Nov 1962.
- 10867 ii. Carrie Lynn Hultgren, born 29 Apr 1967. She married Jeffrey Spencer Eagan Aft. 1985; born 17 Sep 1965.

More About Jeffrey Eagan and Carrie Hultgren:
Marriage: Aft. 1985

- 10868 iii. Cathrine Jean Hultgren, born Aft. 1960.

8474. Bob Ernest¹¹ Ralston (Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Boyer, Mary Ann⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jan 1938 in Oregon. He married **(1) Esther Pearl McNeese** 22 Apr 1961 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She was born 07 Dec 1938. He married **(2) Marianna Rieg** 26 Apr 1986 in King Co, Washington. She was born 27 Sep 1935.

More About Bob Ernest Ralston:
Residence: Alameda, California
Residence 2: Kirkland, Washington

More About Bob Ralston and Esther McNeese:
Divorce: 01 Feb 1984, King Co, Washington
Marriage: 22 Apr 1961, Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Bob Ralston and Marianna Rieg:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1986, King Co, Washington

Children of Bob Ralston and Esther McNeese are:

- + 10869 i. Randall Darron¹² Ralston, born 01 Jun 1961.
- + 10870 ii. Ryan Bob Ralston, born 07 Mar 1964.
- + 10871 iii. Rhonda Kay Ralston, born 18 Sep 1967.

8475. Rosalie Ella¹¹ Ralston (Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Boyer, Mary Ann⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jul 1941 in Oregon. She married **Ronald Leland Brown** 27 Aug 1960 in Yamhill Co, Oregon. He was born 1942.

More About Ronald Leland Brown:
Residence: Portland, Oregon
Residence 2: Oregon City, Oregon
Residence 3: Beaverton, Oregon

More About Ronald Brown and Rosalie Ralston:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Yamhill Co, Oregon

Children of Rosalie Ralston and Ronald Brown are:

- 10872 i. Debra Kay¹² Brown, born Aft. 1960. She married Randy ? Aft. 1980; born Aft. 1955.

More About Randy ? and Debra Brown:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

- + 10873 ii. Shari Lynn Brown, born 27 Apr 1968.
- 10874 iii. Christie Rae Brown, born 03 Sep 1971 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 03 Sep 1971 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 10875 iv. Jewel Leanna Brown, born 17 Apr 1973. She married ? Turinsky.
- 10876 v. Stephanie Anne Brown, born 14 May 1976. She married ? Kraats.

8476. Naomi Ruth¹¹ Baker (Ruth Mildred¹⁰ Boyer, Mary Ann⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 1933 in Oregon. She married **James Raymond Joli** Aft. 1953. He was born 17 Nov 1933 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 10 Jan 2017 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.

Notes for James Raymond Joli:

James Raymond Joli, age 83, of Grants Pass, Oregon, died January 10, 2017, at Asante Three Rivers Medical Center. James was born November 17, 1933, in Portland, Oregon, to George and Lucille (Strong) Joli. He moved to Grants Pass in 1947. He married Neoma Baker, his wife of 64 years, on June 14, 1952. For over 30 years, he worked with Rolf Sommers in construction until his retirement in 1996. James was very active in many aspects of the Apostolic Faith Church his entire life. He was also a member of the NRA (National Rifle Association), RMEF (Rocky Mountain Elk Foundation), and the Carpenters Union. His hobbies included gardening, hunting, camping, music, trombone, woodworking, and many home improvement projects.

Survivors include his wife, Neoma Ruth Baker of Grants Pass, Oregon; children, Tom Joli of Springfield, Oregon, Margie Burton of Port Angeles, Washington, Ted Joli of Central Point, Oregon, Jeanne Summers of Medford, Oregon, and Amy Bowden of Medford, Oregon; sisters, Mae Loomis, Pearl Hamblin, Mary Purpuree, Betty Jackson, and Esther Ballard; 16 grandchildren; and 19 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, George and Lucille Joli; two brothers; and three sisters.

A funeral service will be at 11 a.m. on Saturday, January 21, 2017, at The Apostolic Faith Church, 422 NW F Street, Grants Pass. Interment will follow at Hawthorne Memorial Gardens.

More About James Raymond Joli:

Residence: Grants Pass, Oregon

More About James Joli and Naomi Baker:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Naomi Baker and James Joli are:

- + 10877 i. Thomas Raymond¹² Joli, born 1953.
- + 10878 ii. Margie Sue Joli, born 31 Dec 1954.
- + 10879 iii. Ted James Joli, born 22 Apr 1963.
- + 10880 iv. Jeanne Ruth Joli, born 01 Nov 1964.
- 10881 v. Amy Naomi Joli, born 06 Aug 1975. She married Timothy Bowden; born 23 May 1970.

8478. Charles Carter¹¹ Baker, Jr. (Ruth Mildred¹⁰ Boyer, Mary Ann⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jul 1939 in Oregon. He married **Carroll Ann Mincks** Aft. 1962. She was born 1944.

Notes for Charles Carter Baker, Jr.:

My Dad, Charles Carter Baker (Chuck, Sonny, Papa Kahn) was born July 26, 1939 to Charlie Carter Baker and Ruth Mildred Boyer Baker. He was their third child and only son. At age six, he fell from a slide, acquiring a head injury that left him with epilepsy. From a very young age, he determined to be a Christian. He shunned wrong doing and devoted his life to church work and godly living. That didn't stop him from being fun loving and adventurous. He had several girlfriends before he met my mother, Carrol Ann Mincks. He has a terrible memory due to his epilepsy and so I don't know his first recollections very

well, but I've heard lots of stories. According to my mom, he was engaged once before he met my mother and one stunt he did to impress his "other" girl was to do flips around the bar that extends off a telephone pole. He was a bit wild with his "adventures". He would take any dare. He tried to swim across the rapidly flowing Rogue River, and ended up in the middle of the river with cramps. He did death defying dives. He was party to pranks and other fun loving displays. He terrorized his younger sister, Darlene like his son, my brother David did years later to me.

My dad was named after my grandfather, Charlie Carter Baker. We didn't realize his name wasn't Charles until he passed away and grandma found his birth certificate with Charlie printed on it. Charlie was from Texas. I believe I still have cousins there.

Grandma Ruth was from Pennsylvania. I don't know how she and Gramps met up. I do know that her maiden name was Baer, but her family changed it to Boyer so they wouldn't seem so German after the atrocities were exposed in WWII. Grandma was the only grandmother I knew. She was always busy. She and Grandpa would snore in chorus, one breathing in while the other breathed out. She was brisk and not overly affectionate, but I knew I was loved. She made fudge and other Christmas candies, carrot jello, Salisbury steak and always had hard candy available. I loved searching through her drawers and finding treasures. She would give one quick hard hug whenever she greeted us or said goodbye. She would stand on the porch whenever we would leave her home in Grants Pass, Oregon and would wave until we were out of sight. My grandparents both lived to be in their 80's. My aunt Pearl passed away when she was 18 years old in a fatal car accident that took several other lives as well. She was riding with her friend's family as they headed out for a picnic. A dairy truck, causing Pearl, her friend's brother and his wife and a few of their children to die hit them. Her friend, Leta Olsen and her niece, Sharon survived, I'm not sure who else. Dad doesn't remember his sister much. Charlie Carter Baker and Ruth Naomi Baker had four children, Neoma Joli, Pearl Baker, Charles Carter Baker, and Darlene Haberman.

Dad and mom were married just a few short years, my sisters Annie and Penny were little girls and Dad wanted healing from his epilepsy. He had prayed over the years for God to intervene and to take away his ailment. He did all he could think to, but never received healing. He was unable to drive a car and wasn't able to do certain jobs. My Dad is a poet and his experience I am going to share with you is best read in his poem, "It was the night before Christmas". I'll have to get a copy of that and type it in. But, in my words, it was the night before Christmas. Dad was tired of trying to get God to heal him. He put his medicine on the chest and just told God how he was feeling. He normally had his seizures at night. That night, he laid down in his bed and he felt that seizure coming on. He has told me that he felt God draw a line, and that seizure never came. I never knew my dad as an epileptic. He is a car hog, hardly ever letting my mom drive their new fancy wheels. His job is crane operator. For years he was the Sunday school bus superintendent, participating and over bus driving schedules.

More About Charles Carter Baker, Jr.:
Residence: Eureka, California

More About Charles Baker and Carroll Mincks:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Charles Baker and Carroll Mincks are:

- 10882 i. Annette Marie¹² Baker, born 1964.
- 10883 ii. Penny Sue Baker, born Aft. 1965.
- 10884 iii. Jonathan Allen Baker, born Aft. 1966.
- 10885 iv. David Ryan Baker, born 1969.
- 10886 v. Sandra Lynn Baker, born 1972.

8479. Darlene Katherine¹¹ Baker (Ruth Mildred¹⁰ Boyer, Mary Ann⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 1942 in Oregon. She married **Russell Glenn Haberman** Aft. 1954. He was born 1935.

More About Russell Glenn Haberman:

Residence: Grants Pass, Oregon

More About Russell Haberman and Darlene Baker:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of Darlene Baker and Russell Haberman are:

- 10887 i. Debra Ann¹² Haberman, born Aft. 1955.
- 10888 ii. Rodger Ray Haberman, born 1964. He married Brenda Jean ?; born 1964.

More About Rodger Ray Haberman:
Residence: Grants Pass, Oregon
Residence 2: Concord, California
Residence 3: Chula Vista, California
Residence 4: Moreno Valley, California

8480. Elmer Calvin¹¹ Stabler (Irvin William¹⁰, Daniel⁹, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jun 1925 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Apr 2009. He married **Shirley Ruth Hicks** Aft. 1944. She was born 14 Dec 1926.

More About Elmer Calvin Stabler:
Residence: 3331 Kehrer Hill Road; Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Shirley Ruth Hicks:
Occupation: employee at GTE Sylvania

More About Elmer Stabler and Shirley Hicks:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Elmer Stabler and Shirley Hicks are:

- + 10889 i. David Paul¹² Stabler, born 09 Jun 1949.
- 10890 ii. Douglas Allan Stabler, born 23 Feb 1955.

More About Douglas Allan Stabler:
Residence: 3289 Woodley Hollow Road; Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 10891 iii. William Irvin Stabler, born 11 Sep 1959.
- 10892 iv. Michael Elmer Stabler, born 01 Aug 1962.

8481. Esther Amanda¹¹ Kepner (Pearl Marguerite¹⁰ Stabler, Daniel⁹, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 1921 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Paul Burkhardt** Aft. 1939. He was born Aft. 1911. She married **(2) Carlton Brown** Aft. 1947. He was born Aft. 1911, and died 28 Jan 1976.

More About Esther Amanda Kepner:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-32 SD 4 sheet 2a living w/ grandparents Daniel Stabler's family

More About Paul Burkhardt and Esther Kepner:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

More About Carlton Brown and Esther Kepner:
Marriage: Aft. 1947

Child of Esther Kepner and Paul Burkhardt is:

- 10893 i. Sherry Pearl¹² Burkhardt, born Aft. 1940. She married Darcy Litzelman; born Aft. 1935.

8482. Harry E.¹¹ Stabler, Jr. (Harry Edward¹⁰, Reuben Abraham⁹, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1926. He married **Nancy Michalak**. She was born Aft. 1927.

Child of Harry Stabler and Nancy Michalak is:

- 10894 i. Aline Frances¹² Stabler, born Aft. 1947.

8483. Sandra Lou¹¹ Stabler (Harry Edward¹⁰, Reuben Abraham⁹, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1929. She married **Robert Weber** Aft. 1948. He was born Aft. 1923.

More About Robert Weber and Sandra Stabler:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Sandra Stabler and Robert Weber are:

- + 10895 i. Kurt Edward¹² Weber, born Aft. 1948.
- + 10896 ii. Jon Williams Weber, born Aft. 1950.
- + 10897 iii. Karl Scheller Weber, born 1963; died 22 Jan 2010 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York.

8484. Edna Ruth¹¹ Stabler (Andrew Walter¹⁰, Charles Raymond⁹, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Aug 1921 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 2020 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Donald Wilbur Strouble** Aft. 1941. He was born 02 Oct 1917 in Gamble, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Oct 2005 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Edna Ruth Stabler:

Edna R. Strouble, 99, of Montoursville, passed away Monday, December 14, 2020, at her residence. She was born on August 1, 1921 in Pennsdale, the daughter of Andrew W. and Gertrude (Gilbert) Stabler, Sr. Edna was a secretary with her husband at Lovell & Strouble Machine-Shop, she graduated in 1939 from Montoursville High School and was the last member of the class, was an active member at Bethel United Methodist Church where she sang in the choir and was their oldest member, she enjoyed baking, crocheting and loved and doted on her grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, Donald W. Strouble; and brother, Andrew W. Stabler, Jr.

Surviving are three daughters, Carolyn K. "Cookie" Stryker, of Fort Worth, TX., Deanna L. Strouble, of Montoursville, and Jacalyn L. Strouble, of Pittsboro; "daughter", Joyce Rhodes; four grandchildren, Stephanie Widner, Christopher Stryker, Paul and Anthony Frey; seven great-grandchildren, and three great-great grandchildren.

There will be a graveside service Monday, December 21, 2020 11:30 a.m. at Montoursville Cemetery with Rev. Richard M. Barner officiating. There will be a walk-through viewing on Monday 10-11:00 a.m. at Spittler Funeral Home, 733 Broad St., Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754. Following Pennsylvania Department of Health guidelines, masks and social distancing will be required. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Missionary Kevin Stabler, c/o Youth With A Mission, P.O. Box 3000, Garden Valley, Texas 75771-3000; or Bethel United Methodist Church, 400 North Montour St., Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754.

More About Donald Wilbur Strouble:

Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Donald Strouble and Edna Stabler:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Edna Stabler and Donald Strouble are:

- + 10898 i. Carolyn Kay¹² Strouble, born 24 Jun 1942.
- + 10899 ii. Deanna Lynn Strouble, born 11 Aug 1948.
- 10900 iii. Jacoblyn Louise (Jacalyn) Strouble, born 07 Dec 1955.

8485. Andrew Walter¹¹ Stabler, Jr. (Andrew Walter¹⁰, Charles Raymond⁹, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Dec 1926 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 2013. He married **Dorothy Rosanna Ulmer** 19 Aug 1950 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Charles Ulmer and Margaret Dangle. She was born 19 Jul 1931.

Notes for Andrew Walter Stabler, Jr.:

Andrew W. Stabler Jr., who rose from clerk at The Grit, which billed itself as "America's Greatest Family Newspaper," to president of the Pennsylvania Newspaper Association while providing generous support to his family and community, died on Tuesday. He was 86. He died of heart failure in his home in Montoursville. Stabler's strong Christian ethics defined his life and guided his business practices, extensive donations and volunteer work. He served on the board of the American Rescue Workers and for many years volunteered as a chaplain in the Susquehanna Health System. He was an active member of Community Baptist Church in Montoursville, and in the past had served as an elder there.

His business savvy enabled him to guide the Grit through years of growth, until he became President of its publishing company and Lamco Communications. Later, he served as chair of the Christian Businessmen's Committee and president of Williamsport's Industrial Management Club. While making careful management decisions, Stabler also freely gave his time and money to innumerable worthy causes. His family, friends and city remember him for endless generosity. Stabler was born on Dec. 1, 1926. After graduating from Montoursville High School, he entered the Air Force and joined the occupying troops in Italy at the end of World War II. When he returned home, he earned a business administration degree from Bucknell University.

His survivors include his wife of 62 years, Dorothy Ulmer Stabler of Montoursville; his sons, Dr. Craig Stabler in Williamsport, Kurt Stabler in Dunn, North Carolina, and Kevin Stabler in Bolivia; his daughter, Sandra Stabler Diehl in Park City, Utah; his sister, Edna Strouble in Montoursville; 13 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

A memorial service to celebrate Andrew's life will be held on Friday, May 31 at 6 p.m. at Community Baptist Church, Rt. 87, Montoursville, with Pastor Michael E. Wright officiating. Friends will be received following the service in the church foyer. In lieu of flowers, the family request that memorials be made to Ministry to Missionaries, 145 Dohl Road, Berwick, Pennsylvania 18603, for its Bolivia School Project or the missions fund at Community Baptist Church, Route 87, Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754. These should be made In Memory of Andrew W. Stabler. Arrangements are by Spitler Funeral Home, Montoursville.

More About Andrew Walter Stabler, Jr.:

Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Andrew Stabler and Dorothy Ulmer:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1950, Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Andrew Stabler and Dorothy Ulmer are:

- + 10901 i. Dr. Craig Lauren¹² Stabler, born 30 Jan 1955.
- + 10902 ii. Kurt Andrew Stabler, born 23 Feb 1958.
- + 10903 iii. Kevin Charles Stabler, born 02 Nov 1961 in Pennsylvania.
- + 10904 iv. Sandra Jane Stabler, born 06 Feb 1965.

8486. Miriam Aldean¹¹ Stabler (Raymond Charles¹⁰, Charles Raymond⁹, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 14 Sep 1930 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Mar 2017 in Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Orville Linwood Koch** 31 Dec 1951. He was born 22 Mar 1930 in Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jun 1987 in West Reading,

Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Miriam Aldean Stabler:

Mrs. Miriam A. Koch, 86, of Tamaqua, passed away on Wednesday, March 22, in her home. She was the widow of Orville L. Koch. She worked for the former Morgan Knitting Mills, Tamaqua. In later years, she spent her retirement in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina, where she was employed at the Alabama Theatre and Inspirations Bookstore. Born in Muncy on Sept. 14, 1930, she was a daughter of the late Rev. Raymond and Elsie Stabler. She was a member of Calvary Evangelical United Methodist Church, Lewistown Valley.

Surviving are a daughter Brenda, wife of Ron Lord; two sons, Linwood, husband of Mary, and Samuel, companion of Candace; five grandchildren, Samuel John Koch, Rebecca Circosta, Amanda Lord, Stephen Koch and Matthew Koch; and eight great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by twin granddaughters, Mary and Lynn Koch.

Service: Funeral service 11 a.m. Saturday, March 25, Calvary Evangelical United Methodist Church, Lewistown Valley, with the Revs. Edward Bean and Phil Sabas officiating. Interment, church cemetery. Call 9-11 a.m. Saturday. Arrangements by Lamar Christ Funeral Home, Hometown.

More About Miriam Aldean Stabler:

Residence: Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania

More About Orville Linwood Koch:

Social Security Number: 211-26-7213

More About Orville Koch and Miriam Stabler:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1951

Children of Miriam Stabler and Orville Koch are:

- + 10905 i. Brenda Lynn¹² Koch, born 09 Oct 1954.
- + 10906 ii. Linwood Charles Koch, born Jan 1956 in Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10907 iii. Samuel Orville Koch, born 05 Aug 1959 in Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 2019 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

8488. Carl Eugene¹¹ McCoy (Stella Elizabeth¹⁰ Springman, Sarah⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Dec 1930 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Aug 2014 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Phyllis Joan Confer** Aft. 1952. She was born 14 Mar 1934 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Apr 1996 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Carl Eugene McCoy:

Carl E. McCoy, 83, of Oval, went to be with the Lord, Friday, Aug. 15, 2014, at Jersey Shore Hospital. Born Dec. 14, 1930, in Montoursville, he was a son to the late Hugh Edward and Stella Elizabeth (Springman) McCoy. He was preceded in death by his wife, Phyllis (Confer) McCoy, in 1996. Carl honorably served his country in the United States Army from July 1952 to July 1954. He was a member of Nippenose Bible Fellowship, where he was a former Deacon and Sunday school teacher. Carl was a loyal churchman, a Christian in the finest sense of the word, and a friend to all.

Surviving are his children, David W. (Cindy) McCoy, of Oval, Timothy C. (Darlene) McCoy, of Linden, Steven K. (Shawnda) McCoy, of Lock Haven, Carlene K. Gaither, of Cogan Station, and Kathleen A. (David) Way, of Sayre; 12 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; brothers, Albert McCoy, of Montoursville, and Gary (Debbie) McCoy, of Watsontown; and sisters, Shirley Adams, of Cogan Station, Ruby (Jack) Fisher, of Montoursville, and Darlene (Jim) Holdren, of Danville.

A funeral service will be held noon, Monday, Aug. 18, 2014, at Nippenose Bible Fellowship, 92 Schoolhouse Road, Jersey Shore, with the Rev. David McCoy officiating. Visitation will be held 10 a.m. until the time of service at the church. Burial will be held in Jersey Shore Cemetery with full military honors accorded by the Jersey Shore Honor Guard.

Notes for Phyllis Joan Confer:

Mrs. Phyllis J. McCoy, 62, of Jersey Shore RR 2 died Saturday, April 13, 1996, in Valley View Nursing Center, Montoursville, RR 2. She and her husband, Carl E. McCoy, observed their 44th wedding anniversary March 22. She was a homemaker. In earlier years, she had been employed by Shop-Vac Corp., Williamsport. She was known by area CB radio fans as the "Wandering Jew." Born here March 14, 1934, she was the daughter of Earl and Grace Newcomb Confer.

Surviving, besides her husband, are three sons, David of Williamsport RR 3, Timothy of Linden RR 1; and Steven of Lock Haven RR 1; two daughters, Carlene Gaither of Williamsport and Kathleen Way of Sayre; five brothers, Keith Confer of Lock Haven RR 2, Rodney Confer of Jersey Shore RR 4, Clifton Confer of Montgomery RR 1, Harold Confer of Avis and Frank Confer of Lock Haven RR 1, and 11 grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Rearick-Carpenter's, 1002 Allegheny St., with the Rev. Lynn Wheeler, pastor of Community Baptist Church, Montoursville, officiating. Interment will be in Jersey Shore Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday.

More About Carl McCoy and Phyllis Confer:
Marriage: Aft. 1952

Children of Carl McCoy and Phyllis Confer are:

- + 10908 i. Carlene Kay¹² McCoy, born 07 Jul 1953.
- + 10909 ii. David Wayne McCoy, born 1957.
- + 10910 iii. Kathleen Ann McCoy, born Aft. 1954.
- + 10911 iv. Timothy Craig McCoy, born 17 Oct 1959.
- 10912 v. Steven Keith McCoy, born 01 May 1964. He married Shawnda ?.

8489. Shirley Irene¹¹ McCoy (Stella Elizabeth¹⁰ Springman, Sarah⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Bet. 1934 - 1936 in Pennsylvania. She married **Kenneth S. Adams** Aft. 1954. He was born 1931.

More About Kenneth S. Adams:
Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Kenneth Adams and Shirley McCoy:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of Shirley McCoy and Kenneth Adams are:

- + 10913 i. Elaine Kay¹² Adams, born Aft. 1954.
- + 10914 ii. Kenneth Scott Adams, born Aft. 1955.
- 10915 iii. Michael Lee Adams, born 1969.

8490. Ruby Ellen¹¹ McCoy (Stella Elizabeth¹⁰ Springman, Sarah⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1940 in Pennsylvania. She married **John Fisher** Aft. 1950. He was born Aft. 1925.

More About John Fisher and Ruby McCoy:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Ruby McCoy and John Fisher are:

- 10916 i. David Allen¹² Fisher, born Aft. 1950.
- 10917 ii. Susan Marie Fisher, born Aft. 1951.

8494. Eleanor Louise¹¹ Springman (Harold Frederick¹⁰, Sarah⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 10 Sep 1932 in Hummels Wharf, Snyder Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jan 2024 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Allen Neil Mutchler** 1956, son of Wilbert Mutchler and Hazel Heim. He was born 14 Dec 1930 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Apr 2011 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Allen Neil Mutchler:

Residence: Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Allen Mutchler and Eleanor Springman:

Marriage: 1956

Children of Eleanor Springman and Allen Mutchler are:

- + 10918 i. Sharon Louise¹² Mutchler, born 24 Mar 1959.
- + 10919 ii. Barbara Jean Mutchler, born 09 Mar 1964.
- + 10920 iii. Jane Marie Mutchler, born 18 Jul 1965.

8496. Clair Allen¹¹ Springman (Ira George¹⁰, Sarah⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Nov 1935 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Dec 2023 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Glenda Faye Swain** 28 Jan 1957 in Leesville, Vernon Parish, Louisiana. She was born 18 Jul 1940 in Leesville, Vernon Parish, Louisiana, and died 01 Mar 2021 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He married **(2) Marie Losch** 15 Aug 1964. She was born 05 Dec 1937.

Notes for Clair Allen Springman:

Clair A. Springman, 88, of Montoursville, passed away December 26, 2023, at home with loved ones by his side. Born on November 12, 1935, in Montoursville, a son of the late Ira G. and Mabel E. (Minier) Springman. Clair graduated from Montoursville High School in 1953. He then enlisted in the US Army and served his country honorably during the Korean War. Clair was a member of the first Little League Team in Montoursville. For two years he raced in the Soap Box Derby and was awarded best designed soap box racer.

On August 15, 1964, Clair married the former Marie E. Losch with whom he celebrated 59 years of a wonderful marriage. Clair was a member of Montoursville Presbyterian Church and was a 50-year lifetime member of Salt Run Hunting Club. Clair loved building things in his workshop and spending time at his lake lot at Seneca Lake, NY. He enjoyed lake trout fishing, sailing with his wife, making his own fishing lures, and visiting with his family. Clair was a Job Superintendent who worked for Lundy Construction Company from 1959 until 1977. In 1982 Clair was elected Business Representative of local 691 of the Keystone District Council of Carpenters. He taught apprenticeship training before retiring in 1991. Clair was granted Life Membership in the United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America.

Clair is survived by his wife Marie Springman, of Montoursville; daughter, Jill (Curt) Moore, of Fairfax, Virginia; sister, Gloria Alexander, of Montoursville; grandsons, Bradley Moore of Charlottesville, VA and Wesley Moore of Fairfax, Virginia. In addition to his parents, Clair was predeceased by a sister Sylvia Anthony.

In keeping with Clair's wishes, there will be no services. A private burial will be held at Montoursville Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made in Clair's honor to Habitat for Humanity or Montoursville Presbyterian Church. The family is so grateful for the love and care provided by caregiver Deb Potter and by the UPMC Family Hospice Home Health Care. Arrangements have been entrusted to McCarty~Thomas Funeral Home, Montoursville.

More About Clair Springman and Glenda Swain:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1957, Leesville, Vernon Parish, Louisiana

More About Clair Springman and Marie Losch:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1964

Child of Clair Springman and Marie Losch is:

10921 i. Jill Marie¹² Springman, born 1968. She married Curtis Moore.

8497. Gloria Arlene¹¹ Springman (Ira George¹⁰, Sarah⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jan 1940. She married **Chester M. Alexander** 25 Jul 1959. He was born 04 Nov 1933 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Feb 2005 in Himrod, Yates Co, New York.

More About Chester M. Alexander:

Residence: Zelienople, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Himrod, New York

More About Chester Alexander and Gloria Springman:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1959

Child of Gloria Springman and Chester Alexander is:

10922 i. Leslie Warren¹² Alexander, born 28 Oct 1960 in New York; died 30 Mar 2002.

8498. Sylvia Ruth¹¹ Springman (Ira George¹⁰, Sarah⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 05 Dec 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Feb 2022 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Lawrence H. (Larry) Anthony** 09 May 1964. He was born 05 Oct 1943.

Notes for Sylvia Ruth Springman:

Sylvia R. Anthony, 80, of Montoursville, passed away on February 12, 2022 at her residence. She was born December 5, 1941 in Williamsport, daughter of the late Ira and Mabel (Minier) Springman. Sylvia graduated from Montoursville High School, and she retired as a Cyto Technologist from the former Williamsport Hospital. She enjoyed doing stained glass, and fishing.

She is survived by her husband of 57 years, Larry H. Anthony; her children, Sharon R. (Gary) Adams of Montoursville, Jeffrey L. (Renee) Anthony of Montoursville, and Christopher A. Anthony of Loyalsock Township; a brother, Clair (Marie) Springman of Montoursville; a sister, Gloria Alexander of Montoursville; seven grandchildren, Amber, Ezra, Madalyn, Autumn, Conner, Alexia, and Cole; and four great-grandchildren.

At Sylvia's request there will be no services. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to Susquehanna Home Health and Hospice, 1100 Grampian Blvd, Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701. Arrangements are being handled by Spitler Funeral Home, Montoursville.

More About Lawrence Anthony and Sylvia Springman:

Marriage: 09 May 1964

Children of Sylvia Springman and Lawrence Anthony are:

- + 10923 i. Sharon Rene¹² Anthony, born 03 Mar 1968.
- + 10924 ii. Jeffrey Lynn Anthony, born 29 Dec 1972.
- 10925 iii. Christopher Allen Anthony, born 01 Dec 1972.

8500. Larue Edward¹¹ Springman (Wilbur Larue¹⁰, Sarah⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 1936. He married **J. Patricia Chorpennig** Aft. 1952. She was born Aft. 1932.

More About Larue Springman and J. Chorpennig:

Marriage: Aft. 1952

Children of Larue Springman and J. Chorpennig are:

- 10926 i. Wayne¹² Springman, born Aft. 1952.
- 10927 ii. Marsha Springman, born Aft. 1954.
- 10928 iii. Valeria Springman, born Aft. 1955.

8501. Ronald Eugene¹¹ Springman (Wilbur Larue¹⁰, Sarah⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jan 1943. He married **Barbara Best** Aft. 1963. She was born 08 Feb 1945.

More About Ronald Springman and Barbara Best:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

Children of Ronald Springman and Barbara Best are:

- + 10929 i. Todd Michael¹² Springman, born 17 Mar 1967.
- + 10930 ii. Shelly Lynn Springman, born 01 Apr 1970.

8502. Rev. Thomas Robert¹¹ Springman (Ranson Albert¹⁰, Sarah⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 12 Apr 1931 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Mar 2005 in Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Irma Williams** Aft. 1953. She was born 05 Oct 1931.

Notes for Rev. Thomas Robert Springman:

Camp Hill - the Rev. Thomas R. Springman, 73, died Friday, March 25, 2005, at home. Born April 12, 1931, in Montoursville, he was the son of the late Ransom A. and Hannah K. (Schultz) Springman. Rev. Springman was a graduate of Montoursville High School. He received an AB Degree from Asbury College, Kentucky, and a Master of Divinity Degree from United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio. He was licensed to preach in 1952 and ordained in 1957, serving churches at Blanchester and Christiansburg, Ohio, before coming to Pennsylvania where he served United Methodist appointments at Lycoming Charge, Williamsport; Good Shepherd, Bloomsburg; St. John's, State College; First, Carlisle; Camp Hill and Stevens Memorial, Harrisburg. During that time he also served one term (6 years) as Superintendent of the York District. While superintendent, the concept of the York United Methodist Home was conceived and initial steps taken to implement this dream into what is today the Normandie Ridge Retirement Home. He also oversaw the founding and organization of the Hispanic United Methodist Congregation in York. He retired in 1995 but served as an Interim Pastor at Second United Church of Christ, Harrisburg, for two years and as pastor of Stevens Memorial United Methodist Church for three years. Rev. Springman was elected as a delegate to the General Conference of The United Methodist Church on two occasions and to the Jurisdictional Conference three times. He served on many United Methodist Conference Boards and Committees: Church and Society, as chairman; Board of Pensions, as chairman; Board of Directors of United Methodist Homes for Aging for ten years, during which Bethany Towers Housing Project, Mechanicsburg, was conceived and built; Chairman of the Parish Development Committee of the Board of Global Ministries; and member of the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs. For eight years he managed the Eastern Mission Residence in Camp Hill which serves as temporary homes for missionaries who are itinerating in eastern U.S. In various committees where he served, Rev. Springman was involved in student ministries associated with universities located nearby. He also was active in local ministerial groups and ecumenical councils of churches. In his last pastorate at Stevens Memorial, Harrisburg, he was instrumental in bringing into the building the Governor Leader's Computer Classes and the Center for Champions, (an after-school tutoring program). When the Stevens congregation disbanded he oversaw the transition of the property to the Spanish congregation, Stevens Emmanuel. Rev. Springman was an avid handyman, taking pride in caring not only for his own home but in overseeing building and improvement projects in neighbors' and friends' homes as well. He took great pride in his work and taught many others to do the same.

Thomas is survived by his wife of 51 years, Irma Williams Springman; two sons, Kevin T. Springman

of Camp Hill and Kent R. Springman and his wife of York; two grandsons, Jeremy R. Springman and Cory R. Springman; a step grandson, Jacob A. Markel; two brothers, Herbert R. Springman of Callabash, North Carolina and Lester E. Springman of Montoursville; and several nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday, April 2, 2005, in Camp Hill United Methodist Church, 417 S. 22nd. St., Camp Hill with Bishop Neil Irons, the Rev. Dr. Dennis Keller, the Rev. Dr. Marlin Snider and the Rev. Jon Uhlinger officiating. Friends may greet the family 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. Friday and 1:30 to 2:30 p.m. Saturday in the Fireside Room of the church. A light lunch will be served in the Wesley Center of the church following the service. Internment will be at 11:30 a.m. Thursday in Twin Hills Memorial Park, Muncy. Memorial contributions may be made to United Theological Seminary, 1810 Harvard Blvd., Dayton, Ohio 45406; Camp Hill United Methodist Church, 417 S. 22nd St., Camp Hill, Pennsylvania 17011; or Stevens Emmanuel United Methodist Church, 113 S. 13th St., Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17104. Arrangements are under the direction of Parthemore Funeral Home and Cremation Services, New Cumberland.

More About Rev. Thomas Robert Springman:

Occupation: pastor

Residence: Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania

More About Thomas Springman and Irma Williams:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Thomas Springman and Irma Williams are:

- + 10931 i. Kevin Thomas¹² Springman, born 13 May 1962; Adopted child.
- + 10932 ii. Kent Robert Springman, born 28 Sep 1964.

8503. Herbert Roy¹¹ Springman (Ransom Albert¹⁰, Sarah⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 16 Oct 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Aug 2014 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Michelle Madeleine Renee Foltzer** Oct 1954. She was born 1937. He married **(2) Doris A. Thorne** Aft. 2000.

Notes for Herbert Roy Springman:

Herbert R. Springman, 81 of Charlotte, North Carolina, formerly of Franklin Twp, entered into eternal rest, peacefully, on Sunday, August 31, 2014. Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania. on October 16, 1932. Son of Ransom Springman and Hannah Kiatcha Schultz, who was one forth Eskimo and one forth American Indian. Herbert served in the US Air Force from 1950 to 1954, three years of which were in Chateauroux, France. It was there he met and married the late Michelle Madeleine Renee Foltzer, in October of 1954. Herbert and Michelle had three children, Dwight of Downingtown, Pennsylvania, James of Fredericksburg, Virginia and Melanie of Bridgewater, New Jersey.

Herbert graduated from Lycoming College and held several jobs from Management Consulting to Corporate Internal Systems Analysis and Development. He retired in 1996 from Rutgers State University of New Jersey, as Associate Director of Alumni Relations. Herbert moved to Calabash, North Carolina in 2005, married Doris A. Thorne and resided in Little River, South Carolina, before moving to Charlotte, North Carolina. He and Doris were married for 9 years.

Herbert is survived by his wife Doris, his brother, Lester, his three children: Dwight Springman (Chris), James Springman and Melanie Kowal (Matthew), seven grandchildren: Robby (Debby), Kalin, Dena (Kevin), Kimberly (Jason), Rebecca, Alivia and Kristina, and two great-granddaughters: Kristiana and Hayleigh.

A memorial service will be held at the Bethel United Methodist Church, 513 Spruce Street, Montoursville, Pa. at 12:00 PM on September 20, 2014.

More About Herbert Roy Springman:

Residence: New Brunswick, New Jersey

Residence 2: Somerest, New Jersey

Residence 3: Willingboro, New Jersey
Residence 4: Bound Brook, New Jersey
Residence 5: Calabash, North Carolina

More About Herbert Springman and Michelle Foltzer:
Marriage: Oct 1954

More About Herbert Springman and Doris Thorne:
Marriage: Aft. 2000

Children of Herbert Springman and Michelle Foltzer are:

- + 10933 i. Dwight Roy¹² Springman, born 03 Oct 1955.
- + 10934 ii. James Robert Springman, born 28 Sep 1956.
- + 10935 iii. Melanie Elise Springman, born 20 Jul 1968.

8504. Lester Eugene¹¹ Springman (Ranson Albert¹⁰, Sarah⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Apr 1937 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 May 2022. He married **Ruth E. Pentz** 1963. She was born 13 Oct 1935.

Notes for Lester Eugene Springman:

Lester E. Springman found his stairway to heaven May 1st, 2022. He was born April 23, 1937, to Ransom and Hannah Springman and was a Montoursville native. He spent four years in the Air Force as a fighter jet mechanic and nearly 40 years as a heavy equipment mechanic at Lycoming Silica Sand in Montoursville. Along the way he married his wife, Ruth Pentz and they spent 59 years together. They had a son, Duane and daughter, Susan. He was a very hard-working man who never asked for much out of life. He was a good husband and a strict but fair father. He enjoyed cars, especially the fast ones, and enjoyed and kept up on motor sports, and would attend many local dirt track races with his children, Lester also had his pilot's license.

He was preceded in death by his father, mother, and two older brothers, Tom and Herb. He went to a better place now and will be greatly missed by many, but he leaves a lot of good memories for years to come.

There will be a funeral service at 4:30 p.m. on Thursday, May 5, 2022 at Spitler Funeral Home, 733 Broad Street, Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754 with Rev. David W. Trostle officiating. A viewing for family and friends will be from 3:30 to 4:30 p.m. on Thursday at the funeral home. Burial will be at the convenience of the family. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to Alzheimer's.

More About Lester Eugene Springman:
Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lester Springman and Ruth Pentz:
Marriage: 1963

Children of Lester Springman and Ruth Pentz are:

- 10936 i. Duane Allen (Dewayne)¹² Springman, born 03 Aug 1964.
- 10937 ii. Susan Marie Springman, born 17 Feb 1971.

8505. Clarabelle¹¹ Springman (Woodrow Wilson¹⁰, Sarah⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 15 May 1940, and died 24 Oct 2011 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Otis F. Williams, Jr.** Aft. 1960, son of Otis Williams and Ester Bangert. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About Otis Williams and Clarabelle Springman:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Child of Clarabelle Springman and Otis Williams is:

10938 i. Dana Keith¹² Williams, born Aft. 1960.

8507. Betty Jane¹¹ Springman (Ralph Edwin¹⁰, Sarah⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Feb 1947 in Pennsylvania. She married **Paul Andrew Clouser** 1976. He was born 21 Dec 1949.

More About Paul Andrew Clouser:

Residence: Middletown, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Betty Springman and Paul Clouser:

1976 - The betrothal of Betty Jane Springman to Paul Andrew Clouser has been announced by her parents. She is the daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. Ralph E. Springman, Lewistown, and he is the son of Mrs. Emma Clouser, Middletown, and the late Ralph C. Clouser Sr. Miss Springman teaches English at Carlisle High School. She was graduated from Cumberland Valley High School and Asbury College, Wilmore, Kentucky. She is presently working toward her master's degree in theatre arts at Pennsylvania State University. Her fiancé is a graduate of Middletown High School and Penn State's Capitol Campus. He is an intake interviewer at the Bureau of Employment Security's central office in Harrisburg. The wedding has been planned for October.

More About Paul Clouser and Betty Springman:

Marriage: 1976

Child of Betty Springman and Paul Clouser is:

10939 i. Mark Andrew¹² Clouser, born 07 Apr 1982.

8509. George Ezra¹¹ Stabler (Lester Leroy¹⁰, Ezra⁹, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jun 1947. He married **(1) Linda Kay VanHorn** Aft. 1967, daughter of Charles VanHorn and Doris ?. She was born 12 Jan 1945. He married **(2) Sandra L. ?** Aft. 1978. She was born 29 Aug 1944, and died 08 Jan 2002.

More About George Ezra Stabler:

Residence: 562 Pepper Street; Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Stabler and Linda VanHorn:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About George Stabler and Sandra ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1978

Children of George Stabler and Linda VanHorn are:

+ 10940 i. Christopher D.¹² Stabler, born 1972.

10941 ii. Jonathan Ezra Stabler, born 23 Feb 1977; died 15 Apr 1996 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jonathan Ezra Stabler:

Burial: Apr 1996, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 177-70-9646

8510. Sharon Lee¹¹ Stabler (Lester Leroy¹⁰, Ezra⁹, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna

Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 13 Feb 1950 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Oct 2014 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry Renninger** Aft. 1970. He was born 15 Jun 1947, and died 26 Apr 2004.

Notes for Sharon Lee Stabler:

Sharon L. Renninger, 64, of Montoursville, died Tuesday October 28, 2014 at Williamsport Regional Medical Center. Born February 13, 1950 in Williamsport she was a daughter of the late Lester L. and Thelma A. (Young) Stabler. Sharon was preceded in death by her husband Harry E. Renninger. Sharon was a 1969 graduate of Montoursville High School and also graduated from the former Williamsport Area Community College. She worked as a secretary at Pied Piper Pest Control. Sharon was a member of Faxon- Kenmar United Methodist Church.

Surviving are sons, Brian (Heather) Renninger of Lock Haven and Shawn Renninger of Montoursville, daughter, Robin (Tim) Stahl of Muncy, brother, George (Linda) Stabler, grandchildren, Bailee and Taylor Renninger, nephew, Christopher Stabler, and companion, Jim McDaniel.

A time of gathering to honor the life of Sharon will be held from 4-6 p.m. Sunday, November 9, 2014 at Knight-Confer Funeral Home, 1914 Memorial Avenue, Williamsport. Burial will be held private at the convenience of the family. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made in Sharon's name to Faxon-Kenmar United Methodist Church, 1301 Clayton Avenue, Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701.

More About Harry Renninger:

Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 3: Pleasant Gap, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Renninger and Sharon Stabler:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Sharon Stabler and Harry Renninger are:

- 10942 i. Brian Lester¹² Renninger, born 10 Mar 1973. He married Heather ?.
- 10943 ii. Shawn Monroe Renninger, born 03 Feb 1974.
- 10944 iii. Robin Lynette Renninger, born 01 Jun 1980. She married Timothy M. Stahl; born 17 Jun 1976.

8511. Charles Clifford¹¹ Harris (Helen Lenore¹⁰ Springman, Alma May⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 29 Mar 1925 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jan 2012 in Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Betty Louise Womelsdorf** Aft. 1945. She was born 13 Aug 1925 in Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 2015 in Muncy Creek, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Harris and Betty Womelsdorf:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Charles Harris and Betty Womelsdorf are:

- 10945 i. Lee Thomas¹² Harris, born 24 Apr 1947 in Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 1949 in Philadelphia, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10946 ii. Donald Jay Harris, born 04 May 1948.
- 10947 iii. Howard Earl Harris, born 13 Mar 1966. He married Gale Feigles Bower Aft. 1985; born 03 May 1957.

More About Howard Harris and Gale Bower:

Marriage: Aft. 1985

8512. John Clair¹¹ Harris (Helen Lenore¹⁰ Springman, Alma May⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 17 Aug 1943 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Claudia Scott** 18 Apr

1970. She was born Aft. 1927. He married **(2) Joyce Bower** 25 Jun 1966. She was born Aft. 1928.

More About John Harris and Claudia Scott:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1970

More About John Harris and Joyce Bower:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1966

Children of John Harris and Claudia Scott are:

- + 10948 i. Pamela Jean¹² Harris, born Aft. 1950.
- + 10949 ii. Jennifer Joe Harris, born Aft. 1952.
- 10950 iii. Amanda Joy Harris, born Aft. 1953.

8513. Paul Solomon¹¹ Harris (Helen Lenore¹⁰ Springman, Alma May⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 30 Nov 1929 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 2014 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Norma Ann Kuhns** 25 Nov 1949. She was born 09 Nov 1929 in Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 2001 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Paul Solomon Harris:
Residence: Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Paul Harris and Norma Kuhns:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1949

Children of Paul Harris and Norma Kuhns are:

- + 10951 i. Gregory Paul¹² Harris, born 18 Apr 1953.
- + 10952 ii. Jody Lynn Harris, born 24 Jan 1962.

8514. Wilmer Leroy¹¹ Harris (Helen Lenore¹⁰ Springman, Alma May⁹ Stabler, George⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁶ Heimerdinger, Anna Barbara⁵ Auch, Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Jeremias², Jakob¹) was born 25 Nov 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Patricia (Patsy) Flickinger** 10 Oct 1953. She was born 16 Mar 1934, and died 08 Jan 2024 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Wilmer Leroy Harris:
Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Boiling Springs, Pennsylvania

Notes for Patricia (Patsy) Flickinger:

Patricia Anne Harris (Patsy), age 89, a resident of Chapel Pointe Nursing Home in Carlisle, Pennsylvania passed into glory to be with her Lord and Savior on Monday, January 8th, 2024. Prior to living at Chapel Pointe, she had lived in Boiling Springs, Pennsylvania for many years. She was born on March 16, 1934 to Roy and Geraldine Flickinger of Montoursville, Pennsylvania. She graduated from Montoursville High School and then married her high school sweetheart, Wilmer LeRoy Harris, on October 10, 1953. She and Wilmer were blessed with four sons. After staying at home to raise her children, she went to work for the Carlisle Area Intermediate Unit as a teacher's assistant working with students with special needs. She was employed twenty-five years until her retirement.

Her primary focus in life was caring for her family as a dedicated wife and mother. She also joyfully served at her church and spending time in her kitchen cooking, baking, and canning and freezing fruits and vegetables from their small orchard and large garden. She was a member of the Farm Women's Group #20 in Cumberland County as well as a card club. In addition, she loved to make counted cross-stitch projects that she gave to each of her grandchildren upon their birth as well as to friends. She also

enjoyed camping with her family throughout the United States including Alaska.

She is survived by her husband, Wilmer, of seventy years as well as her sons, Dr. Russell Harris of Philadelphia, Terry Harris (wife, Patricia) of Enola, and Dr. Barry Harris (wife, Jean) of Leola. She was preceded in death by her son, Reverend Craig Harris, but is survived by her daughter-in-law, Susanne Harris, of Chambersburg. Patsy also is survived by eight grandchildren and seven great grandchildren whom she loved dearly.

A private family service will be held at the Hoffman Funeral Home in Carlisle with the Reverend Matt Purdy officiating. Burial will be at Mt. Zion Cemetery in Boiling Springs, Pennsylvania. A public memorial service in her memory will be held for family and friends 11:00 AM Friday, January 26th, 2024 at the Carlisle Reformed Presbyterian Church, 14 Westminster Drive, Carlisle, Pennsylvania 17013. A luncheon will follow. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Special Olympics, 55 Miller Street, Enola, Pennsylvania 17025 or to Carlisle Reformed Presbyterian Church at the address above.

More About Wilmer Harris and Patricia Flickinger:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1953

Children of Wilmer Harris and Patricia Flickinger are:

- 10953 i. Dr. Russell Howard¹² Harris, born 05 Aug 1954.
- + 10954 ii. Terry Lee Harris, born 27 Jul 1956.
- + 10955 iii. Dr. Barry Allan Harris, born 19 May 1958.
- + 10956 iv. Rev. Craig Leroy Harris, born 12 Feb 1962 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 May 2020 in Chambersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania.